



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Presented by

S. S. Howland

to the

New York Public Library

May, 13, 1909.

J. M. L. L.

THE
GENERAL STUD BOOK,

CONTAINING

PEDIGREES

OF

ENGLISH RACE HORSES,

&c. &c.

FROM THE EARLIEST ACCOUNTS TO THE YEAR 1831, INCLUSIVE.

WITH

AN APPENDIX,

GIVING EXTENDED PEDIGREES OF STALLIONS IMPORTED INTO THE UNITED
STATES, AND OF THEIR MOST NOTED PROGENY.

THREE VOLUMES IN TWO.

VOL. I.

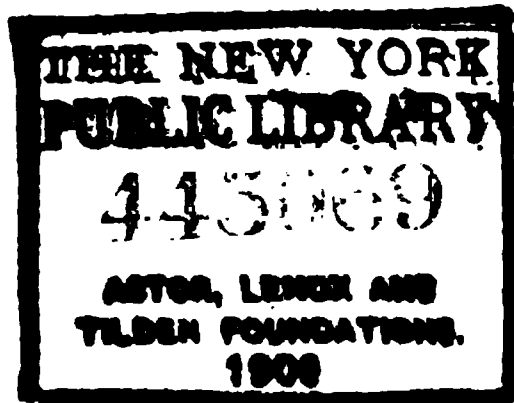
FIRST AMERICAN FROM THE SECOND LONDON EDITION.

BALTIMORE:

PUBLISHED BY J. S. SKINNER,

EDITOR OF THE AMERICAN TURF REGISTER, &c. &c.

1834.



PHILADELPHIA.—C. SHERMAN & CO., PRINTERS.

PREFACE

TO THE FIRST LONDON EDITION.

THE Author of the following pages, with a view to correct the then increasing evil of false and inaccurate Pedigrees, was, in the year 1791, prevailed upon to publish

“An Introduction to a General Stud Book,”

consisting of a small collection of Pedigrees which he had extracted from Racing Calendars and Sale Papers, and arranged on a new plan.

By the kind patronage and assistance of the principal Breeders and other Noblemen and Gentlemen of the Turf, it has grown into a bulky volume, which is now offered to the Subscribers and the Public, not as a *universal* Stud-Book, nor as perfectly free from error, but with a confident hope that it will be found to contain, in the most concise and most approved form, a greater mass of authentic information respecting the Pedigrees of Horses, than has ever before been collected together.

March 25, 1808.

P R E F A C E

TO VOL. II. FIRST LONDON EDITION.

To assist in the detection of spurious and the correction of inaccurate pedigrees, is one of the purposes of the present publication, in which respect the first Volume has been of acknowledged utility. The two together, it is hoped, will form a comprehensive and tolerably correct Register of Pedigrees.

It will be observed that some of the Mares which appeared in the last Supplement (whereof this is a republication and continuation) stand as they did there, *i. e.* without any additions to their produce since 1813 or 1814.—It has been ascertained that several of them were about that time sold by public auction, and as all attempts to trace them have failed, the probability is that they have either been converted to some other use, or been sent abroad.

If any proof were wanting of the superiority of the English breed of horses over that of every other country, it might be found in the avidity with which they are sought by Foreigners. The exportation of them to Russia, France, Germany, &c. for the last five years has been so considerable, as to render it an object of some importance in a commercial point of view. But this advantage some of our continental neighbours are of opinion will not long remain with us: they are fully aware of the source from whence we derive this superiority, and are in consequence

endeavouring to establish Races on the English plan, which, together with a more careful selection of stallions and mares than they observe in England, will very soon, they say, enable them to excel us, and they anticipate a day (not very distant) when the English must send to the Continent, if not for speedy, at least for *sound* horses.

This hint about soundness may be worth attention, but for the rest, with the advantages this country already possesses, and so long as Horse-racing continues to be followed up with spirit by men of rank and opulence, there can be little to apprehend.

To the principal Breeders, whose assistance has been so obligingly afforded, the Editor takes this opportunity of returning his sincere and grateful acknowledgments, as well for past communications, as, in some instances, for the promise of an *annual* list for the future from themselves or their Stud-grooms, of all the foals they breed: this he most thankfully accepts, as a means of facilitating any future publication, and by adopting in some degree the practice of the original Compiler (who never suffered a day to pass without adding or correcting) he hopes, should he live to publish another Volume, the undertaking may prove less laborious, and the book itself be more perfect.

To many others besides the Proprietors of Studs, he feels himself greatly indebted, and begs them to accept his sincere thanks.

December 31, 1821.

THE

GENERAL STUD BOOK.

EXPLANATION.—To find the pedigree of any horse, refer to his name in the Index ; for example :—

Pontae Page 1.

In this page it appears that *Pontae* belonged to Sir L. Dundas, that he was foaled in the year 1772, was got by *Marske*, out of *A-la-grecque*, by *Regulus*, her dam by *Allworthy*, &c. &c.

To find his performances on the Turf, refer to his owner's name in the Indexes to the Racing Calendars, when *Pontae* was 4 years old, and upwards. Horses of the present day commence running at 3, and some at 2 years old.

BROOD MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

A-LA-GRECQUE,

Bred by Mr **PRATT**, in 1763, got by *Regulus*—her dam by *Allworthy*—grandam by the *Bolton Starling*—great grandam, *Dairy Maid*, by *Bloody Buttocks*—great great grandam, *Bay Brocklesby*, by *Old Partner*—great great grandam, *Brocklesby*, by *Greyhound*, out of *Brocklesby Betty*.

YEAR.	PRODUCE.	OWNER OR BREEDER.
1772 ch. c.	<i>Pontae</i> , by <i>Marske</i>	} Sir L. Dundas
1773 f.	by ditto (dam of <i>Teucer</i>)	
1774 ch. c.	by <i>Chatsworth</i>	
1775 f.	by ditto	
1777 ch. c.	<i>Arske</i> , by ditto	} Sir T. Dundas
1780 b. c.	<i>Balloon</i> , by <i>Telemachus</i>	
1781 b. f.	<i>Emma</i> , by do. (dam of <i>Applegarth</i>)	
1783 b. f.	<i>Maria</i> , by do. (dam of <i>Marianne</i>)	
1784 ch. c.	<i>Templar</i> , by <i>Magnet</i>	

ALCIDES MARE,

Bred by Mr **BLAND**, in 1764, her dam by *Crab*, out of *Snap's* dam.

1769 gr. c.	<i>Bruin</i> , by <i>Matchem</i>	Ld Bolingbroke
1770 gr. c.	<i>Pretender</i> , by <i>Syphon</i>	Mr Parker
1771 gr. f.	<i>Monimia</i> , by <i>Matchem</i> (grandam of <i>Hambletonian</i>)	} Sir L. Dundas
1772 b. c.	by ditto	
1773 br. f.	<i>Calypso</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Latona</i>)	
1776 br. c.	by <i>Chatsworth</i>	} Mr Harvey
1777 b. f.	by <i>Doge</i>	
1778 gr. f.	by <i>Herod</i>	Sir L. Dundas
1781 gr. f.	by <i>Highflyer</i>	} Ld Lincoln
1782 b. c.	by ditto	
1783 b. c.	by ditto	
1784 gr. c.	<i>Pontefract</i> , by ditto	Mr Surtees

ALIPES,

Bred by Mr SWINBURNE, in 1757, got by Regulus, her dam, Lusty, by Locust
—Pamela, by Orion—Young Greyhound—Faustina.

1764 b. f. by Bandy	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1765 b. f. <i>Grasshopper</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1767 b. f. <i>Imogen</i> , by Belford	-	-	-	-		
1768 c. by Pangloss	-	-	-	-		
1770 c. by Chrysolite	-	-	-	-		
1773 c. by Squirrel	-	-	-	-		

AMARANDA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1771, got by Omnium, her dam, Cloudy,
by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1778 b. c. <i>Dennis O!</i> (afterwards <i>Joe Andrews</i>) by Eclipse					}	Mr Searle
1785 ch. c. by Jupiter	-	-	-	-		Mr Hull
1786 b. f. by Garrick	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Barton
1787 ch. c. by Garrick	-	-	-	-		
1790 b. c. <i>David</i> , by Diomed	-	-	-	-		
1791 b. f. (<i>Lady Mary's</i> dam) by Pot8o's	-	-	-	-		

AMAZON,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1763, got by Blank, her dam by Grass-
hopper—Sir M. Newton's bay Arabian—Old Pert—St. Martin's—Sir Ed-
ward Hales's Turk—The Oldfield Mare.

1770 ch. f. <i>Inspector</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Farnham
1771 b. f. <i>Miss Stote</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	-		
1772 b. f. <i>Lydia</i> , by Ditto	-	-	-	-		
1773 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1774 b. f. <i>Fly</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Clermont
1775 ch. c. <i>Musketto</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1778 f. by Domitian	-	-	-	-		Gen Smith

AMBROSIA,

Bred by the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, in 1783, got by Woodpecker, her dam,
Ruth, sister to Highflyer's dam, by Blank—Regulus, &c.

1789 ch. f. <i>Hermione</i> , by Diomed	-	-	-	-	}	D. of Queensberry
1790 ch. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Diomed (dam of <i>Sir Oliver</i>)	-	-	-	-		Mr Tatton
1791 ch. f. by Pot8o's	-	-	-	-		D. of Queensberry
1792 b. c. <i>Cripple</i> , by Saltram	-	-	-	-		

AMELIA,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1748, got by the Godolphin Arabian—Childers—
True Blue—Cyprus—Bonny Black.

1758 br. c. by Blank	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Waldegrave
1759 b. c. <i>Disappointment</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1760 ch. c. by Spectator	-	-	-	-		D. of Ancaster
1762 gr. f. by Pantons Arabian	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Waldegrave
1763 f. by Bajazet	-	-	-	-		
1764 two dead foals	-	-	-	-		
1766 f. <i>Mandane</i> , by the Grosvenor Arabian	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1767 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		

ANGELICA,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1761, got by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—
Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1768 b. f. <i>Flora</i> , by Squirrel (dam of <i>Spadille</i>)	-	Ld Orford
1769 b. c. <i>Evergreen</i> , by Herod	-	{ Ld Grosvenor
1771 b. f. by Chrysolite (dam of <i>Lovemore</i>)	-	
1772 b. c. <i>Dasher</i> , by Squirrel	-	Mr Shafto
1773 b. f. <i>Fury</i> , by Chrysolite	-	{ Ld Bolingbroke
1774 br. c. <i>Augustus</i> , by Matchem	-	
1778 b. f. <i>Medea</i> , by Sweetbriar	-	Ld Grosvenor
1779 b. c. <i>Assassin</i> , by Sweetbriar	-	{ Ld Egremont
1780 b. f. by Herod	-	
1781 b. c. <i>Harting</i> , by Highflyer, (died at 3 years old)	-	
1782 br. c. by ditto	-	

The mare was killed in 1787.

ANGELINA,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1772, got by Prophet, out of Fair Forester, by Sloe
—Forester—Partner—Croft's Bay Barb, &c.

1779 ch. f. <i>Allegranti</i> , by Ancient Pistol	-	{ Mr Parker
1780 b. c. <i>Trigger</i> , by ditto	-	
1781 b. c. by ditto	-	{ Ld Boringdon
1782 ch. f. by Eclipse (grandam of <i>Warhorse</i> , by Waxy, dam by Fortunio)	-	
1785 ch. c. by Whipcord	-	{ H.R.H. the Prince of Wales

ARABIAN MARE,

1768 gr. c. <i>Papiet</i> , by Snap	-	{ Ld Orford
1771 dun f. by Brilliant	-	
1772 b. c. by Tantrum	-	{ Ld March
1773 gr. c. <i>Skirmish</i> , by Shakespeare	-	

ARABIAN MARE,

Foaled in 1762.

1769 gr. f. <i>Omega</i> , by Blank	-	{ Ld Ferrers
1770 c. by the Khalan Arabian	-	
1774 br. f.	-	
1775 gr. f.	-	
1776 gr. c.	-	
1777 b. f.	-	
1779 b. c.	-	

ARMINDA,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1768, got by Snap, out of Miss Cleveland, by Regulus—Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1775 b. f. by Matchem	-	Ld Grosvenor
1776 gr. c. <i>Medley</i> , by Gimcrack	-	Mr Medley
1777 b. c. by ditto	-	Ld Grosvenor
1778 gr. f. by ditto	-	Mr Redfearn
1779 f. by Dux	-	{ Ld G.H. Cavendish
1782 b. f. by Highflyer	-	
1783 b. c. by ditto	-	

ASPASIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Doris, by Blank, grandam, Helen, by Spectator, great grandam, Daphne, by the Godolphin Arabian—Fox—Childers—Makeless—Sister to Honycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.

1780 b. c. <i>Dungannon</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	} Mr O'Kelly
1781 b. c. <i>Serjeant</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1786 b. c. <i>Cheyt Sing</i> , by ditto, or Vertumnus	-	-	-	
				} H. R. H. the Prince of Wales

ASTRIDGE-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BRIDGWATER, in 1743, her dam (sister to Quiet) by Leedes—Sister to Mixbury.

1750 gr. e. <i>Lizard</i> , by Starling	-	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1753 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Sir J. Moore
1754 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Barton

ATALANTA,

Bred by Mr COATES, in 1769, got by Matchem—Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko—Old Traveller (sister to Clark's Lass of the Mill)—Mr Holme's Miss Makeless, by Young Greyhound—Old Partner—Woodcock (dam of the Lambton Miss Doe)—Crofts' Bay Barb (grandam of the Ancaster Starling)—Makeless (Desdemona's dam)—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson (son of Dodsworth)—Burton Barb Mare.

1779 gr. f. <i>Faith</i> , by Pacolet (dam of <i>Marcia</i>)	-	} Mr Garforth
1780 gr. c. <i>Pacolet</i> , by ditto	-	
1781 b. f. by Turk (dam of <i>Catherine</i> , by King Fergus)	-	
1786 br. c. <i>Harold</i> (afterwards <i>Blue</i>) by True Blue	-	
1787 ch. c. <i>Fox</i> , by Foxhunter	-	
1788 ch. f. <i>Rosalind</i> , by Phenomenon (dam of <i>Hyacinthus</i>)	-	
1789 ch. f. <i>Flora</i> , by King Fergus (dam of <i>Trim</i>)	-	
1790 ch. f. <i>Yarico</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Cynthia</i>)	-	
1792 ch. f. <i>Bradamante</i> , by Young Morwick	-	
Atalanta died in 1796.		

AURA,

Bred by Mr KECK, in 1745, got by the Stamford Turk—Brother to Conqueror—Sister to Snip, by Childers.

1752 b. c. <i>Juniper</i> , by Babraham	-	-	-	Mr Gorges
1753 b. c. <i>Genius</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Keck
1755 br. f. <i>Miss Keck</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Milsintown
b. f. <i>Juno</i> , by Bajazet (grandam of <i>Weathercock</i>)	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1759 b. c. by Blank	-	-	-	
				Ld Bolingbroke

AURORA,

Bred by Lord NORTHUMBERLAND, in 1757, got by his Golden Arabian—Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Bald Galloway—Akaster Turk.

1763 b. c. by the Radcliffe Arabian	-	-	-	Ld Northumberland
1769 ch. c. <i>Esperance</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	D. of Northumberland
1770 b. c. <i>Bellissimo</i> , by Bell's Arabian	-	-	-	Ld Clermont
1771 ch. f. <i>Sacharissa</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	D. of Northumberland
1773 b. c. by Northumberland	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1774 ch. c. <i>Tickler</i> , by Antinous	-	-	-	
1776 b. c. <i>Telltale</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1777 b. c. <i>Thumper</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	
1779 ch. f. <i>Twilight</i> , by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	
1782 b. f. by Florizel	-	-	-	

This mare was barren in 1775 and 1778; in 1781, she slipt her foal early and in 1782, being too infirm to hold out the winter, she was shot.

BABRAHAM MARE,

Foaled in 1754, her dam, Chiddy, by the Hampton-Court Childers, out of the Duke of Somerset's Bald Charlotte, by Old Royal—Bethell's Castaway—Brimmer.

1757 b. f. by the Gower Stallion	} Mr Vernon
1759 d. c. <i>Doubtful</i> , by Blank, or the Gower Dun Barb	.	.	.	.
1760 d. f. <i>Honeycomb</i> , by the Dun Barb	.	.	.	.
1762 gr. c. by Blossom	.	.	.	.
1763 f. by Posthumus	} Ld Ossory
1764 ch. c. <i>Fabius</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1765 ch. f. by Careless	.	.	.	.
1770 ch. f. by Prophet	.	.	.	.
1771 ch. c. <i>Coxcomb</i> , by Otho	.	.	.	.
1772 ch. c. <i>Dorimant</i> , by Otho	
1774 f. by the Ossory Arabian	
The mare died in 1776.—The Prophet filly was killed by accident at two years old.					

BABRAHAM MARE,

Her dam by Hutton's Blacklegs—Lister's Squirrel—Coneyskins—Grey Barb—Royal Colt—Byerly Turk.

1766 b. f. <i>Miss Judith</i> , by Hermit	} Mr Bailey
1767 b. f. by Tantivy	.	.	.	.
1769 br. c. by Blair's Arabian	.	.	.	.
1770 gr. c. by Skim	.	.	.	.
1772 b. f. <i>Tempest</i> , by Eclipse	} Ld Milsintown
1773 b. c. by Dux	.	.	.	.
1774 ch. f. <i>Baccelli</i> , by Herod	Ld Scarsdale
1775 b. f. <i>Tatarsella</i> , by ditto	} Ld Milsintown
1776 f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1778 b. c. by Turf	.	.	.	.

BABRAHAM MARE,

Foaled in 1756, her dam by Sedbury, out of Ebony, by Childers.

1766 ch. c. by a Son of Babraham	} Mr Wildman
1768 ch. c. <i>Slip</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1771 b. f. <i>Magnolia</i> , by Marske	} Ld Abingdon
1772 ch. f. <i>Bella Flora</i> , by Julius Cæsar	.	.	.	.
1775 ch. c. <i>Xilealoe</i> , by Domitian	.	.	.	.
1776 ch. f. by the Witham Grey Arabian	.	.	.	.
1777 ro. f. by Turf	

BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDS, in 1758, her dam, sister to Wanton's dam, by Starling, out of Spinster, by Crab—Widdrington Mare.

1763 ch. c. <i>Credit</i> , by Cub	.	.	.	.	D. of Kingston
1765 ch. c. <i>Bashaw</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	Ld Farnham
1766 b. f. by Swiss	.	.	.	.	} Mr Leeds
1767 gr. f. by Cub	.	.	.	.
1770 gr. c. <i>Royal Prince</i> , by Swiss	.	.	.	.	Mr Sowerby
1772 gr. c. <i>Hannibal</i> , by Careless	.	.	.	.	Mr Douglas
1773 gr. c. <i>Sifada</i> (afterwards Mr Hamilton's Admiral Keppel) by Omnium	.	.	.	.	} Mr Stapleton
1775 gr. c. by Wildair	.	.	.	.
1776 f. by ditto	.	.	.	.	} Mr Locdes
1777 f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1778 f. by Omnium	.	.	.	.

BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDS, in 1759, her dam by Sloe, out of Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers—Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Old Woodcock.

1766	by Cub	-	-	-	-	} Mr Leedes
1770	b. f. by Lofty	-	-	-	-	
1771	b. c. <i>Ovid</i> , by Omnium	-	-	-	-	Sir J. Shelley
1772	b. c. <i>Omnium</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Castlehaven
1773	b. c. <i>Hypocrite</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Sir W. Vavasour
1775	b. c. (afterwards Mr Bacon's <i>Sir Harry</i>) by Wildair	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Kaye
1776	b. c. <i>Sash</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1777	b. c. <i>Primrose</i> , by Omnium	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wentworth
1778	f. by Wildair	-	-	-	-	
1780	f. by Omnium	-	-	-	-	} Mr Leedes

BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDS, in 1760, her dam by Starling, grandam, Spinster, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare.

1766	gr. c. <i>Center</i> (aft. <i>Cossack</i>) by Careless	-	-	-	-	D. of Kingston
1770	gr. f. by Squirrel (dam of <i>Slope</i>)	-	-	-	-	Mr Wildman
1771	b. f. <i>Lily of the Valley</i> , by Brilliant	-	-	-	-	Ld Farnham
1772	gr. c. <i>Ganges</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	-	} Mr Fox
1774	c. by Tatler	-	-	-	-	
1778	f. by Vauxhall Snap	-	-	-	-	Mr Barbutt

BABRAHAM MARE,

(Sister to Sir J. Lowther's *Babraham*.)

Her dam by Golden Ball (son of Partner) grandam, Bushy Molly, by the Hampton-Court Childers—Ld Halifax's Bushy Molly, by the Chesnut Litton Arabian—Ld Halifax's Farmer Mare, by the Chillaby Barb—Sir W. Ramsden's Byerly Turk Mare—Spanker.

1758	ch. c. <i>Confederate</i> , by South	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Moore
1759	b. c. <i>Friar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
	f. by ditto (grandam of Mr Girdler's <i>Capricorn</i>)	-	-	-	-	
1762	b. f. by Cygnet	-	-	-	-	} Ld Farnham
1764	b. f. <i>Amazon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1767	b. f. <i>Nanette</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	-	
1768	b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Escape</i>)	-	-	-	-	
1769	b. c. <i>Young Juniper</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	-	Mr Gregory

BABRAHAM MARE.

Bred by Mr LEEDS, in 1759, her dam by Sloe—Cade—Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Woodcock.

1763	by Cub	-	-	-	-	} Mr Leedes
1765	b. f. by Torismond	-	-	-	-	
1766	c. by Swiss	-	-	-	-	
1771	f. by Omnium	-	-	-	-	
1773	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1775	f. by Wildair	-	-	-	-	
1776	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1777	f. by Omnium	-	-	-	-	
1778	ch. c. by Wildair	-	-	-	-	
1779	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1759, her dam by Starling, out of Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers.

1764	c. by Cub	-	-	-	-	{ D. of Northumber- land.
1765	b. f. by Lofty	-	-	-	-	Mr Leedes
1768	b. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by Swiss	-	-	-	-	Mr Bowles
1771	c. by Lofty	-	-	-	-	Mr Leedes
1773	b. f. <i>Becca</i> , by Omnium	-	-	-	-	Mr Stapleton
1774	b. f. by Omnium	-	-	-	-	Mr Stanhope
1775	c. by Wildair	-	-	-	-	} Mr Leedes
1777	f. by Omnium	-	-	-	-	
1778	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1780	f. by Goldfinch	-	-	-	-	

BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1759, her dam by Starling, out of Martindale's Shepherdess, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1769	b. c. by Cadormus	-	-	-	-	Mr Leedes
1771	b. c. <i>Omnium</i> , by Omnium	-	-	-	-	Mr Sm Barry
1776	f. by Wildair	-	-	-	-	Mr Leedes
1777	b. c. by Omnium	-	-	-	-	Ld Scarbrough
1778	f. by Nisus	-	-	-	-	} Mr Leedes
1780	c. by Goldfinch	-	-	-	-	

BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, her dam, Pusa, by Steady, out of the Cat Mare, by Fox.

	gr. f. by Highlander (dam of <i>Farmer</i> , by Eclipse)					{ Ld Portmore
1760	gr. c. by Bajazet	-	-	-	-	} Ld Waldegrave
1761	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1762	gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1763	f. by Brilliant	-	-	-	-	

BABRAHAM MARE,

Her dam by Cade,

1765	ch. c. <i>Æolus</i> , by Merlin	-	-	-	-	} Mr Burlton
1769	b. c. <i>Cyrus</i> , by Captain	-	-	-	-	
1770	b. c. <i>Cadmus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1771	b. c. <i>Rufus</i> , by Marake	-	-	-	-	

BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1765, got by a son of Babraham (his dam by Regulus—Sedbury—Miss Patty) her dam by Starling, out of a sister to Bandy's dam.

1771	b. c. by Omnium	-	-	-	-	Mr Leedes
1772	b. c. <i>Fairplay</i> , by Omnium	-	-	-	-	Mr Wentworth
1773	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr. Leedes
1774	b. c. by Xanthus	-	-	-	-	
1775	b. c. by Wildair	-	-	-	-	
1776	c. by Omnium	-	-	-	-	
1777	f. by Wildair	-	-	-	-	
1779	f. by Omnium	-	-	-	-	

BABRAHAM MARE,

Out of a sister to Partner.

1755 br. c. <i>Damon</i> , by Dormouse	.	.	.	Ld Craven
1760 b. f. <i>Leopardess</i> , by Merlin	.	.	.	{ Mr Strode
1762 gr. f. <i>Tinctia</i> , by Skim	.	.	.	
1763 b. f. by Careless	.	.	.	Mr Milward
1764 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1766 b. c. by Burford's Ball (son of Regulus)	.	.	.	{ Ld Bruce
1767 b. f.	.	.	.	
1770 br. f. by Posthumus	.	.	.	

BAY BABRAHAM,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1760, got by Babraham, her dam by Partner—
Grey Brocklesby, by Bloody Buttocks—Brocklesby, by Greyhound—
Brocklesby Betty

1767 f. by Cadormus	.	.	.	Mr Cornforth
1768 f. by Matchem	.	.	.	Mr Blake
1769 b. c. <i>Johnny</i> , by Matchem	.	.	.	Ld Clermont
1771 gr. f. <i>Nanny</i> , by Twig	.	.	.	{ Mr Cornforth
1773 ch. f. <i>Jacintha</i> , by Cornforth's Forester (dam of <i>Antæus</i>)	.	.	.	
1775 f. by Matchem	.	.	.	
1776 b. f. <i>Jill</i> , by Matchem	.	.	.	Mr Fenwick
1777 b. c. <i>Willy</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	D. of Bolton
1782 b. c. <i>Dubskelper</i> , by Phlegon	.	.	.	D. of Norfolk

In 1770 missed to Twig, in 1772 to Cornforth's Forester, in 1774 to Chatsworth, in 1778, 1779, and 1780 to Matchem; and in 1781 to Picture.

BADGER MARE,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1751, out of Miss Makeless, by a son of Greyhound.

1755 ch. f. by Whitenose	.	.	.	{ Mr Atkinson
1757 slipped foal by Regulus	.	.	.	
1758 b. c. by Grenadier	.	.	.	
1760 b. f. by Sampson	.	.	.	
1763 b. f. by Grenadier	.	.	.	
1765 ch. f. by Lot	.	.	.	
1767 ch. c. by Vauxhall Snap	.	.	.	

BAJAZET MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1762, her dam, Miss Western, by Sedbury, out of Mother Western, by Smith's son of Snake—Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer.

1771 ch. c. <i>Pretender</i> , by Marske	.	.	.	{ Ld Abingdon
1772 b. f. <i>Lady Bumfidget</i> , by Latham's Snap	.	.	.	
1773 bl. f. by the Damascus Arabian	.	.	.	
1774 b. f. <i>Barbiniola</i> , by Herod	.	.	.	
1775 ch. c. <i>Cardinal York</i> , by Marske	.	.	.	
1776 b. f. by Domitian	.	.	.	
1777 br. f. <i>Congressa</i> , by Marske	.	.	.	
1778 bl. c. <i>Stiletto</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1779 bl. f. <i>Tick-tack</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1780 ch. c. <i>Montgolfier</i> , by Pontifex	.	.	.	
f. by ditto	.	.	.	

BAJAZET MARE,

Foaled in 1760, her dam by Cade—Traveller—Rainbow.

1766 b. c. <i>Spavins</i> , by Merlin	-	-	-	Mr Sparrow
1768 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Strode
1769 b. f. <i>Lottery</i> , by Latham's Snap	-	-	-	Mr Parker
1770 d. c. <i>Gem</i> , by Antelope	-	-	-	Mr Hunt
1771 by Latham's Snap	-	-	-	Ld Pomfret
1772 by Wildman's Snap	-	-	-	} Mr Milward
1773 gr. c. by Milward's Arabian	-	-	-	
1774 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Whitfield
1775 gr. f. <i>Poverty</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1778 b. f. by Paoli	-	-	-	} Mr Wilward
1781 f. by ditto	-	-	-	

BAJAZET MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN RAMSDEN, in 1750, her dam by the Lonsdale Bay Arabian, out of Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1759 b. f. by Blossom	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1760 b. c. <i>Mount Airy</i> , by Pantons Arabian	-	-	-	Mr Kidd
1762 b. c. <i>Zanga</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1763 ch. f. by Feather	-	-	-	
1764 c. by Doctor	-	-	-	
1765 b. f. by Slouch	-	-	-	
1767 f. by Tatler	-	-	-	
1768 b. c. <i>Zamora</i> , by Tatler	-	-	-	
1769 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1771 b. c. <i>Zadig</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1772 b. f. <i>Zangara</i> , (afterwards Mr Ellis's <i>Diana</i> ,) by Shakespeare	-	-	-	

In 1761 mated to Pantons Arabian, in 1766 to Bell's Arabian, in 1770 to Merlin, and had no foal after 1772.

BAJAZETTA,

Foaled in 1754, got by Bajazet, her dam by Traveller, out of a sister to Sir M. Wyvill's Garnet.

1764 c. by Old England	-	-	-	} by Creeper } Ld Clermont
1767 gr. c. <i>Merry Traveller</i>	-	-	-	
1768 b. c. <i>Woodbine</i>	-	-	-	
1769 b. c. <i>Mignonette</i>	-	-	-	
1771 c. by Entrance	-	-	-	
1773 gr. c. <i>Tonnere</i> , by Creeper	-	-	-	

For *Bajazetta's* performances, see the Irish Sport.

BALD CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Captain APPLEYARD, in 1721, got by Old Royal—Bethell's Castaway—Brimmer.

1733 b. f. <i>Chiddy</i> , by the Hampton Court Arabian (grandam of <i>Dorimant</i>)	-	-	-	} D. of Somerset
1736 b. c. <i>Cupid</i> , by the Somerset Arabian	-	-	-	
gr. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Trooper</i> , by Blank)	-	-	-	
1740 ch. c. by a brother to Fearnought	-	-	-	

BALD-GALLOWAY MARE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS READE, in 1727, her dam, Young Kitty Burdet, by Old Smales—Kitty Burdet, by Darley's Arabian—Mr Burdet's Child Mare.

1731 b. c. by Whitefoot	.	.	.	.	Ld Middleton
1732 b. f.	}	by ditto	.	.	Sir T. Reade
1733 b. f.			.	.	
1734 br. f.			.	.	
1735 br. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.	Sir J. Dutton
1736 ch. f. by Hobgoblin	.	.	.	.	Mr Figg
1737 ch. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.	Mr Morgan
1738 ch. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.	Mr Naper
1741 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.	Sir T. Reade

This mare's produce in 1732 and 1734, died young; in March 1739 she cast her foal by Hobgoblin, and in 1740 had no produce.

BALL MARE,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMS, in 1748, got by Sir W. Wynn's Little Ball (son of the Bay Arabian, out of a daughter of Merlin)—Sister to Torrismond, by Starling—Partner—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dods-worth—Layton Barb Mare.

1754 gr. f. by Cade	}	Mr Williams
1755 gr. c. by Whitenose	.	.	.	.
1757 bl. f. by Chance	.	.	.	.
1758 b. c. by Cricket	.	.	.	.
1759 br. c. by Babraham	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1760 gr. f. by ditto (dam of Mr Wildman's <i>Looby</i>)	.	.	.	.
1761 ch. f. by Marske	.	.	.	.
1763 gr. c. <i>Saracen</i> , by Regulus	}	Ld Pemfret
1769 br. f. by Henricus	.	.	.	.

BARB MARE,

Foaled in 1750, imported by Admiral Keppel, and presented by him to H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland.

1753 br. c. <i>Beauty</i> , by Gall'em	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1757 c. by the Hampton Court Childers	.	.	.	.
1758 c. by H. R. H.'s Crab	.	.	.	.
1761 gr. c. <i>Habakkuk</i> , by Regulus	}	Ld Bolingbroke
1762 gr. c. by Snap	.	.	.	.
1765 br. c. by Marske	.	.	.	.

BARTLET'S-CHILDERS MARE.

Her dam by Hartley's blind Horse—Highland Laddie—Byerly Turk.

1738 gr. c. <i>Frolick</i> , by Oroonoko	.	.	.	.	}	Mr Routh
f. by Roundhead (dam of <i>Ripon</i> , by Forester)	.	.	.	.
1742 ch. c. <i>Stadtholder</i> , by Roundhead	.	.	.	.	}	Ld Tankerville
1744 b. c. <i>Looby</i> , by Looby (died on his passage to Ire- land to run a match)	.	.	.	.
1746 gr. c. <i>Laurel</i> , by Starling	.	.	.	.	}	D. of Ancaster Mr Rogers
1747 ch. c. <i>Soldier</i> , by Sedbury	.	.	.	.

BARTLET'S-CHILDERS MARE,

Her dam by Honywood's Arabian, out of a Byerly Mare, bred by Mr Bowes, the dam of the two True Blues.

1741 b. c. <i>Squirrel</i>	}	by a son of Bay Bolton	}	Sir W. Middleton		
b. f. <i>Midge</i>						
1745 b. c. <i>Thwackum</i>						
1746 b. f. <i>Camilla</i>	}	by Regulus				
1749 b. f. (<i>Fribble's</i> dam)						
1753 b. f. <i>Miss Belsea</i>						

Squirrel was first called *Surly*—and *Thwackum*, *Scipio*.

BARTLET'S-CHILDERS MARE,

Own sister to the preceding.

1752 b. c. by Locust	-	-	-	-	} Mr Swinburne
1754 b. c. <i>Belford</i> , by Cade	-	-	-	-	
1755 ch. c. <i>Pangloss</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Dixon
1756 b. c. <i>Boreas</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1758 ch. f. <i>Eloisa</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	-	
f. by Regulus	-	-	-	-	

BARTLET'S-CHILDERS MARE,

Her dam, the dam of the Warlock Galloway, by the Bald Galloway.

1752 ch. c. <i>Lucifer</i> , by Tartar	-	-	-	} Ld Orford
1754 f. by Cade (dam of <i>Haras</i>)	-	-	-	
1755 b. f. <i>Matron</i> , by the Cullen Arabian (dam of <i>Bay Richmond</i>)	-	-	-	
1757 bl. f. <i>Jet</i> , by Othello (dam of <i>Firetail</i>)	-	-	-	
br. f. by the Orford Barb (dam of <i>Piper</i>)	-	-	-	

BASTO MARE,

(Sister to Soreheels)

Bred by Sir W. RAMSDEN, her dam (sister to the Mixbury Galloway) by the Curwen Bay Barb—Curwen Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

b. c. <i>Bay Motte</i>	-	-	-	-	Ld Essex
1722 gr. c. <i>Crab</i> , by Alcock's Arabian	-	-	-	-	Mr Cotton
1728 gr. c. <i>Blacklegs</i>	} by Childers	}	}	D. of Devonshire	
1732 br. c. <i>Second</i>					
1733 b. c. <i>Hip</i>					
1735 b. c. <i>Puff</i>					
1736 br. c. <i>Snip</i>					
1738 br. f. (<i>Magnet's</i> gr. dam)	}	}	}	}	}
f. by Cyprus Arabian (dam of Ld Lonsdale's <i>Kouli Khan</i>)					

BAY-BOLTON MARE

(Sister to Bonny Lass)

Bred by Sir W. RAMSDEN, her dam by Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1732 gr. c. <i>Sultan</i> , by the Lonsdale Arabian	-	-	-	-	} Ld Lonsdale
1733 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Wanton</i>)	-	-	-	-	} Sir W. Ramsden
1738 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1747 b. c. <i>Lightfoot</i> , by Cade	-	-	-	-	Ld Eglinton
1749 b. c. <i>Alfred</i> , by Sedbury	-	-	-	-	Mr Curzon

BAY-BOLTON MARE,

Her dam, Old Coquette, by Basto—Curwen's Spot—Young Spanker—Haut-boy—Bustler.

1733 gr. c. <i>Hopeful</i> , by Sweepstakes	-	-	-	-	D. of Bolton
br. c. <i>Young Mogul</i> , by Mogul	-	-	-	-	Mr Thistlethwaite
1743 ch. c. <i>Bolton</i> , by Sweepstakes	-	-	-	-	Mr Norris

BAY-BOLTON MARE,

Bred by Sir J. RAMSDEN, her dam by Tifer—Newcastle Turk—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1739 b. c. <i>Shrimp</i>	}	by his Arabian	Mr Fletcher
1740 b. c. <i>Warrior</i>			
1741 b. c. <i>Cumberland</i>			
1743 b. f. <i>Sprightly</i>			

BEAUFORT ARABIAN MARE,

Her dam by Lord Brooke's Arabian—Brimmer—Darley's Arabian.

1747	gr. c. <i>Figure</i> , by Standard	-	-	-	D. of Hamilton
1749	gr. c. <i>Jason</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Curzon
1750	b. f. <i>Lady Ann</i> , by Young Standard	-	-	-	Mr Bowles
1752	gr. c. <i>Young Jason</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Curzon
1753	b. f. <i>Octavia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1756	gr. c. by Ramper	-	-	-	
1757	c. by a son of Babraham	-	-	-	
1759	gr. f. by Skim	-	-	-	} Sir J. Lowther
1760	b. f. by Babraham (grandam of <i>Ajax</i> , by Carnatic, his dam by Maskill's <i>Ajax</i>)	-	-	-	
1761	b. c. by Mirza	-	-	-	
	f. by the Gower Stallion (dam of <i>Bay Ascham</i>)	-	-	-	

BELINDA,

Bred by Mr MANN, in 1754, got by Tartar, her dam by Roundhead—Tantivy's dam, by Hodge's Centurion—Betty Byeblow.

1763	ch. c.	<i>All-fours</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	} Mr Smith Barry
1764	b. c.	by Young Cade	-	-	-	
1766	gr. c.	<i>Ragamuffin</i> , by Northumberland	-	-	-	
1769	gr. f.	<i>Young Belinda</i> , by Pangloss	-	-	-	
		f. by Adolphus (dam of Mangle's <i>Enterprise</i> , by Magic, son of Matchem)				

BLACKLEGS MARE,

Got by Devonshire Blacklegs, her dam by Smith's Snake—Old Montagu—Son of Hautboy.

1748 b. c. <i>Trajan</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	Mr Bowles
1751 f. by Bajazet (grandam of <i>Cannibal</i>)	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1755 b. c. <i>Raphael</i> , by the Wolseley Barb	-	-	-	
b. f. by Tortoise	-	-	-	Sir W. W. Wynn
1758 br. c. <i>Sloven</i> , by the Wolseley Barb	-	-	-	Sir W. Bagot
1761 b. c. by Bajazet	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor

BLACKLEGS MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, got by his Blacklegs, her dam by Bay Bolton—Fox Cub—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Hutton's Royal Colt—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

f. by the Bolton Little John				Ld Portmore
1747 bl. f. <i>Black Phantom</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	} Mr Hutton
f. by Hutton's Spot	-	-	-	
1750 br. c. <i>Marske</i> , by Squirt	-	-	-	D. of Cumberland
1752 b. f. by Cade (dam of <i>Hazard</i> , by Tartar)	-	-	-	} Ld Rockingham
1755 br. f. by Whitenose	-	-	-	
1757 br. b. f. by Regulus (dam of <i>Cantatrice</i>)	-	-	-	
1760 b. f. <i>Marcia</i> , by the Godolphin Colt (dam of <i>Rake</i>)	-	-	-	

BLACKLEGS MARE,

Foaled in 1741, got by the Devonshire Blacklegs, her dam, the Duke of Leeds's mare (dam of Humberston's Stump) by the Holderness Turk—Snake.

1752 br. c. <i>Captain</i> , by Cartouch	-	-	-	Mr Swymmer
1754 b. f <i>Cassandra</i> , by Whitenose	-	-	-	Ld Portmore
1758 b. c. <i>General</i> , by Cartouch	-	-	-	Mr Quick
1759 gr. c. by Skim	-	-	-	Ld Portmore
1760 b. c. by Bajazet	-	-	-	Ld Waldegrave
1761 b. c. <i>Osmar</i> , by Bajazet	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor

BLANK MARE,

Foaled in 1755, her dam, Dizzy, by Driver—Smiling Tom—Miss Hipp, by Oysterfoot—Merlin—Commoner—D. of Somerset's Coppin Mare.

1762 b. c. <i>Snipe</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	Mr Vernon
1764 ch. c. <i>Woodcock</i> , by Marske	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1765 b. c. <i>Thunder</i> , by Scampston Cade	-	-	-	Sir C. Bunbury
1766 b. f. <i>Carina</i> , by Marske (<i>Imperator's</i> grandam)	-	-	-	Ld March
1768 gr. c. <i>Warrior</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1769 b. c. <i>Lumber</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1771 b. c. <i>Hurricane</i> , by Turf	-	-	-	
1773 b. c. <i>Whirlwind</i> , by Bellario	-	-	-	
1774 b. c. <i>Borascha</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

BLANK MARE,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1759, her dam, Miss Holmes, by Cade—Sedbury—Matchem's dam.

1766 ch. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by Shepherd's Crab	-	-	-	Mr Cornforth
1770 ch. c. <i>Pastor</i> , by Syphon	-	-	-	Mr Fox
1772 b. c. <i>Clown</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Codrington
1776 b. c. by Herod	-	-	-	Mr Hutchinson

BLANK MARE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, her dam, Spectator's dam, by Partner.

1762 gr. f. by the Panton Arabian	-	-	-	} Mr Panton
1763 b. c. <i>Plume</i> , by Feather	-	-	-	
gr. f. <i>Circe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1769 gr. c. <i>Shuttlecock</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Panton

BLANK MARE,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1759, her dam, Bay Starling, by the Bolton Starling, out of Miss Meynell, by Partner—Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb—Ld D'Arcy's Arabian—Whiteshirt—Old Montagu Mare.

1767 b. c. <i>Juniper</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	D. of Cumberland
1768 ch. f. <i>Clio</i> , by Julius Cæsar (<i>Buzaglo's</i> dam)	-	-	-	Mr Cross
1771 b. c. <i>Young Marske</i> , by Marske	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1772 ch. c. <i>All-fours</i> , by All-fours	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1773 b. f. by Snap (dam of <i>Skyrocket</i>)	-	-	-	} Sir H. Harper
1775 ch. f. by All-fours	-	-	-	
1776 ch. c. by Jason	-	-	-	

BLANK MARE,

Her dam, Lass of the Mill, by Old Traveller—Miss Makeless, by a son of Greyhound—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dick Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

1767 ch. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	} Sir J. Kaye
f. by Engineer (<i>Frenzy's</i> dam)	-	-	-	

1772 ch. c. <i>Twilight</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	Mr Parker
1773 b. f. <i>Miss Saltram</i> , by Prophet	-	-	Mr Stapleton
1774 b. f. <i>Nannette</i> , by Ancient Pistol	-	-	}
1775 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1776 ch. f. <i>Luna</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	
1777 b. c. by Ancient Pistol	-	-	
1780 b. f. by his Arabian	-	-	}
1783 b. c. <i>Plenipo</i> , by Mr Parker's Arabian	-	-	
1784 b. f. by Shark	-	-	
			H. R. H. the Prince of Wales.

BLANK MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1757, out of Ld Leigh's Diana.

1763 b. f. by Spectator	-	-	}	D. of Ancaster
1764 b. f. by ditto	-	-		
1766 f. <i>Miss Rose</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Javelin</i>)	-	-		D. of Cumberland
1767 b. f. <i>Ido</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Patriot</i>)	-	-		Sir C. Bunbury

BLANK MARE,

Her dam by Oroonoko—Regulus—Brother to Mixbury—Hutton's Barb—Byerly Turk—Selaby Turk—Mr Place's Mare.

1771 br. c. <i>Scampston</i> , by Young Scampston	-	-	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1772 ch. c. <i>Regatta</i> , by Eclipse	-	-		
1773 br. c. by Nabob	-	-		
1775 br. f. by Snap	-	-		
1776 ch. f. <i>Ruth</i> , by Eclipse	-	-		
1777 ch. f. by ditto	-	-		
1779 b. f. by ditto	-	-		
1780 b. c. <i>Trinidado</i> , by Herod	-	-		
1783 br. c. by Javelin	-	-		
1784 b. c. by ditto	-	-		
1785 ch. c. by ditto	-	-		

This mare missed to Faggergill in 1774, and to Eclipse in 1778; in 1781 she cast a foal by Sulphur, and in 1782 by Conductor; the produce in 1775 and 1779 both died at 2 years old.

BLANK MARE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1766, her dam by Regulus, grandam, Cypron, by Blaze, the dam of Herod.

1771 b. c. <i>Boston</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	Mr Snell
1772 b. c. <i>Chequino</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}
1774 b. c. <i>Il'mio</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1775 h. c. by Squirrel	-	-	-	
b. f. by Sprightly	-	-	-	
1780 b. c. by the Vernon Arabian	-	-	-	}
1783 b. c. by Imperator	-	-	-	
1785 b. c. by Conductor	-	-	-	Mr Burlton
1786 b. c. <i>Xenophon</i> , by Turf	-	-	-	Mr Smith, of Irel'd
1788 c. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

BLANK MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1769, her dam, Grey Snip, by Snip, out of Parker's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1773 b. c. <i>Mistley</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	Ld Clermont
1776 gr. c. <i>Boxer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1777 b. f. by Herod (dam of <i>Charlemont</i>)	-	-	-	} Mr Clarke
1778 b. c. <i>Prince Herod</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	

1779 b. c. <i>Bugay</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	Ld Clermont
1781 ch. f. by Alexis (dam of <i>Juliana</i> , by Crop)	-	-	-	Sir J. Rous
1782 ch. f. <i>Miss Weston</i> , by Ainderby	-	-	-	Mr Vavasour
1783 b. c. <i>Mirmillo</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1785 gr. c. <i>Grey Surrey</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Ladbroke

BLANK MIXBURY,

Bred by Lord GRANBY, in 1758, got by Blank, her dam by Brother to Mixbury—Bald Galloway—King William's Black Barb without a Tongue—D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

1762 ch. c. by Panton's Arabian	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1764 f. by Damascus	-	-	-	
1765 b. c. <i>Stroker</i> , by Matchless	-	-	-	
1766 f. by Brilliant	-	-	-	
1767 d. c. <i>Spindle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1768 gr. c. <i>Methodist</i> , by the Coombe Arabian	-	-	-	
1771 ch. c. by Twig	-	-	-	
1772 ch. f. by Syphon	-	-	-	
1773 br. f. by Snap (dam of <i>Oberon</i>)	-	-	-	
1778 c. by Eclipse	-	-	-	
1779 gr. f. by the Coombe Arabian	-	-	-	
1781 c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	

This mare was barren in 1763, 1769, 1775, and 1776; in 1770 she slipped two foals to Merlin; in 1774 she foaled two dead colts to Herod; about Christmas 1781, she slipped her foal by Tandem, and died in May 1782.

BLANK MARE,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1760, her dam, Fancy, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1769 ch. c. <i>Dromo</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	} D. of Devonshire
1770 gr. f. by Atlas	-	-	-	
1775 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1777 gr. c. <i>Courier</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1779 gr. c. <i>Snake</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	
1780 br. c. <i>Adder</i> , by Shark	-	-	-	
1781 c. <i>Asp</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1785 ch. c. by Turf	-	-	-	

BLANK MARE,

Bred by Mr ST LAGER DOUGLAS, her dam by Regulus—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1764 b. c. <i>Goldfinder</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	Mr. Shafto
1765 c. by Snap	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1767 b. f. by Squirrel (dam of <i>Ceres</i>)	-	-	-	
1768 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

BLANK MARE,

Her dam by Lord Chedworth's Foxhunter—Brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Ld Wharton's Old Snail—Burford Bull—Mr Wilkinson's Mare, by Brimmer—Layton Barb.

1769 ch. f. by Herod	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1770 ch. f. <i>Tattoo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1772 b. f. by Snap	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1773 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Sir C. Sedley

1774 b. f. <i>Xantippe</i> , by Snap (dam of <i>Epaminondas</i> , by Herod)	{	Sir C. Bampfylde
1775 b. c. by Snap (died a foal)	{	H. R. H. the D. of
1776 b. f. <i>Lava</i> , by Sulphur	{	Cumberland
Had no other foal, and died in 1781.		

BLANK MARE,

(Sister to Contest,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, her dam, Naylor, by Cade, out of Spectator's dam, by Partner—Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton.

1769 ch. f. by Rocket	-	-	-	{	H. R. H. the D. of
1771 c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	{	Cumberland
1772 b. f. <i>Firetail</i> , by Eclipse (dam of <i>Braganza</i>)	-	-	-	{	Sir C. Sedley
1773 b. c. <i>Ratcatcher</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	{	Mr Broadhurst
1776 b. f. <i>Omoa</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	{	Mr Bond
1777 br. f. by Jolly Roger	-	-	-	{	Mr Bond
1780 br. f. by Goldfinder (dam of <i>Coiner</i>)	-	-	-	{	Mr Bond
1781 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	{	Mr Bond
1782 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	{	Mr Bond
1783 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	{	Mr Bond

BLANK MARE,

(Sister to Calculator)

Bred by the Duke of BRIDGWATER, her dam by Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Whiteneck, by the Pelham Barb.

1767 gr. c. by Bell's Arabian	-	-	-	{	D. of Bridgwater.
1768 gr. f. by Newcomb's Arabian	-	-	-	{	D. of Bridgwater.
1769 br. f. by Villager	-	-	-	{	D. of Bridgwater.
1770 gr. c. by Squirrel	-	-	-	{	D. of Bridgwater.
1773 gr. f. <i>Maiden</i> , by Gimcrack	-	-	-	{	Sir H. Harpur
1775 b. c. by Goldfinder	-	-	-	{	Sir H. Harpur
1776 gr. f. by Herod	-	-	-	{	Sir H. Harpur

BLANK MARE,

(Sister to Highflyer's dam)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, her dam by Regulus—Soreheels—Makeless—D'Arcy Royal Mare.

1768 b. f. <i>Miss Bruce</i> , by Merlin (dam of <i>Newsomonger</i>)	-	-	-	{	Ld Farnham
1769 br. c. <i>Sempronius</i> , by Latham's Snap	-	-	-	{	Ld Farnham
1770 br. c. <i>Hippomenes</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	{	Ld Farnham
1771 br. f. <i>Jilt</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	{	Mr Foley
1773 b. c. by Sprightly	-	-	-	{	Ld Clermont
1774 b. c. by Squirrel	-	-	-	{	Ld Farnham

BLANK MARE,

Her dam by Driver—Smiling Tom—Oysterfoot—Merlin—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

1766 b. c. <i>Tribune</i> , by Gibson's Arabian	-	-	-	{	Mr Coxe
1767 ch. c. <i>Don Felix</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	{	Mr Coxe
1769 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	{	Mr Gibson
1770 gr. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Sweepstakes	-	-	-	{	Mr Scawen
1774 gr. f. by Eclipse	-	-	-	{	Mr Coxe

BLANK MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1769, her dam, Bay Snip, by Snip—Godolphin Arabian.

1773	f. (dead) by Herod	.	.	.	{	D. of Grafton
1774	c. by the Coombe Arabian	.	.	.		
1775	f. by ditto	.	.	.		Mr Clarke
1778	b. f. <i>Bungay</i> , by Evergreen	.	.	.		Mr Hamilton, Ir'd.

1785	ch. c. <i>Aurelius</i> , by Eclipse	.	.	.	{	
1786	f. by ditto	.	.	.		Ld Grosvenor
1790	b. f. by ditto	.	.	.		

BLANK MARE,

Her dam by Bajazet, out of Trajan's dam, by the Devonshire Blackleg.

1773	ch. c. <i>Cannibal</i> , by Matchem	.	.	.		Mr Stapleton
1775	b. c. by Turk	.	.	.		Mr R. W. Peirse
1780	b. c. <i>Chuff</i> , by Herod	.	.	.		Mr Stapleton

BLANKETTA,

Bred by Mr MARCH, in 1766, got by Blank, her dam, Grey Cade, by Cade—Snip—Partner.

1770	ch. c. <i>Hadibras</i> , by Herod	.	.	.	{	Sir J. Shelley
1774	ch. f. (<i>Ruffian's</i> dam) by ditto	.	.	.		
1776	ch. c. <i>Pantagruel</i> , by ditto	.	.	.		Ld Bolingbroke

BLAZE MARE,

Her dam by Mogul—Crab—Fox—Bay Bolton—Spot—Whitelegged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1767	ch. c. <i>Sod</i> , by Matchem	.	.	.	{	Mr Pratt
1768	b. c. <i>Florist</i> , by ditto	.	.	.		
1771	gr. c. <i>Twig'em</i> , by Twig	.	.	.	{	Ld Grosvenor
1773	gr. c. by ditto	.	.	.		

BAY BLOODY-BUTTOCKS,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1729, got by Bloody Buttocks—her dam by Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1733	f. by Partner	.	.	.	{	Mr Crofts
1734	c. by ditto	.	.	.		
1735	ch. f. <i>Spinster</i> (the <i>Widdrington</i> mare) by ditto	.	.	.		Mr Widdrington
1737	c. by ditto	.	.	.		Mr Crofts
1738	b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Crabstock</i> , by Crab	.	.	.		Mr Cornwall
1739	f. by ditto (dam of <i>Antinous</i>)	.	.	.		Mr Panton
1740	c. by ditto	.	.	.		Mr Crofts
1741	b. f. (<i>Invalid's</i> dam) by ditto	.	.	.		Ld Gower
1743	b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	{	
1744	f. (<i>Denmark's</i> dam) by ditto	.	.	.		
1745	c. by ditto	.	.	.		Mr Crofts
1746	c. by ditto	.	.	.		
1747	c. by ditto	.	.	.		
1749	c. by Forester	.	.	.		

In 1736 missed to Crab, in 1742 and 1748 to Partner.

GREY BLOODY-BUTTOCKS,

(Own sister to the foregoing)

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1733.

1738	gr. c. <i>Trip</i> , by Partner	.	.	.		D. of Beaufort
1740	gr. f. <i>Lady Thigh</i> , by ditto	.	.	.		Mr Parker
1745	c. by Forester	.	.	.	{	Mr Cornforth
1746	c. (called <i>Cornforth's Forester</i>) by ditto	.	.	.		

1750 gr. f. <i>Music</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Robinson
1752 b. f. <i>Smallbones</i> , by Traveller	-	-	-	} Mr Shafto
1754 b. c. <i>Squirrel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

BLOSSOM,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1742, got by Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham.

1748 gr. c. <i>Blossom</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian	-	-	-	Ld March
1749 gr. f. <i>Jilt</i> (<i>Hornet's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Panton
1751 gr. c. <i>Bragg</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1759 b. f. <i>Gamesome</i> , by Blank	-	-	-	} D. of Ancaster
1760 br. f. <i>Gaudy</i> (<i>Hephestion's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	
1762 b. f. <i>Grizzle</i> (<i>Vandal's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	
1763 ch. c. <i>Chrysolite</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

BLOSSOM,

(Sister to the foregoing.)

1750 gr. c. <i>Cripple</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian	-	-	-	} Ld Eglinton
1751 f. by ditto (grandam of <i>Marplot</i>)	-	-	-	
1752 gr. c. <i>Creeper</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Godolphin
1753 gr. c. <i>Cygnnet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1755 c. by the Panton Grey Barb	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1758 gr. c. <i>Tripod</i> , by Blank	-	-	-	
1759 gr. f. by the Panton Arabian	-	-	-	
1760 b. f. <i>Bonduca</i> , by Bandy	-	-	-	

BLOSSOM MARE,

(Sister to Rosemary)

Bred by Lord MARCH, in 1761, her dam by the Ancaster Starling—Grasshopper.

1769 ch. f. by Rocket	-	-	-	Ld March
1771 ch. c. <i>Narcissus</i> , by Marske	-	-	-	Mr Fox
1773 b. c. <i>Cossus</i> , by Ld Carlisle's Squirrel	-	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1774 b. c. by Young Snip	-	-	-	} Mr Wildman
1776 ch. f. by Wildman's Tartar	-	-	-	
1778 ch. f. by Eclipse	-	-	-	

BONDUCA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1760, got by Bandy, out of the Crab mare, dam of Cygnet.

1769 br. f. by Apollo	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1771 b. c. <i>Laurel</i> , by Dux	-	-	-	
1772 b. f. <i>Sweetheart</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	} Sir J. Lade
1773 gr. c. <i>Haphazard</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	
1775 b. c. by Matchem	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1777 ch. c. <i>Chocolate</i> , by Sweetbriar (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	
1779 b. c. <i>Sweet Robin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1780 b. f. <i>Bonduca</i> , by Justice	-	-	-	} Mr Douglas
1781 gr. f. <i>Du Thé</i> , by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	
1784 gr. c. (<i>Douglas</i>) by Bordeaux	-	-	-	

BONNY LASS,

Bred by Sir W. RAMSDEN, in 1723, got by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1730 b. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Fox	-	-	-	} D. of Bolton
1731 b. c. by Partner	-	-	-	

1735 b. f. (<i>Spectator's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Panton
b. f. <i>Paragon</i> (<i>Mystery's</i> dam) by Snip	-	-	-	-		
1739 b. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Fox	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Lonsdale
f. (<i>Zamora's</i> grandam) by the Lonsdale Arabian	-	-	-	-		

BONNY LASS,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1750, got by Snip—Lath—Easby Snake
—Grey Wilkes, by Hautboy.

1759 br. c. <i>Prig</i> , by Blank	-	-	-	-	}	D. of Ancaster.
1761 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1764 br. c. <i>Hostage</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1765 b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1766 b. f. <i>Mam</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1767 ch. c. <i>Lycurgus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1768 b. f. <i>Manto</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1769 br. c. <i>Porsenna</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1771 br. f. by Chrysolite	-	-	-	-		
1772 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1774 ch. c. <i>Tyche</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		

BOREAS MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, her dam, Fancy (the grandam of Ulysses) by
Goliah—Sister to Antelope, by Young Belgrade.

1776 b. f. <i>Lacy</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1780 ch. c. by Sweetwilliam	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Sulsh
1782 b. c. <i>Balleon</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Bullock
1784 b. c. <i>Bubble</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1785 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Tattersall

LITTLE BOWES,

Got by a brother to Mixbury, her dam, Bowes, by Hutton's Barb—Byerly
Turk—Selaby Turk—Mr Place's mare, by Hautboy—Sister to Morgan's
Dun, by a son of the Helmesley Turk—Dodsworth—Burton Barb.

1741 b. c. <i>Phoenix</i> , by the Lonsdale Arabian	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Greville
1742 b. f. <i>Mab</i> , by Hobgoblin (dam of <i>Silvio</i>)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Hutton
b. f. by Spot	-	-	-	-		
ch. f. <i>Medusa</i> (<i>Weazle's</i> dam) by Regulus	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Chedworth
1751 ch. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Hyder Ally</i>)	-	-	-	-		
1753 ch. f. (afterwards Sir J. Lowther's <i>Sophia</i>) by Blank	-	-	-	-		
1754 ch. c. by Dormouse	-	-	-	-		
1755 b. f. <i>Young Bowes</i> , by Dormouse (dam of <i>Chedworth's Snap</i>)	-	-	-	-	}	
	-	-	-	-		

BRILLIANT MARE,

Bred by Mr CZORRA, in 1767, her dam, the dam of Tortoise, by Shepherd's
Crab—Sister to Amelia, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1774 d. c. <i>Custard</i> , by the Vernon Arabian	-	-	-	-	-	Sir C. Bampfylde
1777 b. c. <i>Crookshanks</i> , by Florizel	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Douglas
1783 b. f. by Florizel	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Fenwick
1784 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1786 d. c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Bullock

BRIM,

Bred by Lord FARNHAM, in 1771, got by Squirrel, her dam, Helen, by Blank, grandam by Crab, out of a sister to Partner.

1779 b. c. <i>Palethorp</i> , by Goldfinder	-	-	Mr Hutchinson
1780 b. f. by Alfred (grandam of <i>Transit</i> , by Beningbrough, his dam by <i>Tandem</i>)			{ Mr W. Wilson
1782 ch. f. <i>Demirep</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	
1783 b. c. <i>Noble</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Panton
1784 b. f. by ditto	-	-	Mr Edmondson
1785 b. f. <i>Miss Brim</i> , by ditto	-	-	Ld A. Hamilton
1786 b. c. <i>Prince George</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Ladbroke
1788 b. f. by Woodpecker	-	-	Mr Moseley
1789 ch. c. <i>Spankaway</i> , by Saltram	-	-	{ H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1790 br. c. by Dungannon	-	-	

BRIMSTONE,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1760, got by the D. of Devonshire's Chesnut Arabian—Lath—Childers—Miss Balvoir, by Grantham—Paget Turk—Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

1767 b. f. <i>Squib</i> , by Spectator	-	-	{ D. of Ancaster
1768 f. by Blank	-	-	
1769 c. <i>Cyllarus</i> , by Blank	-	-	
1771 b. f. by Omnium	-	-	
1772 ch. c. by Chrysolite	-	-	Mr Payne
1774 ch. f. <i>Brimstone</i> , by Herod (dam of <i>Kitt Carr</i>)			Mr Carteret

BROCKLESBY BETTY,

Bred by Mr PELHAM, in 1711, got by the Curwen Bay Barb, out of Mr Leedes's Hobby Mare, by the Lister Turk.

1721 gr. f. <i>Brocklesby</i> , by Greyhound	-	-	Mr Crofts
1723 ch. c. <i>Brocklesby</i> , by Woodcock	-	-	Ld Godolphin

In 1722 missed to Woodcock.

BROCKLESBY,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1721, got by Greyhound, out of Brocklesby Betty, the preceding mare.

1726 f. by Almanzor	-	-	{ Mr Crofts
1728 gr. f. <i>Grey Brocklesby</i> , by Bloody Buttocks	-	-	
1729 c. by ditto	-	-	
1730 f. by ditto	-	-	
1731 b. f. <i>Bay Brocklesby</i> , by Partner	-	-	
1732 f. by ditto	-	-	
1733 c. by Bloody Buttocks	-	-	
1734 ch. c. by Partner	-	-	

In 1727 missed to Jigg.

GREY BROCKLESBY,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1728, got by Bloody Buttocks, out of the foregoing mare.

1735 gr. c. <i>Looby</i> , by Partner	-	-	Mr Larkin
1737 f. by Lanchester's horse	-	-	{ Mr Crofts
1738 gr. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Partner	-	-	
1739 f. by ditto	-	-	
1740 gr. c. <i>Little John</i> , by Partner	-	-	Ld Gower
1741 gr. f. <i>Vermin</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Crofts
1742 gr. f. <i>Celia</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Grisewood

1744 gr. c. by ditto }
 1747 f. by ditto (grandam of *Johnny*) . . . } Mr Crofts
 1749 gr. f. by Sedbury }
 In 1735 not covered—in 1743, 45, and 46, missed to Partner, in 48 to Forester.

BAY BROCKLESBY,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1731, got by Partner out of the dam of the foregoing mare.

1735 gr. c. <i>Rive-rags</i> , by Bloody Buttocks . . .	Mr Hartley
1736 ch. c. <i>Forester</i> , by Hartley's Blind Horse . .	Mr Crofts
1737 h. f. <i>Dairymaid</i> , by Bloody Buttocks . . .	Mr Parker
1739 gr. c. <i>Teazer</i> , by the Bolton Starling . . .	Mr Grisewood
1741 c. by Roundhead	} Mr Crofts
1742 c. by ditto	
1744 f. by ditto (dam of Mr Burrow's <i>Roxana</i> , in Ireland)	
1745 c. by ditto	
1746 c. by ditto	} Mr Shafto
1747 ch. c. <i>Victim</i> , by Cade	
1748 gr. c. <i>Trinket</i> , by Hutton's Spot	
1749 ch. c. <i>Jessamy</i> , by ditto	

BRUNETTE,

Bred by Lord FARNHAM, in 1771, got by Squirrel, her dam (Dove) by Matchless, grandam by the Ancaster Starling—Grasshopper—Sir M. Newton's Bay Arabian—Pert—St Martin's—Sir E. Hales's Turk—the Oldfield Mare.

1779 b. f. <i>Cat</i> , by Conductor	} Ld Clermont
1781 bl. c. <i>Centator</i> , by ditto	
1782 bl. c. <i>Trumpator</i> , by ditto	
1783 b. f. <i>Cordelia</i> , by Imperator	
1784 bl. c. <i>Harpator</i> , by ditto	
1785 bl. c. <i>Jubilator</i> , by ditto	
1786 b. c. <i>Pipator</i> , by ditto	
1787 bl. f. by Conductor	
1788 b. c. <i>Drumator</i> , by ditto	
1789 b. f. by ditto	
1790 b. c. by ditto	

CADE MARE,

Dam by Patriot—Gander—Brother to Grantham—Pulleine's Chesnut Arabian—Spanker.

1760 b. c. <i>Tyrant</i> , by Spectator	} D. of Kingston
1762 b. c. by Young Snip	
1763 b. f. by ditto	
1764 br. c. by Snap	
1765 b. f. by Careless	
1766 ch. f. by ditto	
1767 ch. c. by ditto	
1770 b. f. by ditto	Mr Gascoigne
1771 b. c. <i>Rattletrap</i> , by ditto	Sir C. Sedley
1772 ch. c. by ditto	Mr Hale
1774 b. f. by Goldfinder	D. of Grafton
1777 b. f. <i>Nymph</i> , by ditto	Mr Douglas
1778 f. by ditto	Mr Sedley

CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr ROUTH, in 1749, her dam, sister to Thunderbolt, by Counsellor—Snake—Lugge—Davill's Old Woodcock.

f. by Sloe	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Leedes
f. by Starling	-	-	-	-		
1755 b. f. <i>Lais</i> , by Wilson's Arabian	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Northumberland
1756 f. <i>Atalanta</i> , by Snip	-	-	-	-		
1758 f. <i>Cynthia</i> , by the Golden Arabian	-	-	-	-		
1761 ch. c. by Cub	-	-	-	-		D. of Grafton
1763 by Cub	-	-	-	-		
1768 b. c. by Swiss	-	-	-	-		Mr Walker
1771 c. by Omnium	-	-	-	-		Mr Leedes

CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr MEADLEY, in 1756, her dam by Starling—Old Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse—Highland Laddie—Byerly Turk.

1762 bl. c. <i>Pilgrim</i> , by Sampson	-	-	-	-		Mr Thompson
1764 bl. f. by Sampson	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Rockingham
gr. f. <i>Nun</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1767 b. c. <i>Changeling</i> , by Scrub	-	-	-	-		
1769 b. c. by Sampson	-	-	-	-		
1771 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1778 gr. f. by Engineer	-	-	-	-		
1779 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1781 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1783 b. c. <i>Hedalg</i> , by Tandem	-	-	-	-		Sir J. Webb

The mare died in 1786.

CADE MARE,

Foaled in 1751, her dam by the Bolton Little John, her grandam, Mr Durham's Favorite, by a son of the Bald Galloway, great grandam (the dam of Lord Portmore's Daffodil) by a foreign horse of Sir T. Gascoigne's.

1755 bl. c. by Sloe	-	-	-	-		Mr Atkinson
1757 b. c. by Snip	-	-	-	-		Mr Featherston
1758 b. f. (<i>Nabob's</i> dam) by Changeling	-	-	-	-		Mr Atkinson
1760 gr. c. by Snap	-	-	-	-		Mr Thompson
1761 br. c. <i>Vauxhall Snap</i> (afterwards <i>Mambrunello</i>)	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
by Snap	-	-	-	-		
1764 gr. f. <i>Dulcinea</i> , by Whistlejacket	-	-	-	-		Mr Atkinson
1765 b. c. <i>Scholes</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1767 gr. c. <i>Scholasticus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1768 gr. c. <i>Mambrino</i> , by Engineer	-	-	-	-		
1769 bl. f. by Swiss	-	-	-	-		
1771 b. f. by Engineer (dam of <i>Young Sir Peter</i> , by Doge)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Ottley
1772 gr. f. <i>Mary</i> , by Thompson's Grey Arabian	-	-	-	-		
1773 gr. c. by Matchem	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1774 gr. c. by Gimcrack	-	-	-	-		
1776 b. c. <i>Sancho</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-		

CADE MARE,

Her dam by Hip, out of the Flying Whig, by Williams's Woodstock Arabian—St Victor Barb—Whynot.

1764 br. c. <i>Liberty</i> , by Sir O. Turner's Sweepstakes	-	-	-	-		Mr Snowden
1765 br. c. <i>Corsican</i> , by Swiss	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Ottley
1766 ch. c. <i>Portius</i> , by Cato	-	-	-	-		

1767 ch. c. <i>Cassandro</i> , by Scrub	.	.	.	} Mr Ottley
1769 ch. c. <i>Hengrave</i> , by Cato	.	.	.	
1770 b. c. <i>Grand Seigneur</i> , by Turk	.	.	.	

CADE MARE,

Her dam by Childers, out of Miss Jigg, own sister to Partner.

1766 b. c. <i>Petit Maître</i> , by Merlin	.	.	.	Mr Pigot
1768 ch. f. <i>Marcia</i> , by Cato	.	.	.	} Mr Ottley
1769 ch. c. <i>Syphax</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1771 b. c. <i>Pop</i> , by Captain	.	.	.	Mr Burlton
1772 b. c. <i>Zerbina</i> , by Squirrel	.	.	.	Mr H Vernon
1774 b. f. <i>Myrtle</i> , by Herod	.	.	.	} Mr Brand
1775 b. c. <i>Hansworth</i> , by Pyrrhus	.	.	.	

CADE MARE (sister to Mr Curzon's Cardinal)

Bred by Mr MEREDITH, in 1753, her dam, sister to Lodge's Roan Mare, by Partner.

1758 ro. c. by Slouch	.	.	.	} Ld Grosvenor
1759 c. by Snap	.	.	.	
1761 bl. c. <i>Fireaway</i> , by the Wolseley Barb	.	.	.	
1763 ro. c. <i>Cymro</i> , by Trajan	.	.	.	
1768 ro. f. by the Grosvenor Arabian	.	.	.	

CADE MARE (sister to the foregoing)

Foaled in 1754.

f. by Shakspeare (dam of <i>Alexis</i>)	.	.	.	Mr Larkin
1761 b. c. by Young Snip	.	.	.	Mr Shafto
1762 ro. f. by Young Snip (dam of <i>Margaretta</i>)	.	.	.	Mr Larkin
1766 b. c. <i>Fish</i> (afterwards Mr Strode's <i>Gudgeon</i>) by Brilliant	.	.	.	} Ld Ossory
1767 b. f. <i>Zephyr</i> , by Squirrel	.	.	.	
1768 ro. f. <i>Prophetess</i> , by Prophet	.	.	.	} Mr Pigot
1769 gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian	.	.	.	
1770 ro. c. <i>Soothsayer</i> , by Prophet	.	.	.	} Ld Ossory
1774 f. by the Ossory Arabian	.	.	.	
1775 b. f. by Otho	.	.	.	
1776 c. by ditto	.	.	.	
1779 b. c. <i>Brisk</i> , by Coxcomb	.	.	.	

Died in 1780.

CADE MARE,

Foaled in 1754, her dam by Lonsdale Grey Arabian—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Toulouse Barb.

1768 b. f. by Lot	.	.	.	} Mr Lister
1770 br. f. by Leedes's Arabian	.	.	.	
1772 b. c. <i>King Milesus</i> , by Eclipse	.	.	.	Mr O'Kelly

CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1754, her dam, Brown Slipby, by Slipby—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless.

1759 gr. f. by his Young Starling	.	.	.	Mr Holme
1763 b. f. by Blank	.	.	.	Mr Rushout
1764 f. by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Holme
1765 br. c. <i>Stripling</i> , by Marske	.	.	.	Ld Bolingbroke
1769 gr. c. <i>Miller</i> , by the Coombe Arabian	.	.	.	Sir C. Bunbury

CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr ROUTH, in 1749, her dam, sister to Thunderbolt, by Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Old Woodcock.

f. by Sloe	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Leedes
f. by Starling	-	-	-	-		
1755 b. f. <i>Lais</i> , by Wilson's Arabian	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Northumberland
1756 f. <i>Atalanta</i> , by Snip	-	-	-	-		
1758 f. <i>Cynthia</i> , by the Golden Arabian	-	-	-	-		
1761 ch. c. by Cub	-	-	-	-		D. of Grafton
1763 by Cub	-	-	-	-		
1768 b. c. by Swiss	-	-	-	-		Mr Walker
1771 c. by Omnium	-	-	-	-		Mr Leedes

CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr MEADLEY, in 1756, her dam by Starling—Old Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse—Highland Laddie—Byerly Turk.

1762 bl. c. <i>Pilgrim</i> , by Sampson	-	-	-	-		Mr Thompson
1764 bl. f. by Sampson	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Rockingham
gr. f. <i>Nun</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1767 b. c. <i>Changeling</i> , by Scrub	-	-	-	-		
1769 b. c. by Sampson	-	-	-	-		
1771 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1778 gr. f. by Engineer	-	-	-	-		
1779 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1781 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1783 b. c. <i>Hedalg</i> , by Tandem	-	-	-	-		Sir J. Webb

The mare died in 1786.

CADE MARE,

Foaled in 1751, her dam by the Bolton Little John, her grandam, Mr Durham's Favorite, by a son of the Bald Galloway, great grandam (the dam of Lord Portmore's Daffodil) by a foreign horse of Sir T. Gascoigne's.

1755 bl. c. by Sloe	-	-	-	-		Mr Atkinson
1757 b. c. by Snip	-	-	-	-		Mr Featherston
1758 b. f. (<i>Nabob's</i> dam) by Changeling	-	-	-	-		Mr Atkinson
1760 gr. c. by Snap	-	-	-	-		Mr Thompson
1761 br. c. <i>Vauxhall Snap</i> (afterwards <i>Mambrunello</i>)	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
by Snap	-	-	-	-		
1764 gr. f. <i>Dulcinea</i> , by Whistlejacket	-	-	-	-		Mr Atkinson
1765 b. c. <i>Scholes</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1767 gr. c. <i>Scholasticus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1768 gr. c. <i>Mambrino</i> , by Engineer	-	-	-	-		
1769 bl. f. by Swiss	-	-	-	-		
1771 b. f. by Engineer (dam of <i>Young Sir Peter</i> , by Doge)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Ottley
1772 gr. f. <i>Mary</i> , by Thompson's Grey Arabian	-	-	-	-		
1773 gr. c. by Matchem	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1774 gr. c. by Gimcrack	-	-	-	-		
1776 b. c. <i>Sancho</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-		

CADE MARE,

Her dam by Hip, out of the Flying Whig, by Williams's Woodstock Arabian—St Victor Barb—Whynot.

1764 br. c. <i>Liberty</i> , by Sir O. Turner's Sweepstakes	-	-	-	-		Mr Snowden
1765 br. c. <i>Corsican</i> , by Swiss	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Ottley
1766 ch. c. <i>Portius</i> , by Cato	-	-	-	-		

1767 ch. c. <i>Cassandra</i> , by Scrub	-	-	-	} Mr Ottley
1769 ch. c. <i>Hengrave</i> , by Cato	-	-	-	
1770 h. c. <i>Grand Seigneur</i> , by Turk	-	-	-	

CADE MARE,

Her dam by Childers, out of Miss Jigg, own sister to Partner.

1766 b. c. <i>Petit Maître</i> , by Merlin	-	-	-	Mr Pigot
1768 ch. f. <i>Marcia</i> , by Cato	-	-	-	} Mr Ottley
1769 ch. c. <i>Syphax</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1771 h. c. <i>Pop</i> , by Captain	-	-	-	Mr Burlton
1772 h. c. <i>Zerbina</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	Mr H Vernon
1774 b. f. <i>Myrtle</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	} Mr Brand
1775 b. c. <i>Hansworth</i> , by Pyrrhus	-	-	-	

CADE MARE (sister to Mr Curzon's Cardinal)

Bred by Mr MERRIDITH, in 1753, her dam, sister to Lodge's Roan Mare, by Partner.

1758 ro. c. by Slouch	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1759 c. by Snap	-	-	-	
1761 bl. c. <i>Fireaway</i> , by the Wolseley Barb	-	-	-	
1763 ro. c. <i>Cymro</i> , by Trajan	-	-	-	
1768 ro. f. by the Grosvenor Arabian	-	-	-	

CADE MARE (sister to the foregoing)

Foaled in 1754.

f. by Shakspeare (dam of <i>Alexis</i>)	-	-	-	Mr Larkin
1761 h. c. by Young Snip	-	-	-	Mr Shafto
1762 ro. f. by Young Snip (dam of <i>Margaretta</i>)	-	-	-	Mr Larkin
1766 b. c. <i>Fisk</i> (afterwards Mr Strode's <i>Gudgeon</i>) by Brilliant	-	-	-	} Ld Ossory
1767 b. f. <i>Zephyr</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	
1768 ro. f. <i>Prophetess</i> , by Prophet	-	-	-	} Mr Pigot
1769 gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian	-	-	-	
1770 ro. c. <i>Soothsayer</i> , by Prophet	-	-	-	} Ld Ossory
1774 f. by the Ossory Arabian	-	-	-	
1775 b. f. by Otho	-	-	-	
1776 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1779 b. c. <i>Brisk</i> , by Coxcomb	-	-	-	

Died in 1780.

CADE MARE,

Foaled in 1754. her dam by Lonsdale Grey Arabian—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Toulouse Barb.

1768 b. f. by Lot	-	-	-	} Mr Lister
1770 br. f. by Leedes's Arabian	-	-	-	
1772 h. c. <i>King Milesus</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	Mr O'Kelly

CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1754, her dam, Brown Slipby, by Slipby—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless.

1759 gr. f. by his Young Starling	-	-	-	Mr Holme
1763 b. f. by Blank	-	-	-	Mr Rushout
1764 f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Holme
1765 br. c. <i>Stripling</i> , by Marske	-	-	-	Ld Bolingbroke
1769 gr. c. <i>Miller</i> , by the Coombe Arabian	-	-	-	Sir C. Bunbury

1770 ch. c. Viper	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Rushout
1771 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1772 b. c. by Woodcock	-	-	-	-	-	

CADE MARE (sister to the foregoing)

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1756.

1762 gr. c. by Mr Holme's Young Starling	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Holme
1764 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1767 d. c. <i>Petulant</i> , by Brilliant	-	-	-	-	-	} Ld Ossory
1768 b. f. <i>Lissome</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	-	-	
1769 ch. c. <i>Lamplighter</i> , by Antinous	-	-	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1770 b. c. <i>Labyrinth</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	-	-	
1771 f. <i>Lalage</i> , by Antinous	-	-	-	-	-	
1772 c. by Squirrel	-	-	-	-	-	
1776 b. c. <i>Lag</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1778 b. f. <i>Lemon</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-	-	
1781 c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	-	

This mare was barren in 1773, 1774, 1777, 1779, 1780, and 1782; in 1775 she brought two dead colts by Squirrel, and in 1782, being then declining fast, was shot.

CADE MARE,

Her dam by Mogul, out of Miss Slamerkin, by Young True Blue.

1762 br. c. <i>Petruchio</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Pratt
1766 br. f. by Gibson's Arabian (dam of Mr Lam-	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gibson
bourn's <i>Liberty</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	-	-	
1768 gr. c. <i>Rushbrook</i> , by Gibson's Arabian	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blake
1769 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1770 b. f. by Captain (dam of <i>Ruby</i>)	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Vernon
1771 c. by Brilliant	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Burlton
1773 b. f. by the Damascus Arabian	-	-	-	-	-	
1774 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

CADE MARE,

Bred by Lord BRUCE, her dam by Belgrade—Clifton Arabian—Tifter—Hautboy—Diamond—Brimmer.

1762 bl. f. <i>Susan</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	-	-	Ld Bruce
1764 ch. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Merlin	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Dilly
1766 b. c. by Merlin	-	-	-	-	-	Ld Bruce
1769 b. f. <i>Merlitena</i> , by Young Merlin	-	-	-	-	-	} Ld Farnham
1771 b. c. <i>Hippolitus</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	-	-	
1775 b. c. <i>Richmond</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	Mr. C. Pigot

CADE MARE (sister to Nabob)

Bred by Mr SWINBURNE, in 1757, her dam, sister to Drudge, by Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly, by Grantham.

1764 bl. f. Snap	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Shafto
1766 gr. c. <i>Doctor Last</i> , by the Shafto Hunter	-	-	-	-	-	
1767 gr. f. <i>Lady Jane</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	-	-	Mr C. Blake
1769 c. <i>Peter Pounce</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Blake
1770 bl. c. <i>Old Scratch</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	} Gen. Parker
1771 f. <i>Cynthia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1772 gr. f. ditto	-	-	-	-	-	D. of Northumberland
1777 b. f. <i>Penultima</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Dutton
1778 br. c. by Goldfinder	-	-	-	-	-	
1779 ch. c. <i>Gamester</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	-	-	

CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1753, her dam, Matchem's dam.

1757 b. f. <i>Attilia</i> , by <i>Regulus</i>	-	-	-	}	Ld Eglinton
1760 b. f. by Omar	-	-	-		
c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1765 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	}	Ld Craven
1768 b. c. <i>Uter Pendragon</i> , by <i>Lightfoot</i>	-	-	-		
1770 ch. c. by Omar	-	-	-		Mr Blake

CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr FENTON, in 1756, her dam, Lass of the Mill, by Old Traveller.

1760 b. c. <i>Bay Malton</i> , by <i>Sampson</i>	-	-	-	}	Ld Rockingham
1762 ch. c. by <i>Shakspeare</i>	-	-	-		
1766 b. c. <i>Treasurer</i> , by <i>Sampson</i>	-	-	-		}
1767 f. by <i>Sampson</i> (dam of <i>Extinguisher</i> , afterwards <i>Cashkeeper</i> , by <i>Doge</i>)	-	-	-		
1769 c. by <i>Sampson</i>	-	-	-		
1770 f. by <i>Engineer</i>	-	-	-	}	Ld Rockingham
1771 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1776 b. c. by Ld Rockingham's Arabian	-	-	-		Mr Ayrton

CADE MARE (sister to Miss Ramsden)

Bred by Sir JOHN RAMSDEN, in 1749, her dam by the Lonsdale Arabian—Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian, &c.

1753 ch. c. by Wilson's Arabian	-	-	-	}	Ld Northumberl'd
1755 f. <i>Slattern</i> , by the Cullen Arabian	-	-	-		
1756 ch. c. <i>Narcissus</i> , by Wilson's Arabian	-	-	-		
1757 c. <i>Polydore</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Shafto
1759 b. f. by Snap	-	-	-		
1760 c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1761 br. c. <i>Druid</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1762 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1763 b. c. by the Khalan Arabian	-	-	-		
1764 ch. f. <i>Frisky</i> , by the Hunter	-	-	-	}	Ld Clermont

Slattern died in 1757, the mare in 1764.

GREY CADE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, got by Cade, her dam by Snip—Partner—Squirrel's dam.

1763 b. c. <i>Signal</i> , by <i>Damascus</i>	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1764 f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1766 f. <i>Blanketta</i> , by Blank (dam of <i>Hudibras</i>)	-	-	-		
1769 c. by <i>Brilliant</i>	-	-	-	}	Ld Clermont
1770 gr. f. by the Grosvenor Arabian	-	-	-		
1771 b. c. <i>Civil Will</i> , by <i>Dux</i>	-	-	-		

YOUNG-CADE MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1762, her dam, Miss Thigh (dam of Selim) by Rib—Grisewood's Lady Thigh.

1769 gr. f. <i>Pomona</i> , by <i>Squirrel</i>	-	-	-	}	Ld Clermont
1770 gr. c. <i>Fireway</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1771 gr. f. <i>Masquerade</i> , by <i>Marske</i> (dam of <i>Disguise</i> , by <i>Highflyer</i>)	-	-	-		

YOUNG-CADE MARE (sister to the foregoing.)

1772 ch. c. <i>Cæsar</i> , by Marske	-	-	-	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1774 br. c. <i>Pompey</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1775 b. f. by Sulphur	-	-	-		
1776 b. c. <i>Crassus</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-		
1779 b. c. <i>Apollo</i> , by Sulphur	-	-	-	}	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1782 c. <i>Comet</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-		
1783 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1784 b. c. by Javelin	-	-	-		
1786 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		

This mare was barren in 1773, 1777, 1778, 1780, 1781, and 1785; the produce in 1775 died early, the mare was not covered in 1786, and died the same year.

YOUNG-CADE MARE (sister to Flora)

Bred by Sir WILLIAM MIDDLETON, in 1754, her dam, Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1758 br. f. by Snip	-	-	-	}	Mr Ward
1763 b. f. <i>Arabella</i> , by Ward's Arabian	-	-	-		
1765 f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1767 f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1769 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Everett
1771 d. c. by Antelope	-	-	-		
1772 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1773 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1774 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		

YOUNG-CADE MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam, Childerkin, by Second, out of the Fox Mare, dam of Snap.

1776 b. f. by Jason	-	-	-	}	Sir H. Harpur
1780 br. c. by Metaphysician	-	-	-		Mr Belson
1781 b. c. by Highflyer	-	-	-		Mr Tattersall
1782 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		Ld Egremont
1783 b. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Stirling</i>)	-	-	-		Mr Woolford
1784 b. c. <i>Piercefield</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Smith
1785 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Tattersall
1786 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		

Stirling was sent to Virginia—his dam died in 1783.

YOUNG-CADE MARE,

Her dam by Starling—Shock—Hip—Large Hartley Mare.

1773 ch. c. <i>Flash</i> , by Doge	-	-	-	}	Mr Gee
1779 b. f. by Matchem, or Paymaster	-	-	-		Mr Maynard
1780 b. c. <i>Sir Peter Pellet</i> (afterwards <i>Milfield</i>) by Espersykes	-	-	-		
1783 b. c. <i>Belcour</i> , by Garrick	-	-	-		

YOUNG-CADE MARE,

Her dam by Mogul—Sister to Aquilina, by Bartlet's Childers—Blackett's Arabian—Sir E. Gascoigne's Arabian.

1770 bl. c. <i>Black Tom</i> , by Engineer	-	-	-	}	Mr Wentworth
1774 f. <i>Hecuba</i> , by Priam	-	-	-		Mr Preston
1778 bl. f. by Engineer	-	-	-		Ld Rockingham
1780 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-		

CADETTE,

Bred by Lord Gower, in 1753, got by Cade, her dam by Fox Cub—True Blue—Curwen Bay Barb.

1757 b. f. by the Dun Barb	-	-	-	-	} Ld Gower
1758 b. c. <i>Scrip</i> , by the Gower Stallion	-	-	-	-	
1760 b. f. by Moses	-	-	-	-	
1761 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1762 b. f. by Sweepstakes	-	-	-	-	
1763 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1764 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1765 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1766 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1767 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1768 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CADORMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr SWINBURNE, in 1761, her dam, Childerkin, by Second, out of Snap's dam, by Fox.

1767 b. c. <i>Daisy</i> , by Syphon	-	-	-	-	Mr Shafto
1770 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lascelles
1772 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1774 b. c. <i>Flash</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-	Sir H. Fetherston
1775 f. by Herod	-	-	-	-	Ld Lincoln

CADORMUS MARE,

Bred by Lord Powis, in 1770, her dam by Blank—Devonshire Blacklegs—Brother to Leedes—Curwen Bay Barb.

1774 b. c. by Marske	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gascoigne
1775 ch. f. by Turf	-	-	-	-	
1777 b. c. by Metaphysician	-	-	-	-	} Col. Shutz
1778 ch. c. by Eclipse	-	-	-	-	

CÆLIA,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1742, got by Partner, out of Grey Brocklesby, by Bloody Buttocks.

1753 b. c. <i>Trifle</i> , by Trifle	-	-	-	-	Mr Grisewald
1755 gr. f. by Regulus	-	-	-	-	Sir C. Sedley
gr. f. <i>Miss Elliot</i> (<i>Gimcrack's</i> dam) by Grise-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Elliot
wood's Partner	-	-	-	-	
1764 gr. f. by Regulus	-	-	-	-	Mr Shafto

CALLIOPE,

Bred by Mr Coates, in 1763, got by Slouch, out of Mr Coates's Lass of the Mill (*Atalanta's* dam) by Oroonoko—Traveller—Miss Makeless.

1770 ro. f. <i>Thalia</i> , by Adolphus	-	-	-	-	} Mr Coates
1771 b. f. <i>Captive</i> , by Matchem (<i>Paulina's</i> dam)	-	-	-	-	
1774 b. c. <i>Orpheus</i> , by Le Sang	-	-	-	-	
1775 b. f. <i>Duchess</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Restless</i>)	-	-	-	-	
1776 br. f. <i>Whitelegs</i> (<i>Omen's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1781 b. f. <i>Omphale</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	
1782 b. f. by Phlegon	-	-	-	-	
1783 bl. c. <i>Sir John Falstaff</i> , by Shark	-	-	-	-	
1784 ch. f. by Magnet	-	-	-	-	
1788 ch. f. (<i>Maskwell's</i> dam) by Phenomenon	-	-	-	-	

CALYPSO,

Bred by Sir LAWRENCE DUNDAS, in 1773, got by Matchem, her dam by Alcides—Crab—Snap's dam.

1779 b. f. <i>Latona</i> , by Herod (dam of <i>Cynthus</i>)	-	-	-	Sir T. Dundas
1781 b. c. by Pontac	-	-	-	Mr Dundas
1782 b. c. <i>Nectar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Vere
1783 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Keep-moving</i>)	-	-	-	
1786 b. f. by Highflyer (<i>Arun's</i> dam)	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1794 br. c. by Anvil	-	-	-	Mr O'Kelly

CAMILLA,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, in 1746, got by a son of Bay Bolton, her dam by Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1753 b. c. by Cade	-	-	-	} Sir W. Middleton
1754 b. f. by ditto (dam of Mr Brandling's <i>Squirrel</i>)	-	-	-	
1756 b. c. by Wilson's Arabian	-	-	-	
1758 f. <i>Camilla</i> , by Snip	-	-	-	
b. f. <i>Miss Middleton</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	
f. by Bandy	-	-	-	

CAPRICE,

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1778, got by Marske, her dam, Julia, by Regulus—Cade—Partner.

1784 b. c. <i>Dash</i> , by Florizel	-	-	-	} Mr Vernon
1785 ch. c. <i>Taster</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1787 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1788 b. c. <i>Trial</i> (afterwards <i>Slapbang</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Scott
1789 f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Vernon
1793 ch. c. by Whipcord	-	-	-	Mr Day
1795 b. c. by Racer	-	-	-	Mr Saile

CARA (late Mr Lechmere's *Furbelow*)

Foaled in 1765, got by Adolphus—Allworthy—Starling—Bloody Buttocks—Partner—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

1771 ch. c. <i>Opinion</i> , by Brilliant	-	-	-	Mr Read
1772 c. by Syphon	-	-	-	Ld Abingdon
1773 b. c. <i>Sleipner</i> , by Goldfinder	-	-	-	Ld Craven
1774 c. by Sportsman	-	-	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1775 b. c. <i>Boots</i> , by Bellario	-	-	-	
1776 f. by Goldfinder	-	-	-	} Sir J. Shelley
1778 b. c. <i>Young Pantaloon</i> , by Pantaloon	-	-	-	
1779 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Derby

CARELESS MARE,

Bred by Lord CRAVEN, in 1763, her dam by Babraham, grandam, sister to Partner.

1771 b. c. by Hector	-	-	-	Ld Bruce
1772 b. f. by Scampston Cade	-	-	-	Mr Wildman
1773 br. f. <i>Eloisa</i> , by Marske	-	-	-	Sir S. Stuart
1775 b. c. <i>Leapfrog</i> , by Antinous	-	-	-	Mr. Wildman
1776 ch. f. by Wildman's Tartar	-	-	-	
1777 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

CARELESS MARE,

Foaled in 1770, her dam, Miss Keck, by Babraham, out of Aura, by the Stamford Turk.

1774 ch. c. <i>Magna Charta</i> , by Herod	-	-	Ld Abingdon
1775 ch. f. by Eclipse (dam of <i>Silverlocks</i>)	-	-	Mr Preston
1777 ch. c. <i>Catalpha</i> , by Turf	-	-	{ Ld Milsintown
1778 ch. c. <i>Scarf</i> , by Herod	-	-	

CARELESS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, in 1771, her dam, Snappina, by Snap—Moor's son of Partner—Childers (dam of Little Driver.)

1776 b. c. by Wildman's Tartar	-	-	{ Sir J. Lade
1777 b. f. by Star	-	-	
1779 b. c. <i>Plutus</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	
1780 b. c. <i>Pluto</i> , by ditto	-	-	D. of Cumberland
1782 br. f. by Highflyer	-	-	Ld Egremont
1784 b. f. <i>Plutitia</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Lade
1786 b. c. <i>Dorchester</i> , by ditto	-	-	D. of Bedford

Died in 1787.

CARELESS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, in 1769, her dam, Thais, sister to King Herod.

1778 b. c. by Sweetbriar	-	-	Mr Dutton
1779 ch. c. by Metaphysician	-	-	Mr Adams
1780 b. c. by the Vernon Arabian	-	-	Ld Lincoln
1783 b. f. by Tandem	-	-	Mr Tattersall
1784 b. c. <i>Brewer</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	{ Sir J. Lade
1785 br. c. <i>Copernicus</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1786 br. c. by ditto	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1787 b. c. <i>La France</i> (afterw. <i>Encore</i>) by ditto	-	-	{ Mr Smith Barry
1788 b. f. by Boudrow	-	-	
1789 b. f. by Highflyer (died young)	-	-	
1792 b. f. <i>Miss-in-her-Teens</i> , by ditto	-	-	

CARINA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1766, got by Marske, her dam (Thunder's dam) by Blank, out of Dizzy, by Driver.

f. by Herod (<i>Imperator's</i> dam)	-	-	{ Ld Clermont
1773 b. c. <i>Hydaspes</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	
1774 b. f. <i>Noisette</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1777 b. c. <i>Occulator</i> , by Conductor	-	-	
1779 b. f. <i>Cara</i> , by Mark Anthony	-	-	
1782 b. f. by Conductor (<i>Gaoler's</i> dam)	-	-	{ Sir C. Bunbury
1785 b. c. by Woodpecker	-	-	
1786 ch. c. <i>Skiff</i> , by Crop	-	-	
1787 ch. c. <i>Sir Charles</i> , by ditto	-	-	Ld Barrymore
1790 b. c. by Diomed	-	-	Mr. Montolieu

CAROLINE,

Foaled in 1762, got by Snap—Regulus—Hip—Babraham's dam.

1773 gr. c. <i>Young Sulphur</i> , by Sulphur	-	-	{ H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1774 ch. c. <i>Little Isaac</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1775 ch. f. <i>Pomona</i> , by Herod	-	-	

Died in 1775.

CARTOUCH MARE,

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, her dam, Ebony, by Childer's—Old Ebony.

	f. by Bajazet (dam of <i>Miss Bell</i>)	-	-	-	} Sir J. Moore
1758	f. by South	-	-	-	
1759	b. f. <i>Miss South</i> , by South (dam of <i>Trentham</i>)	-	-	-	
1760	b. c. <i>South West</i> , by South	-	-	-	
1761	gr. f. by Cygnet (dam of <i>Bourdeaux</i>)	-	-	-	
1762	gr. c. <i>Gog</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1763	ch. c. <i>Sheet Anchor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1765	f. by South	-	-	-	} Ld Clermont
1766	f. by Cygnet (dam of <i>Tossopot</i>)	-	-	-	
1767	ch. c. <i>Suffolk</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	
1768	f. by Creeper	-	-	-	

CARTOUCH MARE,

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, out of the Fox Mare, dam of Snap.

1754	br. c. <i>Sprightly</i> , by Cade	-	-	-	} Mr Swinburne
	b. c. <i>Swift</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1757	bl. c. by Snap	-	-	-	
	f. by Y. Cade (dam of <i>Garland</i> , by Herod)	-	-	-	

CARTOUCH MARE,

Out of a mare by Sir John Sebright's Arabian.

1755	d. c. <i>Creampot</i> , by Buffcoat	-	-	-	Sir J. Sebright
1758	b. c. <i>Flirt</i> , by Ajax	-	-	-	Mr Vernon
	ch. f. by Oroonoko (grandam of <i>Whip</i>)	-	-	-	

CASSANDRA,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1756, got by Blank, out of a sister to Snip and Second.

1763	d. f. by Brilliant	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1764	br. c. by Doctor	-	-	-	
1766	b. c. by Bell's Arabian	-	-	-	} Mr Vernon
1768	b. f. <i>Milliner</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	
1769	br. b. c. by Spectator	-	-	-	Mr Pigot
1770	br. c. <i>Magnet</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1771	br. c. <i>Marcellus</i> , by Dapper	-	-	-	
1772	b. f. <i>Madam</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	
1773	br. c. by Matchem	-	-	-	
1776	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1777	b. f. <i>Modish</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

This mare was barren in 1765, 1767, 1774, and 1775; in 1783, having produced no foal since 1777, and appearing to be much wasted, she was shot.

CASTAWAY MARE,

Bred by Mr BETHELL, her dam by Brimmer.

1713	b. c. <i>Singlepeeper</i> , by Bethell's Arabian	-	-	-	} Mr Routh
	f. by ditto (dam of <i>Bonny Bachelor</i> , by Hartley's Blind Horse)	-	-	-	
	gr. f. by Sir M. Wharton's Commoner (dam of <i>Grey Childers</i>)	-	-	-	Mr Witty
1721	ch. f. <i>Bald Charlotte</i> , by Old Royal	-	-	-	} Mr Taylor
1722	ch. f. <i>Miss Brampton</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Fribble</i> , by Merry Andrew)	-	-	-	

CASTAWAY MARE, (sister to the foregoing)

1725 gr. c. <i>Conqueror</i> , by Fox	-	-	-	D. of Devonshire
1727 ch. c. <i>Quiet Cuddy</i> , by Fox	-	-	-	} Capt. Appleyard
1728 ch. c. <i>Conqueror</i> , by Fox	-	-	-	
1729 f. by Fox (dam of Mr. Norris's <i>Star</i>)	-	-	-	
1730 gr. c. <i>Favourite</i> , by Smiling Tom	-	-	-	} Mr Ashley
1738 b. c. <i>Long-looked-for</i> , by Childers	-	-	-	

CAT (sister to Bandy)

Bred by Mr MEREDITH, in 1755, got by Cade, out of Vane's Little Partner.

1761 c. by Young Snip	-	-	-	} Mr Meredith
1762 c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1763 f. by Regulus	-	-	-	
1765 b. f. by Snap	-	-	-	

CERES,

Bred by Mr DUNCOMBE, in 1756, got by Cade—Blacklegs—True Blue—Oxford Arabian—Old Careless—Sister to Leedes.

1763 b. c. <i>Sheriff</i> , by Sampson	-	-	-	} Mr Duncombe
f. by ditto (dam of <i>Royal Slave</i>)	-	-	-	
1769 b. f. <i>Rosebud</i> , by Snap (dam of <i>Myrtle</i>)	-	-	-	
1773 b. c. <i>Pine-Apple</i> , by Dainty Davy	-	-	-	} D. of Northumber-
1775 b. f. by Herod	-	-	-	
1776 br. f. by Matchem	-	-	-	
1777 b. f. <i>Miss Duncombe</i> , by Marake	-	-	-	land
1779 b. c. by Morwick Ball	-	-	-	Mr Hutchinson

CHANGELING MARE,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1758, her dam, the dam of Mambrino, by Cade.

1762 bl. c. <i>Nabob</i> , by Brilliant	-	-	-	Mr Thompson
1764 b. f. by the Damascus Arabian (dam of <i>Homer</i>)	-	-	-	Mr Gee
1767 b. f. by Engineer	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1769 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Young Morwick</i>)	-	-	-	Mr Vevers
f. by Locust (grandam of <i>Grog</i>)	-	-	-	Mr Witty

CHICKEN,

Bred by Mr BRIGHT, in 1732, got by Childers—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.

1745 b. c. <i>Gustavus</i> , by Forester	-	-	-	Mr Martindale
1746 gr. c. <i>Charmer</i> , by Badger	-	-	-	} Sir C. Sedley
1749 b. c. <i>Royal</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	
1750 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Thief-catcher</i>)	-	-	-	
1751 br. c. <i>Bauble</i> , by Trifle	-	-	-	} Ld Chedworth
1752 gr. f. by Rib	-	-	-	
1753 b. f. <i>Chicken</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	} Mr Bolton
1755 b. f. by Rib (dam of <i>Minos</i> , by Lot)	-	-	-	

CHILDERKIN,

Bred by Mr ROUTH, in 1749, got by Second, her dam, Snap's dam, by Fox, out of Gipsy, by Bay Bolton.

1756 f. <i>Favourite</i> , by Cade	-	-	-	Mr Fetherston
1757 f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Swinburne
1758 f. <i>Miss Mossop</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	
1759 f. by Sweeper (dam of <i>Druggist</i>)	-	-	-	Mr Fetherston
1760 c. by Babraham	-	-	-	Mr Swinburne

1761	f. Cadormus (dam of <i>Flash</i>)	-	-	Mr Lascelles
1764	c. by Spectator	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1767	b. f. by Young Cade (dam of <i>Piercefield</i>)	-	-	Sir H. Harpur

CHILDERS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, out of Miss Belvoir, by Grantham—Paget Turk—Betty Percival, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

1744	gr. c. <i>Allworthy</i> , by Crab	-	-	Mr Fenwick
1745	b. c. <i>Cypher</i> , by Crab	-	-	} Mr Panton
1750	gr. c. <i>Pytho</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1751	b. c. <i>Feather</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian	-	-	
1752	f. by the Ancaster Starling	-	-	
1756	gr. c. <i>Horatius</i> , by Blank	-	-	Ld Waldegrave
1757	gr. f. by Panton's Arabian	-	-	} Mr Panton
1758	b. f. <i>Favourite</i> , afterwards <i>Horatia</i> , by Blank (dam of <i>Juno</i>)	-	-	

CHILDERS MARE (sister to Blaze)

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1730, out of the Confederate Filly.

	b. c. by the Godolphin Arabian	-	-	} Mr Panton
1742	b. c. <i>Whitenose</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1745	b. c. <i>Drudge</i> , by Crab	-	-	Sir E. Hales
1746	gr. f. by Crab (dam of <i>Broomstick</i>)	-	-	Mr Shafto
	gr. f. by Crab	-	-	Mr A. Henley
1752	b. c. <i>Chaunter</i> , by Trifle	-	-	Ld Craven
1759	br. f. <i>Brown Blaze</i> , by Hopeful	-	-	Ld Portmore

CHILDERS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, her dam by the Walpole Barb, out of Miss Belvoir.

1743	ch. c. <i>Little Driver</i> , by Beavor's Driver	-	-	Mr Brookes
1747	gr. f. (<i>Snappina's</i> dam) by Moore's Partner	-	-	D. of Kingston
1748	gr. f. by ditto	-	-	Mr Compton
	f. by Cartouch	-	-	} Mr Brookes
	f. by Second	-	-	
	f. by Janus (dam of <i>Plowboy</i> , by Moore's Partner)	-	-	
1753	gr. f. by a foreign horse of Ld Tilney's	-	-	

CHILDERS MARE,

Bred by Lord GOWER, in 1741, got by Grey Childers (brother to Fleece'em) her dam, Fair Helen, by Williams's Squirrel, out of an Oysterfoot Mare.

1745	gr. c. by Sir M. Newton's Arabian	-	-	} Ld Gower
1746	gr. c. by the Gower Stallion	-	-	
1748	gr. c. by ditto	-	-	
1752	b. c. ditto	-	-	
1754	b. f. by Cade	-	-	

CHILDERS MARE,

Her dam by Lister's Squirrel—Mixbury—Terror—Bay Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

1752	b. c. by Babraham	-	-	} Mr Curzon
1753	ch. c. by Oroonoko	-	-	
1754	ch. f. by Cade	-	-	
1755	b. f. by the Cullen Arabian	-	-	
1756	a dead foal, by Tartar	-	-	
1757	f. by Cade	-	-	

CHILDERS MARE (sister to Lord W. Manners's *Poppet*)

Her dam by the Cyprus Arabian—Commoner—Makeless—Brimmer—Son
of Dodsworth—Burton Barb Mare.

1751 ch. c. <i>Wagg</i> , by Crab	-	-	-	} Ld W. Manners
1752 b. c. <i>Pop</i> , by Tartar	-	-	-	
1754 ch. c. <i>Jockey</i> , by Cade	-	-	-	
1755 br. f. <i>Jenny</i> , by the Cullen Arabian	-	-	-	

CHILDERS MARE (sister to Snip)

Bred by the Duke of Devonshire, in 1738, her dam, sister to Soreheels, by
Basto, out of a sister to the Mixbury Galloway.

	f. (<i>Aura's</i> dam) by the Devonshire Conqueror	} Ld Hartington
1745	c. <i>Hector</i> , by Lath	
1750	c. by ditto	
	f. (<i>Omar's</i> dam) by Lath	
	ch. f. <i>Crazy</i> (<i>Anvil's</i> grandam) by ditto	} D. of Devonshire
1756 b. f. <i>Cassandra</i> , (<i>Magnet's</i> dam) by Blank	-	
1757 br. f. by ditto	-	
1758 br. c. <i>Surley</i> , by ditto	-	
	gr. f. by Bajazet	

CHILDERS MARE,

Foaled in 1736, her dam, Miss Jigg, sister to Partner.

1746 b. c. <i>Heg</i> , by Cartouch	-	-	Mr Panton
1750 ch. f. by Crab (dam of <i>Trump</i>)	-	-	Mr Harvey
1751 b. f. by the Ancaster Starling	-	-	Ld Orford
1752 b. f. by the Ancaster Arabian	-	-	D. of Ancaster
	ch. f. by Cade (dam of <i>Petit Maitre</i>)	-	Mr Ottley
1755 br. c. by Blank	-	-	D. of Grafton
1756 b. c. <i>Marcassin</i> , by the Panton Arabian	-	-	Mr Panton
1760 ch. f. <i>Slut</i> , by Spectator (dam of <i>Hylas</i>)	-	-	D. of Grafton

Killed in 1762.

CHRYISIS,

Bred by the Duke of Kingston, in 1768, got by Careless, her dam, Snappina,
by Snap,—Moor's Partner—Childers.

1774	f. by Herod	-	-	Ld Orford
1775 ch. f. <i>Spider</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Douglas
1776 gr. c. <i>Competitor</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	
1778 gr. f. <i>Grantham</i> , by Otho	-	-	-	
1779 ch. f. by Eclipse (<i>Smart's</i> dam)	-	-	-	
1782	c. by Justice	-	-	} Mr Bullock
1784 b. f. by Bourdeaux	-	-	-	

CHUB MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDS, in 1758, her dam by Second—Starling—Legacy, by
Greyhound—Soreheels.

1763 gr. c. <i>Clericus</i> , by Cub (ran in Ireland)	-	-	Mr Lambert
1767 b. c. <i>Philippa</i> , by Leedes's Arabian	-	-	Sir J. Douglas
1768 ch. f. by Cub (dam of Mr Barry's <i>Swiss</i> , by Swiss)			{ Mr Leedes
1771 gr. f. <i>Hippona</i> , by Swiss	-	-		Mr Hamilton
1772 b. c. <i>Honest Harry</i> , by Lofty	-	-	Mr Medley
1773 f. by Omnium	-	-	{ Mr Leedes
1775 f. by Syphon	-	-	
1776 b. c. <i>May-flower</i> , by Wildair	-	-	Sir W. Vavasour

1778 b. c. by ditto	} Mr Leedes
1760 f. by Swiss	

CLOUDY,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1745, got by Forester—Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb—D'Arcy Arabian—Whiteshirt—Montagu Mare.

1751 c. by Regulus	.	.	.	.	Mr Crofts
1754 b. f. <i>Anna</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian	.	.	.	.	} Ld Townsend
1755 ch. c. <i>Turf</i> , by Buffcoat	.	.	.	.
1756 b. c. <i>Young Blank</i> , by Blank	.	.	.	.

COMELY,

Got by Bumper, dam by Firetail, out of Slamerkin.

1754 b. c. <i>Keddleston</i> , by Whitenose	.	.	.	.	} Sir N. Curzon
1758 b. f. by Cade	.	.	.	.
1760 b. f. by Babraham	.	.	.	.
1765 b. f. <i>Cheverett</i> , by Careless (dam of <i>Hugh Capet</i> , by Domitian)	.	.	.	.	} D. of Kingston

COMMONER MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, out of the Pet mare, by Wastell's Turk.

1717 f. by Greyhound	} Mr Crofts
1718 c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1719 f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1721 c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1722 c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1723 c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1724 f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1725 c. by the Egyptian	.	.	.	.
1726 c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1728 c. by Soreheels	.	.	.	.
1729 gr. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.

In 1720 missed to Greyhound—in 1727 to Soreheels.

CONFEDERATE FILLY,

Got by Grey Grantham—D. of Rutland's Black Barb—Bright's Roan.

1730 ch. f. by Childers	} Mr Panton
1731 b. c. by Crab	.	.	.	.
1732 b. c. by Childers	.	.	.	.
1733 b. c. <i>Blaze</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1735 b. c. <i>Hop-step-and-jump</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1736 b. c. <i>Ball</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1738 b. c. by a brother to the Appleyard Conqueror	

CONQUERESS,

Bred by Mr Egerton, in 1738, got by Sir W. Wynn's Spot—Smiling Betty, by Jacob—Mortimer's Infant.

1747 b. f. <i>Star</i> , by Thunderbolt	} Mr Egerton
1748 ch. c. <i>Ticklepitcher</i> , by Thunderbolt	.	.	.	.
1751 b. c. <i>Rocket</i> , by Regulus	.	.	.	.
1752 bl. f. by Black Chance	.	.	.	.
1754 ch. c. <i>Bucephalus</i> , by Blaze	.	.	.	.
1756 b. f. <i>Rocketina</i> , by Regulus	.	.	.	.
1757 b. f. by Thelwall's True Blue	.	.	.	.
1758 b. f. <i>Actia</i> , by Attilius	.	.	.	.
1760 ch. f. <i>Achmoonah</i> , by ditto	

Died in 1762.

COTTINGHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr ROUTH, in 1745, her dam, the Warlock Galloway, by Snake, out of a sister to the Carlisle Gelding.

1751 b. c. <i>Judgment</i> , by Snip	-	-	-	Mr Swinburne
1753 br. f. <i>Miss Doe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr Alcock
1754 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1755 b. c. <i>Apollo</i> , by Regulus (ran, and covered, in Ireland)	-	-	-	{ Mr Shafto
1756 c. by Snip	-	-	-	
1757 b. c. <i>Cobby</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Swinburne
1758 f. by ditto (grandam of <i>Tandem</i>)	-	-	-	Mr R. Shafto
1760 b. f. <i>Apollonia</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	Mr Pratt
1762 b. c. <i>Attilius</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Shafto
1763 b. f. <i>Diana</i> , by ditto (dam of Mr Conolly's Commissioner, by Matchem)	-	-	-	{ Mr Bland
1764 b. f. <i>Phæbe</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Sarpedon</i>)	-	-	-	
1766 ch. c. <i>Phæbus</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	Ld Bolingbroke

COUGHING POLLY,

Bred by Mr SELBY, in 1736, got by Bartlet's Childers, out of the Counsellor Mare, which follows.

1744 b. f. by Starling	-	-	-	Mr Leedes
1745 gr. f. <i>Gray Starling</i> , by Starling (dam of <i>Thunderose</i>)	-	-	-	{ Mr Selby
1746 f. by Merry Andrew	-	-	-	
1747 ch. c. <i>Osteron</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	Mr Leedes
1748 c. <i>Trim</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Sir C. Sedley
1749 bl. c. by Sloe	-	-	-	Mr Baker
1749 bl. c. by Sloe	-	-	-	Ld Mazarene
1750 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Leedes
1752 br. c. <i>Phæton</i> , by Starling	-	-	-	{ Ld Northumberland
1754 b. c. <i>Perseus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1755 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1756 gr. c. <i>Pegasus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1757 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1759 br. f. by Regulus (dam of <i>Sultana</i>)	-	-	-	

COUNSELLOR MARE (sister to Thunderbolt)

Her dam by Snake—Luggs—Davill's Old Woodcock.

1733 b. c. <i>Fig</i> , by Bartlet's Childers	-	-	-	Mr Routh
1735 b. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Partner	-	-	-	Mr Mayes
1736 b. f. <i>Coughing Polly</i> , by Bartlet's Childers	-	-	-	{ Mr Selby
1737 f. <i>Miss Mayes</i> , by ditto (<i>Skim's</i> dam)	-	-	-	
1738 b. c. <i>Forfeit</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr Routh
f. by Roundhead (dam of Mr Swymmer's <i>Hawk</i> , by Starling, and of Mr Scrope's <i>Jingle Jeff</i> , by Wilson's Arabian)	-	-	-	
1747 b. f. by Cade (dam of <i>Lais</i>)	-	-	-	
1748 f. by Regulus	-	-	-	
1749 f. by Cade	-	-	-	Mr Atkinson
				Mr Routh

COUNTESS,

Bred by Lord A. BERTIE, in 1760, got by Blank—Rib—Wynn Arabian—Governor—Alcock Arabian—Grasshopper—Sister to Gentleman's dam.

1768 gr. f. by Hero (a son of Shepherd's Crab, out of Mirza's sister)	{ Dr Chittick		
---	---------------	--	--

1771 b. c. *Peregrine*, by Young Snip . . . Sir L. Dundas
Died in 1773.

CRAB MARE.

**Foaled in 1750, her dam (Amelia's dam) by Childers—True Blue—Cyprus
—Bonny Black.**

1757	b. f. <i>Dupe</i> , by Newcombe's Arabian (dam of <i>Miranda</i> , by Posthumus)	-	-	}	Ld Bolingbroke
	gr. f. by South (dam of <i>Polydore</i>)	-	-		
1763	b. c. <i>Turk</i> , by Regulus	-	-	}	Ld Ossory
1766	b. c. <i>Shylock</i> , by Matchem	-	-		
1768	gr. f. <i>Circe</i> , by ditto	-	-	}	Ld Ossory
1769	b. f. <i>Pythia</i> , by Prophet	-	-		
1770	b. c. <i>Comus</i> , by Otho (ran, and covered, in France)	-	-	}	Ld Ossory
		-	-		

Produced nothing afterwards, and died in 1775.

CRAB MARE.

Dam by Dyer's Dimple—Bethell's Castaway—Whynot—Royal Marc.

1754 gr. c. <i>Hartley</i> , by a son of Spinner	.	.	.	} Mr Stewart
f. by Babraham (dam of <i>Whirligig</i> , by Ba-			jazet)	
1756 ch. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by Blank	.	.	.	Mr Quick
1762 ch. c. <i>Doge</i> , by Regulus	.	.	.	Ld Bolingbroke

CRAB MARE,

**Her dam by Hobgoblin, out of Bajazet's dam, by Whitefoot—Leedes—Moo-
nah Barb Mare.**

1750 b. c. <i>Alchymist</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian	-	Mr Popham
1751 br. f. <i>Dainty</i> , by ditto (dam of Stokes's <i>Lily</i> , by Dormouse)	-	Ld March
1754 gr. c. by ditto	-	Mr Vernon
1755 b. f. by the Gower Stallion	-	Ld Gower
1756 b. c. <i>Spectre</i> , by ditto	-	D. of Grafton
1757 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Striver</i>)	-	
1758 b. f. by ditto	-	
1759 br. f. by the Dun Barb	-	
1760 b. c. by ditto	-	Ld Gower
1761 ch. f. by Sweepstakes	-	
1762 b. f. by ditto	-	
1763 d. c. by the Dun Barb	-	
1765 f. by Forester	-	Mr Grisewood

CRAB MARE (sister to Drudge)

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1746, her dam by Childers—Confederate Filly, by Grantham—Rutland Black Barb—Bright's Roan.

1752	f. by Orion (died young)	.	.	.	Mr Fotherston
1753	b. c. <i>Nabob</i> , by Cade	.	.	.	Mr Swinburne
1754	f. by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Brandling
1755	br. b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	} Mr Fotherston
1756	b. f. <i>Flyer</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1757	gr. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Penultima</i>)	.	.	.	Mr R. Shafto
1758	gr. c. by Regulus	.	.	.	} Mr Shafto
1759	ch. c. <i>Broomstick</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	

CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1750, her dam by Childers, out of Miss Jigg, the sister to Partner.

1755	f. by Cade	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Harvey
1757	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1758	f. by Regulus	-	-	-	-		
1760	ch. c. by Bajazet	-	-	-	-		
1762	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1763	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr March
1765	br. c. <i>Mungo</i> (afterwards <i>Atom</i>) by the Damascus Arabian	-	-	-	-		
1766	br. c. <i>Trump</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Creswell
1770	b. f. <i>Wriggle</i> , by Blank	-	-	-	-		

CRAB MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1761, got by His R. H.'s Crab, out of Miss Cranbourne, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1769	gr. f. <i>Miss Faigent</i> , by Bosphorus	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Tilbury
1771	gr. c. <i>Viper</i> , by Latham's Snap	-	-	-	-		
1772	gr. c. <i>Tilbury Tom</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Bailey
1773	b. f. by Petruchio	-	-	-	-		

CRAVEN (sister to Grisewood's Partner)

Bred by Mr CAORR, in 1746, got by Partner, out of Sampson's sister, by Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

1755	f. by Oroonoko	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Crofts
1756	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1757	c. by Snip	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Shafto
1758	c. by Snap	-	-	-	-		
1759	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Cornforth
1760	ch. f. by Babraham	-	-	-	-		
1761	c. by Omar	-	-	-	-		
1762	ch. f. <i>Nisa</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1763	c. (dead) by Regulus	-	-	-	-		
1764	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1765	c. by Matchem	-	-	-	-		

CRAZY,

Bred by the Marquis of HARTINGTON, got by Lath, her dam, sister to Snip, by Childers, out of the Basto mare sister to Soreheela, p. 11.

1752	br. f. by Ball (grandam of <i>Fleacatcher</i>)	-	-	-	-	}	D. of Devonshire
1753	gr. f. <i>Lady Betty</i> , by the Ancaster Starling	-	-	-	-		
1754	ch. c. <i>Standby</i> , by Shepherd's Crab	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Swymmer
1757	ch. f. by the Panton Arabian	-	-	-	-		
1759	b. c. <i>Bungler</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	-	}	D. of Ancaster
1760	gr. f. <i>Virago</i> , by the Panton Arabian	-	-	-	-		
1761	br. f. (<i>Anvil's</i> dam) by Feather	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Panton
1763	b. c. <i>Protector</i> , by Shepherd's Crab	-	-	-	-		
1764	br. c. <i>Matchless</i> , by Matchless	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Vernon
1765	b. f. <i>Lutestring</i> , by Shepherd's Crab	-	-	-	-		
1766	gr. c. <i>Sparrow</i> , by Blossom	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Ossory
1767	b. c. <i>Quill</i> , by Feather	-	-	-	-		
1768	b. c. <i>Augur</i> , by Prophet	-	-	-	-		Mr Blake
							Ld Ossory

CREEPING KATE,

Bred by Sir J. PENNINGTON, in 1765, got by Babraham Blank, out of Smiling Dorothy, by Torismond—Sister to Kouli Khan.

1772 br. b. c. <i>Young Matchem</i> , (afterwards <i>Freemason</i>) by Matchem				}	Sir J. Pennington
br. f. by Sir J. Pennington's Barb	.	.	.		
1775 b. c. <i>Victor</i> , by Matchem	.	.	.		Mr Wentworth
1777 b. c. <i>Foreman</i> , by Ranthos	.	.	.	}	Mr Pratt
1782 ch. c. by Goldfinch	.	.	.		

CREEPING MOLLY,

Foaled in 1745, got by Second—Gen. Evans's Arabian—Cartouch.

1755 b. c. <i>Americus</i> , by Babraham	.	.	.	}	Mr Aldridge
1756 b. f. <i>Snail</i> , by Dormouse	.	.	.		
1758 b. c. <i>Newcomb</i> , by the Newcomb Arabian	.	.	.		
1760 b. c. <i>Britannicus</i> , by Blank	.	.	.		

CREMONA,

Bred by Lord NORTHUMBERLAND, in 1757, got by Regulus, her dam by Traveller—Hip—Snake—D. of Rutland's Black Barb—Blunderbuss—Lord D'Arcy's famous grey Royal Mare.

gr. f. by Bell's Arabian	.	.	.		
1769 b. c. <i>Tyrant</i> , by Turf	.	.	.		Mr Gott
1774 c. by Gimcrack	.	.	.	}	Ld Abingdon
1776 b. c. <i>Coq du Village</i> , by Marske	.	.	.		
1778 b. f. by Pontifex	.	.	.		
1780 b. f. by Marske (dam of <i>Gas</i>)	.	.	.		Mr Stirling

CUB MARE,

Bred by Mr. LEEDS, in 1765, her dam by Second—Starling—Sister to Bandy's dam.

1769 b. f. by a son of Babraham	.	.	.	}	Mr Leeds
1771 f. by ditto	.	.	.		
1775 br. b. c. by Wildair	.	.	.		Mr Douglas
1776 c. by ditto	.	.	.	}	Mr Leeds
1777 f. by ditto	.	.	.		
1778 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.		
1780 f. by Goldsmith	.	.	.		

CUB MARE,

Her dam by Second—Mogul—Sweepstakes—Bay Bolton.

1771 ch. c. by Careless	.	.	.		D. of Kingston
1773 b. c. <i>Attack</i> , by Tyrant	.	.	.		Mr Wildman
1774 ch. f. by Careless	.	.	.	}	D. of Kingston
1775 f. by ditto	.	.	.		
1777 br. c. by Castle's Snap	.	.	.		Mr Lane
1779 ch. c. <i>Hickup</i> , by Eclipse	.	.	.		Mr Walker

CUB MARE,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, in 1761, her dam, the dam of Pumpkin, by Squirt—Mogul—Bay Bolton—Pulleine's Chesnut Arabian.

1767 ch. c. <i>Goldfinch</i> , by Matchem	.	.	.		Mr Pratt
1768 br. c. <i>Chaffinch</i> , by ditto	.	.	.		Ld Clermont
1770 ch. f. by Syphon	.	.	.		Mr Leeds
1771 ch. c. <i>Infidel</i> , by Turk	.	.	.	}	Mr Bethell
1772 ch. f. <i>Miss Nightingale</i> , by Matchem	.	.	.		
1773 bl. c. by Le Sang	.	.	.		

CULLEN-ARABIAN MARE,

Out of Old Traveller's Dam.

1754 ch. c. <i>Darrington Cade</i> , by Cade	-	-	} Mr Sotheron
1757 ch. c. <i>Elephant</i> , by Regulus	-	-	
1763 b. f. <i>Queen Elizabeth</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Bourbon</i> , by Le Sang)	-	-	

CULLEN-ARABIAN MARE,

Foaled in 1749, her dam, Grisewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1755 f. by Cade	-	-	} Sir C. Sedley
1757 b. c. <i>Æolus</i> , by Regulus	-	-	
1759 ch. f. <i>Nottingham Bess</i> , by Changeling	-	-	Mr Hay
1760 ch. f. <i>Lovely</i> , by Babraham	-	-	Sir C. Sedley
1762 br. f. <i>Principessa</i> , by Blank	-	-	Mr Compton
1763 b. c. <i>Presto</i> , by Newcomb's Arabian	-	-	} Sir C. Sedley
1767 ch. c. <i>Regulator</i> , by Careless	-	-	
gr. f. by Sir C. Sedley's Arabian	-	-	
1770 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
f. by Careless	-	-	
1773 c. by ditto	-	-	
1774 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	
1775 c. by Goldfinder	-	-	

CULLEN-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1756, her dam by Cade, out of Miss Makeless, by a son of Greyhound.

1761 b. f. by Shakspeare	-	-	Mr Atkinson
1764 b. f. by Young Cade	-	-	Mr Gee
1765 b. c. by Sampson	-	-	Mr Atkinson
1766 b. f. by Old England (dam of <i>Guyler</i>)	-	-	Mr Goodricke
1767 b. c. by a son of Snap	-	-	} Mr Atkinson
1768 b. c. by Engineer	-	-	
1769 b. f. by a son of Snap	-	-	
1770 b. c. <i>Fireworker</i> , by Engineer	-	-	Sir J. L. Kaye
1776 b. f. by Goldfinder	-	-	Sir C. Sedley

CULLEN-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BRIDGWATER, in 1757, her dam, Blackeyes, by Regulus, grandam, Routh's Blackeyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway.

1766 ch. f. by Villager	-	-	D. of Bridgwater
1768 ch. c. <i>Stripling</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Parker
1769 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	} D. of Bridgwater
1770 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1772 br. f. by Chedworth's Snap	-	-	} Mr Dutton
1774 br. f. by Marake (dam of <i>Punch</i>)	-	-	
1776 br. c. <i>Grasshopper</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1778 f. by Goldfinder	-	-	Mr Tattersall
1779 br. c. <i>Glancer</i> , by Herod	-	-	} Mr Dutton
1781 ch. c. <i>Spectre</i> , by ditto	-	-	

CURIOSITY,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1760, got by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—True Blue's dam.

1767 b. c. <i>Pantaloen</i> , by Matchem	-	-	Ld Bolingbroke
1768 b. c. <i>Alborac</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1772 b. c. <i>Young Pantaloen</i> , by ditto	-	-	

1774 br. c. <i>Justice</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1775 br. f. <i>Misfortune</i> , by Dux	-	-	-		
1777 b. f. <i>Thetis</i> , by Chemist	-	-	-		
1778 b. f. <i>Faith</i> , by Herod	-	-	-		
1780 b. c. <i>Balance</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1782 b. c. by Sweetbriar	-	-	-		
1784 b. f. <i>Coquet</i> , by Mambrino	-	-	-		

CURWEN BARB MARE,

Got by the Bay Barb, her dam by the D'Arcy Chesnut Arabian—White-shirt—Montagu Mare.

1717 ch. f. <i>Sophonisba</i> , by Dyer's Dimple	.	.	.	.	Ld Halifax
1719 f. by Greyhound	-	.	.	.	} Mr Crofts
1720 f. by Woodcock	-	.	.	.	
1721 gr. c. <i>Sampson</i> , by Greyhound	.	.	.	.	} Ld Halifax
1722 gr. c. <i>Goliath</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1723 ch. f. (<i>Meynell's</i> dam) by ditto	.	.	.	.	} Mr Crofts
1725 f. by Crofts' Egyptian	.	.	.	.
1728 gr. f. by Young True Blue	-	.	.	.	Mr Honeywood
c. <i>The Curwen Colt</i> , by Terror	.	.	.	.

CYGNET MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN MOORE, in 1761, her dam by Cartouch, grandam, Ebony, by Childers, out of Old Ebony, by Basto—The Massey Mare.

1765 b. c. <i>Flimnap</i> , by South	-	-	-	Sir J. Moore
1768 b. c. <i>Florizel</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	} Mr C. Blake
1770 f. by Turf	-	-	-	
1772 gr. c. <i>King Pepin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Bolingbroke
1774 gr. c. <i>Bourdeaux</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	} Mr Douglas
1775 b. f. <i>Sting</i> , by ditto (<i>Sylph's</i> dam.)	-	-	-	
1778 c. by Metaphysician	-	-	-	
1779 ch. c. <i>Czar</i> , by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	
1780 b. f. by Herod (dam of <i>Portia</i>)	-	-	-	
1782 b. f. <i>Winnifred</i> , by Justice (dam of <i>Whim</i>)	-	-	-	
1783 b. c. <i>Macbeth</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1784 ch. f. by Mambrino	-	-	-	

CYGNET MARE,

Own sister to the above, foaled in 1766.

1770 gr. f. by Star	-	-	-	}	} Sir J. Moore
1771 gr. c. <i>Toespot</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1772 gr. c. <i>Twopenny</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	} Ld Clermont
1773 b. c. <i>Toddy</i> , by Herod	-	-	-		
1776 b. c. <i>Torrent</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	} Ld Clermont
1778 b. c. <i>Prince of Orange</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		

CYNISCA,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Smallbones, sister to Squirrel, by Traveller.

1778 b. f. by Chatsworth	-	-	-	}	} Sir T. Dundas
1779 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1782 b. c. by Magnet	-	-	-	}	} Ld Vere
1783 b. c. by Pontac	-	-	-		
1787 b. c. by Pyrrhus	-	-	-	}	} Sir W. Aston
1788 b. f. <i>Peggy Perkins</i> , by Challenger	-	-	-		
1789 br. f. <i>Laura</i> , by Pretender	-	-	-	}	} Mr G. Villiers
1791 b. c. <i>Habakkuk</i> , by Diomed	-	-	-		
1792 b. f. by King William	-	-	-		

CYPRON,

Bred by Sir W. St QUENTIN, in 1750, got by Blaze, her dam, Selima, by Bethell's Arabian—Graham's Champion—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1755 br. c. <i>Dapper</i> , by Cade	.	.	.	}	H. R. R. the D. of Cumberland
1756 b. c. <i>Dumplin</i> , by ditto	.	.	.		
1757 b. f. by Regulus	.	.	.		
1758 b. c. <i>King Herod</i> , (commonly called <i>Herod</i>) by Tartar	.	.	.		
1759 b. f. <i>Thais</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	}	Mr Bowles
1760 b. c. <i>Dunce</i> , by Young Cade	.	.	.		
1761 b. c. <i>Drone</i> , by ditto	.	.	.		
1762 b. c. by Moro	.	.	.		
1763 b. f. <i>Herodia</i> , by Regulus	.	.	.	}	Ld Bolingbroke
1764 b. c. <i>Sejanna</i> , by ditto	.	.	.		
1765 b. c. <i>Holyhock</i> , by Young Cade	.	.	.		
1766 b. f. <i>Lady Bolingbroke</i> , by Squirrel	.	.	.		
1768 c. by Snap	.	.	.	}	D. of Northumberland
1769 br. f. <i>Princess</i> , by the Northumberland Arabian	.	.	.		
1770 br. c. <i>Protector</i> , by Matchem	.	.	.	}	Ld Bolingbroke
1771 b. f. <i>Clio</i> , (afterwards <i>Hybla</i>) by ditto	.	.	.		

CYPRUS-ARABIAN MARE,

Her dam by Old Spanker.

1732 ch. c. <i>Spanking Roger</i> , by Childers	.	-	Sir Edm. Bacon
1740 b. f. <i>Maidenhead</i> , by the Lonsdale Arabian	.		Ld Byron
1741 b. c. <i>Grantham</i> , by Hip	-	.	Mr Greville

DAINTY-DAVY MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam by a son of Mogul (which was out of Starling's sister)—Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare,

1775 br. f. by Matchem	.	.	Sir J. Pennyman
1776 b. f. by ditto	.	.	Mr Wheatley
1777 br. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Toby</i>)	.	.	Mr Douglas
1778 b. f. by ditto	.	.	Mr Fenwick

DAINTY-DAVY MARE,

Her dam by the Cullen Arabian—Bolton Little John—Lonsdale Arabian—Snake—Rutland Turk.

1779 br. c. <i>Cumberland</i> , by Phlegon	.	.	}	Ld Surrey
1780 br. f. <i>Temperance</i> , by ditto	.	.		
1784 br. f. by ditto	.	.	}	D. of Norfolk
1786 br. c. by ditto	.	.		

DAIRY MAID,

Bred by Mr CROFT, in 1737, got by Bloody Buttocks, her dam, Bay Brocklesby, by Partner—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

f. by the Bolton Starling	.	.	.	}	Mr Fenwick
f. by Regulus	.	.	.		
1749 b. c. <i>Hostler</i> , by Snip	.	.	.		
1751 b. c. <i>Prince T'Quassaw</i> , by ditto	.	.	.		
1752 b. c. <i>Osmar</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	}	D. of Cumberland
1755 b. c. <i>Dan</i> , by Regulus	.	.	.		
1756 b. c. <i>Young Locust</i> , by Locust	.	.	.		

1757 b. f. <i>Hawthorn</i> , by Snip	-	-	-	Mr Parker
1759 b. c. by <i>Regulus</i>	-	-	-	Ld Bolingbroke

DAIRY MAID,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1765, got by Young Cade, her dam (Milksop's grandam) by Sedbury—Brother to Mr William's Squirrel—Montagu—Brimmer.

1770 b. f. by a Horse of Mr. Barbutt's	-	-	-	} Mr O'Kelly
1774 ch. c. <i>Thunderbolt</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	
1777 ch. c. <i>Lightning</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

DAMASCUS-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1764, her dam by Locust—Cade—Miss Makeless.

1769 br. c. by Engineer	-	-	-	} Mr Atkinson
1772 b. f. by Thompson's Grey Arabian	-	-	-	
1774 b. f. by Turk	-	-	-	
1775 b. c. by Belford	-	-	-	
1776 br. f. by Turk	-	-	-	
1777 b. c. by Alfred	-	-	-	
1778 b. f. by Doge	-	-	-	

DANÆE,

Bred by Mr SHAPTO, in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Holmes, by Cade—Sedbury—Matchem's dam.

1773 c. by Squirrel	-	-	-	} Mr Larkin
1774 br. f. <i>Vixen</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	
1777 ch. f. by Paymaster	-	-	-	
1778 bl. c. by Coxcomb	-	-	-	
1780 f. by Hero	-	-	-	

DANGER MARE,

Foaled in 1728, got by Danger (son of Darley's Arabian) out of Old Partner's dam.

1735 b. c. by Whitefoot	-	-	-	Ld Middleton
1737 b. c. by the Beaufort Grey Arabian	-	-	-	} Sir J. Dutton
1738 ch. f. by Hobgoblin	-	-	-	
1739 b. c. by the Godolphin Arabian	-	-	-	
1741 b. f. by Hobgoblin	-	-	-	

Barren in 1742, and sent into Ireland.

DAPHNE,

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, in 1753, got by his Lordship's Arabian—Fox—Childers—Makeless—Sister to Honeycomb Punch.

1757 b. c. <i>Croney</i> , by Blank	-	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1760 gr. c. by the Godolphin Grey Barb	-	-	-	D. of Devonshire
1761 b. f. <i>Helen</i> , by Spectator	-	-	-	} D. of Ancaster
1762 b. c. <i>Yeoman</i> , by Blank	-	-	-	
1764 b. f. by Shepherd's Crab	-	-	-	Mr Vernon
1765 b. f. <i>Slap</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Glympse</i>)	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor

DARLEY-ARABIAN MARE,

Her dam by the Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1719 b. c. <i>Whitefoot</i> , by Bay Bolton	-	-	-	Ld Godolphin
---	---	---	---	--------------

1723 b. f. <i>Benny Lass</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Bolton
b. f. by ditto (grandam of <i>Wanton</i>)	-	-	-	Ld Lonsdale
1730 b. c. <i>Wryfoot</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Godolphin

DIAMOND MARE,

Got by the North-Country Diamond, her dam, *Blue-eyed Susan*, by Rattle, (son of Sir J. Harpur's Barb) out of Mr Burdet's Old Child Mare.

1747 b. f. <i>Camilla</i> , by the Cullen Arabian	-	-	-	} Mr Warren
1748 b. c. <i>Camillus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
b. f. by Philips's Brown Turk	-	-	-	
1753 b. f. by the Cullen Arabian	-	-	-	

DIANA,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, in 1737, got by Whitefoot.

1747 b. c. <i>Aaron</i> , by Whitenose	-	-	-	} Ld Chedworth
1751 br. c. <i>Bauble</i> , by Trifle	-	-	-	
1752 b. f. <i>Diana</i> , by Whitenose	-	-	-	Mr Rogers
1753 ch. c. <i>Dormouse</i> , by Dormouse	-	-	-	} Ld Chedworth
1755 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

DIANA (Lord LEIGH's)

Bred by Mr HANGER, 1740, got by Second, her dam, Mr Hanger's Brown Mare, by Stanyan's Arabian, out of Gipsy, by King William's No-tongued Barb—Makeless—Royal Mare.

f. <i>Polly</i> , by Blank (dam of <i>Polydamus</i>)	-	-	-	} D. of Ancaster
1757 b. f. by ditto (grandam of <i>Javelin</i>)	-	-	-	
1761 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1762 b. f. <i>Fortune</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld G. Sutton
1764 f. <i>Sophia</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Jessica</i>)	-	-	-	} Sir C. Sedley
f. by Spectator	-	-	-	

DISMAL MARE,

Her dam, Romp, by the Orford Turk—Merlin—Pert—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

1769 c. <i>Sencha Pancha</i> , by Julius Cæsar	-	-	-	} Ld Abingdon
1770 ch. f. <i>Takamahaka</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1772 ch. c. <i>Grimalkin</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	} Mr Cross
1774 b. f. <i>Gnat-Catcher</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	
1777 c. by Evergreen	-	-	-	

DIZZY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1741, got by Driver, her dam by Smiling Tom—Oysterfoot—Merlin—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

1748 gr. c. <i>Dizzy</i> , by Rib	-	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1753 ch. c. <i>Agis</i> , by Blank	-	-	-	Mr Chaplin
1755 gr. f. by Blank (dam of <i>Snipe</i>)	-	-	-	} D. of Ancaster
1757 gr. f. <i>Dizzy</i> , by Blank (dam of <i>Pilot</i>)	-	-	-	
gr. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Don Felix</i>)	-	-	-	

DORMOUSE MARE,

Bred by Lord GRANBY, in 1754, her dam by the Hampton Court Childers, out of Bushy Molly.

f. by Matchem (dam of <i>Hector</i> , by Marske)	-	-	-	D. of Cumberland
1769 ch. c. <i>Raywood</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Carlisle
1772 b. f. by Jalap	-	-	-	

1773 b. c. by Lord Carlisle's Squirrel	-	-	Mr Adams
1774 b. f. by ditto	-	-	Mr Wildman

DORINDA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1761, got by Hector, her dam, Countess,
by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

1770 b. c. <i>Meteor</i> , by Chrysolite	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1772 b. c. <i>Freeholder</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Watson
1774 b. c. by ditto	-	-	Sir H. Harpur
1776 br. b. c. by Henricus	-	-	Mr Raithby
1777 ch. f. by Chrysolite	-	-	Mr Fozard
1778 br. b. c. by Henricus	-	-	Mr Watson

DOVE,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, got by the Cullen Arabian, out of Syphon's dam, by
Patriot—Crab, &c.

1762 f. by the broken-legged Cade colt	-	-	} Ld Rockingham
1763 br. f. <i>Pigeon</i> , by the Godolphin colt	-	-	
1765 br. c. by Swiss	-	-	
1766 bl. c. by Sampson	-	-	

DOVE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1764, got by Matchless, her dam by the
Ancaster Starling—Grasshopper—Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Pert—St
Martin's—Sir E. Hales's Turk.

1771 br. f. <i>Brunette</i> , by Squirrel (dam of <i>Trumpator</i>)	-	-	} Sir C. Davers
1774 b. f. by Squirrel	-	-	
1775 f. by ditto	-	-	
1777 c. by General Smith's Arabian	-	-	Gen. Smith

DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1748, got by Whitenose, her dam, Miss Slamerkin,
by Young True Blue—Oxford Dun Arabian—D'Arcy Black-legged Royal
Mare.

1757 f. by Changeling	-	-	} Mr Fenwick
1758 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1759 b. c. <i>Le Sang</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1760 c. by Shepherd's Crab (died a yearling)	-	-	
1761 b. c. <i>Dux</i> , by Matchem	-	-	
1762 b. f. <i>Phoenix</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1765 b. c. <i>Chymist</i>	-	-	
1770 b. c. <i>Playfellow</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr Fenwick
1771 b. f. <i>Pyrrha</i> , by ditto	-	-	

OLD EBONY (sister to *Brown Betty*)

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, got by Bastio, out of his Massey Mare, by
Mr Massey's Black Barb.

1728 b. f. <i>Ebony</i> , by Childers	-	-	} D. of Devonshire
1729 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	
1730 gr. c. <i>Plaistow</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1738 c. by ditto	-	-	

EBONY (or Ebony Mare)

Foaled in 1728, got by Childers, out of the above Mare.

f. by Sedbury (grandam of <i>Magnolia</i>)	-	} Ld Portmore
f. by Cartouch (grandam of <i>Trentham</i>)	-	

1743	br. c.	<i>Skin</i> , by Crab	-	-	-	-	} Ld Portmore
1745	gr. c.	<i>Prim</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
	br. f.	<i>Young Ebony</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1754	gr. f.	<i>Hug</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

YOUNG EBONY,

Bred by Lord Portmore, got by Crab, out of the preceding Mare.

1749	b. f.	<i>Sultana</i> , by Cartouch (dam of <i>Miss Whitlock</i> , by <i>Whitenose</i>)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Portmore
1751	b. f.	by Janus	-	-	-	-	
1753	b. c.	<i>Muley</i> , by Muley Ishmael	-	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland
1756	f.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1758	c.	by H. R. H.'s Crab	-	-	-	-	
1760	br. c.	<i>Favourite</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	-	
1762	f.	by Young Cade	-	-	-	-	

ELOISA,

Bred by Mr Dixon, in 1758, got by Regulus, her dam, own sister to the grandam of *Elfrida*, by *Bartlet's Childers*.

1764	b. c.	<i>Ancient Pistol</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1765	b. c.	<i>Bay Halkin</i> , by Bandy	-	-	-	-	
1767	b. f.	<i>Winifred</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1768	ch. c.	<i>David Gam</i> , by the Grosvenor Arabian	-	-	-	-	
1769	ch. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1770	c.	by Bandy	-	-	-	-	
1771	ch. c.	by Dux	-	-	-	-	
1772	ch. c.	<i>Little Jim</i> , by Gimcrack	-	-	-	-	
1773	f.	<i>Jemima</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1774	c.	by Dux	-	-	-	-	
1776	ch. c.	by Matchem	-	-	-	-	
1777	b. c.	by Cardinal Puff	-	-	-	-	
1778	b. f.	by Protector	-	-	-	-	D. of Queensberry
1779	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor

EMILY,

Bred by the Duke of Northumberland, in 1772, got by Syphon, her dam, *Leda*, by his Grace's Golden Arabian—*Fair Rosamond*, by Cade—*Traveler*—*Hartley's Blind Horse*.

1777	c.	by his Chestnut Arabian	-	-	-	-	} D. of Northumber- land
1779	c.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1780	gr. c.	by his Grey Arabian	-	-	-	-	
1782	gr. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1783	ch. c.	<i>Optir</i> , by his Chestnut Arabian	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bullock Ld Barrymore Mr Bullock Ld Barrymore Mr Fox
1785	b. c.	by Denmark	-	-	-	-	
1786	b. c.	<i>Jerico</i> , by Philippo's Arabian	-	-	-	-	
1787	c.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1789	b. f.	<i>Looksharp</i> , by Buzaglo	-	-	-	-	
1790	f.	by Rockingham	-	-	-	-	

EMMA,

Foaled in 1751, got by the Godolphin Arabian, dam by Hobgoblin—*White-foot*—*Leedes*—*Queen Anne's Moonah Barb Mare*.

1760	br. c.	by Doctor	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lincoln
1762	b. c.	by Bold	-	-	-	-	
1764	f.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

1766 br. c. <i>Solon</i> , by Sampson	-	-	-	} Ld Rockingham
1768 b. c. <i>Cincinnatus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1770 b. c. <i>Phocion</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1771 br. f. <i>Emmeline</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1772 b. c. <i>Xenophon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1773 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1774 br. c. <i>Sextus Pompeius</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

EMMA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1768, got by Spectator, out of Lucy, sister to Jethro, by Blank—Peggy, by Cade—sister to the Widdrington Mare.

1774 ch. c. <i>Tasso</i> , by Chrysolite	-	-	-	} D. of Ancaster
1775 b. c. <i>Agis</i> , by Young Snip	-	-	-	
1777 b. c. <i>Turnus</i> , by Otho	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1779 f. by Herod	-	-	-	
1780 b. c. by Young Blank	-	-	-	} Mr Burlton
1782 b. c. by Plunder	-	-	-	
1786 f. by Bourdeaux (died when a foal)	-	-	-	} Ld Foley
1787 b. c. <i>Ratler</i> , by Imperator	-	-	-	
1789 ch. f. by Dungannon	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1790 ch. c. <i>Russian</i> , by Volunteer	-	-	-	
1791 ch. f. <i>Catchpenny</i> , by Dungannon	-	-	-	} Ld Sondes
1793 ch. c. <i>Edgar</i> , by ditto,	-	-	-	
1795 b. f. <i>Outcast</i> , by ditto,	-	-	-	Mr Vernon

ENGINEER MARE,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1769, her dam by Regulus—Scarborough Colt—Sister to Volunteer, by Young Belgrade.

1774 b. c. by Le Sang	-	-	-	} Mr Atkinson
1775 ch. f. by Syphon (died young)	-	-	-	
1777 b. f. by Turk	-	-	-	
1778 b. f. by Alfred	-	-	-	

ERATO,

Bred by the duke of ANCASTER, in 1767, got by Spectator, her dam, Tulip, by Blank—Whiteneck, by Crab—Godolphin Arabian, &c.

1774 c. <i>Cynic</i> , by Chrysolite	-	-	-	} D. of Ancaster
1775 f. <i>Alcmena</i> , by Rocket	-	-	-	
1776 ch. f. <i>Ora</i> , by Chrysolite	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton.
1779 f. by Cardinal Puff	-	-	-	
1780 ch. f. <i>Orphan</i> , by Young Blank (dam of <i>Pelter</i>)	-	-	-	

ETHELINDA,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Holmes, by Cade—Sedbury—Matchem's dam.

1775 br. c. <i>Hero</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	Mr Larkin
1776 b. f. <i>Daraxa</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Toss</i> , by Daniel)	-	-	-	Sir C. Bampfylde
1780 ch. f. by the Northumb. Ches. Arabian	-	-	-	} D. of Northumber-
1781 ch. f. by the Bay ditto	-	-	-	
1782 gr. f. by the Grey ditto	-	-	-	} land
1783 ch. c. by Magnet	-	-	-	
				Ld A. Percy

FAIR FORESTER,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMS, in 1753, got by Sloc, dam by Forester, grandam by Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makcless—Brimmer—Son of Dodsworth—Burton Barb Mare.

1769 ch. f. <i>Perdita</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	Sir J. L. Kaye
1770 h. f. <i>Vestal</i> , by Boreas	-	-	-	} Mr Parker
1772 ch. f. <i>Angelina</i> , by Prophet	-	-	-	

FAIR ROSAMOND,

Bred by Mr SHAPTO, in 1768, got by Shafto's Hunter, out of Fribble's dam,
by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1775 b. f. by Matchem	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1776 f. by Dux	-	-	-	
1778 c. by Protector	-	-	-	
1781 ch. c. by Sweetwilliam	-	-	-	} Mr Davis
1782 b. c. <i>Circus</i> , by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	
1783 gr. f. <i>Rosaline</i> , by Mambrino	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1784 b. c. by Justice (dead)	-	-	-	
1785 gr. f. by Mambrino	-	-	-	
1786 b. c. by Mambrunello	-	-	-	
1787 f. by Fortitude	-	-	-	

FAIR WANDERER,

Got by an Arabian (which was given by the Duke of Devonshire to Lord
Finch) her dam, sister to Mixbury, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

1744 ch. c. <i>Squirrel</i> , by Forester	-	-	-	} Mr Meredith
1747 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1749 b. c. <i>Charon</i> , by Philipson's Turk	-	-	-	} Ld Onslow
f. by ditto (dam of <i>Meaburn</i>)	-	-	-	

FAIRY,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1754, got by Shepherd's Crab, out of
Miss, by Lath—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1762 ch. c. <i>Chatsworth</i> , by Blank	-	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1763 c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Panton
1765 ch. f. <i>Priscilla</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1766 ch. c. <i>Hengist</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1767 ch. c. <i>Euryalus</i> , by the Grosvenor Arab.	-	-	-	Mr Panton
1768 f. by ditto (died young)	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1772 bl. c. by Surley	-	-	-	D. of Devonshire
c. <i>Herod</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	Mr Avern

FANCY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1751, got by Crab, out of the Widdring-
ton Mare, by Partner.

1756 gr. c. by Bajazet	-	-	-	D. of Devonshire
1757 gr. f. <i>Countess</i> , by Blank	-	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1758 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} D. of Devonshire
1760 gr. f. (<i>Snake's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	
1761 b. f. <i>Cloudy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1764 b. c. <i>Pensioner</i> , by Matchless	-	-	-	Mr Strode
1766 b. c. <i>Schedius</i> , by Blank	-	-	-	} D. of Ancaster
1767 ch. f. <i>Thalia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1768 b. c. <i>Achates</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1769 gr. f. <i>Tabitha</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1770 ch. c. <i>Cynthia</i> , by Chrysolite	-	-	-	
1772 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

FANCY,

Got by Goliah, her dam, sister to Antelope, by Young Belgrade—Scarborough Colt—Bartlet's Childers—Devonshire Turk—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot.

1759	b. c. <i>Ghost</i> , by Blank	.	.	.	.	} Ld Orford
1764	ch. f. <i>Sprite</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Ulysses</i>)	.	.	.	.
1765	b. c. <i>Goblin</i> , by Feather	.	.	.	.	D. of Grafton
1766	c. by ditto	.	.	.	.	Ld Grosvenor
1767	b. c. <i>Clem</i> , by Blank	.	.	.	.	Mr Perkins
1768	ch. f. by Boreas (<i>Balloon's</i> dam)	.	.	.	.	} Ld Grosvenor
1769	c. by Pangloss	.	.	.	.
1771	ch. c. <i>Harmless</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	Mr Maurice
1774	br. c. by Jolly Roger	.	.	.	.	} Mr Milward
1775	by Milward's Arabian	.	.	.	.

FANNY,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1751, got by Tartar, her dam by Starling—Childers—Grantham—Lilliput's dam, by Wilkinson's Barb—Mr Milbank's Bald Peg.

1756	ch. f. <i>Creeping Polly</i> , by Othello (dam of <i>Pincher</i>)	Mr Blake
1758	b. c. by Blank	.
1759	b. c. by ditto	.
1760	b. c. by Bajazet	.
1761	gr. f. by Panton's Arabian	.

} Ld Orford
} Mr Blake

BAY FAREWELL,

Bred by Mr Crofts, got by Makeless—Counsellor—Brimmer—Dicky Peirson—Burton Barb Mare.

1715	f. by Greyhound	} Mr Crofts
1716	f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1718	c. by Woodcock	.	.	.	.
1720	c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1722	f. by Greyhound (grandam of Pearson's <i>Little Partner</i>)	.	.	.	.

BROWN FAREWELL,

Bred by Mr Crofts, got by Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

f. (<i>Centurion's</i> dam) by the Cripple Barb, at Hampton-court						
1717	c. by Greyhound	} Mr Crofts
1718	br. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1719	c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1720	f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1721	br. c. <i>Guy</i> , by ditto	Sir Robert Fagg
1722	f. by ditto (dam of Vane's <i>Little Partner</i>)	} Mr Crofts
1723	c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1724	gr. c. <i>Hercules</i> , by ditto	Sir R. Fagg
1725	f. by the Egyptian	} Mr Crofts
1726	b. f. by Jigg (dam of <i>Flintshire Lady</i>)	.	.	.	.
1729	f. by Soreheels	.	.	.	.
1730	f. <i>Miss Partner</i> , by Partner (dam of <i>Young Cade</i>)	.	.	.	.
1731	f. by ditto (dam of <i>Molotto</i>)	} Ld Godolphin
1732	f. by ditto (dam of <i>Dormouse</i>)	.	.	.	.
1734	f. by Bloody Buttocks (great grandam of <i>Tiddidol</i> , by Adolphus—Cade—Sampson	} Mr Crofts
		

1735 f. by Partner (dam of *Matchem*) . . . Mr Holme
In 1727 missed to Jigg, in 1728 to Soreheels, and in 1733 to Bloody Buttocks.

FARMER MARE,

Bred by Sir WILLIAM RAMSDEN, got by King William's White Barb, Chil-laby—Byerly Turk—Spanker.

1717 ch. f. <i>Bushy Molly</i>					
1718 b. c. <i>Bumper</i>	.	.			
1720 b. c. <i>Red Robin</i>	.	.			
1724 ch. f. <i>Miss Halifax</i>	.	.			
1726 b. c. <i>Antelope</i> , by Mr Howe's Persian	.	.	.	.
1728 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1730 ch. c. by the Roan Barb	.	.	.	.
				by the Litton Arabian	} Ld Halifax

FIRETAIL MARE,

Her dam, Miss Slamerkin, by True Blue—Lord Oxford's Dun Arabian—D'Arcy Royal Mare.

1747 bl. c. <i>Victorious</i> , by Whitenose	.	.	.	.	Ld Onslow
1748 bl. c. <i>Basto</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	Mr Crofts
1749 b. c. <i>Terrible</i> (afterwards <i>Ajax</i>) by Crab	.	.	.	.	Mr Curzon
f. <i>Comely</i> , by Bumper	.	.	.	.	Mr Marshall
1753 br. f. by Lord Orford's Turk	.	.	.	.	Mr Crofts
1754 b. c. <i>Traplin</i> , by Babraham	.	.	.	.	D. of Kingston
e. by Lothario	.	.	.	.	} Mr Grisewood
1759 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.

FLORA,

Bred by Sir W. STRICKLAND, got by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Bay Bolton—Belgrade Turk.

1755 c. by Sloe	.	.	.	.
1757 b. c. <i>Weasel</i> , by Whitefoot	.	.	.	.
1758 c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1760 b. f. by the Godolphin colt (grandam of <i>Nottingham</i>)	.	.	.	.	} Ld Rockingham
1761 b. c. <i>Marquis</i> , by the Godolphin colt	.	.	.	.
1762 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Copperbottom</i>)	.	.	.	.
1764 br. c. by Sampson	.	.	.	.
1766 b. f. <i>Marchioness</i> , by the Godolphin colt	.	.	.	.	Mr Vernon
1767 br. b. f. <i>Florinda</i> , by Sampson	.	.	.	.	} Ld Rockingham
1768 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1769 b. f. <i>Harriet</i> (<i>Creeper's</i> dam) by Matchem	.	.	.	.	Mr Blake
1770 b. c. <i>Hotspur</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	} Ld Bolingbroke
1771 b. c. (Ld Clermont's <i>Pillager</i>) by Squirrel	.	.	.	.
1772 br. c. <i>Count</i> , by Snap	.	.	.	.	} Mr Jennings
1776 c. <i>Viscount</i> , by Chillaby	.	.	.	.
1780 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.	Mr Dowson

FLY,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1738, got by Partner—Greyhound—Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

1745 b. c. <i>Staghunter</i> , by the Gower stallion	.	.	.	.
1746 b. c. <i>Moerland</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1748 b. f. <i>Lucy</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1750 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1753 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1755 ch. c. by Cade	.	.	.	.
1758 b. f. by the Dun Barb	.	.	.	.
					} Ld Gower

1759 ro. f. <i>Lapwing</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	} Ld Rockingham
1761 ch. f. by Whistlejacket	-	-	-	
f. <i>Plover</i> , by the Godolphin colt	-	-	-	

FOLLY,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1764, got by Blank, out of Regulus's sister.

1771 f. by Dux (grandam of <i>Stockton</i>)	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1776 f. by Herod	-	-	-	Mr Compton

1786 b. c. by Mambrino	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1787 c. by Mambrunello	-	-	-	

FORESTER MARE,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1749, her dam by Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb—D'Arcy Chesnut Arabian—Whiteshirt—Montagu Mare.

1754 ch. c. <i>Encore</i> , by Blaze	-	-	-	} Mr Brandling
1757 f. by Cade	-	-	-	
1759 b. f. <i>Atalanta</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	
1760 b. c. <i>Helvidius</i> , by Cade	-	-	-	
1761 b. f. by Bajazet	-	-	-	Mr Milward

1769 ch. c. by the Saanah Arabian	-	-	-	} Ld Rockingham
1770 b. f. by Scrub	-	-	-	
1771 f. by Bay Malton	-	-	-	
1773 ch. f. by Latham's Snap	-	-	-	Sir H. Harpur

FORESTER MARE,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1751, her dam (the Ancaster Starling's dam) by Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer.

1755 ch. f. by Oroonoko	-	-	-	} Ld Townsend
1756 ch. c. <i>Van</i> , by Cade	-	-	-	
1757 b. c. by Lord Townsend's Barb	-	-	-	} Mr Shafto
1758 b. c. by Doctor	-	-	-	
1759 b. c. <i>Zar</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	Ld Bolingbroke
1764 br. c. by Snap	-	-	-	} D. of Kingston
1765 ch. c. <i>Catch'em</i> , by Careless	-	-	-	
1766 ch. c. <i>Crito</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1770 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1771 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

FOX MARE (sister to Goliah)

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, her dam by Graham's Champion—Sir M. Pearson's Blue Cap.

1738 b. c. <i>Philistine</i> , by Childers	-	-	-	} Mr Langley
1740 bl. f. <i>Gipsy</i> (afterwards <i>Miss Langley</i>) by Blacklegs	-	-	-	
1745 b. f. <i>Duchess</i> , by ditto (sold into Ireland)	-	-	-	
1747 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Emilius</i> , by Cade)	-	-	-	
f. by Roundhead	-	-	-	

FOX MARE (sister to Slipby)

Her dam, *Gipsy*, by Bay Bolton—D. of Newcastle's Turk—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1744 gr. c. <i>Crab</i> (D. of Cumberland's) by Crab	-	-	-	} Ld Portmore
f. by Cartouch, (dam of <i>Swift</i> and <i>Sprightly</i>)	-	-	-	
1749 b. f. <i>Childerkin</i> , by Second	-	-	-	Sir W. Middleton

1750 br. c. <i>Snep</i> , by Snip	-	-	-	Ld Sandwich
1751 gr. f. by Crab (dam of <i>Ferdinando</i>)	-	-	-	Mr Routh
1752 gr. f. by Starling	-	-	-	} Mr Shafto
1753 bl. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Figurante</i>)	-	-	-	
1754 br. c. <i>Northumberland</i> , by Cade	-	-	-	
f. by Young Cade, (dam of <i>Quack</i>)	-	-	-	
1757 br. c. <i>Swiss</i> , by Snip	-	-	-	} Ld Bolingbroke
1760 b. c. <i>Fop</i> , by Babraham	-	-	-	
1761 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1762 b. f. <i>Legacy</i> , by Young Snip	-	-	-	Mr Shafto
1765 b. c. by Lofty	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
f. by the Gower stallion	-	-	-	

FOX MARE,

Her dam by Childers—Makeless—Sister to Honeycomb Punch.

b. c. <i>Locust</i> , by Crab	-	-	-	} Ld Godolphin
1752 b. c. <i>Weasel</i> , by his Lordship's Arabian	-	-	-	
1753 b. f. <i>Daphne</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1756 b. c. by his Lordship's Grey Barb	-	-	-	

FOX MARE,

1746 ch. f. <i>Milkmaid</i> , by Hutton's Spot	-	-	-	} Mr Tilley
1748 ch. c. <i>Steady</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1749 br. c. <i>Full-moon</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	Sir Rich. Hilton

FOXHUNTER MARE,

Got by Cole's Foxhunter—Partner—Sister to Roxana, by the Bald Galloway
—Sister to Chanter, by the Akaster Turk.

1750 gr. c. <i>Dattrel</i> , by Old Starling	-	-	-	} Mr Greville
1753 b. f. <i>Molly-long-legs</i> , by Babraham	-	-	-	
1754 ch. c. <i>Harry-long-legs</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1756 br. c. <i>Hobby-horse</i> , by the Cullen Arabian	-	-	-	
1758 ch. c. <i>Prospero</i> , by Merlin	-	-	-	} Ld Rockingham
1762 ch. f. <i>Polly Spindle</i> , by Whistlejacket	-	-	-	
1763 b. f. by the Godolphin colt	-	-	-	
1765 br. c. by Swiss	-	-	-	

FOXHUNTER MARE,

Bred by Mr Howk, in 1749, got by the Chedworth Foxhunter, out of his
Mixbury Mare, got by a Brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Old Snail—
Barford Bull—Mr Wilkinson's Mare, by Brimmer—Layton Barb.

1754 b. f. by the Gower stallion	-	-	-	} Ld Gower
1756 b. f. <i>Hollow-Back</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
gr. c. <i>Grey Gower</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Compton
ch. f. by Blank (dam of <i>Tattoo</i>)	-	-	-	D. of Cumberland

FOX-CUB MARE,

Foaled in 1737, her dam, Mr Honywood's Young True Blue Mare (who
won the King's Plate at Newmarket, in April, 1734) grand dam, sister to
Mr Pelham's Little George, by the Curwen Barb.

1745 b. f. <i>Princess Amelia</i> , by the Gower stallion	-	-	-	} Ld Gower
1747 br. c. <i>Little David</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1749 gr. c. by Looby	-	-	-	
1750 br. f. by Tortoise	-	-	-	
1751 br. f. by ditto (died young)	-	-	-	
1753 br. f. <i>Cadette</i> , by Cade (dam of <i>Scrip</i>)	-	-	-	

1754 b. c. by Moses	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Gower
1755 b. c. <i>David</i> , by the Gower stallion	-	-	-	-		
1756 b. c. <i>Young David</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1757 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1758 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1759 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Farnham
1761 b. c. <i>Sweepstakes</i> , by Sweepstakes	-	-	-	-		
1765 b. f. <i>Merlitena</i> , by Merlin	-	-	-	-		

FURY,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1773, got by Chrysolite, her dam, Angelica, by Snap, out of Fribble's dam, by Regulus.

1778 b. f. by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1780 b. f. by Herod	-	-	-	-	Mr Douglas
1781 br. c. by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wilkins
1782 b. f. by Justice (dam of <i>Novice</i>)	-	-	-	-	
1788 c. by Atlas (son of Amphion)	-	-	-	-	Mr Croke

GAMESOME (sister to Chrysolite)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1759, got by Blank, out of Blossom, by Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham.

1762 b. c. <i>Twinger</i> , by Spectator	-	-	-	-	} D. of Ancaster
1763 b. c. <i>Jasper</i> , (Mr Smith's <i>Brutus</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1764 ch. f. <i>Airy</i> , by the Devonshire Arabian	-	-	-	-	
1765 b. f. <i>Famous</i> , by Matchless	-	-	-	-	

GAUDY (own sister to the preceding Mare)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1760.

1764 b. f. <i>Fidget</i> , by Spectator	-	-	-	-	} D. of Ancaster
1765 b. c. <i>Clytus</i> , by Matchless	-	-	-	-	
1767 gr. c. <i>Cleomenes</i> , by Spectator	-	-	-	-	
1768 gr. c. <i>Nisus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1770 gr. f. <i>Clara</i> , by Dumplin	-	-	-	-	
1771 br. c. <i>Hephestion</i> , by Marske	-	-	-	-	
1772 b. f. by Squirrel	-	-	-	-	
1775 b. c. <i>Corvinus</i> , by Syphon	-	-	-	-	} Mr Vernon
1777 gr. f. <i>Duchess</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-	
1778 f. by Herod	-	-	-	-	Mr Douglas
1779 gr. f. by Evergreen	-	-	-	-	} Mr Redfearn
1780 b. c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	
1781 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1782 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

GINGER,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1754, got by Blank—Crab—Miss Slam-erkin, by True Blue—Oxford Dun Arabian—Black-legged Royal Mare.

1759 gr. c. <i>Spy</i> , by Shepherd's Crab	-	-	-	-	} D of Ancaster
1761 c. by Snap	-	-	-	-	
1766 f. by Spectator	-	-	-	-	
1770 gr. f. by the Khalan Arabian	-	-	-	-	
1772 gr. c. <i>Hippogriff</i> , by Omnium	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Shelley
1774 b. f. by Herod (dam of <i>Tippoo</i> and <i>Spaniard</i>)	-	-	-	-	

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE (sister to Blank)

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, in 1739, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1745 ch. f. <i>Margery Daw</i> , by Hobgoblin (dam of <i>Hen-ricus</i>)	}	Mr Dutton
1746 ch. f. by ditto		

1748 b. c. <i>Merlin</i> , by Second	.	.	.	Sir J. Moore
1749 b. c. <i>Liberty</i> , by Hazard	.	.	.	Mr Pytts
1751 b. c. by Spinner	.	.	.	} Mr Dutton
1752 ch. c. <i>Nicus</i> , by Squirt	.	.	.	
1754 gr. f. <i>Bessy Bell</i> , by Spot	.	.	.	
1755 b. c. by King Pepin	.	.	.	
1757 gr. c. <i>Spot</i> , by Spot	.	.	.	} Sir J. Lowther
1758 b. c. <i>Babraham Blank</i> , by Babraham	.	.	.	
1760 ch. c. <i>Traction</i> , by Young Cade	.	.	.	

Barren in 1743, 1744, 1747, and 1753.

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Howk, her dam by a brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Old Snail—Burford Bull—Mr Wilkinson's Mare.

1749 gr. f. by Foxhunter (dam of <i>Grey Gower</i>)	.	.	.	} Ld Gower
1750 b. c. by Regulus	.	.	.	
1753 b. c. <i>Pharaoh</i> , by Moses	.	.	.	
1755 b. f. by Moses	.	.	.	} Sir J. Moore
1756 f. by Tortoise (<i>Langham's</i> dam)	.	.	.	
1757 b. c. by Tom Jones	.	.	.	
1758 br. c. by the Wolseley Barb	.	.	.	
1759 b. f. <i>Bay Susan</i> , by Moses	.	.	.	} Ld Gower
1760 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	
1762 b. f. by the Dun Barb	.	.	.	
1763 b. c. by Sweepstakes	.	.	.	
1764 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE (sister to Regulus)

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, in 1743, out of Grey Robinson.

1748 gr. f. by Hobgoblin	.	.	.	} Mr Dutton
1751 f. by Spinner (drowned when a foal)	.	.	.	
1753 gr. c. <i>Juggler</i> , by Rib	.	.	.	
1754 gr. f. by Spot	.	.	.	
1755 ch. f. by King Pepin	.	.	.	} Ld Bolingbroke
1757 gr. f. by Snip	.	.	.	
1758 f. by Blank	.	.	.	
1759 b. c. <i>Trap</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1760 gr. c. <i>Sharper</i> , by Bajazet	.	.	.	} Mr Vernon
1761 gr. c. <i>Filch</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1763 gr. c. <i>Tartuffe</i> , by Snap	.	.	.	
1764 b. f. <i>Folly</i> , by Blank	.	.	.	
1765 b. f. <i>Coquette</i> , by the Compton Barb	.	.	.	Mr Conolly
1766 gr. f. by Snap	.	.	.	Mr Fox
1770 gr. c. <i>Musselman</i> , by the Coombe Arab.	.	.	.	

Barren in 1749, 1750, 1752, and 1756.

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE (sister to Mirza)

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, in 1752, her dam by Hobgoblin, &c.

1757 ch. c. <i>Lincoln</i> , by Oroonoko	.	.	.	Mr Wildman
1759 b. c. <i>Doctor</i> , by Doctor	.	.	.	} Mr Lincoln
1761 b. f. by Bold	.	.	.	
1762 br. f. by Snap	.	.	.	
1768 gr. c. <i>Squib</i> , by the Burlton Arabian	.	.	.	} Mr Burlton
1769 bl. f. <i>Cassandra</i> , by Captain	.	.	.	
1771 b. c. <i>Cornet</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	

1772 bl. c. <i>Mufti</i> , by the Damascus Arabian	-	}	Mr Burlton
1774 b. f. <i>Pleasant</i> , by Herod (dam of <i>Pleasant</i>)	-		
1775 b. f. <i>Hip</i> , by ditto	-		Mr T. Clark

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE (sister to Cripple)

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1751, her dam, Blossom, by Crab.

1758 b. f. by Snip (dam of <i>Bachelor</i>)	-	-	} Ld Eglinton
1759 b. f. by Janus	-	-	
f. by Lightfoot (dam of <i>Blemish</i>)	-	-	
1764 ch. f. by Omar (dam of <i>Marplot</i>)	-	-	
1766 b. c. by Lightfoot	-	-	

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE,

(Sister to Mr Lincoln's Markwell)

Her dam by Snip, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

f. by Blank (<i>Potosi's</i> dam)	-	-	Mr Worley
1771 b. c. <i>Jack of Hilton</i> , by Marske	-	-	} Mr H. Vernon
1772 b. f. <i>Laverna</i> , by Matchem	-	-	
1774 b. c. <i>Tiberius</i> , by Sprightly	-	-	
1776 b. c. by Marske	-	-	
f. by Herod	-	-	Mr Graham

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, in 1739, her dam, Silverlocks, by the Bald Gallo-way—Akaster Turk—Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

1748	f. by Snip (dam of <i>Aurora</i>)	.	.	Sir J. Moore
1750	d. c. <i>Ginger</i> , by Shock	.	.	Ld Gower
1751	d. c. <i>Easby Miller</i> , by ditto	.	.	} Mr Larkin
1753	d. c. <i>Silvertail</i> , by ditto	.	.	
1754	ch. c. by ditto	.	.	
1756	d. c. <i>Well-done</i> , by Slouch	.	.	Sir J. Moore
	d. f. by Shakespear	.	.	Mr Meredith
1760	d. f. by Young Snip	.	.	} Sir J. Moore
1762	b. f. by ditto (<i>Pompey's</i> dam)	.	.	
1765	d. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by Young Cade	.	.	

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE (sister to Bajazet)

Bred by Sir JOHN DUTTON, in 1746, her dam by Whitefoot, out of the Leedes Mare.

1751 ro. f. by Spinner	-	-	-	-	} Mr Dutton
1752 b. c. (Mr. Taylor's <i>Tim</i>) by Squirt	-	-	-	-	
1753 b. c. <i>Quidunc</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1754 gr. f. by White Spot	-	-	-	-	
1758 b. c. by Shepherd's Crab	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1767 b. c. by Snap	-	-	-	-	
1770 b. f. <i>Fly</i> , by the Grosvenor Arabian	-	-	-	-	

GODOLPHIN-BARB MARE,

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, got by his Grey Barb, her dam, sister to Tortoise, by Whitefoot, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1749 b. c. <i>Coomb</i> , by Janus	-	-	-	} Mr Burfoot
1750 b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Babraham	-	-	-	
1751 ch. c. <i>Newcastle Jack</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Rogers
1753 bl. c. <i>Pug</i> , by Starling	-	-	-	} Ld Portmore
1754 b. c. by Whitenose	-	-	-	

GOLIAH MARE (sister to Allenby's *Diana*)

1758 ch. c. <i>Statesman</i> , by Sultan	-	-	-	Mr Allenby
1761 ch. c. <i>Young Statesman</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Clifton
1768 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Vernon
1769 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Wentworth

GOLDEN LOCKS,

Got by Mostyn's Grasshopper, her dam by Lord Bristol's Hog.

1727 bl. c. <i>Syphax</i> , by Bay Bolton	-	-	-	} D. of Bolton
1728 br. c. <i>Looby</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1733 gr. f. <i>Fleacatcher</i> , by Sloven	-	-	-	Mr Arnold

GOWER-STALLION MARE,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1757, her dam by Regulus—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horse—Flying Whig.

1767 b. f. (afterwards Mr Strode's <i>Priestess</i>) by Matchem	}				Mr Turner
1775 b. c. <i>Espersykes</i> , by ditto (never ran)	-	-	-	} Mr Hewgill	
1776 ro. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1777 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1778 ch. c. <i>Petrarch</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		Sir T. Gascoigne

GOWER-STALLION MARE,

Her dam, Musick, by Forester, out of Grey Bloody Buttocks.

1774 gr. c. <i>Little Askham</i> , by Doge	-	-	-	Mr Wentworth
1777 gr. c. by Wildair	-	-	-	Mr Garforth
1779 b. f. <i>Eleonora</i> , by Doge	-	-	-	Mr Wentworth

GRASSHOPPER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, her dam by Sir M. Newton's Bay Arabian—Old Pert—St Martin's—Sir E. Hales's Turk—the Oldfield Mare.

1751 f. by the Ancaster Starling (<i>Rose's</i> dam)	-	-	-	} D. of Ancaster
1752 b. f. <i>Lottery</i> , by Blank (sold to Ireland)	-	-	-	
1753 b. c. <i>Young Blank</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Bolingbroke
1754 ch. c. <i>Lustre</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} D. of Ancaster
f. by the Ancaster Starling	-	-	-	
1757 b. c. <i>Lumber</i> , by Blank	-	-	-	
1758 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1759 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1760 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1761 b. c. <i>Whipster</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Bailey
1763 ch. f. <i>Amazon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Farnham
1764 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Ancaster

GRASSHOPPER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, her dam by Alcock's Arabian, out of the dam of the Duke's Creeper.

1753 b. f. by Blank	-	-	-	} Mr Greville
1754 ch. f. by Babraham	-	-	-	
1756 gr. c. <i>Exotic</i> , by the Cullum Arabian	-	-	-	
1758 ch. f. by Merlin	-	-	-	
1760 gr. c. <i>Conjuror</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

GREGORY-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Lord ABINGDON, in 1771, her dam, Ariadne, by Swiss, out of Zara.

1775 br. c. <i>Pisistratus</i> , by Marske	-	-	-	Mr Way
1776 br. c. <i>Je-ne-sais-quoi</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	{ Ld Abingdon
1778 b. f. by Domitian	-	-	-	

GREYHOUND MARE,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1723, out of Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb, page 42.

1728 f. by Captain Appleyard's Royal	-	-	-	{ Mr Crofts
1729 ch. f. by Bloody Buttocks	-	-	-	
1730 f. by Partner	-	-	-	
1731 ch. f. <i>Lady Thigh</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Grisewood
1733 ch. f. <i>Careless</i> , by Bloody Buttocks	-	-	-	{ Ld Halifax
1734 gr. c. by Partner	-	-	-	
1735 c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Crofts
1736 ch. f. <i>Meynell</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Holme
1737 c. by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr Crofts
1738 ch. f. <i>Fly</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Lapwing</i>)	-	-	-	
1739 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1740 ch. f. <i>Jenny Spinner</i> (<i>Prophet's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Grisewood
1741 ch. c. <i>Pompey</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1742 c. by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr Crofts
1743 ch. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Turpin</i>)	-	-	-	
1744 c. by Roundhead	-	-	-	Col. Townsend
1745 ch. f. <i>Cloudy</i> , by Forester (dam of <i>Anna</i>)	-	-	-	{ Mr Crofts
1746 ch. f. <i>Craven</i> , by Partner (dam of <i>Niss</i>)	-	-	-	
1748 c. by Forester	-	-	-	Mr Brandling
1749 ch. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Encore</i>)	-	-	-	

In 1732 and 1747 missed to Partner.

GREYHOUND MARE (sister to Rake)

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1716, out of his Pet Mare, by Wastell's Turk—Hautboy—Trumpet's dam.

1723 c. by Woodcock	-	-	-	{ Mr Crofts
1724 c. by Soreheels	-	-	-	
1725 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Essex
1726 b. c. by Jigg	-	-	-	Ld Halifax
1727 bl. f. by Soreheels	-	-	-	{ Mr Crofts
1729 c. by Bloody Buttocks	-	-	-	
1731 ch. c. <i>Barforth</i> , by Partner	-	-	-	Ld Halifax
1732 c. by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr Crofts
1733 f. by Bloody Buttocks	-	-	-	
1734 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1735 c. by Partner	-	-	-	Mr Holme
1737 f. by ditto (grandam of <i>Ch. Nestgull</i>)	-	-	-	
1739 ch. f. by Partner (dam of <i>Jubilee Dick</i>)	-	-	-	Ld Gower
1740 c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Crofts

In 1728 missed to Soreheels, in 1730, 1736, and 1738, to Partner.

GREYHOUND MARE (sister to Guy)

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1722, her dam, Brown Farewell, the grandam of Matchem.

1729 b. f. <i>Bay Bloody Buttocks</i> , by Bloody Buttocks (dam of the <i>Widdrington Mare</i>)	{ Mr Crofts			
---	-------------	--	--	--

1731 b. f. <i>Little Partner</i> , by Partner (dam of <i>Bandy</i>)	Mr Vane
1733 gr. f. <i>Grey Bloody Buttocks</i> , by Bloody Buttocks (dam of <i>Squirrel</i>)	{ Mr Crofts
1734 ch. c. <i>Young Partner</i> , by Partner	Mr Vane
1737 b. f. <i>Red Rose</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Dragon</i>)	Mr Chadwick
1740 b. f. (gr. gr. grandam of Mr Fox's <i>Enterprise</i>)	Mr Leedes

HACKNEY,

Bred by Lord FERRERS, in 1757, got by Regulus, her dam by Whitefoot—
Stanyan's Arabian—Moonah Barb Mare.

1770 br. c. <i>Active</i> (afterwards <i>Hercules</i>) by Dainty Davy	} Ld Ferrers
1771 br. c. <i>Trounc'em</i> , by the Khalan Arab.	
b. f. by the Sedley Arabian	
1774 b. f. <i>Pluvia</i> , by the Ferrers Arabian	
1776 c. by ditto	

HARAS,

Bred by Lord OXFORD, in 1761, got by Captain, dam by Old Cade—Bartlet's
Childers—Dam of the Warlock Galloway.

1770 b. c. <i>Walsey</i> , by Squirrel	Sir C. Bunbury
1771 ch. f. by Antinous	Mr Pratt
1772 b. c. by Otho	{ Sir C. Bunbury
1775 b. c. by Gimcrack	
1776 ch. f. by Otho	Ld Egremont
1777 gr. c. by Gimcrack	Mr Delmé
1778 b. f. by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1780 ch. f. by Pumpkin	Ld Foley

HARMONY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1775, got by Herod, out of Rutilia, sister
to the dam of Highflyer and Mark Anthony.

1782 b. c. <i>Chaunter</i> , by Eclipse	} Mr O'Kelly
1783 b. f. <i>Scota</i> , by ditto	
1784 b. c. <i>Huntboy</i> , by ditto	
1785 b. f. by ditto	

HARRIET,

Foaled in 1760, got by Trifle, dam by Bajazet, out of Trajan's dam.

1764 b. c. <i>Cobler</i> , by Snap	} Ld Farnham
1766 ro. f. by Slouch	
1768 f. by Squirrel	
1769 gr. c. <i>Touchstone</i> , by ditto	
1771 ro. f. <i>Strawberry</i> , by ditto	
1772 gr. f. by ditto	
1773 f. by ditto	Mr Crewe
1775 b. c. <i>Champion</i> , by ditto	Mr Dymock

HARRIET,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1764, got by Blank, her dam by Crab—
Hobgoblin—Godolphin Arabian.

1773 b. c. <i>Perithous</i> , by Herod	} D. of Ancaster
1775 ch. c. <i>Phyllidor</i> , by ditto	
f. (Fox's dam) by ditto	
1778 f. by Pumpkin	Ld Foley
1779 f. by ditto	D. of Ancaster

HARPY,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1766, got by Snap, out of Miss Belsea, by Regulus.

1774 b. f. <i>Antoinette</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	}	Ld Clermont
1776 bl. f. by Conductor	-	-	-		
1779 b. f. by Mark Anthony	-	-	-		
1780 b. c. <i>Furioso</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1783 f. by Imperator	-	-	-		Ld Egremont
1786 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-		Sir F. Standish

LARGE HARTLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr HARTLEY, got by his Blind Horse, her dam, Flying Whig, by Williams's Woodstock Arabian—St Victor Barb—Why-not (son of the Fenwick Barb)—Royal Mare.

ro. f. by Hip (dam of <i>Why-not</i>)	-	-	-	}	Mr Hartley
1736 ro. c. (<i>Hartley's roan Stallion</i>) by ditto	-	-	-		
1740 b. c. <i>Babraham</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian	-	-	-	}	Ld Godolphin
c. <i>Mogul</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1745 bl. c. <i>Marlborough</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		D. of Marlborough
1746 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		Ld Craven
f. by Roundhead	-	-	-		

LITTLE HARTLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr HARTLEY, got by Bartlet's Childers, out of the dam of the Large Hartley Mare, above.

1735 f. by Whitefoot	-	-	-	}	Ld Godolphin
1737 b. c. <i>Tortoise</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1738 b. c. <i>Janus</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian	-	-	-		
1739 f. (<i>Merlin's dam</i>) by ditto	-	-	-		
1740 b. c. <i>Blank</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1741 b. c. <i>Old England</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1744 b. c. <i>Trimmer</i> , by Hobgoblin	-	-	-		Mr Prentis
1745 ch. c. <i>Shakespeare</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Meredith
1746 ch. c. <i>Midas</i> , by Saucebox	-	-	-		
1747 ch. c. <i>Slouch</i> , by Cade	-	-	-		Sir J. Moore
f. <i>Miss Meredith</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Meredith
f. by Shock (dam of <i>Æsop</i>)	-	-	-		

☞ Lord Godolphin's stud-groom bought the above two mares in 1732, for 100gs each, of Mr Hartley.

HEBE,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, got by Traveller—Regulus—Ld Lonsdale's Grey Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk.

1764 b. c. <i>Jacko</i> , by the Godolphin Colt	-	-	-	}	Ld Rockingham
1766 b. f. by Sampson	-	-	-		
1769 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1770 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Foley
1775 b. f. <i>Erinnys</i> , by Bellario	-	-	-		Mr Hare
1779 ch. c. by Alexis	-	-	-		Sir C. Bunbury

HECATE (sister to Fagnergill)

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1765, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cleveland, by Regulus, out of Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton.

1773 ch. c. <i>Trifle</i> , by Prophet	-	-	-	}	Mr Parker
1775 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1777 b. f. by Herod	-	-	-		Mr Thoroton
1778 b. c. <i>Orlando</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-		Mr Hamilton

HELEN,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1758, got by Blank, her dam by Crab, out of a sister to Partner.

1767	f. by Herod	-	-	-	-	
1768	b. f. <i>Riot</i> , by Squirrel (dam of Mr Carteret's <i>Romp</i>)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Farnham
1770	b. f. <i>Flirt</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	-	
1771	b. f. <i>Soubrette</i> (afterwards <i>Brim</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Strode
1772	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Farnham
1773	b. c. <i>Prince</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-	
1775	b. c. by Squirrel	-	-	-	-	

HELEN,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, in 1763, got by South, her dam by Whitenose—brother to Mixbury—Bald Galloway—Barb without a Tongue—D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

1773	ch. c. <i>Paris</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	-	} Mr O'Kelly
1778	ch. c. <i>Saturn</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1779	ch. f. <i>Lady Thigh</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1783	ch. f. <i>Pomona</i> , by Vertumnus	-	-	-	-	
1785	ch. c. <i>Troy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1787	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Lowther
1788	ch. f. <i>Golden Apple</i> , by Volunteer	-	-	-	-	Mr Graham

HELEN,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1777, got by Conductor, her dam by Shakespeare—Cade—sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

1785	b. c. <i>Lothario</i> , by Garrick	-	-	-	-	} Mr Panton
1786	ch. c. <i>Gondolier</i> (afterwards <i>Venetian</i>) by Doge	-	-	-	-	
1787	b. c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	Prince of Wales
1788	b. c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	Mr Wentworth
1790	b. c. by Mercury	-	-	-	-	Mr Panton

HENRICUS MARE (sister to *Proserpine*)

Bred by Sir H. FETHERSTON, in 1768, her dam by the Cullen Arabian—Hobgoblin—Sister to Regulus.

1779	gr. c. by a son of Dux (out of Eloisa)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Tattersall
1780	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian	-	-	-	-	
1781	gr. c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	Ld Winchilsea
1783	gr. f. by Tandem	-	-	-	-	Sir H. Fetherston
1785	b. c. <i>Traveller</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	Mr Hutchinson
	f. by Diomed	-	-	-	-	Ld Egremont

HERMIT MARE,

Bred by Mr LISTER, in 1765, her dam by Regulus—Lonsdale Monkey—Sister to Spider, by the Lonsdale Bay Arabian.

1772	ch. c. <i>Stadtholder</i> , by Julius Cæsar	-	-	-	-	} Ld Abingdon
1773	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1775	ch. f. <i>Tulliola</i> , by Marske	-	-	-	-	
1776	ch. c. by Domitian	-	-	-	-	

HIP MARE,

Bred by Mr HARTLEY, out of the Large Hartley Mare.

1737	gr. f. <i>Countess</i> , by Hartley's Blind horse	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hartley
1743	ch. c. <i>Joseph Andrews</i> , by Roundhead	-	-	-	-	
1745	gr. c. <i>Snail</i> , by Partner	-	-	-	-	

1746	gr. f. by Steady (dam of <i>Spinner</i>)	-	-	}	Mr Smith Barry
	f. by Rib (dam of <i>Blue Cap</i> , by Y. Cade)	-	-		
	b. c. <i>Whynot</i> , by Cartouch	-	-		
1753	ro. f. by Regulus	-	-	}	Mr Vernon
1755	a. by the Wolseley Barb	-	-		

HOBGOBLIN MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN DUTTON, in 1737, her dam by Whitefoot—Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

1746	b. c. <i>Infant</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian	-	-		Ld Sandwich
	b. f. (<i>Pan's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-		
1748	b. f. <i>Sophia</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian (dam of <i>Miss Harvey</i>)	-	-	}	Mr Harvey
1749	b. c. <i>Mirza</i> , by ditto	-	-		Mr Swymmer
1750	b. f. by ditto	-	-		Ld Grosvenor
1751	b. f. <i>Emma</i> , by ditto	-	-		Mr Lincoln
1752	b. f. (<i>Hip's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-		Ld Godolphin
1753	b. c. by the Godolphin Barb	-	-		Mr Popham

HOBGOBLIN MARE (sister to the foregoing)

Bred by Sir JOHN DUTTON, in 1739.

1743	b. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by the Godolphin Arab.	-	-		Mr Martindale
1744	b. c. <i>Noble</i> , by ditto	-	-		Mr Greville
1746	b. c. <i>Chub</i> , by ditto	-	-	}	Ld Godolphin
1748	b. c. (the <i>Godolphin Gelding</i>) by ditto	-	-		
1749	b. c. <i>Entrance</i> , by ditto	-	-		D. of Cumberland
1751	br. c. <i>Fearnought</i> , by ditto	-	-	}	Ld Godolphin
	b. c. <i>Dimple</i> , by ditto	-	-		

HOBGOBLIN MARE,

Bred by Mr DUTTON, in 1748, her dam, sister to Regulus.

	f. by the Cullen Arabian	-	-	}	Sir H. Fetherston
1760	gr. f. by Oroonoko	-	-		
1767	br. c. by Henricus	-	-		
1769	gr. c. by ditto	-	-		
1772	gr. c. by ditto	-	-		Mr Wildman
1774	gr. f. by ditto	-	-		

HOBGOBLIN MARE,

Her dam by a brother to Mixbury—Bald Galloway—Royal Mare.

1758	gr. c. <i>Young Blossom</i> , by Blossom	-	-		Mr Churchill
1763	gr. c. <i>Chalfont</i> , by ditto	-	-		Mr Vernon
1768	gr. c. by ditto	-	-		Mr Tattersall
1772	gr. f. by Chrysolite	-	-		Mr Hackett

HORATIA (also called *Favourite*)

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1758, got by Blank, her dam by Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham—Paget Turk, &c.

1763	f. by Spectator (dam of <i>Diomed</i>)	-	-	}	D. of Ancaster
1764	b. f. <i>Juno</i> , by ditto (dam of Y. <i>Eclipse</i>)	-	-		
1768	c. by Matchless	-	-		
1770	br. f. <i>Emma</i> , by Snap	-	-		Mr Wildman
1772	b. c. <i>Flaccus</i> , by Squirrel	-	-		Ld Farnham
1773	b. f. by ditto	-	-		Ld Clermont
1774	c. by Snap	-	-		Mr Foley
1776	f. by Squirrel	-	-		Mr Hewgill

1778 f. by the Coombe Arabian - - - { D. of Grafton
 1779 c. by Eclipse - - - }

In 1775 had two dead foals by Herod, in 1777 missed to Matchem, and in 1783 she was shot.

HYBLA (also called *Clio*)

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1771, got by Matchem, out of Cypron, the dam of King Herod.

1778 ch. c. *Dancer*, by Sweetbriar - - - {
 1779 b. c. *Duster*, by ditto - - - { D. of Grafton
 1781 c. *Dagger*, by Eclipse - - - }

Barren in 1777, 1780, and 1782; in January 1783 she had a dead foal by Eclipse, in October 1783 cast her foal by Chrysolite, she afterwards broke her leg in hunting.

HYÆNA,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1762, got by Snap, out of Miss Belsea, by Regulus.

1770 c. by Dainty Davy - - - Ld Grosvenor
 1772 b. c. *Criterion*, by Chrysolite - - -
 1774 b. c. *Eagle*, by Eclipse - - - { Sir J. Shelley
 1775 b. f. *Everlasting*, by ditto (dam of *Skyscraper*) - - -
 1776 b. f. *Lavinia*, by ditto - - -
 1778 b. f. by ditto - - - D. of Richmond
 1782 f. by Postmaster - - - Sir J. Shelley
 1783 b. c. *Evander*, by Highflyer - - - Ld Egremont
 1787 b. c. *Griffin*, by Woodpecker - - - Mr Panton

The Mare died in 1787.

JACINTHA,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1773, got by his Forester, out of Bay Babraham, the dam of Johnny.

1781 c. by Telemachus - - - Mr Cornforth
 1783 gr. c. *Refusal*, by Bourdeaux - - - Mr Douglas
 1785 c. by Magnet (died young) - - -
 1786 b. c. by Young Marske - - - {
 1787 c. by Carbineer (died young) - - - { Mr Cornforth
 1789 b. c. *Antæus*, by Phlegon (sold to Russia) - - -
 1792 c. by Phlegon, or Laurel - - - }

Not covered in 1792, 1794, or 1795, missed to Pipator in 1797, was covered by Antæus, and died in that year.

JENNY-O!

Foaled in 1759, got by Regulus, out of Lass of the Mill, by Traveller.

f. *Bellarina*, by Sampson - - -
 f. by ditto - - -
 1768 b. f. by ditto (dam of *Pyrois*, by Matchem) - - -
 1771 b. c. by ditto - - - {
 1772 b. c. by ditto - - - { Ld Rockingham
 1774 b. c. by Scrub - - -
 1777 br. f. *Quinff*, by Pilgrim - - -
 1779 b. f. by the Godolphin colt - - -
 1781 b. c. by Tantrum - - - }

JENNY SPINNER (sister to Meynell)

Bred by Mr CAORRA, in 1740, got by Partner, her dam by Greyhound, out of Sophonisba's dam.

1747 ch. c. <i>Honest John</i> (afterwards <i>Blameless</i>) by Forester					{ Mr Crofts
1749 ch. c. <i>Whim</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Swinburne
1750 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	{ Mr Crofts
1751 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1753 ch. f. by Whittington	-	-	-	-	Ld Townshend
1755 f. by Whitenose	-	-	-	-	Mr Leedes
1756 c. by Oronooko	-	-	-	-	{ Mr Crofts
1757 f. by Regulus	-	-	-	-	
1758 ch. f. <i>Prophetess</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	{ Ld Bolingbroke
1759 ch. c. <i>Castor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1760 ch. c. <i>Prophet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1762 b. c. by Young Snip	-	-	-	-	{ Mr Cornforth
1763 ch. c. by his Forester	-	-	-	-	

JETT,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1757, got by Black-and-all-Black—Bartlet's Childers—Dam of the Warlock Galloway.

1765 br. c. by Captain	-	-	-	-	{ Ld Orford
1766 ch. c. <i>Gig</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1768 b. f. <i>Aria</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	-	Mr Blake
1769 b. c. <i>Firetail</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1770 b. c. <i>Firebrass</i> , by Dux	-	-	-	-	Mr Burlton
1771 b. f. <i>Haymaker</i> , by Antinous	-	-	-	-	{ Ld Bolingbroke
1773 b. c. <i>Tremamondo</i> , by Sprightly	-	-	-	-	
1774 ch. c. <i>Comet</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	-	Mr Wildman
1775 b. c. <i>Wildfire</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	{ Mr Fox
1779 b. c. <i>Brutus</i> (afterwards Mr Dymock's <i>Hereford</i>) by Mark Anthony	-	-	-	-	

JIGG MARE (sister to Shock)

Out of the Old Snake Mare, dam of Squirt.

1742 ch. f. <i>Sweetlips</i> , by Cade	-	-	-	-	Mr Meredith
1748 b. c. <i>Dart</i> , by Snip	-	-	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1749 d. c. <i>Whitefoot</i> , by Buffcoat	-	-	-	-	Ld Chedworth
1750 b. f. by Steady	-	-	-	-	Mr Haydon
1751 d. c. by Buffcoat	-	-	-	-	Mr Meredith

JIGG MARE,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1726, out of Brown Farewell, the grandam of Matchem.

1731 b. f. <i>Flintshire Lady</i> , by Bloody Buttocks (dam of Sir Edw. O'Brien's <i>Hippolita</i> and <i>Jenny Jessamy</i>)					{ Mr Williams
1732 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	{ Mr Crofts
1733 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1734 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1735 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1736 b. f. <i>Flamborough</i> , by Bartlet's Childers	-	-	-	-	Miss Fagg
1738 b. f. <i>Slighted-by-all</i> , by Fox Cub (dam of <i>Dainty Davy</i>)					{ Mr Crofts
1739 gr. c. <i>Crafty Knave</i> , by Old Starling	-	-	-	-	D. of Beaufort
1741 c. by Roundhead	-	-	-	-	{ Mr Crofts
1744 f. by Forester (dam of <i>Strongbow</i>)	-	-	-	-	
1746 b. f. by Roundhead	-	-	-	-	Ld March
1747 f. by Forester	-	-	-	-	Mr Crofts

JIGG MARE,

Got by Heneage's Jigg.

1741 ch. c. <i>Jigg</i> , by the Bolton Goliah	.	.	.	} Mr Hunt
1742 b. c. <i>Ditto</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1745 b. c. <i>Jigg-of-Jiggs</i> , by Hunt's Jigg	.	.	.	
1747 b. c. <i>Spanker</i> , by Goliah	.	.	.	
1749 b. c. <i>Fox</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	

JILT,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1749, got by the Godolphin Arabian, her dam, Blossom, by Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1755 gr. f. <i>Jilt</i> , by Blank	.	.	.	D. of Ancaster
1756 b. c. <i>Arab</i> , by the Panton Arabian	.	.	.	D. of Grafton
1757 gr. f. by ditto	.	.	.	} Mr Panton
1759 b. c. <i>Hornet</i> , by Blank	.	.	.	
1760 gr. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1762 b. c. <i>Bashful</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1765 b. c. <i>Caligula</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Ld Ossory
1766 ch. c. <i>Bauble</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Panton

JILT,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1771, got by Snap, out of a sister to the dam of Highflyer.

1777 br. c. by Pantaloon	.	.	.	Mr Vernon
1780 b. c. <i>Pompey</i> , by his Chesnut Arabian	.	.	.	} D. of Northumber- land.
1781 b. c. by his Bay Arabian	.	.	.	
1783 b. f. by his Grey Arabian	.	.	.	Ld Percy
1785 b. c. by Lord Lovaine's Arabian	.	.	.	Mr Franco
1786 br. f. by Tandem	.	.	.	Sir J. Kaye
1788 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	} Ld Barrymore
1789 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1792 c. by Volunteer	.	.	.	Sir R. Harvey

IMOGEN,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1767, got by Belford, her dam, Alipes, by Regulus—Locust—Orion—Y. Greyhound—Faustina.

1773 b. f. <i>Nimble</i> , by Goldfinder	.	.	.	} Ld Grosvenor
1774 b. f. by Chymist	.	.	.	
1775 c. by Syphon	.	.	.	
1776 b. c. by Dux	.	.	.	
1777 b. c. by Sweetbriar	.	.	.	
1778 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	} Mr Broadhurst
1781 b. c. <i>Fencer</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	

JOAN (sister to Careless)

Bred by Mr WARREN, in 1757, got by Regulus, her dam, Silver-tail, by Heneage's Whitenose—Rattle—Darley's Arabian.

1766 c. <i>Atrides</i> , by Blank	.	.	.	D. of Ancaster
1769 ch. f. <i>Rantipole</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Strode
1771 ch. f. <i>Oddity</i> , by Chrysolite	.	.	.	Mr Pigot
1773 gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian	.	.	.	} D. of Grafton
1774 ch. c. <i>Blunderbuss</i> , by Antinous	.	.	.	
1775 ch. c. by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Tattersall
1776 b. c. <i>Metaphysician</i> , by Metaphysician	.	.	.	} Mr Williams
1778 ro. f. <i>Columbine</i> , by Eclipse	.	.	.	

JOCASTA (first called *Latona*)

Bred by the Duke of **ANCASTER**, in 1774, got by Herod, out of Rutilia, sister to the dam of Highflyer.

1777 ch. f. <i>Alzira</i> , by Chrysolite	-	-	-	Mr Stacie
1778 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1779 b. f. <i>Artichoke</i> , by Conductor	-	-	-	Mr Pulteney
1780 b. c. by Young Blank	-	-	-	D. of Northumber- land
1782 b. f. <i>Vestal</i> , by his Bay Arabian	-	-	-	
1783 b. f. by his Grey Arabian	-	-	-	
1785 b. c. by his Chesnut Arabian	-	-	-	
1786 b. f. <i>Muslin</i> , by Philippo's Arabian	-	-	-	Mr Dymoke
1790 br. c. <i>Clothier</i> , by Saltram	-	-	-	Mr Wilson
1792 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Prince of Wales

JOCASTA,

Bred by Lord Mr **CORNWORTH**, in 1767, got by his Forester, out of Milksop, sister to Young Cade.

1774 b. f. by Le Sang	-	-	-	Mr Fenwick
1775 f. by Syphon	-	-	-	Mr Wastell
1777 f. by Matchem	-	-	-	Mr Cornforth
1778 f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Fenwick
1779 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Tattersall
1780 c. by Anybody	-	-	-	Mr Cornforth
1782 f. by Ld Algernon Percy's Grey Arabian	-	-	-	
1783 f. by Tandem	-	-	-	
1784 f. by Magnet	-	-	-	
1786 b. c. by Paymaster	-	-	-	Sir Ja. Pennyman
1788 f. by ditto (dam of <i>Supervisor</i> , by Spadille)	-	-	-	Mr Cornforth
1789 c. by Sewell's horse	-	-	-	
1791 c. by Wheatley's horse	-	-	-	

ISABELLA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Young Cade, her dam (sister to Brilliant's dam) by the Godolphin Arabian, out of Mr Coke's Silverlocks.

1771 d. c. <i>Pierrot</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	Ld Farnham
1773 b. c. <i>Rebel</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	
1774 f. by Squirrel	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1775 b. c. by Herod	-	-	-	
1777 d. c. <i>Golden Dun</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Goodisson
1778 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Panton
1779 d. c. by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Rutland
1780 c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Pulteney
1786 b. c. by the Rutland Arabian	-	-	-	D. of Rutland
1788 b. c. by Wisbech	-	-	-	Mr Croke

JULIA,

Bred by Mr **PANTON**, in 1756, got by Blank, her dam, Spectator's dam, by Partner—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian, &c.

1764 f. by the Damascus Arabian	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1765 b. c. <i>Probation</i> , by Gibson's Arabian	-	-	-	
1766 b. c. <i>Pactolus</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	
1767 br. c. <i>Prize</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1768 br. f. <i>Promise</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1769 b. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	
1770 c. by Squirrel (died when a foal)	-	-	-	

The mare died in 1771.

KITTY BURDETT (sister to Lord Tracy's *Whimsey*)

Got by Darley's Arabian—Mr Burdett's Young Child Mare, by the Harpur Barb—Old Child Mare, by Sir T. Gresley's Bay Roan—Vixen, by the Helmaley Turk—Dam of Dodsworth.

1720 b. f. <i>Young Kitty Burdett</i> , by Old Smales	-	Mr Burdett
1725 b. f. by Sir W. Morgan's Dervise	-	Mr Strickland
1726 ch. f. by Sir W. Morgan's Grey Barb	-	Mr Burdett
1727 ch. c. <i>Bauble</i> , by the Bald Galloway	-	Mr Coke

In 1731, cast her foal by Whitefoot, and died.

YOUNG KITTY BURDETT,

Foaled in 1720, got by the Marquis of Wharton's Old Smales, out of the foregoing Mare.

1726 bl. f. by Sir W. Morgan's Black Barb	-	{	Sir T. Reade
1727 ch. f. by the Bald Galloway	-		
1728 b. c. by Mr How's Persian	-	{	Ld Godolphin
1730 d. c. by His Majesty's one-eyed Grey Arabian at Hampton Court	-		
1731 b. c. by Whitefoot	-		Ld Middleton
1733 b. c. by ditto	-	{	Sir T. Reade
1734 b. f. by ditto	-		
1735 b. f. by ditto	-		Ld Godolphin
1736 b. c. by Hobgoblin	-		Sir T. Reade
1737 b. f. by ditto	-		Ld Godolphin
1739 b. c. by the Godolphin Arabian	-		Sir T. Reade
1741 b. c. by ditto	-		

This mare's produce, in 1726, 1734, and 1735, died young; in 1729, 1732, and 1742, she had no foal; and in October 1737, she cast her foal by Hobgoblin.

LADY,

Bred by Mr Fenwick, in 1758, got by Sir Charles Turner's Sweepstakes, her dam (the dam of Shuttle and Syphon) by Patriot—Crab—Sister to Sloven, by Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb, &c.

1765 b. f. <i>Berenice</i> , by Matchem	-	{	Mr Fenwick
1767 b. c. <i>Factor</i> , by ditto	-		
1768 ch. f. <i>Mopequeezer</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Verjuice</i>)	-		Ld Grosvenor
1771 b. c. <i>Deucalion</i> , by Matchem	-	{	Mr Fenwick
1772 ch. f. <i>Spider Brusher</i> (afterwards <i>Marcia</i>) by Matchem	-		
1773 b. c. by ditto	-		Ld Grosvenor
1774 ch. c. <i>Israelite</i> , by ditto	-		Mr Stapleton
1776 ch. c. by ditto	-		Ld Grosvenor
1777 ch. c. <i>Savannah</i> , by ditto	-		Mr Stapleton
1779 b. c. <i>Refuse</i> , by ditto	-		Mr Fenwick
1782 b. f. by Alfred	-		Mr Wildman

LADY ANN,

Foaled in 1750, got by Young Standard—Duke of Beaufort's White Arabian—Lord Brook's Arabian—Brimmer—Darley's Arabian.

1757 b. f. <i>Pancy</i> , by the Cullen Arabian	-	{	Mr Bowles
1758 ch. c. <i>Cyrus</i> , by Blank	-		
1760 d. f. <i>Virgin</i> , by Brilliant	-		
f. by Genius	-		
1763 b. f. <i>Stilts</i> , by ditto	-		

LADY AUGUSTA,

Bred by Mr CORNEWALL, in 1747, got by Spot, her dam by Crab, grandam, sister to Partner.

1760 gr. f. by Trajan	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1762 gr. f. <i>Riddle</i> , by the Wolseley Barb	-	-	-	-		
1764 gr. c. <i>Bodfach</i> , by Tripod	-	-	-	-		
gr. f. <i>Topknot</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1770 gr. f. <i>Bathsheba</i> , by Pangloss	-	-	-	-		Mr Maurice

LADY BELL,

Foaled in 1768, got by Matchem, her dam (sister to Alexander) by Lot—Rib—Regulus.

1776 b. f. by Wentworth	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Fenwick
1777 br. f. by Goldfinder	-	-	-	-		
1778 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1779 by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1782 b. c. by Young Marake	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Wildman
1783 c. by Magnet	-	-	-	-		Prince of Wales
1784 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr G. Villiers
1789 ch. c. by Wickham	-	-	-	-		
1792 ch. c. (<i>Billy</i>) by Dungannon	-	-	-	-		

LADY BETTY,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1753, got by the Ancaster Starling, out of Crazy, by Lath—Sister to Snip.

1758 gr. f. by Blank	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Harvey
1760 gr. f. by Bajazet	-	-	-	-		
1761 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		Col. Parker
1762 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Compton
1767 gr. f. by Merlin	-	-	-	-	}	Mr King
1769 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		

LADY BETTY (sister to Faggergill)

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1767, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cleveland, by Regulus, out of Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton.

1774 b. c. <i>Sloth</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-		Gen. Parker
1775 br. c. <i>Cordial</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Shafto
1777 b. c. by Otho	-	-	-	-		Gen. Parker
1779 b. c. by Herod	-	-	-	-		Mr. Shafto
1786 b. f. by Young Morwick	-	-	-	-		Mr Barlow
1789 b. f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	-		Prince of Wales

LADY BOLINGBROKE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, got by Squirrel, out of Cypron, the dam of King Herod

1777 b. f. <i>Tetotum</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	-		Mr Douglas
1779 br. f. by Goldfinder	-	-	-	-		Mr Tattersall
1780 b. f. <i>Armida</i> , by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1781 b. c. <i>Premier</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1782 b. c. <i>Roundelay</i> , by Justice	-	-	-	-		
1784 gr. f. (<i>Brighton Belle</i>) by Mambrino	-	-	-	-		
1785 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1786 b. f. <i>Parsley</i> , by Pot8o's	-	-	-	-		Mr Barton
1787 b. c. <i>Alderman</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Stirling
1788 br. f. by Fortitude (dam of <i>Knee-buckle</i>)	-	-	-	-		

Missed to Sweetbriar in 1783.

LADY JANE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTE, in 1767, got by Snap, her dam (sister to Nabob) by
Cade—Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly.

1773 bl. f. by Turf	-	-	-	-	Mr Blake
1774 bl. f. <i>Blackthorn</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Douglas
1775 b. c. <i>Givens</i> , by Antinous	-	-	-	-	Sir T. Gascoigne
1776 ch. c. by <i>Cream of Tartar</i> , by his Tartar	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wildman
1777 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1778 b. c. <i>Little John</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1779 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1781 ch. c. by Herod	-	-	-	-	Mr Bullock
1784 gr. c. <i>Barrington</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	Mr Hull
1786 c. by Phillip's Arabian	-	-	-	-	} D. of Northumber- land
1788 br. c. <i>Farmer</i> , by Cottager	-	-	-	-	
					Mr Hamond

LADY-LEGS (sister to Cato)

Got by Regulus, her dam by Partner.

1766 f. <i>Maria</i> by Northumberland (dam of Mr. Wentworth's <i>Favourite</i>)	}					Ld Strathmore
1769 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	Mr. Wentworth
1770 f. by Swiss	-	-	-	-	-	} Ld Strathmore
1773 b. c. by Le Sang	-	-	-	-	-	
1774 bl. c. by Swiss	-	-	-	-	-	
1775 br. c. by Le Sang	-	-	-	-	-	
1776 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

LADY-THIGH (GRISEWOOD'S)

Bred by Mr CARR, in 1731, got by Partner—Greyhound—Sophonisba's
dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

f. by the Cullen Arabian (grandam of <i>Conductor</i>)	}					} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1749 f. (<i>Regulator's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1750 gr. f. <i>Miss Thigh</i> , by Rib (dam of <i>Selin</i>)	-	-	-	-	-	
1752 b. c. by the Cullen Arabian	-	-	-	-	-	
1753 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

LADY THIGH (PARKER'S)

(Sister to the Widdrington Mare)

Bred by Mr CARR, in 1740, got by Partner, her dam by Bloody Buttocks
—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer, &c.

1747 b. f. <i>Lady Thigh</i> (<i>Kenton's</i> dam) by Regulus	-	-	-	-	Mr Parker
1749 gr. f. (<i>Crimp's</i> dam) by Snip	-	-	-	-	} Mr Shafie
1750 gr. c. <i>Snip</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1751 gr. c. <i>Success</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Shirley
1752 gr. f. <i>Grey Snip</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Meredith
1755 gr. f. <i>Grey Slouch</i> , by Slouch	-	-	-	-	
1757 ch. c. by Cade	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1758 gr. f. by Slouch	-	-	-	-	
1760 b. f. by Bandy	-	-	-	-	Mr Shafto

LADY THIGH (HAWES'S)

Foaled in 1760, got by Merlin—Cinnamon—Sir R. Sutton's Grey Arabian—
Old Merlin—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

1766 c. by Spectator	-	-	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1767 b. c. <i>Furiband</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	-	Ld Clermont

1768	ch. f.	<i>Clio</i> , by Blank	-	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1769	b. c.	<i>Cloanthus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Wentworth
1771	b. f.	<i>Cytheræa</i> , by Chrysolite	-	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1772	ch. c.	<i>Phæon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Holt
1775	b. f.	<i>Heinel</i> , by Syphon	-	-	-	} D. of Ancaster
1777	ch. f.	<i>Virgin</i> , by Pangloss	-	-	-	
1778	f.	by Coxcomb	-	-	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1779	ch. c.	by Chrysolite	-	-	-	
1781	b. f.	by Highflyer	-	-	-	Mr Tattersall

LASS OF THE MILL,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1745, got by Traveller, out of Miss Makeless, by Young Greyhound—Partner, &c.

1755	b. c.	<i>Viper</i> , by Sampson	-	-	-	} Mr Fenton
1756	f.	by Cade (<i>Bay Malton's</i> dam)	-	-	-	
1757	ch. c.	<i>Leonidas</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Strange
1759	b. f.	<i>Jenny O</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	
	ch. f.	by Blank (dam of <i>Twilight</i>)	-	-	-	Mr Fenton
	f.	by Regulus (dam of <i>Barleycorn</i> , by Sampson)	-	-	-	

LASS OF THE MILL,

Foaled in 1756, got by Oroonoko, her dam by Traveller, own sister to the preceding mare.

1760	br. c.	<i>Young Davy</i> , by Scampston Cade	-	-	-	} Mr Coates
1763	ch. f.	<i>Calliope</i> , by Slouch (dam of Mr Burdon's <i>Duchess</i>)	-	-	-	
1764	b. c.	<i>North Briton</i> , by Adolphus	-	-	-	
1765	ch. f.	<i>Melpomene</i> , by Alcides (dam of <i>Czarina</i>)	-	-	-	
1767	b. c.	<i>Young Matchem</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	Mr Snowdon
1768	b. c.	<i>North Star</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Sir J. Pennyman
1769	ch. f.	<i>Atalanta</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Rosalind</i>)	-	-	-	Mr Coates
1770	b. c.	<i>Picture</i> , by Jalap	-	-	-	} Sir J. Pennyman
1772	b. c.	<i>Laurel</i> , by Chrysolite	-	-	-	
1773	b. c.	<i>North Pole</i> , by Doge	-	-	-	
1774	b. c.	<i>Northern Light</i> , by Twig	-	-	-	} Mr Bethell
1779	b. f.	<i>Empress</i> , by Paymaster (dam of <i>Green Gage</i>)	-	-	-	
1781	b. c.	by Mark Anthony	-	-	-	

LAURA,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, in 1766, got by Whistlejacket, her dam, Pretty Polly, by Starling, out of a sister to Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

1777	ch. c.	<i>Rodney</i> , by Metaphysician	-	-	-	} Sir C. Davers
1778	ch. c.	<i>Prospect</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	
1779	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1781	b. c.	<i>Pitch</i> , by Shark	-	-	-	
1784	ch. f.	<i>Active</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-	-	

LAVA,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1776, got by Sulphur, her dam by Blank—Chedworth's Foxhunter—Brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Lord Wharton's Old Snail—Burford Bull—Mr Wilkinson's Mare.

1781	ch. c.	<i>Balloon</i> , by Dorimant	-	-	-	} Ld Ossory
1784	ch. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1785	b. c.	<i>Winker</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1786	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1787	c.	by ditto (died in a few days)	-	-	-	
1788	c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1790	c.	by ditto	-	-	-	

BAY LAYTON,

Bred by Mr Crofts, got by Counsellor—Brimmer—Trumpet's dam, by Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1705 b. c. <i>Old Scar</i> , by Makeless	-	-	-	D. of Devonshire
1707 ch. f. <i>Chesnut Layton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Crofts
1713 ch. f. <i>Scar</i> , by Crofts' Bay Barb	-	-	-	

CHESNUT LAYTON,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1707, got by Makeless, out of the foregoing Mare.

1715 c. by Crofts' Bay Barb	-	-	-	} Mr Crofts
1718 c. by Woodcock	-	-	-	
1720 f. by Greyhound (great grandam of <i>Wildair</i>)	-	-	-	

GREY LAYTON,

Bred by Mr Crofts, got by Counsellor, out of Trumpet's dam, by Place's White Turk.

1714 f. by Greyhound	-	-	-	} Mr Crofts
1715 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1716 c. by ditto	-	-	-	

LEDA,

Bred by the Duke of Northumberland, in 1760, got by his Golden Arabian, out of Fair Rosamond, by Cade—Traveller, &c.

1766 gr. c. by Bell's Arabian	-	-	-	} D. of Northumberland
1769 ch. c. by the Khalan Arabian	-	-	-	
1770 gr. c. <i>Ticklepitcher</i> , by Bell's Arabian	-	-	-	
1771 ch. f. by Jew	-	-	-	
1772 ch. f. <i>Emily</i> , by Syphon (dam of <i>Jerico</i>)	-	-	-	} Mr Pigot
1773 b. c. <i>Hottentot</i> , by Prince T'Quassaw	-	-	-	
1775 gr. c. by Sulphur	-	-	-	
1779 c. by Trentham	-	-	-	Ld Egremont

LEEDES MARE,

Got by Leedes, out of the Moonah Barb Mare.

1720 c. <i>Tarquin</i> , by the Hampton Court Chesnut Arabian	} Mr Strickland
1721 b. f. by ditto	
1722 ch. c. by Lord Hillsborough's Turk	Sir W. Morgan
1723 ch. c. by Mr Lockyer's horse	Mr Strickland
1725 ch. f. <i>Lady Cow</i> (<i>Marksmen's</i> dam, by the Hampton Court Arabian)	} Mr Naper
1726 ch. c. by Sir W. Morgan's Dervise	
1727 b. c. by the Bald Galloway	} Ld Godolphin
1729 b. c. <i>Rosinante</i> , by Commodore Matthews's Persian	
1730 b. f. by Sir W. Morgan's Dervise	} Sir J. Dutton
1731 b. f. by Whitefoot (dam of <i>Bajazet</i>)	
1732 f. by ditto	
1733 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>King Pepin</i>)	

No produce in 1724, that of 1730 died in 1732, that of 1732 was drowned when young, had none after 1733, and died in 1736.

LEGACY,

Bred by Mr Cornforth, in 1757, got by Cade, out of the Ringbone, dam of the Ancaster Starling.

1762	c. by Locust	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Cornforth
1766	c. by his Forester	-	-	-	-		Ld Bolingbroke
1767	ch. c. <i>Gracchus</i> , by Cornforth's Forester	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Vernon
1769	br. c. <i>Prudence</i> , by Swiss	-	-	-	-		Ld Bolingbroke
1770	ch. c. <i>Marius</i> , by Cornforth's Forester	-	-	-	-	{	Ld Grosvenor
1773	b. c. (Mr Smyth's <i>Auction</i>) by Syphon	-	-	-	-		Mr Cornforth
1775	c. by Syphon	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Wastell
1777	c. by Dainty Davy	-	-	-	-		Mr Crowder
1778	c. by Alfred	-	-	-	-		
1779	b. f. <i>Catchfly</i> , by Alfred	-	-	-	-		
1781	b. f. <i>Hoyden</i> , by Picture	-	-	-	-		

The mare died in 1803.

LEGACY,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1762, got by Young Snip, out of Snap's dam.

1771	ch. c. by Matchem	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Shafto
1772	br. f. by Syphon	-	-	-	-		
1773	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Shafto
1775	b. c. <i>Ranger</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-		Ld Grosvenor
1776	b. f. <i>Racket</i> , by Herod (dam of <i>Spartacus</i>)	-	-	-	-	{	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1777	b. c. <i>Rover</i> (aft. <i>Tom Tug</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1778	b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Pevensey</i>)	-	-	-	-		
1779	ch. c. by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	-		
1780	ch. f. by the Vernon Arabian	-	-	-	-		
1782	b. f. by Highflyer (<i>Antimony's</i> dam)	-	-	-	-		
1783	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		

Missed to Highflyer in 1781, and 84, and died in March 1784.

LILY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1765, got by Blank, her dam, Peggy, by Cade, out of sister to the Widdrington Mare.

	b. f. by Squirrel (dam of <i>Alphonso</i>)	-	-	-	-	{	D. of Ancaster
1771	b. c. <i>Jacinth</i> , by Chrysolite	-	-	-	-		
1772	b. f. <i>Janeton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1773	br. f. <i>Hippona</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	-		
1775	b. f. <i>Cytheræa</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-		
1776	b. f. <i>Jocasta</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1777	b. c. <i>Drone</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1780	b. f. <i>Guinea Pig</i> , by Chrysolite	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Panton
1781	b. c. by Sweetwilliam	-	-	-	-		
1782	b. c. <i>Wasp</i> , by Shark	-	-	-	-		
1783	b. c. <i>Grub</i> , by Sweetwilliam	-	-	-	-		
1784	b. c. <i>Vulture</i> (aft. <i>Farmer</i>) by Woodpecker	-	-	-	-		
1785	b. c. by Justice	-	-	-	-		
1788	c. by Fortitude	-	-	-	-		

Drone was drowned on the passage to America.

LITTLE-JOHN MARE,

Got by the Bolton Little John—Hutton's Blacklegs—Lister's Squirrel—Coneyskins—Grey Barb—Royal Colt—Byerly Turk.

1751	br. c. <i>Little Arthur</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Curzon
1752	gr. c. by the Curzon Barb	-	-	-	-		
1753	b. f. <i>Atalanta</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	-		
1754	b. c. <i>Phoenix</i> , by Cade	-	-	-	-		
1755	br. c. by the Cullen Arabian	-	-	-	-		
1759	gr. f. by Skim	-	-	-	-		
1760	b. f. by Bajazet	-	-	-	-		

LITTLE PARTNER (VANE's)

Foaled in 1731, got by Partner—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's
White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1744 ch. c. <i>Stamp</i> , by Merry Tom (son of Rooksby's Turk)	{	Mr Meredith
1747 b. c. <i>Bandy</i> , by Cade		
1750 b. c. <i>Seg</i> , by ditto		Mr Fetherston
1751 b. c. <i>Carcomb</i> , by ditto		Ld Gower
1755 b. f. <i>Cat</i> , by ditto		Mr Meredith

LOCUSTA,

Bred by Mr FETHERSTON, in 1752, got by Locust, her dam, Pamela, by Orion.

1756 b. c. by Cade	{	Mr Fenwick
1758 ch. c. by Tartar		
1760 ch. c. <i>Chester Dick</i> , by Regulus	{	Ld Grosvenor
1761 c. by Cadormus		
1763 c. by Regulus		
1770 ch. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Horatius		Mr Conolly

In 1757 missed to Snip, in 1759 to Cade, sold into Ireland in 1764.

LOCUST MARE,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1757, her dam by Cade, out of Miss Makeless.

1764 b. f. by the Damascus Arabian	{	Mr Atkinson
1765 bl. c. <i>Mungo</i> , by Sampson		
1767 ch. c. <i>Mechanic</i> , by Engineer	{	Ld Craven
1769 ch. c. by ditto		
1770 b. f. by ditto	{	Mr Atkinson
1771 ch. f. by Lot		
1772 b. f. by Thompson's Arabian		
1773 b. c. by Syphon		

LOFTY MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDS, in 1765, out of a sister to Perseus.

1772 b. c. by Swiss	{	Mr Leeds
1773 b. c. by ditto		
1775 c. by Wildair	{	Mr Green
1776 f. by ditto		
1778 f. by ditto	{	Mr Leeds
1779 c. by Nisus		

LONSDALE-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir WILLIAM RAMSDEN, out of a sister to Bonny Lass.

1740 b. c. <i>Raobones</i> , by Bright's Arabian	{	D. of Beaufort
1747 b. c. <i>Wanton</i> , by Cade		
1749 ch. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Narcissus</i>)	{	Ld March
1750 b. f. by Bajazet (dam of <i>Zamora</i>)		
1751 b. c. <i>Brisk</i> , by Cade	{	Sir J. Ramsden
b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Kingston</i>)		
b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Woodpecker</i>)	{	Mr Shafto
ch. f. by ditto		
1754 b. f. by Traveller		Ld Rockingham
f. by Regulus (gr. dam of <i>Goldfinder</i>)		Mr St Leger Douglas

LOOBY MARE,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMS, in 1744, her dam, Margery, by Partner, p. 76.

1748 b. f. <i>Poppit</i> , by Chance	-	-	-	}	Mr Williams
1750 ch. c. <i>Forester</i> , by Forester	-	-	-		
1755 ch. c. by Cade	-	-	-		Sir R. Grosvenor
1758 b. f. <i>Sportley</i> , by Blank (dam of <i>Minister</i>)	-	-	-		Mr Pigot
1763 by Lightning	-	-	-		Mr Leedes

LOUISA,

Bred by Lord GOWER, in 1747, got by the Gower Stallion—Vixen, by Fox Cub—Diana, by the Hampton-Court Ch. Arabian.

1754 ch. c. by Wilson's Arabian	-	-	-	}	Ld Gower
1756 b. f. by the Cullen Arabian	-	-	-		
1757 d. c. by the Dun Barb	-	-	-	}	Ld Gower
1758 d. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1759 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1760 ch. c. by Moses	-	-	-		Mr Kingsman
b. f. by Babraham	-	-	-		
1769 ch. c. by Herod	-	-	-		Mr Wasse

LOVELY,

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, in 1760, got by Babraham, out of Regulator's dam, by the Cullen Arabian.

1767 gr. f. by the Sedley Arabian	-	-	-	}	Sir C. Sedley
f. by Sportsman	-	-	-		
1770 ch. c. <i>Sparkler</i> , by Brilliant	-	-	-		Mr Dymock
1771 b. c. by the Damascus Arabian	-	-	-	}	Sir H. Harpur
1772 b. f. by Goldfinder (dam of <i>Mary Ann</i>)	-	-	-		
1774 b. f. by the Damascus Arabian	-	-	-		

LUCRETIA,

Bred by Mr READ, in 1743, got by Partner, out of Lucy, by Gallant's Smiling Tom.

f. by Blaze	-	-	-	}	Ld Rockingham
1751 b. c. <i>Scrub</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1753 b. f. by Sampson	-	-	-		
1759 f. by Regulus	-	-	-		
1760 c. by the Godolphin colt	-	-	-		

LUCRETIA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Locust, out of Miss Wilkinson.

1768 b. c. by Belford	-	-	-		Ld Grosvenor
1769 ch. c. <i>Harapha</i> , by Herod	-	-	-		Ld Abingdon
1770 b. c. <i>Stephano</i> , by Belford	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1771 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1773 br. f. by Jolly Roger	-	-	-		Mr Milward
1774 b. f. by Gregory's Arabian	-	-	-		Mr Gregory
1775 b. c. by Belford	-	-	-		Ld Grosvenor
1776 b. c. by Gregory's Arabian	-	-	-	}	Mr Gregory
1777 b. c. by Evergreen	-	-	-		
1778 b. c. <i>Smart</i> , by Belford	-	-	-	}	Mr Golding
1780 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1782 dead twins	-	-	-		Mr Golding
1783 c. by Sweetbriar	-	-	-		

1784 ch. c. <i>Gaynam</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Windham
1788 b. f. by Marquis	-	-	-	Mr Baker

LUCY,

Bred by Mr READ, in 1732, got by Gallant's Smiling Tom, her dam by Captain Rouksby's Turk.

1743 ch. f. <i>Lucretia</i> , by Partner (dam of <i>Scrub</i>)	-	-	-	} Mr Read
1746 b. c. <i>Whitefoot</i> , by Read's son of Childers	-	-	-	
1748 b. c. <i>Single-peeper</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	
1750 b. c. <i>Grandison</i> , by Sloe	-	-	-	

LUCY (sister to Jethro)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1761, got by Blank, her dam, Peggy, by Cade, out of sister to the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1768 f. <i>Emma</i> , by Spectator, (dam of <i>Tasso</i>)	-	-	-	} D. of Ancaster
1769 f. <i>Lycoris</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	
1770 b. f. by Dumplin	-	-	-	
1771 ch. f. by Marske	-	-	-	

LUCY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1762, got by Spectator—Blank—Childers—True Blue—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.

1769 ch. c. <i>Contractor</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	} Ld Farnham
1770 b. c. <i>Jonquille</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	
1773 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1774 ch. c. <i>Lousecatcher</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	Mr Pigot
1775 b. f. <i>Lucy</i> , by Conductor	-	-	-	Ld Stamford

MADAM,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1735, got by Bloody Buttocks, out of Miss Partner, page 87.

1750 c. by Forester	-	-	-	} Mr Cornforth
1751 gr. c. <i>King-fisher</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1752 c. by Cade	-	-	-	
1753 ro. f. <i>Miss Roan</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Sweetwilliam</i>)	-	-	-	
1754 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1756 c. by Starling	-	-	-	
1757 gr. c. <i>Twig</i> , by Cade	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1758 f. <i>Regulus Bruin</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	

MADGE (sister to Mystery)

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1752, got by Blank, her dam, Paragon, by Snip, out of Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton.

1765 b. c. by Feather	-	-	-	} Mr Vernon
1766 b. c. <i>Vermicelli</i> , by Slouch	-	-	-	
1768 gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian	-	-	-	
1769 gr. f. <i>Abbess</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Blake
1770 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Vernon
1771 gr. c. <i>Prior</i> , by ditto (died rising 3)	-	-	-	Mr Blake

MARCIA,

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, in 1760, got by the Godolphin colt, out of Marske's dam, by Blacklegs—Bay Bolton, &c.

1760 br. b. c. <i>Rake</i> , by Sampson	-	-	-	} Ld Rockingham
1771 f. by Scrub	-	-	-	

1772 b. c. by Sampson	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Rockingham
1774 br. b. f. by Tantram	-	-	-	-		
1776 br. b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1778 b. c. by Engineer	-	-	-	-		
1779 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1781 b. c. by Tantram	-	-	-	-		

MARGERY,

Bred by Mr CAORRA, in 1730, got by Partner—Woodcock—Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

f. by the Bolton Looby (dam of Quick's Phæbe)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Williams
1744 ch. f. by ditto (dam of Poppet)	-	-	-	-		
1747 b. c. <i>Cricket</i> , by Chance	-	-	-	-		
1749 ch. f. <i>Patch</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1751 gr. c. <i>Rib</i> , by Rib	-	-	-	-		
1752 gr. c. <i>Careless</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		

Died in 1753.

MARIA,

Bred by Mr LEEDER, in 1755, got by Second, her dam, Spinster, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1766 br. c. <i>David</i> by Dainty Davy	-	-	-	-	Mr Yates
1767 c. by Matchem	-	-	-	-	Mr Ogilvy
1770 ch. c. <i>Dart</i> , by the Oxlade Arabian	-	-	-	-	Mr Stephenson
1771 ch. f. by Chrysolite	-	-	-	-	Mr Stapleton
1773 c. by Sweepstakes	-	-	-	-	Mr Stephenson
1776 br. c. <i>Flying Gib</i> , by Marske	-	-	-	-	Ld Abingdon

MARIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1765, got by Blank—Bonny-lass, by Snip—Lath—Snake—Grey Wilkes, by Hautboy.

1770 gr. c. <i>Numidian</i> , by the Khalan Arabian,	-	-	-	-	}	D. of Ancaster
1771 gr. c. <i>Harbinger</i> , by Rocket	-	-	-	-		
1773 b. f. by Young Snip	-	-	-	-		
1774 b. c. <i>Alphonso</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	-		
1778 b. f. <i>Rosemary</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-		Mr Pulteney
1779 br. f. <i>Cecilia</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Sir Cecil</i> , by Dio-					}	Ld Ossory
1780 c. by Coxcomb	-	-	-	-		
1781 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Pallafox</i>)	-	-	-	-		
1782 b. c. <i>Schoolboy</i> , by Dorimant	-	-	-	-		
1783 b. c. <i>Playfellow</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Sir C. Bunbury
1785 br. c. <i>Cantab</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Barton
1786 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Hutchinson
1789 b. f. by Dungannon	-	-	-	-		D. of Bedford

MARIA,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1766, got by Northumberland, out of Lady-legs, sister to Cato, by Regulus—Partner.

1773 ch. f. by Matchem	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Strathmore
1775 ch. f. by Chatsworth	-	-	-	-		
1776 b. c. <i>Favourite</i> , by Le Sang	-	-	-	-		
1777 b. f. by Doge	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Wentworth
1778 b. c. <i>Young Chatsworth</i> , by Chatsworth	-	-	-	-		

MARIA CARELESS,

Bred by Mr WARREN, in 1760, got by Regulus, her dam, Whimsey, by the Cullen Arabian, out of Silvertail, by Heneage's Whitenose.

1766 ch. f. by Slouch	-	-	-	Mr Wildman
1767 b. c. <i>Golden Fleece</i> , (aft. <i>Jason</i>) by Snap	-	-	-	Mr Cross
1769 ch. c. <i>Paddy Whack</i> , by Julius Cæsar	-	-	-	Mr Bertie
1770 ch. c. <i>True Blue</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Waller
1771 ch. c. by Marske	-	-	-	D. of Cumberland
1773 b. c. by Squirrel	-	-	-	} Sir H. Harpur
1775 ch. c. by Dux	-	-	-	
1777 ch. f. by Juniper	-	-	-	
1778 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

MARKSMAN MARE,

Foaled in 1749, her dam by Stanyan's Arabian—King William's Black Barb—Sir R. Milbank's Black Makeless Mare.

1759 b. c. by H. R. H.'s Crab	-	-	-	D. of Cumberland
1763 b. c. <i>Careful</i> , by Careless	-	-	-	D. of Kingston
1765 b. f. by Marske	-	-	-	Mr J. Vernon
1768 f. by Bosphorus	-	-	-	} Ld Pomfret
1769 c. by the King's Persian Stallion	-	-	-	

MARY,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1772, got by Thompson's Arabian, out of Mambrino's dam, by Cade.

1777 gr. c. by Turk	-	-	-	Mr Atkinson
1778 c. by Alfred	-	-	-	Mr Goodricke
1779 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Atkinson
1780 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1781 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

MARY TARTAR,

Bred by Mr BARKER, in 1751, got by Tartar, out of a mare whose get was unknown.

1766 b. f. <i>Dauphiness</i> , by Sampson	-	-	-	Ld Rockingham
1770 gr. c. <i>Pedlar</i> , by Tom Tinker	-	-	-	} Mr Preston
1773 b. c. <i>Flaunter</i> , by Bay Malton	-	-	-	

MATCHEM MARE (sister to *Guider*).

Bred by Mr BLAKE, her dam by Blank—Babraham.

1772 b. f. <i>Britannia</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	Mr Blake
1774 ch. f. by Herod	-	-	-	} Sir J. Moore
1776 b. f. (<i>Buffer's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	
f. by Florizel	-	-	-	Mr Vernon
1783 b. f. <i>Letitia</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	Mr Lade

MATCHLESS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1661, her dam by Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Frampton's Whiteneck.

1765 b. c. <i>Grig</i> , by Marske	-	-	-	Ld Bolingbroke
------------------------------------	---	---	---	----------------

1769 b. c. <i>Chose</i> , by Bosphorus	-	-	-	}	D. of Bolton
1772 f. by Herod	-	-	-		
1773 c. by Sultan	-	-	-		
1776 ch. c. <i>Giant</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-		
1777 b. f. by Turf	-	-	-		
1782 ch. c. <i>Hackwood</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-		
1784 c. by Pulpè	-	-	-		
1785 c. by ditto	-	-	-		

MATRON,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1755, got by the Cullen Arabian—Bartlet's Childers—dam of the Warlock Galloway.

1764 b. f. <i>Gossamer</i> , by Feather	-	-	-	}	Ld Orford
1766 br. f. by Captain	-	-	-		
1768 gr. f. <i>Delia</i> , by the Coombe Arabian	-	-	-	}	Sir L. Dundas
1769 b. c. <i>Bay Richmond</i> , by Feather	-	-	-		
1770 f. by Twig	-	-	-		

N. B.—*Bay Richmond* ran in Jamaica, in the name of *Sarpedon*.

MEDUSA,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, got by Regulus—Brother to Mixbury—Hutton's Barb—Byerly Turk—Selaby Turk—Place's Mare.

1766 b. c. <i>Weasel</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	}	Ld Chedworth
1767 b. f. (Mr Pigot's <i>Pope Joan</i>) by Chedworth's Snap	-	-	-		
1769 b. c. <i>Lout</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1771 b. f. <i>Priscilla</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		Sir G. O. Paul

MERLIN MARE,

Her dam by Regulus.

1775 b. c. <i>Captain Tart</i> , by Phlegon	-	-	-	}	Ld Surrey
1776 b. c. <i>General Bandbox</i> , by Judgment	-	-	-		
1778 b. c. <i>Sir Thomas Jellybag</i> , by North Star	-	-	-		
1781 b. f. <i>Miss Cheesecake</i> , by Phlegon	-	-	-	}	D. of Norfolk
1785 c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1787 b. f. by ditto (grandam of <i>Companion</i>)	-	-	-		

MERLITENA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Merlin, her dam by Fox Cub—Mr Honeywood's Mare, by Young True Blue—Curwen Bay Barb.

1772 ch. f. by Julius Caesar	-	-	-	}	Ld Abingdon
1773 b. c. <i>Hurlothrumbo</i> , by Domitian	-	-	-		
1774 b. c. <i>Puffendorff</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-		
1776 ch. f. <i>Fieri-facias</i> , by Marske	-	-	-		
1777 b. c. by Northumberland	-	-	-		
1778 ch. f. by Eclipse (dam of <i>Fire</i> , by No-Pretender)	-	-	-		
1781 ch. c. <i>Partisan</i> , by Pretender	-	-	-		

MERLITON,

Bred by Mr SHAPTO, in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian—Young Belgrade, &c.

1776 b. f. <i>Flamer</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1780 br. f. by Sweetbriar	-	-	-		
1781 b. c. <i>Angelo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1782 br. f. by Justice	-	-	-		
1783 br. f. by Highflyer	-	-	-		

MERMAID,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1720, got by the Sutton Turk—Basto
—Makeless—Sister to Honeycomb Punch.

	f. by Childers (dam of <i>Sloe</i>)	-	-	-	} Mr Panton
1738	bl. c. <i>Collier</i> , by Blacklegs	-	-	-	
1741	b. c. <i>John Trot</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

MEYNELL,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1736, got by Partner, her dam by Greyhound, out of
Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Barb.

1745	ch. f. by Slipby (dam of the Duke of Cumberland's <i>Blacklegs</i>)	-	-	-	} Mr Holme
1747	b. c. <i>Tranion</i> , by Cade	-	-	-	
	b. f. <i>Bay Stashing</i> , by the Bolton Starling	-	-	-	} Mr Fenwick
1751	gr. f. by Rib	-	-	-	
1755	b. c. <i>Young Tranion</i> , by Cade	-	-	-	
1756	b. f. <i>Young Meynell</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

MIDGE,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, got by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers
—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1750	br. f. by <i>Sloe</i>	-	-	-	Sir W. Middleton
	f. by <i>Young Cade</i>	-	-	-	Mr Shafto
1754	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Sir W. Middleton
1755	b. f. <i>Flora</i> , by ditto, (<i>Noesgay's</i> dam)	-	-	-	Mr Curzon
1756	br. f. by <i>Oroonoko</i>	-	-	-	} Sir W. Middleton
1757	f. by <i>Wilson's Arabian</i>	-	-	-	
1758	f. <i>Miss Cleveland</i> , by <i>Regulus</i>	-	-	-	
	f. by <i>Tartar</i> (grandam of <i>Don Dun</i>)	-	-	-	
1763	b. f. by <i>Shafto's Barb</i>	-	-	-	Mr Shafto

MILKMAID,

Foaled in 1762, got by Bandy.

1772	ch. f. <i>Fortune</i> , by <i>Engineer</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Earle
1775	b. c. <i>Mariner</i> , by <i>Turk</i>	-	-	-	
1776	ro. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1777	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1781	b. c. by <i>Emilins</i>	-	-	-	Gen. St Leger

MILKSOP (sister to Young Cade)

Bred by Mr CORNTH, in 1753, got by Cade, out of Miss Partner, sister to the
dam of Matchem.

1758	f. by <i>Second</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Cornforth
1759	c. by <i>Snap</i>	-	-	-	
1761	b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Fortitude</i>)	-	-	-	
1762	f. by <i>Locust</i>	-	-	-	
1763	b. c. <i>Judge</i> by <i>Young Snip</i>	-	-	-	Mr Fenwick
1766	ch. f. by <i>Syphon</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Cornforth
1767	ch. f. <i>Jocasta</i> , by his <i>Forester</i>	-	-	-	
1768	c. by <i>Young Snip</i>	-	-	-	
1769	f. by his <i>Forester</i>	-	-	-	
1770	ch. f. <i>Hepatica</i> (afterwards <i>Milkmaid</i>) by <i>Syphon</i> (dam of <i>Privateer</i>)	-	-	-	} Mr Gauscoyne
1771	b. f. <i>Thistle</i> by ditto	-	-	-	

MILLINER,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1768, got by Matchem, her dam, Cassandra, by Blank, was the dam of Magnet.

1775 b. c. by Herod	-	-	-	Mr Scawen
1777 c. by Florizel	-	-	-	} Mr Vernon
1778 b. c. <i>King William</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1781 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Panton
1782 b. c. <i>Steyne</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1783 ch. c. <i>Pig</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Vernon
1788 b. c. <i>Tick</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

MIRANDA,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Middleton, by Regulus, out of Camilla, by a son of Bay Bolton.

1776 br. f. by Matchem	-	-	-	Sir J. Kaye
1779 b. c. by Hyder Ally	-	-	-	Mr Hale
1780 b. f. by the Vernon Arabian	-	-	-	Sir J. Lade
1781 b. f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1782 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1783 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Sir F. Standish
1784 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Tattersall

MIRANDA,

Foaled in 1769, got by Posthumus, her dam, Dupe, by Newcomb's Arabian—Crab—Amelia's dam, by Childers.

1777 br. c. <i>Wotton</i> , by Vauxhall Snap	-	-	-	} Sir F. Evelyn
1780 b. c. <i>Egham</i> , by Goldfinder	-	-	-	
1782 ch. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Vauxhall Snap	-	-	-	
1783 c. by Trentham	-	-	-	
1785 ch. f. <i>Mira</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-	-	

MISS BARFORTH (*Wilkie's Mare*)

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1735, got by Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

1747 b. c. <i>Cade's Maidenhead</i> , by Cade	-	-	-	} Mr Fulthorpe
1750 b. c. <i>Jason</i> , by Starling	-	-	-	
1752 b. c. <i>Blacklegs</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1754 gr. f. by Muly Ishmael	-	-	-	
b. f. by Regulus	-	-	-	

MISS BARFORTH,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1760, got by Snap, her dam, sister to Young Cade, was the dam of Omnium.

1766 f. by Careless (grandam of <i>Saxe Cobourg</i> , by Boudrow, dam by Le Sang)	-	-	-	} Mr Shafto
1764 f. <i>Speranza</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1768 c. <i>Manlius</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1769 b. c. <i>Jack Ketch</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	
1773 b. c. (<i>Fitzherod</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1775 c. by Antinous	-	-	-	
1776 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Speranza died in 1770, *Manlius* when a foal, the colt in 1775 was the second of twins, the first dead.

MISS BARKER (sister to Parker's *Cumberland*)

1751 ch. c. <i>Gay</i> , by Cartouch	-	-	-	Ld Portmore
1752 b. c. by the Curzon Grey Barb	-	-	-	} D. of Marlborough
1753 f. by Whitenose	-	-	-	

MISS BELL,

Foaled in 1770, got by Marske—Bajazet—Cartouch—Ebony, by Childers.

1778 br. f. by Metaphysician	-	-	-	} Mr Tattersall
1779 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1780 b. c. by Herod	-	-	-	Mr Parker
1781 b. f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	Mr Tattersall
1784 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Curzon
1785 b. c. <i>Eagle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Wyndham
1786 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Bedford

MISS BELSEA (sister to Fribble's dam)

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, in 1753, got by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—
Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1761 b. c. <i>Dainty</i> (Wildman's <i>Snap</i>) by Snap	-	-	-	} Mr. Shafto
1762 br. f. <i>Hyena</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1764 b. f. <i>Timidity</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1765 br. f. <i>Rosebud</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1766 b. f. <i>Harpy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1768 br. f. <i>Elfrida</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1769 b. c. <i>Mahomet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1770 b. c. <i>Silenus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Compton
1772 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Bolingbroke
1773 c. by the Bolingbroke Arabian	-	-	-	
1774 c. by Snap	-	-	-	Sir H. Fetherston
1775 b. f. by Eclipse	-	-	-	Ld Egremont

MISS BELVOIR,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, got by Grey Grantham—Paget Turk—Betty
Percival, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

gr. c. <i>Grey Childers</i> , by Childers	-	-	-	} D. of Devonshire
1730 gr. f. <i>Young Miss Belvoir</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1731 gr. f. <i>Fleec'em</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
gr. f. (<i>Feather's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	
gr. f. (<i>Chrysolite's</i> grandam) by ditto	-	-	-	
1735 gr. c. <i>Steady</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
f. by the Walpole Barb (grandam of <i>Little Driver</i>)	-	-	-	

YOUNG MISS BELVOIR,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1730, got by Childers, out of the pre-
ceding Mare.

ch. f. <i>Miss</i> , by Lath (dam of <i>Fairy</i>)	-	-	-	} D. of Devonshire
1744 ch. c. <i>Redcap</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1746 gr. f. by Crab	-	-	-	
1749 gr. f. <i>Duchess</i> , by Lath	-	-	-	
1752 gr. f. by Ld Burlington's Persian Horse	-	-	-	
1755 gr. c. <i>Foxhunter</i> , by Blank	-	-	-	

MISS CADE (sister to Young Cade)

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1750, got by Cade, her dam, Miss Partner, by Partner, grandam by Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodswell—Layton Barb Mare.

1754	c. by Blaze	-	-	-	-	} Mr Shafto
1755	f. by Starling	-	-	-	-	
1756	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1757	c. (<i>Shafto's Hunter</i>) by Snip	-	-	-	-	
1758	b. c. <i>Omnium</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	-	
1759	b. c. <i>Herald</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1760	b. f. <i>Miss Barforth</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1761	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1762	b. f. by Locust	-	-	-	-	
1764	c. by Snap	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cornforth
1766	f. by Captain	-	-	-	-	
1768	f. by Syphon	-	-	-	-	
1769	f. by his Forester	-	-	-	-	

MISS CADE,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1750, got by Cade, her dam, Miss Makeless, by a son of Greyhound (which was out of Farewell) her grandam by Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Desdemona's dam, by Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

1754	b. f. by Sloe	-	-	-	-	Mr Smith
1756	b. f. by the Cullen Arabian	-	-	-	-	} Mr Atkinson
1757	b. f. by Locust	-	-	-	-	
1758	ch. c. by Tartar	-	-	-	-	
1759	ch. f. by Black-and-all-Black	-	-	-	-	
1761	ch. c. by Shakespeare	-	-	-	-	
1763	ch. c. by Lot	-	-	-	-	
1765	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1766	b. c. <i>Cervantes</i> , by Sampson	-	-	-	-	
1767	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Atkinson
1769	b. f. by Engineer	-	-	-	-	Mr Mosely

MISS CAPE,

Bred by Mr STANHOPE, in 1758, got by Regulus, her dam, Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway, by Snake.

1765	gr. c. by Jason	-	-	-	-	} Mr Stanhope
1766	ch. f. by Shorthose	-	-	-	-	
1768	b. f. by Lot	-	-	-	-	
1769	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Shafto
1770	bl. f. by Swiss	-	-	-	-	
1771	bl. f. <i>Miriam</i> , by Snap (<i>Flea's</i> dam)	-	-	-	-	
1772	bl. c. <i>Undertaker</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Gen. Parker
1773	b. f. <i>Capella</i> , by Herod (<i>Collector's</i> dam)	-	-	-	-	
1774	f. <i>Lyra</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	-	
1775	br. f. <i>Capuchin</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-	
1778	b. f. <i>Violet</i> , by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	-	
1779	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MISS CLEVELAND,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, in 1758, got by Regulus, her dam, Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—True Blue's dam.

1763 br. f. by Snap	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Shafto
1765 br. f. <i>Hecate</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1766 br. c. <i>Faggertill</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Pigot
1767 br. f. <i>Lady Betty</i> , by ditto (<i>Cordial's</i> dam)	-	-	-	-		
1768 b. f. <i>Armanda</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1769 br. f. <i>Papillon</i> (<i>Sir Peter's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1771 c. by Snap	-	-	-	-	}	Sir P. Blake
1772 br. f. <i>Middlesex</i> , by ditto (<i>Seagull's</i> dam)	-	-	-	-		
1774 c. by Matchem	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1775 c. by Dux	-	-	-	-		
1776 b. c. by Bandy	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1777 b. f. by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	-		
1780 b. f. by Justice (dam of <i>Wharfinger</i>)	-	-	-	-		Mr Maynard

MISS CRANBOURNE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1753, got by the Godolphin Arabian, her dam, Miss Western, by Sedbury, out of Mother Western, the grandam of Eclipse.

1760 bl. c. <i>Milksop</i> , by H. R. H.'s Crab	-	-	-	-	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1761 gr. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Tilbury Tom</i>)	-	-	-	-		
1762 br. c. (<i>Fettyplace's Marske</i>) by Marske	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Hayden
1767 b. c. <i>Gnawpost</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	-		
1768 b. f. <i>Flippanta</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Oliver</i>)	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1769 br. f. <i>Plotina</i> , by ditto (<i>Cavendish's</i> dam)	-	-	-	-		
1770 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Gen. Parker
1771 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1772 b. f. by ditto (<i>No Pretender's</i> dam)	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1773 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1775 b. f. by Herod	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Shafto
1777 c. by Chillaby	-	-	-	-		
1778 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Jennings
1779 b. f. <i>Countess</i> , by Count	-	-	-	-		
						Ld Egremont

MISS DOE,

Foaled in 1745, got by Sedbury, her dam, Miss Mayes, by Bartlet's Childers—Counsellor—Snake—Lugge—Davill's Woodcock.

1754 b. c. <i>Cadee</i> , by Cade	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Hale
1756 b. c. <i>Cadenza</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1757 b. c. <i>Genius</i> , by Changeling	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1759 b. c. <i>Banister</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	-		
f. <i>Miss Ingram</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	-		Mr Leedes
1766 b. f. by Lofty	-	-	-	-		

MISS ELLIOT,

Bred by Mr ELLIOTT, got by Grisewood's Partner, her dam, Cælia, by Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

1760 gr. c. <i>Gimcrack</i> , by Cripple	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Green
1767 gr. f. <i>Teton</i> (aft. <i>Trinket</i>) by Matchem	-	-	-	-		
1769 f. <i>Echo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Bolingbroke
1772 gr. f. <i>Shipslop</i> (also called <i>Mademoiselle Guimar</i>) by Chrysolite	-	-	-	-		
						Mr Scawen

MISS HARVEY,

Bred by Mr HARVEY, in 1754, got by Cartouch, out of Sophia (sister to Mirza) by the Godolphin Arabian.

c. <i>Jolly Roger</i> , by the Gower Stallion	-	-	-	-	}	Sir J. Lowther
1770 gr. c. <i>Pleader</i> , by Jason	-	-	-	-		
1771 gr. c. <i>Sloven</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		

MISS HARTLEY (afterwards *Matchem Middleton*)

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, got by Matchem, her dam, Miss Middleton, by Regulus, out of Camilla, by a son of Bay Bolton.

1768	c. <i>Castrato</i> , by Jessamy	-	-	-	} Mr Shafto
1769	b. f. <i>Jemima</i> , by Snap (dam of <i>Bridget</i>)	-	-	-	
1770	b. c. <i>Mexico</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1771	c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Shafto
1772	f. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1774	b. c. <i>Random</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	Mr Payne
1775	b. c. <i>Mexican</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1776	gr. c. by Cardinal Puff	-	-	-	
1777	c. by Chymist	-	-	-	} Sir J. Lade
1779	b. c. <i>Golconda</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	
1780	b. c. by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	} Sir F. Standish
1782	b. c. <i>Rollo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1784	c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1786	br. c. <i>Stawell</i> , by Trentham	-	-	-	

MISS HOLMES,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1754, got by Cade, her dam by Sedbury, out of Matchem's dam.

1759	ch. f. by Blank (dam of Mr Cornforth's <i>Shepherdess</i>)	-	-	-	} Mr Holme
1760	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1761	gr. c. by Young Starling	-	-	-	} Ld Bolingbroke
1763	by Blank	-	-	-	
1765	bl. c. <i>Loyola</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	} Mr Shafto
1766	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1768	b. f. <i>Ethelinda</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Pigot
1769	br. f. <i>Danae</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Shafto
1771	c. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1772	ch. c. by the Ossory Arabian	-	-	-	

MISS INGRAM,

Got by Regulus, her dam, Miss Doe, by Sedbury—Miss Mayes, by Bartlet's Childers, page 86.

1769	b. f. by Engineer	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1771	c. by Pangloss	-	-	-	
1772	gr. f. <i>Scramble</i> , by Gimcrack	-	-	-	
1774	gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1775	gr. c. <i>Fryar</i> , by Cardinal Puff	-	-	-	
1776	gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Sir J. Lade
1777	b. f. by Gimcrack	-	-	-	
1778	b. c. <i>Seducer</i> , by Metaphysician	-	-	-	} Mr Tattersall
1779	b. c. <i>Maypole</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1780	b. f. by the Vernon Arabian	-	-	-	

MISS JUDITH,

Bred by Mr BAILEY, in 1766, got by Hermit, her dam by Babraham—Hutton's Blacklegs—Lister's Squirrel—Coneyskins—Grey Barb—Royal Colt—Byerly Turk.

1775	ch. c. <i>Ready Rhino</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	Ld Abingdon
1776	br. c. <i>Quickset</i> , by Turf	-	-	-	} Ld Milsintown
1779	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1780	b. c. by Tiney	-	-	-	
1782	b. c. by Eclipse	-	-	-	
1783	br. f. by Shark	-	-	-	

MISS LANGLEY (sister to Duncombe's *Duchess*)

Bred by Mr LANGLEY, in 1740, got by the Devonshire Blacklegs, out of a sister to Goliah, by Fox.

f. by Crab (grandam of Medley's <i>Bacchus</i>)				}	Ld Portmore
1751 b. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by Lord Orford's Turk	-	-	-		
1752 ch. c. <i>Spider</i> , by Cartouch	-	-	-	}	Sir J. Lowther
1753 ch. c. <i>Marcus</i> , by Oroonoko	-	-	-		
1754 bl. f. <i>Cleopatra</i> , by Whitenose	-	-	-	}	D. of Northumberland
1755 ch. c. <i>Nimrod</i> , by Wilson's Arabian	-	-	-		
1758 br c. <i>Boldface</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-		

MISS LAYTON (*Lodge's Roan Mare*)

Foaled in 1731, got by Partner, her dam by a Colt (bred by Lord Cardigan) got by the Duke of Richmond's Turk, out of a full sister to Leedes, her grandam by Whynot, great grandam by Mr Wilkinson's Bay Arabian, out of a Natural Barb Mare, bought by Mr Wilkinson of Lord Arlington (Secretary of State to King Charles the Second) to whom she was a present from the Emperor of Morocco.

1747 ch. f. <i>Miss Wilkinson</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	}	Mr Shuttleworth
1748 ro. c. <i>Brutus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1749 b. f. <i>Sappho</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Martindale
1750 ro. c. <i>Adolphus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1753 ro. f. <i>Miss Layton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		

MISS LEEDES,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1759, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Wilkinson, by Regulus, out of the preceding mare.

1763	f. by Cub	-	-	-	-	Mr Leedes
1766	b. c. <i>Britannicus</i> , by Old England	.	.	.	.	Mr Strode
1767	b. c. <i>Mittimus</i> , by Leedes's Brown Arabian	.	.	.	.	Mr Shafto
1768	ch. c. <i>Pauper</i> , by Cadormus	-	-	-	-	Ld Bolingbroke
1769	bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Wentworth
1771	b. f. by Lofty	-	-	-	-	Mr Leedes
1774	f. by Dux	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1776	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1778	c. by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	-	

MISS LISTER,

Bred by Mr LISTER, in 1752, got by Regulus—Lonsdale Monkey—Sister to Spider, by the Lonsdale Arabian.

1760 ch. c. by Blank	-	-	-	-	}	D. of Bridgwater
1763 gr. f. by Skim	-	-	-	-		
1767 ch. c. by Villager	-	-	-	-		
1768 b. f. by Newcombe's Arabian	-	-	-	-		
1769 ch. c. (Mr O'Kelly's <i>Apricot</i>) by Villager	-	-	-	-		
1770 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		

MISS MAKELESS,

Bred by Mr Holme, in 1737, got by a son of Greyhound (out of Farewell) her dam by Partner, out of Miss Doe's dam, by Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Deedemona's dam, by Makeless.

f. (<i>Atalanta's</i> grandam) by Traveller				}	Mr Holme
1745 f. <i>Lass of the Mill</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1746 b. f. <i>Bay Slipby</i> , by Slipby	-	-	-	}	Mr Holme
b. c. <i>Young Slipby</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1749 b. f. <i>Mother Beecham</i> , by Cade	-	-	-	-	-

1750 ch. f. <i>Miss Cade</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Atkinson
1751 ch. f. by Badger	-	-	-	
1752 b. c. by Traveller	-	-	-	

MISS MAYES (sister to Coughing Polly)

Foaled in 1737, got by Bartlet's Childers—Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Woodcock.

1742 bl. c. <i>Scipio</i>	-	-	-	Mr Fermor
1745 b. f. <i>Miss Doe</i> , by Sedbury	-	-	-	Mr Hale
1746 gr. c. <i>Farmer</i> (Ld Portmore's <i>Skim</i>) by Starling	-	-	-	} Mr Routh
gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1749 b. f. by Regulus	-	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1750 gr. c. <i>Smart</i> , by Crab	-	-	-	Mr Stamford
f. by Cade	-	-	-	} Mr Bilton
1754 br. f. by Rib	-	-	-	
1756 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1757 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1759 b. f. by Young Cade	-	-	-	Ld Northumberl'd

MISS MEREDITH,

Bred by Mr MEREDITH, in 1751, got by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare, page 60.

1757 b. c. <i>Young Snip</i> , by Snip	-	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1758 b. c. (<i>Wildman's Tartar</i>) by Tartar	-	-	-	Sir J. Moore
1760 b. f. by Shepherd's Crab (dam of <i>Chalkstone</i>)	-	-	-	} Mr Meredith
1763 f. by Shakespeare (<i>Sweetbriar's</i> dam)	-	-	-	
f. by Shock (dam of <i>Wildman's Betsy</i>)	-	-	-	
1767 b. f. <i>Marianne</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	} Ld Bolingbroke
1768 ch. f. <i>Selenissa</i> , by Shepherd's Crab	-	-	-	
1771 b. f. <i>Madcap</i> (<i>K. William's</i> dam) by Snap	-	-	-	
1773 b. f. by Snap	-	-	-	

MISS MIDDLETON,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, got by Regulus, her dam, Camilla, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian, &c.

f. *Miss Hartley* (afterwards *Matchem Middleton*) by Matchem

1764 br. c. <i>Gander</i> , by Alcides	-	-	-	} Mr Shafto
1765 b. c. <i>Poacher</i> , by Young Cade	-	-	-	
1766 b. c. <i>Cull</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	
1767 b. c. <i>Factotum</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1769 b. f. <i>Miranda</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Gen. Parker
1770 b. c. <i>Whittleather</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Sir C. Sedley
1771 br. c. <i>Nail'em</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Craven
1772 d. f. by Gregory's Arabian	-	-	-	Ld March
1774 ch. f. by Herod (dam of <i>Little Anthony</i>)	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1775 br. f. by Matchem	-	-	-	
1777 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

MISS MODESTY,

Foaled in 1751, got by Cade—Hobgoblin—Bald Galloway—Snail—Darley's Arabian Mare, sister to Lord Tracey's Whimsey.

1766 c. <i>Brilliant</i>	-	-	-	Mr Coxe
1767 b. c. <i>Catchpenny</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	Mr O. Kelly
1769 bl. c. by Atlas	-	-	-	} Mr Milward
1770 b. f. by Antelope	-	-	-	

1771 b. f. <i>Lady Harriet</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	Mr O'Kelly
1775 b. c. <i>Whizgig</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	Ld Surrey

MISS OSMER,

Bred by Mr OSMER, in 1766, got by Squirrel, out of his Babraham Mare.

1780 b. c. <i>Blunderer</i> , by Pretender	-	-	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1781 b. f. by Paymaster	-	-	
1783 b. f. by Sweetwilliam	-	-	
1786 ch. c. <i>Tortoise</i> , by Diomed	-	-	Sir H. Fetherston

MISS PARTNER,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1730, got by Partner—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's
White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb.

1734	f. by Bloody Buttocks	-	-	-	Mr Crofts
1735	gr. f. <i>Madam</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Collins
1736	b. c. <i>Toy</i> , by Bartlet's Childers	-	-	-	} Mr Crofts
1738	b. c. <i>Drowsy</i> , by Fox Cub	-	-	-	
1739	gr. c. <i>Torismond</i> , by Starling	-	-	-	Mr Martindale
1740	b. f. (<i>Alcides'</i> dam) by Starling	-	-	-	} Mr Crofts
1741	c. by Roundhead	-	-	-	
1742	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1744	f. by Forester	-	-	-	
1745	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1746	c. by ditto	-	-	-	} D. of Ancaster
1747	b. c. <i>Young Cade</i> , by Cade	-	-	-	
1750	b. f. <i>Miss Cade</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1752	ch. c. <i>Villager</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Crofts
1753	ch. f. <i>Milksop</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1754	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
In 1737 missed to Bloody Buttocks, in 43 to Starling, in 48 to Forester, 49 to Sourface.					

MISS PAUL,

Foaled in 1767, got by Warren's Sportsman, her dam, Juno, by Bajazet, out
of Aura, page 4.

1780 b. c. <i>Steeple</i> , by Alfred	-	-	} Mr Acklome
1784 b. c. by Magnum Bonum	-	-	
1786 b. c. <i>Weathercock</i> , by Ruler	-	-	} Sir C. Turner
1788 b. c. by Mr Beacon's Foxhunter	-	-	

MISS RAMSDEN,

Got by Old Cade, dam by Lord Lonsdale's Bay Arabian—Bay Bolton—
Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk—Taffolet Barb—
Natural Barb Mare.

1771 b. c. <i>Eumenes</i> , by Snap	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1773 ch. c. <i>Woodpecker</i> , by Herod	-	-	} Sir C. Davers
1774 b. c. <i>Quicksand</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1775 b. c. <i>Wormwood</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1776 b. c. <i>Whipcord</i> , by ditto	-	-	

MISS ROAN (sister to Twig)

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1753, got by Cade, her dam, Madam, by Bloody
Buttocks, out of a sister to Matchem's dam.

1759 b. c. <i>Sharp</i> , by Second	-	-	} Mr Cornforth
1761 c. by Locust	-	-	
1763 c. by ditto	-	-	
1765 f. (<i>Diadem's</i> dam) by Snap	-	-	
1766 ch. c. <i>Xanthus</i> , by Cornforth's Forester	-	-	

1768 ch. c. <i>Sweet William</i> , by Syphon	-	-	Ld Bolingbroke
1770 ch. f. by Cornforth's Forester	-	-	Mr Cornforth
1772 ro. c. <i>Streamer</i> , by Syphon	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1773 c. by ditto	-	-	
1774 ch. c. by Chymist	-	-	
1775 ch. f. <i>Cowslip</i> , by Herod	-	-	
1779 ch. c. by Sweetbriar	-	-	

MISS ROSE (sister to Io)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1766, got by Spectator, her dam by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

1772 b. c. <i>Javelin</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	D. of Cumberland
1773 b. c. <i>Molecatcher</i> , by Goldfinder	-	-	Sir C. Sedley
1775 b. c. by Faggersgill (died a foal)	-	-	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1777 b. c. <i>Polydore</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	
1778 ch. f. <i>Dido</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1782 b. f. <i>Anna</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Prince of Wales
1783 b. c. <i>Little Henry</i> , by ditto	-	-	

In 1774 missed to Faggersgill, 76 and 79 to Eclipse, 80 to Squirrel, 81, 84, and 85 to Eclipse.

MISS ROUNDHEAD,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1742, got by Roundhead, out of Matchem's dam.

1749 b. f. <i>Miss Regulus</i> , by Regulus	-	-	} Mr Holme
1755 ch. c. by Wilson's Arabian	-	-	
1756 b. f. by Cade	-	-	
1758 b. f. by Merryman	-	-	
1759 b. c. by ditto	-	-	

MISS SKEGGS,

Foaled in 1770, got by Matchem—Regulus—Herod's dam.

1780 ch. c. <i>Parlington</i> , by Morwick Ball	-	-	} Mr Stapleton
1781 br. f. <i>Novice</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	
1782 b. c. <i>Clintz</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Wentworth
1783 ch. c. <i>Carlton</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	} Mr Stapleton
1784 ch. f. <i>No-no</i> , by Morwick Ball	-	-	
1786 ch. f. by Mambrino	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1787 b. c. <i>Æacus</i> , by Justice	-	-	
1788 b. c. by Fortitude	-	-	
1789 ch. f. by Sweetbriar	-	-	
1790 ch. f. by Pot8o's	-	-	
1793 ch. c. by Meteor	-	-	

MISS SLAMERKIN,

Foaled in 1729, got by Young True Blue, her dam by Lord Oxford's Dun Arabian, out of the D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

1739 b. f. <i>Slamerkin</i> , by Whitefoot	-	-	Mr Smith
1740 c. by Crab	-	-	Major Gipps
1741 gr. c. <i>Bustard</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Panton
1743 bl. c. <i>Othello</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Ld Portmore
1745 bl. c. <i>Oroonoko</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1748 b. f. <i>Duchess</i> , by Whitenose	-	-	Mr Fenwick
1749 f. by Crab (<i>Bellarion's</i> grandam)	-	-	} D. of Bridgwater
1750 f. by ditto (<i>Spy's</i> grandam)	-	-	
1752 gr. c. <i>Conqueror</i> , by ditto	-	-	
f. by Mogul (<i>Petruchio's</i> grandam)	-	-	
f. by Firetail (dam of <i>Ajax</i>)	-	-	

MISS SOUTH,

Bred by Sir JOHN MOORE, in 1758, got by South, her dam by Cartouch, out of Ebony, by Childers.

1766 b. c. <i>Trentham</i> , by Sweepstakes	-	-	Mr Ogilvy
1767 b. c. <i>Africanus</i> , by ditto	-	-	Ld Farnham
1770 b. f. <i>Tabby Runt</i> , by Ld Cassillis's Arab.	-	-	Mr Blake
1772 b. c. <i>Curio</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	Ld Farnham
1774 b. f. by Matchem	-	-	} Ld Bolingbroke
1776 c. by ditto	-	-	
1777 c. by Wildair	-	-	
1778 b. c. <i>Courser</i> , by Herod	-	-	Mr A Smith

MISS STAMFORD,

Bred by Mr STAMFORD, got by Ld Portmore's Whitenose, her dam by Spinner—Crab—Darley's Arabian—Faustina.

1768 b. c. <i>Jemmy</i> , by Matchem	-	-	Sir C. Bunbury
1771 b. c. <i>Critic</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr Vernon
1773 ch. c. <i>Defence</i> , by Herod	-	-	

MISS STARLING (sister to the Ancaster Starling)

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1750, got by Starling—Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

1754 c. by Blaze	-	-	} Mr Cornforth
1755 ch. f. <i>Miss Teesdale</i> , by Wilson's Arabian	-	-	
1756 c. by Cade	-	-	
1757 c. by ditto	-	-	
1759 c. by Babraham	-	-	Mr Shafto
1760 c. by Wilson's Arabian	-	-	} Mr Cornforth
1762 c. by Cornforth's Forester	-	-	
1764 c. by ditto	-	-	
1767 b. f. <i>Nutcracker</i> , by Matchem	-	-	Mr Fenwick
1769 f. by ditto	-	-	} Mr Cornforth
1773 f. by Le Sang (died young)	-	-	
1774 b. f. by ditto	-	-	} Mr Fenwick
1777 ch. f. by Turk	-	-	

MISS STARLING JUNIOR (sister to the foregoing)

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1752.

1756 c. by Cade	-	-	} Mr Cornforth
1757 f. by ditto	-	-	
1758 f. by Regulus	-	-	
1759 br. f. <i>Brown Regulus</i> , by ditto	-	-	Ld Bolingbroke
1760 ch. c. <i>Colossus</i> , by Babraham	-	-	Mr Cornforth
1761 ch. c. by Regulus	-	-	Ld Bolingbroke
1762 f. by ditto	-	-	} Mr Cornforth
1763 f. by ditto	-	-	
1765 bl. c. <i>Cortex</i> , by Snap	-	-	Sir C. Bunbury
1770 br. c. by Squirrel	-	-	Ld Carlisle
1771 b. c. by Herod	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1772 b. f. (<i>Shovel's</i> dam) by Ld Carlisle's son of of Squirrel, which was out of a sister to Pharaoh	-	-	} Mr Hewgill
1775 b. c. by Cull	-	-	

MISS THIGH,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1750, got by Rib, out of Griswood's Lady Thigh, by Partner—Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb, &c.

1756 gr. f. by the Cullen Arabian	-	-	-	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1760 b. c. <i>Selim</i> , by Bajazet	-	-	-		
1762 gr. f. by Young Cade (<i>Masquerade's</i> dam)	-	-	-		
d. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Pompey</i>)	-	-	-		
1764 gr. f. by Careless	-	-	-		
f. by Regulus	-	-	-		

MISS TREDEGAR,

Foaled in 1710, got by the Duke of Marlborough's Little Mountain Barb,
out of Mr Frampton's Hobler Mare, by Honeycomb Punch.

1726 b. f. by his Majesty's Curwen Colt	-	-	-	Mr Fig
1727 b. c. by Mr Howe's Persian	-	-	-	Ld Godolphin
1728 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Sir J. Dutton
1729 b. c. by Commodore Matthews's Persian	-	-	-	Ld Godolphin
1731 b. c. by Whitefoot	-	-	-	Sir J. Dutton

MISS VERNON,

Foaled in 1755, got by Cade, her dam, sister to the Widdrington Mare, by
Partner.

1760 b. c. <i>Otho</i> , by Moses	-	-	-	}	Mr Vernon
1763 f. by Moses (dam of <i>Foppington</i>)	-	-	-		
1764 b. c. <i>Galba</i> , by Sweepstakes	-	-	-	}	Ld Bolingbroke
1767 b. f. <i>Barbara</i> , by Snap	-	-	-		
1768 gr. c. <i>Philippo</i> , by the Bolingbroke Arab.	-	-	-		
1769 b. c. by Brilliant	-	-	-	}	Mr H. Vernon
1771 br. f. <i>Bacelli</i> , by Marske (dam of <i>Marcia</i>)	-	-	-		
1772 c. by the Bolingbroke Arabian	-	-	-	}	D. of Northumber- land
1773 b. c. <i>Falstaff</i> , by Shakespeare	-	-	-		
1774 br. c. by Sweepstakes	-	-	-	}	Ld Ossory
1775 b. f. by Turf	-	-	-		
					Mr Gascoigne

MISS WESTERN,

Bred by Sir ROBERT EDEN, in 1746, got by Sedbury, her dam, Mother
Western, the grandam of Eclipse.

1753 br. f. <i>Miss Cranbourne</i> , by the Godolphin Ara- bian (dam of <i>Gnawpost</i>)	-	-	-	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1757 ch. c. by Muley	-	-	-		
1760 b. c. <i>Mahomet</i> , by Bajazet	-	-	-	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1762 b. f. by Bajazet (dam of <i>Pretender</i>)	-	-	-		
1764 ch. f. by Blank	-	-	-		
1765 ch. f. <i>Dairy Maid</i> , by Young Cade	-	-	-		Mr O'Kelly

MISS WILKINSON,

Foaled in 1747, got by Regulus, out of Lodge's roan Partner Mare.

1755 b. f. by the Cullen Arabian	-	-	-	Mr Shuttleworth
1757 b. c. by Snip	-	-	-	Ld Bolingbroke
1759 b. f. <i>Miss Leedes</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	Mr Leedes
1764 b. c. <i>Hussar</i> , by Locust	-	-	-	Ld Barrymore
1765 b. f. <i>Lucretia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1767 f. by the Eaton Barb	-	-	-	
1768 b. f. <i>Fotz</i> , by Boreas	-	-	-	Mr Maurice
1769 b. f. by the Wolseley Barb	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1771 b. c. <i>Petton</i> (aft. <i>Manchester</i>) by Dux	-	-	-	
br. f. by Syphon (dam of <i>Pencil</i>)	-	-	-	

MISS WINDSOR (ran in the name of *Silvia*)

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1754, got by the Godolphin Arabian, her dam (sister to Sir M. Wyvill's Volunteer) by Young Belgrade—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1764 b. c. <i>Grand Diavolo</i> , by Marske	-	-	-	} Mr Shafto
1767 br. f. <i>Signora</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	
1768 b. f. <i>Merlton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1770 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Shafto
1771 b. f. <i>Ursula</i> , by ditto (<i>Exciseman's</i> dam)	-	-	-	Gen Parker
1772 b. f. <i>Lisette</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Maria</i>)	-	-	-	} Ld Bolingbroke
1773 b. c. <i>Signor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1774 b. f. by the Bistern Arabian	-	-	-	Col. Lechmere
1775 br. f. by Chemist	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1777 b. c. by Sprightly	-	-	-	Mr Gascoigne
1778 b. f. by Evergreen	-	-	-	Mr Walker

MISS WRATTING,

Foaled in 1773, got by Matchem, her dam, sister to Lady Jane, by Snap—Cade—Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly.

1781 br. f. by Nabob	-	-	-	Mr Gibbons
1782 b. c. <i>Lunardi</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	} Mr Bullock
1784 b. f. <i>Theresa</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	

This mare was not covered in 1782, or 1784, and in March 1786 slipt a foal by Highflyer, and died.

MIXBURY MARE,

Her dam by the Mulso Turk—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

1743 ch. c. <i>Mizbury</i> , by Spot	-	-	-	Sir H. Harpur
f. (<i>Chesnut Ranger's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Hutton
1748 gr. c. <i>Anthony</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Ferrers
1749 b. c. <i>Ranger</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Hutton
1752 b. f. by Regulus	-	-	-	Ld Rockingham

MIXBURY,

Foaled in 1751, got by Regulus, her dam, Little Bowes, by a brother to Mixbury—Hutton's Barb—Byerly Turk, &c.

1757 b. c. <i>Dormouse</i> , by Dormouse	-	-	-	Ld Waldegrave
1759 b. c. <i>Knarvestock</i> , by Blank	-	-	-	Sir J. Moore
1760 ch. f. by Bajazet	-	-	-	} Ld Waldegrave
1761 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1762 b. f. <i>Susannah</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Wildman
1764 b. f. <i>Mopsy</i> , by Blank	-	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1765 ch. c. <i>Hyder Ally</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr C. Blake
1766 c. by ditto	-	-	-	} D. of Ancaster
1768 ch. f. <i>Musick</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1769 ch. f. <i>Molly</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1770 ch. c. <i>Eugenius</i> , by Chrysolite	-	-	-	
1772 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1773 b. c. <i>Alphonso</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	

MODESTY (sister to *Martin*)

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, in 1754, got by Cade, her dam by Crab, grandam, Lord Portmore's Abigail, by Young Greyhound, out of the Warlock Galloway.

1762 br. c. <i>Pilot</i> , by Snap	}	Sir C. Bunbury
1765 ch. f. <i>Sly-eyes</i> , by a son of Regulus	.	.	.	.
1766 b. c. <i>Bellino</i> , by Brilliant	.	.	.	.
1769 b. c. <i>Mushroom</i> , by Squirrel	.	.	.	.
1771 ch. c. <i>Fair Star</i> , by Turf	}	Ld Clermont Sir C. Bunbury
1772 ch. f. <i>Impudence</i> , by Eclipse	.	.	.	.
1776 br. f. by Bellario	.	.	.	.

MOLLY LONG LEGS,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1753, got by Babraham, her dam by Cole's Fox-hunter, out of a sister to Cato, by Partner.

1757 b. c. <i>Young Merlin</i> , by Merlin	.	.	.	.	}	Mr Greville
1758 b. f. by the Gower Stallion	.	.	.	.
1763 bl. c. <i>Darling</i> , by Snap	.	.	.	.	}	Ld Bolingbroke
1764 b. f. <i>Laycock</i> , by South	.	.	.	.
1765 b. f. <i>Infanta</i> , by the Compton Barb	.	.	.	.	}	Mr Vernon Mr Blake
1766 b. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by the Bunbury Arabian	.	.	.	.
1767 c. <i>Versac</i> , by Squirel	.	.	.	.	}	Ld Bolingbroke
1768 ch. c. <i>Forsett</i> , by Matchem	.	.	.	.
1769 b. f. <i>Giantess</i> , by ditto (grandam of <i>Sorcerer</i>)	.	.	.	.	}	Mr Foley
1772 ch. c. by the Bolingbroke Arabian	.	.	.	.
1773 b. c. <i>Standard</i> (afterwards Sir J. Lade's <i>Annuity</i>) by Sprightly	.	.	.	.	}	Sir C. Davers
1776 bl. c. <i>Helvetius</i> , by Turf	.	.	.	.
1778 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.	}	Mr Gascoyne
		

MOONSHINE (sister to Morwick Ball)

Bred by Mr VEVERS, in 1764, got by Regulus—Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse.

1771 f. by Matchem	.	.	.	.	}	Ld Grosvenor Mr Pierse
1772 gr. c. <i>Phæton</i> , by Gimcrack	.	.	.	.
1774 f. by Matchem	.	.	.	.	}	Ld Grosvenor
1775 gr. f. by Gimcrack	.	.	.	.
1777 b. c. by Dux	.	.	.	.	}	D. of Hamilton
1779 ch. c. by Metaphysician	.	.	.	.
1780 ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian	.	.	.	.	}	Mr Tattersall
1785 b. f. by Stanton	.	.	.	.
	.	.	.	.	}	Mr Baird
		

Moonshine was sold by Mr Tattersall to Lord Haddo, in 1780.

MOORPOUT,

Bred by Mr DALTON, in 1777, got by Young Marake, her dam by a son of Omar—Whitenose.

f. by Laurel	.	.	.	.	}	D. of Hamilton
1786 bl. c. <i>Zanga</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1789 br. c. by Phlegon	.	.	.	.	}	Ld A. Hamilton
1790 b. c. <i>Young Laurel</i> , by Laurel	.	.	.	.
1791 bl. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.	}	Mr Clayton
1794 f. by Drone	.	.	.	.
1796 b. c. <i>Sportsman</i> , by Walnut	.	.	.	.	}	Ld A. Hamilton
1799 b. f. by Star (dam of <i>Maid of the Mill</i>)	.	.	.	.
	.	.	.	.	}	Mr Heltus
		

Died in 1799.

MOPSEY (sister to Hyder Ally)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1764, got by Blank, her dam, Mixbury, by Regulus—Brother to Mixbury, &c.

1768	f. by Spectator	-	-	-	-	}	D. of Ancaster
1769	ch. f. by the Khalan Arabian	-	-	-	-		
1771	b. f. by Omnium	-	-	-	-		
1773	b. c. <i>Valerius</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	-		
1775	f. by Syphon	-	-	-	-		
1777	ch. c. by Pangloss	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Wastell
1772	b. f. <i>Snowdrop</i> , by Alfred	-	-	-	-		
1779	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1782	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Pulteney

MOSES MARE (sister to Pharaoh)

Bred by Sir J. Moore, in 1755, her dam by the Godolphin Arabian—Brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Old Snail, &c.

1760	f. by the Gower Stallion	-	-	-	-	}	Sir J. Moore
1761	b. c. <i>South East</i> , by South	-	-	-	-		
1763	ch. c. <i>Cormorant</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1764	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1765	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1768	b. c. <i>Cashkeeper</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-		Ld Farnham

MOSES MARE,

Bred by Mr Vernon, in 1763, her dam, Miss Vernon, by Cade, out of a sister to the Widdrington Mare.

1767	b. c. <i>Giblets</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	-	}	Sir C. Bunbury
1768	gr. f. <i>Minima</i> , by the Coombe Arabian	-	-	-	-		Mr Vernon
1770	gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr C. Blake
1771	b. c. by Marske	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Vernon
1772	b. f. by the Coombe Arabian	-	-	-	-		
1774	f. by the Vernon Arabian (<i>Punchinello's</i> dam)	-	-	-	-		
1775	b. c. <i>Peppington</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Ld Clermont
1776	b. c. by Pantaloon	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Vernon
1777	b. c. <i>Fox</i> , by Florizel	-	-	-	-		
1780	b. c. <i>Wolf</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1783	b. c. <i>Tiger</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Hutchinson
1784	b. c. (Lord Stamford's <i>Florizel</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-		

Killed in 1785.

MOTHER BEECHAM,

Bred by Mr Holme, in 1749, got by Cade, out of Miss Makeless, by a son of Greyhound—Partner—Woodcock, &c.

1754	b. f. <i>Miss Beecham</i> , by the Bolton Starling	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Holme
1756	b. f. by Young Starling	-	-	-	-		
1758	br. f. by Locust	-	-	-	-		
1761	b. c. by Young Starling	-	-	-	-		

MOTHER PRATT,

Foaled in 1748, got by Marksman—Brother to Mixbury—Bald Galloway—King William's Black Barb—Makeless—Black-legged D'Arcy Royal Mare.

1756	b. c. <i>Jack Pratt</i> , by Othello	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Chedworth
1759	b. f. <i>Miss Pratt</i> , by a Son of Childers	-	-	-	-		
	f. by Snap	-	-	-	-		
1765	ch. f. (<i>Meteor's</i> dam) by Merlin	-	-	-	-		
1767	b. c. <i>Beuble</i> , by Chedworth's Snap	-	-	-	-		
1769	b. c. <i>Wefer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Dilly

MOTHER WESTERN,

Got by Smith's Son of Snake—Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer.

1746	ch. f. <i>Miss Western</i> , by Seabury	-	-	Sir R. Eden
1749	b. f. <i>Spilletta</i> , by Regulus (dam of <i>Eclipse</i>)	-	-	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1751	f. by Rib (dam of <i>Magog</i>)	-	-	
1754	c. by ditto	-	-	
	f. by Wilson's Arabian	-	-	

MUSICK,

Foaled in 1750, got by Forester, out of the dam of Squirrel.

	f. (<i>Askham's</i> dam) by the Gower Stallion	-	-	} Mr Robinson
1758	bl. c. <i>Tom Tinker</i> , by Sampson	-	-	
1762	br. f. <i>Miranda</i> , by Sampson	-	-	Mr Strode
1765	b. f. <i>Clytemnestra</i> , by Snap	-	-	} Ld Bolingbroke
1766	gr. c. <i>Orpheus</i> , by Matchem	-	-	
1767	ch. c. <i>Amphion</i> , by ditto	-	-	

NANCY (sister to Rocket)

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1754, got by Blank, her dam, Fancy, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1758	c. by the Panton Arabian	-	-	Mr Panton
1759	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1760	gr. c. by ditto	-	-	
1762	gr. f. <i>Termagant</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Meynell
1763	gr. c. by ditto	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1764	gr. f. <i>Dainty</i> , by Snap	-	-	
1765	gr. f. <i>Damsel</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1766	f. <i>Dolly</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1767	gr. f. <i>Darling</i> , by Bell's Arabian	-	-	
1769	b. c. <i>Damper</i> , by Spectator	-	-	} Mr Vernon
1770	b. f. <i>Danaë</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	
1771	b. c. <i>Plunder</i> , by Herod	-	-	

Covered at two years old, but slipped her foal.

NANCY,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1762, got by Blank—Slipby—Meynell, p. 79.

1773	b. c. by Goldfinder	-	-	Mr Brand
1775	br. c. <i>Bounce-about</i> , by Herod	-	-	Sir C. Bunbury
1778	b. c. by Pyrrhus	-	-	Mr Brand
1780	br. c. <i>Alexander</i> , by Mungo	-	-	Ld A. Hamilton

NANCY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, got in 1768, by Blank, her dam, Naylor, by Cade, the following Mare.

1775	c. <i>Afranius</i> , by Syphon	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1777	b. c. <i>Success</i> , by Otho	-	-	Mr Burlton
1779	c. by Evergreen	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1781	f. by Protector	-	-	
1783	b. f. by Highflyer	-	-	Mr Adams

In 1784 missed to Highflyer, and was covered by him.

NAYLOR,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, got by Cade—Spectator's dam, by Partner—Bonnylass, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian, &c.

1753 ch. c. <i>Contest</i> , by Blank	-	-	-	}	D. of Ancaster
1757 c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1758 ch. c. <i>Centinel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1763 h. c. <i>Typhon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
f. (<i>Ratcatcher's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-		
1766 ch. c. <i>Asius</i> (afterwards <i>Rainbow</i>) by ditto	-	-	-		
1767 h. c. <i>Paoli</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1768 ch. f. <i>Nancy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		

BAY NESTGUL,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1756, got by Nestgul, her dam by Rib, out of Meynell, by Partner.

1762 b. f. by Merryman	-	-	-	}	Mr Holme
1767 b. f. by Young Trunnion	-	-	-		
1768 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1769 b. f. by Young Slipby	-	-	-		
1770 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Mathews
1775 b. c. by Young Trunnion	-	-	-		

CHESNUT NESTGUL,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1756, got by Nestgul—Slipby—Sister to Barforth, by Partner—Greyhound, &c.

1762 ch. f. by Merryman	-	-	-	}	Mr Holme
1765 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1769 ch. f. by Young Trunnion	-	-	-		
1770 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1771 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		

NEWCASTLE-TURK MARE,

Her dam by the Byerly Turk.

1724 bl. c. <i>Morat</i> , by Bay Bolton	-	-	-	Ld Godolphin
1725 bl. f. <i>Gipsy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Bolton
f. by ditto (never broke)	-	-	-	Sir W. Ramsden

NISA,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1762, got by Omar, her dam, Craven, by Partner, out of Sampson's Sister.

1771 gr. c. <i>Twig'em</i> , by Twig	-	-	-	Mr Cornforth
1772 h. c. by Le Sang	-	-	-	Mr Fenwick
1773 ch. f. (<i>Newcastle's</i> gr. dam) by Matchem	-	-	-	Ld Strathmore
1775 b. c. <i>Somebody</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Pratt
1776 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Cornforth
1777 ch. c. <i>Anybody</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Fenwick
1778 ch. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Minimus</i>)	-	-	-	Mr O'Kelly
1781 b. c. by Alfred	-	-	-	} Mr Wastell
1782 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1774 missed to Cornforth's Forester, in 79 and 80 to Matchem.

NORFOLK MAIDENHEAD,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1769, got by Squirrel, her dam by Blank—Grasshopper.

1774 b. c. <i>Cupid</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	}	Ld Clermont
1775 f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1776 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1779 ch. f. <i>Diana</i> , by Conductor	-	-	-		

1780 ch. f. <i>Juno</i> , by Conductor	} Ld Clermont
1781 b. c. <i>Flyer</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1782 ch. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1783 c. by ditto	.	.	.	.

NORTHUMBERLAND MARE,

Foaled in 1769, her dam, (Ferret's dam) by Regulus—Ld Morton's Arabian—Mixbury—Mulso Bay Turk—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

1775 b. f. <i>Mortonia</i> , by Herod	} Mr Jolliff
1776 b. f. <i>Nun</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1777 b. c. by Foxhunter	.	.	.	.
1781 b. c. <i>Posthumus</i> , by Herod	.	.	.	.
1782 b. c. <i>Optimus</i> , by Foxhunter	.	.	.	.
1786 b. f. <i>Optima</i> , by ditto	} Mr Cookson
1787 br. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.

NORTHUMBERLAND-ARABIAN MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam, Sister to Skim, by Starling.

1773 gr. f. by Herod	.	.	.	.	Mr Tattersall
1774 b. f. <i>Blast</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	Ld March
1778 ch. f. (<i>Scourge's</i> dam) by ditto	.	.	.	.	} Mr Vernon
1779 b. c. <i>Berwick</i> , by Florizel	.	.	.	.
1781 gr. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1782 ch. c. <i>Mousetrap</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1784 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.	Mr Barton
1787 gr. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.	Mr Vernon
1788 b. c. <i>Mouse</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	D. of Queensberry

NUN (sister to *Pilgrim*)

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, in 1765, got by Sampson—Cade—Starling—Old Traveller—Highland Laddie—Byerly Turk.

1770 br. c. <i>Mareschal</i> , by the Saanah Arabian	Mr Blake
1772 c. by Miner	} Ld Rockingham
1774 b. c. <i>Monkey</i> , by the Saanah Arabian	.	.	.	.
1775 gr. c. by Tantrum	} Mr Lloyd
1776 br. c. <i>Treasurer</i> , by Miner	.	.	.	.
1777 b. c. by ditto	} Ld Rockingham
1779 c. by Tantrum	.	.	.	.
1780 gr. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1781 br. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1783 gr. c. by ditto	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1785 gr. f. <i>Miss Slender</i> , by Alfred	.	.	.	.
1786 gr. c. by Jupiter	.	.	.	.

OCTAVIA (afterwards *Thais*)

Bred by Mr CURZON, in 1753, got by Young Standard—Beaufort Arabian—Ld Brook's Arabian—Brimmer—Darley's Arabian.

1762 b. f. <i>Shadow</i> , by Snap	} Ld Rockingham
1765 b. c. <i>Humble</i> , by Scrub	.	.	.	.
1766 c. by Sampson	.	.	.	.
1768 b. c. by the Saanah Arabian	.	.	.	.
1769 bl. f. <i>Jet</i> , by Sampson	.	.	.	.
1771 b. f. by Bay Malton	.	.	.	.
1773 b. f. by the Godolphin colt	.	.	.	.

OLD-ENGLAND MARE,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1766, her dam by the Cullen Arabian, out of Miss Cade, by Cade—Miss Makeless, by a son of Greyhound.

1772 ch. c. Syphon	-	-	-	-	Mr Stapleton
f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Pratt
1775 b. c. <i>Trincala</i> , by Belford	-	-	-	-	
1777 br. f. <i>Maxilla</i> , by Goldfinder	-	-	-	-	
1778 b. f. <i>Ransom</i> , by Alfred	-	-	-	-	
1779 ch. f. <i>Imperatrix</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1780 ch. f. <i>Didapper</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wyndham
1781 br. c. by Mark Anthony	-	-	-	-	
1782 ch. c. <i>Guyler</i> , by Alfred	-	-	-	-	} Mr Farrer
1784 br. f. <i>Gaudy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1786 b. f. <i>Rival</i> , by Young Morwick	-	-	-	-	} Mr Goodricke
1788 ch. c. <i>Roman</i> , by Phenomenon	-	-	-	-	
1790 b. f. <i>Drowsy</i> , by Drone	-	-	-	-	
1792 b. f. <i>Marvel</i> , by Phenomenon	-	-	-	-	

The mare died in 1799.

OLD-ENGLAND MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDS, in 1766, her dam (sister to Wanton's dam) by Starling, out of Spinster, by Crab—Widdrington Mare.

1770 gr. c. by Swiss	-	-	-	-	Ld Ferrers
1772 gr. c. <i>Doctor Blair</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Hamilton
1775 gr. c. by Wildair	-	-	-	-	Mr Smith Barry
1777 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Leeds
1778 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1780 c. by Goldfinch	-	-	-	-	

ORFORD-BARB MARE,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, her dam (the grandam of Firetail) by Bartlet's Childers, out of the dam of the Warlock Galloway.

1766 b. c. <i>Piper</i> , by Captain	-	-	-	-	Mr C. Blake
1770 bl. f. <i>Megara</i> , by Dux	-	-	-	-	Ld Orford
1773 b. c. <i>Houghton</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	-	Sir J. Moore
1774 f. <i>Mariannina</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	-	Mr Pigot
1776 br. c. <i>Conjuror</i> , by Conundrum	-	-	-	-	Sir J. Lade
1777 br. c. <i>Spitfire</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	-	Mr Walker

OSBALDESTON,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, got by Regulus, her dam by Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Almanzor—Sister to Bay Bolton.

1774 ch. c. <i>Tuscan</i> , by Chrysolite	-	-	-	-	Ld Ossory
1776 f. by Otho	-	-	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1777 b. c. (<i>Holyheck</i>) by Evergreen	-	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor

PACOLET MARE,

Her dam by the Gower Stallion, out of Snap's dam, by Fox.

1787 ch. c. <i>Colonel</i> , by Garrick	-	-	-	-	} Col. Thoroton
1788 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1789 gr. c. <i>Lear</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Broadhurst
1790 b. c. <i>Delham</i> , by Diomed	-	-	-	-	Sir F. Standish

PAMELA,

Bred by Mr JENKINSON, in 1744, got by Orion—Young Greyhound—Faustina, by Hartley's Blind Horse.

1751 b. f. <i>Lusty</i> , by Locust (dam of <i>Alipes</i>)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Shafto
1752 b. f. <i>Locusta</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1755 b. f. by Cade (died young)	-	-	-	-	
1756 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1757 c. by Mogul (died in 1758)	-	-	-	-	

PANTON-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1762, out of a Sister to Black-and-all-Black.

1771 d. f. by Brilliant	-	-	-	-	Mr Crofts
1772 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Oxlade
1773 ch. c. by Sultan	-	-	-	-	} Mr Broadhurst
1774 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

PARAGON,

Got by Snip, her dam, Bonnylass, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—By-erly Turk—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1753 b. c. <i>Mystery</i> , by Blank	-	-	-	-	} Mr Panton
1755 b. c. <i>Whitelegs</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1758 c. by Blank	-	-	-	-	
1760 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1761 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1762 b. f. <i>Madge</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Bolingbroke
1765 b. c. <i>Gladiator</i> , by Feather	-	-	-	-	} Mr Panton
1767 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1768 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Strode
1772 b. c. <i>Parthian</i> , by Chrysolite	-	-	-	-	Ld Bolingbroke
1773 b. c. by Sprightly	-	-	-	-	Mr Panton
1774 b. f. <i>Madonna</i> (<i>Thorn's</i> dam) by Herod	-	-	-	-	

PARTNER MARE (sister to Miss Partner)

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1731, her dam by Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1735 b. f. by Whitefoot	-	-	-	-	Sir J. Dutton
1736 bl. c. <i>Molotto</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Godolphin
1737 br. b. f. by Hobgoblin	-	-	-	-	Sir J. Dutton
1738 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Chedworth
1741 br. c. <i>Rat</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Dutton
1749 b. c. <i>Sweepstakes</i> , by the Gower Stallion	-	-	-	-	} Ld Gower
1751 b. f. <i>Clio</i> , by ditto (dam of Mr Wilkinson's <i>Conqueror</i> , by Bustard)	-	-	-	-	
1753 br. c. by Tortoise	-	-	-	-	Ld Sandwich

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1732, sister to the above.

1738 b. c. <i>Dormouse</i> , by the Godolphin Arab.	-	-	-	-	Ld Godolphin
b. f. by Cade (dam of <i>Latham's Snap</i>)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Meredith
1748 b. c. <i>Mercury</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1751 b. c. <i>Merryman</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1752 b. c. <i>Bolton</i> , by Shock	-	-	-	-	
1753 b. c. <i>Cadormus</i> , by Cade	-	-	-	-	Mr Swinburne
1756 b. c. by Bandy	-	-	-	-	Sir R. Grosvenor

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1735, own sister to Miss Partner, and to the two preceding mares.

1742 ch. f. <i>Miss Roundhead</i> , by Roundhead	-	-	-	-	Mr Holme
--	---	---	---	---	----------

b. c. <i>Changeling</i> , by Cade	-	-	-	} Mr Fenwick
1748 b. c. <i>Matchem</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
f. by Sedbury (dam of <i>Miss Holmes</i>)	-	-	-	} Mr Holme
1751 gr. c. <i>Young Starling</i> , by Starling	-	-	-	
1753 ch. f. by Cade	-	-	-	} D. of Northumberl'd
1754 ch. f. <i>Primrose</i> , by Wilson's Arabian	-	-	-	

PARTNER MARE (sister to the Widdrington Mare)

Bred by Mr Caorrs, in 1739, her dam by Bloody Buttocks, &c.

1748 b. c. <i>Tearing Robin</i> , by Sir W. Wynn's Ball	Sir C. Sedley
1755 c. by Panton's Arabian	Ld Scarborough
1757 b. f. by Blank (died at 3 years old)	} D. of Grafton
1758 ch. c. <i>Antinous</i> , by ditto	
1761 c. by ditto	
1763 c. by ditto	

Killed in 1765.

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr Caorrs, in 1739, her dam by Greyhound, out of the Pet Mare.

1745 b. c. <i>Jubilee Dick</i> , by the Gower Stallion	} Ld Gower
1747 b. c. by ditto	
1749 b. c. <i>Beau Clincher</i> , by ditto	
1751 b. c. (died young) by ditto	

PARTNER MARE (sister to the Widdrington Mare)

Bred by Mr Caorrs, in 1741.

1745 b. f. by the the Gower Stallion	} Ld Gower
1747 b. c. by ditto	
1749 b. c. by ditto	
1751 b. f. by ditto	
1753 b. c. <i>Invalid</i> , by ditto	Ld Gower
1755 b. f. by Cade	Mr H. Vernon
1757 b. f. by the Gower Stallion	Mr Vernon
1758 b. c. by ditto	} Ld Gower
1759 b. c. <i>Nameless</i> , by Moses	
1761 b. f. by the Dun Barb	} Ld Farnham
1762 d. c. by ditto	

PARTNER MARE (sister to the Widdrington Mare)

Bred by Mr Caorrs, in 1744.

1749 b. c. <i>Clown</i> , by Regulus	Sir J. Moore
1753 b. f. <i>Peggy</i> (<i>Jethro's</i> dam) by Cade	D. of Ancaster
1754 ro. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Sheperd's Mare</i>)	Mr Sheperd
1755 b. f. <i>Miss Vernon</i> (<i>Otho's</i> dam) by ditto	} Mr Vernon
1756 b. f. by the Gower Stallion	
1757 ch. c. <i>Cadet</i> , by Cade	Ld Grosvenor
1764 b. c. <i>Denmark</i> , by Regulus	Mr Bell
b. f. by Radcliffe's Arabian	Ld Surrey

PARTNER MARE (sister to Wilkie's Mare)

Bred by Mr Caorrs, in 1731, her dam by Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—
Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

1737 f. <i>Miss Makeless</i> , by Y. Greyhound	Mr Holme
1741 ch. c. <i>Roger of the Vale</i> , by Roundhead	Mr Cradock
1745 br. f. <i>Brown Slipby</i> , by Slipby	Mr Holme
1747 ch. c. <i>Bywell Tom</i> (aft. <i>Lightning</i>) by Cade	Mr Fenwick

1748	ch. c. <i>Bold</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Watson
1750	br. f. <i>Brown Starling</i> , by Starling	-	-	-	Mr Holme

PARTNER MARE (sister to Little John)

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1747, her dam, Grey Brocklesby, by Bloody Buttocks, out of Brocklesby, by Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

1752	b. c. <i>Cracker</i> , by Torismond	-	-	-	Mr Swinburne
1754	c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Crofts
1756	c. by Starling	-	-	-	
1758	c. by Ld Townshend's Brown Barb	-	-	-	
1759	gr. f. by Regulus	-	-	-	
1760	b. f. <i>Bay Babraham</i> (<i>Johnny's</i> dam) by Babraham	-	-	-	
1762	f. by Northumberland	-	-	-	
1764	f. by Regulus	-	-	-	
1765	c. by Young Cade	-	-	-	} Mr Crofts
1767	c. by Cadormus	-	-	-	

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1743, her dam by Greyhound, out of Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

1752	gr. c. by Torismond	-	-	-	} Ld Granby
1753	ch. c. <i>Turpin</i> , by Cade	-	-	-	
1754	gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1755	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1758	ch. c. by Regulus	-	-	-	Ld Rockingham

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, her dam by Gallant's Smiling Tom—Traveller's dam, by Almanzor—Bay Bolton's sister, by Grey Hautboy—Makeless—Brimmer—Diamond—Sister to the dam of Old Merlin.

1755	gr. f. by Starling	-	-	-	} D. of Cumberland
1757	ch. c. <i>Sultan</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	
1759	f. <i>Sultana</i> , by ditto (grandam of <i>Hopwell</i> , by Drone, dam by Prince T'Quassaw)	-	-	-	} Mr Osbaldeston
1764	ch. c. <i>Bucephalus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1768	ch. c. <i>Constantine</i> , by Alcides	-	-	-	Mr Wentworth
	f. <i>Pomona</i> , by Squirt	-	-	-	Ld Rockingham

PARTNER MARE,

Foaled in 1735, her dam, Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

	f. <i>Naylor</i> , by Cade	-	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1749	b. c. <i>Spectator</i> , by Crab	-	-	-	} Mr Panton
1752	b. c. <i>Hermit</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1754	b. c. <i>Tatler</i> , by Blank	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1756	b. f. <i>Julia</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Promise</i>)	-	-	-	
	f. by ditto (dam of <i>Plume</i>)	-	-	-	} D. of Ancaster
1762	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

PARTNER MARE,

Her dam by Cupid—Hautboy—Bustler.

1742	ch. c. <i>Turn-about-Tommy</i> , by a son of Ld Essex's Smiling Ball	-	-	-	} Mr Cowling
1743	ch. c. <i>Bald Partner</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1747	b. c. <i>Regulus</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	Mr Blake

PARTNER MARE,

Foaled in 1742, her dam by Crofts' Egyptian, out of Grey Woodcock.

f. by Easby Snake	-	-	-	
1750 ch. c. <i>Slider</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	Mr Blake
1754 ch. c. <i>Pegasus</i> , by Whitenose	-	-	-	} Ld Orford
1757 f. by Blossom	-	-	-	
1759 b. f. by Bajazet	-	-	-	Mr Harvey

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr Egerton, in 1735, out of Old Country Wench.

1739 br. f. <i>Fortune</i> , by Bloody Buttocks	-	-	-	} Mr Egerton
1740 a. c. <i>Spot</i> , by Looby	-	-	-	
1742 b. f. <i>Hydon</i> , by ditto (died in 1745)	-	-	-	
1743 ch. c. <i>Lord Flame</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1744 ch. f. <i>Lady Flame</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1747 b. f. <i>Dimple</i> , by Starling	-	-	-	
1749 ch. f. <i>Top</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1750 b. c. <i>Attilius</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	
1752 b. c. <i>Dionysius</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1755 b. f. <i>Riperda</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

The mare died, Dec. 1756.

PARTNER MARE (sister to Lodge's roan)

1746 ro. c. by Roundhead	-	-	-	Mr Meredith
1750 ro. c. <i>Cardinal</i> , by Cade	-	-	-	Mr Curzon
1751 ro. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Gower
1753 ro. f. (<i>Fireway's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1754 ro. f. (<i>Zephyr's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Ossory

PARTNER MARE,

1748 b. c. <i>Cato</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	Mr Bowes
1750 b. c. <i>Romulus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Sandwich
1752 b. c. <i>Remus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Rockingham
1755 ch. c. <i>Phoenix</i> , by Wilson's Arabian	-	-	-	D. of Northumberl.
1759 b. c. <i>Young Cato</i> (aft. <i>Gift</i>) by Regulus	-	-	-	D. of Cumberland
f. <i>Lady Legs</i> (<i>Maria's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Strathmore
f. (<i>Destiny's</i> dam) by the Godolphin Colt	-	-	-	

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr Brookes, in 1747, got by Moore's Partner—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1755 by Whitenose	-	-	-	Mr Poynter
1757 gr. f. by Regulus (dam of <i>Pierpoint</i>)	-	-	-	} D. of Kingston
1759 gr. f. <i>Snappina</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	
1767 c. by Careless	-	-	-	
1769 gr. c. <i>Petit Gris</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Vernon
1770 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Ferrers

PATRIOT MARE,

Her dam by Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Curwen Old Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1750 ch. c. <i>Syphon</i> , by Squirt	-	-	-	} Mr Fenwick
f. (<i>Dove</i>) by the Cullen Arabian	-	-	-	
1758 ch. f. <i>Lady</i> (<i>Mopequeezer's</i> dam) by Sir Charles Turner's Sweepstakes	-	-	-	
1759 b. c. <i>Shuttle</i> , by Young Cade	-	-	-	

1761 ch. c. by Cadormus	-	-	-	-	} Mr Meynell
1764 b. f. <i>Miss Patty</i> , by Cornforth's Forester	-	-	-	-	
1765 b. f. by Young Cade	-	-	-	-	

PEGGY,

Bred by Mr MEREDITH, in 1753, got by Cade, her dam, sister to the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1758 b. c. <i>Proxy</i> , by blank	-	-	-	-	} D. of Ancaster
1762 b. f. <i>Lucy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1764 b. c. <i>Jethro</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1765 f. <i>Lily</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Drone</i>)	-	-	-	-	
1766 f. by Y. Snip (dam of <i>Commis</i>)	-	-	-	-	
1767 b. f. by Matchless	-	-	-	-	Mr Milward
1769 d. c. <i>Spangle</i> , by Brilliant	-	-	-	-	Ld Bolingbroke
1771 b. f. <i>Lyz</i> , by Chrysolite	-	-	-	-	Mr Foley
1772 f. by Snap	-	-	-	-	Ld Bolingbroke

PET MARE,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, got by Wastell's Turk—Hautboy—Trumpet's dam.

ch. c. <i>Red Rose</i> , by the Hampton Court Chesnut Arabian	-	-	-	-	} D. of Somerset
f. by ditto (dam of Y. <i>Cartouch</i>)	-	-	-	-	
gr. f. by Commoner	-	-	-	-	} Mr Crofts
1714 c. by Greyhound	-	-	-	-	
1715 c. <i>Rake</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} D. of Wharton
1716 gr. f. (<i>Barforth's</i> dam) by Greyhound	-	-	-	-	
1717 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Crofts
1718 c. <i>Young Greyhound</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1719 c. by Woodcock	-	-	-	-	
1720 gr. f. <i>Grey Woodcock</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1721 c. by Greyhound	-	-	-	-	
1723 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1724 b. f. (<i>Legacy's</i> dam) by Soreheels	-	-	-	-	

In 1722 missed to Greyhound.

PHOEBE,

Foaled in 1755, got by Tortoise—Looby—Partner—Woodcock—Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

1764 c. <i>Troilus</i> , by Blank	-	-	-	-	} D. of Ancaster
1766 ch. c. <i>Acamas</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1767 ch. f. <i>Ancaster Nancy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Farnham
1768 b. c. <i>Ancaster</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Wentworth
1770 ch. c. <i>Augustus</i> , by Chrysolite	-	-	-	-	D. of Ancaster

PHOEBE,

Bred by Mr BLAND, in 1764, got by Regulus—Cottingham—Snake—Bald Galloway—Lord Carlisle's Turk.

1772 bl. c. <i>Sarpedon</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Shelley
1774 c. by Latham's Snap	-	-	-	-	
1775 f. by Snap	-	-	-	-	
1777 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1778 ch. c. by Eclipse	-	-	-	-	
1779 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1781 br. f. by Postmaster	-	-	-	-	
1782 ch. c. by Comet	-	-	-	-	

PHŒNIX,

Bred by FENWICK, in 1762, got by Matchem, her dam, Duchess, by White-nose, out of Miss Slamerkin, by Young True Blue.

1774	f. by Gimcrack	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1775	e. by Cardinal Puff	-	-	-	-	
	f. by Snap (dam of <i>Fuimus</i>)	-	-	-	-	Mr Pratt
1780	b. f. by Amaranthus	-	-	-	-	Mr Peirse

Died in 1781.

PIGEON,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1769, got by Matchem—Ancaster Starling—Grasshopper.

1775	b. f. by Syphon	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1776	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1778	b. f. by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	-	
1779	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1780	gr. f. by Mambrino	-	-	-	-	
1781	gr. c. <i>Carlo Khan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Broadhurst
1782	br. f. by Justice	-	-	-	-	
1783	br. f. by Sweetwilliam	-	-	-	-	Mr Bullock

PIGMY,

Bred by Mr SHARRO, in 1763, got by Snap, out of Smallbones, own sister to Squirrel, by Traveller.

1777	b. f. <i>Rattlesnake</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	-	Sir J. Lade
1779	b. c. <i>Adjutant</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr O'Kelly
1780	b. c. <i>General</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1782	b. f. <i>Cherry</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

PIGOT-TURK MARE,

Bred by Sir R. MOSBYN, got by his Bay Barb (afterwards called the Pigot Turk)—Byerly Turk—Castleton, out of a sister to Sir John Lowther's Old Ranty.

1723	bl. c. by Terror	-	-	-	-	} Mr Egerton
1725	ch. c. by Bald Lump	-	-	-	-	
1727	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1728	f. by Mr W. Williams's Arabian (drowned when a foal)	-	-	-	-	

PINTOES,

Got by Brisk (son of the Bloody-shouldered Arabian)—Terror—Bay Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

1751	f. <i>Helena</i> , by Regulus (died young)	-	-	-	-	} Sir N. Curzon
1752	gr. c. by the Curzon Barb	-	-	-	-	
1753	f. by Blaze	-	-	-	-	

POLLY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, got by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana.

1758	ch. c. by the Panton Arabian	-	-	-	-	} D. of Ancaster
1761	ch. c. <i>Pagan</i> , by Spectator	-	-	-	-	
1764	br. c. <i>Guardian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1765	br. c. <i>Polydamus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

POLLY (TOTTING'S)

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1756, got by Black-and-all-Black, out of his Fanny, by Tartar—Old Starling—Childers—Grantham—Wilkinson's Barb—Mr Milbank's Bald Peg.

1764 ch. c. <i>Farmer</i> , by Turpin	-	-	-	}	Mr Carver
1765 ch. c. <i>Pincher</i> , by Shakespeare	-	-	-		
1767 gr. f. <i>Juliana</i> , by Bell's Arabian	-	-	-		Mr Walker
1768 gr. c. <i>Atheist</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		Ld Orford
1769 sh. f. by Turpin	-	-	-		Mr Carver
1771 ch. c. <i>Pontifex</i> , by Marske	-	-	-		Ld Abingdon
1772 ch. f. <i>Polly</i> , by Shakespeare	-	-	-		Mr Jacobs
1774 ch. f. <i>December</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Carver
1775 ch. c. <i>King Fergus</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-		Mr O'Kelly
1776 ch. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Volantè</i>)	-	-	-	}	
1777 ch. f. by Chillaby	-	-	-		Mr Carver
1778 b. c. by Nestor	-	-	-		
1780 ch. c. <i>Rinaldo</i> , by Trentham	-	-	-		Ld Egremont
1781 ch. c. <i>Cast-off</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Panton

POMONA,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1769, got by Squirrel, her dam (the dam of *Masquerade*) by Young Cade.

1775 b. c. <i>Pippin-squeezer</i> , by Conductor	-	-	-	}	
1777 b. c. <i>Florus</i> , by Florizel	-	-	-		Ld Clermont
1778 b. c. <i>Arbutus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		

POPPET,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMS, in 1748, got by Black Chance, her dam by the Bolton Looby—Marjery, by Partner—Woodcock—Makeless, &c.

1754 b. c. by Sloe	-	-	-	}	
1756 b. c. by Regulus	-	-	-		Mr Williams
1757 ch. c. by Mosco	-	-	-		
1758 b. f. <i>Sally</i> , by Blank	-	-	-		Mr Pigot
1759 br. c. <i>Star</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-		D. of Cumberland
1763 b. f. <i>Lady Thigh</i> , by Merlin	-	-	-		Mr Strode
br. c. <i>Scampston</i> , by Scampston Cade	-	-	-		D. of Cumberland
1768 b. c. by the Jilfy Arabian	-	-	-	}	
1770 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Bond

PRETTY POLLY,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, in 1751, got by Starling, her dam, sister to Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

1762 ch. c. <i>Coriolanus</i> , by Whistlejacket	-	-	-		Col. Parker
1766 ch. f. <i>Laura</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		Ld Ossory
1767 b. c. <i>Roscius</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Pigot
1768 ch. f. <i>Gertrude</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	}	
1771 ch. c. (Mr Dymock's <i>Lucullus</i>) by ditto	-	-	-		Ld Bolingbroke
1773 gr. c. <i>Knicknack</i> , by Gimcrack	-	-	-	}	
1774 ch. f. <i>Sweetmarjoram</i> , by Herod	-	-	-		Sir C. Bunbury
1776 b. c. by Bellario	-	-	-		

PRIESTESS (sister to Espersykes)

Bred by Mr HEWGILL, in 1767, got by Matchem, her dam by the Gower Stallion—Regulus, &c.

1779 b. f. <i>Anne</i> (<i>Mercutio's</i> dam) by M. Anthony	-	-	-	}	
1780 b. c. <i>Curate</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		Ld Clermont

1782 b. f. <i>Young Priestess</i> , by Imperator	-	-	-	-	} Ld Clermont
1783 h. c. <i>Partridge</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-	-	-	
1785 h. c. by Il'mio	-	-	-	-	
1787 br. f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	
1788 h. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1788.

PRIMROSE,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1754, got by Wilson's Arabian, out of Matchem's dam.

1762 br. f. by the Northumberland Br. Arabian	-	-	-	-	} D. of Northumber- land
1763 b. f. by Perseus	-	-	-	-	
1766 b. c. by the Northumberland Bay Arabian	-	-	-	-	
1767 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1768 b. f. by Jew	-	-	-	-	
1769 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1770 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

PRINCESS,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, in 1769, got by his Grace's Arabian' out of Cypron, the dam of King Herod.

1774 f. by Gimcrack	-	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1775 b. c. <i>Minimus</i> , by Goldfinder	-	-	-	-	Sir F. Evelyn
1777 br. c. by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1778 gr. c. by Cardinal Puff	-	-	-	-	
1779 f. by Dux	-	-	-	-	

PRINCESS,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1769, got by Herod, her dam, Julia, by Blank, out of Spectator's dam, by Partner.

1776 b. c. <i>Searcher</i> , by Antinous	-	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1777 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1778 b. f. <i>Puzzle</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	-	
1782 b. c. <i>Struggler</i> , by Conductor	-	-	-	-	
1783 c. by Chrysolite	-	-	-	-	
1784 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

In all the vacant years, from 1784 to 1789 inclusive, barren.

PRINCESS,

Foaled in 1774, got by Squirrel, her dam by Regulus, grandam (Wildair's dam) by Steady—Partner, &c.

1784 ch. c. <i>Charles</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	-	Mr O'Kelly
1785 ch. c. by Whipcord	-	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1786 b. c. <i>Packthread</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Panton
1788 ch. f. by Pot8o's (ran in Ireland)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1790 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1792 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1793 b. f. <i>Presumption</i> , by Justice	-	-	-	-	Mr Panton
1794 f. by Balance	-	-	-	-	Mr Bailey

PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, in 1774, got by Turk, her dam, Fairy Queen, by Young Cade, out of Routh's Black-eyes.

1785 b. c. <i>Citizen</i> , by Pacolet (sent to the West Indies)	{	Mr Gorwood
1786 ch. f. <i>Lady Mayoress</i> (afterwards <i>Sunflower</i>) by ditto		Mr Baron
1788 ch. c. <i>Regulus</i> by Young Morwick - - -	{	Mr Gorwood
1790 br. c. <i>Freeman</i> , by Falcon - - -		
1791 by Delpini - - -		
1792 by Phænomenon - - -		
1793 ch. c. <i>Jupiter</i> , by ditto - - -		
1795 ch. c. <i>Alderman</i> , by Stride - - -		

PRINCESS AMELIA,

Bred by Lord GOWER, in 1745, got by the Gower Stallion—Fox Cub—True Blue—Curwen Bay Barb.

1753 b. c. <i>Meleager</i> , by Wilson's Arabian - - -	{	Ld Northumberland
1755 b. f. by ditto - - -		Ld Sandwich
1757 b. c. by <i>Regulus</i> - - -	{	Ld Gower
1760 b. f. by Bandy - - -		
1761 b. c. by Moses - - -		
1762 b. f. by the Dun Barb - - -		
1763 b. c. by ditto - - -		
1764 b. c. by Robin - - -		

PRINCIPESSA,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1762, got by Blank—Cullen Arabian—Grise-wood's Lady-thigh.

1770 b. c. <i>Minion</i> , by Herod - - -	{	Sir C. Bunbury
1771 b. f. <i>Heinel</i> (<i>Cottager's</i> dam) by Squirrel - - -		Mr Compton
1772 c. by Shakspeare - - -	{	Sir H. Harpur
1776 b. c. by Herod - - -		
1777 b. c. by Jason - - -		
1778 b. f. by Juniper - - -		
1781 br. f. by Eclipse - - -		Mr Wildman

PRISCILLA,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in 1756, got by Cade—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

1767 b. c. <i>Brisk</i> , by Bosphorus - - -	{	Mr Castle
1769 ch. c. <i>Ebrio</i> , by Viper - - -		
1771 b. f. by Castle's Snap - - -		
1773 ch. c. by Harry Long-legs (a son of Shakspeare)	{	Mr Gascoyne
1774 ch. c. <i>Alamahatamaha</i> , by Herod - - -		Mr Flower
1776 b. f. by Eclipse - - -		Mr Gascoyne

PROPHETESS (sister to Prophet)

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1758, got by *Regulus*, her dam, Jenny Spinner, by Partner—Greyhound—Sophonisba's dam.

1767 f. by Matchem - - -	{	Mr Cornforth
1771 f. by Cornforth's Forester - - -		
1772 f. <i>Piracantha</i> , by Matchem - - -		
1773 b. c. by ditto - - -		Ld Grosvenor

Died in 1775.

PROSERPINE (sister to Eclipse)

Bred by His R. H. the D. of CUMBERLAND, in 1766.

1772 b. c. <i>Bellerophon</i> , by Chrysolite	-	-	-	-	} Mr Pigot
1773 ch. c. <i>Montesquieu</i> (afterward <i>Humbug</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1774 b. f. <i>Hebe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Panton
1775 b. f. <i>Cælia</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-	} D. of Ancaster
1776 b. c. <i>Orestes</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1779 ch. f. <i>Luna</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} D. of Northumber- land
1781 b. c. <i>Falcon</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	
					Mr Panton

Proserpine produced nothing after Falcon, and died in 1787.

PUSSEY,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1763, got by Regulus—Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse—Grasshopper.

1769 b. f. <i>Grace</i> , by Snap (dam of <i>Swallow</i>)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Ossory
1771 d. c. by Brilliant	-	-	-	-	
1772 b. c. <i>Saturn</i> , by Otho	-	-	-	-	
1773 b. c. <i>Titan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1777 b. c. by Pyrrhus	-	-	-	-	
1778 b. c. by Coxcomb	-	-	-	-	
1781 ch. c. <i>Harold</i> , by Dorimant	-	-	-	-	

QUEEN ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr SOTHERON, in 1763, got by Regulus—Cullen Arabian—dam of Old Traveller.

1774 b. c. <i>Bourbon</i> , by Le Sang	-	-	-	-	} Mr Sotheron
1776 by Wentworth	-	-	-	-	
1778 b. f. by Paymaster	-	-	-	-	

QUEEN MAB,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1754, got by Cade—Crab—Sister to Partner.

1761 f. by Lucifer	-	-	-	-	} Ld Orford
1762 gr. f. <i>Mite</i> , by Captain	-	-	-	-	
1763 f. <i>Jilt</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1767 b. c. <i>Somebody</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1771 b. c. <i>Philotas</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	-	D. of Ancaster

RACHEL,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1763, got by Blank, her dam by Regulus—Soreheels—Makeless—C. D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

1767 b. c. <i>Mark Anthony</i> , by Spectator	-	-	-	-	Mr C. Blake
1769 gr. f. <i>Muslin</i> , by the Ancaster Arabian	-	-	-	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1771 d. c. <i>Dunny</i> , by Brilliant	-	-	-	-	
1773 b. f. <i>Antonia</i> , by Bellario	-	-	-	-	
1774 b. c. <i>Highflyer</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-	Ld Bolingbroke
1776 gr. c. by Gimcrack	-	-	-	-	Sir C. Bunbury
1778 b. c. <i>Dorilas</i> , by Florizel	-	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1780 b. f. by Herod	-	-	-	-	Ld Egremont

This mare was barren in 1775, 1777, and 1779, and died in the spring of 1781; Highflyer's only sister dislocated her hip, in running at Nottingham in 1783, and died in two hours.

☞ Highflyer never paid forfeit, and was never beaten. The author is induced to deviate thus far from his general plan, at the request of an old sportsman, from whom he learns that many bets have been made on this fact, owing to an error in the Index to the Racing Calendar for 1777, wherein Highflyer is confounded with a colt of the same age, got by Herod, out of Marotte.—Highflyer was bred by Sir Charles Bunbury.

N. B.—*Mark Anthony*, *Conductor*, *Pyrrhus*, and *Pantaloön*, were all of a year, and all the first foals of their respective dams.

RED ROSE,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1737, got by Partner, her dam by Greyhound, out of Old Farewell.

1748	c. by Forester	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Crofts
1749	ch. f. <i>Sally</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1750	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1752	gr. c. <i>Young Starling</i> , by Starling	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Bailey
1753	b. c. <i>Dragon</i> , by Cade	-	-	-	-		
1754	b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Hebe</i>)	-	-	-	-		
1755	br. c. <i>Damon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1758	f. by Regulus	-	-	-	-		
1760	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		

RED ROSE,

Bred by Mr DUNCOMBE, in 1745, got by the Devonshire Blacklegs, her dam by True Blue—Grizelda, by the Oxford Arabian—Old Careless—Sister to Leedes.

1754	gr. c. <i>Indicus</i> , by Starling	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Duncombe
1756	b. f. <i>Ceres</i> , by Cade (dam of <i>Rosebud</i>)	-	-	-	-		
1758	b. c. <i>Jalap</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Buckle
1761	b. f. <i>Patch Buttocks</i> , by Shepherd's Crab	-	-	-	-		

RED ROSE,

Bred by Mr BETHELL, in 1760, got by Babraham—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1774	b. f. <i>Ballad Singer</i> , by Le Sang	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Pratt
1775	b. f. (<i>Ensign's</i> dam) by Syphon	-	-	-	-		
1777	b. f. <i>Orange Girl</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	-		
1778	b. c. <i>Chorus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1781	b. f. by Alfred	-	-	-	-		
1782	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Bullock
1783	b. f. by Magnet	-	-	-	-		
1784	b. c. by Somebody	-	-	-	-		

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, in 1749, her dam by Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1753	b. f. by Cade	-	-	-	-	}	Sir W. Middleton
1756	b. c. <i>Fribble</i> , by Snip	-	-	-	-		
1757	b. c. <i>Whiffler</i> (aft. <i>Havannah</i>) by Snip	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Shafto
1759	br. f. <i>Snapdragon</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	-		
1760	br. f. <i>Curiosity</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Shafto
1761	br. f. <i>Angelica</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1762	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Bolingbroke
1763	b. c. <i>Chequino</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		

1768 b. f. <i>Fair Rosamond</i> , by Shafto's Hunter	} Ld Grosvenor
1771 b. c. by Squirrel	.	.	.	.
1772 br. f. <i>Cypher</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.

Barren 4 years before, and 2 years after, she produced Fair Rosamond.

REGULUS MARE (sister to Spinner)

Her dam by Steady—Hip—Large Hartley Mare.

1753 ch. c. <i>Whitelegs</i> , by Young Cade	} Sir J. Lowther
1757 ch. c. by Wilson's Arabian	.	.	.	.
1759 ch. c. <i>Carnactic</i> , by Young Cade	.	.	.	.

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, her dam (Wilkie's Mare) by Partner—Woodecock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

1754 gr. c. <i>Kent</i> , by Old Starling	Mr Raikes
1759 ch. f. <i>Joanna</i> , by Tartar	} Mr Shafto
1760 b. c. <i>Mountebank</i> , by Changeling	.	.	.	.
1761 b. f. by Snap	.	.	.	.
1762 br. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1764 br. f. <i>Medusa</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1765 br. c. by his Hunter	.	.	.	.
1766 br. f. by ditto	

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Schore, in 1751, her dam by Soreheels, grandam by Makeless, out of Christopher D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

1756 f. by Blank	} D. of Ancaster
1757 f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1758 c. <i>Roman</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1759 f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1761 f. <i>Ruth</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1762 b. f. by Spectator	.	.	.	.
1763 f. <i>Rachel</i> (<i>Highflyer's</i> dam) by Blank	.	.	.	.
1764 b. c. (called <i>King's son of Blank</i>) by ditto	.	.	.	.
1765 b. c. <i>Leonatus</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1766 br. f. <i>Thalia</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1768 f. by ditto	
1769 f. <i>Rutilia</i> , by ditto	

REGULUS MARE (sister to Miss Cape)

Her dam, Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway.

f. by Rib (dam of <i>Alexander</i>)	} D. of Bridgwater
1757 f. (<i>Glancer's</i> dam) by the Cullen Arabian	.	.	.	.
1761 b. c. by Villager	.	.	.	.
1766 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1767 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1768 b. f. by Newcomb's Arabian	.	.	.	.
1769 ch. c. by Villager	.	.	.	.
1771 f. by ditto	} Mr Clark
1772 gr. f. <i>Misfortune</i> , by the Coomb Arabian	.	.	.	.

REGULUS MARE,

Her dam by Bloody Buttocks—Faustina, by Hartley's Blind Horse—Blossom (son of the Curwen Bay Barb)—Pulleine's Chesnut Arabian—Old Vintner Mare.

1759 b. c. (aft. <i>Castle's Snap</i>) by Snap	Mr Proctor
---	---	---	---	---	------------

1761 ch. c. <i>Keeper</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	Mr Vernon
1762 b. c. <i>Bully</i> , by Blank	-	-	-	Mr Strode
f. <i>Jesse</i> , by Snap (dam of <i>Tom Thumb</i>)				
1765 b. c. <i>Sarpedon</i> , by Young Cade	-	-	-	Sir C. Bunbury
1766 ch. c. <i>Transit</i> , by Marske	-	-	-	Ld Abingdon
1768 b. f. by Brilliant	-	-	-	} Mr King
1771 b. c. by Le Sang	-	-	-	
1772 ch. c. by his Son of Blank	-	-	-	
1774 c. by Goldfinder	-	-	-	

REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1755, her dam by Sedbury, grandam, Miss Patty, by Skipjack, out of Mother Neesham, by Hartley's Blind Horse.

1763 by Cub	-	-	-	} Mr Leedes
b. c. by Babraham	-	-	-	
1767 ch. f. by Old England	-	-	-	} Mr Walker
1770 br. c. <i>Scarecrow</i> , by Swiss	-	-	-	
1771 b. c. <i>Omicron</i> , by Omnium	-	-	-	Sir J. Shelley
1772 b. f. by Swiss	-	-	-	} Mr Leedes
1773 b. f. by Omnium	-	-	-	
1775 f. by Wildair	-	-	-	
1776 f. by Omnium	-	-	-	

REGULUS MARE (sister to Vampire)

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1756, her dam, Wildair's dam, by Steady.

1763 b. c. by the Shafto Barb	-	-	-	} Mr Shafto
1764 b. f. by Snap (dam of <i>Otheothēa</i>)	-	-	-	
1765 b. f. <i>Duchess</i> , by Slouch	-	-	-	} Mr Wildman
1770 b. f. <i>Temperance</i> , by Marske	-	-	-	
1771 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1772 ch. f. by Posthumus	-	-	-	} Ld Abingdon
1773 b. f. by Marske	-	-	-	
1774 b. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	} Sir H. Harpur
1775 b. f. by Syphon	-	-	-	
1777 b. c. by Juniper	-	-	-	

Temperance ran in Jamaica, as *Miss Ellen*, see Racing Cal. 1777.

REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1757, her dam by Gall'em—Sedbury—Cartouch—Darley's Arabian—Bay Bolton's dam.

1763 b. f. by Scampston Cade	-	-	-	D. of Cumberland
1764 br. c. <i>Frolic</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Wildman
1765 f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Kingsman
1774 b. f. by Latham's Snap	-	-	-	Mr Bond
1775 b. c. <i>Whim</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	Mr Carter
1776 b. f. by Jolly Roger	-	-	-	} Mr Bond
1777 b. f. by Sprightly	-	-	-	

REGULUS MARE, (sister to Sejanus)

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1757, out of Cypron.

1764 b. c. <i>Verjuice</i> (aft. <i>Champagne</i>) by the Duke's Crab				} Mr. Helyar
1765 b. c. <i>Senlis</i> , by Bajazet	-	-	-	
1766 f. by Blank (dam of <i>Chequino</i>)	-	-	-	Ld Bolingbroke
1768 br. c. <i>Beau Garçon</i> , (aft. <i>Polisson</i>) by Snap	-	-	-	Mr Strode
1769 br. c. <i>Pulpé</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	Ld Clermont
1770 ch. f. <i>Miss Skeggs</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Sir T. Gascoigne
1772 ch. c. (<i>Clayhall Marske</i>) by Marske	-	-	-	Ld Graven

REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1757, her dam (Snappina's dam) by Moore's son of Partner—Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham.

1764 gr. f. <i>Syren</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	} D. of Kingston
1765 gr. f. by ditto (<i>America's</i> dam)	-	-	-	
1766 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1767 gr. c. <i>Pierpoint</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1769 gr. c. by the Khalan Arabian	-	-	-	} Mr March
1770 gr. c. by Tyrant	-	-	-	
1771 gr. f. <i>Bargain</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Orford
1772 b. c. <i>Bubble</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1773 br. c. by Goldfinder	-	-	-	Sir C. Sedley
1774 br. c. <i>Evander</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Greville
1775 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Sir H. Harpur
1776 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1757, her dam by Starling, out of Amelia's sister, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1766 b. c. <i>Justice</i> , by Swiss	-	-	-	Mr Shafto
1770 b. c. <i>Canton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Blake
1771 b. c. <i>Bedfellow</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Walker
1772 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Leedes
1775 b. c. <i>Telemachus</i> , by Wildair	-	-	-	Mr Smith Barry
1776 f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Leedes
1778 f. by ditto	-	-	-	

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1758, her dam (Crimp's dam) by Snip—Partner—Squirrel's dam, by Bloody Buttocks.

1764 ro. c. <i>Penumbra</i> , by Northumberland	-	-	-	} Mr Shafto
1765 b. c. <i>Truepenny</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1767 b. f. <i>Triszledom</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	
1768 b. c. <i>Nincompoop</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1769 ch. f. <i>Minz</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1770 b. f. (<i>Sweetheart's</i> dam) by Snap	-	-	-	

REGULUS MARE,

Dam by the Devonshire Blacklegs—Dimple—Sir J. Jenkins's Arab.

1764 b. c. <i>Crème de Barbade</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	Mr Fettyplace
b. f. by Slouch	-	-	-	} Mr Larkin
1770 b. f. by Dapper	-	-	-	
1773 b. f. <i>Calphurnia</i> , by Marsake	-	-	-	Mr O'Kelly

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1758, her dam by the Scarborough Colt, out of a sister to Volunteer, by Young Belgrade.

1764 b. f. by Whistlejacket	-	-	-	} Mr Atkinson
1767 b. c. by Lot	-	-	-	
1769 b. f. by Engineer	-	-	-	

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, in 1759, her dam, Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers—Counsellor.

	f. by Sampson	-	-	-	-	
1765	b. f. <i>Sultana</i> , by Young Cade	-	-	-	-	
1768	b. c. <i>Plato</i> , by the Northumberl. Arab.	-	-	-	-	} D. of Northumber- land
1769	b. f. <i>Athalia</i> , by Jew	-	-	-	-	
1771	bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Bolingbroke
1774	br. f. by Snap	-	-	-	-	
1775	bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BROWN REGULUS,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1759, got by Regulus, out of Miss Starling, junior, sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1765	c. by Cornforth's Forester	-	-	-	Mr Cornforth
1767	b. f. <i>Teresa</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	Ld Bolingbroke
1769	c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Cornforth
1770	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1771	f. (<i>Mulberry's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Cornforth
1772	c. by Cornforth's Forester	-	-	-	
1774	f. (<i>Emperor's</i> dam) by Matchem	-	-	-	Mr Douglas
1776	c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Cornforth
1777	b. c. <i>Bay Bolton</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	D. of Bolton
1782	c. by Anybody	-	-	-	Mr Cornforth

Died in 1782.

REGULUS TARTAR,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1759, got by Regulus, her dam by Tartar, grandam, Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton.

1769	b. c. <i>Don Dun</i> , by Brilliant	-	-	-	Ld Carlisle
1770	b. f. <i>Lioness</i> , by Marske	-	-	-	Mr Blake
1771	b. f. by Herod	-	-	-	Ld Abingdon
1772	b. f. <i>Lady Mary</i> , by Damascus	-	-	-	Mr Burlton
1773	c. by Snap	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1774	ch. c. <i>Adrastus</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	} Mr Burlton
1775	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1776	ch. c. <i>Jockey</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	
1778	b. f. by Herod	-	-	-	

REGULUS MARE (sister to Careless)

Bred by Mr WARREN, in 1759, her dam, Silvertail, by Whitenose—Rattle—Darley's Arabian—The Old Child Mare.

1770	ro. c. <i>Longshanks</i> , by Swiss	-	-	-	Mr Strode
1771	ch. f. by Tyrant	-	-	-	D. of Kingston
1773	br. f. by Goldfinder (dam of Mr Snell's <i>Caroline</i>)	-	-	-	} Ld Orford
1774	b. c. <i>Stormer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1775	c. by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1776	c. by Domitian	-	-	-	Ld Abingdon
					Mr Macky

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1759, dam by Partner, out of Grey Brocklesby.

1765	c. by Cornforth's Forester	-	-	-	} Mr Cornforth
1769	c. by Colossus	-	-	-	
1774	b. f. (<i>Thomas O'Lynn's</i> dam) by Le Sang	-	-	-	
1776	c. by Wentworth	-	-	-	
1778	f. by Matchem	-	-	-	

Died in 1780.

REGULUS MARE,

Her dam, own sister to Black-and-all-Black, by Crab.

1764 gr. f. <i>Virago</i> by Snap (dam of <i>Saltram</i>)	-	Mr Parker
1768 gr. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by Shakespeare	-	Ld Abingdon
1769 gr. f. <i>Teresa</i> , by ditto	-	} Mr Parker
1770 gr. f. <i>Elfrida</i> , by Bosphorus	-	
1771 f. <i>Miss Buller</i> , by Prophet	-	
1772 ch. c. <i>Goldsmith</i> , by ditto	-	
1773 ch. c. by ditto	-	
1775 bl. f. <i>Cinderwench</i> , by Ancient Pistol	-	
1776 ch. f. by ditto	-	
1777 h. f. <i>Olivia</i> , by ditto	-	
1778 h. f. by ditto	-	

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, her dam by Crab—Childers—Basto.

1767 ch. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by Young Snip.	-	Mr Thayne
1770 b. c. <i>Rival</i> , by ditto	-	Mr Rossiter
1772 ch. f. <i>Golden Rose</i> , by Eclipse	-	Mr O'Kelly
1773 by ditto	-	} Mr Gee
1774 ch. f. by ditto	-	
1776 ch. f. <i>Berry Bush</i> , (<i>Briar's</i> dam) by Matchem	-	Mr Acklome
1777 ch. f. <i>Miss West</i> , by ditto	-	} Mr Gee
1779 c. by Paymaster	-	

REGULUS MARE (sister to Sejanus)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1763, her dam, Cypron
(Herod's dam) by Blaze, &c.

1770 b. c. <i>Mazim</i> , by Latham's Snap	-	Mr Vernon
1771 b. c. <i>Honest Kitt</i> , by Marske	-	Mr Pigot
1772 gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian	-	} Mr Vernon
1773 b. c. <i>Glory</i> , by the Vernon Arabian	-	

REGULUS MARE (sister to Figurante)

Her dam by Starling, out of Snap's dam.

1769 b. f. by Herod (dam of <i>Alert</i>)	-	} Mr Vernon
1770 bl. c. <i>Hyacinth</i> , by Turf	-	
1771 bl. c. <i>Leviathan</i> (aft. <i>Mungo</i>) by Marske	-	Ld Abingdon
1773 f. by Turf	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1774 f. by ditto (dam of <i>Messenger</i>)	-	
1777 bl. f. by Dux	-	
1780 b. f. by Justice (dam of <i>Equity</i>)	-	} Mr Panton
1782 b. c. <i>Vulcan</i> , by ditto	-	
1783 b. c. <i>Savage</i> , by Sweetbriar	-	} Mr Bullock
1784 b. f. <i>Ariel</i> , by Highflyer (dam of Mr Hamilton's <i>Swindler</i> , by Bagot)	-	

REGULUS MARE,

Her dam by Snip—Cottingham—Warlock Galloway, by Snake.

br. f. by Dainty Davy	-	} Mr Shafto
1771 b. f. by Syphon (<i>Maid-of-all-Work's</i> dam)	-	
1773 b. c. <i>Tandem</i> , by ditto	-	
f. by Northumberland	-	
1776 b. f. by Sprightly	-	
1777 br. c. <i>Orphan</i> , by Snap	-	

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr KAYE, in 1762, her dam by Traveller—Almanzor—Darley's Arabian—Sister to the Carlisle Gelding.

1771 b. c. <i>Drowzy</i> , by Bosphorus	-	-	-	Sir H. Harpur
1772 c. by the Sedley Arabian	-	-	-	} Ld Ferrers
1775 b. f. by the Ferrers Arabian	-	-	-	
1776 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1777 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Sir J. Lade
1782 ch. c. by Vauxhall Snap	-	-	-	Mr Wildman

REGULUS MARE (sister to A-la-Grecque)

Bred by Mr PRATT.

1771 b. c. <i>Grecian</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	Ld Bolingbroke
1772 b. c. <i>Bon Vivant</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Strode
1773 b. f. <i>Monosyllable</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Pratt
1775 c. by ditto	-	-	-	Sir L. Dundas
f. by Syphon	-	-	-	} f. by Paymaster (dam of <i>True Briton</i> , by St. George)
	-	-	-	

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1764, her dam, sister to Gimcrack's dam, by Grise-wood's Partner—Partner, &c.

1773 ch. f. by Syphon	-	-	-	} Mr Shafto
1775 gr. f. by Snap	-	-	-	
1776 b. f. by Herod	-	-	-	
1777 br. f. by Snap	-	-	-	
1778 b. f. by Conductor	-	-	-	} Mr Spencer
1780 gr. c. by Pincher	-	-	-	
1781 gr. f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	

RIB MARE,

Her dam by the Wynn Arabian—Governor—Alcock Arabian—Grasshopper—Sister to Gentleman's dam.

1753 gr. f. <i>Sprightly</i> , by the Ancaster Starling	-	-	-	} Ld A. Bertie
1754 gr. f. <i>Harlot</i> , by Blank	-	-	-	
1757 gr. f. <i>Heroine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1758 gr. c. <i>Cyclops</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1759 gr. c. <i>Cerberus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1760 gr. f. <i>Countess</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

RIB MARE,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1751, out of Meynell, by Partner.

1756 b. f. <i>Bay Nestgul</i> , by Nestgul	-	-	-	} Mr Holme
1759 gr. f. by Blank	-	-	-	
1760 b. f. by ditto (grandam of <i>Y. Traveller</i>)	-	-	-	
1761 gr. f. by Merryman	-	-	-	
1762 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1764 f. by ditto	-	-	-	

RIB MARE,

Bred by Sir ROBERT EDEN, in 1751, her dam, Mother Western, by Smith's Son of Snake—Montagu, &c.

gr. f. by Northumberland	-	-	-	Mr Wetherell
1773 gr. c. <i>Magog</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	Sir T. Gascoigne

gr. f. by Le Sang	-	-	-	} Mr Wetherell
1776 gr. f. <i>Amazon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1777 gr. c. <i>Viceroy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
				Sir W. Vavasour

RIB MARE,

Bred by Mr STANHOPE, her dam by Regulus, out of Black-eyes, by Crab.

1759 gr. f. <i>Wakefield Lady</i> , by Lot	-	-	-	} Mr Beatson
1761 gr. c. <i>Alexander</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1763 b. f. <i>Jewel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Wentworth
1764 gr. c. <i>Pedlar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1767 gr. c. <i>Macedonian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Vernon
1768 gr. f. (<i>Turnspit's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	
1769 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1770 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

RIDDLE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1762, got by the Wolseley Barb, her dam, Lady Augusta, by Spot—Crab—Sister to Partner.

1770 gr. c. <i>Nincompoop</i> , by Chrysolite	-	-	-	Ld Craven
1771 gr. c. <i>Barbary</i> by Pangloss	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1772 gr. c. by Dux	-	-	-	
1773 br. f. by Goldfinder	-	-	-	
1774 ch. c. by Chymist	-	-	-	
1775 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1776 b. f. by Pangloss (dam of <i>Minos</i>)	-	-	-	} Mr Whitaker
1778 gr. f. by Protector	-	-	-	
1780 gr. f. by Sweetwilliam	-	-	-	

RIDDLE, (sister to Pumpkin)

Bred by Mr PRATT, in 1765, got by Matchem—Squirt, &c.

1774 b. f. by Snap (dam of <i>Star</i>)	-	-	-	Mr Wheatley
1778 ch. c. by Metaphysician	-	-	-	Mr Tattersall
1779 b. c. <i>Virgil</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Davis
1780 ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian	-	-	-	Ld Lincoln

Died February 1781, in foaling two colt foals by Highflyer.

RINGBONE,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1732, got by Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

1737 f. by Bloody Buttocks	-	-	-	Mr Crofts
1738 gr. c. (the <i>Ancaster Starling</i>) by Starling	-	-	-	Mr Martindale
1740 f. by Regulus	-	-	-	Mr Read
1742 f. by Roundhead	-	-	-	} Mr Crofts
1744 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1745 c. by Forester	-	-	-	
1746 ch. f. (<i>Fair Forester's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Swinburne
1748 ch. c. <i>Dicky Dickenson</i> , by Forester	-	-	-	
1749 ch. f. <i>Madam Flirt</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Crofts
1750 f. <i>Miss Starling</i> , by Starling	-	-	-	
1751 ch. f. <i>Barforth</i> , by Forester	-	-	-	Ld Townshend
1752 f. <i>Miss Starling, Junior</i> , by Starling (dam of <i>Colossus</i>)	-	-	-	} Mr Crofts
1753 c. by Starling	-	-	-	
1754 c. by Cade	-	-	-	Mr Shafto
1756 c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Cornforth
1757 f. <i>Legacy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Died in January 1759.

RIOT,

Bred by Mr BETHELL, in 1753, got by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Dam of Woodcock and Castaway.

1760 bl. c. <i>Black Prince</i> , by Babraham	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bethell
1763 b. f. <i>Laura</i> , by Lofty	-	-	-	-	
1765 ch. f. <i>Flora</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1769 ch. f. by Matchem	-	-	-	-	
1771 b. c. <i>Clothier</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1772 b. c. <i>Hercules</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1773 ch. f. <i>Miss Romp</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1775 ro. f. <i>None so pretty</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	-	Mr Fenwick
1777 b. c. by Le Sang	-	-	-	-	Mr Bethell
1778 br. c. <i>Cupid</i> , by Goldfinder	-	-	-	-	Mr Fenwick
					Mr Bethell

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr DUNCOMBE, in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Cerea, by Cade—Blacklegs—True Blue—Oxford Arabian, &c.

1776 b. f. by Matchem	-	-	-	-	Mr Duncombe
1780 b. c. <i>Myrtle</i> , by Morwick Ball	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wentworth
1781 b. c. by Alfred	-	-	-	-	
1785 b. f. by his Chesnut Arabian	-	-	-	-	D. of Northumberl.
1787 b. c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	Mr Ladbroke

ROSEMARY,

Foaled in 1760, got by Blossom, her dam by the Aneaster Starling—Grasshopper—Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Old Pert—St. Martin's—Sir E. Hale's Turk—the Oldfield Mare.

1769 b. f. by Squirrel	-	-	-	-	} Ld March
1770 b. c. <i>Slender</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1771 b. c. <i>Slim</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1772 b. c. <i>Kouli Khan</i> , by the Vernon Arabian	-	-	-	-	
1773 b. f. <i>Rosalba</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-	
1774 b. c. <i>Fulmine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} D. of Queensberry
1775 c. by Dapper	-	-	-	-	
1778 b. c. <i>Guido</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-	
1781 ch. c. by the Pembroke Arabian	-	-	-	-	

ROSETTA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Squirrel, her dam, Rose, by Blank, out of the dam of the above mare, Rosemary.

1774 b. f. <i>Athenais</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-	Mr H. Vernon
1775 c. <i>Vesuvio</i> , by Conductor	-	-	-	-	Ld Clermont
1777 c. by his Arabian	-	-	-	-	} Gen Smith
1778 br. f. <i>Rosaletta</i> , by Nabob	-	-	-	-	
1780 c. by his Arabian	-	-	-	-	
1783 f. by Giant	-	-	-	-	

ROUNDHEAD MARE,

Out of the Soreheels Mare, great grandam of Highflyer.

1758 gr. c. <i>Hark-to-Bowman</i> , by a son of Starling	-	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1759 c. by Blank	-	-	-	-	} Mr Panton
1761 f. by the Panton Arabian	-	-	-	-	
1762 f. by Blank	-	-	-	-	

ROXANA,

Bred by Sir W. STRICKLAND, in 1718, got by the Bald Galloway, her dam,
sister to Chanter, by the Akaster Turk

1732 b. c. *Lath*, by the Godolphin Arabian . . . Ld Godolphin

1733 sorrel c. *Roundhead*, by Childers . . . { Ld Godolphin

1734 b. c. *Cade*, by the Godolphin Arabian . . . {

Died in 1734, within a fortnight after foaling; the produce was reared with
cow's milk.

RURAL LASS,

Bred by Mr EGERTON, in 1751, got by Regulus, her dam, Romp, by the Der-
by Looby, out of Whimsey, by a son of Jig.

1760 ro. c. *Aurelianus*, by Attilius . . . { Mr Egerton

1762 b. c. *Arley*, by ditto . . . {

1763 ch. f. by ditto . . . {

1765 b. c. *Forester*, by Dionysius . . . Mr Smith Barry

RUTH (sister to Highflyer's dam)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1761, got by Blank, her dam by Regulus
—Soreheels, &c.

1767 f. by Meadow's Barb . . . D. of Ancaster

1768 b. c. *Shamster*, by his Chesnut Arabian . . . Mr Panton

1769 b. f. by the Khalan Arabian . . . { D. of Ancaster

1771 b. c. *Xanthippus* (afterwards Sir C. Bunbury's) . . . {

Vagrant) by Omnium

1772 b. f. *Rosolia*, by Rocket (aft. Watson's *Nancy*,
dam of *Claret*) . . . { Mr Belson

1774 b. f. *Chryseis*, by Matchem . . . { D. of Ancaster

1776 b. c. *Telamon* (afterwards *Short Bob*) by Herod . . . {

1778 ch. f. *Gossamer*, by ditto . . . Mr. Panton

1779 b. c. *Slender*, by ditto . . . { D. of Queensberry

1780 b. f. *Gonzales*, by ditto . . . {

1782 b. c. by Pumpkin . . . {

1783 b. f. *Ambrosia*, by Woodpecker . . . {

1784 b. c. *Amber*, by ditto . . . {

RUTH (sister to Regatta)

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1776, got by Eclipse, her dam by
Blank—Oroonoko—Regulus—Brother to Mixbury, &c.

1782 ch. f. by Conductor . . . D. of Cumberland

1783 ch. c. *Lothario*, by Sweetbriar . . . Prince of Wales

1785 gr. f. by Mambrino . . . { Mr Broadhurst

1786 ch. f. by ditto . . . {

1787 ch. f. by Imperator . . . D. of Cumberland

1789 ch. c. (*Tartar*) by Florizel . . . Ld A. Hamilton

1790 ch. c. by Faggerhill . . . D. of Cumberland

1791 ch. c. *Hutton*, by Drone . . . Mr Craythorne

RUTILIA (sister to Highflyer's dam)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1769.

1774 f. *Latona* (afterw. *Jocasta*) by Herod . . . { D. of Ancaster

1775 f. *Harmony* (*Chanter's* dam) by ditto . . . {

1777 f. by Otho . . . Mr Vernon

1779 f. by Herod (dam of *Sir Edward*) . . . D. of Ancaster

1780 b. f. by Laurel . . . Mr Bott

1781 b. c. *Clayhall*, by Clayhall Marske . . . Mr Dowson

SACHARISSA,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, in 1771, got by Matchem, out of Aurora, by his Grace's Golden Arabian.

1777 b. c. <i>Cutleg</i> , by Florizel	-	-	-	Ld Clermont
1778 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Sir C. Bunbury
1779 c. by ditto	-	-	-	{ Ld Foley
1782 b. c. <i>Backbite</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1783 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr Vernon
1784 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1786 b. c. <i>Wonder</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Lacey

SALLY (NAYLOR's)

Foaled in 1755, got by Blank—Ward—Merlin—Pert—St Martin's.

f. by Sportsman (dam of <i>Rosaline</i> , by Herod)				{
1763 b. c. <i>Icarus</i> by Snap	-	-	-	
1766 c. by Matchless	-	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1770 c. by Brilliant	-	-	-	{ Mr Lechmere
1771 ch. f. by the Grosvenor Arabian	-	-	-	
1772 f. by ditto	-	-	-	{ Ld Grosvenor
1773 ch. c. <i>Yellow Jack</i> , by Dux	-	-	-	
1778 ch. c. <i>Jack</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Douglas

SALLY,

Foaled in 1758, got by Blank, her dam, Poppet, by Black Chanco—Looby—Partner—Woodcock—Makeless—Brimmer, &c.

1771 br. c. <i>St George</i> , by Dragon	-	-	-	Mr G. Hanger
1773 b. c. by Goldfinder	-	-	-	{ Sir H. Harpur
1775 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1776 br. c. by Dragon	-	-	-	
1777 ch. f. by Jason	-	-	-	
1779 c. by Juniper	-	-	-	

SALOME (or Selima)

Foaled in 1733, got by Bethell's Arabian—Graham's Champion—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

f. by Starling				Ld Rockingham
1747 br. c. <i>Scampston's Cade</i> , by Cade	-	-	-	{ Sir W. St. Quintin
1750 b. f. <i>Cypron</i> , by Blaze (dam of <i>K. Herod</i>)	-	-	-	
1751 bl. f. by Hutton's Spot (dam of <i>Prince Ferdinand</i>)	-	-	-	
1752 bl. f. by Starling	-	-	-	{ Ld Rockingham
1754 c. by Cade	-	-	-	

SAMPSON MARE,

Her dam by Regulus, out of a sister to Vane's Little Partner.

1779 b. f. <i>Mayfly</i> , by Carbineer	-	-	-	Mr Cornforth
1781 bl. f. <i>Blackbird</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr Preston
1782 b. c. by ditto (died when a yearling)	-	-	-	
1783 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Sir W. Vavasour
1785 bl. c. <i>Blackboy</i> (afterwards <i>Tot</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Fisher
1787 br. c. by Shark	-	-	-	Mr Carter
1789 b. f. <i>Butterfly</i> by Ruler	-	-	-	Mr Bulmer
1792 b. f. <i>Sappho</i> (aft. <i>Mary Gray</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Denys

SAMPSON MARE,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, her dam by the Godolphin Colt, out of Flora, by Regulus.

1776 br. c. <i>Nottingham</i> , by Tantrum	-	-	Mr Scaife
1778 b. c. by ditto	-	-	Ld Rockingham
1784 br. c. <i>Augustus</i> , by Tantrum,	-	-	Mr Wentworth
1786 br. f. by Jupiter	-	-	Ld Fitzwilliam
1791 b. c. <i>Rustic</i> , by Telemachus	-	-	Mr Meaburn

SAPPHO,

Foaled in 1749, got by Regulus, out of Lodge's Roan Partner Mare.

1764 b. c. <i>Regulus</i> , by Regulus	-	-	} Mr Salt
1765 ch. c. <i>Cicero</i> , by Driver	-	-	
1767 b. c. <i>Almanzor</i> , by Badsticks	-	-	
1768 b. c. <i>Nestor</i> , by Newcombe's Arabian	-	-	
1769 b. c. <i>Timon</i> , by Captain	-	-	} Mr Burlton
1770 b. f. <i>Thisbe</i> , by Latham's Snap	-	-	
1772 b. f. <i>Niobe</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	Mr H. Vernon

SCAR,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1713, got by his Bay Barb, out of Chesnut Layton, Old Scar's dam, by Makeless.

1721 c. by Woodcock	..	-	-	} Mr Crofts
1722 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1723 e. by ditto	-	-	-	
1724 c. by Jig	-	-	-	
1725 c. by the Egyptian	-	-	-	
1726 f. by Jig	-	-	-	
1727 f. by Soreheels	-	-	-	
1728 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1729 c. by ditto	-	-	-	

SCARBOROUGH-COLT MARE,

Her dam by Bartlet's Childers—Devonshire Turk—Curwen Barb—Old Spot—Woodcock.

1743 b. c. <i>Broad-bottom</i> , by Young Belgrade	-	-	} Sir M. Wyvill
f. (<i>Goliak's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	
1748 b. c. <i>Antelope</i> , by ditto	-	-	

SECOND MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDS, her dam by Starling, out of Legacy, by Greyhound—Soreheels.

1758 gr. c. by Chub (dam of <i>Clericus</i>)	-	-	Mr Leeds
1759 bl. c. <i>Milford</i> , by Babraham	-	-	D. of Kingston
1760 b. c. <i>Young Babraham</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr Leeds
1762 f. by Lofty	-	-	
1763 by ditto	-	-	

SECOND MARE, (sister to Leeds)

Bred by Mr LEEDS, in 1755, her dam by Starling, grandam, a sister to Vane's Little Partner.

1762 f. by Cub (sold to America)	-	-	} Mr Leeds
1765 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1766 b. c. <i>Ameranthus</i> , by Old England	-	-	Mr Sm. Barry
1767 b. c. <i>Young England</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Foley

1768 b. c. <i>Gift</i> , by Cadormus	-	-	-	Mr Lord
1769 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Portland
1771 b. c. <i>Colleague</i> , by Lofty	-	-	-	Mr Walker
1775 b. c. by Wildair	-	-	-	Mr Douglas
1776 f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Leedes

SECOND MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1756, her dam, sister to Perseus, by Starling, out of Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers.

1762 f. by Lofty	-	-	-	} Mr Leedes
1763 by ditto	-	-	-	
1766 by Old England	-	-	-	
1767 ch. c. <i>Lothario</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Wentworth
1769 b. f. by Cadormus	-	-	-	} Mr Leedes
1771 f. by Lofty	-	-	-	
1773 ch. f. by Nisus	-	-	-	
1775 f. by Wildair	-	-	-	

SEDLEY-ARABIAN MARE (sister to Greyling)

Bred by Sir C. SEDLEY, her dam, Vanessa, by Regulus—Fox, &c.

1774 b. f. by Goldfinder	-	-	-	Sir C. Sedley
1776 br. c. <i>Doctor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Dymock
1778 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1787 b. c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	D. of Bedford
1788 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1789 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Tattersall
1790 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1792 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Taylor
1793 gr. c. <i>Sir Horatio</i> , by Magog	-	-	-	Mr L. Savile

SEDLEY-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir C. SEDLEY, in 1768, own sister to the above.

1776 br. f. <i>Matronalia</i> , by Goldfinder	-	-	-	} Ld E. Bentinck
1777 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1781 b. c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	
1782 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Lade
1784 br. c. <i>Guildford</i> , by Mambrino	-	-	-	
1785 b. f. <i>Miss Windmill</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	
1786 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1787 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1789 br. c. by Tandem	-	-	-	

SEMELE,

Bred by Mr BURLTON, in 1765, got by Blank—Blaze—Young Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

1776 ch. c. <i>Wickham</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	} Mr Burlton
1777 bl. f. <i>Zenobia</i> , by Askham	-	-	-	
1778 ch. f. by Herod	-	-	-	
1780 b. f. <i>Phillis</i> , by Plunder	-	-	-	

SERAPHINA,

Bred by Mr BURLTON, in 1766, own sister to Semele, above.

1772 b. f. by the Damascus Arabian	-	-	Mr Burlton
1773 b. c. <i>Warwick</i> , by Herod	-	-	Mr Vernon
1774 bl. c. <i>Pigmy</i> , by the Damascus Arabian	-	-	Mr Burlton

1775 b. c. <i>Adamant</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1779 b. c. <i>Argos</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Burlton

SHAKESPEARE MARE,

Bred by Mr MEREDITH, her dam by Cade, out of a sister to Lodge's Roan Mare, by Partner.

1767 ro. c. by South	-	-	-	Sir J. Moore
1768 ro. c. by Herod	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1770 ch. c. <i>Alexis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Scawen
1772 gr. c. <i>Magpie</i> , by the Damascus Arabian	-	-	-	Ld Clermont
1775 f. by Squirrel	-	-	-	Mr Crewe
1777 b. f. <i>Helen</i> , by Conductor	-	-	-	D. de Chartres
1779 c. by Mark Antony	-	-	-	Sir C. Bunbury

SHAKESPEARE MARE,

Bred by Mr MEREDITH, in 1763, her dam, Miss Meredith, by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1769 ch. c. <i>Sweetbriar</i> , by Syphon	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1770 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1773 ch. c. <i>Repulse</i> , by the Vernon Arabian	-	-	-	Mr Vernon
1775 ch. c. by Syphon	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1779 ch. c. by Sweetwilliam	-	-	-	
1783 f. by Justice	-	-	-	
1784 br. c. <i>Mentor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} D. of Bedford
1785 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

SHEPHERDESS,

Got by Shepherd's Crab, her dam, Vanessa, by Regulus—Fox, &c.

1771 gr. c. <i>Spillikin</i> , by his Arabian	-	-	-	} Sir C. Sedley
1772 b. c. <i>Boot-catcher</i> , by Camillus	-	-	-	
1774 b. c. <i>Jack-Ketch</i> , by Goldfinder	-	-	-	
1778 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

SHEPHERDESS,

Bred by Mr REDHEAD, in 1766, got by Shepherd's Crab—Blank—Miss Holmes.

1775 c. by Herod (died when three days old)	-	-	-	} Gen. Parker
1776 ch. c. <i>Æsculus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1779 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1783 br. c. by Trentham	-	-	-	Mr Treves
1785 c. by Turf	-	-	-	} Mr Panton
1788 f. by Falcon	-	-	-	
1790 ch. c. by Trumpator	-	-	-	Mr Dawson

SHEPHERD'S MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1766, got by young Snip, her dam, Peggy, by Cade—Parker's Lady Thigh.

1775 b. f. by Herod	-	-	-	Sir J. Moore
1777 ch. c. <i>Commis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Bolton
1779 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Vernon
1780 f. <i>D'Eon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Pulteney
1781 gr. c. <i>Envoy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

SHEPHERD'S CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1754, her dam, sister to Amelia, by the Godolphin Arabian—Childers—True Blue, &c.

1761 b. f. by Brilliant	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Crofts
1762 br. c. <i>Tortoise</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	-		
1765 b. f. by Brilliant	-	-	-	-		
1766 d. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1767 d. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1768 d. c. <i>Gem</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Bolingbroke
1769 br. f. <i>Tuzzimuzzi</i> (<i>Shag's</i> dam) by Snap	-	-	-	-		Ld Abingdon
1770 b. f. by Brilliant	-	-	-	-		Mr Crofts
1771 br. f. by Latham's Snap	-	-	-	-		Ld Abingdon
1773 br. c. <i>Valerius</i> , by Goldfinder	-	-	-	-		Mr H. Vernon

SHEPHERD'S-CRAB MARE,

Own sister to Romeo, her dam by Blank.

1766 ch. c. <i>Charon</i> , by Slouch	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Farnham
1767 ch. c. <i>Leonidas</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-		
1768 b. c. <i>Premier</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	-		
1769 b. f. <i>Velocity</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1770 b. c. <i>Jerker</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1771 b. c. <i>Bacchanal</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		

SHEPHERD'S-CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr MEREDITH, in 1760, her dam, Miss Meredith, by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1766 ch. f. <i>Brillante</i> , by Brilliant	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Clermont
1767 b. f. by Snap	-	-	-	-		Mr Larkin
1769 b. c. <i>Chalkstone</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-		}
1770 b. f. <i>Iris</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	-		
1771 bl. f. <i>Sphinx</i> , by Marske (sold into France, where she foaled Count D'Artois's <i>Biche</i> , by Comus)	-	-	-	-		
1772 b. c. <i>Planet</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Ossory
1773 ch. f. by the Ossory Arabian	-	-	-	-		
1774 f. by Otho	-	-	-	-		
1775 b. f. <i>Muse</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-		
1776 c. by Otho	-	-	-	-		
1777 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Taylor
1779 b. c. by Coxcomb	-	-	-	-		
1782 ch. f. by Dorimant	-	-	-	-		
1783 b. c. <i>Blaze</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1785 ch. f. by Eclipse	-	-	-	-		

SIGNORA,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1767, got by Snap, out of Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1776 b. c. <i>Rammer</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Clermont
1778 b. c. <i>Signor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1779 br. c. <i>Pandango</i> , by Mark Anthony	-	-	-	-		
1781 b. c. <i>Festino</i> , by Il'mio f. by Mark Anthony	-	-	-	-		

SILVERLOCKS,

Bred by Mr Ayscough, in 1725, got by the Bald Galloway—Akaster Turk—Leedes—Spanker.

1738 d. f. (<i>Brilliant's</i> dam) by the Godolphin Arabian	Mr Crofts
1739 f. by ditto (dam of <i>Well-done</i>)	Sir J. Moore

1740 d. c. <i>Silvertail</i> , by the Middleton Saucebox	-	Ld Portmore
1742 d. c. <i>Buff-coat</i> , by the Godolphin Arab.	-	{ Ld Godolphin
f. by Whitefoot	-	

SILVERTAIL,

Bred by Mr WARREN, in 1737, got by Mr Heneage's Whitenose—Rattle—Darley's Arabian—the Old Child Mare, by Sir T. Gresley's Bay Arabian—Mr Cook's Vixen, by the Helmsley Turk—Dodsworth's dam.

1747 b. f. <i>Whinsey</i> (<i>Dragon's</i> dam) by the Cullen Arabian		{ Mr Warren
1751 ch. c. <i>Careless</i> , by Regulus	-	
1753 b. c. <i>Sportsman</i> , by Cade	-	
1755 b. c. <i>Fearnought</i> , by Regulus	-	
1757 ro. f. <i>Joan</i> , by Regulus	-	
1759 ro. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Stormer</i>)	-	

SILVERTAIL,

Foaled in 1766, got by *Careless*, out of *Tham*, sister to *Herod*.

1774 b. f. <i>Ceres</i> , by Marske	-	{ Mr Gascoyne
1775 ch. c. by Turf	-	
1776 br. c. by ditto	-	
1777 ch. c. by ditto	-	
1780 b. c. by Metaphysician	-	Mr Wildman
1781 b. c. by Highflyer	-	Ld Egremont
1782 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Alarm</i>)	-	Mr Tattersall
1783 b. c. (<i>Snip</i>) by ditto	-	Ld Egremont
1784 br. f. by ditto	-	Mr Tattersall
1785 br. f. by ditto	-	Col. Fullarton

Died March 25, 1825.

SKIM MARE,

Foaled in 1758, her dam by *Janus*, grandam, *Spinster*, by *Crab*.

1770 br. c. <i>Telemachus</i> , by Herod	-	{ Mr Vernon
1771 ch. c. by Turf	-	
1773 gr. f. <i>Bell</i> , by Metaphysician	-	Mr Douglas
1775 br. b. f. by Herod	-	Count Lauraguais
1776 br. f. by Metaphysician	-	Sir J. Lade
1777 gr. c. by Cygnet	-	{ D. of Hamilton
1779 gr. f. <i>Expectation</i> , by Herod	-	
1780 b. c. by ditto	-	
1782 gr. c. by Hercules	-	

SLAP,

Foaled in 1765, got by *Shepherd's Crab*, her dam, *Daphne*, by the Godolphin Arabian—*Fox*—*Childers*—*Makeless*, &c.

1770 f. by Squirrel	-	{ Ld Grosvenor
1771 ch. c. <i>Glimpse</i> , by Dux	-	
1772 f. by ditto	-	
1773 ch. f. by Cardinal Puff	-	

SLIGHTED-BY-ALL,

Bred by Mr CAORRS, in 1738, got by *Fox Cub*, her dam by *Jigg*, out of *Matchem's* grandam.

1746 ch. f. <i>Atalanta</i> , by Forester	-	-	-	} D. of Cleveland
1750 b. f. <i>Camilla</i> , by Sedbury	-	-	-	
1752 b. c. <i>Dainty Davy</i> , by Old Traveller	-	-	-	
1754 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

SLIPBY MARE,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1745, her dam, Meynell, by Partner.

1753 b. c. <i>Blacklegs</i> , by Starling	-	-	-	D. of Cumberland
1759 ch. c. <i>Blank</i> , by Blank	-	-	-	Mr Charteris
1760 ch. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld A. Hamilton
1762 ch. f. <i>Nancy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

BROWN SLIPBY,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1745, got by Slipby—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

1752 bl. c. <i>Moro</i> , by Starling	-	-	-	D. of Cumberland
1754 b. f. by Cade (dam of <i>Stripling</i>)	-	-	-	} Mr Holme
1756 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Lamplighter</i>)	-	-	-	
1757 b. c. <i>Hazard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1758 ch. c. <i>Chance</i> , by Slouch	-	-	-	
1759 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

BAY SLIPBY,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1746, got by Slipby, her dam, Miss Makeless, by Young Greyhound—Partner—Woodcock, &c. as above.

1756 b. f. by Cade	-	-	-	} Mr Holme
1758 b. c. by Merryman	-	-	-	
1759 b. f. by Blank	-	-	-	
1762 b. f. by Merryman	-	-	-	
1763 b. c.	} by Young Trunnion	-	-	
1764 b. c.		-	-	
1766 b. c.		-	-	
1767 b. f.		-	-	
1769 b. f.		-	-	
1770 b. c.		-	-	

SLIPSLOP CRUSOE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, got by Robinson Crusoe, her dam by Hip.

1745 ch. f. <i>Slipslop</i> , by Orion	-	-	-	} Mr Shafto
1747 gr. c. <i>Brock</i> , by Badger	-	-	-	
1751 ch. c. <i>Hawk</i> , by Orion	-	-	-	
1752 b. c. <i>Trap</i> , by Locust	-	-	-	
1754 b. c. by Cade	-	-	-	
1756 b. f. by Snip	-	-	-	

GREY SLOUCH,

Bred by Mr MEREDITH, in 1755, got by Slouch, out of Parker's Lady Thigh, by Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound, &c.

1765 gr. f. by Young Snip	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1766 ch. c. <i>Incest</i> , by Tatler	-	-	-	
1767 gr. c. <i>Inigo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1768 c. <i>Iago</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

SLUT,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1760, got by Spectator—Childers—Sister to Partner.

1765 ch. c. by Slouch	-	-	-	-	}	D. of Grafton
1766 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1767 ch. c. <i>Prince Herod</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-		
1769 f. by Antinous	-	-	-	-		
1770 ch. c. <i>Hylas</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Ld Ossory
1771 ch. c. <i>Hadrian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		D. of Grafton
1772 c. by Sweepstakes	-	-	-	-		Ld Abingdon

SMALLBONES (sister to Squirrel)

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1752, got by Traveller—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer, &c.

1760 b. c. <i>Jerkin</i> , by Babraham	-	-	-	-		Ld Orford
1762 b. c. by his Barb	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Shafto
1763 b. f. <i>Pigmy</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	-		
1766 f. by the Hunter (died a foal)	-	-	-	-		
1767 b. c. <i>Raton</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	-		
1768 f. <i>Cynisca</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Ld Bolingbroke
1770 b. f. <i>Sybil</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	-		Mr Brand
1772 ch. f. by Chrysolite	-	-	-	-		Ld Bolingbroke
1773 b. f. by Shakespeare	-	-	-	-		

SMILING BETTY,

Bred by Mr EGERTON, in 1728, got by Jacob (Queen Anne's Star) her dam by Mortimer's Infant, out of a mare belonging to Sir Edward Longville.

1737 bl. f. <i>Whitenose</i> , by the Grosvenor Whitefoot	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Egerton
1738 b. f. <i>Conqueress</i> , by the Wynn Spot	-	-	-	-		
1739 b. f. <i>Slut</i> , by the Derby Looby	-	-	-	-		

Died in 1739.

SMILING DOROTHY,

Bred by Sir J. PENNINGTON, in 1754, got by Torismond, out of a sister to Kouli Khan.

1757 f. <i>Rosetta</i> , by Changeling	-	-	-	-	}	Sir J. Pennington
1765 ch. f. <i>Creeping Kate</i> , by Babraham Blank	-	-	-	-		
1768 b. f. <i>Lackless</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1770 c. <i>Adonis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1771 ch. c. <i>Comet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Wentworth

SNAKE MARE (sister to Old Country Wench)

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, her dam, Grey Wilkes, by Hautboy, out of Miss D'Arcy's Pet Mare, daughter of a Sedbury Royal Mare.

1722 ch. c. <i>Foxhunter</i> , by the Bald Galloway	-	-	-	-		Mr Howe
f. <i>Grey Robinson</i> (<i>Regulus's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Robinson
1729 b. c. <i>Shack</i> , by Jigg	-	-	-	-		Mr Howe
f. by ditto (dam of <i>Dart</i>)	-	-	-	-		Mr Meredith
1732 ch. c. <i>Squirt</i> , by Bartlet's Childers	-	-	-	-		Ld Portmore
1734 ch. c. <i>Gay</i> , by Bethell's Arabian	-	-	-	-		Mr Metcalfe
1738 br. c. <i>Brown Russet</i> , by the Lonsdale Bay Arabian	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Cornewall
1739 ch. f. <i>Lady Caroline</i> , by Childers	-	-	-	-		
1740 b. f. <i>Lady Betty</i> , by the Devon. Blacklegs	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Metcalfe
f. by Lath (dam of <i>Richmond</i>)	-	-	-	-		
1744 ch. f. by Roundhead	-	-	-	-		Ld March

SNAKE MARE,

Her dam by Partner—Crofts' Egyptian—Grey Woodcock.

1749 b. c. <i>Carlisle</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	Mr Fenwick
1753 ch. c. <i>Barrock Billy</i> , by Cade	-	-	-	} Mr Holme
1754 b. f. by Regulus	-	-	-	
1755 ch. f. by Forester	-	-	-	

SNAP MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Kingston, in 1762, her dam by the Cullen Arabian—Grisewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner—Greyhound—Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Lord D'Arcy's Chesnut Arabian—Whiteshirt—Old Montagu Mare.

1767 ch. c. <i>Conductor</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	Mr Pratt
1769 b. c. <i>Ainderby</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Clermont
1770 b. c. <i>Alfred</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Bolingbroke
1771 b. f. <i>Georgiana</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Clermont
1772 br. b. f. <i>Coaxer</i> , by Twig	-	-	-	Mr Wastell
1773 ch. c. <i>Dictator</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	Ld Clermont
1774 b. c. <i>Receiver</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Hall
1775 ch. f. <i>Scorpion</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Clermont
1777 ch. f. <i>Eyebright</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Wastell
1778 b. c. <i>Laurustinus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1781 ch. f. by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	Mr Douglas
1782 br. c. by Protector	-	-	-	Mr Panton
1783 br. c. by Sweetwilliam	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1785 gr. f. by Mambrino (dead)	-	-	-	
1786 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Sir J. Lade

Missed to Sweetwilliam in 1784.

SNAP MARE,

Her dam (Warwickshire Wag's dam) by Marlborough, her grandam, a Natural Barb Mare, grandam of Lord Portmore's Tiney.

1771 br. c. <i>Shark</i> , by Marske	-	-	-	Mr Pigot
1772 ch. f. by Chrysolite	-	-	-	} Mr Swinfen
1773 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1776 b. f. by Marske	-	-	-	
1779 b. c. by Chrysolite	-	-	-	} Sir H. Harpur
1781 ch. c. <i>Herod</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	
1782 br. c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	
1784 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1785 by Pilot	-	-	-	

SNAP MARE,

Her dam by the Gower Stallion, grandam by Childers.

1771 b. c. <i>Postmaster</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	Mr Greville
1772 b. f. <i>Polly</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Carteret
1773 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1774 f. (<i>Aimwell's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	
1777 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1778 b. f. <i>Peggy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFRO, in 1762, her dam by Regulus, out of Wilkie's Mare.

1773 b. c. <i>Julius</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	Mr Blake
1774 c. by Turf	-	-	-	Mr Larkin
1776 b. c. by Bandy	-	-	-	Ld Abingdon
1778 b. f. <i>Watch</i> (<i>K. Hermon's</i> dam) by Herod	-	-	-	} D. of Cumberland
1781 b. f. by Sulphur (died at two days old)	-	-	-	

SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1765, her dam, Miss Roan (Sweetwilliam's dam)
by Cade—Bloody Buttocks—Sister to Matchem's dam.

1775 ch. f. by Chymist	-	-	-	Mr Golding
1777 b. c. <i>Diadem</i> , by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1778 b. f. <i>Lavender</i> (Coriander's dam) by Herod	-	-	-	} Mr Golding
1779 ch. f. by Sweetbriar (<i>Linnet's</i> dam)	-	-	-	
1780 b. c. <i>Billy</i> , by the Vernon Arabian	-	-	-	
1782 b. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by Justice	-	-	-	
1783 gr. c. <i>Helmet</i> , by Mambrino	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1786 gr. f. <i>Lucinda</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Thornton

SNAP MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam (Chalkstone's dam) by Shepherd's Crab—Miss
Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1772 b. f. by Herod	-	-	-	} Mr Larkin
1774 b. f. (<i>Rosalina's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	
1776 b. f. by Bandy	-	-	-	} Mr Tattersall
1779 b. f. by Eclipse (sent to France)	-	-	-	
1780 b. f. by the Vernon Arabian (<i>Emigrant's</i> dam)	-	-	-	} Mr Bullock
1781 b. c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	
1784 b. f. <i>Letha</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Fox
1785 br. f. by ditto (<i>Gabriel's</i> dam)	-	-	-	Mr Hull
1786 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Fox
1787 by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1782 and 83 missed to Highflyer.

SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, in 1761, out of Milksop, sister to Young Cade, by
Cade—Partner—Makeless, &c.

1773 br. c. <i>Royal</i> , by Goldfinder	-	-	-	} Mr Swinfen
1777 b. c. <i>Fortitude</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	
1780 br. f. by Playfellow	-	-	-	

SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAPTO, in 1764, her dam by Regulus, grandam, Wildair's dam,
by Steady.

1771 b. c. by Clement's Arabian	-	-	-	} Ld Ossory
1772 br. f. <i>Otheathes</i> , by Otho	-	-	-	
1774 b. f. <i>Una</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1775 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1776 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1777 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

SNAP MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Kingston, in 1765, her dam by Regulus—Moore's
Partner—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1772 gr. c. <i>Washington</i> , by Spanker	-	-	-	} Ld Abingdon
1776 b. f. <i>America</i> , by Marske	-	-	-	
1777 br. c. <i>Publicola</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1778 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1784 gr. c. by Pontifex	-	-	-	

SNAP MARE, (sister to Gnawpost)

Bred by Mr SHAPTO, in 1772, her dam, Miss Cranbourne, by the Godolphin
Arabian, out of Miss Western, by Sedbury.

1781 br. f. by Sulphur (died in a few days)	-	-	-	-	{	H. R. H. the D. of
1782 f. by Florizel	-	-	-	-	{	Cumberland
1784 ch. f. by Javelin	-	-	-	-	{	
1787 ch. c. <i>No Pretender</i> , by Pretender	-	-	-	-	{	Sir W. Aston
1789 ch. c. <i>Pandolpho</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	{	
1792 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	{	Ld Abingdon
1793 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	{	

SNAP MARE, (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1773.

1780 ch. by the Vernon Arabian	-	-	-	Mr Shafto
1781 b. c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	Ld Lincoln
1782 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Hull
1783 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Lincoln
1784 by ditto	-	-	-	

SNAP MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1773, her dam, Blank Mixbury, by Blank
—Brother to Mixbury—Bald Galloway, &c.

1779 b. c. <i>Oberon</i> , by Florizel	-	-	-	-	Mr Fox
1782 b. c. <i>Oberon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1784 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Vernon
1785 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1787 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	{ Mr Vernon
1790 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1791 b. c. <i>William</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	D. of Queensberry

SNAP MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1770, her dam by Regulus, out of Crimp's
dam, by Snip—Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1776 gr. f. by Sulphur	-	-	-	-	} D. of Cumberland
1777 b. f. <i>Sweetheart</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-	
1778 b. c. by Eclipse (died young)	-	-	-	-	
1779 b. f. by Sulphur	-	-	-	-	

SNAP MARE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1774, her dam, Riddle,
sister to Pumpkin, by Matchem—Squirt, &c.

1779	c. by Pontifex	-	-	-	-	} D. of Northumber- land
1780	gr. c. <i>Orator</i> , by his Grey Arabian	-	-	-	-	
1781	b. c. <i>Young Denmark</i> , by Denmark	-	-	-	-	
1782	br. c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	} Ld A. Percy Mr Taylor
1783	ch. c. by Magnet	-	-	-	-	
1786	b. c. <i>Star</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	
1788	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} D. of Bedford
1789	br. c. <i>Lucifer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1795	ch. c. <i>Pegtop</i> , by Pegasus	-	-	-	-	
1798	c. by Cardock	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Bowes
1799	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1802.

SNAP MARE,

Foaled in 1774, her dam by Lord Orford's Barb—Bartlet's Childers—Bald
Galloway—Curwen Bay Barb.

1780 br. f. by Shark	-	-	-	-	} Mr Tattersall
1782 b. f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	
1783 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

1784 br. c. <i>Osepray</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	Ld Clermont
1785 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Surrey
1786 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	D. of St Albans
1788 b. c. by Tandem	-	-	-	Ld Barrymore
1789 b. f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	Mr. Pelham
1790 br. c. <i>Vulture</i> , by ditto,	-	-	-	Mr Wyndham
1791 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Prince of Wales
1792 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Darlington
1793 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1795 b. f. by Phenomenon	-	-	-	} Mr Boulton
1797 bl. c. <i>Priamus</i> , (aft. <i>Collier</i>) by Comet	-	-	-	

Died in 1797, three weeks after foaling.

SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr Cross, in 1773, out of Young Marske's dam, by Blank.

1780 b. c. by Evergreen	-	-	-	Mr Cross
1781 b. c. by Coxcomb	-	-	-	} Sir H. Harpur
1783 b. f. by Eclipse	-	-	-	
1785 c. by Alfred	-	-	-	} Mr Wyndham
1786 b. c. <i>Skyrocket</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	
1787 b. f. by Woodpecker	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1788 ch. f. by Labyrinth	-	-	-	
1789 br. f. by Florizel	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1791 b. c. <i>Hambleton</i> , by Dungannon	-	-	-	Mr Hutchinson
1792 ch. c. by Magnet	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1793 ch. f. <i>Lemonade</i> , by Challenger	-	-	-	

SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr PRATT, her dam, Phoenix, by Matchem—Duchess, by Whitenose.

1783 bl. c. <i>Fuimus</i> , by Magnet	-	-	-	Ld Scarbrough
1786 br. c. <i>Phalanx</i> , by Ruler	-	-	-	Mr Bulmer
1789 br. f. <i>Penelope</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Hamilton
1790 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1791 ch. c. by King Fergus	-	-	-	
1793 b. c. <i>Pisforthie</i> , by Phenomenon	-	-	-	
1794 gr. c. by Delpini	-	-	-	
1796 bl. c. by Star	-	-	-	

SNAPDRAGON,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1759, got by Snap—Regulus, &c.

1766 b. c. <i>Jesmond</i> , (after. <i>Paymaster</i>) by Blank	-	-	-	Mr Shafto
1769 b. f. <i>Rarity</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1770 b. c. <i>Gilkicker</i> , by Dainty Davy	-	-	-	
1772 f. <i>Selima</i> , by the Ossory Arabian	-	-	-	
1773 gr. c. <i>Grey Robin</i> , by Gimcrack	-	-	-	
1774 f. <i>Crosspatch</i> , by Dux, (dam of <i>Turnip</i>)	-	-	-	
1775 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1776 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1777 f. by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	
1778 b. f. by Gimcrack	-	-	-	} Mr Douglas
1781 f.	-	-	-	
1782 ch. c. <i>Briar</i> , by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	

BAY SNIP,

Foaled in 1746, got by Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Frampton's *Whiteneck*, full sister to the Mixbury Galloway.

1753 b. c. <i>Sourface</i> , by the Cullen Arabian	-	Mr Gorges
1761 b. f. by Matchless (dam of <i>Giant</i>)	-	D. of Cumberland
1766 b. c. <i>Sertorius</i> , by Marske	-	D. of Grafton
1767 b. f. by Bell's Arabian	-	Mr Vernon
1768 ch. f. by Tatler	-	} D. of Grafton
1769 b. f. by Blank (dam of <i>Aurelius</i>)	-	
1770 ch. c. by Antinous	-	

Killed in 1771.

SNIP MARE,

Foaled in 1748, her dam by the Godolphin Arabian—Bald Galloway—Akaster Turk.

1752 b. f. by the Godolphin Barb	-	} Ld March
1753 bl. f. by Lord March's Barb	-	
1755 b. f. <i>Olympia</i> , (afterwards <i>Zara</i>) by the Cullen Arabian	-	
1757 f. <i>Aurora</i> , by the Golden Arabian	-	} Ld Northumberland
1760 b. f. by Wilson's Arabian (dam of <i>Liberty</i> , by Carr's Prince Ferdinand)	-	
1762 c. by the Golden Arabian	-	
1763 b. c. <i>Ermine</i> , by ditto	-	
1765 bl. f. <i>Ariadne</i> , by his Bay Arabian	-	
1766 b. c. by ditto	-	

SNIP MARE (sister to Judgment)

Bred by Mr FETTERSTON, in 1748, her dam, the Cottingham Mare.

f. by Regulus (dam of <i>Tandem</i>)	-	Mr Shafto
1766 bl. c. <i>Montezuma</i> , by Northumberland	-	Mr Strode
1768 bl. c. by ditto	-	Mr Ogilvy

SNIP MARE,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1749, her dam, Lady Thigh, by Partner, out of Squirrel's dam, by Bloody Buttocks.

1755 gr. f. <i>Wasp</i> , by Regulus	-	Mr Fenwick
1757 b. c. <i>Crimp</i> , by Cade	-	} Mr Shafto
1758 ch. f. (<i>Penumbra's</i> dam) by Regulus	-	
gr. f. <i>Grey Cade</i> , by Cade	-	
1760 gr. c. <i>Cardinal Puff</i> , by Babraham	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1768 b. c. by Bandy	-	

GREY SNIP (sister to the preceding mare)

Bred by Mr MEREDITH, in 1752, got by Snip, &c.

1765 c. by Young Mogul	-	} D. of Grafton
1766 gr. c. <i>Danger</i> , by Tatler	-	
1767 b. f. <i>Cecilina</i> , by ditto	-	Ld March
1768 c. <i>Diver</i> , by ditto	-	} D. of Grafton
1769 gr. f. by Blank (dam of <i>Boxer</i>)	-	
1770 b. f. by Chrysolite (dam of <i>Vengeance</i>)	-	
1771 gr. c. by ditto	-	
1772 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Arthur</i>)	-	

Killed in 1772.

SNIP MARE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1757, her dam, sister to Regulus.

1761 gr. c. <i>Vulcan</i> , by Bajazet	-	} Ld Bolingbroke
gr. f. by ditto (dam of Sir S. Stuart's <i>Sylph</i>)	-	

1767 b. f. by Matchem	-	-	-	-	{	Sir C. Sedley
1772 gr. f. by the Sedley Arabian	-	-	-	-		
1773 gr. f. by Matchem	-	-	-	-		Sir J. Pennyman
1774 f. by Herod (dam of Overton)	-	-	-	-	{	Sir C. Sedley
1777 gr. f. by Surly	-	-	-	-		

SNIP MARE,

Her dam by Mogul—Sweepstakes—Curwen Bay Barb.

1761 b. c. <i>Banker</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	Mr Vernon
1762 f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr March
1768 ch. f. <i>Miss Fortune</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Conolly
1769 br. f. by Richmond (dam of <i>Honest Tom</i> , by King Fergus)				

YOUNG-SNIP MARE,

Her dam, Peggy, by Cade, out of Sister to the Widdrington Mare.

1767 gr. c. by Shepherd's Crab	-	-	-	Mr O'Kelly
1769 b. c. <i>Pioneer</i> , by Engineer	-	-	-	} Mr Walker
1770 gr. f. <i>Frisketta</i> , by Syphon	-	-	-	
1772 gr. c. <i>Orondates</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Jakes
1773 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

YOUNG-SNIP MARE,

Bred by Mr MERRITT, in 1760, her dam, sister to Brilliant's dam, by the Godolphin Arabian—Silverlocks, by the Bald Galloway.

1771 d. c. by Syphon	-	-	-	-	{	D. of Cumberland
1773 d. c. by Nabob (died at two years old)	-	-	-	-		
1775 d. f. by Sulphur	-	-	-	-		Mr Worley
1779 c. by Count	-	-	-	-		

YOUNG-SNIP MARE (sister to the above)

Foaled in 1762.

1768 ch. c. <i>Pompey</i> , by Sultan	-	-	-	-	{	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1769 b. f. <i>Nancy</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-		
1770 ch. f. <i>Lady Squander</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Douglas
1772 b. c. by Dunce	-	-	-	-	{	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1773 b. f. by Sultan (died at two years old)	-	-	-	-		
1774 ch. c. <i>Don Joseph</i> , by Sulphur	-	-	-	-		Mr Jennings
1775 ch. c. <i>Herodias</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-	{	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1778 ch. f. by Twinger	-	-	-	-		
1779 b. f. by Chillaby	-	-	-	-		
1781 b. f. by Faggergill	-	-	-	-		

In 1771 misseed to Dunce, in 1780 to Mark Anthony.

YOUNG-SNIP MARE,

Bred by Mr LARKIN, in 1762, her dam by Cade, out of a sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

1771 ro. f. <i>Margaretta</i> , by Syphon	-	-	-	Mr Larkin
1775 ro. f. by Squirrel	-	-	-	Ld Ossory
1777 ch. c. by Herod	-	-	-	{ Mr Larkin
1779 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

SNOWDROP,

Bred by Mr WASTELL, in 1778, got by Alfred, her dam, Mopsey, by Blank, out of Mixbury, by Regulus.

1788 ch. c. by King Fergus	.	.	.	Mr Hutchinson
1789 ch. c. <i>Villager</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Radcliffe
1790 ch. c. <i>Blemish</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Hutchinson
1795 b. c. by Spadille	.	.	.	Ld A. Hamilton
1796 br. f. by Restless	.	.	.	} Mr Robinson
1797 b. f. by Spadille	.	.	.	
1798 b. c. by Restless	.	.	.	

In 1800 cast her foal by a Country Stallion, and died soon after.

SOPHIA (sister to Mirza)

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, in 1748, got by the Godolphin Arabian—Hobgoblin—Whitefoot—Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

1755 b. f. <i>Miss Harvey</i> , by Cartouch	.	.	.	Sir J. Lowther
1757 br. f. by Oroonoko	.	.	.	Mr Offley
1759 b. f. by Blank	.	.	.	} Mr Harvey
1760 b. c. by Bajazet	.	.	.	
1761 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1762 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	
1763 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	} D. of Kingston
1765 b. f. <i>Clotbo</i> , by Careless	.	.	.	
b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1768 bl. c. <i>Scaramouch</i> , by Snap	.	.	.	
1770 br. f. by Swiss (grandam of <i>Fanny Fancy</i> , by Restless, dam of Antipas)	.	.	.	

SOPHIA,

Foaled in 1764, got by Blank, her dam, Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second—Stanyan's Arabian—Gipsy, by King William's Black Barb without a tongue—Makeless—Royal Mare.

1768 b. f. (<i>Elm's</i> dam) by Squirrel	.	.	.	Mr Burlton
1769 b. f. <i>Jessica</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	} Sir C. Davers
1771 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1772 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1773 b. c. <i>Hippomenes</i>	.	.	.	
1774 c. by ditto	.	.	.	D. of Bolton
1775 f. <i>Jewel</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Sourkrout</i>)	.	.	.	D. of Grafton
1776 ch. f. <i>Cricket</i> , by Herod	.	.	.	Mr Dutton
1778 b. c. by Goldfinder	.	.	.	Mr Sedley

SOREHEELS MARE,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1724, her dam, the Pet Mare.

1728 c. by Greyhound	.	.	.	} Mr Crofts
1730 bl. f. <i>Legacy</i> , by ditto (dam of Mr Passman's Shock)	.	.	.	
1731 f. by Bloody Buttocks	.	.	.	

SOREHEELS MARE,

Bred by Capt. HARTLEY, her dam (the dam of his Blind Horse) by Makeless, out of Christopher D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

f. by Roundhead	.	.	.	
1747 b. c. <i>Danby Cade</i> , by Cade	.	.	.	Mr Scrope
1748 f. by Cartouch (dam of <i>Guy Faux</i>)	.	.	.	Mr Panton
1750 b. c. <i>South</i> , by Regulus	.	.	.	Sir J. Moore
1751 f. by ditto (grandam of <i>Highflyer</i>)	.	.	.	Mr Panton
1752 b. f. by the Godolphin Arabian	.	.	.	Ld Waldegrave

1754 b. c. <i>Matchless</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Panton
f by Hutton's Blacklegs	-	-	-	

SOUTH MARE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, her dam by Crab—Childers—True Blue—Cyprus—Bonny Black.

1767 gr. f. <i>Czarina</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	Ld Farnham
1772 b. c. <i>Polydore</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Clermont
1773 gr. c. <i>Aria</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1774 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1776 gr. c. <i>Bumper</i> , by Conductor	-	-	-	} Mr O'Kelly
1778 gr. f. <i>Spot</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	

SPECTATOR MARE (sister to Juno)

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1763, her dam (sister to Horatius) by Blank—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1770 gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian	-	-	-	Mr Vernon
1772 b. c. <i>Royston</i> , by Castle's Snap	-	-	-	Mr Adams
1773 b. f. <i>Leonora</i> , by Shakespeare	-	-	-	Mr Shorter
1774 b. f. <i>Pastorella</i> , by Otho	-	-	-	} Mr Vernon
1775 b. f. <i>Darling</i> , by Antinous	-	-	-	
1776 b. f. <i>Fame</i> , by Pantaloon	-	-	-	
1777 ch. c. <i>Diomed</i> , by Florizel	-	-	-	Sir C. Bunbury
1778 b. f. (<i>Quicksilver's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Vernon
1779 b. c. <i>Admiral</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Sir T. Dundas
1780 b. f. <i>Fancy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Egremont

Diomed was sent to Virginia, North America, at the age of 22, where he covered a great number of mares, and was alive in 1807.

SPECTATOR MARE,

1771 b. c. <i>Aid-de-Camp</i> , by Captain	-	-	-	} Mr Sparhawke
1774 ch. c. <i>Chesfield</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	
1775 ch. f. by Cardinal Puff	-	-	-	

SPECTATOR MARE,

1768 gr. f. (<i>Crop's</i> dam) by the Coombe Arabian	-	-	-	} Mr Vernon
1770 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1775 ch. f. by the Vernon Arabian	-	-	-	
1777 b. f. by Pantaloon	-	-	-	
1780 br. f. by Herod	-	-	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1782 b. c. <i>Barton</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	
1783 b. f. <i>Stroller</i> , by Alexis (dam of <i>Cadet</i>)	-	-	-	
1784 b. c. <i>Woodpigeon</i> , by Woodpecker,	-	-	-	D. of St. Albans
1785 ch. c. <i>Conflans</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Lade
1786 ch. f. by Diomed	-	-	-	Mr Bullock

SPIDER,

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Chrysis, by Careless, out of Snappina.

1784 ch. c. <i>Alligator</i> , by Shark	-	-	-	Ld Foley
1785 ch. f. by Eclipse	-	-	-	D. of Bedford
1787 br. c. <i>Cobweb</i> , by Trentham	-	-	-	Sir H. Fetherston
1792 ch. c. by Volunteer	-	-	-	Mr Abbot
1794 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr O'Kelly

SPILETTA,

Bred by Sir ROBERT EDEN, in 1749, got by Regulus, her dam (Mother Western) by Smith's Son of Snake—Lord D'Arcy's Old Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer.

1759 b. f. by H. R. H.'s Crab	-	-	-	D. of Cumberland
1764 ch. c. <i>Eclipse</i> , by Marske	-	-	-	Mr Wildman
1766 b. f. <i>Proserpine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1772 ch. c. <i>Garrick</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Abingdon
1774 ch. f. <i>Briseis</i> , by Chrysolite	-	-	-	D. of Ancaster

Died in 1776.

☞ *Eclipse* was so called, not because he eclipsed all his competitors, but from having been foaled during the great eclipse in 1764.—He and King Herod were both bred by H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland.

SPINNER,

Bred by Mr BARRY, in 1758, got by Regulus—Steady—Hip—Large Hartley Mare.

1765 gr. c. <i>Young Spinner</i> , by Young Cade	-	-	-	} Mr Smith Barry
gr. c. <i>Bermudas</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	
1769 ch. c. by Pangloss	-	-	-	
gr. c. by Syphon	-	-	-	
1772 br. f. <i>Clarissa</i> , by Young Davy	-	-	-	
1773 f. by Matchem	-	-	-	
1776 b. c. by Le Sang	-	-	-	
1779 b. c. <i>Young Spinner</i> , by Aramanthus	-	-	-	

SPINSTER (the Widdrington Mare)

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1735, got by Partner, out of a sister to Squirrel's dam, by Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb.

1743 gr. f. <i>Spinster</i> , by Crab	-	-	-	Mr Leedes
1747 ch. c. (<i>Shepherd's Crab</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Shepherd
f. by Snip	-	-	-	} D. of Ancaster
f. by Crab (dam of <i>Rocket</i>)	-	-	-	
1751 gr. f. <i>Fancy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1753 b. c. <i>Deputy</i> (afterwards Mr Vane's <i>Lofty</i>) by the Godolphin Arabian	-	-	-	} Mr Panton
1754 b. c. <i>Posthumus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1756 b. c. by Blank	-	-	-	Ld Bolingbroke
1760 ch. f. <i>Golden Grove</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Panton
1761 gr. c. by the Panton Arabian	-	-	-	

SPINSTER,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1743, got by Crab, out of the preceding mare.

1751 f. by Janus	-	-	-	} Mr Leedes
1752 gr. f. by Starling	-	-	-	
1753 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1754 c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Vernon
1755 b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Second	-	-	-	Mr Wentworth
1758 c. by Blank	-	-	-	D. of Devonshire
1762 f. by Matchless	-	-	-	Mr Leedes
1763 gr. c. <i>Chigger</i> , by Slouch	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1764 b. f. <i>Matron</i> , by Leedes's Young Babraham	-	-	-	
1765 gr. f. <i>Merry Lass</i> , by Blank	-	-	-	
1766 f. by Slouch	-	-	-	
1767 f. by Feather	-	-	-	

SPORTLY,

Foaled in 1758, got by Blank, her dam by Looby, out of Margery, by Partner.

1766 b. c. <i>Minister</i> , by Camillus	-	-	-	} Mr H. Vernon
1768 ch. f. <i>Sabrina</i> , by Sportsman	-	-	-	
1770 ch. c. by Dragon	-	-	-	Mr Tate

SPOT MARE,

Bred by Mr EGERTON, got by Sir W. Wynn's Spot, her dam by the Oxford Bloody-shouldered Arabian.

1750 gr. f. <i>Timoclea</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	} Mr Egerton
1754 gr. c. <i>Semper Idem</i> , by Sloe	-	-	-	
1756 gr. f. <i>Rumina</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	

SPOT MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, got by his Spot—Bay Bolton—Fox Cub—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Royal Colt—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

1753 b. f. <i>Vixen</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	Mr Hutton
1756 b. f. <i>Priscilla</i> , by Cade	-	-	-	Mr Curwen
1758 b. f. <i>Portia</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	} Mr Hutton
1759 b. f. <i>Julia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1765 b. c. <i>Brisk</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1773 gr. c. by Babraham Blank	-	-	-	Mr Hutchinson

SPRIGHTLY,

Bred by Lord ALBEMARLE BERTIE, in 1753, got by the Ancaster Starling—Rib—Wynn Arabian—Governor—Sister to Gentleman's dam.

1765 gr. c. <i>Parmenio</i> , by Blank	-	-	-	} D. of Ancaster
1768 gr. f. <i>Sylvia</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Seedling</i>)	-	-	-	
1772 gr. f. by Chrysolite	-	-	-	
1773 gr. c. <i>Amyntor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

SPRITE,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1764, got by Blank, her dam, Fancy, by Goliah, out of sister to Antelope, by Young Belgrade.

1770 ch. c. <i>Anabaptist</i> , by Dux	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1771 b. c. by Snap	-	-	-	Ld Bolingbroke
1772 b. c. <i>Slyboots</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Abingdon
1773 ch. c. (afterwards Ld Milsintown's <i>Pink</i>) by the Bolingbroke Bay Arabian	-	-	-	} Mr Ogilvy
1774 b. c. <i>Triumph</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	
1776 br. c. by Pantaloon	-	-	-	} Mr Vernon
1777 ch. c. <i>Ulysses</i> , by Florizel	-	-	-	
1778 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Sir C. Bunbury
1781 ch. c. <i>Tonga</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Sir C. Davers
				Ld Barrymore

Sprite was killed in 1783.

SQUIRT MARE,

Foaled in 1750, her dam (Lot's dam) by Mogul—Camilla, by Bay Bolton—Old Lady (Starling's dam) by Pulleine's Chestnut Arabian—Rockwood—Bustler.

1755 ch. f. <i>Virgin</i> , by Changeling	-	-	-	} Mr Pratt
1756 c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1757 f. by ditto (died in 1760)	-	-	-	
1758 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1759 ch. c. <i>Miracle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Cornforth
1760 b. f. <i>Dido</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

1761	f. by Cub (dam of <i>Goldfinch</i>)	-	-	Mr Pratt
1762	b. c. <i>Conundrum</i> , by Matchem	-	-	Ld Bolingbroke
1763	b. c. <i>Ranthos</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Fettiplace
1764	ch. f. <i>Ænigma</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Cornforth
1765	ch. f. <i>Riddle</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr Pratt
1766	no produce	-	-	
1767	ch. f. <i>Miss Timms</i> , by Matchem	-	-	} Sir L. Dundas
1768	f. by ditto (dam of <i>Prince Ferdinand</i>)	-	-	
1769	ch. c. <i>Pumpkin</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Foley
1770	ch. f. <i>Maiden</i> , by ditto (<i>Walnut's</i> dam)	-	-	Mr Pratt
1771	no produce	-	-	
1772	b. c. by Le Sang	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1773	ch. c. <i>Rasselas</i> , by Matchem	-	-	Ld Bolingbroke
1774	b. f. <i>Purity</i> , by ditto (<i>Rockingham's</i> dam)	-	-	Mr Pratt
1775	missed to Matchem	-	-	
1776	missed to Florist	-	-	
1777	missed to Alfred	-	-	

Died 20th August 1777.

Of the 17 foals this mare produced, 3 were never trained, 2 died young, and the other 12 were good runners.

STANHOPE MARE,

Foaled in 1711, got by Darley's Arabian, out of Mr Burdett's Young Child Mare.

1725	b. f. by the Hampton-Court-Arabian	-	-	} Sir T. Reade
1726	b. f. by Sir W. Morgan's Dervise (died young)	-	-	
1728	b. c. by the Bald Galloway	-	-	} Ld Godolphin
1729	b. c. <i>Sophy</i> , by Commodore Matthew's Persian	-	-	
1730	b. f. by Sir W. Morgan's Dervise	-	-	Sir T. Reade
1731	b. c. by Whitefoot	-	-	Ld Godolphin

STARLING MARE (sister to Torismond)

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1740, her dam by Partner—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1746	br. c. <i>Masco</i> , by the Cullen Arabian	-	-	} Mr Williams
1748	gr. f. by Sir W. Wynn's Ball (son of his Bay Arabian)	-	-	
1749	br. c. <i>Taste</i> , by Black Chance	-	-	Sir R. Grosvenor
1753	b. c. <i>Alcides</i> , by Babraham	-	-	Mr Dutton
1755	b. c. by Cade	-	-	Mr Swymmer

GRAY STARLING,

Bred by Mr SELBY, in 1745, got by Starling, her dam, Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers.

1759	b. f. <i>Carlton</i> , by Regulus	-	-	} Mr Stapleton
1767	b. c. <i>Snorum</i> , by Snap	-	-	
1772	gr. f. <i>Tuberoze</i> , by Herod	-	-	

STARLING MARE,

Her dam, Dairymaid, by Bloody Buttocks—Partner—Greyhound, &c.

	f. by Allworthy	-	-	} Mr Fenwick
1753	b. f. <i>Matilda</i> , by Cade	-	-	
1759	b. c. <i>Shepherd</i> , by Shepherd's Crab	-	-	
1761	b. f. <i>Nannette</i> , by Matchem (dam of <i>Archimedes</i>)	-	-	

STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDS, in 1746, her dam, sister to Vane's Little Partner.

b. f. by Chub	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Leeds
1755 b. f. by Second (dam of <i>Amarsathus</i>)	-	-	-	-		
1756 b. c. <i>Leedes</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Wildman
1757 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1760 b. c. <i>Dictator</i> , by Babraham	-	-	-	-	{	Ld Belingbroke
1761 b. c. <i>Flash</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1763 f. by Lofty	-	-	-	-	{	Ld Grosvenor
1764 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1765 b. f. (<i>Fairplay's</i> dam) by a son of Babraham, whose dam was a <i>Regulus</i> Mare	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Leeds
1766 b. f. by Old England	-	-	-	-		
1773 b. f. by Omnium	-	-	-	-		Sir C. Bunbury

BAY STARLING,

Bred by Mr HOLME, got by Starling, her dam, Meynell, by Partner.

1754 b. f. by Cade (dam of <i>Cantab</i> , by Marske)	-	-	-	-	{	
1755 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1758 ch. f. <i>Manilla</i> , by Merryman	-	-	-	-		
1759 ch. f. by Blank	-	-	-	-		Mr Holme
1761 b. c. by Merryman	-	-	-	-		
1762 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1763 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		

BROWN STARLING,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1750, got by Starling, her dam, sister to Wilkie's mare, by Partner—Woodcock—Croft's Bay Barb, &c.

1755 br. c. <i>Athelstan</i> , by Cade	-	-	-	-	{	
1756 b. c. <i>Midge</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1759 ch. c. by Slouch	-	-	-	-		
1760 br. c. by Blank	-	-	-	-		Mr Holme
1762 ch. c. by Merryman	-	-	-	-		
1763 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1764 by ditto	-	-	-	-		

STARLING MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, got by the Ancaster Starling, her dam by Grasshopper—Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Pert—St. Martin's—Sir E. Hale's Arabian—The Oldfield Mare.

1758 b. f. <i>Vestal</i> , by Blank	-	-	-	-	{	
f. by Babraham	-	-	-	-		
1761 b. c. <i>Lucian</i> (afterwards Mr Bailey's <i>Baker</i>) by Matchless	-	-	-	-	{	D. of Ancaster
1764 b. f. <i>Dove</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Blake
1766 b. f. by Feather	-	-	-	-	{	D. of Ancaster
f. by Bell's Arabian	-	-	-	-		
1768 b. f. <i>Mistake</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Blake
1769 bl. f. <i>Pigeon</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	-		
1770 b. f. <i>Dame Quickly</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Brand
1771 b. f. <i>Mayfly</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	-		
1773 b. f. by Goldfinder	-	-	-	-		Ld Grosvenor

This mare was never trained, but was covered at two years old.

STARLING MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1751, own sister to the above.

1754	ch. f. <i>Rose</i> , by Blank (dam of Mr Conolly's <i>Jolly Bacchus</i> , by Apollo)	}	Ld March
1757	by Lord March's Barb		
1760	ch. f. <i>Rosemary</i> , by Blossom		
1761	ch. f. by ditto	}	Mr Vernon
1770	f. by Squirrel		
1772	f. by Damascus		

STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDS, in 1752, her dam, Spinster, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare.

1759	gr. f. by Babraham	}	Mr Leeds
	gr. f. (<i>Cossack's</i> dam) by ditto		
1762	c. by Cub		
1763	by ditto	}	D. of Kingston
1766	b. c. by Old England		
1767	gr. c. <i>Foundling</i> , by ditto		
1768	gr. c. by Cadormus	}	Ld Ossory
1769	gr. c. <i>Wanton</i> , by Matchem		
1770	br. c. <i>Arbustine</i> , by Omnium		
1771	f. by Leeds's Young Babraham	}	Mr O'Kelly
1773	b. f. by Nisus		
1775	gr. c. <i>Wildair</i> , by Wildair		

STARLING MARE,

Foaled in 1752, her dam by Bethell's Arabian—Graham's Champion—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1756	f. by Oroonoko	}	Sir W. St Quintin
1757	br. c. by Regulus		
1759	br. c. by Babraham		
1761	b. c. by Regulus	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1762	b. f. by Matchless		
1771	gr. c. <i>Victor</i> , by Gregory's Arabian		
1772	b. c. by ditto	}	Ld Abingdon
1773	c. <i>Skinflint</i> , by Marske		
1774	bl. c. <i>Periander</i> , by ditto		
1777	b. c. by Transit		

STARLING MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1753, got by the Ancaster Starling, her dam, sister to Black-and-all-Black, by Crab.

1758	gr. f. <i>Hermione</i> , by Blank	}	Mr Calvert
1759	gr. f. <i>Young Hermione</i> , by ditto		
1760	gr. f. <i>Fly</i> , by Merlin		
1761	c. by ditto	}	Mr Calvert
1763	gr. f. <i>Hermione</i> , by Blank		

STARLING MARE,

Foaled in 1753, her dam by the Godolphin Arabian—Stanyan's Arabian—Pelham's Barb—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1758	b. f. by Regulus	}	Ld Eglintoume
1761	ch. c. <i>Nobody</i> , by Omar		
1765	b. c. <i>Comus</i> , by Matchem		

1767 b. c. <i>Spoon</i> , by Matchem	.	.	.	Sir C. Bunbury
f. by Omar (dam of <i>Confidante</i>)	.	.	.	
1770 b. f. <i>Miss Spindlehanks</i> , by Omar	.	.	.	} Mr O'Kelly
1772 gr. c. <i>Basilus</i> , by Eclipse	.	.	.	
1775 gr. f. <i>Titinia</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Hucks

STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1753, out of the Fox Mare, dam of Snap.

1758 b. c. by Tartar	.	.	.	Mr Shafto
1760 b. c. by Locust	.	.	.	} Ld Bolingbroke
f. by Regulus (dam of <i>Hyacinth</i>)	.	.	.	
1763 b. f. <i>Figurante</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	

STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDS, in 1755, her dam, Spinster, by Crab, out of the Wid-drington Mare, by Partner.

1758 gr. f. (<i>Credit's</i> dam) by Babraham	.	.	.	} Mr Leedes
1759 gr. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1761 gr. c. by Chub	.	.	.	D. of Grafton
1762 f. by Whistlejacket	.	.	.	} Mr Leedes
1763 by ditto	.	.	.	
1765 b. c. <i>Meleager</i> , by Matchem	.	.	.	Sir J. Moore
1766 gr. f. (<i>Dr Blair's</i> dam) by Old England	.	.	.	Mr Leedes
1769 gr. c. by Lofty	.	.	.	Mr Wildman

STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr SELBY, in 1755, her dam, Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers.

1759 b. c. by Babraham	.	.	.	} D. of Northumber-land
1764 gr. f. by the Northumberland Brown (after-wards Leedes's) Arabian	.	.	.	
1765 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	
1766 gr. f. <i>Thisbe</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1767 b. c. <i>Voltaire</i> , by Bell's Arabian	.	.	.	
1770 gr. c. <i>Ticklepitcher</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1771 ch. c. by Jew	.	.	.	
1772 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	} Mr Vernon
1773 gr. c. by Matchem	.	.	.	
1776 gr. c. <i>Turnus</i> , by Otho	.	.	.	} Ld Ossory
1777 b. c. <i>Lusus</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1779 gr. c. <i>Frith</i> , by Coxcomb	.	.	.	

In 1775, alipt her foal by Herod.

STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDS, in 1757, her dam by Second—Mogul—Sweepstakes—Bay Bolton.

1762 f. by Lofty	.	.	.	Mr Leedes
1763 gr. c. <i>Chance</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Jordan
1773 gr. f. by Omnium	.	.	.	Mr Leedes
1775 b. c. by Wildair	.	.	.	Sir Cecil Bishop
1776 f. by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Leedes

STEADY MARE,

Her dam by Partner—Greyhound—Chesnut Layton, by Makeless.

f. by Merry Andrew	.	.	.	} Mr Swinburne
1753 b. c. <i>Wildair</i> , by Cade	.	.	.	
1755 b. c. <i>Nil</i> , by Wilson's Arabian	.	.	.	

1756	f. by <i>Regulus</i> (dam of <i>Temperance</i>)	-	Ld Sandwich
1757	c. <i>Vampire</i> , by ditto	-	Ld Waldegrave

STEADY MARE,

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, in 1746, her dam by Crab, out of the Egerton Nanny, by the Pigot Turk.

1751	b. c. <i>Pickle</i> , by Babraham	-	Ld Orford
1752	ch. c. <i>Steady</i> , by Cartouch	-	{ Ld Portmore
1754	gr. f. by Whitenose	-	
1755	gr. c. by Babraham	-	{ Ld Waldegrave
1757	ro. f. by ditto	-	

SULTANA,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, in 1765, got by Young Cade—*Regulus*—Coughing Polly.

1772	br. f. by the Bunbury Arabian	-	Mr Churchill
1773	br. c. <i>Philaster</i> , by Bellario	-	Sir C. Bunbury
1775	br. f. <i>Gallantry</i> , by Syphon	-	Mr Hare
1778	b. f. <i>Perdita</i> , by Florizel	-	Sir C. Bunbury
1779	b. f. by Sweetwilliam	-	Mr Sulsh
1780	br. f. by Mark Antony	-	Sir C. Bunbury
1782	b. c. <i>Figaro</i> , by Florizel	-	Prince of Wales
1783	b. f. by Alexis	-	Sir C. Bunbury
1784	b. f. by Woodpecker	-	Mr Fox
1785	b. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by Shark	-	{ Mr Haynes
1786	b. f. by Diomed	-	

SULTANA,

Foaled in 1764, got by Brilliant—Atalanta, by *Regulus*—Bolton Little John—Hutton Blacklegs—Williams's Squirrel—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Spot—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

1774	br. f. <i>Puzzle</i> , by Latham's Snap	-	{ Mr Whitfield
1776	f. by Spot	-	
1778	b. f. <i>Actress</i> , by Eclipse	-	
1779	f. by ditto	-	
1780	f. by Count Orlow	-	

BAY SUSAN,

Bred by Sir J. Moore, in 1759, got by Moses, her dam by the Godolphin Arabian, page 54.

1767	b. f. <i>Herodia</i> , by Herod	-	{ Ld Farnham
1768	b. c. <i>Jonquille</i> , by Squirrel	-	
1770	b. f. <i>Polly</i> , by ditto	-	Mrs Fitzroy
1772	b. c. <i>Macheath</i> , by ditto	-	Ld Farnham
1776	b. c. by ditto	-	Mr Milward

BLACK SUSAN,

Foaled in 1762, got by Snap—Ld Bruce's Cade Mare—Belgrade—Clifton Arabian—Tifter—Hautboy—Diamond—Brimmer.

1774	b. c. <i>Hanghim</i> , by Squirrel	-	D. of Bolton
1775	b. c. by ditto	-	{ Mr Douglas
1776	b. c. <i>Transfer</i> , by ditto	-	
1778	ch. c. by Sweetbriar	-	
1779	ch. f. <i>Shift</i> , by ditto	-	

SUSANNAH,

Bred by Lord WALDEGRAVE, in 1762, got by Bajazet, her dam, Mixbury, by *Regulus*.

1770 b. f. by Marske	} Mr Wildman
1771 b. f. by Wildman's Snap	.	.	.	.
1775 b. f. by Prophet	.	.	.	.
1776 ch. c. by Wildman's Tartar	.	.	.	.
1778 gr. c. by Cygnet	.	.	.	.
1779 b. c. by Tartar	.	.	.	.

SWEEPER MARE,

Foaled in 1765, out of the Tartar Mare, dam of Mercury.

1775 ch. c. <i>Vertumnus</i> , by Eclipse	.	.	.	} Mr O'Kelly
1777 b. c. <i>Boudrow</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1779 ch. c. <i>Ticklepitcher</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	

SWEEPSTAKES MARE,

Foaled in 1736, her dam by the Hampton Court Ch. Arabian—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

f. by Hutton's Spot (dam of *Mayduke*)

1749 ch. c. <i>Whistlejacket</i> , by Mogul	.	.	.	Sir W. Middleton
1753 c. <i>Nabob</i> , by a son of Mogul, which was out of an own sister to Starling	.	.	.	} D. of Northumberland.
1754 br. f. <i>Amazon</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1755 ch. f. <i>Beggar</i> , by Wilson's Arabian	.	.	.	
1756 f. <i>Nell</i> , by Cade	.	.	.	
1757 c. <i>Ticklepitcher</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	

SWEEPSTAKES MARE,

Bred by Mr. TURNER, got by his Sweepstakes, out of a sister to Hutton's Careless.

f. by Adolphus

1776 gr. c. <i>Temptation</i> , by Ranthos	.	.	.	} Mr Turner
1777 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1778 ch. c. <i>Decoy-Duck</i> , (aft. <i>Sharper</i>) by ditto	.	.	.	
1779 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1780 gr. c. <i>Spontoon</i> , afterw. <i>Spot</i>) by ditto	.	.	.	
1781 b. f. <i>Schoolmistress</i> , (aft. <i>Fortuna</i>) by ditto	.	.	.	
1782 ch. f. <i>Julia</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Sir T. Gascoigne
1783 b. c. <i>Accident</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Lady Gascoigne

SWIFT MARE,

Her dam by Regulus, out of Prince T'Quassaw's dam.

1773 b. c. <i>Magnum Bonum</i> , by Matchem	.	.	.	Mr Bethell
1775 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Fenwick
1781 b. c. by <i>Espersykes</i>	.	.	.	Mr Bethell
1782 b. c. <i>King Richard</i> , by Garrick	.	.	.	Mr Preston

SWISS MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDS, in 1766, her dam by Bahraham, out of a sister to Wanton's dam.

1774 b. f. by Wildair	.	.	.	Ld Scarbrough
1775 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	} Mr Leeds
1776 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	
1777 f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1778 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Healy
1779 c. by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Leeds
1780 c. <i>Lavender</i> , by Goldfinch	.	.	.	} Mr Wentworth
1781 b. c. <i>Jessamy</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	

SWISS MARE,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1769, her dam, Mambrino's dam, by Cade—Bolton Little John—Mr Durham's Favourite.

1773 bl. c. by Engineer	-	-	-	-	Mr Atkinson
1774 b. c. by Chymist	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1777 b. c. <i>Geneva</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	-	
1779 c. by Gimcrack	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wyndham
1784 b. c. <i>Minimus</i> , by Trentham	-	-	-	-	
1785 b. f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	Mr Ladbroke
1786 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Strathmore

SWITCH, (sister to Kouli Khan)

Bred by Lord LONSDALE, got by his Lordship's Arabian—Cyprus—Crab's dam.

1746 ch. c. <i>Trial</i> , by Read's Horse	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Pennington
1747 c. <i>Smart</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1748 ch. f. <i>Fancy</i> , by Badger	-	-	-	-	
1749 gr. c. <i>Mark Anthony</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1750 b. f. <i>Tipsey</i> , (<i>D. Joseph's</i> dam) by Starling	-	-	-	-	
1752 b. f. <i>Aurora</i> , by Tartar	-	-	-	-	
1753 br. c. <i>Guider</i> , by Goliah	-	-	-	-	
1754 bl. f. <i>Smiling Dorothy</i> , by Torismond	-	-	-	-	

SYLVIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1768, got by Blank, her dam, Sprightly, by the Ancaster Starling—Rib, &c.

1773 f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Rocket	-	-	-	-	} D. of Ancaster
1774 f. <i>Thisbe</i> , by Wratting	-	-	-	-	
1775 <i>Servilia</i> , by Syphon	-	-	-	-	
1778 f. by Pumpkin	-	-	-	-	} Ld Foley
1779 b. c. <i>Apothecary</i> , by Evergreen	-	-	-	-	
1780 c. <i>Tumbler</i> , by Pumpkin	-	-	-	-	
1781 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1782 ch. c. <i>Nimrod</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Rogers
1783 gr. c. <i>Grey Pumpkin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1784 b. f. <i>Seedling</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SYPHON MARE,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1766, her dam, Milksoop, sister to Young Cade.

1774 b. f. <i>Meretrix</i> , by Engineer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Pratt
1778 ch. f. by Herod	-	-	-	-	
1779 b. f. <i>Nelly</i> , by Otho	-	-	-	-	

SYPHON MARE (sister to Sweetbriar)

Foaled in 1770, her dam by Shakespear, grandam by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1774 ch c. by Knavestock	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1776 br. c. <i>Russian</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	-	
1777 ro. ch. f. (<i>Fidget's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1778 b. f. (<i>Cuckoo's</i> dam) by Dux	-	-	-	-	
1779 br. c. by Protector	-	-	-	-	
1783 br. f. by Mambrino	-	-	-	-	
1784 b. c. <i>Whitelegs</i> , by Justice	-	-	-	-	
1785 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1786 b. c. <i>Victory</i> , by Fortitude	-	-	-	-	
1787 br. c. by Justice	-	-	-	-	
1788 br. f. <i>Astræa</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SYPHON MARE,

Foaled in 1772, her dam, Charlotte, by Blank—Crab—Dyer's Dimple—Whynot—Royal Mare.

1776 ch. c. <i>Tommy</i> , by Wildair	-	-	-	Mr Stapleton
1778 f. <i>Lady Charlotte</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Wentworth
1779 f. by Swiss	-	-	-	Mr Leedes
1780 c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Wentworth
1783 ch. c. by Goldfinch	-	-	-	} Sir T. Gascoigne
1787 ch. f. <i>Violet</i> , by Shark	-	-	-	

TARTAR MARE,

Her dam, Skewcap, (sister to Sir Richard Hilton's *Comet*) by Cade—Young Greyhound—Rib's dam.

1764 b. c. <i>Kipling</i> , by Young Snip	-	-	-	Mr Wentworth
1765 b. c. <i>Libanus</i> , (after. <i>Mark</i>) by Y. Mogul	-	-	-	Mr Dawson
1766 b. c. <i>Mist</i> , by Cadormus	-	-	-	Mr Ogilvy
1767 f. by Young Snip	-	-	-	
1768 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Sir C. Bunbury
1774 ch. c. <i>Royal Oak</i> , by Engineer	-	-	-	} Mr Wentworth
1776 b. c. by Matchem	-	-	-	
1777 b. c. <i>Prince William</i> , by Dainty Davy	-	-	-	

TARTAR MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDS, her dam by Mogul, grandam by Sweepstakes—Sister to Sloven, by Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1763 b. c. <i>Whitenose</i> , by Snip	-	-	-	} Mr O'Kelly
1765 b. f. (<i>Boudrow's</i> dam) by Sweeper	-	-	-	
c. by Snip	-	-	-	
ch. f. by Snap	-	-	-	
1768 b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Cumberland
f. by Bosphorus	-	-	-	
1772 ch. c. <i>Antiochus</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	} Mr O'Kelly
1773 ch. f. <i>Venus</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Tag</i>)	-	-	-	
1774 ch. c. <i>Jupiter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1775 ch. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Crazy</i>)	-	-	-	D. of Richmond
1776 ch. c. <i>Adonis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr O'Kelly
1777 ch. f. <i>Lily of the Valley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1778 ch. c. <i>Mercury</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1780 ch. c. <i>Volunteer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1782 ch. f. <i>Bonny-face</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1785 ch. f. <i>Queen Mab</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Remembrancer</i>)	-	-	-	

It has often been asserted that the above Tartar Mare foaled Queen Mab at the age of 36, but we are of opinion that this is rendered more than doubtful by the circumstance of Tartar's having been in training in 1748 and 1749, and of there being no record of any other of his get foaled so early by several years, or of his having covered before he was finally put out of training.

TARTAR MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDS, in 1757, her dam by Teazer, out of a sister to Bandy's dam.

1771 ch. c. by Loffy	-	-	-	Mr Gascoyne
1773 f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Leedes
1775 b. c. <i>Telemachus</i> , by Wildair	-	-	-	Mr J. S. Barry

1776 b. c. by Wildair	-	-	-	-	Sir L. Dundas
1778 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Leedes

TERESA,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1769, got by Shakespear—Regulus—Sister to Black-and-all-Black.

1776 gr. c. <i>Henley</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	-	Mr Parker
1777 gr. f. <i>Ophelia</i> , by Ancient Pistol	-	-	-	-	
1778 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1779 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1780 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1781 gr. c. <i>Squib</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1783 gr. c. <i>Comet</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	-	
1785 gr. f. by Whipcord	-	-	-	-	

TERMAGANT,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1772, got by Eclipse, her dam, Leopardess, by Merlin—Babraham—Sister to Partner.

1776 b. f. by Pyramus	-	-	-	-	Sir C. Bunbury
1782 ch. c. <i>Rioter</i> , by Conductor	-	-	-	-	Ld Clermont
1783 b. f. by Imperator	-	-	-	-	
1785 b. f. <i>Cinnamon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

THAÏS (sister to King Herod)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1759.

1766 b. f. <i>Silvertail</i> , by Careless	-	-	-	-	Mr Patterson
b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Watson
1769 b. f. (<i>Brewer's</i> dam) by Careless	-	-	-	-	
1770 ch. f. <i>Clara</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1771 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Brown
1772 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Spencer
1773 ch. c. <i>Varanes</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr H. Vernon
1774 bl. c. by Goldfinder	-	-	-	-	Sir H. Harpur
1775 bl. c. by Careless	-	-	-	-	
1776 b. f. by Juniper	-	-	-	-	
1777 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1778 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1779 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

THALIA (sister to Highflyer's dam)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1766, got by Blank.

1772 br. f. by Oxlade's Arabian	-	-	-	-	Ld Pomfret
1773 br. c. <i>Pertinax</i> , by Snap	-	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1775 br. f. by Herod	-	-	-	-	
1776 b. f. <i>Pandora</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1778 b. f. by Matchem	-	-	-	-	
1781 b. c. <i>Pindar</i> , by Florizel	-	-	-	-	
1782 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1783 br. f. <i>Patch</i> , by Conductor	-	-	-	-	
1785 b. f. by Eclipse	-	-	-	-	
1787 c. by Florizel (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	

THISTLE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFRO, in 1771, got by Syphon, out of Omnium's dam, by Cade.

1779 ch. f. by Eclipse	-	-	-	-	Mr Walker
------------------------	---	---	---	---	-----------

1780	c. by Herod	-	-	-	Ld Derby
1784	b. c. (Fenelly's <i>Highflyer</i>) by Highflyer	-	-	-	Mr Tattersall
1785	br. c. <i>Thistle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Hutchinson

BAY THORNTON,

Bred by Mr Crofts, got by Makeless, out of a sister to Old Thornton.

1714	f. by Croft's Bay Barb	-	-	-	Mr Crofts
1715	gr. f. by Greyhound	-	-	-	Ld Craven
1716	c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Crofts
1718	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1719	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1720	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1722	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1724	c. by Jig	-	-	-	

In 1717 and 1723 missed to Greyhound.

CHESNUT THORNTON,

Bred by Mr Crofts, got by Makeless, out of Old Thornton, by Brimmer—
Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

	f. by Commoner	-	-	-	} Mr Crofts
	ch. f. <i>Lusty Thornton</i> , by Crofts' Bay Barb	-	-	-	
1714	f. <i>Desdemona</i> , by Greyhound	-	-	-	D. of Wharton
1716	c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Crofts
1717	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1718	ch. f. <i>Woodcock Thornton</i> , by Woodcock	-	-	-	
1719	c. by Greyhound	-	-	-	
1721	c. by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1715 missed to Greyhound, in 1720 to Woodcock.

LUSTY THORNTON,

Bred by Mr Crofts, got by his Bay Barb, out of Chesnut Thornton.

1717	br. f. <i>Brown Woodcock</i> , by Woodcock (dam of the Lambton <i>Miss Doe</i>)	-	-	-	} Mr Crofts
1719	c. by Greyhound	-	-	-	
1721	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1723	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1725	f. by the Egyptian	-	-	-	
1726	b. c. by Jig	-	-	-	Ld Halifax
1727	ch. f. by Soreheels	-	-	-	Mr Pigot
1728	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Crofts
1729	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1730	c. by the Egyptian	-	-	-	
1732	f. <i>Ringbone</i> , by Partner	-	-	-	
1733	c. by Bloody Buttocks	-	-	-	
1734	f. by ditto (dam of Mr Smith Barry's <i>Hip</i> , by Black Chance)	-	-	-	
1736	c. by Partner	-	-	-	

In 1718 missed to Woodcock, in 1720 and 1722 to Greyhound, in 1724 to Soreheels, and 1731 to Partner.

WOODCOCK THORNTON,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1718, got by Woodcock, out of Chesnut Thornton.

1722	c. by Greyhound	-	-	-	} Mr Crofts
1725	f. by Soreheels	-	-	-	
1727	f. by Bloody Buttocks	-	-	-	
1729	c. by Greyhound	-	-	-	
1730	ch. f. <i>Margery</i> , by Partner	-	-	-	

TIMOCLEA,

Bred by Mr EGERTON, in 1750, got by Thunderbolt—Sir W. Wynn's Spot—
Bloody-shouldered Arabian—Makeless.

1757 gr. f. <i>Rutilia</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	} Mr Egerton
1758 gr. c. <i>Athamas</i> , by Attilius	-	-	-	
1760 gr. f. <i>Ruth</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	
1762 gr. c. <i>Latrunculus</i> , by Lightning	-	-	-	
1763 b. c. by Attilius	-	-	-	
1765 b. c. by Dionysius	-	-	-	

TIMIDITY,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1764, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Belsea, by Regulus
—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1770 b. c. by Herod	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1771 f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Shafto
1772 f. by Gregory's Arabian	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1773 br. f. <i>Hoyden</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	
1775 b. c. by Herod	-	-	-	
1776 f. by Matchem	-	-	-	
1781 c. by Magnet	-	-	-	

TIPSEY,

Bred by Sir J. PENNINGTON, in 1750, got by the Bolton Starling, her dam,
Switch, by the Lonsdale Arabian—Cyprus—Crab's dam, p. 11.

1753 b. c. by Goliah	-	-	-	} Sir J. Pennington
1755 ch. f. <i>Frisky</i> (aft. <i>Flatface</i>) by Whitenose	-	-	-	
1756 b. c. <i>Galloper</i> , by Tartar	-	-	-	
1757 b. f. <i>Leveret</i> , by Changeling	-	-	-	
1758 ch. c. <i>Smiling Ball</i> , by Tartar	-	-	-	
1759 b. c. <i>Wildling</i> , by Changeling	-	-	-	
1762 ch. c. <i>Slim</i> , by Lofty	-	-	-	
1764 bl. f. by Sampson	-	-	-	
1765 b. c. <i>Starling</i> , by Babraham Blank	-	-	-	
1767 b. c. <i>Don Joseph</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr C. Blake
1769 b. c. <i>Don Carlos</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Brand
1771 b. f. (<i>Columbine's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	Sir J. Pennington

TITANIA,

Bred by Mr. LATHAM, in 1760, got by Shakespeare, her dam (Latham's
Snap's dam) by Cade, out of a sister to Matchem's dam.

1768 ch. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by Driver	-	-	-	} Sir F. Poole
1770 ch. f. by Latham's Snap	-	-	-	
1771 br. c. <i>Staring Tom</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1772 f. by ditto (died young)	-	-	-	
1774 ch. c. <i>Satellite</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	
1776 ch. c. <i>Sweetwort</i> , by Metaphysician	-	-	-	
1778 ch. c. <i>Sussex</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	
1780 b. f. <i>Macaria</i> , by Herod (dam of <i>Mealy</i>)	-	-	-	
1782 b. f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1776 and 1778.

TORISMOND MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDS, in 1765, her dam by Babraham—Sloe—Cade—Coun-
sellor.

1773 ch. c. by Nisus	-	-	-	} Mr Leeds
1775 f. by Wildair	-	-	-	
1777 c. by ditto	-	-	-	

1778 bl. c. by Nisus	-	-	-	-	Mr Hotham
1780 b. f. by Wildair	-	-	-	-	Mr Harper

TORTOISE MARE,

Bred by Lord GOWEN, in 1756, her dam, Pharaoh's dam, by the Godolphin Arabian—Brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Old Snail—Burford Bull—Mr Wilkinson's Mare.

1762 br. c. <i>Magog</i> , by South	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Moore
1763 ch. f. by Cygnet	-	-	-	-	
ch. f. by South	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1768 b. c. by Herod	-	-	-	-	
1769 b. c. <i>Langham</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1772 ch. c. <i>Pyramus</i> , by Turf	-	-	-	-	
1773 ch. c. <i>Emetrius</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1775 b. f. by Herod	-	-	-	-	Mr Gregory
1777 gr. c. by Gimcrack	-	-	-	-	} Mr Harvey
1779 f. by the Vernon Arabian	-	-	-	-	
1780 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Tattersall

In 1781 missed to Highflyer, 1782 to Gog.

TOY (sister to Pacolet)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1760, got by Blank, &c.

1764 ch. c. <i>Lumbago</i> , by Spectator	-	-	-	-	} D. of Ancaster
1766 c. by Matchless	-	-	-	-	
1767 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1770 b. c. <i>Corydon</i> , by Dumpling	-	-	-	-	
1775 ch. c. <i>Mecænas</i> (afterwards Mr Hull's <i>Epsom</i>)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Walker
by Herod	-	-	-	-	
1777 b. f. <i>Marigold</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Standley
1778 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Maynard

TRAVELLER MARE,

Her dam by Goliath—Dimple—Merlin—Alcock Arabian.

1759 ro. f. <i>Miss Peeper</i> , by Regulus (dam of <i>Trojan</i> , by Twig)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Alcock
1761 gr. c. <i>Slow and Easy</i> , by Kent	-	-	-	-	
1764 b. c. <i>Juba</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	-	Mr Fawcett
1766 gr. f. <i>Little Sally</i> , by Northumberland (gran- dam of <i>Little Humphrey</i> , by K. Fergus, dam by Chatsworth)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Alcock
1767 b. c. <i>Marvel</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	-	
1769 b. c. <i>Magic</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Swinfen
1770 ro. c. by Adolphus	-	-	-	-	Mr Wentworth
ro. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1775 br. f. by a Brother to Matchem	-	-	-	-	Mr Moody
1776 b. c. <i>Charles of Sweden</i> , by Bay Richmond	-	-	-	-	Mr Alcock

TRAVELLER MARE,

Her dam by Hartley's Blind Horse.

1758 b. f. <i>Yorkshire Jenny</i> , by Young Cade	-	-	-	-	} Mr Vevers
1762 ch. c. <i>Morwick Ball</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	-	
1764 b. f. <i>Moonshine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1765 b. c. <i>Carbineer</i> , by Young Cade	-	-	-	-	
1766 b. c. <i>Buff</i> , by Northumberland	-	-	-	-	
1768 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1769 ch. c. <i>Morwick</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor

TIMOCLEA,

Bred by Mr EGERTON, in 1750, got by Thunderbolt—Sir W. Wynn's Spot—
Bloody-shouldered Arabian—Makeless.

1757 gr. f. <i>Rutilia</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	} Mr Egerton
1758 gr. c. <i>Athamas</i> , by Attilius	-	-	-	
1760 gr. f. <i>Ruth</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	
1762 gr. c. <i>Latrunculus</i> , by Lightning	-	-	-	
1763 b. c. by Attilius	-	-	-	
1765 b. c. by Dionysius	-	-	-	

TIMIDITY,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1764, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Belsea, by Regulus
—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1770 b. c. by Herod	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1771 f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Shafto
1772 f. by Gregory's Arabian	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1773 br. f. <i>Hoyden</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	
1775 b. c. by Herod	-	-	-	
1776 f. by Matchem	-	-	-	
1781 c. by Magnet	-	-	-	

TIPSEY,

Bred by Sir J. PENNINGTON, in 1750, got by the Bolton Starling, her dam,
Switch, by the Lonsdale Arabian—Cyprus—Crab's dam, p. 11.

1753 b. c. by Goliah	-	-	-	} Sir J. Pennington
1755 ch. f. <i>Frisky</i> (aft. <i>Flatface</i>) by Whitenose	-	-	-	
1756 b. c. <i>Galloper</i> , by Tartar	-	-	-	
1757 b. f. <i>Leveret</i> , by Changeling	-	-	-	
1758 ch. c. <i>Smiling Ball</i> , by Tartar	-	-	-	
1759 b. c. <i>Wildling</i> , by Changeling	-	-	-	
1762 ch. c. <i>Slim</i> , by Lofty	-	-	-	
1764 bl. f. by Sampson	-	-	-	
1765 b. c. <i>Starling</i> , by Babraham Blank	-	-	-	} Mr C. Blake
1767 b. c. <i>Don Joseph</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1769 b. c. <i>Don Carlos</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1771 b. f. (<i>Columbine's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	

TITANIA,

Bred by Mr. LATHAM, in 1760, got by Shakespeare, her dam (Latham's
Snap's dam) by Cade, out of a sister to Matchem's dam.

1768 ch. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by Driver	-	-	-	} Sir F. Poole
1770 ch. f. by Latham's Snap	-	-	-	
1771 br. c. <i>Staring Tom</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1772 f. by ditto (died young)	-	-	-	
1774 ch. c. <i>Satellite</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	
1776 ch. c. <i>Sweetwort</i> , by Metaphysician	-	-	-	
1778 ch. c. <i>Sussex</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	
1780 b. f. <i>Macaria</i> , by Herod (dam of <i>Mealy</i>)	-	-	-	
1782 b. f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1776 and 1778.

TORISMOND MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDS, in 1765, her dam by Babraham—Sloe—Cade—Coun-
sellor.

1773 ch. c. by Nisus	-	-	-	} Mr Leeds
1775 f. by Wildair	-	-	-	
1777 c. by ditto	-	-	-	

1778 bl. c. by Nisus	-	-	-	Mr Hotham
1780 b. f. by Wildair	-	-	-	Mr Harper

TORTOISE MARE,

Bred by Lord Gower, in 1756, her dam, Pharaoh's dam, by the Godolphin Arabian—Brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Old Snail—Burford Bull—Mr Wilkinson's Mare.

1762 br. c. <i>Magog</i> , by South	-	-	-	} Sir J. Moore
1763 ch. f. by Cygnet	-	-	-	
ch. f. by South	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1768 b. c. by Herod	-	-	-	
1769 b. c. <i>Langham</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1772 ch. c. <i>Pyramus</i> , by Turf	-	-	-	
1773 ch. c. <i>Emetrius</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1775 b. f. by Herod	-	-	-	Mr Gregory
1777 gr. c. by Gimcrack	-	-	-	} Mr Harvey
1779 f. by the Vernon Arabian	-	-	-	
1780 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Tattersall

In 1781 missed to Highflyer, 1782 to Gog.

TOY (sister to Pacolet)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1760, got by Blank, &c.

1764 ch. c. <i>Lambago</i> , by Spectator	-	-	-	} D. of Ancaster
1766 c. by Matchless	-	-	-	
1767 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1770 b. c. <i>Corydon</i> , by Dumpling	-	-	-	} Mr Walker
1775 ch. c. <i>Mecenas</i> (afterwards Mr Hull's <i>Epsom</i>) by Herod	-	-	-	
1777 b. f. <i>Marigold</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Standley
1778 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Maynard

TRAVELLER MARE,

Her dam by Goliath—Dimple—Merlin—Alcock Arabian.

1759 ro. f. <i>Miss Peeper</i> , by Regulus (dam of <i>Trojan</i> , by Twig)	-	-	-	} Mr Alcock
1761 gr. c. <i>Slow and Easy</i> , by Kent	-	-	-	
1764 b. c. <i>Juba</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	Mr Fawcett
1766 gr. f. <i>Little Sally</i> , by Northumberland (gran- dam of <i>Little Humphrey</i> , by K. Fergus, dam by Chatsworth)	-	-	-	} Mr Alcock
1767 b. c. <i>Marvel</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	
1769 b. c. <i>Magic</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Swinfen
1770 ro. c. by Adolphus	-	-	-	Mr Wentworth
ro. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Moody
1775 br. f. by a Brother to Matchem	-	-	-	
1776 b. c. <i>Charles of Sweden</i> , by Bay Richmond	-	-	-	Mr Alcock

TRAVELLER MARE,

Her dam by Hartley's Blind Horse.

1758 b. f. <i>Yorkshire Jenny</i> , by Young Cade	-	-	-	} Mr Vevers
1762 ch. c. <i>Morwick Ball</i> , by Regulus	-	-	-	
1764 b. f. <i>Moonskine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1765 b. c. <i>Carbineer</i> , by Young Cade	-	-	-	
1766 b. c. <i>Buff</i> , by Northumberland	-	-	-	
1768 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1769 ch. c. <i>Morwick</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	

TRAVELLER MARE,

Bred by Mr ROUTH, in 1746, her dam by Hartley's Blind Horse, grandam by Grasshopper.

f. by Starling (dam of <i>Laurel</i>)	-	-	Mr Routh
1754 b. f. <i>Fair Rosamond</i> , by Cade	-	-	D. of Northumber- land
1755 c. <i>Salamander</i> , by Wilson's Arabian	-	-	
1758 c. <i>Comus</i> , by Regulus	-	-	
1761 b. f. by the Gower Stallion	-	-	Ld Bolingbroke
1763 b. f. <i>Pussy</i> , by Regulus, (dam of <i>Grace</i>)	-	-	
1764 b. f. <i>Nelly</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1766 b. f. <i>Marotte</i> , by Matchem	-	-	

TRAVELLER MARE,

Her dam, Smiling Molly, sister to Pearson's Little Partner, by Forester—Partner—Greyhound, &c.

ch. f. by Squirt	-	-	Ld Rockingham
1764 b. c. by Young Mogul	-	-	Mr Fenwick
1767 br. f. by Old England (dam of Mr Parker's <i>Whitworth</i> , by Matchem)	-	-	Mr Shafto
1768 b. c. <i>Pioneer</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1771 b. c. <i>Hazard</i> , by Babraham Blank	-	-	
1772 b. c. <i>Bauble</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1773 c. by Leede's Arabian	-	-	

TRAVELLER MARE,

1772 b. c. <i>Glow-worm</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	Mr Brand
1779 b. c. by Herod	-	-	Ld Egremont
1783 b. f. by Pyrrhus	-	-	Mr Brand

TRINKET,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1767, got by Matchem, out of Gimcrack's dam, by Grisewood's Partner.

1773 ch. c. by Herod	-	-	Mr Pond
1774 gr. c. <i>Aurelius</i> , by ditto	-	-	Sir F. Standish
1775 gr. f. <i>Damalis</i> , by Syphon	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1776 gr. c. <i>Acestes</i> (afterwards <i>Greylegs</i>) by Herod	-	-	
1777 gr. c. <i>Medon</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1778 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	Mr Goodisson
1779 gr. c. <i>Puff</i> , by Cardinal Puff	-	-	Mr Adams
1785 gr. c. <i>Weathercock</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	Mr Wyndham

TULIP (sister to Pacolet)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1761, got by Blank, &c.

1766 f. by Bell's Arabian	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1767 ch. f. <i>Erato</i> , by Spectator	-	-	
1768 b. c. <i>Euryalus</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1769 b. f. <i>Urania</i> , by Herod	-	-	
1772 b. f. <i>Jilt</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	
1773 b. f. by Goldfinder	-	-	
1774 b. f. <i>Aurora</i> , by Conundrum	-	-	
1775 b. c. <i>Guildford</i> , by Herod	-	-	Mr England
1776 b. c. by Pangloss	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1778 b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Herod (dam of <i>Smack</i>)	-	-	Sir F. Poole
1779 b. c. <i>Gambler</i> , by ditto	-	-	D. of Grafton
1780 ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian	-	-	

TURF MARE,

Bred by Mr GASCOYNE, in 1778, her dam by Dux—Virago, by the Panton Arabian—Crazy, by Lath—Sister to Snip.

1786 b. c. <i>Skylight</i> , by Eclipse	} Sir C. Bunbury
1787 ch. c. by Diomed	.	.	.	.
1788 b. c. <i>Playfellow</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1789 ro. f. by Pharamond	.	.	.	.
1791 ch. f. by Volunteer	.	.	.	.
1792 b. c. <i>Young Playfellow</i> , by Diomed	.	.	.	.
1793 b. c. by Anvil	

TUZZIMUZZI,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1769, got by Snap, her dam by Shepherd's Crab, out of a sister to Amelia, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1777 br. c. <i>John-a-Nokes</i> (supposed to be the horse afterwards known as Ld Stawell's <i>Patricot</i>) by Marske	.	.	.	.	} Ld Abingdon
1778 b. c. <i>Shag</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1779 by Pontifex	.	.	.	.
1782 c. <i>Longitude</i> , by Pretender	.	.	.	.
1784 b. f. by Pontifex	.	.	.	.	} Mr Hamond
1785 br. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1786 b. c. by Pretender	.	.	.	.	} Ld Abingdon
1787 c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1789 br. f. <i>Little Polly</i> , by Highflyer	.	.	.	.	Mr Galway
1790 br. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.	Mr Wyndham
1793 gr. f. by Magog	.	.	.	.	} Mr Taylor
1794 f. by ditto	.	.	.	.

VANESSA,

Bred by Sir C. SEDLEY, in 1751, got by Regulus—Fox—Bloody-shouldered Arabian—Basset Arab—Arab. Mare.

1759 b. c. <i>Zaphire</i> , by Shepherd's Crab	} Sir C. Sedley
f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1763 b. c. <i>Presto</i> , by the Newcombe Arabian	.	.	.	.
1766 gr. c. <i>Greyling</i> , by the Compton Barb	.	.	.	.
1768 gr. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
gr. f. (<i>Doctor's</i> dam) by ditto	.	.	.	.
f. by Squirrel	.	.	.	.
1771 b. c. by the Sedley Arabian	.	.	.	.
1774 br. f. by Goldfinder	

VANESSA,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1754, got by Cade—Partner.

1765 b. c. <i>Sandbeck</i> , by Scrub	Ld Scarborough
1768 b. c. by Sampson	} Ld Rockingham
1769 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1771 b. c. by Scrub	.	.	.	.
1772 b. c. by Sampson	.	.	.	.
1773 b. c. by Scrub	.	.	.	.
1777 ch. f. by Miner	

VESTAL,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1770, got by Boreas, her dam, Fair Forester, by Sloe.

1778 c. by Ancient Pistol	Mr Parker
---------------------------	---	---	---	---	-----------

1737 b. c. by the Grosvenor Whitefoot	-	-	} Mr Egerton
1739 b. f. <i>Romp</i> , by the Derby Looby	-	-	
1740 b. c. by ditto	-	-	

Died soon after.

WHITEFOOT MARE,

Bred by Sir J. Dutton, in 1731, her dam, the Leedes Mare.

1735 b. f. by Partner (died a foal)	-	-	} Sir J. Dutton
1736 b. f. by Hobgoblin	-	-	
1737 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1738 b. c. <i>Sherborne</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Ld Godolphin
1739 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1740 b. c. <i>Bajazet</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian	-	-	Mr J. Heathel
1746 b. f. by ditto	-	-	Mr Greville
1748 b. f. by Marksman	-	-	} Mr Dutton
1750 b. c. <i>Porus</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1751 b. c. by Whitenose	-	-	
1752 b. f. by Squirt	-	-	

In 1753 cast a foal by Dormouse.

WHITEFOOT MARE,

Bred by Sir J. Dutton, in 1733, sister to the above.

1738 b. f. by Hobgoblin	-	-	Mr Morgan
1739 b. c. by ditto	-	-	Ld Walpole
1740 b. c. by ditto (died young)	-	-	Sir J. Dutton
1741 b. c. <i>Skeeball</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian	-	-	Ld Godolphin
1743 b. c. <i>King Pepin</i> , by Cartouch	-	-	} Mr Dutton
1745 b. c. <i>Philistine</i> , by Hobgoblin	-	-	
1746 b. f. by the Godolphin Arabian (died young)	-	-	
1747 b. c. <i>Ajax</i> , by Second	-	-	Mr Knox
1748 b. f. <i>Smirking Nan</i> , by Marksman	-	-	Mr C. Daly
1749 b. c. by ditto	-	-	Mr Dutton
1751 b. f. by Whitenose	-	-	Mr C. Daly
1754 c. by Spot (died young)	-	-	Mr C. Dutton

Not covered in 1741, missed in 1750, 1753, and 1755.

WHITEFOOT MARE,

Her dam by Alcock's Arabian—Pelham Bay Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

1750 ch. c. <i>Slave</i> (afterwards <i>Grantham</i>) by the An-	} D. of Ancaster
caster Starling	
1751 ch. c. <i>Crispin</i> , by ditto	
1753 c. by Blank	} Mr Panton.
1755 gr. c. <i>Cocker</i> , by the Panton Arabian	

WHITEFOOT MARE,

Her dam by Hip—Lord Carlisle's Angerton Horse—Sir W. Blacket's Surly.

1750 b. c. <i>Regulus</i> , (afterwards Mr Bowles's <i>Milo</i>)	} Mr Basset
by <i>Regulus</i>	
1752 gr. c. <i>Jolly Roger</i> , by ditto	
1754 gr. c. <i>Dormouse</i> , by Dormouse	
1756 f. by ditto (grandam of <i>Highflyer</i> , by	
Highflyer, her dam by Eclipse)	
1758 gr f. <i>Madge</i> , by <i>Regulus</i>	

WHITEFOOT MARE (sister to Tortoise)

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, in 1735, her dam, the Little Hartley Mare.

1740 b. c. (the <i>Gower Stallion</i>) by the Godolphin Arabian	}	Ld Gower
gr. f. by the Godolphin Barb (dam of Burfoot's <i>Louisa</i>)		Ld Godolphin
1749 eh. c. by Sedbury	}	Sir J. Dutton
1750 br. c. <i>Nicodemus</i> , by Black Chance		
1753 ch. f. by Squirt		
1755 gr. f. by White Spot		

WHITENECK,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1751, got by Crab—Godolphin Arabian—Conyers Arabian—Curwen's Bay Barb—Marshall's Spot—White-legged Ch. Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1758 gr. c. <i>Fudge</i> , by Blank	-	-	-	Sir J. Moore
1760 f. <i>Toy</i> (<i>Corydon's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	} D. of Ancaster
1761 f. <i>Tulip</i> (<i>Guildford's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	
1762 gr. c. <i>Nautilus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1763 gr. c. <i>Pacolet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1765 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} D. of Ancaster
1768 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1770 gr. c. <i>Grisippe</i> , by Chrysolite	-	-	-	

WHITENOSE MARE,

Her dam by Greyhound—Hartley's Blind Horse—Blossom—Lightfoot's dam, by Bay Bolton—Pulleine's Chesnut Arabian.

1759 gr. c. <i>Angler</i>	-	-	-	D. of Kingston
gr. f. by Y. Cade (<i>Primrose's</i> dam)	-	-	-	
1767 gr. c. <i>Piscator</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1769 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Leedes
1770 ro. c. by Adolphus	-	-	-	D. of Cumberland
1772 gr. c. by a Son of Tartar	-	-	-	Mr. Smith
1773 br. f. by Prince T ^o Quassaw	-	-	-	
1774 b. c. <i>Nutcracker</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	Mr Dawes

WHITENOSE MARE,

Her dam (*Saffron's* dam) by Cole's Foxhunter.

1769 b. c. by Latham's Snap	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1771 b. c. <i>Captain Bobadil</i> , by Posthumus	-	-	-	
1772 b. f. by Dunce	-	-	-	
1773 b. f. by Squirrel (died at 3 years old)	-	-	-	
1775 b. c. <i>Captain Flash</i> , by Faggergill	-	-	-	
1776 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Died in 1777.

WHITTINGTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1754, her dam, Sister to Black-and-all-Black, by Crab, out of Miss Slamerkin.

1760 b. f. by Infant (<i>Mufti's</i> dam)	-	-	-	Mr Croft
1763 b. c. <i>Bellariva</i> , by Brilliant	-	-	-	Sir C. Bunbury
1764 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Harvest</i>)	-	-	-	
1765 b. f. (<i>Ormerod's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Brand
1766 b. f. <i>Lets</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Bolingbroke
1767 b. c. <i>Paris</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Carlisle
1768 d. c. <i>Derilas</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Bolingbroke
1770 d. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Brand
1771 ch. c. <i>Elton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1774 d. f. <i>Loretta</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

WILSON-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BOLTON, in 1755, her dam by Hutton's Spot—Mogul—Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb.

1759 gr. f. by Omar	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Atkinson
1761 ch. f. by Shakespeare	-	-	-	-		
1764 gr. c. by Young Cade	-	-	-	-		
1766 ch. f. by Old England	-	-	-	-		
1767 gr. c. by a Son of Snap	-	-	-	-		
1768 gr. f. by Engineer	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Wentworth
1770 gr. f. by ditto (grandam of <i>Abba Thulle</i>)	-	-	-	-		
1771 gr. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Quilter</i>)	-	-	-	-		Mr Atkinson

BROWN WOODCOCK,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1717, got by Woodcock, out of Lusty Thornton, page 145.

1721 br. f. by Greyhound	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Crofts
1722 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1724 br. f. <i>Emma</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Bright
1725 c. by the Egyptian	-	-	-	-		
1726 f. by Jig	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Crofts
1727 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1728 gr. f. <i>Miss Doe</i> , by Greyhound	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Lambton
1729 c. by Soreheels	-	-	-	-		
1731 f. by Partner (dam of <i>Miss Makeless</i>)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Holme
1732 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1733 f. by Bloody Buttocks	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Crofts
1734 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1735 ch. f. <i>Miss Barforth</i> , by Partner	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Wilkie
1736 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1738 ch. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Young Standard</i>)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Cornwall
1739 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		D. of Beaufort

In 1730 and 1737 missed to Partner.

GREY WOODCOCK,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1720, got by Woodcock, out of the Pet Mare, page 102.

1724 gr. f. by Greyhound	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Crofts
1725 ch. f. (<i>Slider's</i> grandam) by Crofts' Egyptian	-	-	-	-		
1726 gr. c. <i>Grey Soreheels</i> , by Soreheels	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Halifax
1727 c. by Jig	-	-	-	-		
1728 br. f. by Soreheels	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Crofts
1729 ch. f. by ditto (great grandam of Sir J. Shelley's <i>Fantail</i>)	-	-	-	-		
1730 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Sir R. Fagg
1731 f. by Partner	-	-	-	-		
1732 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Crofts
1733 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1734 c. by Bloody Buttocks	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Dawkins
1736 gr. c. <i>White Stockings</i> , by Partner	-	-	-	-		
1737 gr. c. <i>Badger</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Crofts
1738 f. by Bloody Buttocks (dam of Sir N. Duck-infield's <i>Merry Andrew</i>)	-	-	-	-		
1739 f. by Lanchester's Horse	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Crofts
1741 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		

In 1735 missed to Bloody Buttocks, in 1740 to Lanchester's Horse.

WRIGHT,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1746, got by Grasshopper—Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Garnet—Bay Lusty Mare.

1759 br. c. <i>Stork</i> , by Blank	-	-	-	} D. of Ancaster
1764 ch. c. <i>Vision</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1769 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1770 b. c. <i>Transit</i> , by Chrysolite	-	-	-	

ZEPHYR,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, in 1767, got by Squirrel, her dam by Cade, out of a sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

1773 b. c. by Otha	-	-	-	} Ld Ossory
1774 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1775 ch. c. <i>Spot</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1777 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1779 b. f. by Coxcomb	-	-	-	
1780 b. f. <i>Dryad</i> , by Dorimant	-	-	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1782 ch. f. by ditto (died in 1784)	-	-	-	
1783 ch. f. <i>Nymph</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1784 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Ossory

SECOND ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

BROOD MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

ABIGAIL, (sister to Calash)

Bred by Mr Cross, in 1776, got by Herod, her dam, Teresa, by Matchem—grandam, Brown Regulus, by Regulus—great grandam, Miss Starling, junior, (sister to the Ancaster Starling) by Old Starling—great great grandam, Ringbone, by Partner—great great great grandam, Lusty Thornton, by Crofts' Bay Barb—great great great great grandam, Chesnut Thornton, (Desdemona's dam) by Makeless—great great great great great grandam, Old Thornton, by Brimmer—great great great great great great grandam by Dicky Pierson, (son of Dodsworth) out of a Burton Barb Mare.

1783 b. f. (<i>Little Peggy's</i> grandam) by Eclipse	Mr Douglas
1786 b. f. by Jupiter	} H. R. H. P. of Wales.
1788 b. f. <i>Knapsack</i> , by Volunteer	
1789 ch. c. by Dungannon	Mr Snell
1790 ch. c. <i>Xanthus</i> , by Volunteer	D. of Bedford
1791 ch. c. <i>Valentine</i> , by ditto	} Mr Graham
1792 ch. c. by ditto	
1795 ch. c. by Gunpowder	Mr O'Kelly
1797 br. c. (<i>Brown Thornville</i> , afterwards <i>Black-strap</i>) by Volunteer	Mr Harris
	} Mr O'Kelly

ÆNIGMA,

Bred by Mr DODSWORTH, in 1794, got by Young Marske, her dam by Herod, out of Phenomenon's grandam.

1802 b. c. by Overton	Mr Dodsworth
1805 b. f. by Ormond	Mr Goodwin
1807 b. f. Trumpator	Mr Payne

In 1803 missed to Ormond, in 1804 to Beningbrough.

ALEXANDER MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1793, her dam by Dux, out of Folly, by Blank—Sister to Regulus.

1797 b. c. by Toby	-	-	-	Mr Bullock
1798 f. by Escape	-	-	-	Mr Watt
1799 b. c. <i>Stockton</i> , by Gabriel	-	-	-	Mr Mellish
1801 br. c. (<i>Young Sir Peter</i>) by Sir Peter	-	-	-	Mr Walker
1802 ch. c. by Precipitate	-	-	-	} Mr Watt
1803 gr. f. by Delpini	-	-	-	

ALFRED MARE,

Foaled in 1778, her dam by Pearson's Little Partner—Snip—Bloody Buttocks.

1783 bl. f. by Telemachus	-	-	-	Mr Bullock
1786 b. c. by Young Marske	-	-	-	H. R. H. D. of York
1787 ch. c. by Tandem	-	-	-	} Mr Bullock
1788 br. c. by Young Marske	-	-	-	
1790 ch. f. <i>Mother Red Cap</i> , by Rockingham	-	-	-	
1791 b. c. <i>Brother Red Cap</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1792 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1793 b. c. by Buzaglo	-	-	-	} Mr Gordon Ld F. Osborne
1798 ch. c. by Volunteer	-	-	-	
1799 b. f. by Holyhock	-	-	-	

ALFRED MARE,

Bred by Mr BERTIE, in 1785, her dam, Magnolia, by Marske—Babraham—Sedbury—Ebony, by Childers.

1794 b. f. <i>Lady Sarah</i> , by Fidget	-	-	-	Sir H. T. Vane
1795 b. c. <i>Fisherman</i> , by Dragon	-	-	-	Ld Milsintown
1799 ch. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by Volunteer	-	-	-	} Col. Kingscote
1801 f. by ditto	-	-	-	

ALFRED MARE,

Her dam by Engineer, out of Sybil, by Matchem.

1794 b. f. <i>Madona</i> , by Javelin	-	-	-	Mr Bullock
1795 b. c. <i>Young Javelin</i> , (aft. <i>Antrim</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Perren
1796 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Bullock

AMARANTHUS MARE,

Bred by Mr HURRON, in 1781, her dam by Silvio, out of Daphne, by Regulus.

1788 b. c. by King Fergus (died young)	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hutchinson
1793 b. f. <i>Stately</i> , by Drone	-	-	-	
1794 br. f. by Mr Hutton's Black Prince	-	-	-	
1797 b. c. <i>Washington</i> , by Constitution	-	-	-	Mr Field
1798 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Alderson
1800 b. c. <i>Doubtful</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Faulkner
1802 f. by Oberon	-	-	-	Mr T. Hutchinson

In 1801 slipped a filly by Constitution, and was shot in 1802.

AMARANTHUS MARE,

Her dam, Flashing Molly, by Oroonoko—Smiling Molly, (sister to Pearson's Little Partner) by Old Forester—Partner—Greyhound—Makeless—Counsellor—Brimmer.

1788 b. f. by Highflyer (died young)	-	-	-	} Mr Smith Barry
1789 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1791 ch. c. by his Forester	-	-	-	

1794 ch. c. by Phœnomenon	-	-	-	}	Mr Smith Barry
1796 ch. c. <i>Essence</i> , by Bergamotte	-	-	-		
1797 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1799 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1800 b. c. by Old Tat	-	-	-	}	Mr Bettison
1801 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		

AMAZON,

Bred by Mr WETHERELL, in 1776, got by Le Sang—Rib—Mother Western,
the grandam of Eclipse.

1785 b. f. by Paymaster	-	-	-	}	Mr Wetherell
1786 br. f. <i>Bellona</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1787 b. c. <i>Mars</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Baillie
1788 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1789 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Wetherell
1790 b. c. <i>Sclavelin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
gr. f. by Delpini	-	-	-	}	Mr Sitwell
1796 br. c. <i>Plumoso</i> , by Coriander	-	-	-		

AMERICA,

Bred by Lord ABINGDON, in 1776, got by Marske, her dam by Snap—Regulus—Moore's Partner—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1789 ch. f. <i>Whiskers</i> , by Diomed	-	-	-	}	Ld Abingdon
1792 br. c. <i>Weymouth</i> , by Pharamond	-	-	-		
1794 b. f. <i>Gammer Gurton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1796 br. c. <i>Queen James</i> , by Trumpator	-	-	-		
1800 b. c. by Buzzard (died at two years old)	-	-	-		D. of Hamilton

In 1801 and 1802 missed to Walnut, and died in 1802.

ANNA (sister to Dido)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1782, got by Eclipse, her dam by Spectator, out of Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

1786 br. c. <i>Leapfrog</i> , by Justice	-	-	-	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1787 ch. c. <i>Tom Tit</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-	-		
1788 b. f. by Anvil	-	-	-		
1789 f. by Highflyer	-	-	-		
1790 ch. f. <i>Little Pickle</i> , by Diomed	-	-	-	}	Mr Broadhurst
1791 b. c. (<i>Young Drone</i>) by Drone	-	-	-		
1792 br. f. <i>Ariadne</i> , by Justice	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1794 br. c. by Balance	-	-	-		
1796 ch. f. <i>Bellina</i> , by Rockingham	-	-	-		
1799 ch. c. <i>Northampton</i> , by John Bull	-	-	-		
1800 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1801 hr. c. <i>Agincourt</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1803 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-		

In 1802 slipped a foal by Sir Peter, the same in 1804, and died soon after.

ANNETTE,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1784, got by Eclipse, out of Virago, by Snap.

1791 ch. c. <i>Jack-of-Newbury</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-	-	Mr Dundas
1792 b. f. by Sir Peter	-	-	-	Mr Chorley
1800 b. f. by Volunteer	-	-	-	Mr O'Kelly
1804 b. c. (<i>Finsbury</i>) by Sir Harry	-	-	-	Mr Elwes

ANN OF THE FOREST,

Bred by Mr GOODRICKE, in 1790, got by King Fergus, out of Miss West,
by Matchem—Regulus—Crab.

1794 gr. f. by Delpini	}	Sir R. Winn
1795 b. f. by Phenomenon	.	.	.	.
1797 c. by Walnut (died in foaling)	.	.	.	.
1798 b. f. by Buzzard	.	.	.	.
1799 c. by Standard	.	.	.	.

Sold into Russia.

ARBITRATOR MARE,

Her dam, Daphne, by Regulus—Brandy Nan, by Sedbury—Starling—Hutton's Spot's Dam, by a Son of the Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Coneyskins—Hautboy.

f. (<i>Suwarrow's</i> dam) by Young Marske	Mr Danby
1791 ro. c. Cedar, by Ruler	} Mr Clifton
1792 b. f. by Drone	.	.	.	.
1793 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1794 b. c. by Ruler	.	.	.	.

Sold into Russia.

ARIADNE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1792, got by Justice, out of Anna, sister to Dido, by Eclipse.

1798 b. c. by John Bull	.	.	.	.	Ld Grosvenor
1804 b. c. <i>Sir Hugh</i> , by Petworth	.	.	.	.	} Mr Stacpoole
1806 b. f. by Obi	.	.	.	.

Sent to the West Indies, in 1806, covered by Hannibal.

ASTARTÉ,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1788, got by Protector, her dam, sister to Flyer, by Sweetbriar—Squirrel—Goldfinder's dam.

1792 b. f. by Pot8o's	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1793 b. c. <i>Hard-apple</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1794 br. c. by Justice	-	-	-	-	Mr Haynes
1795 br. f. by Satellite	-	-	-	-	Mr Waller
1797 br. f. by Cormorant	-	-	-	-	} Mr Haynes
1798 b. c. by Satellite	-	-	-	-	
1800 b. c. by Saltram	-	-	-	-	Prince Lichnowski

Astartè died in 1802.

ATTRACTION,

Foaled in 1786, got by Magnet, her dam by Squirrel.

1795 b. f. by Volunteer	}	Mr L. Saville
1796 b. c. by Coriander	.	.	.	.
1797 br. c. <i>Rosebush</i> , by Sir Peter	.	.	.	.
1799 b. f. <i>Moss Rose</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1800 b. f. <i>Rosanna</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1801 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1802 ch. f. by Patriot	.	.	.	.
1803 b. f. <i>Rose</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1804 b. f. by Sir Solomon	.	.	.	.
1805 br. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1806 br. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.

Dead.

AUGUSTA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, in 1784, got by Eclipse, her dam, Hardwicke's dam, by Herod—Bajazet—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian.

1790	by Diomed	-	-	-	Mr O'Kelly
1791	b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	Mr Wilson
1792	b. c. by Anvil	-	-	-	} Mr O'Kelly
1794	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1796	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1798	b. f. <i>Young Augusta</i> , by Young Eclipse	-	-	-	} Margrave of Anspach
1799	ch. c. by an Arabian	-	-	-	
1800	b. c. <i>Young Eclipse</i> , by Young Eclipse	-	-	-	D. of Gloucester
1802	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Margrave of Anspach
1803	gr. c. <i>Hector</i> , by Highover (son of Highflyer)	-	-	-	

BAB,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1787, got by Bourdeaux, her dam, Speranza, sister to Saltram, by Eclipse, out of Virago, by Snap.

1793	gr. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	-	-	-	Mr Gascoyne
1794	gr. c. (<i>Black George</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Sir H. Hoghton
1796	gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Bankes
1797	gr. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Handmaid</i> , by John Bull)	-	-	-	} Ld Derby
1798	gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1799	gr. f. <i>Young Bab</i>	-	-	-	
1800	gr. f. by ditto (sold to go abroad)	-	-	-	
1802	gr. f. by ditto (ran in North America)	-	-	-	Gen. M'Pherson
1803	gr. c. <i>Atlas</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Ackers
1804	gr. c. <i>Knowsley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Fitzwilliam

Died in 1805.

BACCELLI,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1771, got by Marske—Miss Vernon, by Cade—Sister to the Widdrington Mare.

1778	br. f. by Pyrrhus	-	-	-	Mr Brand
1786	br. f. <i>Marcia</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	Sir W. Aston
1791	b. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	-	-	-	} Ld Derby
1792	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1793	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Ackers
1794	bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr J. Hornby
1795	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Sir T. Hesketh

Bacelli died in 1795 or 1796.

BARBINIOLA,

Bred by Lord ABINGDON, in 1774, got by Herod, her dam by Bajazet, out of Miss Western, by Sedbury.

1782	ch. c. by Pontifex	-	-	-	} Ld Abingdon
1783	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1785	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1789	ch. f. <i>See-clear</i> , by Buzaglo	-	-	-	
1790	b. f. by Volunteer	-	-	-	} Mr Bullock
1791	ch. f. by Dungannon	-	-	-	
1792	b. f. by Buzaglo	-	-	-	

BEAUTY,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1783, got by Woodpecker, out of Gossamer, by Herod.

1788	b. f.	<i>Vixen</i> , by Mercury	-	-	-	} Mr Panton
1791	f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1792	c.	by Alexander	-	-	-	
1793	f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1794	f.	by Falcon	-	-	-	

In 1789 and 1790 missed to Pot8o's.

BELLONA,

Bred by Sir CHARLES DAVERS, in 1777, got by Herod, out of Jessica, by Squirrel.

1783	b. f.	by Dorimant	-	-	-	} Ld Ossory
1785	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1786	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1787	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1789	f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1790	f.	by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1792	br. c.	<i>Thereabouts</i> , by Pot8o's	-	-	-	Mr H. Sitwell

BLACK DEUCE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1788, got by Trumpator, her dam, Peeress, by Herod—Promise, by Snap—Julia, by Blank.

1793	ch. c.	<i>Matador</i> , by Vertumnus	-	-	-	} Mr G. Villiers
1794	b. c.	<i>Sans Prendre</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1795	gr. f.	by the Areet Arabian	-	-	-	
1796	gr. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1798	br. f.	<i>Kitten</i> , by Volunteer	-	-	-	Mr Kingsman

BLACKTHORN,

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1774, got by Turf—Lady Jane, by Snap—Cade—Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly, by Grantham.

1782	br. c.	<i>Rasper</i> (aft. <i>Douglas</i>) by Justice	-	-	-	} Mr Douglas
1783	gr. c.	<i>Fastpad</i> , by Bourdeaux	-	-	-	
1784	gr. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1787	gr. c.	<i>Burgundy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1788	gr. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Talbot
1789	b. c.	by Dungannon	-	-	-	D. of Bedford
1790	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr O'Kelly
1792	b. c.	<i>Inferior</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Hallett

BLAST,

Bred by Lord MARCH, in 1774, got by Herod, her dam by the Northumberland Arabian, out of a sister to Skim, by Starling.

1783	b. c.	<i>Young Giant</i> , by Giant	-	-	-	} D. of Queensberry
1785	b. c.	<i>Goliath</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1786	c.	by Cenundrum	-	-	-	
1787	c.	by Garrick	-	-	-	
1789	gr. f.	by Bourdeaux	-	-	-	
1790	gr. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1791	b. c.	by Trumpator	-	-	-	} Mr Hutchinson
1794	b. c.	<i>Queensberry</i> , by King Fergus	-	-	-	

BLOSSOM,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1782, got by Protector, her dam, Flora, by Squirrel, out of Angelica, by Snap.

1786	f. by Turf	-	-	-	-	} Mr Panton
1789	c. <i>Warrior</i> , by Diomed	-	-	-	-	
1790	b. f. <i>Bella Donna</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1791	br. c. by Falcon	-	-	-	-	
1793	b. c. <i>Rhododendron</i> , by Diomed	-	-	-	-	

BONDUCA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1780, got by Justice, her dam, Bonduca, by Bandy—Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1786	b. c. <i>Donation</i> , by Turf	-	-	-	Mr Galwey
1787	b. f. by Mercury	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1791	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Strathmore
1793	b. c. by Woodpecker	-	-	-	
1794	c. by Escape (died young)	-	-	-	Mr Tattersall
1795	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Haynes

BONNYFACE (sister to Mercury)

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1782, got by Eclipse—Tartar, &c.

1790	b. f. by Rockingham	-	-	-	Mr Broadhurst
1791	ch. c. <i>Woodman</i> (afterwards <i>Pecker</i>) by Woodpecker	-	-	-	} D. of Queensberry
1793	b. c. by Rockingham	-	-	-	Mr J. Lord
1794	b. f. by Balloon	-	-	-	Sir J. Honywood
1795	ch. c. by Magpie	-	-	-	} Mr Broadhurst
1796	b. c. by Balloon	-	-	-	
1797	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1798	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Watt
1799	ch. f. by Gabriel	-	-	-	
1803	b. c. by Harrison's Trumpator	-	-	-	Mr Harrison

The Magpie colt was killed by lightning when a sucker.

BOSPHORUS MARE,

Bred by Mr POPHAM, her dam, sister to Grecian Princess, by Forester—Coalition Colt—Bustard—Lord Leigh's Charming Molly, sister to Diana, by Second.

1777	br. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Eclipse (dam of <i>Heroine</i>)	-	-	-	Mr O'Kelly
1781	br. f. <i>Miss Kingsland</i> , by Trentham	-	-	-	} Mr Watts
1782	ch. f. <i>Tabitha</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1784	ch. c. <i>Pegasus</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	H.R.H. P. of Wales
1785	b. c. <i>Brush</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Croke
1789	ch. c. <i>Tantalus</i> , by Erasmus	-	-	-	} Mr Popham
1790	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1791	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1792	bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1793	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Biggs
1795	b. c. <i>Esher</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

BOUDROW MARE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, her dam, Rosina, by Amaranthus.

1801	b. f. <i>Nanette</i> , by Screveton	-	-	-	Mr W. Lee
1802	ch. f. by Ormond	-	-	-	} Mr Philips
1804	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

BOUNTY,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1786, got by Mercury, out of Petworth, by Herod—Blank—Widdrington Mare.

1796 ch. f. <i>Duck</i> , by Trumpator	-	-	-	}	D. of Grafton
1800 h. f. <i>Duckling</i> , by Grouse	-	-	-		
1802 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1804 c. (<i>Drake</i>) by ditto	-	-	-		
1806 b. c. <i>Doleful</i> , by Sorcerer (dead)	-	-	-		

BOURDEAUX MARE,

Bred by the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, her dam by Woodpecker, out of Margaretta, by Syphon—Young Snip—Cade—Sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

1794 ro. c. <i>Admiral</i> , by Young Pumpkin	-	-	-	}	D. of Queensberry
1797 ro. c. <i>Silvertail</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1799 c. by Calomel	-	-	-	}	Mr Goodisson
1800 ro. f. by Buzzard	-	-	-		
1801 ro. c. <i>Red Roan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1802 ro. f. <i>Roenna</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1803 f. by Waxy	-	-	-	}	H. R. H. D. of York
1804 b. c. by Whiskey	-	-	-		

In 1805 died in foaling a filly by Trumpator.

BRIDGET,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1776, got by Herod, her dam, Jemima, sister to Mexico, by Snap, out of Matchem Middleton.

1787 ch. c. by Guilford	-	-	-	}	Ld Derby
1789 ch. c. <i>Hotspur</i> , by Volunteer	-	-	-		
1792 b. f. <i>Fair Helen</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle	-	-	-	}	Mr C. Taylor
1793 ch. f. <i>Millamant</i> , by Volunteer	-	-	-		
1795 b. c. <i>Sir Thomas</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle	-	-	-	}	Sir T. Hesketh
	-	-	-		

BRIGHTON BELLE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1784, got by Mambrino, her dam, Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel, out of Herod's dam.

1792 ch. f. by Bordeaux, or Young Pumpkin	-	-	-	}	Mr Golding
1796 ch. f. by Pegasus	-	-	-		
1797 b. c. <i>Skyrocket</i> , by Skyscraper	-	-	-	}	Mr Elton
1798 gr. c. <i>Maggie</i> , by Pot8o's	-	-	-		
1799 br. c. <i>Gallop</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Heathcote
1800 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1801 gr. f. <i>Coazer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Golding
1802 gr. c. <i>Blue Bell</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	-		
1803 gr. f. by Coriander	-	-	-	}	Mr Williams
1805 gr. c. by Canterbury	-	-	-		
1806 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1807 c. by Boaster	-	-	-		

BROWN BESS (sister to Sir Peter)

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1789, got by Highflyer, out of Papillon, by Snap, &c.

1794 ch. c. by Diomed	-	-	-	}	Ld Derby
1798 ch. f. by Alexander	-	-	-		
1800 h. c. by Sir Peter	-	-	-	}	Mr Cook
1801 br. f. <i>Maud</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1802 br. f. <i>Brown Russet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Whaley
1804 h. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1805 br. c. <i>Jacobus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	Ld Derby
	-	-	-		

Died in 1806.

BROWN BESS (sister to Bennington)

Bred by Mr BULLOCK, in 1793, got by Rockingham, her dam by the Percy Arabian—Herod, &c.

1797 b. c. by Buzzard	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wilson
1798 b. f. <i>Swift</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1800 br. c. by Sir Peter	-	-	-	-	
1801 b. c. <i>Stately</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	-	-	
1805 b. c. by Agonistes	-	-	-	-	
1807 b. c. by Expectation	-	-	-	-	

In 1802, 1804, and 1806, missed to Hambletonian; in 1803, slipped her foal by Sir Peter, she had some foals in England after 1807, which died young, and she was then sold into Ireland.

BUSY,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1785, got by Florizel, her dam by Squirrel—Matchem—Snip—Regulus—Partner, &c.

1793 ch. f. by Dungannon	-	-	-	-	} D. of Bedford
1794 b. c. by Mufti	-	-	-	-	
1796 b. c. by Dragon	-	-	-	-	
1797 ch. f. <i>Ballarina</i> , by Mufti	-	-	-	-	Mr Treves
1798 ro. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	D. of Bedford

BUTTERFLY (sister to *Farmer*)

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1782, got by Eclipse, her dam by Lord Portmore's Highlander—Babraham—Puss, by Steady.

1787 b. c. by Adamant	-	-	-	-	Mr Wyndham
1789 ch. c. <i>Junius</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Kirwan, of Ireland
1790 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1791 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Broadhurst
1792 b. f. by Rockingham	-	-	-	-	
1794 ch. c. by Soldier	-	-	-	-	} Mr Massey
1795 ch. f. by Nobleman	-	-	-	-	
1796 ch. c. by Soldier	-	-	-	-	
1798 ch. f. by his Young Woodpecker	-	-	-	-	
1801 ch. f. by Nobleman	-	-	-	-	
1802 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1803 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

In 1804 missed to Richardson's Marske, in 1805 to Master Robert, in 1806 to John Bull, and in 1807 cast a foal by him.

CÆLIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Proserpine, own sister to Eclipse, by Marske—Spilletta, by Regulus.

1780 f. by Chrysolite	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hutchinson
1781 br. f. <i>Brown Bessy</i> , by Alfred	-	-	-	-	
1783 br. c. <i>Shipton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1784 b. f. (<i>Squire Teazle's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1786 b. c. <i>Tickle Toby</i> , by ditto (sold to America)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wastell
1788 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1789 b. f. by ditto (<i>Beelzebub's</i> dam)	-	-	-	-	
1790 b. f. (<i>Scotia's</i> dam) by K. Fergus	-	-	-	-	
1791 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1792 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1793 b. f. by Pharamond (<i>Whiskerandos's</i> dam)	-	-	-	-	

1795 b. c. <i>Risby</i> , by Walnut	-	-	-	Mr Hutchinson
1797 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld A. Hamilton
1798 b. c. <i>Highland Fling</i> , by Spadille	-	-	-	Ld Strathmore

CÆLIA,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1790, got by Volunteer, her dam by High-flyer, out of Giantess, by Matchem.

1796 ch. f. by Dragon	-	-	-	D. of Bedford
1797 br. f. <i>Bhagum</i> , by the Woburn Arabian	-	-	-	Mr Howorth
1798 br. c. by Fidget	-	-	-	} D. of Bedford
1799 ch. f. by the Woburn Arabian	-	-	-	
1800 b. f. <i>Alderney</i> , by Skyscraper	-	-	-	Mr Howorth
1802 br. c. <i>Jasper</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1803 b. c. (<i>Gauntlet</i>) by John Bull	-	-	-	
1804 br. c. <i>Grasper</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	Mr Andrew

Died in 1804.

CALASH,

Bred by Mr Cross, in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Teresa, by Matchem—Regulus—Sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1783 b. c. <i>Paragon</i> , by Paymaster	-	-	-	Ld A. Hamilton
1785 ch. by Leviathan	-	-	-	Sir J. Kaye
1787 b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Ancient Pistol	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1789 b. c. <i>Whiskey</i> , by Saltram	-	-	-	
1790 b. c. <i>Aston</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1793 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1794 ch. f. by Volunteer	-	-	-	} Mr Wilson
1795 b. c. (Mr Collett's <i>Ratafia</i>) by Trumpator	-	-	-	
1796 b. c. <i>Kite</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	-	} Mr Wilkinson
1798 f. <i>Lady Caroline</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1799 f. <i>Lady Charlotte</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Died in 1804.

CAMILLA,

Bred by Mr Fenwick, in 1777, got by Snap, her dam, Pyrrha, by Matchem, out of Mr Fenwick's Dutchess, by Whitenose.

1783 by Magnet	-	-	-	} Mr Fenwick
1785 br. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Cheviot</i> , by King Fergus)	-	-	-	
1786 br. c. <i>Seducer</i> , by Young Marske	-	-	-	
1789 b. c. <i>Benedict</i> , by King Fergus	-	-	-	
1790 b. f. <i>Lavinia</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Baby</i>)	-	-	-	} Ld Darlington
1791 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1792 br. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by King Fergus	-	-	-	
1793 b. f. by Drone	-	-	-	} Mr Charge
1796 b. f. by Comet	-	-	-	
1797 br. c. by ditto (broke his back, and died in 1800)	-	-	-	

CAMILLA,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1778, got by Trentham, her dam, Coquette, by the Compton Barb, out of a sister to Regulus.

1787 b. f. (<i>Young Camilla</i>) by Woodpecker (dam of <i>Mandane</i>)	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1788 c. by Assassin (killed in breaking)	-	-	-	
1789 b. c. by Mercury	-	-	-	
1791 b. c. <i>Ragged Jack</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	

1793 b. f. <i>Colibri</i> , by Woodpecker (dam of <i>Canopus</i>)	}	Ld Egremont
1794 b. c. <i>Condor</i> , by ditto (died young)		
1795 b. f. <i>Catharine</i> , (<i>Hedley's</i> dam) by ditto		
1797 b. f. (<i>Sophia</i>) by ditto		
1798 b. f. <i>Crazy Poetess</i> , by ditto		
1799 b. f. <i>Humming Bird</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Corsican Fairy</i>)		
1800 b. c. by ditto (dead)		
1803 b. f. <i>Jerboa</i> , by Gohanna		

CAPELLA,

Bred by General PARKER, in 1773, got by Herod—Miss Cape, by Regulus—Blackeyes, by Crab—Warlock Galloway.

1779 b. f. by Pantaloon	}	Ld Derby
1780 c. by the Vernon Arabian		
1781 ch. c. <i>Collector</i> , by Conductor		
b. f. by Alfred (dam of <i>Miss Piper</i> , by Sir Peter)		
1785 ch. f. <i>Georgiana</i> , by Sweetbriar		
1790 ch. c. by Mercury	}	Mr Walker
1792 ch. c. by ditto		
1795 b. c. <i>Knowsley</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle	}	Ld Derby
1796 c. by ditto		
1798 b. f. by ditto		

The Mercury colt (1792) was sold to Russia, *Knowsley* to North America; the produce in 1796 and 1798 died when foals.

CARBUNCLE MARE,

Her dam by Alfred, out of Duncie's dam, by Matchem.

1797 ch. c. by Acacia	}	Mr W. Walker
1798 b. c. <i>Driver</i> , by Hubby		
1800 br. c. by Ormond		
1803 b. f. by Star	}	Mr Shafto
1805 b. c. by Hambletonian (killed by an accident)		
1807 b. c. by Shuttle	}	Mr Forth
1809 b. c. by Sancho		

CARBUNCLE MARE,

Her dam (the dam of *Bashful*, by Pontac) by Doge—Jalap—Sampeon.

1799 ch. f. by Hubby	}	Mr Robson
1801 b. c. by Crop		
1802 ch. c. by Ormond		
1803 b. f. by Screveton		
1804 ch. f. by Expectation		
1806 ch. c. by Shuttle		
1807 ch. f. by Young Revenge (who was got by Young Morwick, dam by Snap)		

CAT (sister to Trumpator)

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1779, got by Conductor, her dam, Brunette, by Squirrel.

1786 b. f. by Marquis (dam of <i>Diogenes</i>)	}	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1787 b. c. (Mr Louth's <i>Bruiser</i>) by Boxer		
1788 b. f. (Mr Lockley's <i>Ruby</i>) by Adamant	}	D. of Bedford
1789 c. by ditto		
1791 ch. c. <i>Kitten</i> , by Woodpecker		

1792 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1793 ch. f. by Alexander	-	-	-	-	} Sir H. T. Vane
1794 b. c. <i>Battisham</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1797 b. f. by Woodpecker	-	-	-	-	Mr Watt

CERES,

Bred by Mr GASCORNE, in 1774, got by Marske, her dam, Silvertail, by Careless, out of Thais, sister to Herod.

1783 b. c. <i>Agriculture</i> , by Omnium	-	-	-	-	} Mr Powlett
1785 b. c. <i>Harvest</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	
1788 br. c. <i>Blue and Buff</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Weeks
1790 b. c. <i>Bandalore</i> , by Dungannon	-	-	-	-	Mr Sturt

CERES,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1779, got by Sweetwilliam, her dam by Squirrel, out of Goldfinder's dam, by Blank.

1785 b. f. by Justice	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1787 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1788 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1789 c. by Mambrino	-	-	-	-	
1790 b. c. <i>Triptolemus</i> , by Pot8o's	-	-	-	-	
1791 br. f. by Balance	-	-	-	-	
1792 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Crosoer
1794 b. c. <i>Foxhunter</i> , by Meteor	-	-	-	-	

CHARITY,

Foaled in 1764, got by Alcides, her dam by Shepherd's Crab, out of Mary Tartar's dam.

1777 b. f. <i>Nanny</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-	} Mr Frost
1778 b. f. <i>Miss Carpenter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1780 b. f. <i>Governess</i> , by Amaranthus	-	-	-	-	
1782 b. f. <i>Prodigy</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	
1785 ch. c. <i>Spartan</i> , by Alfred	-	-	-	-	

CHARMER,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1766, got by Blank—Cartouch—Soreheels Mare, great grandam of Highflyer.

1770 b. c. by Herod	-	-	-	-	Mr Vernon
1772 ch. f. by Shakespeare	-	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1774 b. f. <i>Miss Euston</i> , by Snap (dam of <i>Stella</i>)	-	-	-	-	
1777 br. c. <i>Cræsus</i> , by Goldfinder	-	-	-	-	
1779 ch. c. <i>Crocus</i> , by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	-	
1780 b. c. <i>Champion</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-	
1785 gr. f. <i>Delight</i> , by Mambrino	-	-	-	-	Mr. Harwood
1788 f. by Magnet	-	-	-	-	D. of Grafton

CHATSWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr WENTWORTH, in 1775, her dam by Engineer—Wilson's Arabian—Hutton's Spot—Mogul—Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Barb—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1786 b. c. <i>Abba Thulle</i> , by Young Marske (sold to Russia)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Dodsworth
1787 b. c. <i>Spanker</i> , by ditto (sold to Russia)	-	-	-	-	

D. of Hamilton

1789	br. c.	<i>Arra Kooker</i> , by Drone	-	-	-	}	Mr. Dodsworth
1790	b. f.	<i>Princess Ludoi</i> (afterwards Mr P'Anson's <i>Heroine</i>) by Boudrow	-	-	-		
1791	gr. f.	<i>Princess Arra Bess</i> , by Young Marske	-	-	-		
1792	gr. c.	<i>Benjamin</i> , by Ruler	-	-	-		
1793	b. f.	by Drone	-	-	-		
1794	gr. c.	by ditto	-	-	-		
1796	b. f.	<i>Manilla</i> , by Spadille	-	-	-	}	Mr Villebois
1797	gr. f.	by Walnut	-	-	-		
1798	gr. c.	<i>Spice</i> , by Coriander	-	-	-		

Died in 1799.

CHATSWORTH MARE,

Her dam by Snap—Squirrel—Blaze.

1789	b. c.	<i>Archer</i> , by Liberty	-	-	-	}	Mr Gregson
1793	br. c.	by a son of King Fergus (whose dam was by Turk, out of Atalanta)	-	-	-		
1794	b. f.	by Young Magog	-	-	-		

CHEDWORTH'S-SNAP MARE,

Her dam by Squirt, out of Bajazet's dam.

1783	b. c.	<i>Skylark</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	}	Mr Wyndham
1784	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-		
1785	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1786	b. c.	<i>Skylark</i> , by ditto (sold to Russia)	-	-	-		
1787	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	}	D. of Bedford
1788	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-		Sir F. Standish
1789	br. c.	by Tandem	-	-	-		Ld Darlington
1792	br. c.	<i>Lark</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-		

CHRYSLITE MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAPTO, in 1771, her dam, Angelica, by Snap.

1778	b. c.	<i>Dancer</i> , by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1781	gr. c.	<i>Senza</i> , by Mambrino	-	-	-		
1782	c.	by Justice	-	-	-	}	Mr Douglas
1785	b. c.	<i>Love more</i> , by Bourdeaux	-	-	-		
1786	b. c.	<i>Sir George</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	D. of Bedford
1788	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-		
1789	b. f.	by Eclipse, or Dungannon	-	-	-		
1791	ch. c.	by Volunteer	-	-	-		
1793	br. c.	by Fidget	-	-	-		

CHYMIST MARE,

Foaled in 1777, her dam by South, out of a sister to Sir J. Lowther's *Babraham*.

1784	b. c.	by Justice	-	-	-	}	Mr Girdler
1786	b. f.	(<i>Hare's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-		
1788	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-		
1790	bl. c.	<i>Bishop Blaze</i> , by Pharamond	-	-	-		
1792	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-		
1795	b. c.	<i>Capricorn</i> , by Escape	-	-	-		
1798	br. c.	by a common horse	-	-	-		
1800	ch. f.	<i>Capella</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	-		

Died in 1803.

CINDERWENCH,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1775, got by Ancient Pistol, her dam, Virago's dam, by Regulus—Sister to Black-and-all-Black.

1783 ch. c. <i>Flash</i> , by Twilight	-	-	-	H.R.H. P. of Wales
1784 b. f. by Whipcord	-	-	-	Mr Golding
1786 c. by ditto	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the Pr. of Wales
1789 br. f. <i>Cinderella</i> , by Dungannon	-	-	-	
1791 br. f. <i>Clementina</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Sherborne
1795 b. c. <i>Sifter</i> , by Satellite	-	-	-	Mr Haynes
1797 ch. c. <i>Pompey</i> , by Pegasus	-	-	-	Mr Heathcote
1798 b. c. <i>Striver</i> , by Delpini	-	-	-	Mr Watson

CLARA,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, in 1770, got by Careless, out of Thats, sister to Herod.

1774 c. by Tyrant	-	-	-	Ld Orford
1775 b. c. by Goldfinder	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1776 ch. c. by Antinous	-	-	-	
1777 ch. f. <i>Nan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1778 f. by Coxcomb	-	-	-	
1780 f. by Wildman's Tartar	-	-	-	
1781 ch. c. <i>Needle</i> , by Magnet	-	-	-	

CLARA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1770, got by Dumpling, out of Gaudy, sister to Chrysolite.

1775 c. by Belford	-	-	-	} Ld G. H. Cavendish
1776 gr. f. <i>Reputation</i> , by Pangloss	-	-	-	
1777 gr. c. by Pyrrhus	-	-	-	
1778 gr. c. <i>Grizzle</i> , by ditto (died April, 1783)	-	-	-	
1779 c. by Herod	-	-	-	
1784 b. f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	
1785 b. f. by Garrick	-	-	-	

Barren in 1787 and was shot.

CLIO,

Foaled in 1760, got by Young Cade—Old Starling—Bartlet's Childers—Bay Bolton—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

1768 f. by Latham's Snap	-	-	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1770 b. c. <i>Coalheaver</i> , by Marske	-	-	-	
1772 gr. c. <i>Horizon</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	} Mr O'Kelly
1774 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1775 ch. f. <i>Miss Hervey</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Haphazard</i>)	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

CLIO,

Bred by Mr CROSS, in 1768, got by Julius Cæsar, out of Juniper's dam, by Blank—Starling—Miss Meynell, by Partner.

1779 b. f. by Evergreen	-	-	-	} Mr Davis
1780 b. c. <i>Buzaglo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1782 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1785 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Bullock
1786 b. c. <i>Sir Christopher</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Barrymore
1791 b. f. by Rockingham	-	-	-	Mr Bullock

CLIO,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1768, got by Blank—Hawes's Lady Thigh, by Greville's Merlin—Cinnamon—Sir R. Sutton's Grey Arabian—Merlin—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

1774 ch. f. <i>Danæ</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	}	D. of Ancaster
1775 b. c. <i>Gabinus</i> , by Young Snip	-	-	-		
1779 f. by Coxcomb	-	-	-	}	Mr Burlton
1781 ch. f. by Plunder	-	-	-		
1783 f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1788 b. c. <i>Johnny</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-		H.R.H.P. of Wales
1790 b. c. <i>Slim</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		Ld Courtenay

CODY MODDY,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1790, got by Rockingham, out of Middlesex, by Snap, sister to the dam of Sir Peter Teazle.

1799 b. c. by Benningbrough	-	-	-	Mr L. Brooke
1800 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Clifton
1801 ch. f. <i>Mother Shipton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Sir R. Winn
1802 ch. c. <i>Hippolitus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Wentworth
1803 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Hutchinson

COHEIRESS,

Bred by Mr GOODRICK, in 1786, got by Pot80's, her dam, Manilla, by Goldfinder, out of Mr G.'s Old England Mare.

1791 b. c. by Delpini	-	-	-	}	Mr Dawson
1792 br. f. <i>Wildgoose</i> , by Highflyer (grandam of <i>Blacklock</i>)	-	-	-		
1793 b. c. <i>Hyperion</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1794 ch. f. by Sweetbriar (died when a foal)	-	-	-		
1795 b. c. <i>Cobble Noddy</i> , by Escape	-	-	-		Sir C. Turner
1796 f. by a common horse of Mr Barlow's	-	-	-		Mr Dawson
1797 b. f. <i>Helena</i> , by Coriander	-	-	-		Mr R. Heathcote
1799 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Dawson
1800 b. c. <i>Discussor</i> , by Patriot	-	-	-	}	Sir H. T. Vane
1801 c. by Sir Peter Teazle	-	-	-		
1803 b. f. <i>Georgiana</i> (afterwards Mr Brade's <i>Miss King</i>) by Patriot	-	-	-		
1804 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-		

The colt in 1801 was killed when a foal by the dam; missed to Hambletonian in 1802, and died in 1805.

COLIBRI,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1793, got by Woodpecker, out of Camilla, by Trentham—Compton Barb—sister to Regulus.

1799 b. f. by Precipitate	-	-	-	}	Ld Egremont
1801 b. c. (<i>Mirror</i>) by ditto	-	-	-		
1802 b. c. <i>Cardinal Beaufort</i> , by Gohanna	-	-	-		
1803 b. c. <i>Canopus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		

The mare died in 1803, a fortnight after foaling, and the colt was brought up by hand.

COLUMBA,

Bred by Mr AYRTON, in 1780, got by Alfred, her dam by Engineer—Cade—Lass of the Mill, by Traveller—Miss Makeless.

1786 b. c. <i>William</i> , by Weasel	.	.	.	Mr Hutchinson
1787 b. f. <i>Palmflower</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	} Mr Robinson
1790 b. c. <i>Mark</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1792 b. f. <i>Blacklegs</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1793 b. c. <i>Boxer</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	} Mr Richardson
1794 gr. f. <i>Lily of the Valley</i> , by Windlestone	.	.	.	
1795 b. c. <i>Goliath</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1798 f. by Traveller	.	.	.	} Mr Wilson
1800 b. c. <i>Telemachus</i> (aft. <i>Madman</i>) by ditto	.	.	.	
1803 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Thompson

COLUMBINE,

Bred by Mr T. WILLIAMS, in 1778, got by Eclipse, her dam, Joan, sister to Careless, by Regulus.

1784	by Philidor	.	.	.	Mr Barnett
1786 ro. c. <i>Maggie</i> , by Emperor	.	.	.	.	Mr Ladbroke
1789 ro. f. (<i>Miss Hamilton</i>) by Highflyer	.	.	.	.	Ld A. Hamilton
1795 gr. c. <i>Haphazard</i> , by Delpini	.	.	.	.	Mr Baker
1796 ch. f. <i>Little Betsey</i> , by Comet	.	.	.	.	Mr Hopper
1797 b. c. <i>Witton</i> (aft. <i>Jack's-alive</i>) by Walnut	.	.	.	.	Mr Baker

This mare was killed in 1800.

COLUMBINE,

Got by Espersykes, her dam by Babraham Blank—Topsy, by Starling—Switch, by Lonedale Arabian—Cyprus Arabian—Crab's dam.

1788 ch. c. <i>Comet</i> , by Phenomenon	.	.	.	} Mr Welburn
1790 b. f. <i>Miss Muston</i> , by King Fergus	.	.	.	
1791 b. f. <i>Temperance</i> , by Young Morwick	.	.	.	
1794 br. c. by Phenomenon	.	.	.	
1795 b. c. (Mr Cookson's <i>Firetail</i>) by ditto	.	.	.	
1798 b. f. by Huby	.	.	.	
1800 br. c. by Abba Thulle

COMET MARE,

Her dam by Ali Bey (Lord Percy's Arabian) out of Pencil's dam, by Syphon.

1803 gr. c. by Star	.	.	.	Mr Frost
1804 b. c. <i>Rossington</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Mr S. Duncombe
1805 b. c. <i>Liberty</i> , by L'Orient	.	.	.	Mr Thompson
1806 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	} Mr Frost
1807 by Monkton	.	.	.	

CONDUCTOR MARE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1782, her dam, Carina, by Marske—Blank—Dizzy, by Driver.

1786 b. c. by Woodpecker	.	.	.	Ld Clermont
1788 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	Ld Egremont
1792 by Dungannon	.	.	.	Mr Haynes
1794 b. c. <i>Martin Riddler</i> , by Satellite	.	.	.	Mr Waller
1795 br. c. by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Haynes
1798 b. c. <i>Gaoler</i> , by Volunteer	.	.	.	} Mr Watson
1800 b. f. by Benningbrough	.	.	.	
1801 b. c. by Lord Harborough's <i>Evergreen</i>	.	.	.	
1802 b. c. by Volunteer	.	.	.	
1803 b. f. by Sir Peter (dead)	.	.	.	

CONDUCTOR MARE (sister to Trumpator)

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1787, her dam, Brunette.

1792 bl. c. by Pharamond	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1795 b. c. <i>Agrimony</i> , by Asparagus	-	-	-	{ Ld Oxford
1796 ch. c. <i>Dart</i> (aft. <i>His Lordship</i>) by Spear	-	-	-	
1797 b. f. by Tamerlane	-	-	-	Mr Lewis
1799 f. by Sir Peter (killed when a foal)	-	-	-	Ld Oxford
1800 by Tamerlane	-	-	-	Mr Heathcote
1801 br. c. <i>Washington</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	Mr Biggs
1803 b. c. <i>Shuttlecock</i> , by Schedoni	-	-	-	Mr Watt

CONTESSINI,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1787, got by young Marske, her dam, Tuberoze, by Herod—Starling—Coughing Polly.

1794 gr. f. by Drone	-	-	-	Mr Stapleton
1795 b. c. <i>Gamenut</i> , by Walnut	-	-	-	{ Mr Peirse
1796 gr. f. <i>Constantia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1797 b. f. by Drone	-	-	-	
1798 b. f. by Buzzard	-	-	-	{ Mr Norton
1800 gr. c. <i>Sir Harry Dimsdale</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	

Died in 1814, having had no foal since 1800.

COOMBE-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1768, her dam by Spectator.

1772 gr. c. <i>Thetford</i> , by Conundrum	-	-	-	{ Mr Gascoyne
1774 b. c. by Eclipse	-	-	-	
1776 b. f. by Turf	-	-	-	
1778 gr. c. <i>Crop</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Sir J. Lade
1781 ch. f. <i>Elden</i> , by Conundrum	-	-	-	Mr Vernon
1783 b. f. <i>Grace</i> , by Turf	-	-	-	Mr Wyndham
1785 b. c. <i>Feenow</i> , by Tandem	-	-	-	Sir J. Lade
1787 b. f. <i>Kiss-my-Lady</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	Ld Barrymore
1789 c. by Tandem	-	-	-	Sir J. Lade
1790 b. c. (Mr Massey's <i>Nobleman</i>) by Highflyer	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1792 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	{ D. of Grafton
1793 b. c. by ditto (died when a foal)	-	-	-	

COQUETTE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1764, got by the Compton Barb, her dam (sister to Regulus) by the Godolphin Arabian.

1773 c. by Matchem	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1774 b. c. by Goldfinder	-	-	-	{ Ld Egremont
1776 gr. f. by Cygnet	-	-	-	
1778 b. f. <i>Camilla</i> (<i>Colibri's</i> dam) by Trentham	-	-	-	
1779 b. c. <i>Glider</i> , by Trentham	-	-	-	
1781 br. f. (<i>Sir David's</i> grandam) by ditto	-	-	-	
1782 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1783 br. c. <i>Driver</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1784 br. c. <i>Darter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	{ D. of Bedford
1786 br. c. (<i>Cocker</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1788 b. c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	

CORA,

Bred by Mr PASSMAN, in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam by Turk—Cub—Allworthy—Starling—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

1787 b. f. (<i>Rantaway</i>) by Phœnomenon	{	Sir W. Vavasour
1788 b. f. <i>Hope</i> , by Tandem	.	.	.	.
1792 b. c. (<i>Marske</i>) by young Marske	{	Sir T. Gascoigne
1793 b. c. <i>Willy Frizzle</i> , by Jupiter	.	.	.	.
1794 b. c. <i>Timothy</i> , by Delpini	.	.	.	.
1795 b. f. <i>Let's-be-jogging</i> , by Weathercock	.	.	.	.
1796 b. f. (<i>Drum Major's dam</i>) by ditto		

COUNTESS,

Bred by Mr JENNINGS, in 1779, got by Count, her dam, Miss Cranbourne, by the Godolphin Arabian, out of Miss Western.

1784	f. by Woodpecker	.	.	.	.	Mr Panton
1785	b. f. <i>Cantatrice</i> , by Turf	.	.	.	.	Mr Treves
1786	c. by ditto	.	.	.	.	} Mr Panton
1787	f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1789	b. f. <i>Ballarina</i> , by Bourdeaux	.	.	.	.	Mr Treves
1790	b. c. <i>Champion</i> , by Diomed	.	.	.	.	} Mr Panton
1791	b. c. <i>Cockchafer</i> , by Drone	.	.	.	.
1792	b. c. <i>Hera</i> , (afterwards Mr Lambton's <i>Anthony</i>) by Diomed	.	.	.	.

COWSLIP,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1776, got by Herod, out of Sweetwilliam's dam, by Cade—Bloody Buttocks—Partner.

1785 ch. f. by Dorimant	.	.	.	.	D. of Grafton
1788 ch. f. <i>Cow</i> , by Assassin	.	.	.	.	} Ld Egremont
1789 ch. c. <i>Cinnabar</i> , by Mercury (sent to Russia)	.	.	.	.
1789 ch. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.

COWSLIP (sister to Maid-of-all-Work)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1782, got by Highflyer, her dam, own sister to Tandem, by Syphon.

1791	f. by Saltram	.	.	.	.	}	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1794	b. f. by Meteor	.	.	.	.		Mr G. Watson
1795	b. c. <i>Heart of Oak</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.		Sir T. Wallace
1798	b. c. (<i>King Priam</i>) by Alexander	.	.	.	.		Ld Grosvenor
1799	b. c. <i>Hercules</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.		Mr Abbey
1800	b. c. by John Bull	.	.	.	.	}	Ld Grosvenor
1802	b. c. by Meteor		
1805	b. f. by Teddy the Grinder	.	.	.	.		Mr Astley

In 1803 missed to John Bull.—The mare died soon after foaling the last produce.

COXCOMB MARE,

Her dam by Snap.

1788 b. c. by Garrick	{	Mr Barton
1789 b. c. by Juniper	.	.	.	.
1790 b. c. <i>Michael</i> , by Diomed	.	.	.	.
1791 b. f. by Pot8o's	.	.	.	.
1792 b. c. by Whipcord	.	.	.	.

COXCOMB MARE,

Bred by Lord OSBORNE, in 1781, her dam, Maria, by Blank, out of Bonny-lane, by Snip.

1787 gr. c. <i>Pallasfax</i> , by Crop	.	.	.	Mr Davis
1788 b. c. by Magnet	.	.	.	D. of Grafton
1790 gr. c. by Crop	.	.	.	Sir F. Poole
1793 gr. c. <i>Impington</i> , by Magog	.	.	.	Mr Taylor
1794 ch. c. by ditto	.	.	.	Mr S. Newbury

CROSSPATCH,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1774, got by Dux, her dam, Snapdragon, sister to Angelica, by Snap—Regulus, &c.

1784 f. by Sweetwilliam	.	.	.	Ld Grosvenor
1785 b. c. <i>Turnip</i> , by Pot8o's (ran in Ireland)	.	.	.	Mr Vernon
1787 b. c. <i>Turnip-top</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	{ Ld Grosvenor
1791 b. c. by Woodpecker	.	.	.	

CUNEGONDE,

Foaled in 1769, got by Blank—Cullen Arabian—Patriot—Gander—Brother to Grantham—Pulleine's Ch. Arab.—Spanker.

1778 f. by Trentham	.	.	.	{ Ld Egremont
1779 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1780 f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1781 bl. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1782 br. c. by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Panton
1787 br. c. <i>Ostrich</i> , by Woodpecker	.	.	.	{ D. of Bedford
1788 b. c. <i>Bolton</i> , by Highflyer	.	.	.	
1790 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	Ld Darlington
1792 b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	

CYPHER,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1772, got by Squirrel, out of Fribble's dam, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—True Blues' dam.

1777 b. c. by Chymist	.	.	.	Ld Grosvenor
1780 br. c. <i>Cypher</i> , by Protector	.	.	.	Mr Douglas
1782 br. f. <i>Trifle</i> , by Justice (ran in Ireland)	.	.	.	Mr Panton
1784 gr. c. <i>Trifle</i> , by Bourdeaux	.	.	.	Mr Douglas
1786 br. f. <i>Olivia</i> , by Justice	.	.	.	Ld Grosvenor
1787 br. f. <i>Huncamunca</i> , by Highflyer	.	.	.	Mr Vernon
1788 br. f. <i>Glumdalca</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	D. of Bedford
1789 b. c. <i>Brobdignag</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Ld Grosvenor
1791 b. f. <i>Vixen</i> , by Pot8o's	.	.	.	Mr Golding
1794 b. f. by Meteor	.	.	.	Ld Grosvenor
1796 b. c. <i>Alfred</i> , by John Bull	.	.	.	Ld Stamford
1797 b. c. by Skyscraper	.	.	.	Ld Grosvenor

DAINTY-DAVY MARE,

Her dam by Baboon.

1776 b. c. <i>Wonderful</i> , by Young Matchem	.	.	.	{ Mr Emmerson
1782 b. c. by North Star	.	.	.	
1783 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
b. f. by Alfred	.	.	.	

DAMSEL,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1765, got by Snap, out of Nancy, sister to Rocket, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

1774 gr. c. by Herod	.	.	.	{ Ld Grosvenor
1776 gr. f. by Matchem	.	.	.	
1777 gr. c. by ditto	.	.	.	
1779 gr. f. by Herod	.	.	.	

1780 gr. f. by Protector	-	-	-	-	{	Ld G. H. Caven-
1783 gr. f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	-		dish
1785 gr. c. by Garrick	-	-	-	-		Mr Dawson

DANÆ,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1774, got by Herod, her dam, Clio, by Blank, out of Hawes's Lady Thigh, by Merlin.

1777 ch. c. by Chrysolite	-	-	-	-		D. of Ancaster
1780 ch. f. <i>Celery</i> , by the Vernon Arabian	-	-	-	-		Mr Standley
1783 ch. f. <i>Silvia</i> , by Atlas (son of Amphion)	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Wilkins
1784 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1790 ch. f. by King Fergus	-	-	-	-		Mr Philips
1792 c. by Saltram	-	-	-	-	{	Ld Belfast
1793 c. by Anvil (died young)	-	-	-	-		

DANÆ,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1770, got by Squirrel, out of Nancy, sister to Rocket, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

1775 f. by the Coombe Arabian	-	-	-	-	{	D. of Grafton
1777 f. by Goldfinder	-	-	-	-		
1778 ch. f. by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	-		
1780 gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian	-	-	-	-		
1781 br. c. <i>Grasper</i> , by Magnet	-	-	-	-		
1783 b. c. by ditto (died at two days old)	-	-	-	-		
1784 b. f. <i>Daphne</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1785 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1786 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1787 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1788 b. f. by Diomed	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Hamond
1792 b. c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	-		
1793 b. c. <i>Needle</i> , by Magnet	-	-	-	-		

DAPHNE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1786, got by Garrick, her dam, Darling, by Antinous, out of Diomed's dam.

1791 ch. c. by Rockingham	-	-	-	-		Mr Bullock
1793 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	{	D. of Grafton
1794 b. c. <i>Centinel</i> , by Challenger	-	-	-	-		
1796 ch. f. by Buzzard	-	-	-	-		
1797 b. c. <i>Chuckle</i> , by Grouse	-	-	-	-		
1799 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1800 b. c. <i>Carthaginian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		

DARLING,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1775, got by Antinous, out of Diomed's dam, by Spectator.

1782 c. by Il-mio	-	-	-	-	{	D. of Grafton
1783 ch. c. <i>Discord</i> , by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	-		
1785 b. c. <i>Doubtful</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1786 f. <i>Daphne</i> (<i>Centinel's</i> dam) by Garrick	-	-	-	-		

DECEMBER,

Bred by Mr CARVER, in 1774, got by Shakespear, her dam, Tuting's Polly, by Black-and-all-Black—Starling, &c.

1780 ch. c. <i>Rough-legs</i> , by the Vernon Arabian	-					Mr Bullock
---	---	--	--	--	--	------------

1781	br. c.	<i>Brighton</i> , by Trentham	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
	f.	(<i>Olive's dam</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
	f.	by ditto	-	-	-	

DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr WETHERELL, out of Amazon, by Le Sang—Rib, &c.

1798	c.	by Dart	-	-	-	} Sir H. Goodricke
1799	c.	by Beningbrough	-	-	-	
1801	f.	by St. George	-	-	-	
1802	f.	by Overton	-	-	-	

In 1800 cast her foal by Star.

DELPINI MARE,

Her dam by Tandem, out of Luna, by Herod—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1801	gr. c.	by Aimator	-	-	-	Mr Ostler
1802	gr. c.	<i>Aylesby</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Butterfield
1805	ch. c.	by Stamford	-	-	-	
1806	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	

DEMIREP (sister to Noble)

Foaled in 1782, got by Highflyer, her dam, Brim, by Squirrel, out of Helen, by Blank—Crab—Sister to Partner.

1787	b. c.	<i>Ramator</i> , by Conductor	-	-	-	} Ld Clermont
1791	br. c.	<i>Repeater</i> , by Trumpator	-	-	-	
1793	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1794	b. f.	<i>Bunter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1795	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1796	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1797	f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1798	b. f.	(<i>Nancy</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1799	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1802	br. f.	by ditto (sold to South Carolina)	-	-	-	
1803	br. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	

DESDEMONA,

Bred by Lord MILSINTOWN, in 1770, got by Marske, her dam, Young Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab—Ebony, by Childers.

1777	ch. f.	by Turf	-	-	-	} Ld Milsintown
1778	gr. c.	by Evergreen	-	-	-	
1780	b. f.	by Herod (<i>Raginer's dam</i>)	-	-	-	
1787	b. f.	<i>Gallipot</i> , by Apothecary	-	-	-	Mr Wyndham
1788	ch. f.	by Diomed (<i>Wonder's dam</i>)	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1790	gr. c.	<i>Apothecary</i> , by Drone	-	-	-	
1791	br. f.	by Sir Peter Teazle	-	-	-	
1792	gr. f.	by Edmund	-	-	-	
1795	bl. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	

DIANA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1772, got by Shakespeare, her dam by Bajazet—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1785	b. f.	<i>Dian</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	} Ld G. H. Caven-
1786	ch. c.	<i>Competitor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1788	br. c.	<i>Actaon</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	Mr Wyndham

DIDAPPER,

Bred by Mr GOODRICK, in 1780, got by Herod, her dam by Old England—
Cullen Arabian—Cade—Miss Makeless.

1789 ch. c. <i>Adonis</i> , by K. Fergus (sold to Russia)	-	-	-	} Mr G. Crompton
1791 ch. c. <i>Ambush</i> , by Phenomenon	-	-	-	
1793 b. c. <i>Dolphin</i> , by Pharamond (sold abroad)	-	-	-	
1794 ch. f. <i>Silverleg</i> , by King Fergus	-	-	-	
1795 b. c. <i>Basto</i> , by Spadille	-	-	-	
1796 b. c. <i>Little Skirmish</i> , by Delpini	-	-	-	
1797 b. f. <i>Sapling</i> , by Walnut	-	-	-	
1798 ch. f. <i>Cygnat</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	-	} Mr Howorth
1800 br. c. <i>Bob Handy</i> , by Overton	-	-	-	
1801 ch. f. by Beningbrough	-	-	-	
1803 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Panton

DIDO, (sister to Javelin)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1778, got by Eclipse, her
dam by Spectator—Blank—Lord Leigh's Diana.

1785 ch. f. by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	D. of Cumberland
1789 b. c. <i>Cœur de Lion</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	Mr Turnor
1791 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1792 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Off-she-goes</i>)	-	-	-	
1793 b. c. by Anvil	-	-	-	
1795 ch. f. by John Bull (killed in breaking)	-	-	-	
1796 br. c. by Justice	-	-	-	
1798 ch. c. by John Bull	-	-	-	
1800 ch. c. <i>Great Britain</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1801 ch. c. <i>Vandal</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

The Mare was shot in 1804.

DISGUISE MARE,

Her dam, Patch, by Conductor, out of Thalia, sister to the dam of Highflyer.

1796 c. by Soldier (died young)	-	-	-	Col. Middleton
1797 gr. f. by Fortunio	-	-	-	} Ld Montgomerie
1801 ch. f. by Sir Charles	-	-	-	
1802 gr. c. by Spadille	-	-	-	
1803 br. f. by Sir Charles	-	-	-	
1804 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1805 gr. f. by Beningbrough	-	-	-	
1806 gr. c. by John Bull	-	-	-	
1807 ch. f. <i>Ayrshire Lass</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

DIZZY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1757, got by Blank, her dam, Dizzy, by
Driver—Smiling Tom—Oysterfoot, &c.

1767 b. c. by Keddlestone	-	-	-	} Sir H. Harpur
1770 gr. c. <i>Pilot</i> , by Dainty Davy	-	-	-	
1771 gr. f. by Gibson's Arabian	-	-	-	
1773 b. f. <i>Willow</i> , by Squirrel	-	-	-	
1774 b. f. by Matchem	-	-	-	Ld Bolingbroke
1778 ch. f. <i>Sweetmarjoram</i> , by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1779 gr. f. <i>Blowsy</i> , by Herod, (<i>Mock Doctor's</i> dam)	-	-	-	
1781 gr. f. <i>Grey Dorimant</i> , by Dorimant	-	-	-	
1782 f. (dead) by Alexis	-	-	-	

DOGE MARE,

Her dam by Norris's Bolton—Grasshopper (son of the Byerly Turk)—Godolphin Whitefoot—Darley's Arabian.

1774 ch. f. <i>Trimbush</i> , by Eclipse (sent to Ireland)	Mr O'Kelly
1779 ch. f. <i>Duplicity</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Young Imperator</i>)	} Mr Pigot
1780 ch. c. <i>Bank</i> , by ditto	
1781 ch. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by ditto	Mr Davis
1783 ch. f. <i>Kitty Crocodile</i> , by Vertumnus	} Mr Pigot
1784 br. f. by Shark	

DOLLY,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1766, got by Snap, her dam, Nancy, sister to Rocket, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

1771 f. by Matchem (died a few days old)	} D. of Grafton
1772 b. f. by ditto	
1774 ch. f. by Herod	
1775 b. f. by ditto (died at 2 years old)	
1776 b. c. by ditto	
1780 f. by Mark Anthony	
1784 b. f. by Magnet	
1785 b. f. by ditto	
1786 b. c. by ditto	
1788 b. f. by Highflyer	

In 1770 slipped her foal by Tatler.

GREY DORIMANT,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1781, got by Dorimant, her dam, Dizzy, by Blank—Driver—Smiling Tom—Oysterfoot, &c.

1785 gr. c. <i>Grey Diomed</i> , by Diomed	} Sir C. Bunbury
1787 br. f. by Imperator	
1788 ch. f. by Diomed	} Mr Fox
1789 ch. c. by ditto	
1790 gr. c. <i>Young Grey Diomed</i> (aft. <i>Robin Grey</i>) by Diomed	} Sir C. Bunbury
1793 ch. c. <i>Cedar</i> , by ditto	
1794 gr. c. <i>Greyhound</i> , by ditto	
1795 ch. c. <i>Poplar</i> , by ditto	
1797 gr. c. <i>Froth</i> , by Whiskey	
1799 ch. f. by ditto	

GREY DIOMED was sent to Russia, where he ran with success; afterwards several of his brothers were bought for that country.

DORIMANT MARE,

Bred by Lord Ossory, her dam, Rosemary, by Herod—Maria, by Blank—Bonnylass, by Snip.

1789 ch. f. by Trentham	} Ld Egremont
1790 b. f. (<i>Albatross's</i> dam) by Mercury	
1795 b. c. <i>Hickwall</i> , (aft. <i>Giblets</i>) by Woodpecker	Mr Dolphin

DORIMOND MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, her dam, Portia, (sister to Plaything's dam) by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

1774 ch. f. <i>Gentle Kitty</i> , by Silvio	-	-	}	Mr Hutton
1775 ch. c. <i>Honest Miles</i> , by ditto	-	-		
1777 ch. f. by Young Marske	-	-		
1779 f. by Amaranthus (dam of <i>Belle Fille</i>)	-	-		
1780 ch. c. <i>Philosopher</i> , (aft. <i>Aconite</i>) by ditto	-	-	}	Mr Wetherell
1781 br. c. <i>Harlequin Junior</i> , by Young Marske	-	-		
1782 ch. c. <i>Juggler</i> , by Magnet	-	-	}	Col. Radcliffe
1783 ch. f. <i>Columbine</i> , by Young Marske	-	-		
1784 br. c. <i>Prince Lee Boo</i> , by Y. Marske	-	-	}	Mr Joliff
1786 br. f. <i>Poor Rachel</i> , by ditto	-	-		
1787 ch. f. by ditto	-	-		
1788 br. f. <i>Sweet Marjery</i> , by ditto	-	-		
1789 h. f. (<i>Master Robert's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-		

DOWAGER,

Bred by Mr DAWSON, in 1792, got by Highflyer, her dam, Sincerity, by Matchem, out of Sir Peter's dam.

1797 b. c. <i>Twister</i> , by Coriander	-	-	}	Mr Dawson
1799 two fillies by ditto (died)	-	-		
1800 two colts by ditto (died)	-	-		
1801 br. f. <i>Spinster</i> , by ditto	-	-		
1802 b. c. <i>Performer</i> , by ditto	-	-	}	Mr Panton
1803 b. c. by ditto	-	-		

DOXY,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1777, got by Herod, out of Impudence by Eclipse—Modesty, by Cade—Crab, &c.

1783 b. c. <i>Doxator</i> , by Imperator	-	-	}	Ld Clermont
1784 br. f. <i>Young Doxy</i> , by ditto	-	-		
1787 b. c. by ditto	-	-		
1789 b. c. <i>Soho!</i> by Mark Anthony	-	-		
1790 b. c. <i>No-ator</i> , by Trumpator	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1791 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Will with a Wisp</i>)	-	-		
1792 ch. c. <i>Lambourn</i> , by Pot8o's	-	-	}	Mr Harris
1794 b. c. <i>Sloven</i> , by Alexander	-	-		
1796 ch. f. by Asparagus	-	-	}	Sir H. Williamson
1797 br. f. by Trumpator	-	-		
1800 ch. c. <i>Bumpkin</i> , by John Bull	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
	-	-		

DRAB,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1791, got by Highflyer, her dam, Hebe, by Chrysolite, out of Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1798 br. f. <i>Dabchick</i> , by Pot8o's	-	-	}	D. of Grafton
1802 b. f. <i>Dodona</i> , by Waxy	-	-		
1805 f. by Coriander (died young)	-	-		

DRONE MARE,

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1789, her dam, Sylvia, by Young Marske, out of Ferret, by a brother to Silvio—Regulus—Morton Arabian—Mixbury—Mulso Bay Turk—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—By-erly Turk—Bustler.

1794 ch. c. by King Fergus (died young)	-	-	}	Sir J. Lawson
1795 ch. c. <i>Brough</i> , by Stride (sent to Russia)	-	-		
1796 c. by ditto (died young)	-	-		
1797 h. f. <i>Quiver</i> , by Dart, (sent to Russia)	-	-		
1799 ch. c. <i>Sir John</i> , by Stride (sent to Russia)	-	-	}	Mr Wardell
	-	-		

1800 two dead colts by Beningbrough - - - { Sir J. Lawson
 1801 b. f. (*Lady Brough*) by Stride - - - }
 1803 ch. c. *Baronet*, by Stride (s. to Russia) - Mr Walker
 1804 b. f. by Expectation - - - Sir W. Gerard
 In 1802 slipt a filly by Overton, in 1804 the mare died, the filly was brought up by hand.

DRONE MARE (sister to Constitution)

Bred by Mr T. HUTCHINSON, in 1792, her dam, Lardella, by Young Marske
 —Cade—Beaufremont's dam.

1798 b. f. by Overton (shot when a foal) - - - { Mr T. Hutchinson
 1799 b. f. *Primrose*, by Beningbrough - - - }
 1800 b. f. *Lady Cow*, by John Bull - - - Mr J. Stephenson
 1801 br. c. (*Welch Rabbit*) by Sir Peter Teazle - Ld Strathmore
 1802 b. f. *Violet*, by Beningbrough - - - Mr Burton
 1803 br. f. *Hipswell Lass*, by Sir Peter Teazle - Mr S. Duncombe
 1805 two dead colts by Stamford - - - Mr Knapton
 1806 b. f. by Stride - - - }
 1807 b. f. by Delpini - - - } Mr Mellish

In 1804 missed to Sir Peter.

DRONE MARE,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1794, her dam by Magnet—Matchem—Brown
 Regulus.

1797 b. c. *Wrestler*, by Antæus (s. abroad) - - - }
 1798 b. f. by ditto - - - }
 1800 br. c. by ditto (died in 1801) - - - } Mr Cornforth
 1802 b. f. by ditto - - - }
 1803 b. f. by ditto - - - }
 1804 b. c. by ditto - - - }
 1805 b. f. by St George - - - }
 1806 b. f. *Gamechick*, by Cockfighter - - - } Mr Barker
 1808 b. c. *Leger de Main*, by Shuttle - - - }
 1814 b. c. by Y. Beningbrough - - - } Mr Bishoprick

Barren in 1801 and 1807, and had no foal after 1814.

DRYAD,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, in 1780, got by Dorimant, her dam, Zephyr, by
 Squirrel—Cade—Sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

1786 b. c. *Ventilator*, by Imperator - - - Mr Vernon
 1788 c. by Philippo's Arabian - - - Mr Bullock
 1789 ch. c. by Diomed - - - Ld Sondes
 1791 ch. f. by Rockingham - - - }
 1793 b. f. *Hamadryad*, by Fidget - - - }
 1794 b. f. *Granadilla*, by ditto - - - } Mr G. Villiers
 1796 gr. c. *Nutmeg*, by the Arcot Arabian - - - }
 1799 ch. c. *Sylvanus*, by Volunteer - - - } Ld E. Somerset

DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr COATES, in 1775, got by Le Sang—Calliope, by Slouch—Lass
 of the Mill, by Oroonoko—Traveller—Miss Makeless.

1785 b. f. *Nicety*, by Picture - - - Mr Burdon
 1787 b. c. (*Fortitude*) by Phænomenon - - - }
 1788 b. c. *Restless*, by ditto (s. to America) - - - } Ld A. Hamilton
 1790 b. f. *Duchess*, by ditto - - - Sir H. T. Vane
 1794 b. f. by Windlestone - - - Mr Burdon

1796 b. c. <i>Valiant</i> , by Weathercock	-	-	Mr W. Hutchinson
1797 b. c. by Ticket	-	-	} Mr F. Hartley
1798 b. f. by Orpheus	-	-	

DUCHESS (sister to *Euston*)

Foaled in 1776, got by Antinous, her dam by Brilliant, grandam, Bellario's grandam, by Crab, out of Miss Slamerkin.

1786 ch. c. <i>Soujah ul Dowlah</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	} H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1789 ch. c. <i>Manager</i> , by Dungannon	-	-	
1791 br. c. by ditto	-	-	Mr O'Kelly

DUCHESS,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Gaudy (sister to Chrysolite) by Blank, out of Blossom, by Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1786 gr. c. <i>Grey Pantaloon</i> , by Pantaloon	-	-	Mr Galwey.
1787 b. c. <i>Scaramouch</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Stacie
1788 c. by Florizel	-	-	} Mr Panton
1790 f. by ditto	-	-	
1791 b. f. <i>Lady</i> , by Pot8o's	-	-	
1792 c. by Alexander	-	-	
1794 gr. f. by Escape	-	-	
1795 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1796 gr. c. <i>Grey Falcon</i> , by Falcon	-	-	
1797 gr. f. by Escape	-	-	
1798 gr. c. <i>Marquis</i> , by King Fergus	-	-	
1799 gr. f. <i>Grey Duchess</i> , by Pot8o's	-	-	

Died in 1800, in foaling.

DUNGANNON MARE,

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, in 1790, her dam (sister to Noble) by Highflyer, out of Brim, by Squirrel—Blank—Crab, &c.

1795 ch. c. <i>Egham</i> , by Diomed	-	-	D. of Queensberry
1796 b. f. by Buzzard	-	-	} Col. Kingscote
1798 b. c. by Vermin	-	-	
1799 b. c. <i>Viper</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1800 b. f. by ditto	-	-	} Mr Kellermann
1801 b. c. <i>Alaric</i> , by Petworth	-	-	

DUX MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1771, her dam, Folly, by Blank, out of sister to Regulus.

1786 b. c. <i>Young Boudrow</i> , by Boudrow	-	-	} Mr Powlett
1787 b. c. <i>Dart</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1788 c. <i>Test</i> , by Mercury	-	-	
1791 b. c. by Diomed	-	-	Mr Northey
1793 b. f. by Alexander (dam of <i>Stockton</i>)	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1794 b. c. by ditto	-	-	Sir J. Honywood

DUX MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1777, her dam (sister to Figurante) by Regulus—Starling—Snap's dam.

1783 b. c. <i>Tom Tit</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-	Ld Clermont
1788 b. f. <i>Ortolan</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Church
1795 ch. c. <i>Sparrowhawk</i> (aft. <i>Postboy</i>) by Falcon	-	-	Mr Brydges
1797 bl. c. <i>Tinker</i> , by Harpator	-	-	Mr Lacey
1798 ch. f. <i>Crazy Jane</i> , by Pot8o's	-	-	Mr Concannon

ECLIPSE MARE,

Her dam by Blank.

1788 b. f. by Assassin	-	-	-	Mr Meynell
1789 b. f. <i>Tidy</i> , by Highflyer (s. to Ireland)	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1790 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Pelham
1791 b. c. <i>Hawker</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Turner
1792 b. c. <i>Sloven</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Dolphin

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1782, out of Imperator's dam.

1786 br. f. by Conductor (dam of <i>Umbra</i> , by Spectre)	-	-	-	D. of Rutland
1789 br. c. <i>Pyracmon</i> , by Anvil	-	-	-	H. R. H. D. of York
1790 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1791 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Sherborne
1792 br. c. by Saltram	-	-	-	Mr Durand
1793 b. f. by Anvil	-	-	-	{ Ld Grosvenor
1794 br. c. <i>Brontes</i> , by Justice	-	-	-	
1795 br. f. by Justice	-	-	-	Mr Durand
1800 br. f. by Skyscraper	-	-	-	{ Sir G. Pigot
1801 b. c. by the Patshull Arabian	-	-	-	
1802 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr Whitmore
1803 b. f. <i>Marianne</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr Cross, in 1783, her dam, sister to Calash, by Herod.

1789 b. f. (<i>Peggy's</i> dam) by Tandem	-	-	-	Mr Montolieu
1790 b. c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	Mr Wyndham
1791 b. f. by ditto (died young)	-	-	-	Mr Tattersall
1792 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Col. Fullarton
1793 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Chapman
1794 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Marq. of Titchfield

ECLIPSE MARE (sister to Crassus)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland, in 1783, her dam by Young Cade, out of Miss Thigh, by Rib.

1787 c. (died a foal) by Imperator	-	-	-	D. of Cumberland
1790 br. c. <i>Archer</i> , by Faggergill	-	-	-	Mr Broadhurst
1792 b. c. by Buzaglo	-	-	-	{ Mr Bullock
1793 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1795 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr Grey
1796 b. f. <i>Tobina</i> , by Toby	-	-	-	
1797 b. c. by Escape	-	-	-	Mr Hallett
1798 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr Bullock
1799 b. c. by Toby	-	-	-	
1800 b. f. by Clayhall	-	-	-	{ Mr Herbert
1802 br. c. <i>Kestrel</i> (aft. <i>Tancred</i>) by Buzzard	-	-	-	
1803 br. c. <i>Fingal</i> , by Oscar	-	-	-	

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr Douglas, in 1785, her dam, Spider, by Herod, out of Chrysis, by Careless—Snappina, by Snap, &c.

1791 b. c. by Fidget	-	-	-	{ D. of Bedford
1792 ch. c. by Woodpecker	-	-	-	
1795 ch. c. <i>Spider</i> , by Dragon	-	-	-	H. R. H. P. of Wales

1796 b. f. by Skyscraper	-	-	-	-	} D. of Bedford
1797 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1798 ch. f. by Dragon	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Badley
1800 ch. f. by John Bull	-	-	-	-	Mr Byng

EDITHA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1781, got by Herod, her dam, Elfrida, by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1786 gr. c. <i>Egbert</i> , by Mambrino (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1787 dead c. by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	-	
1790 b. c. <i>Edwin</i> , by Pot8o's	-	-	-	-	
1791 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1792 b. f. by Alexander	-	-	-	-	} Mr Whaley
1794 b. f. by Pot8o's (dam of <i>Virgin</i>)	-	-	-	-	
1795 br. f. by Alexander	-	-	-	-	} Ld Oxford
1796 b. f. <i>Emma</i> , by Spear	-	-	-	-	
1797 b. f. by Tamerlane	-	-	-	-	Mr Whaley
1799 br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Wood
1800 br. c. by Tamerlane	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Mambrino, in 1788, to Meteor in 1793, and slipt a foal by Pot8o's in 1789.

ELDEN,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1781, got by Conundrum, out of Crop's dam, by the Coombe Arabian.

1787 ch. f. by Adamant	-	-	-	-	Mr Baker
1789 ch. c. by Ulysses	-	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1790 ch. f. by Saltram	-	-	-	-	
1791 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1793 ch. c. by Pot8o's	-	-	-	-	

ELFRIDA,

Bred by Mr SHAPTO, in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Belsea, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—True Blues' dam.

1774 f. by Matchem	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1776 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1778 f. by Protector	-	-	-	-	
1779 b. c. <i>Racer</i> , by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	-	
1781 b. f. <i>Editha</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-	
1782 b. f. by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	-	} Mr Crowder
1784 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1786 gr. f. <i>Dimple</i> , by Mambrino	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1787 br. f. <i>Emmeline</i> , by Justice	-	-	-	-	
1788 br. c. <i>Gumcistus</i> , by Pot8o's	-	-	-	-	
1789 c. by Fortitude	-	-	-	-	
1792 f. by Pot8o's	-	-	-	-	
1793 f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Sweetwilliam in 1783, to Mambrino in 1785, to Rockingham in 1790, to Woodpecker in 1791, and Meteor in 1794.

ELIZA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1778, got by Herod, her dam, Tulip, sister to Pacolet, by Blank, &c.

1785 b. c. <i>Smack</i> , by Pot8o's	-	-	-	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1786 br. f. by Imperator	-	-	-	-	
1787 gr. c. by Crop	-	-	-	-	

1790 br. c. <i>Coal Merchant</i> , by Saltram	-	-	Mr Law
1791 br. c. <i>Parrot</i> , by Dungannon	-	-	Sir C. Bunbury

ELIZA,

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, in 1783, got by Alfred—Eclipse—Brilliant—Shepherd's Crab—Amelia.

1798 gr. c. by Delpini	-	-	-	Ld Strathmore
1800 gr. f. <i>Priscilla</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr N. B. Hodgson
1803 ch. c. <i>Brafferton</i> , by Beningbrough	-	-	-	
1804 b. c. <i>Helperby</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1806 c. by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1802, 1805, and 1807, missed to Beningbrough.

EMMA,

Bred by Sir L. Dundas, in 1781, got by Telemachus, her dam, A-la-Grecque, by Regulus—Allworthy—Starling, &c.

1790 ch. c. by Eagle	-	-	-	} Ld Dundas
1792 b. c. <i>Alonzo</i> , by Ruler	-	-	-	
1794 ch. f. by Young Marske	-	-	-	Mr R. Linton
1795 ch. c. <i>Applegarth</i> , by Stride	-	-	-	Mr Lidderdale
1796 b. f. by Ruler	-	-	-	} Ld Dundas
1798 ch. c. by Stride (died at 2 yrs old)	-	-	-	

Died in 1800.

EMMELINE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1787, got by Justico—Elfrida, by Snap.

1792 b. c. <i>Confidence</i> , by Pot8o's	-	-	-	Mr Goodisson
1794 br. f. by Alexander	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1795 b. c. by John Bull	-	-	-	
1796 b. c. <i>Flemish</i> , by Asparagus	-	-	-	} Mr Hallett
1800 b. c. by Stickler	-	-	-	

EMPRESS,

Bred by Mr DUTTON, in 1772, got by Eclipse, her dam, Golden Grove, by Cartouch—Young Country Wench, by Janus.

1782 b. c. <i>Escape</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	} Sir H. Fetherston
1786 ch. c. <i>Montezuma</i> , by Diomed	-	-	-	
1788 ch. c. <i>Quellavaca</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1789 ch. f. by Trentham	-	-	-	
1790 ch. c. <i>Guatimozin</i> , by Diomed	-	-	-	
1791 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

EMPRESS,

Bred by Mr BETHELL, in 1779, got by Paymaster, out of Coates's Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko.

1786 b. f. <i>Green Gage</i> , by Magnum Bonum	-	-	-	Mr Bethell
f. by K. Fergus (dam of <i>Knutsford</i> , by Delpini)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Wilson
1793 b. f. <i>Enterprize</i> , by Young Marske	-	-	-	
1794 b. f. by Drone	-	-	-	} Mr G. Linton
1795 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1796 b. c. <i>Emperor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Sir H. T. Vane
1797 b. f. <i>Governess</i> , by Ruler (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	Mr F. Hartley
1799 b. c. by Star	-	-	-	Sir W. Gerard

Died in 1799, three days after foaling.

ENGINEER MARE,

Her dam by Regulus, out of a sister to Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko.

1777	f. by Turk	-	-	-	-	
1778	b. f. <i>Elfleda</i> , by Alfred	-	-	-	-	} Mr Ayrton
1779	ch. c. <i>Columbus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1780	b. f. <i>Columba</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Preston
1781	b. f. <i>Norah</i> , by Espersykes	-	-	-	-	} Mr Ayrton
1782	ch. f. by Garrick (dam of <i>Basford</i> , by Drone)	-	-	-	-	
1783	b. c. <i>Patrick</i> , by Tandem	-	-	-	-	
1784	b. c. <i>Blemish</i> , by Alfred	-	-	-	-	
1785	b. f. <i>Kathleen</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Standard</i> , by Phænomenon)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wentworth
1767	b. c. <i>Ostrich</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1788	b. c. <i>Grenadier</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	Mr Lowther
1790	c. by Drone	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Burland
1791	ch. c. by Diomed	-	-	-	-	

ENGINEER MARE,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, in 1773, own sister to the foregoing.

1777	b. c. by the Godolphin Colt	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rockingham
1779	ch. c. by Tantrum	-	-	-	-	
1782	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Wyndham
1784	b. c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	Sir F. Standish
1785	b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Spread Eagle</i>)	-	-	-	-	Ld A. Hamilton
1787	ch. c. by Tandem	-	-	-	-	} H. R. H. P. of Wales
1788	b. c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	
1789	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Barrymore
1790	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1791	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Tattersall
1792	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1793	b. c. <i>Scarbrick</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Johnson

In 1783 missed to Tantrum, 1786 to Highflyer.

ENGINEER MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN KAYE, her dam by Blank, out of Lass of the Mill, by Traveller.

1774	ch. f. <i>Frenzy</i> , by Eclipse (dam of <i>Phænomenon</i>)	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. L. Kaye
1775	ch. c. <i>Reaper</i> , by Hyder Ally	-	-	-	-	
1777	ch. f. <i>Zodiac</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	-	
1778	br. f. by Herod	-	-	-	-	
1780	ch. c. <i>Gleaner</i> , by Hyder Ally	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Ramsden
1784	b. f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	
1786	b. c. by Tandem	-	-	-	-	
1788	b. f. <i>Mischief</i> , by Young Morwick	-	-	-	-	
1789	b. c. by Boudrow	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hutchinson
1790	ch. c. <i>Byrom</i> , by King Fergus	-	-	-	-	

EQUITY,

Bred by Sir H. FETHERSTON, in 1789, got by Dungannon, her dam by Justice—Regulus—Starling—Snap's dam.

1795	ch. c. by Spectre	-	-	-	-	} Mr Kingsman
1796	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1798	b. c. by Precipitate	-	-	-	-	} Mr Neale
1799	b. c. <i>Tipstaff</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

1800 b. f. <i>Rosetta</i> , by Young Woodpecker	-	-	-	Mr Ladbroke
1802 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr Kingsman
1803 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1804 b. c. <i>Wildair</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Cave Browne
1806 br. f. by Ambrosia	-	-	-	Mr Miles

ESPERSYKES MARE,

Her dam by Priam—Cadec—Sampson.

1790 b. c. <i>Rubrough</i> , by Weazle	-	-	-	Ld Stamford
1796 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Craven
1800 b. c. <i>Little Joey</i> , by Coriander	-	-	-	Mr Mellish

ESTIFANIA,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1794, got by Escape, her dam by Alfred, out of Brim, by Squirrel.

1799 b. f. by Volunteer	-	-	-	{ Mr Lake
1801 ch. f. <i>Zephyr</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1802 b. f. by Gouty	-	-	-	
1803 b. c. <i>Humility</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1805 br. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1806 ch. c. <i>Silvermere</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1807.

EVERGREEN MARE,

Bred by Mr Cross, in 1786, her dam, Teresa, by Matchem—Regulus—Sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1793 br. c. <i>Ploughator</i> , by Trumpator	-	-	-	{ Ld Clermont
1794 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1795 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1796 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

EVERLASTING,

Bred by Sir J. SHELLEY, in 1775, got by Eclipse, her dam, Hyæna, by Snap, out of Miss Belsea, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1781 ch. c. by Comet	-	-	-	{ Sir J. Shelley
1782 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1783 ch. f. by Postmaster	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1785 b. f. by Woodpecker	-	-	-	
1786 b. c. <i>Skyscraper</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	D. of Bedford
1787 b. c. <i>Goldfinch</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-	-	Mr Panton
1788 b. f. by Highflyer (dam of <i>Violante</i>)	-	-	-	{ D. of Bedford
1790 br. c. <i>Topgallant</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1792 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1793 b. c. <i>Leviathan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Wyndham
1794 br. c. <i>Brown George</i> , by Fidget	-	-	-	
1795 ch. c. by Dragon	-	-	-	D. of Bedford
1796 ch. f. by ditto (sold to America)	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1797 ch. c. <i>Lazarus</i> , by Precipitate	-	-	-	Mr Ladbroke
1798 f. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Egremont

EXPECTATION (sister to Telemachus)

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1779, got by Herod, her dam by Skim—Janus—Spinster, by Crab—Widdrington Mare.

1787 ch. f. by Orpheus	-	-	-	{ D. of Hamilton
1788 gr. c. <i>Chucklehead</i> , by Hercules	-	-	-	

1790 b. c. by Ruler	.	.	.	.
1791 b. c. <i>Sober Robin</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	} Mr Milbank
1792 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1793 b. c. by ditto (died at two years old)	.	.	.	.	Mr Baker
1794 ch. c. <i>Garswood</i> , by King Fergus	.	.	.	.	} Sir W. Gerard
1796 ch. c. by Abba Thullè	.	.	.	.
1797 ch. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.	} Mr Hutchinson
1798 gr. f. <i>Expectation</i> , by Overton	.	.	.	.
1800 ch. f. <i>Orange Girl</i> , by Beningbrough	.	.	.	.
1801 gr. f. <i>Betsey</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	Mr Sutton
1802 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.	Mr G. Cock

In 1803 missed to Beningbrough, and died in 1804.

EYEBRIGHT (sister to Conductor)

Bred by Mr WASTELL, in 1777, got by Matchem—Snap—Cullen Arabian—Grisewood's Lady Thigh, &c.

1791 b. f. by Highflyer	.	.	.	.	Mr Durand
1792 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.	D. of Bedford
1793 br. c. by Fidget	.	.	.	.	Mr Broadhurst
1794 ch. f. <i>Rosalind</i> , by Volunteer	.	.	.	.	Mr Cathcart
1797 b. f. by Lurcher	.	.	.	.	} Sir R. Winn
1798 b. f. <i>Jemima</i> , by Phenomenon	.	.	.	.

Died in 1799.

FAIRY,

Bred by Mr J. HUTCHINSON, in 1782, got by Highflyer, out of Fairy Queen, the following mare.

1789 br. c. <i>Little John</i> , by Dungannon	.	.	.	.	Sir G. Armytage
1792 b. c. (<i>Bedford</i>) by ditto (sold to Virginia)	.	.	.	.	} Ld Grosvenor
1793 b. f. by Meteor	.	.	.	.
1794 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1795 b. c. <i>Caper</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1796 b. f. <i>Trip-it</i> , by Pot8o's	.	.	.	.	} Ld Darlington
1798 b. c. (<i>Alexander the Great</i>) by Alexander	.	.	.	.
1799 b. f. by John Bull	.	.	.	.	} Ld Grosvenor
1800 br. c. by ditto (died in 1802)	.	.	.	.
1802 b. f. <i>Gloriana</i> (afterwards <i>Glory</i>) by Coriander	.	.	.	.	Ld Stawell
1803 b. f. <i>Mable</i> (afterwards <i>Honor</i>) by ditto	.	.	.	.	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1804 b. f. <i>Morgiana</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Trinculo</i>)	.	.	.	.	D. of St Albans

FAIRY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr STANHOPE, in 1762, got by Young Cade, her dam, Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway.

1771 ch. f. by Doge	.	.	.	.	} Mr Hutchinson
1774 ch. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Turk (dam of <i>Citizen</i>)	.	.	.	.
1775 b. f. <i>Abigail</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1778 b. f. by Alfred	.	.	.	.
1781 ch. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	Mr Wilson
1782 b. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by Highflyer	.	.	.	.	Mr Hutchinson

FAITH (sister to Justice)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1778, got by Herod, her dam, Curiosity, by Snap, out of a sister to Miss Belsea, by Regulus.

1784 f. by Trentham	} Ld Egremont
1785 b. f. by Eclipse (died at two years old)	.	.	.	.
1786 ch. f. <i>Bobtail</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.

1788 b. c. by Trentham (died young)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1794 b. c. by Woodpecker	-	-	-	-	
1796 b. c. by Precipitate	-	-	-	-	

FANCY (sister to Diomed)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1780, got by Florizel, her dam by Spectator—Blank—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1787 c. by Emperor	-	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1789 c. by Tandem	-	-	-	-	
1790 br. f. <i>Rally</i> , by Trumpator	-	-	-	-	
1791 br. c. <i>Rector</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1793 br. f. <i>Rattle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1794 br. c. <i>Razor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1796 b. c. <i>Rebel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1797 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1798 ch. f. <i>Remnant</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FANNY (sister to King Fergus)

Bred by Mr CARVER, in 1776, got by Eclipse, her dam, Tuting's Polly, by Othello—Fanny, by Tartar—Starling—Childers.

1787 ch. c. <i>Hawk</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-	-	-	Ld Ladbroke
1788 b. f. (<i>Mouse's</i> dam) by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	D. of Bedford
1789 b. f. <i>Volanté</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Montolieu
1790 b. c. <i>Ringleader</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1792 b. c. <i>Rattoon</i> , by ditto (sent to Jamaica)	-	-	-	-	Mr Hamond
1793 ch. f. by Trumpator	-	-	-	-	Ld Clermont
1794 br. c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	Ld A. Hamilton
1795 b. c. by Escape	-	-	-	-	Mr Wilson
1796 b. c. <i>Fogram</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1797 b. c. <i>First Fruits</i> , by Grouse	-	-	-	-	
1798 ch. c. <i>Flambeau</i> , by Skyscraper, or Grouse	-	-	-	-	
1799 br. f. by Grouse	-	-	-	-	} Gen. M'Pherson
1800 ch. f. <i>Flame</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	-	-	
1802 ch. c. <i>Firebrand</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FELICIA (sister to Felix)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1786, got by Mercury—Herod—Feather—Blank—Spectator's dam.

1790 ch. c. <i>Misænus</i> , by Trumpator	-	-	-	-	} Mr Panton
1791 c. by Drone	-	-	-	-	
1793 c. by Trumpator	-	-	-	-	
1794 c. (dead) by Falcon	-	-	-	-	
1795 c. by Escape	-	-	-	-	

In 1792 missed to Falcon.

FIDGET,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1764, got by Spectator, her dam, Gaudy, sister to Chrysolite, by Blank—Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1770 b. c. <i>Satellite</i> , by Dumpling	-	-	-	-	D. of Ancaster
1772 ch. f. <i>Columbine</i> , by Chrysolite	-	-	-	-	Mr Stacie
1776 ch. c. <i>Girandola</i> , by Rocket	-	-	-	-	Mr Kingsman
1777 ch. c. by Pangloss	-	-	-	-	Mr Adams
1778 b. c. <i>Pinaster</i> , by Evergreen	-	-	-	-	Ld Clermont
1779 ch. c. <i>Confederate</i> , by Conductor	-	-	-	-	} Mr O'Kelly
1782 ch. c. <i>Clarinet</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	-	
1783 b. c. <i>Mouse</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

1785 ch. f. <i>Yarico</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Little Flyer</i>)	} Mr O'Kelly
1786 b. c. <i>Serpent</i> , by ditto	

FIGURANTE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1763, got by Regulus—Starling—Snap's dam.

1771 ch. c. <i>Revenge</i> , by Marske	Mr Vernon
1772 b. f. <i>Leonora</i> , by Squirrel	Mr H Vernon
1773 c. by Herod	} Sir C. Bunbury
1774 b. c. <i>Troilus</i> , by Turf	
1775 b. c. by Herod	
1776 b. c. <i>Buccaneer</i> , by ditto	
1777 b. c. by Gimcrack	
1778 b. f. by Alexis	
1779 b. f. by Florizel	} Ld Egremont
1780 br. c. by the Vernon Arabian	
1781 br. c. by Highflyer	
1783 b. c. by Woodpecker	} D. of Grafton
1786 b. c. <i>Freebooter</i> , by Magnet	

FIRETAIL,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1772, got by Eclipse—Blank—Cade—Spectator's dam.

1779 b. c. <i>Don Carlos</i> , by Sulphur	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1781 ch. c. by ditto	
1783 br. c. <i>Braganza</i> , by Justice	Mr Fox
1785 gr. f. <i>Mambrino</i>	} Mr Broadhurst
1786 b. f. by Justice	
1788 b. f. <i>Abigail</i> , by Woodpecker	} Mr Bullock
1791 b. c. by Faggergill	
1792 b. c. by Rockingham	Mr Broadhurst
1794 ch. c. by Balloon	

In 1780 cast a foal by Herod, 1782 by Conductor, not covered in 1783.

FITZHEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, her dam by Cade—Regulus—Snake—Partner.

1788 ch. c. <i>Simon</i> , by Paymaster	Mr Lambton
1789 br. c. <i>Spectacles</i> , by ditto	Mr Denys
1790 ch. f. <i>Charmer</i> , by Phœnomenon	Mr Ellerker
1793 b. f. by Windlestone	Mr F. Hartley

FITZHEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr BEST, her dam, *Mary Davy*, by Dainty Davy—Regulus—Bosphorus—Rib—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horse—Flying Whig.

1790 b. f. by Young Marske	} Mr Robson
1791 gr. c. by Slope	
1792 b. c. <i>Whitenose</i> , by Ruler	} D. of Queensberry
1793 b. f. by Drone	
1794 b. c. by ditto	} Mr Robson
1795 b. f. by ditto	
1796 b. c. by ditto	
1797 b. f. by Antæus	
1798 b. f. by ditto	

Died in 1798.

FLAVIA,

Bred by Mr BURLTON, in 1783, got by Plunder, her dam, Miss Euston, by Snap—Blank—Cartouch—Highflyer's great grandam.

1790	c. by Argos	} Mr Bullock
1793	b. c. <i>Arthur</i> , by Buzaglo	.	.	.	.
1795	b. f. by Javelin	.	.	.	.
1796	b. c. <i>Tup</i> , by ditto (sent to America)	.	.	.	.
1798	b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1800	b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1801	f. by Clayhall	

In 1791 cast twins by Rockingham.

FLEACATCHER,

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, in 1773, got by Goldfinder—Squirrel—Ball—Lath—Sister to Snip.

1782	ch. f. by Pump	} Ld Foley
1783	c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1785	b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Moses</i>)	} Sir C. Bunbury
1787	c. by Diomed	.	.	.	.
1789	b. c. <i>Overseer</i> , (afterwards <i>Master of Arts</i>) by Pharamond	.	.	.	.
1790	f. by Diomed	.	.	.	.
1791	b. c. (<i>Sir Charles</i>) by ditto	} Sir H. Fetherston
1792	b. c. <i>Fanlight</i> , by Skylight	.	.	.	.
1794	b. c. <i>Wrangler</i> , by Diomed (sister to Virginia)	} Sir C. Bunbury
1795	b. f. by Escape	.	.	.	.
1798	br. c. by Mr Teazle	Mr Howorth

FLIPPANTA, (sister to Gnawpost)

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1768, got by Snap—Miss Cranbourne.

1773	b. c. by Pangloss	.	.	.	.	} Ld Grosvenor
1776	ch. c. by Eclipse	.	.	.	.
	br. f. by Protector	.	.	.	.	} Ld Derby
1779	br. c. <i>Oliver</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
	f. by Trentham	.	.	.	.	Ld Egremont

FLIRT,

Foaled in 1770, got by Squirrel, her dam, Helen, by Blank—Crab—Sister to Partner.

1775	f. by Conductor	Ld Farnham
1779	ch. c. <i>Flirtator</i> , by ditto	} Ld Clermont
1783	ch. f. <i>Flirtilla</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1784	ch. c. <i>Bullfinch</i> , by Woodpecker	.	.	.	.
1785	ch. f. <i>Moll Rowe</i> , by Imperator	.	.	.	.
1786	b. f. <i>Young Flirt</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1787	b. f. by Conductor	.	.	.	.
1788	b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1789	b. f. by ditto	

YOUNG FLIRT,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1786, got by Imperator, out of Flirt.

1795	ch. c. by Trumpator	.	.	.	.	Ld Clermont
1796	b. f. <i>Susan</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	Sir J Lade

1797	f. by Trumpator	-	-	-	-	} Ld Clermont
1798	by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1799	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1801	ch. f. by Volunteer	-	-	-	-	

FLIRTILLA,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1783, got by Conductor, her dam, Flirt, by Squirrel—Blank, &c. see above.

1786	b. c. by Dungannon	-	-	-	-	} Mr Graham
1790	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1791	b. c. by ditto (died young)	-	-	-	-	} Mr O'Kelly
1792	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1798	b. c. <i>Curb</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Donegall
1800	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr O'Kelly
1802	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1803	b. c. by Sir Harry	-	-	-	-	
1805	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Heathfield
1806	br. c. by Kill Devil	-	-	-	-	
1808	gr. c. by his Young Grey Arabian	-	-	-	-	
1809	gr. f. by his Grey Arabian	-	-	-	-	

FLORA,

Bred by Mr BETHELL, in 1765, got by Lofly, her dam, Riot, by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian, &c.

1772	c. by the Sedley Arabian	-	-	-	-	Mr Leedes
1777	b. c. <i>Ruler</i> , by Young Marske	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bethell
1780	ch. f. <i>Miss Holderness</i> , by Euryalus	-	-	-	-	
1782	ch. c. <i>Ringwood</i> , by Magnet	-	-	-	-	
1784	b. c. <i>Rattler</i> , by Magnum Bonum	-	-	-	-	

FLORA,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1768, got by Squirrel, her dam, Angelica, by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1773	b. f. by Sprightly	-	-	-	-	Ld Orford
	b. f. by Herod (dam of <i>Cleopatra</i>)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1776	b. c. <i>Truth</i> , by Chymist	-	-	-	-	
1778	c. by Protector	-	-	-	-	
1779	b. f. by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	-	
1780	b. f. by Protector	-	-	-	-	} Mr Panton
1782	b. f. <i>Blossom</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1783	b. f. by Sweetwilliam	-	-	-	-	} Ld A. Hamilton
1784	b. c. <i>Spadille</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	
1785	b. f. <i>Young Flora</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1786	br. c. by Mungo	-	-	-	-	
1787	br. f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	
1789	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1790	b. c. by Drone	-	-	-	-	

FLORIZEL MARE, (sister to Mulberry)

Her dam by Matchem, out of Brown Regulus.

1787	b. c. <i>Clifden</i> , by Alfred (sent to America)	-	-	-	-	Sir J. Lade
1790	ch. c. (<i>High Eagle</i>) by Ruler	-	-	-	-	Mr Wastell
1793	b. f. by Pharamond	-	-	-	-	Mr Hutchinson

FLORIZEL MARE (sister to Busy)

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1783, dam by Squirrel—Matchem—Snip

1792 b. f. by Pantaloon	-	-	-	Mr Vernon
1793 b. c. <i>Harry Rowe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Wentworth
1794 b. c. <i>John Doe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr R. Heathcote
1796 b. f. <i>Duplicity</i> , by Racer	-	-	-	Mr Saile

FLORIZEL MARE, (sister to Nimble)

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1787, her dam, Rantipole, by Blank.

1792 b. f. by Pantaloon	-	-	-	Mr Vernon
1794 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Bedford
1797 b. f. by Trumpator	-	-	-	} Mr Watson
1799 b. f. by Alexander	-	-	-	
1800 b. c. by Sir Peter	-	-	-	
1801 f. by Grouse	-	-	-	

FLORIZEL MARE,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1789, her dam, Nosegay, by Justice.

1805 b. f. by Sir Harry	-	-	-	} Sir C. Burrell
1806 b. f. by Teddy the Grinder	-	-	-	
1807 c. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	

FLORIZEL MARE,

Bred by Mr VERNON, her dam by Imperator, out of Fly, by Squirrel.

1794 b. f. by a country stallion	-	-	-	} Mr Stapleton
1795 b. c. by Young Marske	-	-	-	
1797 br. f. by Gunpowder	-	-	-	
1798 b. c. by Restless	-	-	-	
1799 ch. f. by Stride	-	-	-	
1802 gr. f. by Delpini	-	-	-	

In 1796 missed to Young Marske, in 1801 to Restless; not covered in 1799 or 1802.

FLORIZEL MARE,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1791, her dam, Teresa, by Matchem.

1800 br. c. by Sir Peter	-	-	-	Ld F. Osborne
1801 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Boulton
1802 br. f. <i>Pimlico</i> , by ditto (died in 1805)	-	-	-	Mr Howorth

Died in the spring, 1803.

FLY,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1774, got by Squirrel, her dam, Amazon, by Blank—Grasshopper, &c.

1783 b. c. <i>Flyator</i> , by Imperator	-	-	-	} Ld Clermont
1784 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1786 f. <i>Butterfly</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1787 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1790 ch. c. by Diomed	-	-	-	} Mr Broadhurst
1791 c. by Rockingham	-	-	-	

FLYER,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1777, got by Sweetbriar, her dam (the dam of Ceres) by Squirrel, out of Goldfinder's dam, by Blank.

1784 b. c. by Protector	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1785 b. c. <i>Amadis</i> , by Mainbrino	-	-	-	
1787 b. c. <i>Rhadamanthus</i> , by Justice	-	-	-	

1788 b. f. <i>Florella</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1790 ch. c. by Pot8o's	-	-	-		
1791 b. c. <i>Dædalus</i> , by Justice	-	-	-		
1792 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1793 b. c. by Meteor	-	-	-		
1794 ch. f. by Pot8o's (dam of <i>Nostell</i>)	-	-	-		Mr Moore
1795 f. (since dead) by John Bull	-	-	-		Mr Lane
1796 b. f. <i>Constantia</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	-		Mr Kellermann
1797 f. by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Lane

FORTITUDE MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1788, her dam, Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel, out of Herod's dam.

1797 b. c. <i>Blackett</i> , by Storey's Arabian	-	-	-	}	Mr Storey
1798 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1801 b. f. by Pipator	-	-	-		Mr Kingston
1802 b. c. by Hermes (died a foal)	-	-	-		Mr Errington
1803 b. c. <i>Knee-Buckle</i> , by Zechariah	-	-	-		Ld Foley
1805 gr. f. by Delpini	-	-	-	}	Mr Boswell
1806 b. f. by Pensioner	-	-	-		

FORTUNE,

Bred by Mr EARLE, in 1772, got by Engineer, out of Milkmaid, by Bandy.

1782 ch. c. <i>Smith</i> , by Garrick	-	-	-		Mr Maynard
1789 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Dawson
1790 b. c. <i>Bluff</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-		
1791 b. c. <i>Waglog</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		

FORTUNIO MARE,

Bred by Sir F. POOLE, in 1792, out of Waxy's dam, by Herod.

1800 b. f. by Waxy	-	-	-		Mr Grisewood
1801 f. by ditto	-	-	-	}	Sir F. Poole
1802 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1803 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		Sir W. W. Wynn
1805 b. c. by Mr Cook's Arab. Sheik Twiney	-	-	-	}	Mr Bryan Cooke
1806 b. c. by Don Quixote	-	-	-		
1807 c. by Shuttle	-	-	-		

FOXHUNTER MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, her dam, Laura, by Eclipse—Locust—sister to Lass of the Mill.

1797 ch. c. by Windlestone	-	-	-		Mr Bellwood
1798 b. c. by Spadille	-	-	-		Sir R. Johnstone
1800 b. f. by Cardinal	-	-	-		
1804 b. c. by Hyacinthus	-	-	-		Mr Morley

FRENZY,

Bred by Sir JOHN KAYE, in 1774, got by Eclipse, her dam by Engineer—Blank—Lass of the Mill, by Traveller—Miss Makeless.

1780 ch. c. <i>Phænomenon</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	}	Sir J. Kaye
1783 b. c. <i>Astonishment</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-		
1785 ch. c. <i>Oddity</i> , by Tandem	-	-	-		
1786 b. f. by Highflyer	-	-	-		Mr Kaye
1787 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		Sir F. Standish
1789 b. f. <i>Lucy</i> , by Florizel	-	-	-	}	Mr Kaye
1791 ch. c. by Dungannon	-	-	-		
1792 c. by Young Marske	-	-	-		

GARRICK MARE,

Bred by Mr DAWSON, in 1785, her dam, Monimia, by Matchem.

1789 gr. f. <i>Tadpole</i> , by Bourdeaux	-	-	Mr Dawson
1790 gr. f. <i>Castaway</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	Mr Trotter
1791 gr. f. by Delpini	-	-	} Mr Wharton
1792 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	
1793 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	
1794 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	
1795 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	
1797 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	Sir T. Gascoigne
1802 gr. c. <i>Snap</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr N. B. Hodgson

GREY GAWKEY,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1786, got by Mambrino, her dam, Giantess, by Matchem, the grandam of Sorcerer and Eleanor.

1796 gr. f. by Cobweb	-	-	} Sir H. Fetherston
1798 gr. c. (Mr Stratton's <i>Flycatcher</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1799 br. c. by ditto	-	-	
1800 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	Mr Howorth
1801 f. by Skyscraper	-	-	H.R.H. P. of Wales
1803 gr. c. <i>Prisoner</i> , by Guilford, or His Lordship	-	-	Sir H. Lippincott
1805 br. f. by Sir Peter	-	-	} Margrave of Anspach

GENTLE KITTY,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in 1774, got by Silvio—Dorimond—Portia, by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton.

1781 b. f. <i>Hippolita</i> , by Amaranthus	-	-	Mr Hutchinson
1784 ch. c. by Pontac	-	-	Mr Hutton
1786 ch. f. <i>Catharine</i> , by Young Marske	-	-	Mr Baker
1787 ch. c. <i>Jack Rapp</i> (aft. <i>Mousetrap</i>) by ditto	-	-	Mr Hutton
1788 ch. c. <i>Trimmer</i> (Mr Baird's <i>Sans Culottes</i>) by ditto	-	-	} Mr Garforth
1789 b. c. <i>Hutton</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1791 b. c. <i>Tapioca</i> , by ditto	-	-	D. of Hamilton
1792 b. c. <i>Old England</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Clifton
1793 ch. c. <i>Cimon</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Boates
1794 ch. c. <i>Conon</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Lloyd
1795 b. f. by ditto	-	-	Mr Bayley
1796 ch. f. by ditto (broke her thigh at 2 years old)	-	-	Mr Hutton
1797 b. f. <i>Mary</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr W. Walker
1800 b. c. <i>Adam</i> , by Constitution	-	-	Mr W. Hutchinson
1802 c. by a country stallion	-	-	Mr T. Hutchinson
			Mr J. Hutton

GEORGIANA (sister to Conductor)

Bred by Mr WASTELL, in 1771, got by Matchem—Snap, &c.

1778 b. f. by Herod	-	-	} Ld Clermont
1780 b. c. <i>George</i> , by Mark Anthony	-	-	
1783 b. f. <i>Lady Harriet</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1787 b. f. by Whipcord	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1788 b. c. by Magnet	-	-	
1789 b. f. by ditto	-	-	Mr Bullock
1790 b. c. <i>Grouse</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1791 b. c. <i>Galileo</i> (aft. <i>Moorcock</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1792 b. c. <i>Uriah</i> , by Magnet	-	-	Mr Waller
1794 b. c. <i>Speculator</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	Mr Golding

1795 b. c. by <i>Escape</i>	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1797 b. f. <i>Arachne</i> , by <i>Cobweb</i>	-	-	-	D. of Richmond

GIANTESS,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1769, got by Matchem, her dam, Molly Long-legs, by Babraham—Cole's Foxhunter—Partner—sister to Roxana, by the Bald Galloway—sister to Chanter, by the Akaster Turk—Leedes' Arabian—Spanker.

1775 b. c. by <i>Gimcrack</i>	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1778 br. f. by <i>Pyrrhus</i> (dam of <i>Goodwood</i> , by <i>Mercury</i> , and of <i>Gaylass</i> , by <i>Gay</i>)	-	-	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1779 b. f. <i>Volatile</i> , by <i>Alexis</i>	-	-	-	
1781 br. c. <i>Pharamond</i> , by <i>Highflyer</i>	-	-	-	
1782 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1784 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1785 b. f. <i>Gaukey</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1786 gr. f. <i>Grey Gaukey</i> , by <i>Mambrino</i>	-	-	-	
1788 b. f. by <i>Diomed</i>	-	-	-	
1790 b. f. <i>Young Giantess</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Sorcerer</i>)	-	-	-	
1791 b. f. <i>Pamela</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

GIMCRACK MARE,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1778, her dam, Haras, by Captain—Cade—Bartlet's Childers—Warlock Galloway's dam.

1788 b. c. <i>Pecker</i> , by <i>Woodpecker</i>	-	-	-	Mr Wyndham
1789 bl. c. by <i>Pharamond</i>	-	-	-	D. of Queensberry
1790 b. c. <i>Tom</i> , by <i>Diomed</i>	-	-	-	Mr Vernon

GIPSY (sister to Aimator)

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1789, got by Trumpator, her dam, sister to Postmaster, by Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

1795 c. by <i>Precipitate</i>	-	-	-	} Ld Clermont
1797 b. c. by <i>Buzzard</i>	-	-	-	
1801 br. c. <i>Bustard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Wilson
1803 ch. f. (<i>Patience</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1805 c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Stawell
1806 f. by <i>Waxy</i> (dead)	-	-	-	
1807 b. f. by <i>Gohanna</i>	-	-	-	

GLUMDALCA,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1788, got by Highflyer, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1794 b. c. by <i>Fidget</i>	-	-	-	D. of Bedford
1795 b. f. <i>Miscreant</i> , by <i>Dragon</i>	-	-	-	Sir F. Poole
1797 c. by <i>Buzzard</i>	-	-	-	Mr Wilson
1798 br. c. <i>Pacifcator</i> , by <i>Trumpator</i>	-	-	-	Mr Watt
1799 b. f. by <i>Gabriel</i>	-	-	-	Mr Hutchinson

Died in 1799.

GOLDEN GROVE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1760, got by Blank—Widdrington Mare.

1767 b. c. <i>Sunshine</i> , by <i>Feather</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Panton
1770 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1771 d. c. by <i>Brilliant</i>	-	-	-	} Ld Bolingbroke
1772 br. c. <i>Hussar</i> , by <i>Snap</i>	-	-	-	

1776 ch. f. <i>Petworth</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1779 b. f. by Herod (great grandam of <i>Medora</i>)	-	-	-	Mr O'Kelly

GOLDEN ROSE,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1772, got by Eclipse, her dam, Miss West's dam, by Regulus—Crab—Childers—Basto.

1788 ch. c. by Woodpecker	-	-	-	Mr Fox
1789 ch. c. <i>Anthony</i> , by Diomed	-	-	-	Sir W. Aston
1790 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Montolieu
1792 b. f. by Pharamond	-	-	-	{ Sir C. Bunbury
1795 b. f. by Challenger (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	

GOLDFINDER MARE,

Bred by Sir H. HARPUR, in 1772, her dam, Lovely, by Babraham, out of Regulator's dam, by the Cullen Arabian—Grisewood's Lady Thigh.

1778 ch. f. <i>Worlaby Betty</i> , by Otho	-	-	-	Sir Webb
1780 ch. c. <i>Torrent</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	{ Col. Radclyffe
1781 ch. c. <i>Potosi</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1783 br. f. by Florizel (dam of <i>Snow</i> , by Slope)	-	-	-	{ Sir J. Webb
1784 br. f. <i>Mary Ann</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1785 br. c. <i>Aranjuez</i> , (aft. <i>Hercules</i>) by Highflyer	-	-	-	
1786 b. c. <i>Harper</i> , (aft. <i>Whitelegs</i>) by Orpheus	-	-	-	
1787 ch. c. <i>Stride</i> , by Phænomenon	-	-	-	
1788 b. c. <i>Bandy</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	

GOLDFINDER MARE,

Foaled in 1779, her dam, Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel, out of Cypron, the dam of King Herod.

1785 b. c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1787 br. c. by Tandem	-	-	-	Ld A. Hamilton
1788 br. f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1789 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr Smith Barry
1890 b. f. <i>Hoity Toity</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1792 b. f. <i>Mary</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Delmé
1793 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Tattersall

GOLDFINDER MARE,

Bred by Mr BOND, in 1780, her dam by Blank, grandam, Naylor, by Cade, out of Spectator's dam, by Partner.

1794 br. c. <i>Coiner</i> , by Saltram	-	-	-	{ Mr Durand
1797 b. c. by Chaunter	-	-	-	
1801 b. f. <i>Miss Coiner</i> , by Don Quixote	-	-	-	Mr Fenwick

Died in 1804.

GOSSAMER,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1778, got by Herod, out of Ruth, sister to the dam of Highflyer.

1783 ch. f. <i>Beauty</i> , by Woodpecker (dam of <i>Miss Slamerkin</i> , by Alexander)	-	-	-	{ Mr Panton
1785 ch. c. <i>Hidalga</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1788 ch. c. <i>Recruit</i> , by Volunteer or Eclipse	-	-	-	Mr Lowther
1790 ch. c. by Volunteer	-	-	-	{ Mr Graham
1791 ch. f. <i>Ma Belle</i> (after. <i>Brimstone</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1793 ch. f. <i>Bonny Kate</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Crosby
1795 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr O'Kelly
1797 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

1798 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr O'Kelly
1799 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Dr Goodwin

GRACE,

Bred by Lord Ossory, in 1760, got by Snap, her dam, Pussy, by Regulus—
Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse—Grasshopper.

1776 b. f. by Sultan Mahomet	-	-	-	-	Ld Melburne
1777 by Pyrrhus	-	-	-	-	} Mr Fox
1778 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1780 ch. c. <i>Tityrus</i> , by Alexis	-	-	-	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1781 ch. c. <i>Mopsus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1782 ch. f. <i>Symmetry</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1783 ch. c. <i>Young Tityrus</i> , by ditto (sent to Ireland, and there called <i>Sir Charles</i>)	-	-	-	-	
1784 b. c. <i>Swallow</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-	-	-	
1785 ch. c. <i>Swift</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Montolieu
1786 ch. c. <i>Glaucas</i> , by Diomed	-	-	-	-	
1787 b. f. <i>Luis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1788 ch. f. <i>Hirondelle</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-	-	-	
1789 b. c. by Diomed	-	-	-	-	Sir C. Bunbury
1790 ch. c. by Dungannon	-	-	-	-	

GRECIAN PRINCESS (sister to *Grecian*)

Bred by Mr POPHAM, in 1770, got by Williams's Forester, her dam by the
Coalition Colt (son of the Godolphin Arabian)—Bustard—Lord Leigh's
Charming Molly, by Second.

1778 ch. c. by Eclipse	-	-	-	-	} Mr Naper
1779 ch. f. <i>Xantippe</i> , by ditto (<i>John Bull's</i> dam)	-	-	-	-	
1780 ch. f. <i>Corkscrew</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1781 ch. c. <i>Erasmus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Sherborne
1782 ch. c. <i>Alexander</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1783 ch. c. <i>Poor Soldier</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1784 ch. c. <i>Don Quixote</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
					Mr Wentworth
					Mr Taylor

YOUNG HAG,

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, in 1761, got by Skim, her dam, Hag, (*Hydra's*
dam) by Crab—Ebony, by Childers.

1770 gr. f. <i>Desdemona</i> , by Marske	-	-	-	-	} Ld Milsintown
1772 b. f. by Star	-	-	-	-	
1774 b. c. <i>Laburnum</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-	
1775 gr. f. <i>Tiffany</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	-	
1776 b. c. <i>Oleander</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-	
1777 b. f. by Turf	-	-	-	-	} Mr Green
1779 gr. c. <i>Fag</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-	
1780 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

HARRIET,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, in 1769, got by Matchem, her dam, Flora, by
Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Bay Bolton—Belgrade Turk.

1776 b. f. by Bellario	-	-	-	-	} Mr Tattersall
1779 b. c. by Chillaby	-	-	-	-	
1780 b. f. by the Vernon Arabian	-	-	-	-	
1782 b. f. by Gog	-	-	-	-	
1784 b. f. <i>Mrs Jordan</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	Mr Ladbroke
1786 b. c. <i>Creeper</i> , by Tandem	-	-	-	-	Ld A. Hamilton
1787 b. f. <i>Miss Green</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	Mr Dawson

1788 b. c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	D. of Bedford
1789 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Barrymore
1790 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Pelham
1792 b. c. <i>Crawler</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1793 b. f. (<i>Rosabella's</i> dam) by Diomed	-	-	-	
1794 b. c. <i>Speculator</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

HEBE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1765, got by Snap, her dam, sister to Dragon,
by Cade, out of Red Rose, by Partner.

1775 b. c. by Dux	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
b. f. by Gimcrack	-	-	-	
1778 ch. f. by Herod	-	-	-	} Mr Dutton
1779 ro. c. <i>Mountebank</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	
1780 foal by Herod (died young)	-	-	-	

HEBE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1774, got by Chrysolite, out of Proserpine,
sister to Eclipse.

1779 ch. c. <i>Scourge</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	Mr Sulsh
1780 b. c. by Protector	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1782 b. f. by Paymaster	-	-	-	} Mr Raithby
1783 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1784 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1786 b. f. (<i>Daffodil</i>) by Magnet	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1787 b. c. <i>Dare Devil</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1788 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Falkland
1789 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1791 b. f. <i>Drab</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	} Mr Massey
1793 b. f. by Rockingham (dam of <i>Rifleman</i> , by Sol- dier)	-	-	-	
1794 b. c. by Soldier	-	-	-	

HEIFER,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1787, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Pilot's dam,
by Marske—Regulus—Wildair's dam.

1791 ch. f. by Pot8o's	-	-	-	D. of Bedford
1792 ch. c. by Mufti	-	-	-	Mr Wyndham
1794 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Bedford
1795 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Wyndham
1797 f. by Precipitate	-	-	-	Mr Badley
1801 ch. c. by Tamerlane	-	-	-	} Col Thornton
1802 ch. f. by Jupiter	-	-	-	
1803 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1804 ch. c. by brother to Recruit	-	-	-	Mr S. Duncombe

HEINEL,

Foaled in 1771, got by Squirrel, her dam, Principessa, by Blank—Cullen
Arabian—Grisewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1778 b. c. <i>Cottager</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	} Mr Compton
1784 b. f. by Pulpè	-	-	-	
1785 br. c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	
1787 b. f. by Giant	-	-	-	} D. of Bedford
1788 b. f. by Woodpecker (<i>Cobbea's</i> dam)	-	-	-	
1789 b. f. by Dungannon	-	-	-	
1790 br. f. <i>Hillisberg</i> , by Volunteer	-	-	-	
1791 br. f. by Dungannon	-	-	-	

1792 br. c. by ditto	} D. of Bedford
1793 br. f. by Fidget	

HEIRESS,

Bred by Mr RIDLEY, in 1789, got by Highflyer, her dam by Metaphysician
—Young Cade—Sampson—Tartar.

1795 b. f. by Abba Thulle	.	.	.	.	Sir W. Gerard
1796 b. f. by Favourite	.	.	.	.	Mr Ridley
1798 br. f. by Abba Thulle	.	.	.	.	Mr F. Hartley
1799 ch. f. by Stride	.	.	.	.	Mr Ridley
1800 b. f. by ditto (broke her leg)	.	.	.	.	Mr R. Robson
1802 ch. c. <i>Honesty</i> , by Overton	.	.	.	.	Mr Mellish
1803 ch. c. <i>Well-enough</i> , by Star	.	.	.	.	Ld Darlington
1804 b. c. <i>Young Hopeful</i> , by Expectation	.	.	.	.	Mr Mellish
1805 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.	} Ld Monson
1806 c. by Cockfighter	.	.	.	.
1807 b. f. by L'Orient	.	.	.	.	Mr Robson
1808 b. c. by Remembrancer	.	.	.	.	Mr Charge

Heiress died in 1809, with a colt foal by Remembrancer.

HENRIETTA (sister to General)

Bred by Mr TURNOR, in 1792, got by Saltram—Highflyer—Herod.

1799 ch. f. by Coriander	} Mr Flint
1802 b. c. <i>Scampton</i> (afterwards <i>Scamper</i>) by Screveton	.	.	.	.
1803 br. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.

HEPATICA,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1770, got by Syphon, out of Milksop, sister to
Young Cade.

1777 b. c. <i>Privateer</i> , by Dainty Davy	.	.	.	.	Mr Pratt
1779 ch. f. by Matchem	.	.	.	.	Mr Taylor
1781 b. c. <i>Pirate</i> , by Lord A. Percy's Bay Arabian	.	.	.	.	Sir G. Liddell
1782 c. by ditto	.	.	.	.	} Mr Cornforth
1783 f. by Magnet	.	.	.	.
1784 ch. c. <i>Poker</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	D. of Grafton
1786 b. c. by Paymaster	.	.	.	.	Mr Wetherell
1787 f. by ditto	.	.	.	.	Mr Cornforth
1789 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.	Mr Massey
1792 b. c. by Drone	.	.	.	.	Mr Lowe

Died in 1793.

HEROD MARE,

Her dam Carina, by Marske—Blank—Dizzy, by Driver—Smiling Tom—
Miss Hip, by Oysterfoot—Commoner, &c.

1776 br. c. <i>Imperator</i> , by Conductor	.	.	.	.	} Ld Clermont
1777 br. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1779 f. by Mark Anthony	.	.	.	.
1780 br. b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.	} D. of Rutland
1781 f. by Conductor	.	.	.	.
1782 b. f. by Eclipse (dam of <i>Pyracmon</i>)	.	.	.	.	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1783 ch. c. <i>Cheveley</i> , by Conductor	.	.	.	.
1788 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.	} Mr Bullock
1789 b. f. by Saltram	.	.	.	.
1790 b. c. <i>Royalist</i> , by ditto (sent to America)	.	.	.	.

1791	f. by Saltram	-	-	-	Prince of Wales
1792	f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Panton
1793	ch. f. <i>Matrimony</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Treves

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr St LEGER DOUGLAS, her dam by Bajazet—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian.

1780	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian	-	-	Mr Parker
1781	b. c. <i>Hardwicke</i> , by Ancient Pistol	-	-	Ld Boringdon
1783	ch. c. <i>Confederate</i> , by Prophet	-	-	Prince of Wales
1784	ch. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	Mr O'Kelly
1787	b. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by Saltram	-	-	{ H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1788	ch. c. <i>St David</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1789	b. f. <i>Queen of Sheba</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1790	ch. c. <i>Warwick</i> , by Pot8o's	-	-	Ld Grosvenor

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, her dam, Flora, by Squirrel, out of Angelica, by Snap—Regulus, &c.

1781	ch. f. <i>Berrington</i> , by Sweetwilliam (dam of Sir E. Lloyd's Kitten)	-	-	Mr Harley
1785	ch. c. by Yellow Jack	-	-	{ Mr Woodhouse
1786	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1787	b. c. by ditto	-	-	{ Mr Wyndham
1788	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	
1789	f. by ditto	-	-	{ H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1790	b. f. <i>Cleopatra</i> , by Saltram	-	-	
1791	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1792	b. f. by Volunteer	-	-	

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr LARKIN, in 1772, her dam by Snap, out of Chalkstone's dam, by Shepherd's Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1775	b. c. by Dux	-	-	Mr Larkin
1776	b. f. by Bandy	-	-	Mr Lambert
1777	ch. f. by Sweetbriar	-	-	Mr Sulsh
1779	c. by Pyrrhus	-	-	Mr Lambert

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr LARKIN, in 1774, own sister to the preceding.

1780	b. c. by Lord Percy's Ali Bey	-	-	{ Mr Douglas
1781	b. f. (<i>Bennington's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	
1782	b. f. by ditto	-	-	Mr Crosse
1785	c. by Garrick	-	-	{ Sir F. Standish
1786	c. by ditto	-	-	
1787	br. c. <i>Mungo</i> , by Mungo	-	-	{ H. R. H. the D. of York
1790	ch. f. <i>Rosalana</i> , by Pot8o's	-	-	
1791	b. f. <i>Miss George</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Bullock
1793	ch. c. <i>Hanger</i> , by Javelin	-	-	Sir J. Honeywood
1794	b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr F. Bullock
1796	b. c. <i>Sabre</i> , by ditto	-	-	

In 1798 the mare, and her foal by Javelin, died.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, in 1774, her dam by Snip, grandam, sister to Regulus, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1779	c. by the Northumb. Chesnut Arabian	-	-	-	} D. of Northum- berland
1780	b. c. <i>Valet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1781	b. c. by his Bay Arabian	-	-	-	
1782	b. f. by his Grey Arabian	-	-	-	
1784	br. c. <i>Bramble</i> , by Alfred	-	-	-	} Mr Hutchinson
1786	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1787	b. f. by Young Marske	-	-	-	
1788	b. c. <i>Overton</i> , by King Fergus	-	-	-	
1791	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Sir C. Turner
1792	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1793	b. c. <i>Rolliker</i> , by Aurelius	-	-	-	

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1774, her dam, Miss Middleton, by Regulus, out of Camilla.

1779	ch. f. by Belford	-	-	-	Mr Golding
1781	ch. f. by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	
1782	ch. c. <i>Little Anthony</i> , by Conundrum	-	-	-	Mr Wildman
1784	b. f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	

HEROD MARE (sister to Hudibras)

Bred by Mr LASCELLES, in 1774, her dam, Blanketta, by Blank—Cade—Snip—Partner.

1781	ch. f. by Comet	-	-	-	} Sir J. Shelley
1783	b. c. by Postmaster	-	-	-	
1786	b. c. <i>Ruffian</i> , by Assassin	-	-	-	Mr Barton
1789	gr. c. by Pilot	-	-	-	Sir H. Fetherston

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1775, her dam, Dainty, by Snap, out of Nancy, sister to Rocket, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

1783	b. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Pantaloon	-	-	-	Mr Bullock
1784	br. c. <i>Spruce</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Hyde
1786	gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Lade

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr BURLTON, in 1775, her dam by Squirrel, grandam, Sophia, by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana.

1784	ch. f. by Conductor	-	-	-	D. of Queensberry
1785	ch. c. <i>Altamont</i> , by Garrick	-	-	-	Ld Foley
1787	ch. c. <i>Lothario</i> , by Mercury or Boudrow	-	-	-	Mr Fox
1789	ch. c. by Mercury	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1790	ch. c. (<i>Horatio</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1791	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1776, her dam, Letitia's dam, and own sister to Guider, by Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

1781	b. c. <i>Mountfidget</i> , by Pantaloon	-	-	-	Mr Panton
1784	b. c. <i>Buffer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Rogers
1785	b. c. <i>L'Abbe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Vernon
1786	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1788	ch. f. <i>Gnat</i> , by Florizel	-	-	-	

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1776, her dam, Mr King's Folly, by Marsko—Regulus.

1791	f. by Saltram	-	-	-	Prince of Wales
1792	f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Panton
1793	ch. f. <i>Matrimony</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Treves

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr St LEGER DOUGLAS, her dam by Bajazet—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian.

1780	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian	-	-	Mr Parker
1781	b. c. <i>Hardwicke</i> , by Ancient Pistol	-	-	Ld Boringdon
1783	ch. c. <i>Confederate</i> , by Prophet	-	-	Prince of Wales
1784	ch. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	Mr O'Kelly
1787	b. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by Saltram	-	-	{ H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1788	ch. c. <i>St David</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1789	b. f. <i>Queen of Sheba</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1790	ch. c. <i>Warwick</i> , by Pot8o's	-	-	Ld Grosvenor

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, her dam, Flora, by Squirrel, out of Angelica, by Snap—Regulus, &c.

1781	ch. f. <i>Berrington</i> , by Sweetwilliam (dam of Sir E. Lloyd's Kitten)	-	-	Mr Harley
1785	ch. c. by Yellow Jack	-	-	{ Mr Woodhouse
1786	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1787	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1788	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	{ Mr Wyndham
1789	f. by ditto	-	-	
1790	b. f. <i>Cleopatra</i> , by Saltram	-	-	{ H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1791	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1792	b. f. by Volunteer	-	-	

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr LARKIN, in 1772, her dam by Snap, out of Chalkstone's dam, by Shepherd's Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1775	b. c. by Dux	-	-	Mr Larkin
1776	b. f. by Bandy	-	-	Mr Lambert
1777	ch. f. by Sweetbriar	-	-	Mr Sulsh
1779	c. by Pyrrhus	-	-	Mr Lambert

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr LARKIN, in 1774, own sister to the preceding.

1780	b. c. by Lord Percy's Ali Bey	-	-	{ Mr Douglas
1781	b. f. (<i>Bennington's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	
1782	b. f. by ditto	-	-	Mr Crosse
1785	c. by Garrick	-	-	{ Sir F. Standish
1786	c. by ditto	-	-	
1787	br. c. <i>Mungo</i> , by Mungo	-	-	
1790	ch. f. <i>Roxalana</i> , by Pot8o's	-	-	{ H. R. H. the D. of York
1791	b. f. <i>Miss George</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1793	ch. c. <i>Hanger</i> , by Javelin	-	-	Mr Bullock
1794	b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by ditto	-	-	Sir J. Honeywood
1796	b. c. <i>Sabre</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr F. Bullock

In 1798 the mare, and her foal by Javelin, died.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, in 1774, her dam by Snip, grandam, sister to Regulus, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1779	c. by the Northumb. Chesnut Arabian	-	-	-	} D. of Northum- berland
1780	b. c. <i>Valet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1781	b. c. by his Bay Arabian	-	-	-	
1782	b. f. by his Grey Arabian	-	-	-	
1784	br. c. <i>Bramble</i> , by Alfred	-	-	-	} Mr Hutchinson
1786	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1787	b. f. by Young Marske	-	-	-	
1788	b. c. <i>Overton</i> , by King Fergus	-	-	-	
1791	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Sir C. Turner
1792	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1793	b. c. <i>Rolliker</i> , by Aurelius	-	-	-	

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1774, her dam, Miss Middleton, by Regulus, out of Camilla.

1779	ch. f. by Belford	-	-	-	Mr Golding
1781	ch. f. by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	
1782	ch. c. <i>Little Anthony</i> , by Conundrum	-	-	-	Mr Wildman
1784	b. f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	

HEROD MARE (sister to Hudibras)

Bred by Mr LASCELLES, in 1774, her dam, Blanketta, by Blank—Cade—Snip—Partner.

1781	ch. f. by Comet	-	-	-	} Sir J. Shelley
1783	b. c. by Postmaster	-	-	-	
1786	b. c. <i>Ruffian</i> , by Assassin	-	-	-	Mr Barton
1789	gr. c. by Pilot	-	-	-	Sir H. Fetherston

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1775, her dam, Dainty, by Snap, out of Nancy, sister to Rocket, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

1783	b. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Pantaloon	-	-	-	Mr Bullock
1784	br. c. <i>Spruce</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Hyde
1786	gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Lade

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr BURLTON, in 1775, her dam by Squirrel, grandam, Sophia, by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana.

1784	ch. f. by Conductor	-	-	-	D. of Queensberry
1785	ch. c. <i>Altamont</i> , by Garrick	-	-	-	Ld Foley
1787	ch. c. <i>Lothario</i> , by Mercury or Boudrow	-	-	-	Mr Fox
1789	ch. c. by Mercury	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1790	ch. c. (<i>Horatio</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1791	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1776, her dam, Letitia's dam, and own sister to Guider, by Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

1781	b. c. <i>Mountfidget</i> , by Pantaloon	-	-	-	Mr Panton
1784	b. c. <i>Buffer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Rogers
1785	b. c. <i>L'Abbe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Vernon
1786	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1788	ch. f. <i>Gnat</i> , by Florizel	-	-	-	

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1776, her dam, Mr King's Folly, by Marske—Regulus.

1782 b. f. (<i>Philomel</i>) by Highflyer (<i>Tearcoat's</i> dam)	}	Ld Derby
1783 br. f. by Tandem		
1786 b. c. <i>Calomel</i> , by Mercury	}	Ld Egremont
1787 ch. c. by ditto		
1788 b. c. by Trentham	}	Mr G. Villiers
1791 b. f. by Mercury		
1792 b. c. <i>Poet</i> (afterwards <i>Brigadier</i>) by ditto	}	Ld Egremont
1795 b. c. by Precipitate		
1797 ch. c. by Overton		

Was covered by Tandem in 1783, and sold to Lord Egremont.

HEROD MARE,

Her dam (sister to Doctor) by Goldfinder—Sedley Arabian—Vancassa.

1782 br. c. <i>Original</i> , by Prize	}	Mr Bott
1784 ch. c. by Clayhall Marske		
1785 b. c. by ditto		
1786 ch. f. by ditto		
1787 ch. f. by ditto	}	Mr Fox
1789 br. c. <i>Ringdove</i> , by Woodpecker		
1791 b. c. by ditto	}	Mr Bott
1794 b. c. by Vertumnus		
1795 b. f. <i>Iris</i> (afterwards <i>Housemaid</i>) by Brush		
1797 b. f. by ditto		

This mare died in the spring of 1799.—One of the above Clayhall Marske fillies was the dam of *Sweet Reseda* (by Sweetbriar) dam of Mr Lake's *Citizen*, by Totteridge.

HEROD MARE (sister to Philidor)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, her dam, Harriet, by Blank—Crab.

1782 ch. c. <i>Fox</i> , by Ranthos	}	Mr Wentworth
1784 f. by ditto		
1785 b. c. <i>Gustavus</i> , by Young Morwick		
1787 f. by Orpheus	}	D. of Bedford
1790 ch. c. by Volunteer		
1792 ch. c. <i>Cub</i> , by Fidget		
1794 b. f. by Vertumnus	}	Mr O'Kelly
1798 b. f. <i>Swabina</i> , by Volunteer		

HEROD MARE,

Her dam by Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

1780 f. by Dux		
1781 ch. c. <i>Doctor</i> , by Alfred		Mr Peirse
1782 b. c. by North Star		Mr Bell
1784 b. c. <i>Quack</i> , by Orpheus		Mr Burdon
1786 ch. f. (<i>Desperate's</i> dam) by Alfred		Mr Tattersall

HEROD MARE (sister to Boxer)

Bred by Mr CLARKE, in 1777, dam by Blank—Snip—Lady Thigh.

1785 b. f. by Ainderby (dam of Mr Hamilton's <i>Northland</i> , by Dungannon)	}	Mr Clarke
1786 b. c. (Mr Croke's <i>Charlemont</i>) by Eclipse		
1790 ch. c. <i>Neapolitan</i> , by Mercury		D. of Bedford
1792 ch. c. by ditto		Mr Ladbroke
1796 br. c. by Saltram		Mr Panton
		Mr Ladbroke

Died in 1796, a few weeks after foaling.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1777, her dam by Feather—Blank—Spectator's dam.

1782 b. c. by Paoli	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Milward
1783 h. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1786 ch. f. <i>Felicia</i> , by Mercury	-	-	-	-		Mr Panton
1787 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	{	
1789 b. c. <i>Felix</i> (afterwards <i>Transit</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-		Ld Egremont
1790 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1792 b. c. (<i>Little Wirley</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Panton
1793 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1796 b. c. <i>Rubbish</i> , by Rockingham	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Hallett
1798 b. c. by Trumpator	-	-	-	-		

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1778, her dam (Berwick's dam) by the Northumberland Arabian, out of a sister to Skim, by Starling.

1783 b. c. <i>Scourge</i> , by Pantaloon	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Vernon
1785 b. c. <i>Birch</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1786 b. c. <i>Red</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1787 b. c. <i>Trial</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1789 b. f. <i>Villanella</i> , by Florizel	-	-	-	-		Mr Treves
1790 ch. c. <i>Scanderbeg</i> , by Volunteer	-	-	-	-		Mr Fox
1791 b. c. <i>Victor</i> , by Fidget	-	-	-	-	{	D. of Bedford
1792 ch. f. by Mercury	-	-	-	-		
1793 ch. f. <i>Frisky</i> , by Fidget	-	-	-	-		Mr Howorth
1794 br. c. by ditto (died at 2 years old)	-	-	-	-		Mr Panton
1795 ch. f. by Dragon (<i>Langold's</i> dam)	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Golding
1796 ch. f. by Pipator	-	-	-	-		

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir J. KAYE, in 1778, out of Phenomenon's grandam.

1789 br. c. <i>Symmetry</i> , by Young Marske	-	-	-	-	{	
1792 br. c. <i>Little Cass</i> , by Ruler	-	-	-	-		
1794 b. f. <i>Enigma</i> , by Young Marske	-	-	-	-		
1795 b. c. <i>Sirius</i> , by Star	-	-	-	-		Mr Dodsworth
1797 br. c. <i>Mittimus</i> , by Ruler	-	-	-	-		
1798 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1799 c. and f. by ditto (died when foaled)	-	-	-	-		
1800 h. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		

The mare died in 1800.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1778, out of Trinket, by Matchem.

1785 ch. f. <i>Ranelagh</i> , by Vauxhall Snap	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Goodisson
1786 c. by Dorimant	-	-	-	-		
1787 ch. c. by Garrick	-	-	-	-		
1789 ch. c. <i>Hamlet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Turnor
1790 ch. f. <i>Petite</i> , by Bourdeaux	-	-	-	-		
1791 b. c. by Dungannon	-	-	-	-		H. R. H. P. of Wales
1794 ch. f. <i>Pretty Patty</i> , by Saltram	-	-	-	-		Mr Durand
f. <i>Penny</i> , by Toby	-	-	-	-		

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1770, her dam, Legacy, by Young Snip.

1785 ch. c. <i>Pevensey</i> , by Garrick	-	-	-	}	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1786 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1787 missed to ditto	-	-	-		
1788 br. c. by Saltram	-	-	-		
1789 b. c. by ditto (died young)	-	-	-		
1791 ch. c. <i>Petworth</i> , by Mercury	-	-	-		Sir H. Mildmay

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir L. DUNDAS, in 1778, out of Monimia's dam, by Alcides.

1786	by Garrick	.	.	.	.
1788	f. by Pot8o's	.	.	.	.
1789	by Tandem	.	.	.	.
1792	gr. f. by Magog	.	.	.	.	Mr Dawson
1793	bl. or dark gr. c. by Alexander	.	.	.	.	} Ld Grosvenor
1794	gr. f. by Sweetbriar (dam of <i>Cryer</i> , by Alexander)	.	.	.	.
1796	gr. c. <i>Doctor O'Liffey</i> , by Pot8o's	.	.	.	.	Sir W. W. Wynn
1798	b. c. by John Bull	.	.	.	.	Ld Grosvenor
1799	gr. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.	} Sir T. Mostyn
1800	gr. f. by Maskwell	.	.	.	.
The bl. or gr. c. by Alexander died in 1800, the property of Sir Gilbert Heathcote.						

HEROD MARE (sister to Dancer)

Bred by Sir J. MOORE, in 1779, her dam, Marotte, by Matchem.

1788	b. f. by Il-mio	-	-	-		Mr O'Kelly
1789	br. f. by Volunteer	-	-	-	}	D. of Bedford
1791	b. c. <i>Cockade</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1792	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1794	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr O'Kelly
1795	b. f. by Gunpowder	-	-	-		
1796	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1797	b. c. <i>Denizen</i> , by Volunteer	-	-	-		Mr J. White

HEROD MARE,

Her dam by Oroonoko, out of the Cartouch Mare, dam of Creampot.

1790	ch. f. <i>Cash</i> , (afterwards <i>Ariel</i>) by Ready Rhino	-	-	-		Mr Lucas
1792	br. f. <i>Duchess</i> , by Alexander	-	-	-		Mr Wilson
1793	ch. f. <i>Kitty-cut-a-dash</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Durand
1794	b. c. <i>Whip</i> , by Saltram (sent to America)	-	-	-		

HEROD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1779, her dam, Rutilia, sister to High-flyer's dam, by Blank.

1785	b. c. <i>Sir Edward</i> , by Clayhall Marske	-	-	-	}	Mr Turnor
1786	b. c. <i>Letcomb</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1787	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Dowson
1790	b. c. <i>Tally ho!</i> by ditto	-	-	-		Sir W. Rowley
1791	br. f. <i>Lady Hughes</i> , by Clayhall	-	-	-		Mr Dowson
1793	b. c. <i>Silvester Daggerwood</i> , by Clayhall Marske	-	-	-		Ld Milsintown

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1779, her dam by Regulus, out of Royal George's dam, by Rib—Snake—Coneyskins—Hutton's Barb, &c.

1785	b. c. by Goldfinder	-	-	-	}	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1786	b. f. <i>Tiffany</i> , by Saltram (dam of <i>Jessamy</i> , by Escape)	-	-	-		
1789	b. c. by Hardwicke	-	-	-		

1790 ch. f. by Critic	-	-	-	Mr Dymoke
1791 b. c. <i>Mars</i> (afterwards <i>Play or Pay</i>) by Ulysses	-	-	-	Mr Parker
1795 b. c. <i>Sheet Anchor</i> , by Noble	-	-	-	Mr Durand
1797 ch. c. <i>Idris</i> , by Alexander	-	-	-	} Mr Watt
1800 b. f. by Sir Peter	-	-	-	

Play or Pay was sent to Virginia.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1779, her dam, Golden Grove, by Blank, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1783 ch. f. by Turf	-	-	-	} Mr O'Kelly
1788 b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	
1790 b. f. by Volunteer	-	-	-	
1792 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1793 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Lord MILINGTON, in 1780, her dam, Young Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab—Ebony, by Childers—Ebony, by Basto.

1786 ch. f. (<i>Flounce's</i> dam) by Trentham	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1787 gr. c. <i>Old Gold</i> , by Mercury	-	-	-	
1788 gr. c. <i>Grey Trentham</i> , by Trentham	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1789 gr. c. <i>Silver</i> , by Mercury	-	-	-	
1790 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Foley
1792 ch. f. <i>Platina</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1793 gr. f. <i>Grey Skim</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-	-	
1794 ch. f. <i>Chesnut Skim</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr F. Bullock
1795 b. c. <i>Whisper</i> , by Driver	-	-	-	
1796 b. c. <i>Abraham Newland</i> , by Toby	-	-	-	Mr Panton
1801 gr. f. by Clayhall	-	-	-	Mr Bullock

This mare had no foal between 1796 and 1801.

HEROD MARE (sister to Sting)

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1780, her dam, Florizel's dam, by Cygnet—Cartouch—Ebony, by Childers—Old Ebony, by Basto.

1784 ch. c. <i>Ganymede</i> , by Jupiter	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1788 ch. f. <i>Portia</i> , by Volunteer	-	-	-	
1790 b. f. <i>Nerissa</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} D. of Bedford
1791 ch. f. <i>Jessica</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1792 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1794 b. f. (Mr Howorth's <i>Abbess</i>) by Fidget	-	-	-	
1795 b. c. (<i>Speculator</i>) by Dragon	-	-	-	
1796 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Howorth
1797 b. f. <i>Tarantula</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1798 b. f. <i>Mayfly</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Sadler
1799 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Bedford
1802 br. c. by Grouse	-	-	-	Gen. Fitzroy

Speculator was sent to Virginia.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr FARWICK, in 1780, her dam, Pyrrha, by Matchem, out of Duchess, by Whitenose.

1784 b. c. <i>Ticket</i> , by Orpheus	-	-	-	Mr Burdon
1785 ch. c. <i>Tooth-drawer</i> (afterwards <i>Actæon</i> , then <i>Sportsman</i>) by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	} Mr Garforth
1787 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

br. f. <i>Sandhopper</i> , by King Fergus	Mr Baker
b. c. <i>Whitley</i> , by Orpheus	Mr Mason
b. f. by King Fergus (dam of <i>Daphne</i>)	Mr Hall
b. c. <i>Benningbrough</i> , by ditto	Mr Hutchinson
b. c. by ditto (died at two years old)	
b. f. by Garrick (dam of <i>Remus</i> , by Ruler)	
b. c. <i>Zecharia</i> , by King Fergus	Sir C. Turner
f. by Overton	Sir H. T. Vane
c. by ditto	Mr Hutchinson

HEROD MARE (sister to Postmaster)

by Mr CARTER, in 1774, her dam by Snap—Gower Stallion—
Children.

br. c. by Mark Anthony	Mr Carteret
br. c. <i>Aimwell</i> , by ditto	Ld Clermont
bl. f. by Conductor	
b. f. by Imperator	
b. f. by Conductor	
b. f. by Trumpator	
bl. f. <i>Gipsy</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Buster</i>)	Ld Grosvenor
b. c. <i>Aimador</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)	
br. c. (<i>True Blue</i>) by ditto	
b. f. (<i>Outcast</i>) by Pot8o's	Mr Phillips

HEROD MARE,

by Lord MILSTOWN, in 1780, her dam, *Dendemonia*, by Marske—
Young Hag, by Skim.

b. f. by Mercury	Ld Egremont
ch. f. (<i>Ceres</i>) by Woodpecker (dam of <i>Hackney</i> , and <i>Ceylon</i> , both by Precipitate)	
b. c. <i>Ragier</i> , by Precipitate	
b. f. <i>Phantasmagoria</i> , by ditto	Mr Brown
b. c. <i>Horatio</i> , by Driver	Miss Le Clerc
ch. c. <i>Cerberus</i> , by Gohanna	Ld Egremont

No produce after 1802; *Ceres* and *Ceylon* were sent to Jamaica.

HERON,

by Mr PANTON, in 1779, got by Herod, her dam by Feather, out of a
sister to Rocket, by Blank.

gr. c. by Pantaloon	Mr Galwey
gr. c. <i>Smoker</i> , by Pilot	H. R. H. P. of Wales
b. c. by Volunteer	Ld Grosvenor
gr. f. by Saltram	Mr G. Watson
b. f. by Pot8o's	Ld Grosvenor
b. c. by Alexander	

HIGHFLYER MARE,

by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1781, her dam, *Madcap*, by Snap, out
of Miss Merodith, by Cade.

b. f. <i>Madcap</i> , by King Fergus	Mr Sheperd
b. c. <i>De Bess</i> , by ditto	Sir C. Turner
f. by Garrick	Mr Hutchinson
br. f. by Overton	

This mare was the first of Highflyer's get that started.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1781, her dam by Snap, out of Miss Middleton.
by Regulus.

1786 b. f. (<i>Susannah's</i> dam) by Eclipse	.	.	Mr Tattersall
b. f. (<i>Camelcon's</i> dam) by Mercury	.	.	Ld Egremont
1790 b. f. <i>Mother Bunch</i> , by ditto	.	.	H. R. H. D. of York
1791 b. f. <i>Jannette</i> , by ditto	.	.	Mr Harris
1792 b. f. <i>Lallaby</i> , by ditto	.	.	Mr Smith Barry
1793 b. f. by ditto	.	.	{ Mr Tattersall
1795 f. by Trumpator	.	.	

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Her dam, Plotina, sister to Gnawpost, by Snap.

1788 b. c. by Young Morwick	.	.	{ Mr Hutchinson
1789 b. c. <i>Pool</i> , by King Fergus (sent to Russia)	.	.	
1794 b. c. <i>Warter</i> , by ditto	.	.	Mr G. Crompton
1797 b. c. <i>Rella</i> , by Overton	.	.	Sir H. T. Vane
1800 br. c. <i>Alonzo</i> , by ditto	.	.	{ Mr G. Crompton
1802 br. f. by Ormond	.	.	

In 1801 missed to King Fergus, and in 1803 to Ormond; died in 1804.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Escape)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1781, her dam by Squirrel

1789 b. f. <i>Clementina</i> , by Vertumnus	.	.	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1793 br. c. <i>Darius</i> , by Saltram, or Anvil	.	.	Mr Delmé
1795 b. f. by Pegasus	.	.	Mr Broadhurst
1796 b. c. <i>Voltaire</i> , by ditto	.	.	Mr Cussans
1797 b. c. <i>Parnassus</i> , by ditto	.	.	Mr Heming
1798 b. c. by Aurelius	.	.	Mr Broadhurst
1799 b. f. by Pegasus	.	.	Col. Thornton
1800 b. c. by ditto	.	.	Ld Sackville

Parnassus died in Jamaica, Feb. 1820.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Old Tat)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1781, out of Plaything, by Matchem.

1792 b. c. <i>Favourite</i> , by Mercury	.	.	Ld Egremont
1793 b. c. <i>Buckingham</i> , by ditto	.	.	Sir J. Shelly
1794 b. f. by Phenomenon	.	.	Mr Tattersall
1795 b. f. <i>Mignonette</i> , by Tat	.	.	{ Mr G. Watson
1796 b. f. <i>Hopeful</i> , by Creeper	.	.	
1797 b. c. <i>Triumvir</i> , by Volunteer	.	.	
1800 b. f. <i>Cantata</i> , by Beningbrough	.	.	Mr Stevenson
1802 b. f. by ditto	.	.	Mr Hutchinson
1803 b. c. <i>Centurion</i> , by ditto	.	.	Mr Wentworth

Died in 1804.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Steady)

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1782, her dam, Indiana, by Snap—Bajazet—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian—Bonny Lass.

1789 b. f. by Garrick	.	.	{ Ld G. H. Caven-
1790 b. f. by Volunteer	.	.	
1791 missed to Saltram	.	.	
1792 by Mercury	.	.	

1788 b. c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	D. of Bedford
1789 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Barrymore
1790 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Pelham
1792 b. c. <i>Crasoler</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1793 b. f. (<i>Rosebella's</i> dam) by Diomed	-	-	-	
1794 b. c. <i>Speculator</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

HEBE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1765, got by Snap, her dam, sister to Dragon, by Cade, out of Red Rose, by Partner.

1775 b. c. by Dux	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
b. f. by Gimcrack	-	-	-	
1778 ch. f. by Herod	-	-	-	} Mr Dutton
1779 ro. c. <i>Mountebank</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	
1780 foal by Herod (died young)	-	-	-	

HEBE,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1774, got by Chrysolite, out of Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1779 ch. c. <i>Scourge</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	Mr Subb
1780 b. c. by Protector	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1782 b. f. by Paymaster	-	-	-	} Mr Raithby
1783 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1784 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1786 b. f. (<i>Daffodil</i>) by Magnet	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1787 b. c. <i>Dare Devil</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1788 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1789 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Falkland
1791 b. f. <i>Drab</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1793 b. f. by Rockingham (dam of <i>Rifleman</i> , by Sol. dier)	-	-	-	} Mr Massey
1794 b. c. by Soldier	-	-	-	

HEIFER,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1787, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Pilot's dam, by Marske—Regulus—Wildair's dam.

1791 ch. f. by Pot8o's	-	-	-	D. of Bedford
1792 ch. c. by Mufti	-	-	-	Mr Wyndham
1794 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Bedford
1795 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Wyndham
1797 f. by Precipitate	-	-	-	Mr Badley
1801 ch. c. by Tamerlane	-	-	-	} Col Thornton
1802 ch. f. by Jupiter	-	-	-	
1803 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1804 ch. c. by brother to Recruit	-	-	-	Mr S. Duncombe

HEINEL,

Foaled in 1771, got by Squirrel, her dam, Principessa, by Blank—Cullen Arabian—Grisewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1778 b. c. <i>Cottager</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	} Mr Compton
1784 b. f. by Pulp	-	-	-	
1785 br. c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	
1787 b. f. by Giant	-	-	-	} D. of Bedford
1788 b. f. by Woodpecker (<i>Cobbe's</i> dam)	-	-	-	
1789 b. f. by Dungannon	-	-	-	
1790 br. f. <i>Hillisberg</i> , by Volunteer	-	-	-	} D. of Bedford
1791 br. f. by Dungannon	-	-	-	

1792 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} D. of Bedford
1793 br. f. by Fidget	-	-	-	-	

HEIRESS,

Bred by Mr RIDLEY, in 1789, got by Highflyer, her dam by Metaphysician
—Young Cade—Sampson—Tartar.

1795 b. f. by Abba Thulle	-	-	-	-	Sir W. Gerard
1796 b. f. by Favourite	-	-	-	-	Mr Ridley
1798 br. f. by Abba Thulle	-	-	-	-	Mr F. Hartley
1799 ch. f. by Stride	-	-	-	-	Mr Ridley
1800 b. f. by ditto (broke her leg)	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Robson
1802 ch. c. <i>Honesty</i> , by Overton	-	-	-	-	Mr Mellish
1803 ch. c. <i>Well-enough</i> , by Star	-	-	-	-	Ld Darlington
1804 b. c. <i>Young Hopeful</i> , by Expectation	-	-	-	-	Mr Mellish
1805 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Monson
1806 c. by Cockfighter	-	-	-	-	
1807 b. f. by L'Orient	-	-	-	-	Mr Robson
1808 b. c. by Remembrancer	-	-	-	-	Mr Charge

Heiress died in 1809, with a colt foal by Remembrancer.

HENRIETTA (sister to General)

Bred by Mr TURNOR, in 1792, got by Saltram—Highflyer—Herod.

1799 ch. f. by Coriander	-	-	-	-	} Mr Flint
1802 b. c. <i>Scampton</i> (afterwards <i>Scamper</i>) by Screveton	-	-	-	-	
1803 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

HEPATICA,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1770, got by Syphon, out of Milksop, sister to
Young Cade.

1777 b. c. <i>Priesteer</i> , by Dainty Davy	-	-	-	-	Mr Pratt
1779 ch. f. by Matchem	-	-	-	-	Mr Taylor
1781 b. c. <i>Pirate</i> , by Lord A. Percy's Bay Arabian	-	-	-	-	Sir G. Liddell
1782 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cornforth
1783 f. by Magnet	-	-	-	-	
1784 ch. c. <i>Poker</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1786 b. c. by Paymaster	-	-	-	-	Mr Wetherell
1787 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Cornforth
1789 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Massey
1792 b. c. by Drone	-	-	-	-	Mr Lowe

Died in 1793.

HEROD MARE,

Her dam Carina, by Marske—Blank—Dizzy, by Driver—Smiling Tom—
Miss Hip, by Oysterfoot—Commoner, &c.

1776 br. c. <i>Imperator</i> , by Conductor	-	-	-	-	} Ld Clermont
1777 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1779 f. by Mark Anthony	-	-	-	-	
1780 br. b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} D. of Rutland
1781 f. by Conductor	-	-	-	-	
1782 b. f. by Eclipse (dam of <i>Pyraemon</i>)	-	-	-	-	
1783 ch. c. <i>Cheveley</i> , by Conductor	-	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1788 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1789 b. f. by Saltram	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bullock
1790 b. c. <i>Royalist</i> , by ditto (sent to America)	-	-	-	-	

1791	f. by Saltram	-	-	-	Prince of Wales
1792	f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Panton
1793	ch. f. <i>Matrimony</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Treves

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr St LEGER DOUGLAS, her dam by Bajazet—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian.

1780	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian	-	-	-	Mr Parker
1781	b. c. <i>Hardwicke</i> , by Ancient Pistol	-	-	-	Ld Boringdon
1783	ch. c. <i>Confederate</i> , by Prophet	-	-	-	Prince of Wales
1784	ch. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	Mr O'Kelly
1787	b. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by Saltram	-	-	-	{ H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1788	ch. c. <i>St David</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1789	b. f. <i>Queen of Sheba</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1790	ch. c. <i>Warwick</i> , by Pot8o's	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, her dam, Flora, by Squirrel, out of Angelica, by Snap—Regulus, &c.

1781	ch. f. <i>Berrington</i> , by Sweetwilliam (dam of Sir E. Lloyd's <i>Kitten</i>)	-	-	-	{ Mr Harley
1785	ch. c. by Yellow Jack	-	-	-	
1786	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr Woodhouse
1787	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1788	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr Wyndham
1789	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1790	b. f. <i>Cleopatra</i> , by Saltram	-	-	-	{ H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1791	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1792	b. f. by Volunteer	-	-	-	

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr LARKIN, in 1772, her dam by Snap, out of Chalkstone's dam, by Shepherd's Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1775	b. c. by Dux	-	-	-	Mr Larkin
1776	b. f. by Bandy	-	-	-	Mr Lambert
1777	ch. f. by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	Mr Sulsh
1779	c. by Pyrrhus	-	-	-	Mr Lambert

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr LARKIN, in 1774, own sister to the preceding.

1780	b. c. by Lord Percy's Ali Bey	-	-	-	{ Mr Douglas
1781	b. f. (<i>Bennington's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	
1782	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Crosse
1785	c. by Garrick	-	-	-	{ Sir F. Standish
1786	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1787	br. c. <i>Mungo</i> , by Mungo	-	-	-	{ H. R. H. the D. of York
1790	ch. f. <i>Roxalana</i> , by Pot8o's	-	-	-	
1791	b. f. <i>Miss George</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Bullock
1793	ch. c. <i>Hanger</i> , by Javelin	-	-	-	Sir J. Honywood
1794	b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr F. Bullock
1796	b. c. <i>Sabre</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1798 the mare, and her foal by Javelin, died.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, in 1774, her dam by Snip, grandam, sister to Regulus, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1779	c. by the Northumb. Chesnut Arabian	-	-	-	} D. of Northum- berland
1780	b. c. <i>Valet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1781	b. c. by his Bay Arabian	-	-	-	
1782	b. f. by his Grey Arabian	-	-	-	
1784	br. c. <i>Bramble</i> , by Alfred	-	-	-	} Mr Hutchinson
1786	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1787	b. f. by Young Marske	-	-	-	
1788	b. c. <i>Overton</i> , by King Fergus	-	-	-	
1791	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Sir C. Turner
1792	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1793	b. c. <i>Rolliker</i> , by Aurelius	-	-	-	

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1774, her dam, Miss Middleton, by Regulus, out of Camilla.

1779	ch. f. by Belford	-	-	-	Mr Golding
1781	ch. f. by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	
1782	ch. c. <i>Little Anthony</i> , by Conundrum	-	-	-	Mr Wildman
1784	b. f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	

HEROD MARE (sister to Hudibras)

Bred by Mr LASCELLES, in 1774, her dam, Blanketta, by Blank—Cade—Snip—Partner.

1781	ch. f. by Comet	-	-	-	} Sir J. Shelley
1783	b. c. by Postmaster	-	-	-	
1786	b. c. <i>Raffen</i> , by Assassin	-	-	-	Mr Barton
1789	gr. c. by Pilot	-	-	-	Sir H. Fetherston

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1775, her dam, Dainty, by Snap, out of Nancy, sister to Rocket, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

1783	b. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Pantaloon	-	-	-	Mr Bullock
1784	br. c. <i>Spruce</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Hyde
1786	gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Lade

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr BURLTON, in 1775, her dam by Squirrel, grandam, Sophia, by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana.

1784	ch. f. by Conductor	-	-	-	D. of Queensberry
1785	ch. c. <i>Altamont</i> , by Garrick	-	-	-	Ld Foley
1787	ch. c. <i>Lothario</i> , by Mercury or Boudrow	-	-	-	Mr Fox
1789	ch. c. by Mercury	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1790	ch. c. (<i>Horatio</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1791	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1776, her dam, Letitia's dam, and own sister to Guider, by Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

1781	b. c. <i>Mountfidget</i> , by Pantaloon	-	-	-	Mr Panton
1784	b. c. <i>Buffer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Rogers
1785	b. c. <i>L'Abbe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Vernon
1786	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1788	ch. f. <i>Gnat</i> , by Florizel	-	-	-	

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1776, her dam, Mr King's Folly, by Marske—Regulus.

1782 b. f. (<i>Philomel</i>) by Highflyer (<i>Tharcoat's</i> dam)	}	Ld Derby
1783 br. f. by Tandem		
1786 b. c. <i>Calomel</i> , by Mercury	}	Ld Egremont
1787 ch. c. by ditto		
1788 b. c. by Trentham	}	Mr G. Villiers
1791 b. f. by Mercury		
1792 b. c. <i>Poet</i> (afterwards <i>Brigadier</i>) by ditto	}	Ld Egremont
1795 b. c. by Precipitate		
1797 ch. c. by Overton		

Was covered by Tandem in 1783, and sold to Lord Egremont.

HEROD MARE,

Her dam (sister to Doctor) by Goldfinder—Sedley Arabian—Vancassa.

1782 br. c. <i>Original</i> , by Prize	}	Mr Bott
1784 ch. c. by Clayhall Marske		
1785 b. c. by ditto		
1786 ch. f. by ditto		
1787 ch. f. by ditto	}	Mr Fox
1789 br. c. <i>Ringdove</i> , by Woodpecker		
1791 b. c. by ditto	}	Mr Bott
1794 b. c. by Vertumnus		
1795 b. f. <i>Iris</i> (afterwards <i>Housemaid</i>) by Brush		
1797 b. f. by ditto		

This mare died in the spring of 1799.—One of the above Clayhall Marske fillies was the dam of *Sweet Reseda* (by Sweetbriar) dam of Mr Lake's *Citizen*, by Totteridge.

HEROD MARE (sister to Philidor)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, her dam, Harriet, by Blank—Crab.

1782 ch. c. <i>Fox</i> , by Ranthos	}	Mr Wentworth
1784 f. by ditto		
1785 b. c. <i>Gustavus</i> , by Young Morwick		
1787 f. by Orpheus		
1790 ch. c. by Volunteer	}	D. of Bedford
1792 ch. c. <i>Cub</i> , by Fidget		
1794 b. f. by Vertumnus		Mr O'Kelly
1798 b. f. <i>Swabina</i> , by Volunteer		Mr Concannon

HEROD MARE,

Her dam by Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

1780 f. by Dux		
1781 ch. c. <i>Doctor</i> , by Alfred		Mr Peirce
1782 b. c. by North Star		Mr Bell
1784 b. c. <i>Quack</i> , by Orpheus		Mr Burdon
1786 ch. f. (<i>Desperate's</i> dam) by Alfred		Mr Tattersall

HEROD MARE (sister to Boxer)

Bred by Mr CLARKE, in 1777, dam by Blank—Snip—Lady Thigh.

1785 b. f. by Ainderby (dam of Mr Hamilton's <i>Northland</i> , by Dungannon)	}	Mr Clarke
1786 b. c. (Mr Croke's <i>Charlemont</i>) by Eclipse		
1790 ch. c. <i>Neapolitan</i> , by Mercury		D. of Bedford
1792 ch. c. by ditto		Mr Ladbroke
1796 br. c. by Saltram		Mr Panton
		Mr Ladbroke

Died in 1796, a few weeks after foaling.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1777, her dam by Feather—Blank—Spectator's dam.

1782 b. c. by Paoli	.	.	.	.	{	Mr Milward
1783 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1786 ch. f. <i>Felicia</i> , by Mercury	.	.	.	.	{	Mr Panton
1787 f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1789 b. c. <i>Felix</i> (afterwards <i>Transit</i>) by ditto	.	.	.	.	{	Ld Egremont
1790 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1792 b. c. (<i>Little Wirley</i>) by ditto	.	.	.	.	{	Mr Panton
1793 c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1796 b. c. <i>Rubbish</i> , by Rockingham	.	.	.	.	{	Mr Hallett
1798 b. c. by Trumpator	.	.	.	.

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1778, her dam (Berwick's dam) by the Northumberland Arabian, out of a sister to Skim, by Starling.

1783 b. c. <i>Scourge</i> , by Pantaloon	.	.	.	.	{	Mr Vernon
1785 b. c. <i>Birch</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1786 b. c. <i>Rod</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1787 b. c. <i>Trial</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1789 b. f. <i>Villanella</i> , by Florizel	.	.	.	.	{	Mr Treves
1790 ch. c. <i>Scanderbeg</i> , by Volunteer	.	.	.	.		Mr Fox
1791 b. c. <i>Victor</i> , by Fidget	.	.	.	.	{	D. of Bedford
1792 ch. f. by Mercury	.	.	.	.
1793 ch. f. <i>Frisky</i> , by Fidget	.	.	.	.	{	Mr Howorth
1794 br. c. by ditto (died at 2 years old)	.	.	.	.		Mr Panton
1795 ch. f. by Dragon (<i>Langold's</i> dam)	.	.	.	.	{	Mr Golding
1796 ch. f. by Pipator	.	.	.	.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir J. KAYE, in 1778, out of Phenomenon's grandam.

1789 br. c. <i>Symmetry</i> , by Young Marske	.	.	.	.	{	Mr Dodsworth
1792 br. c. <i>Little Cass</i> , by Ruler	.	.	.	.
1794 b. f. <i>Ænigma</i> , by Young Marske	.	.	.	.
1795 b. c. <i>Sirius</i> , by Star	.	.	.	.
1797 br. c. <i>Mittimus</i> , by Ruler	.	.	.	.
1798 br. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1799 c. and f. by ditto (died when foaled)	.	.	.	.
1800 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.

The mare died in 1800.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1778, out of Trinket, by Matchem.

1785 ch. f. <i>Ranelagh</i> , by Vauxhall Snap	.	.	.	.	{	Mr Goodisson
1786 c. by Dorimant	.	.	.	.
1787 ch. c. by Garrick	.	.	.	.	{	Mr Turnor
1789 ch. c. <i>Hamlet</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1790 ch. f. <i>Petite</i> , by Bourdeaux	.	.	.	.	{	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1791 b. c. by Dungannon	.	.	.	.		Mr Durand
1794 ch. f. <i>Pretty Patty</i> , by Saltram	.	.	.	.	{
f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Toby	.	.	.	.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr SHARRO, in 1770, her dam, Legacy, by Young Snip.

1785 ch. c. <i>Pevensey</i> , by Garrick	-	-	-	}	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1786 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1787 missed to ditto	-	-	-		
1788 br. c. by Saltram	-	-	-		
1789 b. c. by ditto (died young)	-	-	-		
1791 ch. c. <i>Petworth</i> , by Mercury	-	-	-		Sir H. Mildmay

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir L. DUNDAS, in 1778, out of Monimia's dam, by Alcides.

1786	by Garrick	.	.	.	.
1788	f. by Pot8o's	.	.	.	.
1789	by Tandem	.	.	.	.
1792	gr. f. by Magog	.	.	.	.	Mr Dawson
1793	bl. or dark gr. c. by Alexander	.	.	.	.	} Ld Grosvenor
1794	gr. f. by Sweetbriar (dam of <i>Cryer</i> , by Alexander)	.	.	.	.
1796	gr. c. <i>Doctor O'Liffey</i> , by Pot8o's	.	.	.	.	Sir W. W. Wynn
1798	b. c. by John Bull	.	.	.	.	Ld Grosvenor
1799	gr. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.	} Sir T. Mostyn
1800	gr. f. by Maskwell	.	.	.	.
The bl. or gr. c. by Alexander died in 1800, the property of Sir Gilbert Heathcote.						

HEROD MARE (sister to Dancer)

Bred by Sir J. MOORE, in 1779, her dam, Marotte, by Matchem.

1788 b. f. by Il-mio	-	-	-	-	Mr O'Kelly
1789 br. f. by Volunteer	-	-	-	-	} D. of Bedford
1791 b. c. <i>Cockade</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1792 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1794 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr O'Kelly
1795 b. f. by Gunpowder	-	-	-	-	
1796 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1797 b. c. <i>Denizen</i> , by Volunteer	-	-	-	-	Mr J. White

HEROD MARE,

Her dam by Oroonoko, out of the Cartouch Mare, dam of Creampot.

1790 ch. f. <i>Cash</i> , (afterwards <i>Ariel</i>) by Ready Rhino		Mr Lucas
1792 br. f. <i>Duchess</i> , by Alexander	- - -	Mr Wilson
1793 ch. f. <i>Kitty-cut-a-dash</i> , by ditto	- - -	{ Mr Durand
1794 b. c. <i>Whip</i> , by Saltram (sent to America)	- - -	

HEROD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1779, her dam, Rutilia, sister to High-flyer's dam, by Blank.

1785 b. c. <i>Sir Edward</i> , by Clayhall Marske	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Turnor
1786 b. c. <i>Letcomb</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1787 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Dowson
1790 b. c. <i>Tally ho!</i> by ditto	-	-	-	-		Sir W. Rowley
1791 br. f. <i>Lady Hughes</i> , by Clayhall	-	-	-	-		Mr Dowson
1793 b. c. <i>Silvester Daggerwood</i> , by Clayhall Marske	-	-	-	-		Ld Milsintown

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1779, her dam by Regulus, out of Royal George's dam, by Rib—Snake—Coneyskins—Hutton's Barb, &c.

1785 b. c. by Goldfinder	-	-	-	-	}	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1786 b. f. <i>Tiffany</i> , by Saltram (dam of <i>Jessamy</i> , by Escape)	-	-	-	-		
1789 b. c. by Hardwicke	-	-	-	-		

1790 ch. f. by Critic	-	-	-	Mr Dymoke
1791 b. c. <i>Mars</i> (afterwards <i>Play or Pay</i>) by Ulysses	-	-	-	Mr Parker
1795 b. c. <i>Sheet Anchor</i> , by Noble	-	-	-	Mr Durand
1797 ch. c. <i>Idris</i> , by Alexander	-	-	-	} Mr Watt
1800 b. f. by Sir Peter	-	-	-	

Play or Pay was sent to Virginia.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1779, her dam, Golden Grove, by Blank, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1783 ch. f. by Turf	-	-	-	} Mr O'Kelly
1788 b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	
1790 b. f. by Volunteer	-	-	-	
1792 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1793 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Lord MILESINGTON, in 1780, her dam, Young Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab—Ebony, by Childers—Ebony, by Basto.

1786 ch. f. (<i>Flounce's</i> dam) by Trentham	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1787 gr. c. <i>Old Gold</i> , by Mercury	-	-	-	
1788 gr. c. <i>Grey Trentham</i> , by Trentham	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1789 gr. c. <i>Silver</i> , by Mercury	-	-	-	
1790 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Foley
1792 ch. f. <i>Platina</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1793 gr. f. <i>Grey Skim</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-	-	
1794 ch. f. <i>Chestnut Skim</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr F. Bullock
1795 b. c. <i>Whisper</i> , by Driver	-	-	-	
1796 b. c. <i>Abraham Newland</i> , by Toby	-	-	-	Mr Panton
1801 gr. f. by Clayhall	-	-	-	Mr Bullock

This mare had no foal between 1796 and 1801.

HEROD MARE (sister to Sting)

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1780, her dam, Florizel's dam, by Cygnet—Cartouch—Ebony, by Childers—Old Ebony, by Basto.

1784 ch. c. <i>Ganymede</i> , by Jupiter	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1788 ch. f. <i>Portia</i> , by Volunteer	-	-	-	
1790 b. f. <i>Nerissa</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} D. of Bedford
1791 ch. f. <i>Jessica</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1792 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1794 b. f. (Mr Howorth's <i>Abbess</i>) by Fidget	-	-	-	
1795 b. c. (<i>Speculator</i>) by Dragon	-	-	-	
1796 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Howorth
1797 b. f. <i>Tarantula</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1798 b. f. <i>Mayfly</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Sadler
1799 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Bedford
1802 br. c. by Grouse	-	-	-	Gen. Fitzroy

Speculator was sent to Virginia.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1780, her dam, Pyrrha, by Matchem, out of Duchess, by Whitencoe.

1784 b. c. <i>Ticket</i> , by Orpheus	-	-	-	Mr Burdon
1785 ch. c. <i>Tooth-drawer</i> (afterwards <i>Actæon</i> , then <i>Sportsman</i>) by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	} Mr Garforth
1787 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

r. f. <i>Sandhopper</i> , by King Fergus	Mr Baker
c. <i>Whitley</i> , by Orpheus	Mr Mason
f. by King Fergus (dam of <i>Daphne</i>)	Mr Hall
c. <i>Beningbrough</i> , by ditto	Mr Hutchinson
c. by ditto (died at two years old)	
f. by Garrick (dam of <i>Kennan</i> , by Ruler)	Sir C. Turner
c. <i>Zecharia</i> , by King Fergus	
f. by Overton	Sir H. T. Vane
c. by ditto	Mr Hutchinson

HEROD MARE (sister to Postmaster)

by Mr CARTERET, in 1774, her dam by Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

r. c. by Mark Anthony	Mr Carteret
s. c. <i>Ainsell</i> , by ditto	Ld Clermont
l. f. by Conductor	
f. by Imperator	
f. by Conductor	
f. by Trumpator	
l. f. <i>Gipsy</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Bustard</i>)	Ld Grosvenor
c. <i>Aimador</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)	
r. c. (<i>True Blue</i>) by ditto	Mr Phillips
f. (<i>Outcast</i>) by Pot8o's	

HEROD MARE,

y Lord MILANTOWN, in 1780, her dam, *Deedemona*, by Mareke—Young Hag, by Skim.

f. by Mercury	Ld Egremont
h. f. (<i>Ceres</i>) by Woodpecker (dam of <i>Hackney</i> , and <i>Ceylon</i> , both by Precipitate)	
c. <i>Raginer</i> , by Precipitate	
f. <i>Phantasmagoria</i> , by ditto	Mr Brown
c. <i>Horatio</i> , by Driver	Miss Le Clerc
h. c. <i>Cerberus</i> , by Gohanna	Ld Egremont

to produce after 1802; *Ceres* and *Ceylon* were sent to Jamaica.

HERON

y Mr PANTON, in 1779, got by Herod, her dam by Feather, out of a sister to Rocket, by Blank.

r. c. by Pantaloon	Mr Galwey
r. c. <i>Smoker</i> , by Pilot	H. R. H. P. of Wales
c. by Volunteer	Ld Grosvenor
r. f. by Saltram	Mr G. Watson
f. by Pot8o's	Ld Grosvenor
c. by Alexander	

HIGHFLYER MARE,

y the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1781, her dam, *Madcap*, by Snap, out of Miss Meredith, by Cade.

f. <i>Madcap</i> , by King Fergus	Mr Sheperd
c. <i>De Bask</i> , by ditto	Sir C. Turner
f. by Garrick	Mr Hutchinson
r. f. by Overton	

This mare was the first of Highflyer's get that started.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1781, her dam by Snap, out of Miss Middleton.
by Regulus.

1786 b. f. (<i>Susannah's</i> dam) by Eclipse	-	-	Mr Tattersall
b. f. (<i>Cameleon's</i> dam) by Mercury	-	-	Ld Egremont
1790 b. f. <i>Mother Bunch</i> , by ditto	-	-	H. R. H. D. of York
1791 b. f. <i>Jannette</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Harris
1792 b. f. <i>Lullaby</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Smith Barry
1793 b. f. by ditto	-	-	{ Mr Tattersall
1795 f. by Trampator	-	-	

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Her dam, Plotina, sister to Gnawpost, by Snap.

1788 b. c. by Young Morwick	-	-	{ Mr Hutchinson
1789 b. c. <i>Pool</i> , by King Fergus (sent to Russia)	-	-	
1794 b. c. <i>Warter</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr G. Crompton
1797 b. c. <i>Rella</i> , by Overton	-	-	Sir H. T. Vane
1800 br. c. <i>Alonso</i> , by ditto	-	-	{ Mr G. Crompton
1802 br. f. by Ormond	-	-	

In 1801 missed to King Fergus, and in 1803 to Ormond; died in 1804.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Escape)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1781, her dam by Squirrel.

1789 b. f. <i>Clementina</i> , by Vertumnus	-	-	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1793 br. c. <i>Darius</i> , by Saltram, or Anvil	-	-	Mr Delmé
1795 b. f. by Pegasus	-	-	Mr Broadhurst
1796 b. c. <i>Voltaire</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Cussans
1797 b. c. <i>Parnassus</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Heming
1798 b. c. by Aurelius	-	-	Mr Broadhurst
1799 b. f. by Pegasus	-	-	Col. Thornton
1800 b. c. by ditto	-	-	Ld Sackville

Parnassus died in Jamaica, Feb. 1820.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Old Tat)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1781, out of Plaything, by Matchem.

1792 b. c. <i>Favourite</i> , by Mercury	-	-	Ld Egremont
1793 b. c. <i>Buckingham</i> , by ditto	-	-	Sir J. Shelly
1794 b. f. by Phenomenon	-	-	Mr Tattersall
1795 b. f. <i>Mignonette</i> , by Tat	-	-	{ Mr G. Watson
1796 b. f. <i>Hopeful</i> , by Creeper	-	-	
1797 b. c. <i>Triumvir</i> , by Volunteer	-	-	
1800 b. f. <i>Castala</i> , by Benningbrough	-	-	Mr Stevenson
1802 b. f. by ditto	-	-	Mr Hutchinson
1803 b. c. <i>Centurion</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Wentworth

Died in 1804.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Steady)

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1782, her dam, Indiana, by Snap—Baja-
zet—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian—Bonny Lass.

1789 b. f. by Garrick	-	-	{ Ld G. H. Caven- dish.
1790 b. f. by Volunteer	-	-	
1791 missed to Saltram	-	-	
1792 by Mercury	-	-	

1789 b. c. <i>Moonshine</i> , by Buzaglo	-	-	-	{	Mr Bullock
1790 f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1792 b. c. <i>Dart</i> , by Javelin	-	-	-		Ld Darlington
1794 b. c. <i>Cimeter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Bullock
1796 b. c. <i>Ossian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Pickering
1797 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Medina</i> , by Worthy)	-	-	-		Mr Bullock
1801 b. c. by Clayhall	-	-	-		Mr Haworth
1803 b. c. <i>Graffham</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	-		Ld Sackville
1804 b. f. <i>Matilda</i> , by Whiskey	-	-	-		Ld F. G. Osborne

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1785, her dam, Tiffany, by Eclipse, out of Laburnam's dam (Young Hag) by Skim, &c.

1792 b. c. <i>Fizzle</i> , by Calomel	-	-	-	{	Mr Wyndham
f. by Marquis	-	-	-		
c. by Precipitate	-	-	-		
1797 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Bourbon</i>)	-	-	-		Ld Egremont

This mare bred afterwards two or three foals in the possession of Sir C. Bunbury, and, it is believed, was sent to Russia.

HIGHFLYER MARE (*Young Tiffany*)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1787, own sister to the above.

1794 gr. c. by Sweetbriar	-	-	-		Mr Wyndham
1804 b. f. <i>Darling</i> , by Patriot	-	-	-	{	Mr Mellish
1805 b. f. <i>Anna</i> , by Coriander	-	-	-		
1806 gr. c. <i>Favourite</i> , by Don Quixote	-	-	-		

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Lambinos)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1786, dam by Eclipse—Young Cade.

1794 gr. f. by Bourdeaux	-	-	-		Mr Vernon
1795 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1797 br. f. by Trumpator (sent to Virginia)	-	-	-	{	Mr Powell
1801 b. f. <i>Oh-megan-ee</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1802 br. f. by Mr Teazle	-	-	-		

Died in 1804, in casting twins by Whiskey.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to King David)

Bred by Mr. ELLIOTT, in 1786, her dam, Miss Hervey, by Eclipse.

1794 b. c. <i>David</i> , by Pilot	-	-	-	{	Mr Lade
1795 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1796 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1797 ch. f. by Don Quixote	-	-	-		
1799 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1786, her dam Nettletop, by Squirrel.

1796 b. c. <i>Clodhopper</i> , by Precipitate	-	-	-		Mr Fuller
1799 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Morland
1802 br. f. by Waxy	-	-	-		
1803 b. c. by Gohanna	-	-	-	{	Mr Fuller
1805 b. f. <i>Miss Prince</i> , by Teddy the Grinder	-	-	-		Mr Emden
1806 b. c. by King Bladud	-	-	-		Mr Fuller

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1787, her dam by Tatler—Snip—Godolphin
Arabian—Pelham Barb.

1797 br. c. (the <i>Moorland Gelding</i>) by Cavendish	Mr Pigot
1799 ch. c. by ditto	Mr Baker
1800 b. c. <i>Strap</i> , by Benningbrough	} Mr W. Lee
1801 b. f. <i>Brunette</i> , by Overton	
1803 b. c. by Benningbrough	
1804 b. c. by ditto	Mr Brandling
1805 b. c. <i>Weaver</i> , by Shuttle	Mr Mellish

No produce since.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr BALDOCK, in 1788, her dam by Squirrel, out of Laycock, by
South—Molly-long-legs.

1795 b. f. by Volunteer	} Mr Broadhurst
1796 b. c. by Pegasus	
1798 b. c. by Aurelius	Mr Robinson
1799 b. f. by Pegasus	Col. Thornton

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Skyscraper)

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1788, her dam, Everlasting, by Eclipse,
out of Hyæna, by Snap—Miss Belsea, by Regulus, &c.

1793 br. f. <i>Fantail</i> , by Fidget	} Ld Darlington
1794 b. c. <i>St Vitus</i> , by ditto (sold abroad)	
1798 b. c. by Mufti	} D. of Bedford
1799 ch. c. by Fidget	
1801 ch. c. <i>Rouge Dragon</i> , by Dragon	Gen. Grosvenor
1802 b. f. <i>Violante</i> , by John Bull	Ld Grosvenor
1803 b. c. <i>Courtier</i> , by ditto (died at two years old)	} Mr Howorth
1804 b. f. <i>Lauretta</i> , by Sir Peter	
1805 b. c. by ditto (dead)	Mr Boulton

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Volanté)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1788, her dam, sister to King Fergus.

1794 br. c. by Sweetbriar	Mr Tattersall
1795 c. by Tat	} Mr Bullock
1796 b. c. <i>Mouse</i> , by Creeper	
1798 b. f. by Javelin	
1800 b. f. by Clayhall	} Mr Worrall
1801 b. f. <i>Miss Nando</i> , by ditto	
1802 ch. c. by Buzzard	Ld Mansfield
1803 b. f. <i>Cornwall Lass</i> , by Sweeper (dam of <i>Nimble</i> , by Coriander)	} Mr Boldero
1804 ch. c. by Lord Mansfield's Arabian	
1807 b. f. by Sorcerer	Ld Henthfield

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1790, her dam by Squirrel, out of Sophia, by
Blank—Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

1797 b. c. <i>Tickler</i> , by Buzzard	Mr Swinfen
1798 b. c. by Pegasus	Mr Perren
1799 b. c. <i>Young Eclipse</i> , by Young Eclipse	Mr Wilson
1800 b. f. by Buzzard	Mr Perren

1801 b. c. <i>Merryman</i> , by Buzzard	.	.	.	Mr Wilson
1802 b. c. <i>Freedom</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Jones
1803 b. c. <i>Pantaloon</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Wilson
1804 b. f. <i>Chicken Butcheress</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Ld Barrymore
1805 br. c. <i>Tekeli</i> , by Waxy	.	.	.	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1806 f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1807 f. by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Wilson

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Sir F. STANDISH, in 1790, her dam, Horatia, by Eclipse, out of Delapini's dam, by Blank.

1797 b. f. by Spadille	.	.	.	} Mr Cornforth
1799 ch. c. by Antæus	.	.	.	
1800 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1801 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1802 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	} Mr Morley
1804 b. c. by Constitution	.	.	.	

In 1803 missed to Antæus; died in 1804.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1790, her dam, Smallbones, by Justice.

1793 b. f. by Trumpator	.	.	.	} Mr Golding
1795 b. c. by Precipitate	.	.	.	
1797 b. f. by Pegasus	.	.	.	
1798 c. by Pot8o's	.	.	.	
1800 b. c. <i>Erning</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Byndloss
1801 b. f. <i>Sylph</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Mermaid
1803 b. f. <i>Merrymaid</i> , by Buzzard	.	.	.	} Mr Golding
1804 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	

In 1802 missed to Totteridge.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr LACEY, in 1792, her dam, Othoöthēa, by Otho—Soap—Regulus—Wildair's dam, by Steady.

1797 b. c. <i>Bobator</i> , by Trumpator	.	.	.	} Ld Clermont
1799 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1801 br. c. <i>Governor</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Ld Sondes
1802 br. c. <i>Governor</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	D. of Hamilton
1804 br. f. <i>Wood-symph</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Sir J. Shelley
1805 b. c. by Coriander	.	.	.	} Mr Trevanion
1806 b. c. <i>Bernarda</i> , by Ambrosio	.	.	.	

In 1807 missed to Coriander.

HIP,

Bred by Mr T. CLARK, in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, sister to Mirza, by the Godolphin Arabian—Hobgoblin—Whitefoot, &c.

1783 b. c. <i>Minikin</i> , by Vauxhall Soap	.	.	.	Mr T. Clark
1784 ch. f. (<i>Skuttle's</i> dam) by ditto	.	.	.	Ld Egremont
1786 b. c. <i>Braggadocio</i> , by Bondrow	.	.	.	Mr Fox
1787 ch. f. <i>Hippolyta</i> , by Mercury	.	.	.	D. of Bedford
1793 ch. c. by Volunteer	.	.	.	Sir H. V. Tempest
1795 ch. c. by ditto	.	.	.	Mr O'Kelly

HIPPO,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Juno, by Spectator, out of Horatia, by Blank.

1781	f by a common horse	-	-	-	
1784	f by Chrysolite	-	-	-	
1786	ch. c. <i>Hirpinus</i> , by Dorimant	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1788	b. c. by Trentham	-	-	-	
1790	b. f. <i>Modesty</i> , by Mercury	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1796	b. f. by a brother to Cinnabar	-	-	-	
1797	f by Precipitate	-	-	-	} Mr Eeles

In 1783 missed to Eclipse.

HIPPOLYTA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1787, got by Mercury, out of Hip.—See preceding page.

1793	b. f. by Fidget	-	-	-	
1795	ch. f. by Dragon	-	-	-	} D. of Bedford
1796	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1797	ch. f. by Mufti	-	-	-	
1798	ch. f. by Dragon	-	-	-	

HOITY-TOITY,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1790, got by Highflyer, her dam by Goldfinder, out of Lady Bolingbroke.

1795	b. f. by Precipitate	-	-	-	} Mr Smith Barry
1800	b. c. by Old Tat	-	-	-	
1801	b. c. <i>Forester</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Billington
1803	b. f. by Whiskey	-	-	-	
1804	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1806	br. f. <i>Mirta</i> , by Trumpator	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1801, in 1806 was covered by Trumpator, and sent to North America.

HORATIA (sister to Achilles)

Bred by the Duke of BOLTON, in 1778, got by Eclipse, her dam, Countess (Delpini's dam) by Blank—Rib—Wynn Arabian, &c.

1786	b. c. <i>Little John</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	} Sir F. Standish
1788	b. c. by Guildford (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1789	b. c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	
1790	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1791	b. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	-	-	-	
1792	br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle (died young)	-	-	-	
1793	b. c. <i>Mr Teazle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1794	br. c. <i>Stamford</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1795	br. c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1796	br. c. <i>Archduke</i> , by ditto (sent abroad)	-	-	-	
1798	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1799	c. by ditto (died young)	-	-	-	
1800	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1801	b. c. by ditto (died young)	-	-	-	
1803	br. c. (<i>Paris</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1787, 1797, 1802 and 1804; died in January 1805.

HUNCAMUNCA,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1787, got by Highflyer, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel out of Fribble's dam, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childer's, &c.

1793	f. by Potbo's	} Ld Grosvenor
1795	b. f. by Asparagus	.	.	.	.
1796	b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1797	b. c. <i>Champion</i> , by Potbo's (sent to Ireland)	.	.	.	.
1798	b. f. <i>Sophia</i> , by Buzzard	} Mr Wilson
1799	b. f. <i>Comedy</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1800	b. f. <i>Dollalolla</i> (afterwards <i>Miss Bailey</i>) by ditto	} Sir J. Lawson
1802	b. c. <i>Achmet</i> , by Precipitate	.	.	.	.
						} H. R. H. the P. of Wales

The mare died in foaling to Stamford in 1803.

JAVELIN MARE (sister to Peter Pindar)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland, in 1790, her dam, Sweetheart, by Herod—Snap—Regulus, &c.

1795	b. c. by Balloon	.	.	.	.	Sir J. Honeywood
1796	br. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.	} Mr Broadhurst
1797	b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1798	br. f. <i>Miss Pindar</i> , by Escape	.	.	.	.	Mr Hale
1800	b. f. by Pegasus	.	.	.	.	} Mr Watt
1801	br. f. by Skyscraper	.	.	.	.
1802	b. c. by Precipitate (sent abroad)	.	.	.	.	} Mr Elwes
1803	br. c. by Sir Peter	.	.	.	.
1804	b. f. by Precipitate	.	.	.	.	} Mr Andrew
1806	b. f. by Waxy	.	.	.	.
1809	br. c. <i>Rasper</i> , by Grasper	.	.	.	.

In 1794 mated to Balloon, 1799 to Pegasus, 1805 to Hambletonian, 1807 to Sir Solomon.

N. B.—The Waxy filly produced in 1817 a br. c. *Chance*, by Haphazard, and died the following year, leaving no other produce then alive.

JEMIMA (sister to Mexico)

Bred by Mr Sharro, in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Matchem Middleton, by Matchem, out of Miss Middleton, by Regulus.

1776	b. f. <i>Bridget</i> , by Herod (<i>Hotspar's</i> dam)	} Ld Derby
1777	b. c. <i>Aladdin</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1779	b. c. <i>Peru</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1780	br. c. <i>Fortunatus</i> , by the Vernon Arabian	.	.	.	.
1781	b. c. by Pumpkin	.	.	.	.
1782	b. c. <i>Inca</i> , by Highflyer	.	.	.	.
1783	b. f. <i>Zilia</i> , by Eclipse	.	.	.	.
1784	b. f. <i>Rose</i> , by Sweetbriar	} Mr Lord
1786	b. c. by Guildford	.	.	.	.
1788	b. f. <i>Mulespinner</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.

JEMIMA,

Bred by Sir F. Poole, in 1786, got by Satellite—Waxy's dam

1792	b. f. by Justice	} Sir F. Poole
1794	b. f. <i>Mather Skipton</i> , by Anvil	.	.	.	.
1795	ch. c. by Precipitate	.	.	.	.
1796	br. f. <i>Coarse Mary</i> , by Mentor	.	.	.	.
1797	br. f. <i>Tutony</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1799	b. f. (<i>Miss Newland</i>) by Waxy	.	.	.	.
1800	ch. c. <i>Delegate</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1803	b. f. by ditto	

1804 ch. f. <i>Glance</i> , by Waxy	-	-	-	} Mr Boulton
1805 h. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1806 h. c. (<i>Blue Ruin</i>) by Whiskey	-	-	-	
1807 br. f. by Sir Peter	-	-	-	

JENNY GIB,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1798, got by Flying Gib—Matchem—Nosegay, by Snap—Flora, by Young Cade.

1804 ch. c. by Emperor	-	-	-	Mr Witherden
1805 ch. c. <i>Mark Anthony</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Capt. Wilkinson
1807 h. c. <i>Sharp Shooter</i> , by Coriander	-	-	-	

JET,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1785, got by Magnet, out of Jewel.

1790 ch. c. <i>Foreigner</i> , by Diomed	-	-	-	Mr Wentworth
f. by ditto (dam of <i>Snug</i> , by Whiskey)	-	-	-	
1796 bl. c. by Trumpator	-	-	-	Mr Panton
1797 br. c. by Buzzard	-	-	-	Mr Elwes
1798 ch. c. <i>Trombone</i> , by Trumpator	-	-	-	} Mr Panton
1799 bl. c. <i>Flageolet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1805 h. f. <i>Podagra</i> (afterwards <i>Gratitude</i>) by Gouty	-	-	-	Ld G. H. Cavendish

JEWEL (sister to Jessica)

Bred by Sir CHARLES DAVERS, in 1775, got by Squirrel, her dam, Sophia, by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

1782 f. by Florizel (died young)	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1783 c. by Chrysolite	-	-	-	
1784 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1785 h. f. <i>Jet</i> , by Magnet	-	-	-	
1786 h. c. <i>Sourkrout</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	
1787 h. f. by Imperator (dam of <i>Pic Nic</i> , by Mr Teazle)	-	-	-	
1788 h. f. <i>Jessica</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	Mr Hotham
1790 h. c. by Rockingham	-	-	-	Ld Barrymore
1791 br. f. <i>Misfortune</i> (afterwards <i>Minion</i>) by Justice	-	-	-	} Mr Rutter
1792 gr. f. by Magog	-	-	-	
1795 f. by Crop (died young)	-	-	-	Ld Barrymore
				Mr Haynes

IMPERATRIX,

Bred by Mr PRATT, in 1779, got by Alfred, out of Mr Goodricke's Old England Mare, page 97.

1790 h. f. by Anvil	-	-	-	Sir J. Leicester
1792 h. c. <i>Septem</i> , by Saltram	-	-	-	Sir H. Williamson
1793 h. f. <i>Lily</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	Mr Galwey
1795 h. f. <i>Imp</i> , by Weazle	-	-	-	} Mr Dawson
1796 h. c. <i>Rearer</i> , by Coriander	-	-	-	
1797 h. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1798 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1799 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

IMPUDENCE,

Foaled in 1772, got by Eclipse, out of Modesty, by Cade—Crab, &c.

1777 h. f. <i>Dory</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	} Ld Clermont
1781 ch. c. by Conductor	-	-	-	
1782 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1785 h. c. <i>Ponto</i> , by Il-mio	-	-	-	

1788 br. f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	Ld Barrymore
1789 b. f. Boldface, by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor

Died in 1789.

INDIANA,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1775, got by Snap, her dam, Nettletop's dam, by Bajazet, out of Goldfinder's grandam.

1781 b. c. <i>Steady</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	} Ld G. H. Cavendish
1782 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1783 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1786 b. f. by Woodpecker	-	-	-	
1787 br. c. <i>Eolus</i> , by Garrick	-	-	-	
1798 b. c. by Pot8o's	-	-	-	
1791 b. c. by Mercury	-	-	-	

In 1788 mated to Woodpecker, in 1790 to Rockingham.

IO,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1767, got by Spectator, her dam by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana.

1778 b. f. <i>Young Id</i> , by Pyrrhus	-	-	-	Mr Broadhurst
1779 b. c. by Faggertill	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland
1780 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1783 ch. c. <i>Phoenix</i> , by Sweetwilliam	-	-	-	Mr Moody
1784 ch. f. <i>Creeping Kate</i> , by Vertumnus	-	-	-	Mr Johnson
1788 b. c. by Boudrow	-	-	-	} Mr Panton
1789 b. f. <i>Alderney</i> , by Tandem	-	-	-	
1790 b. c. <i>Patriot</i> , by Rockingham	-	-	-	
1791 b. c. <i>Exton</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	Mr Addy
1792 b. c. by Magog	-	-	-	Mr Panton

ISABEL,

Bred by Lord EAZEMORE, in 1787, got by Woodpecker—Squirrel—Ancestor Nancy, by Blank.

1793 ch. f. by Diomed	-	-	-	} D. of Bedford
1794 br. f. by Fidget	-	-	-	
1795 b. f. (<i>Brainworm's</i> dam) by Skyscraper	-	-	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1797 br. f. by Whiskey	-	-	-	
1802 b. f. by Gouty	-	-	-	Col. L. Gower
1804 br. c. by Ascham	-	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1805 br. f. by Warter	-	-	-	
1807 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

ISABELLA,

Bred by Lord SHERBOURNE, in 1783, got by Eclipse—Isabel's dam.

1789 ch. c. by Fortitude	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1791 b. f. <i>Ibis</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-	-	
1792 br. f. by Justice	-	-	-	
1795 ch. f. <i>Lady Bull</i> , by John Bull (dam of <i>Balrush</i> , by Sir Peter)	-	-	-	
1796 ch. f. by ditto (sold to America)	-	-	-	
1799 c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1800 b. c. <i>Baron Bull</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1802 br. f. <i>Iris</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	
1803 ch. c. by John Bull (broke a blood-vessel in his head at 2 years old)	-	-	-	
1804 b. c. <i>Ferdinand</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1807 br. f. by Cesario	-	-	-	

ISALINE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1790, got by Volunteer—Nettletop.

1796 h. f. by Star	-	-	-	-	} Mr Maule
1797 h. f. by Scorpion	-	-	-	-	
1798 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1799 h. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1806 ch. f. by John Bull	-	-	-	-	Sir A. Don

JULIANA (sister to *Lop*)

Bred by Sir JOHN ROUS, in 1787, got by Crop, her dam by Alexis—Boxer's dam, by Blank—Snip—Lady Thigh.

1791 b. c. by Rockingham	-	-	-	-	Mr Perren
1794 h. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Bullock
1795 h. c. <i>Young Spear</i> , by Javelin	-	-	-	-	Mr Perren
1797 h. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bullock
1798 h. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1800 ch. f. by Clayhall	-	-	-	-	
1802 twin colts (one dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1803 b. c. <i>Rapture</i> , by Sir Harry	-	-	-	-	} Mr Batson
1804 ch. f. by Gouty	-	-	-	-	
1806 h. f. by Kill Devil (dam of <i>Selma</i>)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Trevanion
1807 ch. f. by Gladish	-	-	-	-	

In 1805 missed to Sir Harry.

JUNO,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1764, got by Spectator, her dam, Horatia, by Blank—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1772 ch. f. by Chrysolite	-	-	-	-	} D. of Ancaster
1773 h. c. <i>Hermes</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1774 f. <i>Clarinda</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1775 f. <i>Bet Bouncer</i> , by Young Snip	-	-	-	-	Sir J. Lade
1777 h. f. <i>Hippo</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1778 h. c. <i>Young Eclipse</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	-	Mr O'Kelly
1787 ch. c. <i>Dragon</i> , by Woodpecker (sold to Virginia)	-	-	-	-	D. of Bedford
1788 br. f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1790 h. c. <i>Hydra</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	D. of Bedford

Died in 1793.

JUSTICE MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1780, her dam, Marianne, by Squirrel—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley mare.

1785 h. f. by Clayhall Marske	-	-	-	-	Mr Drummond
1787 ch. c. <i>Asparagus</i> , by Pot8o's	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1789 ch. c. <i>Chigwell</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1794 } c. (died a foal) { by King Fergus	-	-	-	-	Mr Durand
1794 } h. c. <i>Johnny</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr Golding
1795 br. c. <i>Boaster</i> , by Dungannon	-	-	-	-	
1796 br. c. <i>Huntingdon</i> , by Pegasus	-	-	-	-	

In 1797 the mare died in foaling, and the foal also.

JUSTICE MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1780, out of Miss Cleveland, by Regulus.

1789 ch. f. <i>Wharfinger</i> , by King Fergus	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. W. Peirse
1792 h. c. <i>Thimbleby</i> , by Ruler	-	-	-	-	
1794 h. c. <i>St Ives</i> , by Delpini	-	-	-	-	Mr Lumley

IVY,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1792, got by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde.

1804 ch. f. by Alexander	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Whitley
1806 ch. f. by Silverheel	-	-	-	-	
1807 br. c. by Diamond	-	-	-	-	
					Mr Cholmondeley

KEZIA,

Bred by Sir F. POOLE, in 1788, got by Satellite—Waxy's dam.

1800 ch. c. <i>Marplot</i> , by Waxy	-	-	-	-	Col Kingscote
1801 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1803 b. f. by Gohanna	-	-	-	-	Sir H. Williamson
1804 b. c. by Waxy	-	-	-	-	Mr Baultbee

KISS-MY-LADY,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1787, got by Highflyer, out of Crop's dam, by the Coombe Arabian.

1792 b. f. by Alexander	-	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1796 b. c. by Meteor	-	-	-	-	Ld Clermont
1797 b. c. by John Bull	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1798 b. f. (<i>Toy</i>) by Asparagus	-	-	-	-	
1800 b. c. <i>Buss</i> , by John Bull	-	-	-	-	Mr Panton
1801 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Elwes

LABORIE (sister to Parisot)

Bred by Sir F. STANDISH, in 1799, got by Sir Peter—Deceit.

1805 b. c. by Gohanna	-	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1806 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1807 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Fellowes

LADY-BIRD,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1782, got by Justice, her dam, *Yellow Hammer*, by Shakespear—Matchem—Devonshire Duchess.

1789 c. by Diomed	-	-	-	-	} Mr Panton
1791 br. f. <i>Flyaway</i> , by Falcon	-	-	-	-	
1792 b. f. <i>Amazon</i> , by Diomed	-	-	-	-	
1793 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1794 f. by Falcon	-	-	-	-	
1795 f. by Escape	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1786, 1787, and 1788, and slipped her foal by Diomed in 1790.

LAÏS,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1787, got by Diomed, her dam, Grace, by Snap, out of Pussy, by Regulus—Traveller.

1793 ch. c. <i>Spoliator</i> , by Trumpator	-	-	-	-	Ld Clermont
1795 b. f. by Dubskelper	-	-	-	-	Mr Panton
1796 b. f. <i>Pamela</i> , by Whiskey	-	-	-	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1798 br. f. <i>Thais</i> , by Trumpator	-	-	-	-	
1800 b. f. <i>Pamela</i> , by Whiskey	-	-	-	-	
1802 ch. f. by Buzzard	-	-	-	-	
1803 b. c. <i>Spy</i> , by Whiskey	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1804, slipped her foal in 1805 and 1806, and died in 1807.

LARDELLA,

Bred by Mr HURTON, in 1780, got by Young Marske, her dam by Cade, out of the dam of Beaufremont.

1787 ch. c. by Orpheus (died at foaling)	-	-	}	Mr T. Hutchinson
1788 ch. f. <i>Alexina</i> , by King Fergus	-	-		
1789 b. c. <i>Constitution</i> , by Drone (sent abroad)	-	-		
1790 h. f. by Slope (sent abroad)	-	-		
1791 br. f. by ditto	-	-		
1792 b. f. by Drone	-	-		
1794 br. c. <i>Hipswell</i> , by King Fergus	-	-		
1795 br. c. <i>Duncan</i> , by Stride	-	-		
1796 ch. c. <i>Alexis</i> , by King Fergus	-	-		
1797 b. c. <i>John O'Groat</i> , by Overton	-	-		Capt. Lidderdale
1798 b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-		Mr Stevenson
1799 b. c. <i>Peter</i> , (Mr Durand's <i>Maidstone</i>) by Ben- ingbrough	-	-	}	Mr T. Hutchinson
1803 ch. c. <i>Young Beningbrough</i> , by ditto	-	-		Mr Cave Browne
1805 b. c. <i>Jason</i> , by Expectation	-	-		Mr Mackall

Missed to Drone in 1793; in 1800 and 1801 cast her foal by Overton, both owing to fright; not covered in 1801, and died Feb. 1806.

LATONA.

Bred by Sir T. DUNDAS, in 1779, got by Herod, her dam, Calypso, by Matchem—Alcides—Crab—Snap's dam.

1788 two dead foals, by Sweetbriar	.	.	}	Ld Grosvenor
1789 b. c. <i>Cynthus</i> , by PotSo's	.	.		
1790 ch. f. by ditto	.	.		
1791 ch. f. by ditto (dead)	.	.		
1792 ch. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)	.	.		
1793 b. f. by Meteor	.	.	}	Mr Watt
1797 b. f. by Alexander	.	.		
1801 c. by Benningbrough	.	.		
				Mr Hutchinson

Died in 1804.

LA VENDER.

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1778, got by Herod, her dam by Snap, out of Miss Roan, (Sweetwilliam's dam) by Cade—Madam, by Bloody Buttocks—sister to Matchem's dam, by Partner.

1784 b. c. by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	-	{ Mr Golding
1785 ch. f. by Mambrino	-	-	-	-	
1786 b. c. <i>Coriander</i> , by Pot8o's	-	-	-	-	Mr Dawson
1789 h. c. by Florizel	-	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1790 f. by Rockingham	-	-	-	-	Mr Dawson
1791 b. f. by Pot8o's	-	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1793 b. f. by King Fergus (dam of <i>Ptarmagan</i> , by Moorcock)	-	-	-	-	{ Mr Hallett
1794 b. c. by Sweetbriar (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1795 b. c. <i>Jonah</i> , by Escape (sent to America)	-	-	-	-	Mr Baker
1797 b. f. by Ruler (died in 1805)	-	-	-	-	Mr Peirce

Lavender produced no foal alive after 1797, and died in 1800.

LEONORA.

Foaled in 1773, got by Shakespear, out of Diomed's dam, by Spectator.

1782 ch. c. <i>Gallant</i> , by Dorimant	.	.	.	Sir F. Evelyn
1783 h. c. <i>Gilder</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	} Mr Wyndham
1784 b. c. <i>Galliard</i> , by Adamant	.	.	.	
1786 b. f. <i>Gaylass</i> , by Highflyer	.	.	.	Ld Sackville
1789 ch. c. <i>Golden Rod</i> , by Pot80's	.	.	.	} D. of Bedford
1790 br. c. by Dungannon	.	.	.	

791 ch. c. <i>Leon</i> , by <i>Dungannon</i>	-	-	-	} D. of Bedford
792 b. f. by <i>Fidget</i>	-	-	-	
793 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

LE SANG MARE,

bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1774, her dam by *Regulus*, out of a sister to *Bay*
Brooklesby.

788 f. by <i>Paymaster</i>	-	-	-	Mr Cornforth
790 b. c. by <i>Highflyer</i>	-	-	-	Ld Darlington
793 br. f. by <i>Pharamond</i> (died at two years old)	-	-	-	Mr Field
796 br. c. <i>Bryan O'Lynn</i> , by <i>Aston</i>	-	-	-	Mr Baker
797 ch. c. <i>Layton</i> , (after. <i>Chanter</i>) by <i>Pipator</i>	-	-	-	Mr Cornforth

No foal after 1797, and died in 1801.

LETHE,

bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1784, got by *Highflyer*, her dam by *Snip*, out
of *Chalkstone's* dam.

790 f. by <i>Mercury</i>	-	-	-	Mr Fox
792 b. c. <i>Quicksilver</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Queensberry
797 br. f. <i>Oblivion</i> , by <i>Escape</i>	-	-	-	Mr Pickering
798 b. c. <i>Revenge</i> , by <i>Tom Tit</i>	-	-	-	Mr Forth
799 b. c. <i>Necho</i> , by <i>Javelin</i>	-	-	-	Mr Storey

LETITIA,

bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1783, got by *Highflyer*, her dam, sister to
Guider, by *Matchem*—*Blank*—*Abraham*.

792 b. f. by <i>Dungannon</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Lade
793 b. c. <i>Outlands</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
794 b. c. by <i>Sultan</i>	-	-	-	
795 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
797 b. f. by <i>Don Quizote</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Miles
798 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1799 or 1800, and has had no produce since.

LEVERET,

bred by Sir T. DUNDAS, in 1781, got by *Florizel*, out of *Maiden*, by *Matchem*
—*Squirt*, &c.

790 b. c. <i>Lilliput</i> , by <i>Pot8o's</i>	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
791 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
792 ch. c. <i>Old Port</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
794 ch. c. by <i>Meteor</i>	-	-	-	
795 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
796 b. c. <i>Pop-gun</i> (afterwards <i>Tee-boy</i>) by <i>Meteor</i>	-	-	-	} Mr A. Craven
797 b. c. by <i>Alexander</i>	-	-	-	
800 b. f. by <i>John Bull</i>	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
801 br. c. <i>Frank</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
802 br. c. by <i>Sir Peter</i>	-	-	-	
804 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped a colt by *Pot8o's* in 1789.

LILY OF THE VALLEY (sister to *Venus*)

bred by Mr O'Kelly, in 1777, got by *Eclipse*, out of the *Tartar* mare, dam
of *Mercury* and *Volunteer*.

785 b. c. by <i>Trentiam</i>	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
------------------------------	---	---	---	-------------

1786 b. c. by Highflyer	.	.
1789 b. c. by ditto	.	.
1790 b. c. Goose, by ditto	.	.
1791 b. f. by ditto	.	.
1792 b. f. Mediocrity, by ditto	.	.
1793 b. f. by Fidget	.	.
1794 b. f. by Anvil	.	.
1795 b. f. by ditto	.	.
1797 b. c. by ditto	.	.
1799 ch. f. by Dungannon	.	.

LILY OF THE

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1794, got
by Alfred—1

1803 gr. f. by Devi Sing	.	.
1805 gr. c. by Idris	.	.
1806 gr. c. by ditto	.	.

LISE

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 17

1777 b. f. Maria, (Wary's dam) by H.	.	.
1778 br. c. by Herod	.	.
1779 b. f. by Eclipse	.	.
1784 c. by Highflyer	.	.

LU

Foaled in 1775, got by Conductor, her
Childers—Th

1781 b. f. Twig'em, by Il-mio	.	.
1783 b. c. Mimos, (afterwards Yorick)	.	.
1788 ch. c. Skylark, by Woodpecker	.	.
1789 br. b. f. by Highflyer	.	.
1791 br. c. by Sir Peter Teazle	.	.
1792 b. c. Telegraph, by ditto	.	.
1793 ch. f. by Young Marske	.	.
1794 bl. f. Petrina, by Sir Peter Teaz	.	.

LU

Bred by Mr KAYE, in 1789, got by Fl
dam by Eclipse

1797 b. f. Cateup, by Walnut	.	.
1799 b. f. Young Lucy, by Delpini	.	.
1801 br. f. by Sir Peter	.	.
1804 ch. f. by Timothy	.	.
1806 b. c. by ditto	.	.

No produce in 1802

LUNA (siste

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1776, got by
Tra

1788 b. f. by Whipcord	.	.
1787 ch. f. by Emperor	.	.
1788 ch. f. Little Luna, by Highflyer	.	.
1790 b. c. by ditto	.	.
1792 f. Luna, by ditto	.	.

193 b. f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Tattersall
194 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
195 b. c. by Escape	-	-	-	-	

LUNA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1779, got by Herod, her dam, Proserpine, own sister to Eclipse.

f. by Tandem	-	-	-	-	Sir J. Webb
88 br. c. <i>Quando</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Dawson
90 ch. f. <i>Nancy Dawson</i> , by Dampier	-	-	-	-	Mr Davis
92 b. c. by Magog	-	-	-	-	Mr Dawson
93 b. f. <i>Hornpipe</i> , by Trumpator	-	-	-	-	Ld Clermont
95 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Sherborne
96 ch. c. <i>Ultimus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
97 b. c. by Toby	-	-	-	-	Mr Panton
98 b. f. by Mr Teazle	-	-	-	-	} Mr Dawson
99 b. c. <i>Corybas</i> , by Coriander	-	-	-	-	
100 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Panton
102 ch. c. <i>Time-keeper</i> , by Hambletonian	-	-	-	-	
103 b. c. <i>Cardinal Puff</i> , by Cardinal	-	-	-	-	Mr Croft

LURE (sister to Joy)

Bred by Mr CORNER, in 1797, got by Young Eclipse, out of a sister to Mountpoult, by Young Marske.

14 c. by Moorcock	-	-	-	-	} Mr Greaves
15 f. by ditto (since dead)	-	-	-	-	
16 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Prince
17 f. by Sir Peter	-	-	-	-	Mr Sitwell

MACARIA,

Bred by Sir F. POOLE, in 1780, got by Herod, out of Satellite's dam.

10 b. c. <i>Mealy</i> , by Potbo's	-	-	-	-	} Sir F. Poole
2 b. c. <i>Pelter</i> , by Fortunio	-	-	-	-	
5 ch. f. <i>Duchess of Limbs</i> , by Potbo's	-	-	-	-	
6 br. f. <i>Woodcot</i> , by Mentor	-	-	-	-	
7 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Heathcote
8 ch. c. by Precipitate	-	-	-	-	
2 b. f. <i>Primrose</i> , by Waxy	-	-	-	-	Mr Dockeray
3 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Sir F. Poole

Cast her foal in 1799.

MADCAP,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1771, got by Snap—Miss Meredith.

6 b. f. by Cardinal Puff	-	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
7 b. c. <i>King William</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-	Mr A. Smith
3 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
9 b. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland
10 c. by the Vernon Arabian	-	-	-	-	
11 b. f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	
12 b. c. <i>Bobadil</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
13 b. c. <i>Captain Plume</i> , by Sweetwilliam	-	-	-	-	
14 b. f. <i>Concubine</i> , by Javelin	-	-	-	-	Mr Bullock
15 gr. c. <i>Nabob</i> , by the Rumbold Arabian	-	-	-	-	Ld Derby
16 b. c. <i>Dancing Master</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-	-	-	Mr Bott
17 b. f. by Volunteer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Stirling
18 b. f. by Anvil	-	-	-	-	
19 b. f. by Dungannon	-	-	-	-	
20 b. c. by Pegasus	-	-	-	-	

MADCAP,

Bred by the Duke of Bolton, in 1774, got by Eclipse, her dam by Blank—
Young Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

1779 br. c. <i>Embris</i> , by Sweetbriar	.	.	.	.	D. of Bolton
h. f. by Pulse	.	.	.	.	H. R. H. the Duke
1783 b. c. by Sweetwilliam	.	.	.	.	of Cumberland
1786 b. c. by Justice	.	.	.	.	Mr J. Baker
1787 b. f. by Adamant	.	.	.	.	Ld Grosvenor
1788 c. by ditto	.	.	.	.	Mr O'Kelly
1791 b. c. by Rockingham	.	.	.	.	Mr Concanon
1793 b. f. by Anvil	.	.	.	.
1794 h. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1795 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1797 b. f. <i>Caprice</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.

The Adamant colt (1788) was suckled by Elden, who, having lost her own foal, drove Madcap, and took possession of her's.

MADEMOISELLE,

Foaled in 1789, got by Diomed, out of Belle, by Justice.

1802 b. c. by Gouty	Mr Lake
1803 b. f. <i>Romance</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1804 b. f. <i>Nymphina</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1805 br. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1808 ch. f. <i>Rosalina</i> , by Giles	

Barren in 1806 and 1807.

MADEMOISELLE GUIMAR,

Foaled in 1772, got by Chrysolite, out of Gimerack's dam.

1782 gr. f. <i>Andromeda</i> , by Shark	.	.	.	.	Mr Pigot
1784 gr. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.	Col. Charlton
1786 f. by Woodpecker (dam of King John, by Pretender)	.	.	.	.	Duke of St Alb
1788 b. c. <i>Young Challenger</i> , by Challenger	.	.	.	.
1790 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1791 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1792 b. f. <i>Miss Godfrey</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.

MADONNA,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1774, got by Herod, her dam by Snip—Bay Bo
—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk—Natural I
Mare.

1782 b. f. by Pumpkin	Mr Panton
1783 ch. c. <i>Thorn</i> , by Sweetbriar	.	.	.	.
1785 b. c. <i>Hawthorn</i> , by Turf	.	.	.	.
1786 b. c. <i>Bramble</i> , by Sweetbriar	.	.	.	.
1787 ch. c. <i>Acacia</i> , by Turf	.	.	.	.
1788 f. <i>Molly Maybush</i> , by Woodpecker	.	.	.	.
1789 b. c. by Pot8o's	.	.	.	.
1791 f. by Rockingham	.	.	.	.
1794 c. by Sweetbriar	
1795 f. by Falcon	

MAGNET MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1784, her dam, Dolly, by Snip.

1791 bl. c. by Saltram	.	.	.	.	Mr Churchill
1793 ch. c. <i>Centinel</i> , by Soldier	.	.	.	.	Mr Rocco

1794 b. f. by Volunteer	.	.	.	.	Mr Churchill
1796 b. f. by Toby	.	.	.	.
1798 ch. c. (<i>Gary Owen</i>) by Huby	.	.	.	.	} Mr Watt
1799 ch. f. by Gabriel	.	.	.	.
1800 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1801 b. f. <i>Patricia</i> , by Benningbrough	.	.	.	.	} Mr Uppleby
1803 b. c. by Devi Sing	.	.	.	.
1806 bl. f. by Idris	.	.	.	.

MAGNET MARE (*Miss Magnet*)

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1784, her dam by Matchem, out of Brown Regulus, by Regulus—Starling, &c.

1789 c. by Paymaster	.	.	.	.	} Mr Cornforth
1791 b. f. by Jupiter	.	.	.	.
1792 b. c. by Boudrow	.	.	.	.	} Sir W. Lowther
1793 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1794 b. f. by Drone	.	.	.	.
1796 bl. c. <i>Caraway</i> (afterwards <i>Velvet-horn</i>) by Coriander	.	.	.	.	} Mr Cornforth
1797 br. f. <i>Slasher</i> , by Dart	.	.	.	.
1800 b. c. by Anteus (died a yearling)	.	.	.	.	Mr F. Hartley
1801 b. c. <i>Sulka</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	Ld Darlington
1802 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.	Mr Mellish
1803 br. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.	Ld Darlington
1804 b. c. by St George	.	.	.	.	Ld Lowther
1806 b. f. by Benningbrough	.	.	.	.	} Mr N. B. Hodgson

MAGNET MARE,

Bred by Mr COATES, in 1784, out of Calliope, by Slouch.

1790 ch. f. <i>Captive</i> , by King Fergus (sent to Russia)	} Mr G. Coates
f. by Ruler	.	.	.	.
f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1797 ch. f. by Pipator	
1798 b. f. by Oberon	} Mr Witham
1801 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1804 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.

MAGNOLIA,

Bred by Lord ANSON, in 1771, got by Marake, her dam by Babraham, grandam by Sedbury, out of Ebony, by Childers.

1777 b. c. by Northumberland	.	.	.	.	Ld Abingdon
1778 ch. c. <i>Nephew</i> , by Pontifex	.	.	.	.	Sir C. Bunbury
1781 br. c. <i>Bellerophon</i> , by Highflyer	.	.	.	.	} Mr Bertie
1783 b. c. <i>Orleans</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1785 b. f. by Alfred	.	.	.	.
1787 b. f. <i>Magnolia</i> , by Highflyer	.	.	.	.	Mr Philips
1788 br. c. <i>Sneer</i> , by Critic	.	.	.	.	Mr Dolphin
1789 ch. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.	Mr Bertie
1792 b. c. <i>Sir Ferdinand</i> (afterwards Mr Brereton's <i>King Bladud</i>) by Fortunio	.	.	.	.	} Mr C. Day
1793 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1796 b. f. <i>Victoria</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.

YOUNG MAGNOLIA,

Bred by Mr BARTON, in 1787, got by Highflyer—Magnolia.

1795 b. f. by Pegasus	Mr Broadhurst
-----------------------	---	---	---	---	---------------

1796 h. f. by Pegasus	-	-	-	-
1797 h. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1798 ch. f. by Aurelius	-	-	-	-
1799 h. c. by Pegasus	-	-	-	-
1800 h. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1801 h. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1802 ch. f. by Precipitate	-	-	-	-
h. f. <i>Magnolia</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	-

MAIDEN (sister to Pumpkin)

Bred by Mr PRATT, in 1770, got by Matchem, out of h
Mare.

1779 h. f. by Herod (dam of <i>Gokenna</i>)	-	-	-	-
1780 h. c. <i>Challenger</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1781 h. f. <i>Leveret</i> , by Florizel (dam of <i>Lilliput</i>)	-	-	-	-
1782 h. f. <i>Matron</i> , by ditto (<i>Sir Solomon's</i> dam)	-	-	-	-
1783 h. c. <i>Otha</i> , by Magnet	-	-	-	-
1784 h. f. <i>Young Maiden</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	-
1786 h. c. <i>Walnut</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1789 h. f. <i>Miss Pratt</i> , by Mungo	-	-	-	-

Died in 1790, with a colt-foal by Boudre

YOUNG MAIDEN,

Bred by Lord A. HAMILTON, in 1784, got by Highfi

1789 br. c. by Tandem	-	-	-	-
1791 foal, died young	-	-	-	-
1793 br. f. <i>Brown Javelin</i> , by Javelin	-	-	-	-
1794 ch. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by King Fergus	-	-	-	-
1795 h. f. by Spadille	-	-	-	-
1797 c. by Overton	-	-	-	-
1798 h. c. by Serpent	-	-	-	-
1799 f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-
1800 h. c. <i>Sir Rowland</i> , by Walnut	-	-	-	-
1802 c. by Serpent	-	-	-	-
1804 h. f. <i>Volcania</i> , by Mr Teazle	-	-	-	-
1805 ch. f. <i>Grasshopper</i> , by Gouty	-	-	-	-
1806 h. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-

Barren in 1790, 1792, 1796, 1801, and 1803; was

MAID OF THE OAKS,

Bred by Lord GOSWICK, in 1780, got by Herod, h
Matchem, out of Snapdragon, by Snap—Reg

1785 f. by Mambrino	-	-	-	-
1786 ch. c. by Potbo's	-	-	-	-
1787 ch. f. <i>Mistletoe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1788 f. by Mambrino	-	-	-	-
1790 ch. c. <i>Druid</i> , by Potbo's (sent to Virginia)	-	-	-	-
1791 ch. f. (<i>Pet's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	-
1792 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1793 ch. f. by Meteor	-	-	-	-
1794 ch. c. <i>Escalus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1796 ch. f. by John Bull	-	-	-	-
1797 ch. f. by Buzzard	-	-	-	-

Died on the passage to America.

MALVINA,

Bred by Mr BULLOCK, in 1795, got by Toby—Bennington's dam.

1803 b. c. <i>Marlston</i> (afterwards <i>Church and King</i>)	by Oscar	} Mr Bunbury
1805 b. c. <i>Loyalty</i> (afterwards <i>Antijacobin</i>)	by Agonistes	
1806 b. f. <i>Id</i> , by Young Eclipse	- - -	
1807 ch. f. by Buonaparte	- - -	

MAMBRINO MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1785, her dam, Lavender (Coriander's dam) by Herod—Snap—Cade, &c.

1793 b. c. <i>Trumpeter</i> , by Trumpator	- - -	Mr Wyndham
1794 br. f. by ditto	- - -	} Mr Golding
1795 br. c. <i>Bragger</i> , by Dungannon	- - -	
1796 b. c. by Sir Peter Teazle	- - -	
1797 ch. f. (Mr Abbey's <i>Eliza</i>) by Asparagus	- - -	
1801 ch. f. <i>Humming-bird</i> , by Pot8o's	- - -	Gen Grosvenor
1802 ch. f. by Buzzard	- - -	} Mr Golding
1803 ch. f. by ditto	- - -	
1804 ch. f. by ditto	- - -	
1805 ch. f. <i>Gift</i> , by Boaster	- - -	

MAMBRINO MARE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1785, her dam, Marigold, by Herod.

1789 b. f. <i>Miss Pratt</i> , by Jupiter	- - -	Ld Barrymore
1791 b. c. <i>Faunus</i> , by Pot8o's	- - -	} Ld Grosvenor
1793 gr. f. by Meteor	- - -	
1794 gr. c. by ditto	- - -	} Mr Pratt
1795 b. f. by Pot8o's	- - -	
1798 gr. f. by Delpini	- - -	Sir G. Heathcote
1800 gr. f. by Benningbrough	- - -	} Mr Watson
1802 br. f. by Sir Peter (dead)	- - -	
1803 br. f. by ditto	- - -	} Ld Lowther
1805 gr. c. by Warter	- - -	
1807 gr. f. by ditto	- - -	} Mr D. Bacon
1808 gr. f. by ditto	- - -	

In 1803 she foaled twins, one dead; in 1806 cast twins, by Warter.

MANILLA,

Bred by Mr GOODRICKE, in 1777, got by Goldfinder, out of his Old England Mare—Cullen Arabian—Cade—Miss Makeless.

1782 br. c. <i>Dexter</i> , by Highflyer	- - -	Mr Royds
1784 b. f. <i>Miss Judy</i> , by Alfred	- - -	} Mr Farrer
1786 ch. f. <i>Co-heiress</i> , by Pot8o's	- - -	
1787 b. c. <i>Ambidexter</i> , by Phænomenon	- - -	Mr Hill
1790 b. f. <i>Hornet</i> , by Drone	- - -	Mr Dealtry
1791 ch. c. <i>Hydaspes</i> , by Phænomenon	- - -	Mr Milbank
1793 br. f. <i>Tygress</i> , by Pharamond	- - -	} Mr G. Crompton
1794 b. f. <i>Nettle</i> , by Drone	- - -	
1795 gr. f. <i>Abbess</i> , by Delpini	- - -	
1799 br. f. <i>Flycatcher</i> , by Buzzard	- - -	

MARCELLA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1783, got by Mambrino, her dam, Medea, by Sweetbriar, out of Angelica, by Snap—Regulus, &c.

1790 ch. f. by Volunteer	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Bott
1791 br. c. <i>Totteridge</i> , by Dungannon	-	-	-	-		
1792 b. f. <i>Totterella</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Sir T. Wallace
1793 b. c. <i>Sledge</i> , by Anvil	-	-	-	-		
1794 ch. c. <i>Magic</i> , by Volunteer	-	-	-	-		
1795 ch. c. by Brush	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Sackville
1797 b. f. <i>Miss Totteridge</i> (Col. Lumin's <i>Hydrophobia</i>) by Dungannon	-	-	-	-		
1798 b. c. (<i>Fop</i>) by Volunteer	-	-	-	-	}	H.R.H.P. of Wales
1799 ch. f. (<i>Latitat's</i> dam) by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1800 ch. f. <i>Enchantress</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Palmyra</i> , by Sorcerer)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Bott
1801 ch. c. <i>Sorrel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1803 b. c. <i>Owl</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Heathcote
1804 br. f. <i>Marcellina</i> , by Worthy	-	-	-	-		
1806 br. f. by Waxy	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Bott
	-	-	-	-		

In 1807 missed to Sorcerer.

MARIA,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Lisette, by Snap, out of Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1784 b. f. <i>Dolly</i> , by Satellite	-	-	-	-	}	Sir F. Poole
1785 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1786 b. f. <i>Jemima</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1788 b. f. <i>Kezia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1789 b. f. <i>Keren Happuch</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1790 b. c. <i>Waxy</i> , by Pot8o's	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1792 b. f. by Fortunio	-	-	-	-		
1795 b. c. (<i>Worthy</i>) by Pot8o's	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Hallett
1796 b. f. <i>Quiz</i> , by Mentor	-	-	-	-		
1797 bl. f. <i>Wowski</i> , by ditto (<i>Smolenako's</i> dam)	-	-	-	-		

Died in 1797, about a fortnight after foaling.

MARIA,

Bred by Sir T. DUNDAS, in 1783, got by Telemachus, her dam, A-la-Grecque, by Regulus—Allworthy, &c.

1791 b. f. by Highflyer (dam of <i>Surprise</i>)	-	-	-	-	}	D. of Bedford
1794 b. c. by Mufti	-	-	-	-		
1796 ch. f. by Skyscraper	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Badley
1797 b. f. by Mufti	-	-	-	-		
1798 ch. f. <i>Marianne</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Kingsman
1802 br. c. <i>Gaiety</i> , by Gouty	-	-	-	-		
1803 b. c. (<i>Canterbury</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Ladbrooke
1805 ch. f. <i>Marybella</i> , by Walnut	-	-	-	-		
1806 b. f. <i>Malvina</i> , by Gouty	-	-	-	-		
1807 ch. c. <i>Breslaw</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Lake
	-	-	-	-		

Barren in 1804.

MARIANNE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1767, got by Squirrel, her dam, Miss Meredith, by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1775 b. c. <i>Fox</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Compton
1776 ro. c. <i>Hornet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1778 ch. c. <i>Cauliflower</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Bolingbroke
1779 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1781 b. f. by Justice (dam of <i>Asparagus</i>)	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
	-	-	-	-		

1782 b. f. <i>Polysenthus</i> , by Sweetwilliam	} Ld Grosvenor
1784 b. c. <i>Flying Ben</i> , by Highflyer	.	.	.	.
1785 c. by Mambrino	} Mr Philippe
1787 b. f. by Highflyer	.	.	.	.
1788 b. c. by Mambrino	} Ld Grosvenor
1790 ch. f. by Pot8o's	.	.	.	.
1791 b. c. by Balance	.	.	.	.

Slipped a foal by Mambrino in 1789.

MARIGOLD,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASRE, in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Toy, sister to Pacolet, by Blank—Whiteneck, by Crab.

1781 ch. c. <i>Conspirator</i> , by Conductor	.	.	.	.	Mr Pulteney
1783 b. f. <i>Honeysuckle</i> , by Sweetwilliam	.	.	.	.	Mr Standley
1784 ch. f. <i>Sunflower</i> , by Sweetbriar	.	.	.	.	} Ld Grosvenor
1785 gr. f. (<i>Faunus's</i> dam) by Mambrino	.	.	.	.
1789 b. f. <i>Dandelion</i> , by Mercury	.	.	.	.	Mr Panton
1790 ch. f. <i>Garland</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	D. of Grafton
1791 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.	Ld Egremont
1792 ch. c. <i>Horse-radish</i> , by Mercury	.	.	.	.	Mr Panton
1793 ch. f. <i>Pestoon</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	Ld Sherborne
1794 ch. f. <i>Jonquille</i> , by Precipitate	.	.	.	.	Ld Clermont
1798 b. c. by Toby	.	.	.	.	Sir G. Heathcote

MARK-ANTHONY MARE,

Bred by Lord CLIAMONT, her dam, Signora, by Snap, out of Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1789 br. f. by Trumpator	} Ld Clermont
1790 br. c. by Conductor	.	.	.	.
1791 br. c. <i>Paynator</i> , by Trumpator	.	.	.	.
1792 br. f. by Pharamond (dam of <i>Truth and Integrity</i> , both by Totteridge)	.	.	.	.
1795 br. f. by Trumpator	} Mr Tharp
1796 b. c. <i>Chippendale</i> , by ditto (sent to Jamaica)	.	.	.	.
1798 b. f. <i>Miss Furey</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1799 br. f. by Mr Teazle	} Mr Northey
1801 b. f. <i>Jilt</i> , by Buzzard (dam of <i>Beam Nash</i>)	.	.	.	.

MAROTTE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1766, got by Matchem, her dam by Traveller, grandam by Hartley's Blind Horse.

1772 b. f. <i>Mademoiselle Heinel</i> , by Herod	.	.	.	.	Sir C. Bunbury
1774 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.	Ld Bolingbroke
1777 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.	} Sir J. Moore
1779 br. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Cockade</i>)	.	.	.	.
1780 b. c. <i>Bagot</i> , by ditto (sent to Ireland)	.	.	.	.	Mr Hamilton
1781 ch. c. <i>Dancer</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	} Ld Derby
1782 br. b. c. <i>Blandish</i> , by Il-mio	.	.	.	.
1785 gr. c. <i>Nutmeg</i> , by Mambrino	.	.	.	.
1786 b. c. by Gualdford	.	.	.	.	} Mr. Dawson
1789 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.

MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr WILDMAN, in 1770, her dam, Susan, by Bajazet.

1776 b. c. by Wildman's Tartar	} Mr Douglas
1778 br. c. <i>Hope</i> , by Herod	

1781 br. c. <i>St Valeri</i> , by Paymaster	-	-	Mr Wi
1782 br. f. <i>Belle (Mademoiselle's dam)</i> by Justice	-	-	} Mr Do
1784 c. by Bourdeaux	-	-	
1785 gr. c. <i>Countryman</i> , by ditto	-	-	} H R. H of
1786 gr. f. <i>Topsy</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1787 br. f. by ditto	-	-	Ld Bar
1788 gr. c. <i>Ploughboy</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Ver
1789 h. f. <i>Wasp</i> , by Drone	-	-	} H.R. H of
1794 br. f. by Magog	-	-	

MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr WILDMAN, in 1771, her dam by Regulus, out of Wi
by Steady—Partner—Greyhound—Makeless.

1777 br. c. <i>Young Juniper</i> , by Juniper	-	-	} Sir H.
1778 br. f. by ditto	-	-	
1779 h. f. by ditto	-	-	Mr MI
1781 b. c. <i>Young Juniper</i> , by ditto	-	-	Sir H.
1782 gr. c. <i>Pilot</i> , by Pilot	-	-	Mr Lau
1783 h. c. <i>Dromedary</i> , by Juniper	-	-	Mr Ha
1784 f. <i>Thatchella</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	Col. Tt
1785 h. f. <i>Betsy</i> (afterwards <i>Matron</i>) by Alfred	-	-	Ld Eg
1787 ch. f. <i>Heifer</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-	D. of I
1792 h. c. <i>Iondas</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	Mr Sm

MARSKE MARE (sister to Pontac)

Bred by Sir LAWRENCE DUNDAS, in 1773, her dam, A-la-Grecque
—Allworthy—Starling—Dairy Maid, &c.

1781 h. c. by Telamachus	-	-	} Sir T.
1782 h. c. <i>Oak Apple</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1783 ch. f. by Magnet	-	-	
1784 h. c. <i>Champion</i> , by Carbineer	-	-	
1786 bl. f. <i>Mezzotinto</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Fe
1788 h. f. by Highflyer	-	-	} D. of I
1789 br. f. by ditto	-	-	
1790 ch. c. <i>Teucer</i> , by Ulysses	-	-	
1791 ch. c. by Fidget	-	-	
1792 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	} Mr Co
1793 ch. f. <i>Zemire</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1794 ch. f. by Mufti	-	-	} D. of
1795 ch. f. by Dragon	-	-	
1796 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	Mr He
1797 ch. c. by the Woburn Arabian	-	-	D. of

MARSKE MARE (the last of his get)

Bred by Lord ANNEBON, in 1780, her dam, Cremona, by I

1792 h. c. <i>Gas</i> , by Balloon	-	-	Mr Cl
1796 h. f. by ditto (sent to America)	-	-	} Mr B
1797 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	
1799 h. f. by Gabriel	-	-	Mr W

YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in 1780, her dam by Silvio, out of Mr. Hut
by Regulus.

1786 ch. c. <i>Little David</i> , by Young Morwick	-	-	Sir C.
1787 ch. c. <i>Idas</i> , by Phenomenon	-	-	Mr C
1788 h. f. <i>Lady Ann</i> , by ditto	-	-	Col. I

1790 b. f. <i>Miss Cogden</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Fenton
1791 b. f. (<i>Poor Kitty</i>) by Young Morwick	-	-	-	Mr Stapleton
1792 ch. c. by Skylark	-	-	-	Mr Langhorn
1793 b. f. by Drone	-	-	-	} Mr Stapleton
1794 ch. f. by King Fergus	-	-	-	
1795 b. c. <i>Laborie</i> , by Delpini	-	-	-	Mr Tatton
1796 gr. c. <i>Baron Nile</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Alderson
1797 b. f. <i>Vanguard</i> , by Walnut	-	-	-	
1798 b. f. by Pipator	-	-	-	} Mr Fenton
1799 ch. f. <i>Countess</i> , by Phenomenon	-	-	-	
1800 ch. f. by Stride	-	-	-	Mr W. Walker
1802 b. f. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	} Mr Linton
1803 b. c. by Star	-	-	-	
1804 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1805 b. f. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	

In 1801 missed to Star, in 1806 and 1807 to L'Orient.

YOUNG-MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN WEBB, her dam by Matchem—Tarquin—Antelope's sister,
by Young Belgrade.

1788 b. f. <i>Poor Jaquelina</i> , by Marquis	-	-	-	} Mr Clifton
c. by Espersykes	-	-	-	
1791 b. f. <i>Mary Ann</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle	-	-	-	
1792 b. f. <i>Monica</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1793 br. c. <i>Scarisbrick</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Harris
1795 b. c. <i>Agriculture</i> , by Farmer	-	-	-	
1801 b. c. <i>All-steel</i> , by Hammer	-	-	-	} Mr Clifton
1802 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1803 br. c. <i>Warrior</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	
1804 br. c. <i>Bryan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1805 b. f. by a son of Walnut	-	-	-	} Mr Scarisbrick
1807 br. c. <i>Rhoderic Dhu</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	
1809 b. f. <i>I'm sure he sha'n't</i> , by Coriolanus	-	-	-	

In 1806 missed to Sir Peter, having previously bred 14 foals; those unnoticed here were by half-bred stallions—barren also in 1808.

YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Col. RADCLIFFE, her dam by Bosphorus—Rib—Hip—Babraham's dam.

1789 b. f. by Drone (dam of Sir S. Sitwell's <i>Iberia</i>)	-	-	-	} Mr Starkey
by Delpini	-	-	-	
f. by Sir Peter	-	-	-	} Col. Thornton
b. c. <i>Theodolite</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1796 gr. c. <i>Dapple</i> , by Citizen (sold to Russia)	-	-	-	Mr Starkey
1797 gr. c. <i>Nautilus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Smith
1798 ch. c. <i>Manchester</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1799 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

Her dam by Amaranthus, out of Gentle Kitty's dam, by Dorimond.

1793 b. c. <i>Bell Vue</i> , by Weasel	-	-	-	} Mr Robinson
1795 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1796 b. f. <i>Statira</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1797 b. f. <i>Belle Fille</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1798 b. f. <i>Swallow</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Coulson
1800 b. f. <i>Lottery</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

1801 b. c. by Weasel	-	-	-	-	} Mr Robinson
1802 b. f. <i>Anna</i> , by Beningbrough	-	-	-	-	
1803 b. c. by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	Mr Watt

In 1804 died in foaling to Beningbrough.

YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1786, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem.

1793 b. c. <i>Bradley</i> , by Weasel	-	-	-	-	Mr Mason
1795 b. c. <i>Blind Tom</i> , by Windlestone	-	-	-	-	Sir H. T. Vane
1796 b. f. by Phenomenon	-	-	-	-	} Mr Mason
1797 ch. f. by Pipator	-	-	-	-	
1798 ch. c. <i>Chilton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Harrison
1799 b. f. by Oberon	-	-	-	-	Mr Seymour
1800 b. c. by Star	-	-	-	-	Mr Bates
1802 f. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	-	Sir C. Monk

YOUNG MARSKE MARE (sister to Harlequin Junior)

Bred by Mr HURRON, in 1789, her dam, Gentle Kitty's dam, by Dorimond,
out of Portia, by Regulus.

1793 ch. c. <i>Master Robert</i> , by Star	-	-	-	-	Col. Hamilton
1795 br. f. <i>Sandglass</i> , by Scorpion	-	-	-	-	} Mr Maule
1797 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Died in foaling in 1798.

YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr HURRON, dam by Arbitrator—Daphne, by Regulus.

1795 br. f. by Stride	-	-	-	-	Mr Smithson
1796 b. c. <i>Snowarrow</i> , by Star	-	-	-	-	Sir W. Gerard
1797 b. f. by Gunpowder	-	-	-	-	Mr Goodburn

Sold into Russia.

YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

Out of Empress, by Paymaster.

1798 b. c. by Spadille (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	Mr Wilson
1800 b. f. <i>Selima</i> , by his Selim	-	-	-	-	Mr Dent
1804 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Morley
1805 f. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	-	
1806 by Coriander	-	-	-	-	

MARY,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1792, got by Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady
Bolingbroke.

1798 br. f. by Pegasus	-	-	-	-	} Mr Broadhurst
1799 b. f. by ditto (died the day it was foaled)	-	-	-	-	
1801 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1802 b. c. <i>Christopher</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	-	-	
1805 b. f. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	-	} Mr Elwes
1806 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1807 b. c. <i>O. P.</i> by ditto	-	-	-	-	

In 1803 slipped a colt by Worthy, in 1804 missed to Beningbrough.

MARY ANN,

Bred by Sir J. WISE, in 1784, got by Florizel, her dam by Goldfinder—
Babraham—Cullen Arabian—Lady Thigh.

1792 ro. f. by Mercury (dam of <i>Smasher</i>)	} Sir J. Webb
1794 b. c. by King Fergus	.	.	.	.
1797 b. f. by Overton	} Mr Baillie
1799 b. c. by Spadille	.	.	.	.
1800 bl. f. by King Fergus	.	.	.	.
1801 b. c. by Tickle Toby	.	.	.	.

MATCHEM MARE (sister to Clothier)

Bred by Mr BETHELL, in 1769, her dam, Riot, by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—
Darley's Arabian—Woodcock's dam.

1776 ch. c. <i>Mackarel</i> , by Syphon	} Mr Bethell
1780 b. c. <i>Smart</i> , by Coxcomb	.	.	.	.
1783 b. c. by Magnet	.	.	.	.
1786 b. f. <i>Camilla</i> , by Highflyer (dam of <i>Miss Holt</i>)	.	.	.	.
1787 ch. c. by Phænomenon	.	.	.	.
f. by King Fergus	} Ld Grosvenor
1793 ch. c. <i>Plumette</i> , by Meteor	.	.	.	.

MATCHEM MARE (sister to Somebody)

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1773, her dam, Nisa, by Omar—Craven, by Partner—Sampson's sister.

1783 ch. f. by Orpheus	.	.	.	.	Mr Burdon
1792 b. c. by Highflyer	.	.	.	.	} Ld Strathmore
1794 ch. f. by Woodpecker (dam of <i>Newcastle</i> , by Waxy)	.	.	.	.
1795 c. by Dragon	.	.	.	.

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Mr DUTTON, in 1774, her dam by Snap—Oronooko—Bajazet's sister.

1780 b. c. <i>Dunce</i> , by Pontac	.	.	.	.	} Mr Peirse
f. by Highflyer (dam of <i>Spilsbury</i> , by Young Marske)	.	.	.	.
f. by Alfred	.	.	.	.
1784 br. c. <i>Piper Tom</i> , by Carbineer	.	.	.	.	Mr Baker
1787 b. c. <i>Boreas</i> , by Phænomenon	.	.	.	.	} Mr Robertson
1788 bl. c. by Mungo	.	.	.	.
1792 b. f. by Jupiter	.	.	.	.	} Mr Oswald
1794 br. c. <i>Pantagruel</i> , by King Fergus	.	.	.	.

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1777, her dam (sister to Sweetbriar) by Syphon—Shakspeare—Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1783 b. c. <i>Fidget</i> , by Florizel	} Mr Vernon
1784 ch. c. <i>Bustler</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1785 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1786 ch. f. <i>Restless</i> , by ditto	} D. of Bedford
1787 b. c. <i>Hopeless</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1788 b. c. <i>Eager</i> , by ditto	} Ld Grosvenor
1789 b. c. <i>Hopeful</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1790 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1793 b. c. <i>Trusty</i> , by Highflyer	.	.	.	.
1794 ch. c. by Mufti	.	.	.	.
1795 ch. f. by Dragon	.	.	.	.
1796 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1797 ch. f. by the Woburn Arabian	} D. of Bedford
1798 br. c. by Mufti	.	.	.	.

1801 ch. c. <i>Professor</i> , by Skyscraper	-	-	Mr Panton
1802 h. c. <i>Siased</i> (afterwards <i>Rainbow</i>) by ditto	-	-	Mr Howort
1804 br. f. <i>Faa</i> , by Young <i>Esperkyes</i>	-	-	Ld Rous

Barren in 1791 and 1792, and had no foal after 1804.

MATCHEM MARE (sister to Priestess)

Bred by Mr HAWWILL, her dam by the Gower Stallion—Regulus—
Large Hartley Mare.

1784 ch. c. <i>Grafton</i> , by Magnet	-	-	Mr Wentwo
1786 h. f. by Highflyer (dead)	-	-	Mr Tattersa
1787 h. f. <i>Little Priestess</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Smith E
1788 h. f. <i>Old Peg</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Hall
1789 h. c. by ditto	-	-	Mr Clifton
1790 h. c. <i>Melanthus</i> , by ditto	-	-	{ Mr Smith E
1794 h. f. by Escape	-	-	

In 1785 missed to Highflyer.

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1777, her dam by Dainty Davy—Son of M
Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb, &c.

1782 f. by Bourdeaux	-	-	{ Mr Bullock
1784 f. by Highflyer	-	-	
1785 f. by ditto	-	-	
1786 h. c. <i>Toby</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1787 h. c. <i>Baton</i> , (afterwards <i>Commodore</i>) by ditto	-	-	D. of Bedfo
1790 h. f. by Volunteer	-	-	{ Mr Holt
1791 br. f. by Fidget	-	-	
1792 h. c. <i>Soldier</i> , by Volunteer	-	-	Ld Darlingt
1796 h. f. by Balloon	-	-	Mr Bullock

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1774, her dam, Brown Regulus; see pa

1780 f. by Pontac	-	-	{ Mr Cornfort
1781 c. by ditto	-	-	
1783 gr. c. <i>Emperor</i> , by Bourdeaux	-	-	Mr Douglas
1784 h. f. <i>Miss Magnet</i> , by Magnet	-	-	Mr Cornfort
1787 ro. c. <i>Thunderbolt</i> , by Jupiter	-	-	{ D. of Bedfo
1789 c. by ditto	-	-	
1789 br. c. by Saltram	-	-	
1790 h. c. by Volunteer	-	-	
1791 h. c. by ditto	-	-	
1792 br. f. by Saltram	-	-	

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1774, her dam, Barbara, by Soap—Mi
non, by Cade—Sister to the Widdrington Mare.

1783 gr. f. by Bourdeaux	-	-	{ Mr Dawson
c. by ditto	-	-	
f. by Jupiter	-	-	
c. by Wentworth	-	-	
1789 bl. c. by Garrick	-	-	{ Mr Hallett
1790 h. c. <i>Screetown</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	
1791 br. f. <i>Sparkler</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1792 br. c. <i>Diamond</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1793 h. c. <i>Stickler</i> , by ditto	-	-	{ Ld Oxford
1795 h. c. by Escape	-	-	
1800 h. c. by Spear	-	-	

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Mr CORNWORTH, in 1777, her dam, Jocasta, by his Forester, out of the Cade mare, sister to the dam of Omnium.

1787	c. by King Fergus (died a foal)	-	-	} Mr W. Fletcher
1788	f. by Shark (died a foal)	-	-	
1789	b. f. by Boudrow	-	-	
1790	b. f. by Drone (dam of Staveley)	-	-	
1791	ch. c. Trimbush, by Young Morwick	-	-	
1792	ch. c. Compass, by Ruler	-	-	} Sir H. T. Vane
1795	gr. c. Camperdown, by Delpini	-	-	
1796	gr. c. by ditto	-	-	} Mr W. Fletcher
1798	ch. c. Malta, by Buzzard	-	-	
1799	b. c. Crafty, by ditto	-	-	

MATCHEM MARE (sister to Somebody)

Bred by Mr CORNWORTH, in 1778, her dam, Nisa, by Omar.

1787	c. by Evergreen	-	-	Mr Cross
1790	ch. c. Minimus, by Dungannon	-	-	Mr Lowther
1791	b. c. by ditto	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1792	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	Mr Lowther

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Sir J. L. KAYE, in 1777, her dam, Perdita, by Herod.

1786	ch. f. Shiver O! by Laurel	-	-	Mr Atty
1790	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	Ld A. Hamilton
1792	b. f. by Highflyer	-	-	Marg. of Titchfield
1794	b. f. by ditto (died at 3 days old)	-	-	Mr Tattersall
1798	br. c. Clayton, by Overton	-	-	Mr Cooper

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CLEVELAND, out of Dainty Davy's sister.

1779	b. c. Barleycorn, by Amaranthus	-	-	Mr Lax
1780	b. c. Harlequin, by ditto	-	-	Mr Baker
1781	b. f. Columbine, by ditto	-	-	Mr W. Milbank
1782	ro. c. Pantomime, by ditto	-	-	Mr Baker
1783	b. f. by ditto	-	-	} Mr Charge
1784	b. f. by Royal Slave	-	-	
1785	br. f. by ditto	-	-	
1787	b. f. Louisa, by Highflyer	-	-	} Mr Baird
1788	b. f. Magdalena, by ditto	-	-	

Died in 1789.

MATILDA,

Bought by Mr TATTERSALL, of Lord Abingdon, in 1775, got by Marake, her dam by Cade—Starling—Partner—Sister to Sampeon, by Greyhound—Sophonisba's dam.

1776	gr. f. by Metaphysician	-	-	Mr Tattersall
1780	ch. f. by the Vernon Arabian	-	-	Mr Adams
1781	br. f. by Highflyer	-	-	Mr Broadhurst
1792	br. c. by ditto	-	-	Ld Grosvenor

In 1779 cast her foal by Metaphysician, in 1790 slipped twins by Drone, in 1791 slipped colt by Highflyer.—This mare was sold to Mr Broadhurst in 1781, covered by Highflyer, and came back to Mr T. in 1789.

MATRON,

Bred by Sir H. HARRIS, in 1785, got by Alfred, out of Pilot's dam, 1
 Marske—Regulus—Wildair's dam.

1789 b. c. <i>Bustard</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-	Ld Derby
1794 br. f. <i>Hewietta</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1795 br. c. <i>Sir Harry</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Cookson

This mare (first called *Betsy*) was trained in 1790 and 1791, and afterwards hunted for two seasons.

MAYFLY,

Bred by Mr COMFORT, in 1779, got by Carbineer—Sampson—Regulus—
 Sister to Vane's Little Partner.

1787 b. f. <i>Mayfly</i> , by Florizel	-	-	} Mr Vernon
1789 b. c. <i>Tickle</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1790 b. c. <i>Terror</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1791 b. c. <i>Terrific</i> , by Florizel	-	-	} D. of Bedford
1792 br. c. by ditto	-	-	
1794 b. f. by Fidget	-	-	

MEDEA,

Bred by Mr SMART, in 1778, got by Sweetbriar, out of Angelica, by Snap—
 Regulus, &c.

1783 b. f. <i>Marcella</i> , by Mambrino	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1784 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	
1785 ch. c. by Potbo's	-	-	
1786 h. c. by Fortitude	-	-	
1788 b. c. <i>Colchia</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1790 c. by Highflyer	-	-	
1791 ch. c. by Woodpecker	-	-	} Mr Stirling
1792 c. by Highflyer	-	-	
1793 b. f. <i>Madame Cordé</i> , by Meteor	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1794 ch. f. by Meteor	-	-	
1795 b. c. by Alexander	-	-	

Barren in 1787 and 1789, and died in 1797.

MERCURY MARE (sister to Mother Bunch)

Bred by Lord EGBERTON, dam by Highflyer—Snap—Miss Middleton.

1788 b. c. <i>Staghunter</i> , by Trentham	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1794 ch. c. <i>Cameleon</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-	
1795 b. f. <i>Kasbee</i> , by ditto (died a yearling)	-	-	Mr J. Shakespear
1796 b. c. <i>Manfred</i> by ditto (sent to Virginia)	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1797 b. c. (<i>Pelican</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1798 b. f. (<i>Thistle</i>) by ditto	-	-	H.R. H.P. of Wales

MERCURY MARE,

Bred by Lord EGBERTON, in 1790, her dam, Cytherea, sister to Drone, by
 Herod, out of Lily, sister to Jethro, by Blank—Cade, &c.

1796 b. c. <i>Vivaldi</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-	} Mr R. Heathcote
1798 b. c. <i>Panda</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1799 b. c. by ditto	-	-	Ld Donegall
1801 br. f. by Sir Peter (sent to South Carolina)	-	-	} Mr Harris
1802 br. c. by ditto (sent to South Carolina)	-	-	
1803 br. f. by Totteridge (died at two years old)	-	-	Mr Hall
1804 ch. c. <i>Palermo</i> , by Hyperion	-	-	Ld Boringdon
1805 br. c. by Tat (born blind)	-	-	Mr Hall

MERLIN MARE,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, in 1765, her dam, Mother Pratt, by Marksman—
Mixbury—Bald Galloway—King William's Black Barb—Lord D'Arcy's
Black-legged Royal Mare.

1771 b. c. <i>Ringouzele</i> , by Whipster	-	-	} Mr Yeates
1772 ch. c. <i>Necromancer</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1773 ch. c. <i>Caiaphas</i> , by Chedworth's Snap	-	-	
1775 b. c. <i>Whiffler</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr Tombs
1778 b. c. by Northumberland	-	-	
1780 ch. c. <i>Tantwivy</i> , by Americus	-	-	
1781 f. by Warwick (dam of <i>Guy</i>)	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1783 ch. c. <i>Meteor</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	
1785 ch. c. <i>Squeak</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1787 f. by Dorimant (died at three days old)	-	-	
1790 ch. f. <i>Vesper</i> , by Pot8o's	-	-	

METAPHYSICIAN MARE,

Her dam by Young Cade—Sampson—Tartar.

1789 b. f. <i>Heiress</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	} Mr Ridley
1790 ch. c. by Boudrow	-	-	
1793 b. f. <i>Bellona</i> , by Drone	-	-	Mr G. Hutton
1794 b. c. <i>Fearnought</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Tatton

Died in 1796.

METAPHYSICIAN MARE,

Her dam, *Nancy Dawson*, by Cygnet—Traveller—Hip—Snake—Devonshire
Blacklegs—D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

1787 c. by Highflyer	-	-	Mr Moseley
1789 gr. f. by Bourdeaux	-	-	Mr Fox
1790 b. c. <i>Dick</i> , by Young Pumpkin	-	-	Ld Foley
1795 c. by ditto	-	-	} Mr Goodisson
1796 c. by ditto	-	-	
1797 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	
1798 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	
1799 br. c. <i>Brown Stout</i> , by Calomel	-	-	Mr Lane
1801 f. by Buzzard	-	-	Mr Goodisson

The mare was killed in 1801, after the foal was weaned.

MIDDLESEX (sister to Papillon)

Bred by Mr SHAPTO, in 1772, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cleveland, by Re-
gulus, out of Midge.

1779 f. by Sweetwilliam (dam of <i>Prodigal</i>)	-	-	} Mr Panton
1784 bl. c. <i>Beetle</i> , by Trentham	-	-	
1785 b. c. <i>Scrub</i> , by Garrick	-	-	
1786 b. c. <i>Seagull</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-	
1788 b. f. <i>Miss Brighton</i> (<i>Sea-foal</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1789 b. f. <i>Crane</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	
1790 b. f. <i>Coddy Moddy</i> , by Rockingham	-	-	
1791 br. c. <i>Young Gull</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	

Died in 1791.

MIRIAM,

Bred by Mr SHAPTO, in 1771, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cape, by Regulus,
grandam, Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway.

1778 br. c. by Herod	-	-	Sir J. Moore
----------------------	---	---	--------------

1780	c. by Herod	-	-	-	-	} Mr Douglas
1782	c. by Il-mio	-	-	-	-	
1786	br. f. <i>Psyché</i> , by Justice	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1787	ch. c. <i>Flea</i> , by Pot8o's	-	-	-	-	
1790	ch. c. <i>Fetters</i> , by Volunteer	-	-	-	-	Mr Broadhurst
1792	b. f. by Javelin	-	-	-	-	Mr Stapleton
1795	ro. f. by Magpie (dam of <i>Timeloser</i> , by Revenge)	-	-	-	-	Sir J. Honeywood

MISFORTUNE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1775, got by Dux, her dam, Curiosity, sister to Angelica, by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—True Blue's dam.

1783	b. f. by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1786	b. c. <i>Bosky</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bullock
1787	ch. c. <i>Buzzard</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-	-	-	
1791	ch. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by Fidget	-	-	-	-	Mr Galwey

MISS BETSEY (ran in the name of *Soupire*)

Bred by Sir GEORGE PAUL, in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Syren, by Snap—Regulus—Moore's Partner—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1785	b. c. by Conductor	-	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1787	b. c. by Dorimant	-	-	-	-	} Ld A. Hamilton
1788	b. c. (Mr. Taylor's <i>Helmet</i>) by Javelin	-	-	-	-	
1789	b. f. by Dungannon	-	-	-	-	
	f. by Volunteer	-	-	-	-	
1793	b. c. (Harrison's <i>Trumpator</i>) by Trumpator	-	-	-	-	} Mr Dyott
1798	b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Fortunio	-	-	-	-	
1800	b. c. (<i>Phoenix</i>) by Sir Peter	-	-	-	-	
						Ld F. G. Osborne

MISS CHEESECAKE,

Bred by Lord SURREY, in 1781, by Phlegon—Merlin—Regulus.

1791	b. f. by Diomed	-	-	-	-	Mr Morant
1792	b. f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1793	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Wilson
1795	b. f. by Escape	-	-	-	-	Mr L. Savile

MISS CORNFORTH,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1771, got by Matchem—Sampson—Regulus—Traveller—Miss Makeless, by Young Greyhound.

1780	ch. f. by Morwick Ball	-	-	-	-	} Sir W. Vavasour
1781	b. c. by Mark Anthony	-	-	-	-	
1782	ch. f. <i>Miss Tippet</i> , by Morwick Ball	-	-	-	-	
1784	ch. ro. f. by Doge	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wentworth
1785	ch. c. <i>Spangle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1786	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1787	b. c. <i>Patriot</i> , by Young Marske	-	-	-	-	
1789	ch. c. <i>Ormond</i> , by King Fergus	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wardell
1791	ch. c. <i>Terror</i> , by Jupiter	-	-	-	-	
1793	ro. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	H.R.H. P. of Wales
1794	ro. f. <i>Maria Thornville</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Col. Thornton

MISS EUSTON,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1774, got by Snap—Blank—Cartouch—Soreheels (great grandam of Highflyer.)

1781	b. f. <i>Stella</i> , by Plunder	-	-	-	-	} Mr Burlton
1783	b. f. <i>Flavia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

1784 b. c. <i>Oak</i> , by Plunder	-	-	-	{	Mr Burton
1786 b. f. <i>Maid of the Mill</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Miller</i> , by Volunteer)	-	-	-		
1789 ch. f. by Dungannon	-	-	-	{	Ld Strathmore
1790 br. c. <i>Griffin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Lowther
1791 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	{	Mr O'Kelly
1792 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1794 b. f. by Volunteer	-	-	-		
1797 b. c. by Escape	-	-	-		

MISS GREEN (sister to Mrs Jordan)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1787, got by Highflyer, her dam, Harriet, by Matchem, out of Flora, by Regulus.

1791 b. c. by Garrick	-	-	-	{	Mr Dawson
1793 b. c. <i>Hippopotamus</i> , by King Fergus	-	-	-		Mr Wentworth
1794 b. c. <i>Greyhound</i> , by Sweetbriar (sent to America)	-	-	-	{	Mr Dawson
1797 b. f. <i>Canary</i> , by Coriander (dam of <i>Merlin</i> , by Sorcerer)	-	-	-		
1799 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-		
1800 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1801 b. c. <i>Hippocampus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	{	Ld F. G. Osborne
1802 b. c. <i>Don Felix</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Howorth
1803 b. f. <i>Polly Titian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		

Died in November 1803, with a colt in her by Coriander.

MISS HOT-UPON'T,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1794, got by Lexicon—Highflyer—Chrysolite—Grey Snip.

1800 ch. f. <i>Miss Bull</i> , by John Bull	-	-	-	{	Mr Hale
1801 ch. f. <i>Bonnylass</i> , by Sir J. Ramsden's son of Engineer	-	-	-		
1802 b. c. by Sultan (son of St Paul)	-	-	-	{	Mr Mason
1804 b. f. by Vermin	-	-	-		Mr Hale
1805 ch. f. by the Patshull Arabian	-	-	-		Mr Rashleigh

MISS HOYDEN,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1785, got by Bourdeaux, her dam, Miss Romp, by Matchem, out of Riot, by Regulus.

1790 ch. f. by King Fergus	-	-	-	{	Ld Fitzwilliam
1791 b. c. by Phocion	-	-	-		
1792 gr. f. by Phenomenon	-	-	-		
1793 b. c. by Sir Peter Teazle	-	-	-		
1794 b. c. by Edmund	-	-	-		
1795 b. f. by Spadille	-	-	-		
1796 b. f. by Overton	-	-	-		
1797 b. c. by Coriander	-	-	-		

Sent to Russia.

MISS JUDY,

Bred by Mr GOODRICKE, in 1784, got by Alfred, her dam, Manilla, by Goldfinder, out of the Old England mare.

1789 b. c. <i>Bacchus</i> , by Pontac	-	-	-	{	Mr G. Searle
1791 gr. c. <i>Prior</i> , by Delpini (sent to Russia)	-	-	-		
1793 b. c. <i>Cardinal</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	{	Mr G. Crompton
1794 b. c. <i>Lounger</i> , by Drone	-	-	-		
1795 gr. f. <i>Agnes</i> , by Delpini (sent to Ireland, and there called <i>Duchess of York</i>)	-	-	-		

1796 b. f. <i>St Ann</i> , by Delpini	-	-	-	}	Mr G. Crompton
1797 b. c. <i>Lignum Vitæ</i> , by Walnut	-	-	-		
1798 b. f. <i>Rigadoon</i> , by Delpini	-	-	-		
1799 ch. c. <i>Tango</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	-		
1802 b. f. (<i>Elizabeth</i>) by Beningbrough	-	-	-		Mr Watt
1803 b. f. <i>Fan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		Sir C. Anderson
1804 b. c. (<i>Giles Scroggins</i> , afterwards <i>Master Good-</i> <i>all</i>) by Sir Solomon	-	-	-	}	Mr Wilson
1805 b. f. by Stamford	-	-	-		

No produce after 1805, missed to Overton in 1800.

MISS KITTY (sister to Escape)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1782, by Highflyer—Squirrel.

1789 b. c. by Volunteer	-	-	-	}	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1790 b. c. by Dungannon	-	-	-		
1792 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		Mr O'Kelly
1793 b. c. <i>Dispute</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		Ld Belfast
1794 b. f. (<i>Graceful</i>) by ditto	-	-	-		Mr O'Kelly
1795 b. f. <i>Kitty Gunpowder</i> , by Gunpowder	-	-	-		Mr Hale
1796 b. c. <i>Jemmy</i> , by Volunteer	-	-	-		Mr Harris

MISS PINDAR,

Bred by Mr BROADHURST, in 1798, got by Escape, her dam, sister to Peter Pindar, by Javelin, out of Sweetheart, by Herod.

1803 br. c. <i>Now or Never</i> , by True Blue	-	-	-		Capt. Langford
1805 br. c. by Sir Peter	-	-	-	}	Mr Hale
1806 b. c. by Sir Solomon	-	-	-		
1807 br. f. by True Blue	-	-	-		

MISS PRATT,

Bred by Lord ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, in 1789, got by Mungo, her dam, Maiden, by Matchem, out of Mr Pratt's Squirt mare.

1793 ch. c. by Mercury	-	-	-	}	Ld A. Hamilton
1795 b. c. (Mr Lake's <i>Quatorze</i>) by Spadille	-	-	-		
1796 b. c. <i>Little Bob</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1797 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-		
1799 br. b. f. <i>Young Miss Pratt</i> , by Walnut	-	-	-		
1800 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1801 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1802 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1803 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-		Mr Brade
1807 b. f. <i>Lady Charlotte</i> , by Warter	-	-	-		
1809 b. c. by Young Eagle	-	-	-		

MISS ROMP,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1773, got by Matchem, her dam, Riot, by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian, &c.

1783 b. f. by Tandem	-	-	-		Sir J. Kaye
1784 b. c. <i>Rake</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-		Mr Preston
1785 gr. f. <i>Miss Hoyden</i> , by Bourdeaux	-	-	-		Ld Fitzwilliam
1786 ch. c. <i>Tamerlane</i> , by Y. Marske (sold to Ja- maica)	-	-	-	}	Mr Garforth
1788 b. c. by Highflyer	-	-	-		
1792 b. f. by Drone	-	-	-	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1793 b. c. <i>Drax</i> (afterwards <i>Roderick</i>) by Ruler	-	-	-		
1794 ch. f. by Delpini	-	-	-		Mr Alderson
					Ld Fitzwilliam

MISS SLAMERKIN,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1793, got by Alexander, her dam, Beauty, by Woodpecker, out of Gossamer, by Herod.

800 ch. f. by Guildford (died soon after foaling)	-	-	-	} Mr Durand
801 ch. c. Woodcot, by ditto	-	-	-	
803 b. c. Quarter-Master (afterwards Candidate)	-	-	by ditto	
805 ch. c. by Teddy the Grinder	-	-	-	Mr Ladbrooke
806 b. c. Botleys, by ditto	-	-	-	Sir J. Mawbey

MISS SPINDLESHANKS,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1770, got by Omar—Starling—Godolphin Arabian—Stanyan's Arabian—Pelham's Barb—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

775 b. f. by Eclipse (dam of St George)	-	-	-	Mr Herrick
776 b. f. Harmonia, by ditto (dam of Master Baget)	-	-	-	Mr Moody
779 ch. c. Soldier, by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr O'Kelly
781 ch. c. Corporal, by ditto	-	-	-	
784 ch. c. Gunpowder, by ditto	-	-	-	
785 c. Grapeshot, by ditto	-	-	-	
787 b. f. by ditto (dam of Mr Massey's Young Woodpecker, by Woodpecker)	-	-	-	} H.R. H.P. of Wales
789 b. c. Cannon, by Dungannon	-	-	-	
791 b. f. Bellona, by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Lowther
793 b. c. Young Dungannon (afterwards Cannons)	-	-	by ditto	} Mr O'Kelly
	-	-	-	

MISS TIMMS (sister to Pumpkin)

Bred by Mr PRATT, in 1767, got by Matchem—Squirt, &c.

1775 b. f. by Snap	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1776 ch. c. by Cardinal Puff	-	-	-	
1777 ch. c. Bramble, by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	} Mr Vernon
1779 ch. f. by Herod	-	-	-	
1782 b. c. by Justice	-	-	-	Mr Fenwick
1784 b. c. Marcellus, by Highflyer	-	-	-	Mr Tayler
1785 f. by Ruler	-	-	-	Mr Panton
1786 b. c. Minikin (afterwards Anacreon) by Ruler	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1787 f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	
1788 b. f. Amelia, by ditto	-	-	-	

MISS TIPPET,

Bred by Sir WALTER VAVASOUR, in 1782, got by Morwick Ball, her dam, Miss Cornforth, by Matchem—Sampson—Regulus, &c.

1791 ro. c. Confederacy, by Jupiter	-	-	-	Sir C. Turner
1793 gr. c. Opposition, by Delpini	-	-	-	} Sir T. Gascoigne
1794 br. f. Flutter, by ditto	-	-	-	
1796 gr. f. Maid of the Mill, by ditto	-	-	-	
1798 b. c. Doodle, by Restless	-	-	-	
1800 ch. f. Wryneck, by Benningbrough	-	-	-	

MISS WEST,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1777, got by Matchem—Regulus—Crab—Childers—Basto.

1782 br. f. Stargazer, by Highflyer	-	-	-	} Mr Farrer
1786 b. c. Telescope, by Pot8o's	-	-	-	

1787 br. c. <i>Microscope</i> , by Young Marske (sent to Jamaica)	}	Mr Crompton
1788 ch. c. <i>Huby</i> , by Phænomenon (sent to Russia)		
1789 br. f. <i>Skypeeper</i> , by Highflyer	}	Mr Dealtry
1790 br. f. <i>Ann of the Forest</i> , by King Fergus		
1791 ch. f. <i>Circassian</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)	}	Mr G. Crompton
1792 ch. f. <i>Roseberry</i> , by Phænomenon (dam of <i>Rosamond</i>)		
1794 ch. c. <i>Telegraph</i> (afterwards <i>Tartar</i>) by ditto	}	Mr G. Crompton
1795 b. c. <i>Honeycomb</i> , by Drone		
1797 ch. c. <i>Allspice</i> (afterwards <i>Nospice</i> , then <i>Cinnamon</i>) by Coriander	}	Mr G. Crompton
1798 ch. c. <i>Quiz</i> , by Buzzard		

In 1796 missed to Walnut, and died in 1802.

MISLETOE (sister to Druid)

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1787, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Maid of the Oaks, by Herod, out of Rarity, by Matchem.

1792 c. by Woodpecker	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1794 ch. c. <i>I see you</i> , by Alexander	-	-	-	Sir H. T. Vane
1796 ch. c. by John Bull	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1797 ch. f. <i>Georgiana</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr R. Heathcote
1798 ch. c. <i>Muly Moloch</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Darlington
1803 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1804 b. f. <i>Madrigal</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	
1805 b. f. (since dead) by ditto	-	-	-	

The mare died with the last foal.—*Georgiana* died in foaling in 1817, and left no produce.

MRS CANDOUR (sister to Wren)

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1787, got by Woodpecker—Sir Peter's dam.

1796 c. by Trumpator	-	-	-	} Ld G. H. Cavendish
1797 f. by Competitor	-	-	-	
1800 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1801 br. f. by Waxy	-	-	-	
1803 b. c. <i>Vagabond</i> , by Worthy	-	-	-	
1804 b. c. by Coriander	-	-	-	
1806 b. c. <i>White Feather</i> , by Whiskey	-	-	-	
1807 b. c. by Waxy	-	-	-	

MRS SIDDONS,

Bred by Mr Dawson, in 1782, got by Garrick, out of Sportsmistress, the dam of Pot8o's.

1790 b. c. <i>Cymbeline</i> , by Anvil	-	-	-	H. R. H. D. of York
1792 b. f. by Rockingham	-	-	-	} Mr Dawson
1793 ch. f. by Diomed	-	-	-	
1794 ch. c. <i>Hocks</i> , by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	
1795 b. f. by Escape	-	-	-	
1796 ch. f. by Coriander	-	-	-	} Mr Durand
1798 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1799 ch. c. <i>Morgan Rattler</i> , by Mr Teazle	-	-	-	
1802 b. c. <i>Young Roscius</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	Ld Stamford

MODESTY,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1790, got by Mercury, her dam, Hippo, by Herod, out of Juno, by Spectator.

1799 ch. f. by Nobleman	.	.	.	.	Mr Massey
1802 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.	} Ld Montgomerie
1804 b. c. by ditto (died young)	.	.	.	.
1806 ch. c. by John Bull	.	.	.	.

In 1803 missed to Nobleman, 1805 to Master Robert, and 1807 to John Bull.

MODISH,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam, Cassandra, by Blank, out of a sister to Snip.

1784 b. c. by Labyrinth	.	.	.	.	} D. of Grafton
1785 c. by Chrysolite (died young)	.	.	.	.
1787 b. f. by Woodpecker	.	.	.	.	Sir J. Leicester
1789 b. f. by Highflyer	.	.	.	.	Ld Grosvenor
1790 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.	} Mr Tattersall
1793 br. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1794 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.

MOLL ROWE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1785, got by Imperator, her dam, Flirt, by Squirrel, out of Helen, by Blank.

1792 b. c. by Mark Anthony	} Ld Clermont
1794 c. by Diomed	.	.	.	.
1796 b. f. by Trumpator	.	.	.	.
1798 br. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1799 f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1800 b. c. <i>Venture</i> , by Volunteer	.	.	.	.
1802 b. f. by Buzzard	.	.	.	.
1803 b. f. by Trumpator	.	.	.	.

MONIMIA,

Bred by SIR LAWRENCE DUNDAS, in 1771, got by Matchem—Alcides—Crab—Snap's dam.

1778 gr. c. by Herod	.	.	.	.	} Mr Harvey
1779 f. by Sweetwilliam	.	.	.	.
1782 gr. f. (<i>Hambletonian's</i> dam) by Highflyer	.	.	.	.	} Mr A. Hall
1784 br. c. (<i>Harris's Highflyer</i>) by ditto	.	.	.	.
1785 gr. f. by Garrick (dam of <i>Tadpole</i>)	.	.	.	.	} Mr Dawson
1788 gr. f. <i>Mopsey</i> , by Bourdeaux (dam of <i>Slate</i>)	.	.	.	.
1790 ch. c. <i>Triton</i> , by Garrick	.	.	.	.	} Mr Bowes
1793 b. c. by Highflyer	.	.	.	.

MOPSQUEEZER,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1768, got by Matchem, her dam, Lady, by Sir C. Turner's Sweepstakes—Syphon's dam, by Patriot.

1776 ch. f. <i>Granadilla</i> , by Herod (<i>Parsnip's</i> dam)	.	.	.	.	} Mr Stapleton
1777 ch. c. <i>Antagonist</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1780 b. f. <i>Miss Scrat</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	} Mr Wentworth
1782 b. c. <i>Verjuice</i> , by Highflyer	.	.	.	.
1783 ch. f. <i>Fair Barbara</i> , by Eclipse	.	.	.	.	} Mr Stapleton
1784 ch. c. <i>Doctor Nim</i> , by Morwick Ball	.	.	.	.
1786 b. c. <i>Pickle</i> , by Highflyer	.	.	.	.	Ld Grosvenor
1788 b. f. <i>Orange Squeezer</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	Mr Band
1789 b. c. <i>Crab</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	} Ld Grosvenor
1790 ch. f. by Diomed	.	.	.	.
1792 b. c. (<i>Prince Charles</i>) by Highflyer	.	.	.	.
1793 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.

Died in 1793.

MORTONIA,

Bred by Mr JOLLIFF, in 1775, got by Herod, her dam by Northumberland—Regulus mare (dam of *None-so-pretty*, by Matchem)—Lord Morton's Arabian—Mixbury—Mulso's Bay Turk—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerley Turk—Bustler.

1786 ch. f. by Foxhunter	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jolliff
1787 ch. c. <i>Morton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1790 b. c. by King Fergus	-	-	-	-	
1791 b. c. by Jupiter	-	-	-	-	
1794 ch. f. <i>Legacy</i> , by King Fergus	-	-	-	-	Mr Bethell
1797 ch. c. <i>The Little Printer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Hawkes

MUSE,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, in 1775, got by Herod—Shepherd's Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1782 bl. c. <i>Blackcock</i> , by Coxcomb	-	-	-	-	Sir C. Bunbury
1783 ch. c. <i>Strawberry</i> , by Dorimant	-	-	-	-	} Ld Ossory
1786 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1787 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1788 b. f. by ditto (sent to America)	-	-	-	-	
1790 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Bullock
1791 b. c. (<i>Golden Dab</i>) by Pot8o's	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1792 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1793 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1794 ch. f. (<i>Moonshine</i>) by Meteor	-	-	-	-	

MYRTLE,

Foaled in 1774, got by Herod—Cade—Childers—Miss Jigg.

1780 br. c. (<i>Sisyphus</i>) by Pyrrhus	-	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1781 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Vere
1782 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1787 b. f. by Eclipse	-	-	-	-	D. of St Albans
1788 br. f. <i>Laurustina</i> , by Saltram	-	-	-	-	H. R. H. D. of York
1789 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Brand
1793 b. c. <i>Tallyho!</i> by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	Ld Darlington

NANETTE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1796, got by John Bull, out of Nimble, by Florizel.

1801 br. f. by Sir Peter	-	-	-	-	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1803 b. c. by Meteor	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1804 c. by Sir Peter (died young)	-	-	-	-	
1806 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Alexander in 1807.

NANNY,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1771, got by Twigg, her dam (the dam of Johnny) by Babraham—Partner—Bloody Buttocks, &c.

1782 ch. f. <i>Merry Lass</i> , by young Marske	-	-	-	-	} D. of Norfolk
1783 ch. c. by Tandem	-	-	-	-	
1784 gr. c. by Magnet	-	-	-	-	
1785 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1787 gr. c. <i>Gentleman</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-	-	-	
1790 gr. f. by Dungannon	-	-	-	-	

NANNY-O!

Bred by Mr ARTLEY, in 1777, got by Emilius—Squirt.

1787 ch. c. <i>Ploughboy</i> , by Young Morwick	-	-	-	Col. Radcliffe
1793 b. f. <i>Dido</i> (afterwards <i>Miss Beverley</i>) by Del-	-	-	-	} Mr Artley
pini	-	-	-	
1795 b. f. <i>Duchess</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1797 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

NELLY,

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1784, got by Postmaster, her dam, Rosebud, by Snap, out of Miss Balsea, by Regulus.

1789 b. f. <i>Sybil</i> , by Dungannon	-	-	-	} Mr Smith
1790 b. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1793 br. c. <i>Little Devil</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1797 br. c. <i>Kill Devil</i> , by Rockingham	-	-	-	Mr Heming
1799 br. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Pegasus	-	-	-	Col. Thornton
1800 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Whaley
1803 b. c. <i>Richard</i> , by His Lordship	-	-	-	Gen. Grosvenor
1804 br. c. by Oscar	-	-	-	Mr D'Arley
1805 b. f. <i>Lucilla</i> , by Highland Fling	-	-	-	Sir H. Lippincott
1806 br. f. <i>Brown Bess</i> , by Ambrosio	-	-	-	H.R.H. D. of York

Missed in 1802 to Sir Peter, in 1807 to Sorcerer.

NERINA,

Bred by Lord Ossory, in 1783, by Dorimant—Bellona, by Herod.

1790 bl. c. <i>Sweeper</i> , by Saltram	-	-	-	} Ld Clermont
1793 ch. c. by Trumpator	-	-	-	
1794 bl. f. <i>Lavinia</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Midnight</i> , by Saltram)	-	-	-	
1795 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1796 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1797 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1798 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1799 c. by ditto	-	-	-	

NERISSA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1790, got by Volunteer, out of the sister to Sting and Florizel, by Herod.

1795 b. c. by Dragon	-	-	-	D. of Bedford
1798 b. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	-	-	-	Mr Watt
1808 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1801 ch. f. (<i>Maid of Kent</i>) by Overton	-	-	-	} Mr Coventry
1803 b. f. by Buzzard	-	-	-	
1804 c. by Sacripant	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1801.

NETTLETOP,

Foaled in 1770, got by Squirrel, her dam, Indiana's dam, by Bajazet, out of the Regulus mare, grandam of Goldfinder.

1775 b. c. by Pantaloon	-	-	-	} Mr Vernon
1776 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1777 c. by Florizel	-	-	-	
1779 b. c. <i>Fortunio</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Sir C. Bunbury
1781 b. c. <i>Friar Bacon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr T. Clark

1786	f. by Highflyer	.	.	.	Ld Egremont
1787	b. c. <i>Cormorant</i> , by Woodpecker	.	.	.	Mr Fox
1790	b. f. <i>Isaline</i> , by Volunteer	.	.	.	D. of Bedford
1791	c. by ditto	.	.	.	
1793	b. f. by Fidget	.	.	.	Mr Holt

NIGHTSHADE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1785, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Cytherea, sister to Drone, by Herod, out of Lily, by Blank.

1791	b. c. by Highflyer	.	.	.	Ld Egremont
1792	ch. c. <i>Nightshade</i> , by Woodpecker	.	.	.	Ld Strathmore
1793	ch. f. <i>Asrops</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>The Carpenter</i> , afterwards <i>Tom Pipes</i> , by Volunteer)	.	.	.	Ld Egremont
1795	ch. f. <i>Matronee</i> , by Precipitate (dam of <i>Coniac</i> , by Whiskey)	.	.	.	
1796	ch. c. <i>Moonshine</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Ladbroke
1800	b. f. by Driver	.	.	.	Mr F. Neale
1801	b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	Ld Egremont
1802	b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1803	br. c. <i>Tetuan</i> , by the Egremont Barb	.	.	.	D. of Richmond

NINA,

Bred by the Duke of Cumberland, in 1784, got by Eclipse, her dam, Pomona, by Herod, out of Caroline, by Snap—Regulus—Hip, &c.

1792	b. c. <i>Guildford</i> , by Highflyer	.	.	.	Mr Durand
1794	b. c. by Balance	.	.	.	Ld Grosvenor
1795	ch. f. by John Bull	.	.	.	
1796	ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1798	br. c. (<i>Wilkes</i>) by Sir Peter Teazle	.	.	.	
1800	f. by John Bull	.	.	.	Mr Heathcote
1801	b. f. <i>Ninette</i> , by Buzzard	.	.	.	Sir W. W. Wynn
1803	b. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	.	.	.	
1804	b. f. <i>Mademoiselle Preale</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1805	b. f. by Old Tat	.	.	.	

Barren in 1806 and 1807.

NOSEGAY,

Bred by Mr Sharro, in 1767, got by Snap, her dam, Flora, by Young Cad out of Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1774	c. by Matchem	.	.	.	Ld Grosvenor
1775	c. by ditto	.	.	.	
1777	ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1780	b. f. <i>Juliet</i> (afterwards <i>Nosegay</i>) by Justice	.	.	.	H. R. H. the D. Cumberland
1781	b. f. by Sulphur	.	.	.	
1782	b. c. <i>Chalkstone</i> , by Florisel	.	.	.	H. R. H. the P. Wales
1783	b. c. by Eclipse	.	.	.	
1784	ch. c. by Sweetbriar	.	.	.	
1785	b. c. <i>Cento Baboo</i> , by Eclipse	.	.	.	H. R. H. the D. Cumberland
1786	br. f. by Javelin	.	.	.	
1787	b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1789	br. f. by Saltram	.	.	.	

Died in 1789, three days after foaling.

NOSEGAY,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland, in 1780, got by Justice out of the preceding mare.

1788 b. f. <i>Bouquet</i> , by Florizel	-	-	-	{ Mr Vernon
1789 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr Clifton
1790 b. c. <i>Ninety-three</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	{ D. of Bedford
1792 b. f. <i>Hermia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr Vernon
1794 b. c. by Bourdeaux	-	-	-	{ Mr Heathcote
1795 gr. f. <i>Mignonette</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr Heathcote
1796 b. c. by Dragon	-	-	-	{ Mr Heathcote
1797 by Pot8o's	-	-	-	{ Mr Heathcote
1800 c. by Beningbrough	-	-	-	{ Mr Heathcote
1801 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr Cholmondeley
1802 b. f. by a horse of Mr Egerton's	-	-	-	{ Mr Cholmondeley
1804 br. c. <i>Cambrian</i> , by Sir Solomon	-	-	-	{ Mr Dundas

Not covered in 1802, died in 1805.

NUN (sister to Mortonia)

Bred by Mr JOLLIFF, in 1776, got by Herod—Northumberland, &c.

1784 b. f. <i>Bonitas</i> , by Magnum Bonum	-	-	-	{ Mr Jolliff
1786 ch. f. by Foxhunter	-	-	-	{ Mr Jolliff
1789 ch. c. by King Fergus	-	-	-	{ Mr Jolliff
1791 br. c. (<i>Honest Tom</i>) by Jupiter	-	-	-	{ Mr Jolliff
1792 b. f. by Posthumus	-	-	-	{ Mr Jolliff
1795 ch. c. by Jupiter	-	-	-	{ Mr Jolliff

NUTCRACKER,

Foaled in 1767, got by Matchem, her dam, Miss Starling, by Starling—
Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb, &c.

1776 f. by Wentworth	-	-	-	{ Mr Fenwick
1777 ch. f. by Turk	-	-	-	{ Mr Fenwick
1778 b. c. by Herod	-	-	-	{ Mr Fenwick
1779 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr Fenwick
1783 b. c. by Tandem	-	-	-	{ Mr Wildman
1784 ch. c. <i>Pellegrine</i> , by Morwick Ball	-	-	-	{ Ld Foley
1785 br. c. <i>Scorpion</i> , by Il-mio	-	-	-	{ Ld A. Hamilton
1786 br. f. <i>Cracker</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	{ Mr Donner
1787 bl. f. by Mungo	-	-	-	{ Mr Dymock
1788 br. f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	{ Ld Egremont
1789 b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr Smith Barry
1790 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	{ D. of Bedford
1792 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	{ Ld Oxford

NYMPH,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, in 1783, got by Dorimant, her dam, Zeyhyr, by Squir-
rel—Cade—Sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

1792 b. c. by Pharamond	-	-	-	{ Sir C. Bunbury
1795 ch. c. <i>Combatant</i> , by Challenger	-	-	-	{ Sir C. Bunbury
1797 f. by Whiskey	-	-	-	{ Sir C. Bunbury
1801 ch. c. <i>Prospero</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	{ Sir C. Bunbury

OMPHALE,

Bred by Mr COATES, in 1781, got by Highflyer, her dam, Calliope, by
Slouch, out of Atalanta's dam.

1788 ch. c. <i>Corporal</i> , by King Fergus	-	-	-	{ Mr Coates
1790 b. f. by Phenomenon	-	-	-	{ Mr Coates
1791 b. c. <i>Curranto</i> , by Young Morwick	-	-	-	{ Mr Wentworth
1792 b. c. <i>Tarquin</i> , by Ruler	-	-	-	{ Mr Wentworth

1793 b. f. by Young Marske	-	-	-	} Mr Coates
1794 b. f. <i>Lopcatcher</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1797 b. f. <i>Hyale</i> , by Pipator	-	-	-	Mr Mason

Died in 1799.

ORANGE GIRL,

Bred by Mr PRATT, in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam, Red Rose, by Braham—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1786 b. f. <i>Galathea</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	Ld Strathmore
1787 b. c. <i>Bergamotte</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Smith Barry
1788 b. f. <i>Orange Bud</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1789 ch. c. by his Chestnut Arabian	-	-	-	

Died in foaling the last colt.

OTHEOTHEA,

Bred by Lord Ossory, in 1772, got by Otho—Snap—Regulus—Wildair's dam, by Steady.

1777 c. by Conductor	-	-	-	} Ld Clermont
1783 h. c. <i>Woodcock</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-	-	
1786 h. c. by Imperator	-	-	-	
1787 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1790 bl. f. by Trumpator	-	-	-	Mr Hankin
1791 br. c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	H.R.H.P. of Wales
1792 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Lacey
1793 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Clermont
1794 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

PANGLOSS MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1776, her dam, Riddle, by the Wolseley Barb—Lady Augusta, by Spot—Crab—Sister to Partner.

1781 b. f. <i>Smallbones</i> , by Justice	-	-	-	} Mr Golding
1783 b. f. <i>Smallbones</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	
1784 ch. f. <i>Lively</i> , by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1785 bl. c. <i>Minos</i> , by Justice	-	-	-	
1786 gr. f. <i>Eve</i> , by Mambrino	-	-	-	} Mr Golding
1787 b. f. by Woodpecker	-	-	-	
1789 b. f. <i>Nameless</i> , by Florizel (dam of <i>Lampedo</i> , by Pot8o's)	-	-	-	
1790 b. f. by Pot8o's	-	-	-	
1791 br. f. by Dungannon	-	-	-	} Mr Wilson
1792 bl. c. <i>Midnight</i> , by Justice	-	-	-	
1794 b. c. by King Fergus	-	-	-	

PAPILLON,

Bred by Mr SHAFRO, in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cleveland, by Regulus—Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—True Blues' dam.

1777 br. f. <i>Sincerity</i> , by Matchem	-	-	-	Mr Bott
1778 b. f. by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1779 c. by Dux	-	-	-	
1780 b. c. by Justice	-	-	-	} Ld Derby
1781 b. f. <i>Lady Teazle</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	
1783 b. f. <i>Wren</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-	-	
1784 br. c. <i>Sir Peter Teazle</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	
1786 b. c. by Guildford	-	-	-	
1787 b. f. <i>Mrs Candour</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-	-	
1788 b. f. <i>Wagtail</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

1789 br. b. f. <i>Brown Bess</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	} Ld Derby
1790 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1792 c. by ditto (died young)	-	-	-	

PASTORELLA,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1774, got by Otho, out of Diomed's dam.

1781 b. c. by Pantaloon	-	-	-	Ld Derby
1783 ch. f. by Florizel	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1786 b. c. <i>Swain</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	
1787 b. c. by Woodpecker	-	-	-	D. of Bedford
1788 b. c. <i>Proteus</i> , by Mercury	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1790 ch. c. <i>Pastor</i> , by Dungannon	-	-	-	} D. of Bedford
1792 br. f. by Fidget	-	-	-	
1795 b. f. by Dungannon	-	-	-	} Mr Bowes
1796 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

PATCH,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1783, got by Conductor, out of Thalia, sister to Highflyer's dam, by Blank—Regulus, &c.

1787 b. c. by Florizel	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1788 ch. f. by Magnet	-	-	-	Mr Drummond
1789 b. f. by Jupiter	-	-	-	Mr Meynell
1790 gr. f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	Mr Middleton
1792 ch. c. by Calomel	-	-	-	} Mr Tattersall
gr. f. by Disguise	-	-	-	
1799 b. c. <i>Ormskirk</i> , by Hammer	-	-	-	Mr Harris

PAULINA,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1778, got by Florizel, her dam, Captive, by Matchem—Calliope, by Slouch—Atalanta's dam.

1784 b. c. <i>Paul</i> , by Trentham	-	-	-	} Ld Derby
1785 b. c. <i>Director</i> , by Conductor	-	-	-	
1786 b. f. <i>Miss Guildford</i> , by Guildford	-	-	-	
1790 b. c. <i>Kidney</i> , by Pot8o's	-	-	-	
1791 br. f. <i>Hermione</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle	-	-	-	} D. of Bedford
1792 br. c. <i>Brass</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1794 br. c. <i>Go-by</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Durand
1796 b. f. <i>Lady Jane</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Oxford
1797 br. f. <i>Hind</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1798 br. f. <i>Sarah</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	Mr Saunders
1799 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1800 c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	} Ld Derby
1801 br. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	

Was shot in 1804.

PAYMASTER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1783, her dam, Pomona.

1787 ch. c. by Javelin	-	-	-	Mr Churchill
1788 b. c. <i>Mendoza</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Broadhurst
1789 b. c. <i>Gil Blas</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Hamond
1791 br. c. <i>Pedlar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Broadhurst
1794 b. c. <i>Sadler</i> , by Balloon	-	-	-	Mr Bowes
1795 ch. f. by Pegasus (killed in breaking)	-	-	-	Mr Broadhurst
1796 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Watt
1797 ch. c. <i>Sir Sidney</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Heming
1798 ch. c. <i>Pugilist</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

1800 ch. c. by Volunteer	.	.	.	H.R.H.P. of Wales
1803 br. c. (<i>Taurus</i>) by Sir Peter	.	.	.	{ Ld Darlington
1804 f. by Precipitate	.	.	.	
1806 c. by Cockfighter	.	.	.	
1807 ch. f. by Benningbrough	.	.	.	Mr Miles
1808 h. c. <i>Rob Roy</i> , by Patroclus	.	.	.	Mr Hammond

PAYMASTER MARE,

Her dam, sister to A-la-Grecque.

1799 br. f. by Ruler	.	.	.	Mr Lax
1802 b. c. <i>True Briton</i> , by St George	.	.	.	Mr Mellish
1804 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	{ Mr Lax
1805 c. by L'Orient	.	.	.	
1807 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	

In 1803 missed to St George, in 1806 to Shuttle.

PEGASUS MARE (sister to Sir Sidney)

Bred by Mr BROADHURST, in 1796, dam by Paymaster, out of Pomona.

1801 b. c. <i>Coriolanus</i> , by Sir Peter	.	.	.	Mr Clifton
1803 b. f. <i>Miss Cranfield</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Watt
1805 b. f. <i>Tutelina</i> , by Stamford	.	.	.	Mr J. Richardson
1806 ch. f. by Pilgrim	.	.	.	Mr Uppleby
1809 b. f. by Sancho	.	.	.	Mr Richardson

PEGGY (sister to Postmaster)

Bred by Lord CARTERET, in 1778, got by Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

1786 ch. c. <i>Hocks</i> , by Dorimant	.	.	.	{ Ld Clermont
1787 b. f. <i>Nelly</i> , by Conductor (dam of Mr Child's <i>Dairy-maid</i> , by Diomed)	.	.	.	
1788 b. f. <i>Peggy</i> , by Trumpator	.	.	.	
1789 b. f. <i>Trumpetta</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1792 b. f. <i>Spinetta</i> , (<i>Rumbo's</i> dam) by ditto	.	.	.	
1794 b. f. <i>Young Peg</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	

PEGGY,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1788, out of the preceding mare.

1797 ch. f. by Pegasus (died at two days old)	.	.	.	{ Mr Broadhurst
1798 ch. f. by Aurelius	.	.	.	
1799 b. f. (<i>Thorntonia</i>) by Pegasus	.	.	.	
1800 f. by ditto (foaled in Virginia)	.	.	.	Mr Tayloe

PEGGY BULL (sister to John Bull)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1790, got by Fortitude—Xantippe.

1796 ch. c. <i>Montoni</i> , by Buzzard	.	.	.	{ Ld Grosvenor
1797 ch. f. (<i>Honeysuckle</i>) by Meteor	.	.	.	
1798 ch. c. by ditto	.	.	.	
1802 br. c. <i>Knight Errant</i> , by Sir Peter	.	.	.	
1804 br. f. <i>Periwinkle</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1806 br. f. <i>Passion Flower</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1807 ch. f. <i>Donna Antonia</i> , by Meteor	.	.	.	

PEG WOFFINGTON (sister to Siddons)

Bred by Sir J. L. KAYE, in 1784, got by Garrick—Sportsmistress.

1791 ch. c. by Phenomenon	.	.	.	{ Mr Kaye
1794 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	

1796 ch. f. by ditto Phœnomenon	.	.	.	} Mr Kaye
1797 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	

PENULTIMA,

Bred by Mr DUTTON, in 1777, got by Snap, her dam, sister to Nabob, by Cade—Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly.

1783 ch. f. <i>Dorcas</i> , by Eclipse	.	.	.	Mr Dutton
1785 b. c. (<i>Baronet</i>) by Vertumnus (sent to America)	.	.	.	} Sir W. Vavasour
1786 ch. f. <i>Brickdust Nan</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1788 br. c. <i>Storm</i> , by Highflyer (sent to Jamaica)	.	.	.	} Sir J. Webb
1789 b. f. <i>Constant</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1791 gr. c. <i>Strike</i> , by Slope	.	.	.	Mr Serle
1792 gr. c. by ditto	.	.	.	} Sir J. Webb
1793 b. c. <i>Bandy</i> , by Highflyer	.	.	.	
1794 b. f. by Stride	.	.	.	} Mr Wentworth
1795 ch. c. <i>Lady Legs</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1796 ch. c. <i>Monmouth</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1797 br. c. <i>Glocester</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1798 b. c. <i>Antelope</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1800 ch. f. <i>Rebecca</i> , by Ormond	.	.	.	

PERCY-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Lord LOVAINX, in 1781, her dam by Herod—Snap—Chalkstone's dam, by Shepherd's Crab.

1787 ch. c. <i>Ralpho</i> , by Jupiter	.	.	.	Mr Fox
1791 br. c. <i>Bennington</i> , by Rockingham	.	.	.	Mr Wilson
1792 b. c. <i>Master Ralph</i> (afterwards <i>Sombourne</i>) by Buzaglo	.	.	.	} Mr Bullock
1793 br. f. <i>Brown Bess</i> , by Rockingham	.	.	.	
1795 b. f. <i>Malvina</i> , by Toby	.	.	.	} Mr Bullock
1797 ch. f. by Escape	.	.	.	
1799 b. f. by Rockingham	.	.	.	Mr F. Bullock
1801 ch. c. <i>Bos</i> , by Buzzard	.	.	.	Mr Howorth
1802 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Humfries
1803 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	Sir C. Bunbury
1806 ch. c. by Applegarth	.	.	.	Mr Humfries

Died in January 1807 from the sting of some venomous reptile, with a filly in her by Applegarth.

PERDITA,

Bred by Sir J. KAYE, in 1769, by Herod—Fair Forester, by Sloe.

1777 ch. f. by Matchem	.	.	.	} Sir J. Kaye
1778 ch. f. <i>Recovery</i> , by Hyder Ally	.	.	.	
1780 f. by Protector	.	.	.	
1783 <i>Yellow Filly</i> , by Tandem	.	.	.	} Sir F. Standish
1784 ch. f. <i>Deceit</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1785 b. c. by Highflyer	.	.	.	
1786 c. by Tandem	.	.	.	} Ld Grosvenor
1788 ch. f. <i>Storace</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1790 ch. c. <i>Doricles</i> , by Pot8o's	.	.	.	

PETRINA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1794, by Sir Peter—Lucy, by Conductor.

1802 b. f. <i>Georgiana</i> , by George	.	.	.	} Ld Stamford
1803 ch. c. <i>St Domingo</i> , by Hambletonian	.	.	.	
1804 br. f. <i>Belinda</i> , by Beningbrough	.	.	.	

1805	bl. f. <i>Petronilla</i> , by St George	-	-
1806	b. f. by Whiskey (died soon after)	-	-
1807	b. c. by ditto	-	-

Died in August 1807.

PETWORTH (first called *Gau*)

Bred by Mr PARRON, in 1776, got by Herod—Blanch			
1782	ch. c. <i>Archer</i> , by Pumpkin	-	-
1783	ch. f. <i>Rosina</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-
1784	f. by Turf	-	-
1785	f. by ditto	-	-
1786	ch. f. <i>Bounty</i> , by Mercury (<i>Duck's</i> dam)	-	-
1788	ch. c. by Bondrow	-	-
1789	b. f. <i>Quiz</i> , by Tandem (sent to Ireland)	-	-

PHARAMOND MARE,

Bred by Mr WASTELL, in 1793, her dam, Ca

1798	bl. c. <i>Whiskerends</i> , by Whiskey	-	-
1801	br. f. by ditto (died in 1803)	-	-
1802	b. c. (<i>Moustache</i>) by ditto	-	-
1803	b. f. by ditto	-	-
1804	ch. c. <i>Bull Calf</i> , by ditto	-	-
1805	br. c. by ditto	-	-
1806	ch. c. by Worthy	-	-

PHLEGON MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Norfolk, out of Myrtille,

1793	ro. c. <i>Sir Frederic</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-
1802	gr. c. by Delpini	-	-
1803	ro. f. <i>Jess of Arc</i> , by Hambletonian	-	-
1804	b. c. by Noble	-	-
1806	f. by Risby	-	-

In 1807 missed to Delpini.

PHENOMENON MARE

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1788, her dam,

1795	b. c. by Edmund	-	-
1796	ch. c. <i>Idler</i> , by Overton	-	-
1797	ch. f. by Walnut	-	-
1798	ch. c. by ditto	-	-
1799	ch. c. <i>Tinkersley</i> , by Overton	-	-
1801	b. f. <i>Maiden</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-
1802	b. c. by Moorcock	-	-
1803	ch. f. by Stamford	-	-
1804	br. f. by ditto (died at two years old)	-	-
1806	b. c. <i>Ultima</i> , by Sextus Pompeius	-	-

In 1800 missed to Sir Peter

PHENOMENON MARE

Bred by Mr COATES, in 1788, her dam, Ca

1792	ch. c. <i>Spankaway</i> , by Ruler	-	-
1793	b. c. <i>Maskwell</i> , by Young Marske	-	-
1794	{ ch. c. <i>Lilliputian</i> , by ditto	-	-
	{ b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Bradbury</i>)	-	-

1795 ch. f. <i>Spider-brusher</i> , by Young Marske	-	Mr Chaloner
1797 f. by Pipator	-	Mr Coates
1798 ch. c. by Oberon	-	Mr Savile
1801 ch. f. by ditto	-	Mr Mason
1802 ch. f. by ditto	-	Mr G. Coates
1803 ch. c. by Bishoprick	-	Mr J. Coates
1808 b. c. <i>Stocktonian</i> , by Hambletonian	-	Mr J. Hutchinson

PHENOMENON MARE,

Bred by Mr BUDON, in 1790, out of Czarina, by Babraham Blank.

1797 b. c. by Ticket	-	-	-	} Sir H. T. Vane
1799 br. c. by Beningbrough	-	-	-	
1800 ch. c. by Patriot	-	-	-	
1805 ch. c. by Shuttle	-	-	-	

In 1807 cast twins by Shuttle, or Hambletonian:

PHENOMENON MARE,

Bred by Mr KAYE, out of Peg Woffington, by Garrick.

1803 b. f. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	Mr W. Hale
1804 ch. c. by Precipitate	-	-	-	Mr Tatton Sykes
1805 b. f. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	Mr J. Richardson
1806 b. c. by Cheshire Cheese	-	-	-	Mr Kaye

PIRACANTHA,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1772, got by Matchem—Prophetess.

1779 b. c. <i>Countryman</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	Mr Douglas
1780 f. by Telemachus	-	-	-	} Mr Cornforth
1782 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1783 f. by Magnet	-	-	-	
1784 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1786 f. (<i>Gratitude's</i> grandam) by Ruler	-	-	-	
1787 f. (<i>Green Dragon's</i> dam) by Paymaster	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1780, died in 1787.

PLAYTHING,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1767, got by Matchem—Vixen, by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton, &c.

1774 b. f. <i>Bagatelle</i> , by Chrysolite	-	-	-	Mr Pigot
1775 br. f. by Squirrel	-	-	-	Mr H. Vernon
1778 b. c. <i>Lawnsleeves</i> , by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	Mr Davis
1779 b. f. <i>Smock</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Sir J. Lade
1781 b. f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	
1786 b. c. <i>Playfellow</i> , by Stoic	-	-	-	Mr G. Parker
1787 b. f. <i>Theopha</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	} Mr Smith Barry
1790 b. c. <i>Old Tat</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Died in 1793.

PLOTINA (sister to Gnawpost)

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1769, got by Snap—Miss Cranbourne.

1775 b. f. by Antinous	-	-	-	} Gen. Parker
1776 f. <i>Magdalena</i> , by Otho	-	-	-	
1778 ch. f. <i>Pavia</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	
1779 ch. c. <i>Recruit</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	Mr Parker
1780 by the Vernon Arabian	-	-	-	Mr Sandiver
1781 b. f. by Highflyer (dam of <i>Warter</i>)	-	-	-	} Mr Denison
1784 ch. c. <i>Quintus</i> (afterwards <i>Cavendish</i>) by Young Morwick	-	-	-	

1785 b. c. <i>Tom Tring</i> , by Young Morwick	-	Mr Fenton
1787 ch. c. <i>Hautboy</i> , by ditto	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1788 b. c. by ditto	-	
1790 b. f. by Drone	-	
1793 gr. f. by Delpini (dam of <i>Langor</i> , by Hubby)	-	Mr Crompton
No produce after 1793.		

POLLY (sister to Pincher)

Bred by Mr CARVER, in 1772, got by Shakspeare—Tuting's Polly.

1779 ch. c. <i>Ascat</i> , by Herod	-	Mr Parker
1782 b. f. <i>Juliet</i> , by Trentham	-	Mr Vernon
f. <i>Sparsholt</i> , by ditto (grandam of Mr Smith's Countess)	-	} Ld Egremont
1790 ch. f. by Woodpecker	-	
	-	Ld Grosvenor

POMONA,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1775, got by Herod—Caroline, by Snap—Regulus—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horse—Flying Whig.

1782 ch. f. by Eclipse	-	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1783 ch. f. by Paymaster (dam of <i>Mendoza</i>)	-	
1784 ch. f. <i>Nina</i> , by Eclipse	-	
1786 ch. c. <i>Spears</i> , by Javelin	-	
1787 b. c. <i>Gardiner</i> , by ditto	-	Mr Hamond
1788 b. c. <i>Halbert</i> , by ditto	-	Ld Barrymore
1790 ch. c. by Volunteer	-	Mr Bullock
1791 b. c. by Javelin	-	Ld Grosvenor
1794 ch. f. by ditto	-	Ld Sackville
1795 ch. f. by ditto	-	} Ld Darlington
1798 ch. c. by Comet, or Dart	-	

Died in 1798, the day after foaling.

PONTAC MARE,

Bred by Lord VERR, in 1783, her dam, Calypso, by Matchem.

1795 b. f. <i>Keep-moving</i> , by Spectre	-	} Sir H. V. Tempest
1796 b. f. by Cormorant	-	
1797 b. f. by Walnut	-	
1800 b. f. by Patriot	-	
1802 ch. c. by Ticket	-	

PONTAC MARE,

Bred by Mr CRADOCK, in 1790, out of Pencil's dam.

1797 b. c. by Dart (sent to Russia)	-	} Mr Cradock
1798 b. c. by ditto	-	
1799 ch. f. by Star	-	
1800 b. c. <i>Lilac</i> , by ditto	-	Sir W. Gerard
1801 b. c. (<i>Murtonian</i>) by St George	-	} Mr Cradock
1802 b. c. by ditto (broke his leg in 1803)	-	
1803 b. f. by ditto	-	
1804 b. f. by ditto	-	
1805 br. c. by ditto	-	
1806 c. by a common stallion	-	
1807 by Remembrancer	-	

PONTAC MARE,

Bred by Mr HURTON, her dam (Baron Nile's grandam) by Silvio.

1798 c. or f. (died in foaling) by Ruler	-	Mr Dinsdale
--	---	-------------

795 ch. f. <i>Spider-brusher</i> , by Young Marako	-	Mr Chaloner
797 f. by Pipator	-	Mr Coates
798 ch. c. by Oberon	-	Mr Savile
801 ch. f. by ditto	-	Mr Mason
802 ch. f. by ditto	-	Mr G. Coates
803 ch. c. by Bishoprick	-	Mr J. Coates
806 h. c. <i>Stocktonian</i> , by Hambletonian	-	Mr J. Hutchinson

PHENOMENON MARE,

Bred by Mr BURDON, in 1790, out of *Czarina*, by Babraham Blank.

797 h. c. by Ticket	-	-	} Sir H. T. Vane
799 br. c. by Benningbrough	-	-	
800 ch. c. by Patriot	-	-	
805 ch. c. by Shuttle	-	-	

In 1807 cast twins by Shuttle, or Hambletonian:

PHENOMENON MARE,

Bred by Mr KAYE, out of Peg Woffington, by Garrick.

803 h. f. by Hambletonian	-	-	Mr W. Hale
804 ch. c. by Precipitate	-	-	Mr Tatton Sykes
805 h. f. by Hambletonian	-	-	Mr J. Richardson
806 h. c. by Cheshire Cheese	-	-	Mr Kaye

PIRACANTHA,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1772, got by Matchem—Prophetess.

779 h. c. <i>Countryman</i> , by Herod	-	-	Mr Douglas
780 f. by Telemaachus	-	-	} Mr Cornforth
782 f. by ditto	-	-	
783 f. by Magnet	-	-	
784 c. by ditto	-	-	
786 f. (<i>Gratitude's</i> grandam) by Ruler	-	-	
787 f. (<i>Green Dragon's</i> dam) by Paymaster	-	-	

Not covered in 1780, died in 1787.

PLAYTHING,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1767, got by Matchem—Vixen, by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton, &c.

774 h. f. <i>Bagatelle</i> , by Chrysolite	-	-	Mr Pigot
775 br. f. by Squirrel	-	-	Mr H. Vernon
778 h. c. <i>Lawnleaves</i> , by Sweetbriar	-	-	Mr Davis
779 h. f. <i>Smock</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Sir J. Lade
781 h. f. by Highflyer	-	-	
786 h. c. <i>Playfellow</i> , by Stoic	-	-	Mr G. Parker
787 h. f. <i>Theopha</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	} Mr Smith Barry
780 h. c. <i>Old Tat</i> , by ditto	-	-	

Died in 1793.

PLOTINA (sister to Gdawpost)

Bred by Mr SMART, in 1769, got by Soap—Miss Cranbourne.

775 h. f. by Antinous	-	-	} Gen. Parker
776 f. <i>Magdalena</i> , by Otho	-	-	
778 ch. f. <i>Pavia</i> , by Herod	-	-	
779 ch. c. <i>Recruit</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	Mr Parker
780 by the Vernon Arabian	-	-	Mr Sandiver
781 h. f. by Highflyer (dam of <i>Walter</i>)	-	-	} Mr Denison
784 ch. c. <i>Quintus</i> (afterwards <i>Cavendish</i>) by Young Morwick	-	-	

1785 b. c. <i>Two Tring</i> , by Young Morwick	-	Mr Fenton
1787 ch. c. <i>Hautboy</i> , by ditto	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1788 b. c. by ditto	-	
1790 b. f. by Drone	-	
1793 gr. f. by Delpini (dam of <i>Langor</i> , by Huby)	-	Mr Crompton

No produce after 1793.

POLLY (sister to Pincher)

Bred by Mr CARVER, in 1772, got by Shakspeare—Tuting's Polly.

1779 ch. c. <i>Ascot</i> , by Herod	-	Mr Parker
1782 b. f. <i>Juliet</i> , by Trentham	-	Mr Vernon
f. <i>Sparskelt</i> , by ditto (grandam of Mr Smith's Countess)	-	} Ld Egremont
1790 ch. f. by Woodpecker	-	
	-	Ld Grosvenor

POMONA,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1775, got by Herod—Caroline, by Snap—Regulus—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horse—Flying Whig.

1782 ch. f. by Eclipse	-	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1783 ch. f. by Paymaster (dam of <i>Mendoza</i>)	-	
1784 ch. f. <i>Nina</i> , by Eclipse	-	
1786 ch. c. <i>Spear</i> , by Javelin	-	Mr Hamond
1787 b. c. <i>Gardiner</i> , by ditto	-	Ld Barrymore
1788 b. c. <i>Halbert</i> , by ditto	-	Mr Bullock
1790 ch. c. by Volunteer	-	Ld Grosvenor
1791 b. c. by Javelin	-	Ld Sackville
1794 ch. f. by ditto	-	} Ld Darlington
1795 ch. f. by ditto	-	
1798 ch. c. by Comet, or Dart	-	

Died in 1798, the day after foaling.

PONTAC MARE,

Bred by Lord VERR, in 1783, her dam, Calypso, by Matchem.

1795 b. f. <i>Keep-moving</i> , by Spectre	-	} Sir H. V. Tempest
1796 b. f. by Cormorant	-	
1797 b. f. by Walnut	-	
1800 b. f. by Patriot	-	
1802 ch. c. by Ticket	-	

PONTAC MARE,

Bred by Mr CRADOCK, in 1790, out of Pencil's dam.

1797 b. c. by Dart (sent to Russia)	-	} Mr Cradock
1798 b. c. by ditto	-	
1799 ch. f. by Star	-	
1800 b. c. <i>Lilac</i> , by ditto	-	Sir W. Gerard
1801 b. c. (<i>Murtonian</i>) by St George	-	} Mr Cradock
1802 b. c. by ditto (broke his leg in 1803)	-	
1803 b. f. by ditto	-	
1804 b. f. by ditto	-	
1805 br. c. by ditto	-	
1806 c. by a common stallion	-	
1807 by Remembrancer	-	

PONTAC MARE,

Bred by Mr HURRON, her dam (Baron Nile's grandam) by Silvio.

1798 c. or f. (died in foaling) by Ruler	-	Mr Dinsdale
--	---	-------------

1781 b. c. <i>Rockingham</i> , by Highflyer	-	Mr Wentworth
1782 b. c. by Florizel	-	Ld Fitzwilliam
1783 ch. c. by Magnet	-	Mr Dawson
1784 b. c. <i>Archibald</i> , by Highflyer	-	Ld A. Hamilton
1785 c. by Paymaster	-	Mr Baker
1787 b. c. <i>Fitzwilliam</i> , by Highflyer	-	{ H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1788 br. f. by Saltram	-	
1789 ch. c. <i>St Paul</i> , by ditto	-	{ Mr Elliott
1791 b. f. by Highflyer	-	
1793 b. c. by Pot8o's	-	{ Ld Grosvenor
1796 ch. f. by John Bull	-	
1798 b. f. by Coriander (died as soon as foaled)	-	{ Mr Dawson
1799 b. c. by Mr Teazle	-	

PUZZLE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1778, got by Matchem—Princess.

1786 f. by Magnet	-	D. of Grafton
1788 b. c. <i>Spider</i> , by Highflyer	-	Mr Broadhurst
1791 b. f. <i>Woodbine</i> , by Woodpecker	-	{ D. of Grafton
1792 b. c. by Magnet	-	
1796 b. f. <i>Hornby Lass</i> , by Buzzard	-	
1801 b. f. by ditto	-	
1803 b. c. by ditto	-	

Having been barren seven years, was shot December 1810, at the age of 32.

PYRRHA,

Bred by Mr Fenwick, in 1771, got by Matchem—Duchess.

1777 br. f. <i>Cassilla</i> , by Snap (dam of <i>Seducer</i>)	-	{ Mr Fenwick
1778 gr. f. by Cardinal Puff	-	
1779 b. f. by Herod	-	
1780 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Beningbrough</i>)	-	
1782 br. c. by Young Marske	-	
1783 br. c. <i>Attraction</i> , by Magnet	-	
1784 br. c. <i>Addition</i> , by ditto	-	{ Sir C. Turner
1786 b. f. by Young Marske	-	
1790 br. c. <i>Tantarara</i> , by King Fergus	-	
1791 b. f. <i>Beatrice</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle	-	{ Mr Fenwick
1793 b. c. <i>Trumpeter</i> , by Phenomenon	-	

QUEEN MAB (sister to Mercury)

Bred by Mr O'Kelly, in 1785, got by Eclipse—Tartar.

1790 b. c. <i>Oberon</i> , by Highflyer	-	Mr Hutchinson
1791 ch. f. by Woodpecker	-	Mr Corles
1793 b. c. by Anvil	-	Mr O'Kelly
1794 br. f. by ditto	-	{ Ld Strathmore
1795 ch. f. by Dragon	-	
1796 ch. c. <i>Logie O'Buchan</i> , by Rockingham	-	
1797 b. c. (<i>Lethe</i>) by Sir Peter Teazle	-	
1798 b. c. by Pipator (died in 1800)	-	
1799 b. c. <i>Strathpey</i> , by ditto	-	
1800 b. c. <i>Remembrancer</i> , by ditto	-	
1801 b. c. (<i>Witchcraft</i>) by Sir Peter	-	
1802 b. c. (<i>Yorkshire</i>) by ditto	-	
1803 b. c. <i>Cassio</i> , by ditto	-	
1804 b. f. by Pipator	-	

1805 b. f. *Remembrance*, by Sir Solomon . . . }
 1806 ch. f. by Coriander . . . } Ld Strathmore
 Not covered in 1791 or 1806, and died in 1812.

N. B. The Coriander filly died in 1816, having had but one foal, viz. a bay colt by Maida, in 1811.

RACHEL (sister to Maid-of-all-Work)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1790, got by Highflyer—Tandem's sister.

1796 b. c. by Buzzard	Mr Wilson
1797 b. f. by ditto	Mr R. Heathcote
1799 b. f. <i>Young Rachel</i> , by Volunteer	Mr Watt
1802 b. c. <i>Sir Reginald</i> , by Precipitate (sent to Russia)	Sir M. M. Sykes
1805 b. c. <i>Sir Raymond</i> , by Stamford	Ld Middleton
1807 f. (dead) by Sir Peter	Sir M. M. Sykes

Barren in 1798, in 1804 slipped a filly by Precipitate, and in 1806 missed to Don Quixote.

RACKET,

Bred by Mr SHAFRO, in 1776, got by Herod—Legacy, by Young Snip.

1782 ch. c. <i>Spartacus</i> , by Eclipse	} D. of Grafton
1783 b. f. <i>Silkworm</i> , by Sweetbriar	
1785 ch. f. <i>Sphinx</i> , by Eclipse	
1786 ch. c. <i>Slag</i> , by Conductor	
1787 ch. c. <i>Spearman</i> , by ditto	
1788 gr. c. by Pilot	
1791 ch. f. by Pot8o's	
1792 gr. f. by Magog	
1797 b. f. by ditto	

RAG,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1786, got by Assassin—Chanticleer's dam.

1794 b. f. by Spectre	} Ld Sherborne
1795 c. by ditto	
1800 ch. f. by ditto	
1801 b. c. <i>Ragman</i> , by Tom Tring	
1802 b. f. by ditto	} Mr A. Craven

Died in the spring, 1803.

RANTIPOLE,

Foaled in 1769, got by Blank—Sister to Careless, by Regulus.

1775 ro. f. <i>Rantipole</i> , by Herod	} Mr Vernon
1776 b. f. by Pantaloon	
1777 b. c. <i>Experiment</i> , by Florizel	
1780 ch. f. <i>Nymph</i> , by ditto	
1782 b. c. <i>Trusty</i> , by ditto	
1784 b. f. <i>Nimble</i> , by ditto (dam of Nike)	
1787 ch. f. by ditto	
1790 b. c. by ditto	

RANTIPOLE,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1775, out of the preceding mare.

1782 f. by Sweetwilliam	Ld Maynard
1783 ch. c. by ditto	Mr Bullock
1786 ch. f. <i>Skewball</i> , by Tandem	Ld Barrymore

1760 b. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by Tandem	-	-	-	Mr Bullock
1791 ro. c. <i>Pyebald</i> , by Boudrow	-	-	-	Mr Baird
1793 ro. c. by Tandem	-	-	-	Mr Wyndham
1796 ch. c. by Creeper	-	-	-	Mr Cookson

In 1794 slipped her foal by Escape.

RARITY,

Bred by Mr SHAFER, in 1769, got by Matchem, her dam, Snapdragon, b.
Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1775 ch. f. by Eclipse (dam of <i>Tulip</i>)	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1778 ch. f. by Sweetbriar	-	-	-	
1779 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1780 ch. f. <i>Maid of the Oaks</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	
1781 br. c. <i>Tar</i> , by Justice	-	-	-	
1782 gr. c. <i>Grantham</i> , by Mambrino	-	-	-	
1783 ch. c. <i>Balsam</i> , by Sweetwilliam	-	-	-	
1784 br. f. by Justice	-	-	-	
1785 b. f. by Mambrino	-	-	-	
1787 b. f. <i>Radish</i> , by Pot8o's	-	-	-	
1788 b. c. by Fortitude	-	-	-	

Missed to Mambrino in 1786.

RECOVERY,

Bred by Sir J. KAYE, in 1778, by Hyder Ally—Perdita, by Herod.

1788 ch. c. <i>Spunk</i> , by Phenomenon	-	-	-	} Mr Kaye
1790 ch. c. <i>Gay Deceiver</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1792 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1793 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1797 b. c. <i>Chance</i> , by Lurcher	-	-	-	} Mr Wentworth
1800 ch. c. <i>Joseph</i> , by Ormend	-	-	-	

REPUTATION,

Bred by Lord GEORGE HENRY CAVENDISH, in 1776, got by Pangloss, her dam,
Clara, by Dumpling, out of Gaudy, by Blank.

1785 ch. c. by Garrick	-	-	-	} Ld G. H. Cavendish
1786 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1788 ro. f. by the Rumbold Arabian	-	-	-	
1789 by Steady	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1786.

RESTLESS (sister to Fidget)

Bred by the Duke of Devon, in 1786, got by Florisel—Matchem.

1791 c. by Volunteer	-	-	-	H.R.H.P. of Wales
1792 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Darlington
1797 b. f. by Coriander	-	-	-	Mr Hale
1799 h. c. by Dart	-	-	-	} Mr Wood
1802 b. c. by Cardinal	-	-	-	

ROCKINGHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr MASSEY, in 1793, her dam, Hebe, by Chrysolite.

1798 br. f. (dead) by Soldier	-	-	-	Mr Massey
1799 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Mainwaring
1800 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Richardson

1803 b. f. by Soldier	-	-	-	-	} Ld Derby
1804 b. c. by Nobleman	-	-	-	-	
1805 br. f. <i>Dimple</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	-	Mr Benson

Died in 1807.

ROSE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1780, got by Sweetbriar, out of Mer-
lton, by Snap.

1790 c. by Bourdeaux	-	-	-	-	Ld Foley
1791 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Goodisson
1794 f. by Young Pumpkin	-	-	-	-	
1797 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1799 c. by Calomel	-	-	-	-	
1800 f. by Buzzard	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lake
1801 b. c. <i>Lynceus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1802 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Goodisson
1803 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Killed after foaling the last filly.

ROSE,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1784, got by Sweetbriar, out of Jemima, sister to
Mexico, by Snap—Matchem Middleton.

1791 br. c. by Young Highflyer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Philips
1792 by Rockingham	-	-	-	-	
1795 b. c. by Spectre	-	-	-	-	Ld Burford
1797 b. c. by Escape	-	-	-	-	Mr Broadhurst
1798 ch. f. by Pegasus	-	-	-	-	Mr Brandling
1799 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Sir H. T. Vane
1800 b. f. <i>Rosebud</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	-	-	D. of St Albans
1802 ch. f. <i>Rosebud</i> , by Clayhall	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hale
1803 br. f. <i>Angelica</i> , by Vermin	-	-	-	-	
1805 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Rashleigh

In 1806 slipped her foal by Squire Teazle, and died.

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1765, by Snap—Miss Belsea, by Regulus.

1771 f. by Sir J. Shelly's Barb	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Shelley
1772 b. c. <i>Catullus</i> , by Chrysolite	-	-	-	-	
1774 b. c. by Lash	-	-	-	-	
1776 b. c. <i>Clandon</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	-	
1778 b. f. by Eclipse (<i>Chanticleer's</i> dam)	-	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1780 br. f. by Postmaster	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Shelley
1782 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1783 br. f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	
1784 b. f. <i>Nelly</i> , by Postmaster	-	-	-	-	
1786 br. c. <i>Tinker</i> , by Justice	-	-	-	-	Mr Bullock
1788 br. c. <i>Vermin</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	Ld Foley

ROSEMARY,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, in 1778, got by Herod, her dam, Maria, by Blank,
out of Bonnylass, by Snip.

b. f. by Dorimant (<i>Albatross's</i> gaundam)	-	-	-	-	Ld Ossory
1788 br. c. by Assassin	-	-	-	-	D. of Bedford
1793 b. c. (<i>Rubinelli</i>) by Mercury	-	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1794 ch. c. by Precipitate	-	-	-	-	

ROSINA,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1781, got by Amaranthus, out of Tuberose.

788 br. c. by Mungo	-	-	-	}	Mr Peirse
789 ch. c. by Boudrow	-	-	-		
f. by ditto	-	-	-		
792 b. c. Governor, by Ruler	-	-	-		
793 b. c. Rosalia, by Drone	-	-	-	}	Mr Campbell
794 b. c. (Fairplay) by ditto	-	-	-		
795 b. c. Drybee, by ditto	-	-	-		
796 ch. f. by Coriander	-	-	-		Mr Peirse
798 b. c. Myrtle, by Drone	-	-	-		Mr Wentworth

Sent to America.

ROSINA,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1783, got by Woodpecker, out of Petworth, by Herod.

1790 ch. c. Hermes, by Mercury	-	-	-		Ld Egremont
1791 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-		Sir W. Aston
1794 b. f. by Halkin	-	-	-		Mr Crosby
1799 gr. f. by Lord Heathfield's Grey Arabian	-	-	-	}	Ld Heathfield
1800 b. c. Euphrates, by ditto	-	-	-		
1804 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1806 b. c. by Worthy	-	-	-		

ROYAL-SLAVE MARE,

Bred by Mr CHARGE, dam by Matchem—Dainty Davy's sister.

1789 b. f. by Highflyer (dam of Chancellor, by Trim-mer)	-	-	-	}	Col Baird
1790 b. c. Soldier, by Drone	-	-	-		
1793 b. c. (Sir Roger de Lacy) by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Robson
1794 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Hulton
1795 b. c. Cheshire Man, by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Brooke

RUBY,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1777, got by Pantaloon—Captain—Cade.

1781 b. c. Ruby, by Florizal	-	-	-	}	Mr Vernon
1784 ch. c. Brilliant, by ditto	-	-	-		
1786 b. f. Hope, by ditto	-	-	-		
1787 b. c. Lee Boo, by ditto	-	-	-	}	Ld Derby
1788 b. c. Pigmy, by ditto	-	-	-		
1790 b. f. Quick, by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Vernon

Died in 1790.

RULER MARE,

Dam by Matchem—Regulus—Dainty Davy's dam.

1794 b. c. by Boudrow	-	-	-	}	Mr Lowson
1795 b. c. by Drone	-	-	-		
1796 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1797 ch. c. by Antæus	-	-	-		
1798 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1799 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1800 c. by ditto (died in foaling)	-	-	-		
1801 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1802 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1805 b. f. by L'Orient	-	-	-		
1806 f. by ditto	-	-	-		

RULER MARE,

Foaled in 1785, her dam, Miss Timms, by Matchem.

1798 b. c. <i>Earby</i> , by Ruler	-	-	-	Mr W. Hutchinson
1799 ch. c. by Benningbrough	-	-	-	Ld Darlington
1800 ch. c. by Trimbush	-	-	-	Mr Coulson

Sent to Russia.

RULER MARE,

Bred by Mr HAMMOND, dam by Paymaster—Sister to A-la-Grecque.

1802 br. c. by Anthony	-	-	-	} Mr Lax
1803 br. f. by Star	-	-	-	
1804 b. f. by Expectation	-	-	-	
1805 b. c. by St George	-	-	-	
1806 b. c. by L'Orient	-	-	-	

RUPEE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1797, got by Coriander—Matron.

1802 bl. or br. f. by Sir Peter	-	-	-	Mr Richardson
1803 br. f. <i>Pagoda</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1805 br. c. <i>Easton</i> , by Stamford	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1806 b. c. by Benningbrough	-	-	-	

Barren in 1804, died in June 1806.

SALTRAM MARE (sister to Royalist)

Bred by H. R. H. the Prince of WALES, in 1791, out of Imperator's dam.

1797 b. f. <i>Royala</i> , by Trumpator	-	-	-	} Ld Clermont
1799 ch. c. <i>Piscator</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1802 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1805 bl. f. <i>Scar</i> , by ditto (died in 1807)	-	-	-	Ld F. G. Osborne
1807 b. c. by ditto (died young)	-	-	-	Ld Clermont

In 1806 misseed to Sorcerer—barren in 1808, and died in 1809.

ST ANN (sister to Prior)

Bred by Mr GOODRICK, in 1796, got by Delpini, out of Miss Judy.

1802 b. f. <i>Miss Cheesecake</i> , by Ormond	-	-	-	Mr Hill
1804 b. f. by Benningbrough	-	-	-	} Mr S. Pickering
1805 b. f. by Sir Solomon	-	-	-	
1808 ch. c. <i>Rillington</i> , (afterwards <i>Dutch Sam</i>) by Hyacinthus	-	-	-	Mr Nalton

SANDHOPPER (sister to Benningbrough)

Bred by Mr BURDON, in 1788, got by King Fergus—Herod.

1794 ch. c. by Delpini (died in 1796)	-	-	-	} Mr Baker
1795 ch. f. <i>Julia</i> , by Cavendish	-	-	-	
1796 br. f. <i>Belinda</i> (afterwards <i>Martha Allanson</i>) by Coriander (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	
1797 b. c. <i>Sowerby</i> , by Walnut	-	-	-	
1798 ch. f. by Cavendish	-	-	-	} Mr Barker
1799 br. c. <i>Langton</i> , by Sir Peter (died young)	-	-	-	
1800 b. c. <i>Elmore</i> , by Screveton (sent abroad)	-	-	-	
1801 b. c. (<i>Piper</i>) by Pipator	-	-	-	
1802 b. f. by Shuttle	-	-	-	
1803 f. by Patriot	-	-	-	
1804 b. c. <i>Foxbury</i> , by Screveton	-	-	-	
1805 b. f. by St George	-	-	-	
1807 b. f. by Screveton	-	-	-	

SCOTA,

ed by Mr O'KELLY, in 1783, got by Eclipse, her dam, Harmony, by Herod, out of Rutilia.

33 b. c. <i>Cabin-boy</i> , by Anvil	.	.	.	Mr Smith
35 b. f. <i>Scotilla</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	} Ld Stamford
36 b. f. by Hawk	.	.	.	
37 ch. c. by Symmatry	.	.	.	
38 b. c. by Fortunio (died in 1799)	.	.	.	
39 c. (dead) by Sir Peter	.	.	.	
40 br. c. by Symmetry (died a few days old)	.	.	.	}
41 gr. f. by Delpini	.	.	.	

In 1802 missed to Overton, 1803 to Moorcock.

SEEDLING,

Bred by Lord Folke, in 1784, got by Pumpkin—Sylvia, by Blank.

13 ch. c. <i>Cheerful</i> , by Alexander	.	.	.	Mr Chiffney
15 b. f. by Dungannon	.	.	.	Mr Crosby
16 br. c. (<i>Cockboat</i>) by Oberton	.	.	.	Mr Chiffney
17 b. c. <i>Little John</i> , by Calomel	.	.	.	Mr Abbey
14 ch. c. <i>Master Jackey</i> , by Johnny	.	.	.	Mr Durand
16 b. f. <i>Miss Seedling</i> , by Totteridge	.	.	.	Mr Emden
18 ch. f. by Alexander the Great	.	.	.	Mr Ryder

SERINA (sister to Fleacatcher)

ed by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1778, got by Goldfinder—Squirrel—Ball—Lath—Sister to Snap.

4 b. c. by Morwick Ball	.	.	.	} Col. Radcliffe
5 b. c. by Tandem	.	.	.	
6 b. f. <i>Bald Charlotte</i> , by Morwick Ball	.	.	.	
7 br. f. by Shark (<i>Pigeon's</i> dam)	.	.	.	
b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	
b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	} Mr Hutton
2 br. f. <i>Wicked Kate</i> , by Young Marske	.	.	.	
3 b. f. <i>Ette</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
5 b. f. <i>Smiling Peggy</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	} Mr W. Hutchinson
8 b. c. by Drone	.	.	.	
1 b. c. <i>Antipater</i> , by Pipator	.	.	.	

Died in 1802.

SHAKESPEARE MARE,

Bred by Mr Dutton, in 1773, her dam, Barbara, by Snap.

0 ch. f. by the Vernon Arabian	.	.	.	Ld Lincoln
2 br. c. <i>Lincoln</i> , by Highflyer	.	.	.	Mr Bullock
4 br. c. by ditto	.	.	.	Sir H. Fetherston
5 br. f. <i>Miss Tomboy</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Fox
6 c. by ditto	.	.	.	} Mr Tattersall
3 c. by Boudrow	.	.	.	

The mare and her foal died in 1788.

SHEPHERDESS,

1 by Mr GOLDING, in 1782, got by Justice, her dam by Snap, out of Sweetwilliam's dam, by Cade.

1 b. c. <i>Fergulus</i> , by King Fergus	.	.	.	} Sir J. Leicester
2 b. c. <i>Minas</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
3 b. c. by Jupiter	.	.	.	
5 gr. c. <i>Bluebeard</i> , by Delpini	.	.	.	

1798 ch. c. <i>Tityrus</i> , by Alexander	-	-	-	} Sir W. W. Wynn
1800 c. by <i>Glaucus</i>	-	-	-	

SHIFT,

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1799, got by Sweetbriar, her dam, Susan, by Snap, out of Lord Bruce's Cade Mare.

1788 h. c. by Mungo	-	-	-	Mr Watts
1790 ch. c. by Drone	-	-	-	Ld Strathmore
1791 b. f. by Highflyer (dam of Mr J. Whaley's Buffer, by Prizefighter)	-	-	-	} Mr Tattersall
1792 b. c. <i>Yeoman</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1793 b. c. <i>Delamere</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr G. Watson
1794 f. by ditto (died at two months old)	-	-	-	Mr Tatton
1796 b. f. <i>Darling</i> , by Escape	-	-	-	Mr Tattersall
1797 ch. c. <i>Grub</i> , by Dubskeeper	-	-	-	Mr G. Watson
1798 ch. f. by Pegasus	-	-	-	Mr Howorth
1799 b. f. <i>Ransom</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle	-	-	-	Mr Fisher
1800 ch. c. <i>Glead</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	-	Mr Watson
				Mr Heming

SINCERITY,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1777, got by Matchem—Papillon.

1789 b. f. <i>Frog</i> , by Garrick	-	-	-	} Mr Dawson
1790 br. f. <i>Katherine</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	
1790 br. f. by Highflyer (foaled Dec. 31, and died the following month)	-	-	-	
1792 b. f. <i>Dewager</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1793 br. c. <i>Antigallica</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Sir C. Turner
1795 b. f. by Weazel	-	-	-	
1797 b. c. by Coriander	-	-	-	} Mr Dawson
1799 b. c. by Mr Teazle (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1799 b. f. <i>December</i> , by Buzzard (foaled Dec. 26)	-	-	-	

YOUNG SIR PETER MARE,

Her dam by Engineer—Wilson's Arabian—Hutton's Spot—Mogul—Crab—
Bay Bolton—Curwen Barb—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vint-
ner Mare.

1797 ch. c. <i>Quilter</i> , by Standard	-	-	-	Mr Baker
1798 b. c. by Overton	-	-	-	Sir F. Boynton
1799 ch. c. <i>Garnieria</i> , by Restless	-	-	-	Mr Byndloss
1800 b. f. <i>Spitfire</i> , by Beningbrough	-	-	-	Mr Flint

Young Sir Peter, sire of the above mare, was got by Doge, out of Mambri-
no's sister.

SKELTON MARE,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1799, out of a sister to Lardella.

1803 b. c. by Archduke	-	-	-	Mr Walker
1804 b. c. <i>Dreadnought</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Nalton
1805 b. f. (dead) by Stride	-	-	-	} Mr Maphan
1806 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1807 b. c. by Young Star	-	-	-	Sir T. Gascoigne

SKYPEEPER (sister to Stargazer)

Bred by Mr GOODRICK, in 1789, got by Highflyer—Miss West.

1795 b. f. <i>Stella</i> , by Phenomenon	-	-	-	} Mr G. Crompton
1796 b. c. by Coriander	-	-	-	

1797 b. f. <i>Anisced</i> , by Coriander	-	-	-	} Mr G. Crompton
1798 b. c. <i>Bantam</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	-	
1799 b. f. <i>Stockdove</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1800 b. c. <i>Macmanus</i> , by Coriander	-	-	-	Mr Dawson
1803 b. f. <i>Shelak</i> , by Hambletonian	-	-	-	Mr Sitwell
1805 b. c. <i>Renishaw</i> , by Coriander	-	-	-	H.R.H. P. of Wales
1806 c. by ditto (died with the mare)	-	-	-	Mr Sitwell

Missed to Benningbrough in 1804, and died in 1806 in foaling.

SKYSWEEPER,

Bred by the Duke of Richmond, got by Highflyer, out of Chanticleer's dam.

1790 b. c. by Gay	-	-	-	D. of Richmond
1791 br. c. <i>Gunpowder</i> , by Assassin	-	-	-	} Mr Grange
1793 ch. c. <i>Amber</i> , by Gay	-	-	-	
1794 b. f. <i>Noblesse</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} D. of Hindmarsh
1795 b. c. <i>Cedar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1796 ch. c. <i>Posthumus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Poyntz
1797 b. c. <i>Pic Nic</i> , by Ramsden (son of Gay)	-	-	-	
1798 b. c. by Precipitate	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1800 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1801 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Sir A. Don
1804 b. c. <i>Coriolanus</i> , by Gohanna	-	-	-	Mr Lake
1807 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Egremont

SLOPE MARE,

Her dam by Young Marske—Young Traveller—Bolton Little John—Black legs—Badger—Hackwood—son of Rockwood.

1798 gr. c. <i>Parchment</i> , by Ruler	-	-	-	Ld H. Moore
1799 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Langdale
1801 ch. c. <i>Sir Sidney</i> , by Hambletonian	-	-	-	Mr W. Wilson
1802 b. c. <i>Silverheel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Wentworth
1804 b. f. <i>Irene</i> , by Zechariah	-	-	-	
1806 b. c. by Benningbrough	-	-	-	} Mr W. Wilson
1807 f. by Zechariah	-	-	-	

SLOPE MARE,

Bred by Mr ALLISON, her dam by Magnet—Twig.

1797 br. f. by Aston (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	Mr H. Allison
1798 br. c. by Abba Thulle	-	-	-	Mr Alderson
1800 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Capt. Smyth
1801 b. c. by Star	-	-	-	Sir W. Gerard
1802 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Nalton
1804 b. c. by Benningbrough	-	-	-	

SMALLBONES (sister to Mince)

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1781, got by Justice—Pangloss—Riddle by the Wolsley Barb—Lady Augusta, by Spot.

1789 gr. f. by Bourdeaux	-	-	-	} Mr Golding
1790 b. f. by Highflyer (dam of Merrymaid)	-	-	-	
1791 b. c. <i>Jelter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1792 gr. f. by Bourdeaux	-	-	-	} Mr Golding
1792 br. f. by Trumpator (foaled Dec. 28)	-	-	-	
1794 b. f. <i>Dimple</i> (aft. <i>Reluctance</i>) by Highflyer	-	-	-	} Mr Golding
1795 b. c. by Precipitate	-	-	-	
1797 b. c. <i>Peace-maker</i> , by Pegasus	-	-	-	} Mr Elton
1798 b. c. <i>Yam</i> , by PotBo's	-	-	-	

In 1799 this mare produced a colt by Pot8o's, which died in two days, the dam having no milk; she died a month or two after.

SMALLBONES,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1783, got by Highflyer, out of the dam of the preceding mare.

1789 b. c. <i>Bruiser</i> , by Bourdeaux	-	-	-	} Mr Golding
1790 bl. f. <i>Black Pass</i> , by Trumpator	-	-	-	
1791 b. c. by ditto (died young)	-	-	-	
1792 b. f. <i>Lapwing</i> , by Justice	-	-	-	
1793 b. f. by Trumpator	-	-	-	} Mr Massey
1794 b. c. by Soldier	-	-	-	
1796 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1797 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1798 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Denham
1800 ch. f. by Young Woodpecker	-	-	-	
1803 b. c. by Soldier	-	-	-	Sir T. Stanley

SPERANZA (sister to Saltram)

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1778, got by Eclipse—Virago, by Snap.

1787 gr. f. <i>Bab</i> , by Bourdeaux	-	-	-	} Ld Derby
1793 gr. c. by Sir Peter Teazle (died young)	-	-	-	
1794 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1795 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

SPORTSMISTRESS,

Foaled in 1765, got by Warren's Sportsman, her dam, *Golden Locks*, by Oronoko, grandam (Valiant's dam) by Crab, great grandam by Partner, out of Thwait's Dun Mare.

1773 ch. c. <i>Potosoccoo</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	} Ld Abingdon
1775 b. c. <i>Lexicon</i> , by Marske	-	-	-	
1776 f. by Domitian	-	-	-	} Capt. Bertie
1777 b. c. <i>Jecundo</i> (afterwards <i>Disguise</i>) by Marske	-	-	-	
1779 ch. f. <i>Haphazard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Dawson
1781 ch. c. <i>Rocius</i> , by Garrick	-	-	-	
1782 ch. f. <i>Siddons</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Sir J. Kaye
1783 ch. c. <i>Frater</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1784 ch. f. <i>Peg Woffington</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Dawson
1785 ch. c. <i>Sir Thomas</i> , by Pontac	-	-	-	
1786 ch. c. <i>Sulky</i> , by Garrick	-	-	-	

SQUIRREL MARE,

Her dam by Ball, grandam by Lath, out of a sister to Snip.

1771 gr. f. by the Sedley Arabian	-	-	-	Mr Poynter
1772 gr. f. by his Arabian	-	-	-	} Sir C. Sedley
1773 b. f. <i>Fleacatcher</i> , by Goldfinder	-	-	-	
1775 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1776 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Douglas
1777 br. c. <i>Catch</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1778 b. f. <i>Serina</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Col. Radcliffe
1782 b. c. by Bourdeaux	-	-	-	Mr Douglas

SQUIRREL MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam (Goldfinder's dam) by Blank—Regulus, &c.

1774 b. c. by Gimcrack	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1775 b. f. by Dux	-	-	-	

1776 b. c. by Cardinal Puff	.	.	.	} Ld Grosvenor
1777 ch. f. <i>Flyer</i> , by Sweetbriar	.	.	.	
1778 br. c. <i>Regent</i> , by Protector	.	.	.	
1779 b. f. <i>Ceres</i> , by Sweetwilliam	.	.	.	
1780 c. by Justice	.	.	.	
1781 f.	.	.	.	
1782 b. f. by Sweetbriar (dam of <i>Astarte</i>)	.	.	.	
1783 b. c. <i>Wheatshaf</i> , by Sweetwilliam	.	.	.	
1784 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1785 b. f. by Pot8o's	.	.	.	}
1787 b. f. by Fortitude <i>Doubtful's</i> dam)	.	.	.	
Missed to Sweetwilliam in 1786.				

SQUIRREL MARE,

Foaled in 1768, her dam (sister to Sir J. Lowther's *Babraham*) by Babraham—Golden Ball (son of Partner)—Bushy Molly, by the Hampton Court Childers—Ld Halifax's Bushy Molly, by the Chestnut Litton Arabian—Ld Halifax's Farmer Mare, by the Chillaby Barb—Sir W. Ramaden's Mare, by the Byerly Turk—Spanker.

1778 b. c. <i>Trotter</i> , by Herod	.	.	.	Ld Egremont
1779 b. f. by Metaphysician	.	.	.	} Mr Tattersall
1780 b. f. by the Vernon Arabian	.	.	.	
1781 b. f. by Highflyer	.	.	.	Mr Vernon
1782 b. f. <i>Miss Kitty</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	H.R.H.P. of Wales
1783 b. c. <i>Sultan</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Lade
1784 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	Ld Grosvenor
1785 b. c. <i>Escape</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Franco
1786 b. f. <i>Esker</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Ld Grosvenor
1787 b. c. <i>Sir Pepper</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Crowder
1788 b. f. by Boudrow	.	.	.	Ld A. Hamilton
1790 b. f. by Highflyer	.	.	.	Ld Grosvenor
1792 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Alonzo</i>)	.	.	.	H.R.H.P. of Wales

SQUIRREL MARE (sister to Jessica)

Foaled in 1768, her dam, Sophia, by Blank—Ld Leigh's Diana.

1773 ch. f. <i>Crafty</i> , by Herod	.	.	.	} Mr Barton
1775 ch. f. (<i>Alamont's</i> dam) by ditto	.	.	.	
1776 ch. f. <i>Jesse</i> , by Eclipse	.	.	.	
1778 b. f. by Sprightly	.	.	.	
1779 b. f. <i>Miss</i> , by Vauxhall Snap	.	.	.	Mr Brewster
1784 b. c. <i>Elm</i> , by Il-mio	.	.	.	Mr Bullock
1785 br. c. by Evergreen	.	.	.	Mr Brewster
1787 b. c. <i>Put</i> , by Turf	.	.	.	Ld Barrymore
1788 c. by Highflyer (died at two years old)	.	.	.	H.R.H.P. of Wales
1790 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Bullock
1793 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Rowles

SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Queensberry, in 1769, her dam, Rosemary, by Blossom—Ancaster Starling—Look-at-me-Lada.

1778 b. c. by Sweetwilliam	.	.	.	} D. of Queensberry
1779 gr. c. <i>Picoins</i> , by Vizard	.	.	.	
1781 b. c. by Florizel	.	.	.	
1783 ch. f. by Woodpecker	.	.	.	
1784 b. c. <i>Lampo</i> , by Fulmine	.	.	.	
1786 b. c. by Conundrum	.	.	.	
1787 c. by Highflyer	.	.	.	} Dr Goodwin
1788 b. f. <i>Amaranthé</i> , by Diomed	.	.	.	
1792 gr. f. by Magog	.	.	.	

SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, out of Drone's dam, by Blank.

1778 b. c. <i>Alphonso</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	D. of Cumberland
1789 f. (dead) by Saltram	-	-	-	} Mr Broadhurst
1790 b. f. by Dungannon	-	-	-	
1791 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1794 ro. f. by Balloon	-	-	-	

SQUIRREL MARE,

Foaled in 1770, her dam (Cossack's dam) by Babraham—Starling—Crab—Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1774 gr. f. by Marake	-	-	-	Mr Douglas
1776 br. c. by Wildman's Snap	-	-	-	} Mr Wildman
1777 br. c. by Wildman's Tartar	-	-	-	
1782 gr. c. <i>Slope</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	} Sir J. Webb
1783 gr. c. <i>Sceptre</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1787 b. c. <i>Snort</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-	-	
1788 b. f. <i>Scramble</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	
1789 b. c. <i>Sling</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1792 b. f. <i>Trifle</i> , by King Fergus	-	-	-	Mr Nalton

SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by Sir C. DAVERS, in 1774, her dam, Dove, by Matchless—Ancaster Starling—Grasshopper.

1785 b. c. by Garriek	-	-	-	} Mr Wyndham
1786 b. f. by Adamant	-	-	-	
1789 br. c. <i>Slack</i> , by Ulysses	-	-	-	Mr O'Kelly
1790 b. f. by Dungannon (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	Mr Hamilton
1791 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Chichester
1793 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr O'Kelly
1794 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1795 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFRO, in 1774, her dam by Matchem—Snip—Regulus—Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk.

1779 br. c. by Goldfinder	-	-	-	Mr Dawson
1780 b. f. <i>Frigate</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	} Mr Vernon
1783 b. f. by Florizel	-	-	-	
1785 b. f. <i>Busy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1787 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1790 b. c. <i>Medler</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Panton
1791 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Vernon
1792 c. by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Bedford
1794 gr. f. <i>Charlotte Grey</i> , by Bourdeaux	-	-	-	Mr Cross
1796 c. by Racer	-	-	-	

SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1775, her dam, Laycock, by South, out of Molly Long-legs, by Babraham.

1779 br. c. <i>Rutland</i> , by Mark Anthony	-	-	-	Ld Clermont
1786 br. f. by Conductor	-	-	-	H.R. H.P. of Wales
1788 b. f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	} Mr Baldock
1789 br. c. <i>Hop-planter</i> , by Volunteer	-	-	-	
1791 b. f. <i>Hop-picker</i> , by Dungannon	-	-	-	

SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by Lord FARNHAM, in 1775, out of Ancaster Nancy, by Blank.

1780 b. c. by Protector	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Watson
1781 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Naper
1782 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	{	Ld Grosvenor
1783 b. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	-		Ld Egremont
1784 b. f. <i>Zara</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Swordsmen</i> , by Prizefighter)	-	-	-	-		D. of Bedford
1786 ch. c. <i>Lance</i> , by Javelin	-	-	-	-	{	Ld Grosvenor
1787 b. f. <i>Isabel</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-	-	-		Ld Egremont
1788 ch. f. <i>Irene</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		D. of Bedford

STAR MARE,

Foaled in 1799, her dam, Moorpoult, by Young Marske.

1803 b. f. (<i>Maid of the Mill</i>) by a brother to Eagle	-	-	-	-	{	Mr W. Harrison
1804 c. by Expectation	-	-	-	-		Mr Brandling
1805 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Brandling
1806 b. f. by Alonzo	-	-	-	-		Mr Brandling
1807 c. by Sir Solomon	-	-	-	-		Mr Brandling

STAR MARE,

Foaled in 1801, her dam, sister to Zanga, by Laurel.

1804 br. c. by Sportsman	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Mackall
1806 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Knapton
1807 bl. f. by Stride	-	-	-	-		Mr Knapton

STARGAZER,

Bred by Mr GOODRICK, in 1782, got by Highflyer, her dam, Miss West Matchem—Regulus—Crab—Childers—Basto.

1790 b. c. <i>Planet</i> , by Dungannon	-	-	-	-	{	Sir G. Armytage
1792 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		Ld Grosvenor
1793 ch. c. (<i>Astronomer</i>) by Pot8o's	-	-	-	-		Ld Grosvenor
1794 b. f. by Meteor	-	-	-	-		Ld Grosvenor
1796 ch. f. (<i>Bonny Lass</i>) by Pot8o's	-	-	-	-		Ld Grosvenor
1797 ch. f. (<i>Gazer</i>) by John Bull	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Durand
1798 b. c. <i>Teddy the Grinder</i> , by Asparagus	-	-	-	-		Mr Panten
1799 b. f. <i>Astronomy</i> , by John Bull	-	-	-	-	{	Ld Grosvenor
1801 b. c. <i>Enterprise</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Astley
1802 b. f. <i>Starlight</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Astley
1804 b. f. <i>Luna</i> , by Volunteer	-	-	-	-		Mr Astley

STELLA,

Bred by Mr. GOODRICK, in 1795, got by Phenomenon, out of Skypce—own sister to Stargazer, the preceding mare.

1803 b. c. <i>Sir Scudamore</i> , by Stamford	-	-	-	-	{	Sir M. M. Sykes
1804 ch. f. <i>Statira</i> , by Benningbrough	-	-	-	-		Sir M. M. Sykes
1805 ch. f. <i>Anna Maria</i> , by Stamford	-	-	-	-		Sir M. M. Sykes

Died in 1806.

STING (sister to Florizel)

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1775, got by Herod, her dam by Cygnet—Cart—Ebony, by Childers.

1781 b. c. <i>Ismael</i> , by Conductor	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Douglas
1784 b. f. <i>Stinga</i> , by Garrick	-	-	-	-		Mr Douglas
1785 b. c. <i>Cardock</i> , by Jupiter	-	-	-	-		Mr Douglas

1786 b. c. <i>Halkin</i> , by Jupiter	-	-	-	D. of Bedford
1787 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1788 b. f. <i>Sylph</i> , by Saltram	-	-	-	
1789 b. c. <i>Cayenne</i> , by PotBo's	-	-	-	
1790 b. c. (died young) by ditto	-	-	-	
1791 b. c. <i>Capsicum</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1792 b. c. (<i>Yorkshire Bile</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	

Cayenne was sold to a Russian gentleman for a stallion, and died shortly after in physic at Newmarket.—*Sting* was also sold into Russia.

SUSANNAH,

Bred by Mr BROADHURST, in 1792, got by Rockingham—Eclipse—Mother Bunch's dam, by Highflyer.

1800 b. c. by Stride (died the same day)	-	-	-	} Mr Stapleton
1801 b. c. <i>Tom Wheatley</i> , by Pipator	-	-	-	
1802 ch. c. <i>Master Betty</i> , by Delpini	-	-	-	Col. Harbord
1803 b. c. by Don Quixote	-	-	-	} Mr Stapleton
1804 br. c. by Guildford	-	-	-	
1805 ch. f. by Ambrosio	-	-	-	
1806 br. c. by Waxy	-	-	-	
1807 ch. c. (<i>Yaxford</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Sir J. Lawson
1812 b. c. <i>Fugelman</i> , by Sir David	-	-	-	Mr Brown

SWEETBRIAR MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1778, dam, Rarity, by Matchem.

1784 b. f. <i>Midge</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	Mr Croke
1785 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Tattersall
1786 b. f. <i>Euphrosyne</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Croke
1787 b. f. <i>Thalia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1788 ch. c. by Yellow Jack	-	-	-	} Mr Harley
1789 by ditto	-	-	-	
1792 b. c. <i>Bacchus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Belfast
1793 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1794 ch. f. <i>Creeping Cereus</i> , by King Fergus	-	-	-	Mr Martin
1795 ch. c. <i>Sir Robert</i> , by ditto, or Hawk	-	-	-	Mr Dyott
1796 ch. c. by Hawk	-	-	-	} Mr Martin
1797 ch. c. <i>Better</i> , by King Fergus	-	-	-	
1799 b. f. by Fortunio	-	-	-	} Dr Marsh
1801 ch. f. <i>Arachne</i> , by Fidget	-	-	-	

SWEETHEART,

Bred by H. R. H. the D. of CUMBERLAND, in 1777, got by Herod, Snap—Regulus—Snip—Widdrington Mare.

1782 ch. c. by Sulphur	-	-	-	Mr Fenwick
1784 b. c. <i>Picquet</i> , by Javelin	-	-	-	H.R.H.P. of Wales
1785 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Cumberland
1786 b. c. <i>Mount Pleasant</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Baldock
1787 b. c. <i>Stickfast</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1789 ch. c. by Volunteer	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1790 b. f. by Javelin	-	-	-	
1792 b. c. <i>Peter Pindar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Broadhurst
1794 br. c. <i>Peeping Tom</i> , by Saltram	-	-	-	Mr Delme
1795 ch. f. by Pegasus	-	-	-	Mr Broadhurst
1796 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Cussans
1797 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

1799 ch. c. by Pegasus	-	-	-	-	} Mr Harris
1800 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1801 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Blunt

Barren in 1783, 1788, 1791, 1793, and 1798.

SWEETMARJORAM,

Foaled in 1778, got by Sweetbriar, out of Dixey, by Blank.

1785 ch. c. <i>Valiant</i> , by Diomed	-	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1786 ch. c. <i>Victor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1787 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1788 ch. f. <i>Ross</i> , by Saltram	-	-	-	-	} Mr Tattersall
1794 b. c. by Escape	-	-	-	-	
1795 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SWEETWILLIAM MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1779, her dam, Middlesex, by Snap.

1783 ch. c. <i>Prodigal</i> , by Trentham	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wyndham
1788 b. c. <i>Spendthrift</i> (afterwards Sir Roger) by Florizel	-	-	-	-	
1789 b. c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1790 ch. c. <i>Snipe</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-	-	-	Mr Ladbroke
1792 c. <i>Stork</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Wilson

SWEETWILLIAM MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1783, her dam, Thetis, by Chymist, out of Curiosity.

1791 c. (died young)	-	-	-	-	} Sir S. Glynn
1792 c. (died young)	-	-	-	-	
1793 b. f. by North Star	-	-	-	-	
1795 ch. c. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	-	
1796 b. c. by North Star	-	-	-	-	
1797 ch. f. by Hercules	-	-	-	-	
1799 ch. c. <i>Captain Absolute</i> , by John Bull	-	-	-	-	
1800 ch. f. by Alexander	-	-	-	-	
1804 f. (died when a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1806 bl. f. by Sir Peter	-	-	-	-	

In all the intervening years, missed; and in 1807, to Cheshire Cheese.

SYBIL,

Bred by Lord Boulton, in 1770, got by Matcham, her dam, Smallbones sister to Squirrel.

1779 b. f. by Engineer	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rockingham
1782 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1784 br. c. <i>Dapper</i> , by Tantrum	-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1785 b. c. <i>Venetian</i> , by Doge	-	-	-	-	
1786 b. c. <i>Tentivy</i> , by Tandem	-	-	-	-	
1789 b. c. by Drone	-	-	-	-	
1790 b. f. <i>Minstrel</i> , by Phenomenon	-	-	-	-	

SYLVIA,

Bred by Mr Hutton, in 1783, got by Young Marske, her dam, Ferret, by brother to Sylvio—Regulus—Ld Morton's Arabian—Mixbury—Mule Bay Turk—Bay Bolton—Coneykins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerley Turk—Bustler.

1788 ch. f. <i>Tipple Cyder</i> , by King Fergus (grandam of <i>Merlin</i>)	
1789 b. f. (<i>Brough's</i> dam) by Drone	
1790 b. c. by Slope	
1793 b. f. by Spadille (dam of X Y Z)	
1794 ch. f. by King Fergus	} Mr Riddell
1795 ch. f. by Phenomenon	
1796 gr. c. by Delpini	
1797 ch. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Walnut	
1798 b. c. <i>Syndleshaaks</i> , by Spadille	
1800 ch. c. by Stride	

SYPHON MARE (sister to Tandem)

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1771, her dam by Regulus—Snip—Cottingham—Warlock Galloway.

1776 b. c. by Herod		Mr Gascoyne
1778 b. c. by Cygnet		Mr Hardy
1779 b. f. by Metaphysician		} Mr Tattersall
1780 ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian		
1781 b. f. <i>Miss Blanchard</i> , by Highflyer		Mr Bullock
1782 b. f. <i>Cowslip</i> , by ditto		Mr Hill
1783 b. c. by ditto		Ld Egremont
1784 b. f. by ditto		Mr Franco
1785 b. c. (<i>Young Highflyer</i>) by ditto		D. of St Albans
1786 b. f. <i>Maid-of-all-Work</i> , by ditto		} Mr Golding
1788 b. f. by Boudrow		
1789 b. f. by Highflyer (dam of <i>Sancho</i>)		} D. of Bedford
1790 b. f. <i>Rachel</i> , by ditto		
1792 b. f. by ditto		} Mr Moore
1794 b. f. <i>Hackabout</i> , by Escape (sent to Virginia)		

SYPHON MARE,

Bred by Mr PRATT, in 1775, her dam, Red Rose, by Babraham.

1778 c. by Matchem		} Mr Pratt
1781 b. c. by Wentworth		
1782 ch. c. <i>Loadstone</i> , by Magnet		Mr Baker
1783 ch. c. by Orpheus		} Mr Pratt
1784 c. by Somebody		
1788 b. c. <i>Ensign</i> , by Highflyer		Mr Parker
1791 b. f. by ditto		Mr Smith Barry
1792 b. f. <i>Hyale</i> , by ditto		} Mr Taylor
1794 b. f. by Magog		
1795 b. f. by Escape		} Mr Smith Barry
1796 b. f. by ditto		

SYPHON MARE,

Her dam, Miss Wilkinson, by Regulus, out of Lodge's Roen Mare.

1782 bl. f. by Ali Bey		Mr Raine
1783 br. f. by ditto		D. of Northumberl.
1785 ch. f. by Pontac		Mr Craddock
1786 b. c. <i>Hartforth</i> , by Mark Anthony		Mr Dundas
1787 b. c. <i>Pencil</i> , by Ruler		} Mr Craddock
1788 b. c. <i>Guide</i> , by ditto (died at 3 years old)		
1789 b. f. by Boudrow		
1790 f. by Pontac		
1791 b. f. <i>Tiptoe</i> , by Delpini		
1792 br. f. (Mr Tweddell's Ann) by Ruler		

1793 br. f. by Delpini (died rising two)	.	.	.	}	Mr Craddock
1794 b. c. <i>Slug</i> , by Drone	.	.	.		
1795 b. c. <i>Goldfinch</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	}	Sir H. T. Vane
1796 b. c. <i>Capriccio</i> , by Delpini	.	.	.		
1797 b. c. by Pipator	.	.	.	}	Mr Craddock
1798 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.		

Died in 1799.

SYPHON MARE,

Her dam by Matchem—Snip—Regulus—Parker's Lady Thigh.

1785 b. c. <i>Express</i> , by Postmaster	.	.	.	}	Mr Barton
b. f. by Assassin	.	.	.		
1789 gr. f. <i>Mystery</i> , by Bourdeaux	.	.	.	}	Mr Wyndham
1791 ch. f. by Woodpecker (dam of <i>Wiseacre</i> , by Sir Solomon)	.	.	.		
1792 b. c. by Whipcord	.	.	.	.	Mr Barton
1793 br. c. by Dungannon	.	.	.	.	Ld Grosvenor
1794 c. by Trumpator	.	.	.	.

SYPHON MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, her dam, sister to Pioneer, by Old England.

1782 br. f. by Highflyer	.	.	.	}	Mr Shafto
br. c. <i>Twilight</i> , by Magnet	.	.	.		
ch. c. by Shark	.	.	.	}	Mr Baker
1788 b. c. <i>Freeholder</i> , by Phenomenon	.	.	.		
1790 b. c. <i>Bishoprick</i> , by Boudrow	.	.	.	.
1792 ch. c. <i>Pumps</i> , by Phenomenon	.	.	.	.
1794 ch. f. <i>Amantis</i> , by Delpini	.	.	.	.

Died in 1797.

TABITHA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1769, got by Blank, her dam, Fancy, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare.

1776 ch. c. <i>Brush</i> , by Chedworth's Snap	.	.	.	}	Mr Walbank
1777 ch. f. <i>Music</i> , by Amphion	.	.	.		
1782 b. c. by Lexicon	.	.	.	.	Mr Tombs
1784 ch. f. <i>Miss Wheatley</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	Sir J. Moore
1785 c. <i>Sparrowhawk</i> , by Woodpecker	.	.	.	.	Mr Panton
1787 b. c. <i>Chamboe</i> , by Mambrino	.	.	.	}	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1789 br. f. <i>Squirtilla</i> , by Saltram	.	.	.		
1791 br. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.

TABITHA (sister to Miss Kingeland)

Bred by Mr POPHAM, in 1782, got by Trentham—Boophorus.

1791 ch. c. <i>Quevedo</i> , by Erasmus	.	.	.	}	Mr Popham
1792 ch. c. by ditto	.	.	.		
1793 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	}	Mr Taylos
1794 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.		
1796 br. f. by Rockingham (sent to Virginia)	.	.	.	.	Mr Watt
1798 ch. f. by Erasmus	.	.	.	.	Mr G. Pigot
1799 ch. c. <i>Hugo</i> , by Gabriel	.	.	.	.

TAG,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1786, got by Trentham—Venus.

1791 b. c. by Woodpecker	-	-	-	}	Ld Egremont
1792 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1793 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1795 f. by Precipitate	-	-	-		
1796 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Whaley
1797 ch. c. (<i>Tag</i>) by ditto	-	-	-		
1798 b. c. <i>Gulliver</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1800 b. f. <i>Lazy</i> , by Driver	-	-	-		
1801 b. c. (<i>Baby</i>) by Precipitate	-	-	-	}	Ld Egremont
1802 b. f. (<i>Old Maid</i>) by Gohanna	-	-	-		
1803 c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-		

TANDEM MARE,

Her dam by Alfred, out of Brim, by Squirrel.

1795 br. c. (<i>Chance</i>) by Drone	-	-	-	}	Mr Hutchinson
1800 b. c. <i>Transit</i> , by Benningbrough	-	-	-		
1801 b. c. <i>Firelock</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1803 b. c. by Zechariah	-	-	-		Mr Hutchinson

TATLER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1768, her dam by Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Frampton's Whiteneck.

1774 ch. f. <i>Duenna</i> , by Herod	-	-	-	}	Mr Pigot
1775 c. by Bandy	-	-	-		
1777 f. by Cardinal Puff	-	-	-		
1778 ch. f. <i>Blush</i> , by Chymist	-	-	-	}	Mr Adams
1779 ch. f. <i>Mademoiselle Theodore</i> , by Sweetbriar	-	-	-		
1786 b. c. <i>Bashful</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-		
1787 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Tattersall
1788 ch. f. by Boudrow	-	-	-		
1789 ch. f. by Tandem	-	-	-		
1791 b. f. by Drone	-	-	-	}	Mr Stirling
1792 br. f. by Justice	-	-	-		
1793 ch. f. by Dungannon	-	-	-		

TEMPERANCE (sister to Cumberland)

Bred by Lord SURREY, in 1780, got by Phlegon—Dainty Davy.

1788 b. f. by Diomed	-	-	-	}	D. of Norfolk
1790 b. f. <i>Hyble</i> , by Volunteer	-	-	-		
1791 b. c. by Assassin	-	-	-		
1792 b. f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	}	Mr Tattersall
1793 b. f. <i>Benti</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1794 ch. c. by Balloon	-	-	-		
1795 ch. f. <i>Aganippe</i> , by Pegasus	-	-	-	}	Mr B. Price
1796 ch. c. <i>Bad Bargain</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1798 ch. c. by Aurelius	-	-	-		
1799 br. c. by Curricie	-	-	-		H. R. H. the Prince of Wales

TERESA,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1767, got by Matchem, her dam by Regulus, out of a sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1774 b. f. by Herod (dam of <i>Wimbleton</i>)	-	-	-	}	Mr Crofts
1775 b. f. <i>Calash</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Whiskey</i>)	-	-	-		
1776 b. f. <i>Abigail</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Xanthus</i>)	-	-	-		
1779 b. c. <i>Laurel</i> , by Evergreen	-	-	-	}	Mr Wentworth
1780 c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1781 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		

1782 b. c. by Evergreen	.	.	.	.	}	Mr Cross
1783 b. f. by Gambles	.	.	.	.
1786 b. f. by Evergreen (<i>Ploughator's</i> dam)	.	.	.	.	}	Mr Vernon
1791 f. by Florizel	.	.	.	.

TERMAGANT,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, got by Tantrum, her dam, Cantatrice, by Sampson—Regulus—Marako's dam.

1784 b. c. <i>Edmund</i> , by Alfred	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1785 b. c. <i>Snip</i> , by Doge	.	.	.	.
1786 b. f. <i>Pewett</i> , by Tandern	.	.	.	.
1789 b. f. by Drone	.	.	.	.
1790 b. c. by Boudrow	.	.	.	.
1791 br. f. <i>Evelina</i> , by Highflyer	.	.	.	.
1793 b. f. <i>Cecilia</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle	.	.	.	.
1795 b. c. <i>Filbert</i> , by Walnut	.	.	.	.
1796 b. c. (<i>Mr Howorth's Pickle</i>) by ditto	.	.	.	.
1798 b. f. <i>Stately</i> , by Standard	}	
1799 br. c. <i>Sparrowhawk</i> , by Buzzard	.	.	.	.

Had no foal since.

TETOTUM,

Foaled in 1777, got by Matchem—Lady Belingbroke, by Squirrel.

1783 gr. c. <i>Highlander</i> , by Bourdeaux	.	.	.	.	}	Mr Douglas
1784 gr. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1786 b. f. by Jupiter	.	.	.	.	}	Mr Fox
1788 b. f. by Bourdeaux	.	.	.	.
1790 b. c. by Highflyer	.	.	.	.	}	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1794 b. c. by Anvil	.	.	.	.
1800 b. c. by Dungannon	.	.	.	.	}	Mr O'Kelly
		

THEOPHA (sister to Old Tat)

Bred by Mr SMITH BARRY, in 1789, got by Highflyer, out of Plaything.

1794 b. c. by Jupiter	.	.	.	.	}	Mr Smith Barry
1798 b. c. by Trumpator	.	.	.	.
1800 b. f. by Volunteer	.	.	.	.	}	Mr Cross
1802 b. f. by Trumpator (sent to Virginia)	.	.	.	.
1804 b. c. <i>Rambler</i> , by Whiskey	.	.	.	.	}	Sir C. Bunbury
		

Died in 1805.

TICKLE-TOBY MARE,

Bred by Mr BATES, in 1797, her dam by Protector, out of Perdita.

1803 b. c. <i>Honest Harry</i> , by Star	}	Mr Bates
1805 ch. c. by Stride	.	.	.	.
1806 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.

TIFFANY,

Bred by Mr SCAWEN, in 1775, got by Eclipse, out of Laburnum's dam.

1785 gr. f. by Highflyer (dam of <i>Fizzle</i>)	.	.	.	.	}	Col. Fullarton
1786 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1787 gr. f. <i>Young Tiffany</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	}	Mr Tattersall
		

In July 1787 broke her leg and died.

TOBY MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1796, dam by Magnet—Dolly, by Snap.

1801 b. f. by Ormond	-	-	-	-	Mr Watt
1803 b. f. by Stamford	-	-	-	-	} Mr Uppleby
1804 b. c. by Precipitate	-	-	-	-	
1805 b. c. by Planet	-	-	-	-	
1806 b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Shuttle	-	-	-	-	
1807 b. c. by Idris	-	-	-	-	

TREECREEPER,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1789, got by Woodpecker, her dam by Trentham, out of Canegonde.

1797 ch. f. by Ruler	-	-	-	-	} Sir H. Williamson
1798 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1800 b. f. by Benningbrough	-	-	-	-	
1802 ch. f. by Hambleton	-	-	-	-	
1803 ch. c. (since dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1805 f. by St George	-	-	-	-	
1806 by Stride	-	-	-	-	

TRENTHAM MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1778, her dam, Canegonde, by Blank—Cullen Arabian—Patriot, &c.

1790 ch. f. by Woodpecker	-	-	-	-	Mr Turner
1791 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1793 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Ladbroke

TRENTHAM MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1779, own sister to the above.

1785 b. f. by Woodpecker	-	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
f. by Assassin	-	-	-	-	
1787 b. c. <i>Pelican</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-	-	-	Mr Panton
1788 br. c. by Assassin	-	-	-	-	D. of Bedford
1789 b. f. <i>Treecreeper</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-	-	-	Mr Panton
1791 b. c. <i>Parroquet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Sir F. Standish
1792 br. c. <i>Rogue</i> , by Mercury	-	-	-	-	Mr Panton
1793 b. f. <i>Certhia</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-	-	-	Ld Egremont

TRENTHAM MARE,

Foaled in 1781, own sister to the preceding.

1792 b. f. <i>Ivy</i> , by Woodpecker	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1794 br. c. by Alexander	-	-	-	-	
1795 ch. f. by Asparagus	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Vernon
1797 b. f. by Skyscraper	-	-	-	-	

TRENTHAM MARE (sister to Driver)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1781, her dam, Coquette, by the Compton Barb—Sister to Regulus.

1788 b. c. by Adamant	-	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1789 f. by Mercury	-	-	-	-	
1790 b. c. by Woodpecker	-	-	-	-	
1791 b. f. by Mercury	-	-	-	-	
1792 b. c. <i>Gallon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Ladbroke
1794 b. f. by Woodpecker (<i>Sir David's</i> dam)	-	-	-	-	Ld Stawell
1796 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1798 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1802 br. c. <i>Wormwood</i> , by Young Woodpecker	-	-	-	-	Mr Ladbroke

TRENTHAM MARE,

Own sister to the foregoing, foaled in 1782.

1789 b. f. <i>Reeve</i> , by Woodpecker (dam of <i>Rosalba</i>)	Mr Panton
1790 b. c. by Mercury	Ld Egremont
1792 b. c. <i>Shoeller</i> , by Woodpecker	Mr Ladbroke
1798 b. c. by ditto	Ld Egremont

TRENTHAM MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, out of December, sister to Pincher.

1787 br. c. <i>Olive</i> , by Woodpecker	Mr Panton
1795 ch. f. <i>Cypress</i> , by ditto	Mr Adams
1796 b. c. <i>Punch</i> , by Driver	Ld Egremont
1797 b. f. by Woodpecker	Mr Page
1798 f. by ditto	Mr L. Saville
1800 ch. f. by Young Woodpecker	Mr Bird
1804 br. c. <i>Brighton</i> , by Gohanna	Ld Egremont
1806 br. c. by Driver	

This mare had no foal between Olive and Cypress, having in the interval been used as a hunter.

TRIFLE,

Bred by Mr Douglas, in 1782, got by Justice, out of Cypher, by Squirrel.

1794 b. f. by Meteor	Ld Grosvenor
1795 b. c. (Lord Donegall's <i>Trifle</i>) by PotBo's	
1797 br. c. <i>Fortitude</i> , by John Bull	Ld Donegall
1798 br. c. (<i>Pyrrhus</i>) by Alexander	Ld Grosvenor
1799 br. f. by John Bull	
1801 b. c. <i>Bagatelle</i> , by Sir Peter	
1803 b. c. by John Bull (died young)	

The above mare as well as two of her produce (*Trifle* and *Fortitude*) ran in England and Ireland.

TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Aimator)

Bred by Lord Clemonr, in 1788, her dam by Herod—Snap—Gower Stall—Children.

1794 ch. f. <i>Laurentina</i> , by Diomed	Sir G. Heathcote
1796 b. c. <i>Polyphemus</i> , by Sir Peter	Mr Saunders
1799 b. f. by Joe Andrews	Mr Dyott
1802 b. f. by Sir Peter	Ld Derby
1803 b. c. <i>Grazier</i> , by ditto	D. of Hamilton

Died in 1805.

TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Chippenham)

Bred by Lord Clemonr, in 1795, her dam by Mark Anthony, out of Sign.

1802 b. f. by Buzzard	Mr Tharp
1803 ch. c. <i>Jamaica</i> , by ditto	Mr Kellermann
1804 ch. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by ditto	Mr C. Burgh
1805 b. f. <i>Susan</i> , by Worthy	Mr Mellish
1807 br. c. <i>Catheart</i> , by Eagle	

In 1806 missed to Eagle.

TUBEROSE,

Bred by Mr Selax, in 1772, got by Herod, out of Gray Starling.

1781 b. f. <i>Rosina</i> , by <i>Amaranthus</i>	-	-	} Mr Peirse
1782 b. f. by <i>Alfred</i>	-	-	
1783 gr. f. <i>Young Tuberose</i> , by <i>Young Marske</i>	-	-	
1784 b. c. <i>Piercer</i> , by <i>Alfred</i>	-	-	} Sir H. Fetherston
1786 b. c. <i>Enchanter</i> , by <i>Orpheus</i>	-	-	
1787 gr. f. <i>Contessina</i> , by <i>Young Marske</i>	-	-	
1788 b. f. <i>Rosamond</i> , by <i>Tandem</i>	-	-	} Mr Peirse
1789 b. c. (<i>Tat</i>) by <i>Young Marske</i>	-	-	
1790 b. f. <i>Rosaline</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Flocton</i>)	-	-	
1794 gr. f. by <i>Delpini</i>	-	-	

Died in 1798 in foal by *Star*.

YOUNG TUBEROSE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1783, by *Young Marske*, out of *Tuberose*.

1791 ch. c. <i>Young Morwick</i>	-	-	} Mr Peirse
1792 gr. c. <i>Whynot</i> , (aft. <i>Maximus</i>) by <i>Highflyer</i>	-	-	
1793 gr. c. <i>Dry-bee</i> , by <i>Drone</i>	-	-	
1794 gr. f. by <i>Delpini</i>	-	-	
1795 b. c. (Mr Howorth's <i>Vole</i>) by <i>Spadille</i>	-	-	
1796 gr. c. by <i>Coriander</i>	-	-	

Sold into America.

TULIP,

Bred by Mr HALE, in 1783, got by *Damper*, her dam by *Eclipse*—Rarity. by *Matchem*—*Snapdragon*, by *Snap*.

1792 b. f. <i>Flyer</i> (afterwards <i>Augusta</i>) by <i>Highflyer</i>	-	-	} Mr Lowther
1793 b. c. <i>Ambrosia</i> , by <i>Sir Peter Teazle</i>	-	-	
1794 b. c. by <i>Diomed</i>	-	-	} Mr Wentworth
1796 b. f. <i>Razana</i> , by <i>Sir Peter Teazle</i>	-	-	
1798 ch. f. (<i>Tulip</i> , afterwards <i>Daisy</i>) by <i>Buzzard</i>	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1799 b. c. <i>Ormond</i>	-	-	
1800 b. c. <i>Tulipson</i> , by <i>John Bull</i>	-	-	
1802 b. c. <i>Plantagenet</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1803 b. c. <i>Tudor</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1804 dead c. by <i>Sir Peter</i>	-	-	

TURK MARE,

Her dam by *Locust*—*Changeling*—*Cade*—*Little John*.

1785 b. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by <i>Weasel</i>	-	-	} Mr Robinson
1787 b. c. <i>Swordsman</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1789 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1790 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1792 b. f. <i>Apollonia</i> , by <i>Weasel</i>	-	-	Mr Field
1793 b. c. <i>Fencer</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Robinson
1794 ch. f. by <i>Delpini</i>	-	-	Mr Bell

VAUXHALL-SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr CLARK, in 1784, her dam, *Hip*, by *Herod*, out of *Sister to Mirza*.

1792 b. f. by <i>Boudrow</i> (sent to Russia)	-	-	} Mr Baker
1793 b. c. <i>Shuttle</i> , by <i>Young Marske</i>	-	-	
1795 b. c. <i>Weaver</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Cookson
1798 b. c. <i>Bageman</i> , by <i>Traveller</i>	-	-	Sir H. T. Vane
1799 b. c. (dead) by <i>Oberon</i>	-	-	Mr Baker
1800 f. by <i>Patriot</i> (died soon after foaling)	-	-	} Sir H. T. Vane
1801 br. c. <i>Master Betty</i> , by <i>Sir Peter</i>	-	-	

1802 ch. c. by Hambletonian (died a foal) . - { Sir H. T. Vane
1806 ch. f. (Miss Nickstick) by Cockfighter . }

In 1803, 4, and 5 missed to Hambletonian, 1807 to Cockfighter.

The above mare was given, when young, by the Earl of Egremont, Yorkshire weaver, who travelled on foot to Petworth, and led her home.

VENUS (sister to Mercury)

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1773, got by Eclipse—Tartar.

1782 ch. c. by Conductor	-	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1784 ch. f. by Trentham	-	-	-	-	
1786 b. f. <i>Tag</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} H.R.H.P. of W
1787 ch. c. by Woodpecker	-	-	-	-	
1789 ch. f. <i>Martha</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1790 b. c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	
1791 ch. f. (<i>Miss Woodpecker</i>) by Woodpecker	-	-	-	-	} Mr Panton
1792 ch. f. <i>Ida</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1793 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1794 ch. f. <i>Venom</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1796 ch. c. <i>Vandal</i> , by Skyscraper	-	-	-	-	}
1797 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

VERNON-ARABIAN MARE

Bred by Mr SHARTO, in 1780, her dam, Legacy, by Young Snip, out Snip's dam.

1784 ch. c. by Woodpecker	.	.	.	} Ld G. H. Caven dish
1785 b. f. by Garrick	.	.	.	

The mare was sold at Tattersall's in 1785.

VERNON-ARABIAN MARE

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1780, dam by Snap—Chalkstone's dam.

1791 br. f. by Highflyer (died a foal)	-	-	Mr Tattersall
1792 b. f. by ditto	-	-	Ld Titchfield
1794 b. c. <i>Emigrant</i> , by Escape	-	-	Mr Butlock
1795 b. f. by ditto (<i>Royal Oak's</i> dam)	-	-	} Mr H. Vernon
1796 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Dancesway</i> , by Moorcock)	-	-	
1797 c. (died young) by Cormorant	-	-	
1799 b. c. by Delpini	-	-	} Ld F. Osborne
1801 b. c. (<i>Heathpoult</i>) by Moorcock	-	-	
1803 b. c. by Sir Peter	-	-	

In 1790 she slipped twins by Highfiver.

VERTUMNUS (or ECLIPSE) MARE

Bred by Mr ROTTER, in 1786, her dam by the Compton Barb, out of a sister to Regulator.

1789	b. c.	<i>Larcher</i> , by Dungannon	-	-	Mr Hilar
1792	ch. f.	<i>Lavinia</i> , by Rookingham	-	-	Mr Rutter
1796	f.	by ditto	-	-	Mr Durand
1797	f.	by Dungannon	-	-	Mr Hyde
1799	br. c.	(<i>Omnium</i> , afterwards <i>Piercer</i>) by ditto	-	-	{ Ld Camelford
1800	c.	by ditto	-	-	
1801	ch. c.	by <i>Pegasus</i>	-	-	Mr Harris
1802	ch. f.	by Dungannon	-	-	Mr Chichester
1807	c.	<i>Orphan</i> , by <i>Letho</i>	-	-	Mr Fellowes

The mare slipped a foal, by Hyperion, in 1804, and died in 1807, soon after foaling—the colt was put to another mare.

VIOLET,

Bred by Lord GROSVEENOR, in 1778, got by Sweetbriar, her dam, Miss Cape,
by Regulus, out of Routh's Black-eyes.

1784 b. f. by Satellite	-	-	-	{	Sir F. Poole
1785 b. c. (Mr Baldock's <i>Sheriff</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	{	Mr White
1789 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	{	Mr Bullock
1790 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	{	Mr White
1791 b. f. <i>Hippona</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	{	Mr Bott
1792 ch. c. by Rockingham	-	-	-	{	Mr White
1794 b. c. by Satellite	-	-	-	{	Mr C. Cholmondeley
1797 ch. c. <i>Statesman</i> (afterwards Mr Coventry's <i>Sacripant</i>) by Rockingham	-	-	-	{	Mr White
1799 b. c. <i>Macclesfield</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		Mr White
1800 b. c. <i>Financier</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		

Sent abroad.

VIOLET,

Bred by Lord SHERBORNE, in 1785, got by Eclipse, out of Cricket.

1795 ch. c. <i>Barnaby</i> , by Stride	-	-	-	Mr Wentworth
1796 ch. f. <i>Biddy Tipkin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Elton
1797 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1802 ch. f. by Abba Thulle	-	-	-	Mr Robinson

VIOLET,

Bred by Sir T. GASCOIGNE, in 1787, got by Shark, her dam by Syphon, out
of Mr Quick's Charlotte, by Blank—Crab, &c.

1793 ch. f. <i>Goldenlocks</i> , by Delpini	-	-	-	{	Sir T. Gascoigne
1794 gr. c. <i>Groaner</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1795 gr. c. <i>Symmetry</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-		
1796 ch. c. <i>Slapbang</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1798 ch. c. <i>Lennox</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1799 ch. f. <i>Tooe</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	-		
1800 b. f. <i>Theophania</i> , by Delpini	-	-	-		
1802 b. f. by Sir Peter	-	-	-		
1803 ch. c. by Timothy	-	-	-		
1804 ch. f. <i>Thomasina</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1805 b. f. <i>Thwat</i> , by Hambletonian	-	-	-		
1806 ch. c. by Timothy	-	-	-		
1807 br. f. by Paynator	-	-	-		

In 1801 missed to Delpini, 1809 to Golumpus.

VIRAGO,

Foaled in 1764, got by Snap, her dam by Regulus, out of a sister to Black-
and-all-Black.

1771 gr. f. <i>Termagant</i> , by Prophet	-	-	-	{	Mr Parker
1773 b. c. <i>Buskin</i> , by Shorthose	-	-	-		
1774 gr. c. <i>King Log</i> , by Herod	-	-	-		
1777 gr. f. by Prophet	-	-	-		
1778 gr. f. <i>Speranza</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-		
1780 br. c. <i>Saltram</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1781 gr. f. by the Boringdon Arabian	-	-	-	{	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1783 gr. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-		
1784 b. f. <i>Annette</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1788 br. f. by Anvil	-	-	-		
1789 gr. c. <i>Brunswick</i> , by Dungannon	-	-	-	{	Mr Vernon
					H. R. H. the P. of Wales

VOLUNTEER MARE,

Bred by Mr SRIALING, in 1790, her dam, Madcap, by Snap.

1794 br. f. by Spectra	-	-	-	Ld Sherborne
1795 b. f. <i>Keep-moving</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Sir H. T. Vane
1798 b. f. by Ticket	-	-	-	{ Mr Bell
1799 b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1801 b. c. by Constitution	-	-	-	{ Mr T. Hutchins
1803 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1805 b. c. by Expectation	-	-	-	Mr J. Browne
1807 b. c. by Paynator	-	-	-	Mr Burton

WATCH,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1778, got by Herod—Snap
Regulus—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimm
—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

1782 b. c. by Sulphur	-	-	-	D. of Cumberland
1785 ch. c. <i>King Hermon</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	{ H. R. H. the Prin
1786 ch. c. <i>Devi Sing</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1789 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	{ of Wales
1790 b. f. by Volunteer	-	-	-	

WEASEL MARE,

Bred by Mr BROWN, dam by Ancaster—Damascus Arabian—Sampson
Oroonoko—Sister to Mirza.

1802 b. f. by Scroveton	-	-	-	{ Mr Wardell
1805 br. c. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	
1806 b. c. by Shuttle	-	-	-	
1807 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

WHITELEGS (sister to Duchess)

Bred by Mr BURDON, in 1776, got by Le Sang, out of Calliope.

1783 br. c. <i>Omen</i> , by Young Marske	-	-	-	{ Mr Burdon
1784 ch. c. by Orpheus	-	-	-	
1786 ch. f. by Tandem	-	-	-	
1787 ch. c. by Phenomenon	-	-	-	Ld A. Hamilton
1788 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Sir H. V. Temper

WIMBLETON,

Bred by Mr CROSS, in 1785, got by Evergreen—Sister to Calash.

1790 b. c. by Vertumnus	-	-	-	Mr O'Kelly
1791 b. f. <i>Freedom</i> , (afterwards <i>Jenny Nettles</i>) by Volunteer	-	-	-	{ Ld Ashbrook
1792 b. c. (<i>Viret</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1793 b. f. (<i>Miss Whip</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Harris
1794 ch. f. (<i>Annette</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Whaley
1797 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr O'Kelly
1798 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr White
1799 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1800 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr O'Kelly
1802 f. by ditto	-	-	-	

WINNIFRED,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1767, got by Bandy—Eloisa, by Regulus.

1774 b. c. by Chymist	-	-	-	{ Ld Grosvenor
1777 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1779 ch. f. by Sweetwilliam	-	-	-	

1781	c. by Protector	-	-	-	-	} Sir F. Standish
1782	b. c. <i>Le Picq</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	
1784	b. f. by Alfred	-	-	-	-	
1787	b. c. by Phenomenon	-	-	-	-	

WINNIFRED,

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1782, got by Justice—Sting's dam.

1788	b. f. by Jupiter	-	-	-	-	Mr Golding
1789	ch. f. <i>Whim</i> , by Pot8o's	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1791	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1792	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1793	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1797	f. by Meteor	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Heathcote
1798	ch. f. <i>Razy</i> , by Alexander	-	-	-	-	Mr Lane

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1785, her dam, Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1791	b. f. by Trentham	-	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1792	b. f. <i>Fraction</i> , by Mercury	-	-	-	-	
1793	b. f. <i>Frazinella</i> , by Trentham	-	-	-	-	
1794	b. f. by Precipitate	-	-	-	-	
1796	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Græme
1797	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1798	b. f. by Driver	-	-	-	-	
1799	b. f. <i>Fair Charlotte</i> , by Precipitate	-	-	-	-	
1800	b. f. by Driver	-	-	-	-	H. R. H. P. of Wales

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1786, her dam, Indiana, by Snap.

1790	b. c. by Marquis	-	-	-	-	} Mr Baker
1791	b. f. by Boudrow	-	-	-	-	
1793	b. f. by Philippo's Arabian	-	-	-	-	} Mr Massey
1795	b. c. by Soldier	-	-	-	-	
1796	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1797	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1799	b. c. <i>Bay Moston</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1787, her dam, sister to Juniper, by Snap, out of Young Marske's dam, by Blank.

1792	ch. c. <i>Tenrade</i> , by Mercury	-	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1793	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Adams
1794	b. c. <i>Petworth</i> , by Precipitate	-	-	-	-	Mr Dolphin
1796	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Harbord
1797	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Derby
1799	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1800	b. c. <i>Strongbow</i> (late <i>Amalgam</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Congreve Al-
1801	b. c. <i>Portlargo</i> , by Dragon	-	-	-	-	
1803	b. c. <i>Bazilia</i> , by Master Bagot	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1801.

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Mr BREWSTER, in 1789, her dam, Miss, by Vauxhall Snap, out of a sister to Jessica, by Squirrel.

1793	ch. c. <i>Haut-pas</i> , by Alexander	-	-	-	-	Mr Howorth
------	---------------------------------------	---	---	---	---	------------

1794 b. c. by Dubakelper	-	-	-	} Mr Havers
1795 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1796 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1797 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1798 b. f. <i>Beda</i> , by Delpini	-	-	-	} Sir W. Milner
1799 b. f. by Benningbrough	-	-	-	
1801 b. c. by Delpini (dead)	-	-	-	

The mare died in 1801.

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Lord EAKMONT, in 1793, dam by Sweetbriar—Buzard's dam.

1799 b. c. <i>Young Sir Peter</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	Marg. of Anspach
1800 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1802 br. f. by ditto (sent to South Carolina)	-	-	-	Gen. M'Pherson
1804 b. c. <i>Sir Guy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Tomes
1805 b. c. <i>Chester</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor

Died in 1805.

WOODPECKER MARE (sister to the preceding)

1797 ch. f. by Precipitate (dam of <i>Crim. Con.</i> by Gohanna)	-	-	-	} Mr Bird
1798 ch. c. <i>Horna</i> , by ditto (sent to Virginia)	-	-	-	
1799 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Hoopes
1801 ch. c. <i>Houga</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Donegall
1803 b. f. <i>Flirt</i> , by Schedoni	-	-	-	Major Hervey
1805 ch. f. <i>Coquetilla</i> , by Skyscraper	-	-	-	Mr Herbert
				Mr Bacon

WREN,

Bred by Ld DZANY, in 1783, got by Woodpecker—Sir Peter's dam.

1789 c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	Ld Derby
1791 b. f. <i>Eustatia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Field
1792 ch. f. by Mercury	-	-	-	Ld Derby
1795 b. f. <i>Bellissima</i> , by Phenomenon	-	-	-	Mr Concannon
1796 b. c. <i>Robin Redbreast</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle	-	-	-	Mr Lockley
1797 b. c. <i>Agonistes</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Darlington
1799 b. c. by Kidney	-	-	-	H.R. H. P. of Wales
1800 br. f. by John Bull	-	-	-	} Mr Galwey
1801 br. f. <i>Tiney</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle	-	-	-	
1802 br. c. <i>Mile</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Derby

Died in 1805.

XANTIPPE (sister to Don Quixote)

Bred by Mr POPHAM, in 1779, got by Eclipse, her dam, *Grecina Princess*, by William's Forester—Coalition Colt—Bustard.

1788 b. f. <i>Xenia</i> , by Challenger	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1789 ch. c. <i>John Bull</i> , by Fortitude	-	-	-	
1790 ch. f. <i>Peggy Bull</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1791 br. f. <i>Jenny Bull</i> , by Justice	-	-	-	
1792 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1793 b. f. by Rockingham	-	-	-	
1796 ch. c. (<i>Secrates</i>) by Buzzard	-	-	-	

XENIA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1788, got by Challenger—Xantippe.

1794 b. f. by Meteor	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1795 br. f. by Justice	-	-	-	Mr H. Vernon
1797 ch. c. <i>Little Harry of Hilton</i> , by Skyscraper	-	-	-	H.R.H.P. of Wales
1798 b. f. by King Fergus	-	-	-	} Mr H. Vernon
1799 gr. c. by Delpini	-	-	-	
1800 ch. c. (<i>Blemished Boy</i>) by King Fergus	-	-	-	
1801 br. c. <i>Czar Peter</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle	-	-	-	} Ld Foley
1802 br. c. <i>Little Peter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1804 br. c. <i>Chaise-and-one</i> , by Whiskey	-	-	-	
1805 b. c. <i>Petrowitz</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	

Died in 1807.

YELLOW MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1783, got by Tandem, her dam, Perdita, by Herod, out of Fair Forester.

1791 b. f. by Highflyer (<i>Jockey's</i> dam)	-	-	-	} Sir F. Standish
1792 b. c. by Sir Peter Teazle	-	-	-	
1793 f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1795 f. by ditto (ditto)	-	-	-	
1796 b. c. (<i>Gouty</i>) by ditto (sent to America)	-	-	-	
1797 b. f. (<i>Moll-in-the-Wad</i>) by ditto (ditto)	-	-	-	
1798 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1799 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1800 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1803 ch. f. by Mr Teazle	-	-	-	
1805 c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	

Missed to Rockingham in 1790, not covered in 1793, barren in 1801 and 1804, slipped a foal by Sir Peter in 1802, and died in the summer 1805.

ZILIA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1783, got by Eclipse, her dam, Jemima, (Bridget's dam) by Snap, out of Matchem Middleton.

1789 f. by Highflyer	-	-	-	Ld Derby
1791 br. c. (<i>Shuter</i>) by Sir Peter Teazle	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1792 br. f. <i>Zenobia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Derby
1793 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Pantton
1794 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Sir F. Standish
1796 br. c. <i>Expectation</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Cookson
1798 br. c. <i>Attainment</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Lockley
1799 br. f. <i>Miss Zilia Teazle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr W. N. Hewett
1800 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Whaley
1804 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Darlington

Died in 1805.

SECOND PART.

PEDIGREES

OF

HORSES AND MARES OF NOTE,

NOT INCLUDED IN THE FORMER PART, FROM THE EARLIEST ACCOUNTS, TO
THE YEAR 1759, INCLUSIVE.

ACHILLES, D. of Somerset's, foaled in 1737, got by a full Brother to the Bolton Fearnought, dam by Diamond, out of a Barb Mare.

AIMWELL, Mr Pembroke's, 1750, by Babraham—Sir Everard Fawkenes Grey Turk—Hampton-Court Childers—Conyer's Arabian—Vernon Barb—Curwen's Grey Morocco Barb—Leedes Arabian—Spanker—Old Peg.

ALDBY JENNY, Mr Brewster's, by Leedes's Dragon, out of Sir Matthew Pierson's Ruby.

ALEPPO, Mr Brewster's, 1711, was own brother to Almanzor.

ALMAHIDE, Mr. Brewster's, by Almanzor—Grey Ramaden.

ALMANZOR, Mr. Brewster's, 1713, by Darley's Arabian—Old Hautbois—Almanzor was a common stallion, and covered a great many mares; but though he was an extraordinary fine horse, and very well bred, got very bad horses.

ARCHER, Mr Martindale's, 1746, by the Bolton Starling—Bald Galloway Grey Grantham—Burford Bull—Royal Mare.

ASCHAM, Sir J. Lowther's, 1759, by Regulus—Crab—Bald Galloway Darley's Arabian—Bay Bolton's dam.

ASTRIDGE BALL, by Leedes—Madcap (brother to Postboy)—Dye Dimple—The Somerset Jenny-come-tye-me, by a foreign horse of Sir V Goring.

ATLAS, D. of Devonshire's, 1752, by Babraham—Ld Halifax's Justice.

BADSTICKS, Mr Maskill's, 1749, by Bumper—Fleetwood's Foxhunter—Almanzor—Makeless—Brimmer—Curwen Bay Barb.

BADSWORTH, Mr Bright's, by Childers—True Blue—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.

BALD GALLOWAY, Capt. Rider's, by St Victor's Barb—Whynot—Royal Mare.——The Bald Galloway got Cartouch (a capital galloway at five years old, but who trained off) the Carlisle Gelding, Mr Duncombe's Dart, Mr Howe's Foxhunter, and Grey Ovington, middling horses; Lilliput, Judgment, Bauble, and Daffodil, pretty good galloways; Roxana, a good plate mare; Silverlocks, slow, but very stout; and several that won plates in the North, which brought him into repute as a stallion.

BALD LUMP, Mr Egerton's, by the St Victor Barb—Whynot, or Rider's chestnut Barb—Banstead Mare.

BASHAW (afterwards OLD STANDARD) Sir M. Wyvill's, 1736, by Y. Belgrade—Tifter—Snake—Pooley Diamond—Old Hautboy—Sir J. Jennings's Mare, bought of Lord D'Arcy.

BASHFUL, Capt. Hartley's, by Cartouch—Hip.

BASTO, Sir W. Ramsden's, by the Byerly Turk—Bay Peg, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker—Bald Peg, by General Fairfax's Morocco Barb.——Basto got Soreheels, Little Scar (a very high formed horse for his size) Dimple, and a black gelding his full brother; also the dam of Crab, Second, &c. Basto covered very few mares besides the Duke of Devonshire's and the Duke of Rutland's.

BACHELOR, Mr Thompson's, 1753, by Blaze—Gallant's Smiling Tom.

BATT, Sir W. Strickland's, 1723, by Sir W. Strickland's Turk—Roxana's dam.

BAY BOLTON, Sir M. Pierson's, 1705, by Grey Hautboy—Makeless—Brimmer—Diamond—Sister to the dam of Old Merlin.—Bay Bolton was a good runner, and proved an excellent stallion.

BAY PIGOT, by Old Careless—Charming Jenny (sister to Leedes).

BAY WILKINSON, Ld Tankerville's, 1717, by Snake—Whynot—Williams's Turk—Woodcock.

BEAUFREMONT, Mr Stapleton's, 1758, by Tartar—Brother to Fearnought—Miss Windham, by Windham—Belgrade Turk—Old Scarborough mare, by Makeless—Brimmer.

YOUNG BELGRADE, Sir M. Wyvill's by Belgrade Turk—Bay Bolton—Scarborough mare.

BELMONT, Mr Smith Barry's, 1759, by Young Cade—Bloody Buttocks—Pulleine Arabian—Lightfoot's dam.

BLACK CHANCE, Mr Hutton's, 1732, got by Hutton's Bay Barb—Surly, son of the late Mr Hutton's Grey Barb—Coneyskins—Blunderbuss—Place's White Turk.

BLACKLEGS, Mr Prentice's, 1745, by Blaze—Manica.

BLACKLEGS, Mr Hutton's, 1725, by Hutton's Bay Turk—Coneyskins—Hautboy.

BLACKLEGS, Mr Bingham's, 1733, by the Hampton Court Childers—The Duke's Callen Mare.

BLACKLEGS, Mr Hudson's, 1744, by a son of Smiling Ball—Mr Vane's horse.

BLOSSOM, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Natural Barb mare.

BLUNDERBUSS, by Bustler.

BLUSTER, Sir J. Wynn's, 1741, by Fearnought—Hampton Court Arabian—Brown Farewel, by Makeless—Brimmer—Trumpet's dam.

BONNY BLACK, Duke of Rutland's, 1715, by Black Hearty (son of the Byerly Turk) dam by a Persian stallion.—Bonny Black was the best runner of her time: at three years old, she beat a six years old horse, at at 10st. each; at four years old, she won the five years old Hambleton Cup (King's Plate) and again at five years old; at six years old, she beat an aged horse, giving him 3st. Her owner afterwards challenged to run four times over the Round Course at Newmarket, against any horse or mare in the kingdom, which challenge not being accepted, she became a brood mare in the Duke of Rutland's stud.

BOSPHORUS, Mr Stamford's, 1754, by Babraham—Hampton Court Childers—Leedes—Moonah Barb mare.—Bosphorus's dam had only one other produce, which was a filly by Dormouse, dam of Mr Daly's *Examiner*, b. Tim.

BRILLIANT, Mr Crofts', 1750, by Crab—Godolphin Arabian—Silverlocks, by the Bald Galloway.

BRIMMER, bred by the D'Arcy Family, got by the Yellow Turk—Royal mare.

BRISK, brother to Coneyskins.

BROWN BETTY, Mr Routh's, by Regulus—Fox—Sister to Morat, by Bay Bolton.

BUCEPHALUS (also called ARTHUR O'BRADLEY) Mr Aislaby's, 1738 by Robinson Crusoe—Snake—Hautboy.

BUMPER, Sir J. Pennymann's, by Partner—Bay Bolton—Commoner—Restive—An Arabian mare of Ld Lonsdale's.

BURFORD BULL, by Brimmer—Layton Barb mare.

BUSTARD, Mr Crofts', by Greyhound—Makeless—Wastell Turk—Hautboy—Brimmer.

BUSTLER, Mr Place's by the Helmsley Turk.

BUTTON, was own brother to Cartouch.

CADENA, Sir C. Sedley's, 1749, by Cade—Fox—Bloody Shouldered Arabian—Bassett Arabian—Arabian mare.

CAMILLA, D. of Bolton's, 1722, sister to Old Starling.

CARELESS (OLD) Mr Leedes's, by Spanker—Barb mare.

CARTOUCH, Mr Elstob's, by the Bald Galloway—Cripple Barb, at Hampton Court—Sister to Brown Farewel, by Makeless (which mare was presented by Mr Crofts to Queen Anne)—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb.—Cartouch, when in training, was the property of Sir William Morgan, of Tredegar, in whose possession he covered several seasons in Wales; he afterwards became a favourite stallion in the North, and was sire of Young Cartouch, and of the grandam of Trentham and Bourdeaux.

CASTAWAY, Mr Bethell's, by Merlin—Sister to Mr Bethell's Ruffler, by a son of Brimmer—Dick Burton's mare, whose pedigree has been long lost.

- CATO**, Sir W. Strickland's, 1731, by Partner—sister to Roxana.
- CELADINE**, Lady Northumberland's, 1755, by Young Cade, out of Baby, by Goliah.
- CENTURION**, Mr Hodge's, by a son of the Conyers Arabian, out of a sister to the dam of Cartouch.—The Son of the Conyer's Arabian was out of a mare got by Dyer's Dimple—King William's Black Barb, Chillaby—Moonah Barb Mare.
- CHAMPION**, Mr Graham's, 1707, by Harpur's Arabian—Old Hautboy.—Champion's dam was also the dam of Almanzor and Terror.
- CHAMPION**, Mr Vavasour's, 1740, by the D. of Bolton's Goliah, his dam was a daughter of the Old Montagu mare.
- CHANCE**, D. of Somerset's, 1729, by Grey Childers.
- CHANCE**, Mr Dawkins's, 1737, by Fearnought—Almanzor—Coquette, by Basto—Old Spot—Hautboy—Bustler.
- CHANTER**, Sir W. Strickland's, 1710, by the Akaster Turk—Leedes Arabian—Spanker.
- CHILDERS (FLYING, or DEVONSHIRE)** bred by Mr Childers, 1715, by Darley's Arabian—Betty Leedes, by Careless—Sister to Leedes, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker—Barb mare, which was Spanker's dam.—Generally supposed to have been the fleetest horse that was ever trained in this or any other country; he gave Fox 12lb. over the course, and beat him one quarter of a mile, in a trial; he was the sire of Plaistow, Black-legs, Second, Snip, and Commoner—good horses, especially the first two; Blaze, Winall, and Spanking Roger, in pretty good forms; Ld Wm. Manners's Poppett, an extraordinary horse at five years old; Fleec'em, Steady, &c. Childers covered few mares, except the Duke of Devonshire's. He was a bay horse, with a blaze in his face, and four white feet.
- CHILDERS (BARTLET'S)** bred by Mr Childers, own brother to Flying Childers.—This horse was for several years called Young Childers, it being generally supposed that he was own brother to the Devonshire Childers, though some insisted that Betty Leedes never produced any other foal than Flying Childers, except one that was choked, when very young, by eating chaff. Mr Cheney says, he has heard the contrary from so many gentlemen of worth and honour, that he cannot but be of opinion that he was own brother to him. Be that as it may, Bartlet's Childers got so many good horses, that he is now justly ranked with the first-rate stallions. He was never trained; he was sire of Squirt, Edipus, and the Little Hartley mare, of the dam of Sir W. Middleton's Camilla, and the grandam of Snaydragon.
- CHILDERS (HAMPTON-COURT)** bred by the D. of Devonshire, got by the Devonshire Childers—Duchess, by the Newcastle Turk—D'Arcy's White Turk.
- CHILDERS (SMALE'S)** bred by Mr Smale, 1726, by Bartlet's Childers—Byrry Turk—The Wilkinson Whynot.
- CHILDERS** (commonly called GREY CHILDERS) Lord Chedworth's, 1726, by the Devonshire Childers—Sir M. Wharton's Commoner—Bald Charlotte's dam, by Bethell's Castaway—Brimmer.
- CINNAMON**, D. of Somerset's, by Windham—The Ryegate mare, by the Thoulouse Barb—Sir John Parsons's Cream Cheeks, by Spanker—Hautboy.—Cinnamon got very few horses that appeared in public, except the Ancestor Creeper, Brisk and Dismal.

- CLUMSY**, Mr Wilkes's, by Hantboy—Miss D'Arcy's Pet mare.
- COG-DIE**, Mr Norrie's, by Blaze—Dunkirk—Fox—Bethell's Castaway.
- COMMONER**, Mr Crofts', by Place's White Turk.
- COMMONER**, Sir M. Wharton's, by Crofts' Commoner, out of the dam of Sir Michael's Creeping Molly.
- CONEYSKINS**, D. of Rutland's, 1712, by the Lister Turk.
- COQUETTE**, D. of Devonshire's, by Basto—Curwen's Old Spot—Son of Spanker—Hantboy—Bustler.
- COQUETTE**, D. of Bolton's, by his Grace's Sloven, out of Coquette above mentioned.
- COTTINGHAM**, Mr Constable's, 1735, by Hartley's Blind Horse—Son of Snake—Son of Rockwood—Windham and Crutch's dam, by the Selah Turk—Bustler—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth.
- COUNSELLOR**, Ld Lonsdale's, by the Shaftsbury Turk, out of a full sister to Spanker.
- COUNSELLOR**, Ld D'Arcy's, by the Lonsdale Counsellor, out of the Vick Layton Barb Mare.
- COUNSELLOR (WOOD'S)** bred by Mr Egerton, 1694, by Ld D'Arcy's Counsellor—Makeless—Barb mare of Sir Hugh Cholmondeley.
- CRAB**, Mr Routh's, 1736, by Crab—Counsellor—Coneyskins—Hutton Arabian.
- CRAFTSMAN**, Capt. Appleyard's, 1724, by Smiling Tom—Bald Charlotte dam.
- CRAZY**, Mr Bright's, 1739, by Childers, out of Top's dam.
- CREEPING MOLLY**, Mr Thurland's, 1722, by Grey Crofts, at Hampton Court—Dam of Mr Panton's Molly.
- CUPID**, Capt. Rider's, brother to the Bald Galloway.
- DAIRY MAID**, Mr Elstob's, got by Almanzor, out of the Hambleton mare by Syphax, who won the first Hambleton Gold Cup.
- DIAMOND**, Mr Curwen's, 1726, by Jew's Trump—The Turk, sire of Flaxderkin—Bay Barb—Wastell Turk—A Foreign horse.
- DIMPLE (DYER'S)** bred by Mr Leedes, got by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker—Dodsworth—Barb mare.
- DISMAL**, Lord Godolphin's, 1733, by the Godolphin Arabian—Alcock Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb—Natural Barb mare.
- DOCTOR**, D. of Bolton's, by Bay Bolton—Old Coquette.
- DOLL**, Sir R. Milbanke's, 1721, by Lord D'Arcy's Woodcock—Moon Barb mare.
- DORIMOND**, D. of Cumberland's, 1758, by Dormouse—Whitefoot.
- DRIVER (BEAVER'S)** 1732, by Snake—Thwaites's Dun mare, by the Akaster Turk.
- DRIVER**, D. of Ancaster's, 1727, by the Wynn Arabian—The Lady mare by Pert—St Martin's.
- DUNKIRK**, Mr Lister's, 1726, by Fox Cub—D'Arcy Royal Colt—Lamb Turk.

ELEPHANT, Sir M. Newton's, 1734, by his Arabian, dam by Bay Bolton.

ENGINEER, Mr Fenton's, 1756, by Sampson—Y. Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

FAVOURITE, Mr Jackson's, 1725, by the Widdrington Grey Arabian, out of Miss Neesham's dam.

FAVOURITE, Mr Bethell's, 1735, by Bethell's Arabian—Ruffler.

FAVOURITE, Mr Charteris's, 1758, by Tartar—Hutton's Spot—Mogul—Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Barb—Old Spot.

FAUSTINA, Mr Jenison's, 1725, by Hartley's Blind Horse—Blossom—Pulleine's Chestnut Arabian—Old Vintner mare.

FEARNOUGHT (D. of Bolton's) bred by Sir W. Ramsden, 1725, by Bay Bolton—Lexington Arabian—Curwen Spot—Spanker—Grey Ramsden's dam, by the Byerly Turk.

FELLOW, Mr Hudson's, 1757, by Cade—Goliath—Partner—Wilkinson's Turk—Cupid.

FIRETAIL, Mr Cotton's, 1729, by Childers, out of the famous Commoner mare.

FLYING WHIG, Lord Godolphin's, 1731, by the Woodstock Arabian—Points, by St Victor's Barb—Grey Whynot.

This mare was the dam of the two Hartley mares.

FOX, bred by Sir Ralph Ashton, 1714, by Clumsy, his dam (Bay Peg) by the Leedes Arabian, grandam (Young Bald Peg) also by the Leedes Arabian, great grandam (Spanker's dam) was the Old Morocco mare, got by Ld Fairfax's Morocco Barb, great great grandam (Old Bald Peg) bred by Lord Fairfax, and got by an Arabian, out of a Barb mare.—Fox was the sire of Capt. Appleyard's Conqueror, the best Gelding that ever ran at Newmarket; and of the Duke of Bolton's Merry Andrew and Goliath, good horses; he also got the dam of Snap, and of his Royal Highness the Duke's Son of Crab.

FOX CUB, Sir Ralph Ashton's, 1714, by Clumsy, his dam by the Leedes Arabian.—Fox Cub was a good little horse, but a bad stallion.

FOXHUNTER, Mr Cole's, 1727, got by Brisk (son of Darley's Arabian) out of the Rutland Brown Betty, by Basto, out of the Massey mare, grandam of Ebony.

GAMESTER, Mr White's, 1753, got by Tarquin—Saucebox—Son of the Curwen Bay Barb.

GANDER, D. of Bolton's, by Darley's Arabian—Creeping Molly's dam.

GAUL'EM, by Starling—Childers—Basto—Makeless—Sister to Honeycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.

GENTLEMAN, D. of Ancaster's, 1723, by the Alcock Arabian—Ld Bristol's Grasshopper (son of the Byerly Turk).

GOLDEN BALL, Mr Routh's, 1735, by Partner—Hutton's White Turk—Highland Laddie—Byerly Turk.

GOLDEN LOCKS, Mr Pelham's, 1724, by a son of the Curwen Bay Barb.

GOLIAH (D. of Bolton's) bred by Mr Hutchinson, 1730, by Fox—Graham's Champion—Sir M. Pierson's Blue Cap.

- GRANBY**, Mr Wildman's, 1759, by Blank—Crab—Cyprus Arabian—Commoner—Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb mare.
- GREY GRANTHAM**, by the Brownlow Turk.—Grey Grantham got Green's Galloway, an extraordinary horse of his size; Miss Belvoir, Shadow, and the Grantham Filly, very capital mares; particularly the two former; also the Confederate Filly, a good mare at light weights.
- GRASSHOPPER**, D. of Ancaster's, 1731, by Crab—Astridge Ball—Doddsworth—Barb mare.
- GRENADIER**, Mr Witty's, 1746, by Blase—Sultan (son of Lord Lonsdale Arabian)—Wharton's Commoner—Bald Charlotte's dam.
- GREYBEARD**, Mr Tate's, 1754, by Dormouse—South Barb, at Hampton Court Sister to Monkey.
- GREYLEGS**, D. of Somerset's, 1725, by Windham—Barb mare.
- GREY RAMSDEN**, Sir W. Ramsden's, 1704, by Grey Hautboy, his dam by the Byerly Turk, was the grandam of the Godolphin Whitefoot.
- HARLEQUIN**, Mr Metcalf's, 1719, by Mixbury—Son of the Pulleine Recwood—Brimmer—D'Arcy Royal mare.
- HARTLEY'S BLIND HORSE**, by the Holderness Turk—Sir R. M. bank's Black mare, by Makeless—D'Arcy Royal mare. He was sire of the large Hartley mare, dam of Babraham, and of the great grandam Priestess and Espersaykes.
- HAUTBOY**, bred by the D'Arcy Family, by the White D'Arcy Turk Royal mare.—Hautboy got Grey Hautboy (sire of Bay Bolton) Windham, the dam of Snake, and the dam of Almanzor, Terror, and Champion.
- HAZARD**, D. of Bridgewater's, 1726, by Leedes—Curwen Bay Barb—Byerly Turk.
- HAZARD**, Lord Scarsdale's, 1758, by Tartar—Cade—Hutton's Blackleg.
- HENRICUS**, Sir M. Fotherston's, 1757, by Black-and-all-Black, out of Meryery Daw, by Hobgoblin—Godolphin Arabian—Little Hartley mare.
- HERO**, Sir R. Hilton's, 1753, by Cade—Spinner.—Hero was bred by Preston, and ran in his possession, in the name of *Slope*.
- HIGHLAND LADDIE**, Ld D'Arcy's, own brother to Leedes.
- HIGHLANDER**, Ld Portmore's, 1742, by Victorious—Crawford's Turk—Devonshire Blacklegs—Partner—Akaster Turk—Leedes's Arabian.
- HIP**, Mr Pelham's, 1722, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Sister to the dam of Brocklesby Betty, by the Lister Turk.
- HOBGOBLIN**, Mr Goodall's, 1724, by Aleppo—Son of Careless—Old Smee's son—Wanton Willy.
- HUNMANBY CADE**, by Cade—Partner—Fox—Sister to Bay Bolton.
- HUTTON ROYAL COLT**, Mr Hutton's, by the Helmsley Turk, out of Sedbury Royal mare.
- JACK-COME-TICKLE-ME**, Mr Read's, 1737, by a Son of the Thoulston Barb—Old Royal—Old Merlin.
- JACK OF NEWBURY**, Mr Rogers's, 1752, by Babraham—Ld Halifax Justice.
- JENNY-COME-TYE-ME**, Ld Weymouth's, bred by Mr Routh, 1729, Bartlet's Childers—Northern Nancy, by Counsellor—Conesaykins—Hutton Barb.

- JEW TRUMP**, Mr Curwen's, 1709, by his Chestnut Arabian—Bay Barb.
- JIGG**, Sir K. Mostyn's, by the Byerly Turk—Spanker.——Jigg got Partner, a capital horse, Shock and Saucebox, middling horses. He was a common country stallion in Lincolnshire, till Partner was six years old.
- JOHN TROT**, Mr Popham's, by the Devonshire Blacklegs—Sister to Buff Coat.
- IVORY BLACK**, Mr Green's, 1754, by Starling—Regulus—Roundhead—Matchem's dam.——Ivory Black was sire of Dunbevid, a good Plate horse, the pedigree of whose dam was never discovered.
- JUBA**, Ld Lonsdale's, 1731, by the Lonsdale Arabian—Miss Jigg (sister to Partner).
- JULIUS CÆSAR**, Mr Cross's, 1757, by Young Cade—Snip—Lonsdale Arabian.
- JUSTICE**, Ld Halifax's, 1724, by the Hampton-Court Litton Arabian, out of Aldby Jenny.
- KOULI KHAN**, Ld Lonsdale's, 1730, by the Lonsdale Arabian—Cyprus—Basto—Sister to Mixbury.
- LADY THIGH**, (Brooke's) bred by Mr Willis, 1747, by Grisewood's Partner—Figgs mare, by Sir W. Morgan's Arabian—Whimsey, by Darley's Arabian—Mr Burdett's Young Child mare.
- LAMPREY**, Mr Pantons, bred by Sir M. Peirson, 1715, own brother to Bay Bolton.
- LEEDER**, Mr Leedes's, by the Leedes Arabian—Spanker—Morocco Barb.
- LEGACY** (afterwards **LITTLE DAVID**) Sir R. Burdett's, 1740, by the Bolton Goliah—Young Whimsey, by Whitefoot—Old Whimsey, by Darley's Arabian.
- LITTLE JOHN**, D. of Bolton's, 1731, by Partner—Bay Bolton—Basto—Young Spanker—Hautboy—Bustler.
- LITTLE-THOUGHT-ON**, Mr Brewster's, 1736, by Harlequin, out of Almahide.
- LOOBY**, D. of Bolton's, 1728, by Bay Bolton—Mostyn's Grasshopper, son of the Byerly Turk.
- LOOBY**, Ld Derby's, by the Pigot Bay Turk—Terror—Bay Barb.
- LOOK-ABOUT-YOU**, by Robinson Crusoe—Barb mare.
- LOT**, D. of Bolton's, by Young Sweepstakes—Mogul—Bay Bolton—Pulkeine's Arabian—Ld Lonsdale's Tregonwell mare, by Rockwood.——Lot was never trained, being lamed when very young.
- LOUSE**, Sir M. Newton's, 1726, by Bloody Buttocks.
- LUGGS**, Ld D'Arcy's, by his Lordship's White Turk, out of a foreign mare.
- LUGGS MARE**, Sir M. Peirson's, by Darley's Arabian—Bay Bolton's dam.
- MADCAP**, brother to Old Postboy, by Dyer's Dimple.
- MAIDENHEAD**, Mr Osbaldeston's, 1730, sister to Old Traveller.
- MAKELESS**, by the Oglethorpe Arabian.
- MANBY**, D. of Ancaster's, 1756, by Blank—Ancaster Starling—Ward—Merlin—Pert—St Martin's.
- MANICA**, Mr Darley's, 1707, by his Arabian, out of Jester, by Merlin.

MARIAMNE, 1748, by Ld Portmore's Victorious—Partner—Richardson's Merlin (son of Old Merlin)—Makeless—Burford Bull—Devonshire Arabian.

MELIORA, Mr Witty's, 1729, by Fox, her dam, Milkmaid, by Sir W Blacket's Snail—Shields Galloway, bred by Mr Curwen.—Melior was the dam of Tartar.

MERLIN (OLD) Sir M. Pierson's, by Bastler.

MINER, Mr Constable's, 1753, by Tartar—Young Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

MISS NEESHAM, Mr Thompeon's, 1730, by Hartley's Blind Horse—Commoner—Son of Place's White Turk.—Miss Neesham was a good runner, and won several times when in foal with Miss Patty (also a pretty good runner) and was afterwards a brood mare.

MISS WYNDHAM, D. of Somerset's, by Wyndham—Belgrade Turk—Old Scarborough mare, by Makeless—Brimmer.

MIXBURY, Mr Curwen's, by his Bay Barb—Old Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner mare.

MOLLY (Mr Panton's) bred by Mr Thurland, got by the Thoulouse Barb.—Molly won a great number of matches at Newmarket, and was never beat till she died in running a match against the Duke of Bolton's Terror.

MOLLY IN THE MOSS, Ld Derby's, own sister to Williams's Squirrel.

MONKEY, Ld Lonsdale's, 1725, by his Bay Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb—Byerly Turk—Arabian mare.

MOORCOCK, Mr Hutton's, 1740, by Blacklegs—Son of the Hutton Grey Barb (out of a Byerly Turk mare)—Hutton Royal Colt—Blunderbuss—Place's White Turk.

MOSES, Ld Chedworth's, 1746, by the Chedworth Foxhunter—Portland Arabian—Dam of the D. of Bridgewater's Star.

MUSTARD, Queen Anne's, 1707, by the Taffolet (or Morocco) Barb.

NESTGULL (the horse) by Childers, out of a sister to Partner, by Jigg—He was the last foal that Childers got and that his dam bred.

NONESUCH, by Fox—Luggs mare.

ŒDIPUS, Ld Portmore's, 1733, by Bartlet's Childers.

PAM, Mr Ward's (afterwards Ld Bolingbroke's VA TOUT) bred by Mr Swymmer, 1757, by Regulus—Cade—Sedbury—Scarborough Colt—D'Arcy's Woodcock—Blackatop—Old Smithson—Brimmer—Hautboy.

PAMELA, Mr Garthside's, 1740, by Fearnought (son of Doctor)—Manica

PARTNER (Crofts') bred by Mr Pelham, 1718, by Jigg—Sister to Mixbury.—Partner was sire of Sedbury, Tartar, Cato, Traveller, Badger, Grisewood's Partner, Little John, Larkin's Looby, D. of Bolton's Little John, Barforth, the Widdrington mare, Vane's Little Partner, Parker's Lady Thigh, Grisewood's Lady Thigh, Lodge's roan mare, &c. He was a common stallion, and covered most of the best mares in the North for four years together; after that, he covered few except Mr Crofts'.

PARTNER (Moore's) bred by the D. of Bolton, by Partner—Sister to Starling.

PARTNER (Grisewood's) bred by Ld Portmore, 1731, by Partner—Hutton's Grey Barb—Whynot—Wilkinson's Turk—Woodcock.

PARTNER, Mr Bright's, 1746, by his Arabian—True Blue—Cyprus—Bonny Black.

LITTLE PARTNER, Mr Pearson's, 1745, by Forester—Partner—Greyhound—Makeless—Counsellor—Brimmer.

PATRIOT, D. of Bolton's, 1729, by Bay Bolton—Jigg—Old Lady, by Pulleine's Chesnut Arabian.

PATRIOT, Mr Wentworth's, bred by Mr Watson, 1757, by Regulus—Sister to Syphon's dam.

PERT, D. of Ancaster's, by the Ely Turk.

PHANTOM (Mr Hutton's) bred by Mr Wanley, 1737, by Hobgoblin—Son of the Hutton Grey Barb (out of a Byerly Turk mare)—Coneyskins—The Fen mare, by the Hutton Royal Colt—Blunderbuss—The Old Thornton mare, by Place's White Turk.

POSTBOY (OLD) by Dyer's Dimple.

QUIET, by Leedes, out of sister to Mixbury.

RAINBOW, by Bloody Buttocks—Bay Bolton—Commoner—Brisk—Hartley's Blind Horse.

RAMPER, Mr Bertie's, 1736, by Crab—Sister to the dam of Routh's Crab and Jenny-come-tye-me, by Counsellor—Hutton's Coneyskins—Hutton's Barb, brought over by Mr Marshall.

RANGER (CHESTNUT) Mr Hutton's, 1759, by Regulus—Hutton's Spot.

RATTLE, by a son of Sir Harpur's Barb—Royal mare.

REDSTREAK, Mr Owen's, 1750, by Regulus—Goliah—Vavasour's Black Tom—Postboy.

REGULUS, Ld Chedworth's, 1739, by the Godolphin Arabian, his dam, Grey Robinson, by the Bald Galloway, grandam by Snake, out of Old Wilkes, a daughter of Old Hautboy.—Regulus won seven Royal Plates in one year, and was never beat; he afterwards covered in the North, and proved an excellent stallion, being sire of Adolphus, Trajan, the dam of Eclipse, the grandam of Highflyer, and many other capital horses and mares.

RIB, Sir R. Milbanke's, 1736, by Crab, out of Doll.

RIB (YOUNG) Mr Stamford's, 1757, by Rib—Eclipse's grandam.

ROBINSON CRUSOE, Mr Robinson's, 1723, by Jigg, his dam, Bastard, out of Old Wilkes, a daughter of Old Hautboy.

ROCKWOOD, out of the Lonsdale Tregonwell mare.

ROYAL (OLD) by the Holderneess Turk—Blunderbuss—Royal mare.

ROYAL COLT, Mr Hutton's, by the Helmsley Turk—Royal Sedbury mare.

RUFFLER, Mr Bethell's, by a son of Old Brimmer—Chesterfield Arabian—Hutton Barb mare, dam of Grisewood's Partner.

ST MARTIN, D. of Wharton's, by Spanker—Mr Burton's Natural Barb mare.

SAMPSON (Mr Robinson's) bred by Mr Preston, 1745, by Blaze—Hip—Spark, son of Honeycomb Punch—Snake—Ld D'Arcy's Queen.—Mr Robinson's Sampson won five Royal Plates at six years old, and was sire of Engineer, Bay Malton, &c.

SAUCEBOX, Ld Middleton's, by Jigg, out of Old Tracey's Whimsey.

SCAR (LITTLE) own brother to Soreheels.

SCARBOROUGH COLT, Sir M. Wyvil's, 1794, by Tifter, out of the Scarborough mare.

SCRUTINEER (Ld Weymouth's) bred by Mr Hassell, 1732, by Aleppo—Hall Arabian—Dam of the Humming Hall.

SEDBURY, Ld D'Arcy's, 1734, by Partner, out of the Old Montagu mare, by Woodcock.—The Old Montagu mare, dam of Sedbury, was so called from being daughter of a mare of the breed of Ld Montagu of Cowdry, who, in the time of Charles the Second, was famous for his stud of horses.

SEDGMOOR, 1735, by the Hampton-Court Childers—Dam of the South Country Diamond.

SHORTHOSE, Mr Stanhope's, 1753, by Regulus—Second—Hip—Flying Whig.

SILVERLEG, Ld Portmore's, 1753, by Young Cartouch—Old Cartouch—Darley's Arabian—Sister to Bay Bolton.

SILVIO, Mr Hutton's, 1754, by Cade—Hobgoblin.

SKIPJACK, Mr Wentworth's, 1756, by Oroonoko—Tartar—Cub—A-la-Grecque's dam.

SLIPBY, Ld Portmore's, 1734, by Fox, out of Gipsy.

SLOVEN, D. of Bolton's, 1723, by Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner mare.

SLOVEN, Mr Pullaine's, 1735, by the Scarborough Colt—Woodcock.

SMALES (OLD) D. of Wharton's, by Whynot, out of a mare of Mr Wilkinson's, by his Bay Arabian, out of a Natural Barb mare.

SMILING BALL, Ld Essex's, bred by Mr Gaze, by a Son of the Ackles—Merlin—Curwen Bay Barb—Spot—Woodcock.

SMILING TOM (Gallant's) bred at Hampton Court, 1724, by the Conyer Arabian—Chillaby—Makeless.

SMITHSON (OLD) by Cole's Barb.

SMOCKFACE, by Darley's Arabian, out of Terror's dam.

SNAKE, Mr Lister's, by the Lister Turk, his dam by Hautboy.—Snake when young, had the misfortune to be bitten by some venomous animal (supposed to be a snake, from whence he was named) which prevented his being trained; he was the sire of Mr Metcalfe's famous old mare, the dam of Squirt.

SOREHEELS, by Basto, out of a sister to Mixbury, by the Curwen Bay Barb.—Soreheels was sire of the dam of Matchless and South, which mare was also the great grandam of Highflyer, but in general he got very bad horses.—His sister was a capital brood mare, dam of Crab, Snip, &c.—See p. 11.

SOURFACE, D. of Bolton's, 1736, by Bartlet's Childers—Sister to Starling.

SPANKER, Mr Pelham's, by the D'Arcy Yellow Turk, her dam by Ld Fairfax's Morocco Barb, out of Bald Peg, who was got by an Arabian, out of a Barb mare.

SPANKER, Mr Pengree's, 1758, by Antelope, out of Ld Leigh's Charmian Molly.

SPARK, by Honeycomb Punch, out of Wilkes's Old Hautboy mare.

SPIDER, Ld Lonsdale's, 1729, by the Lonsdale Arabian—Coneyskins—Lowther Bay Barb—Dodsworth—Spanker.

SPINNER, Mr Osbaldeston's, by Almanzor—Full Sister to Bay Bolton, by Hautboy.

SPORTLEY, Mr Greville's, 1740, by Spinner—Somerset Diamond.

SPORTSMAN, Sir M. Wyvill's, 1736, by the Scarborough Colt—His Garnet mare.

SPORTSMAN, Ld Strange's, 1747, by Ld Derby's Whitefoot—Nathan (son of the Lonsdale Arabian)—Dumpling—Leedes—Grey Whynot, by Fenwick's Barb.

SPOT (OLD) Mr Curwen's, by the Selaby Turk.

SPOT, Mr Hutton's, 1728, by Hartley's Blind Horse—Son of Hutton's Grey Barb (out of a daughter of the Byerly Turk)—Concyskins—Hautboy.

SPOT, Sir R. Burdett's, 1742, by the Devonshire Blacklegs—Whitefoot—Ld Tracy's Whimsey, by Darley's Arabian, out of the Young Child mare, by the Harpur Arabian.

SPOT, Sir W. Wynne's, bred by Mr Pelham, by a Son of the Bay Barb (which was out of Sir J. Parsons's Old Wen mare, sister to Clumsy)—Lister's Turk.

SPOT, Sir W. Ramsden's, by Old Spot.

SPOT, Ld Portmore's, by Sir W. Ramsden's Spot—Curwen Bay Barb.

SPOT, Mr Cornewall's, by Ld Portmore's Spot, out of the Gardiner's mare, by Bridgewater's Horse—Commoner—Makeless—Wormwood.

SQUIRREL, Williams's, bred by Mr Smith, 1719, by Smith's Son of Snake—Acaster Turk—Son of the Pulleine Chesnut Arabian—Brimmer.

STAR, D. of Bridgewater's, 1725, by Astridge Ball, his dam, a Grey mare, by Richards's Arabian, at Hampton-Court.

STARLING, D. of Bolton's, 1727, by Bay Bolton—Son of the Brownlow Turk—Old Lady, by the Pulleine Arabian—Rockwood—Bustler.—Starling was an excellent runner, and when a stallion was the property of Mr Leedes: he was sire of the Ancaster Starling, Skim, Torrismond, Grisewood's Teazer, Moro, Jason, and the grandam of Soldier, &c. &c.

STATELY, Mr Hutton's, 1750, by Mogul—Hutton's Blacklegs—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

STROXTON GREY, Mr Crofts', 1723, by Greyhound.

STUMP, Mr Humberton's, 1724, by Manica—Snake—Diamond.

SULTAN, Ld Lonsdale's, 1732, by the Lonsdale Arabian—Sister to Whitefoot.

SWEEPER, by Sloo—Mogul—Partner—Coneyskins.

SWEEPSTAKES, D. of Bolton's, bred by Mr Snell, 1722, by the Oxford Bloody Shouldered Arabian—Basto—Old Spot—Young Spanker—Hautboy Bustler.

SWEEPSTAKES, Mr Turner's, by Old Sweepstakes—Bay Bolton—Basto, &c.

SYPHAX, D. of Bolton's, 1727, by Bay Bolton—Golden Locks, by Grasshopper (a son of the Byerly Turk)—Earl of Bristol's Hog—Chartres' Hawker.

TANTIVY, Mr Mann's, 1749, by Sedbury—Hodge's Centurion—Betty Byebow.

TARQUIN, D. of Ancaster's, bred by Lord Godolphin, 1745, by the Godolphin Arabian—Scarborough colt—Hip—Tifter—Snake—Diamond—Hautboy—A mare of Kitt D'Arcy's.

TARTAR, Mr Leedes's, 1743, by Partner, out of Meliora, by Fox.—Tartar was an excellent racer, and not less esteemed as a stallion; he was the sire of King Herod, Beaufremont, Miner, Mr Blake's Fanny, and Mr O'Kelly's mare, dam of Mercury, Volunteer, &c.

TAWNY, Lord W. Manners's 1743, by Crab—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.

TEAZER, Mr Grisewood's, bred by Mr Hassell, 1749, by the Bolton Starling—Son of the Brownlow Turk—Pulleine Arabian—Rockwood—Bustler.

TERROR, by the Burlington Turk—Little Merlin—Brimmer—Helmsley Turk.

TERROR, by the Akaster Turk—Hautboy.

THUNDERBOLT, Mr Meynell's, 1723, by Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Woodcock.

TIFTER, Sir J. Parsons's, by the Thoulouse Barb—Sister to Leeds.

TINEY, Lord Portmore's, 1756, by Skim—Silvertail—Natural Arabian mare.

TOM JONES, Mr Crofts', 1745, by Partner—True Blue—Cyprus—Bonny Black.

TOM TINKER, Ld Portmore's, bred by Mr Hassell, 1736, by Crab—Singleesper.

TRAVELLER, Mr Osbaldeston's, 1735, by Partner—Almanzor—Grey Hautboy—Makeless—Brimmer.—Old Traveller won several plates, and got many good runners; he was sire of Squirrel, Dainty Davy, the dam of Morwick Ball, &c. &c.

YOUNG TRAVELLER, Mr Coatsworth's, 1746, by Traveller—Bartlet's Childers—Mr Durham's Grey mare (who won Hambleton in 1733) by a Son of the Bald Galloway—Daffodil's dam, by a Foreign horse of Sir T. Gascoigne's.

TRIFLE, Mr Bertie's, 1738, by Fox—Alcock Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb—Natural Arabian mare.

TRUE BLUE, Mr Honeywood's, 1710, by Williams's Turk—Byerly mare.

YOUNG TRUE BLUE, Mr Honeywood's, 1718, own brother to the above.

TRUSTY, Mr Ayscough's, 1735, by a son of Hartley's Blind Horse, out of a sister to Silverlocks.

TURPIN, Sir H. Harpur's, bred by Mr Routh, 1737, by Smale's Childers.

TWEEDLE, Sir R. Grosvenor's, bred by Mr Hutton, 1752, by Rib—Fletcher's Arabian—Lister's Squirrel—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

VICTORIOUS, D. of Hamilton's, bred by Mr Wilkinson, 1722, by Ruffler—Hutton's Grey Barb—Bay Wilkinson's dam, by Whynot—Wilkinson Turk—D'Arcy's Woodcock.

VICTORIOUS, 1725, Ld Portmore's, by Fox—Bald Galloway—Champion.

VOLUNTEER, Sir M. Wyvill's, 1735, by Young Belgrade—Bartlet's Childers—Devonshire Chesnut Arabian—Sister to the Duke of Somerset's Westbury, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—Woodcock.

WHITEFOOT, D. of Rutland's, own brother to Mr Hutton's Surly.

WHITENOSE, Mr Heneage's, 1722, by the Hall Arabian, out of the dam of Mr Heneage's Jigg.

WHITE STOCKINGS, Mr Egerton's, 1710, by Counsellor—Mr Oglethorp's Son of the Yellow Turk—D. of Rutland's Barb (Guise)—Old Suffolk.

WHITTINGTON, D. of Marlborough's, 1743, by a Brother to Whitenose—Stanyan's Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb—Marshall's Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner mare.

WHYNOT, Sir J. Phillips's, 1744, by Crab—Fox—Gipsy, by Bay Bolton.

WINDHAM, by Hautboy—Selaby Turk—Bustler—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth.

WORMWOOD, 1730, Mr Hutton's, by Hutton's Blacklegs—Badger—Hackwood—Son of Rockwood.

WOODCOCK, Mr Bethell's (brother to Castaway) 1715, by Merlin—Son of Brimmer.

THIRD PART.

PEDIGREES

NOT INCLUDED IN THE FIRST PART, FROM THE YEAR 1759 TO 1803.

ACHILLES, Mr Wentworth's (first Mr Stapylton's *Presumption*) foaled in 1767, got by Jalap, dam by Sampson.

AMBO, Mr Robinson's, 1797, by Overton—Maria, by Carbineer—Priam—Gower Stallion.

AMARYLLIS, Mr Passman's, 1768, by Adolphus—Cub—A-la-Grecque's dam.

AMETHYST, Ld Clermont's, 1772, by Chrysolite, his dam by Sampson—Regulus—Partner—Almanzor—Snake—Hutton's Bay Barb—Curwen Bay Barb.

- ANTELOPE**, Mr Everett's, 1760, got by Brilliant—Maskill's Bumper—sister of Bartlet's Childers—Chesnut Litton Arabian—Chillaby—Byerly Turk—Farmer Mare.
- ARBITRATOR**, Mr Hutton's, 1766, got by Bay Ranger—Phantom—Marake's dam.
- BACCHUS**, Mr Compton's, 1771, by Herod—Bajasat—Goldfinder's granddam.
- BURFORD**, Mr Wentworth's, 1768, by Merlin, out of the dam of Ld Chesham's Snap.
- BURRINGDON**, Mr Parker's, 1776, by Eclipse, his dam (Vc Tout's dam) by Babraham.
- CADMUS**, Mr Clifton's, 1765, by Young Cade—Regulus—Partner—Greyhound—Croft's Bay Barb.
- CARBUNCLE**, Mr Osbaldeston's, 1772, got by Babraham Blank—Cade—Fox—Sister to Bay Bolton.
- CHANCE**, D. of Cumberland's, 1780, got by Javelin, dam by Faggery—grandam by the Northumberland Golden Arabian—Traveller—Hippogriff—Snake—Rutland Black Barb—Blunderbuss—Ld D'Arcy's Grey Roan mare.
- CHESTERTON**, Mr Foley's, 1769, got by Spectator, dam by Blank.
- COCKSPUR**, Mr Blake's, 1768, by Snap, his dam, Drowsy, by Dormouse.
- COSMO**, Mr Thompson's, 1764, got by Sampson, dam by Young Cade—Roundhead—Smith's Son of Snake—Old Montagu mare, given by Ld D'Arcy to Mr Smith.
- DARIUS**, Mr Buriton's, 1771, by Brilliant, out of a sister to Lycurgus.
- DARSHAM**, Sir F. Standish's, 1790, by Crop—Herod—Circe, by Feast—Blank—Spectator's dam.
- FANTAIL**, Sir J. Shelley's, 1770, by Latham's Snap, his dam by Babraham—Sir Robert Fagg's Goldenlocks—Soreheels—Woodcock—Wentworth Turk—Hautboy—Dodsworth—Layton Barb mare.
- FLASH**, Mr Gee's, 1773, by Doge, his dam (Sir Peter Pellett's dam) by Young Cade.
- FORTITUDE**, Mr Hutton's, 1778, by Young Marake—Cadormus.
- FOXHUNTER**, Mr Jolliff's, 1768, by Mr Hutton's Chestnut Ranger (son of Regulus) his dam by the Cullen Arabian—Toriamond—Young Belgrader—Johnson's Arabian—Tifter—Hautboy—Brimmer—Diamond.
- FREEDOM**, Sir H. Harpur's, 1767, by Squirrel—Nenesuch—Hampden Court Childers—Bushy Molly.
- GIBSKOUTSKI**, Mr C. Blake's, 1767, by Gibson's Arabian—Tartar—Mogul—Belgrade—Mulso Turk.
- GINGER**, Mr Fettyplace's, 1766, by Lofty—Sister to Redstreak, by Regulus—Gohab.
- HAMBLETONIAN**, Mr Brown's, 1767, by Dainty Davy, his dam by Regulus.
- HIGHPRIEST**, Sir John Lade's, 1776, by Conundrum, his dam, Pope John, by Chedworth's Snap, out of a sister to the dam of Hyder Ally.
- HIPPOMENES**, Mr Forth's, 1802, by Pegasus—Flying Gib—Highflyer—Snap—Miss Timms.

HONEST ROBIN, Mr Bethell's, 1775, by Black Prince, his dam (Cock-rump) by Regulus, grandam by Mr Bethell's Arabian.

HUMDRUM, Sir C. Bunbury's, 1769, by Matchem, out of an Arabian mare.

HUNSTON, Ld Clermont's, 1772, by Squirrel, out of an Arabian mare.

ICELANDER, Mr Bowes's, 1773, by Morwick Ball, his dam by Bailey's Son of Regulus—Dismal—Moonah Barb mare.

INDIAN, Mr Pigot's, 1771, by Snap, out of a Matchem mare.

JUDGE JEFFRIES, D. of Norfolk's, 1777, by Fitzherod, dam by Blank.

KING HIRAM, Mr O'Kelly's, 1772, by Eclipse, his dam by the Godolphin Arabian, out of Volunteer's dam, by Bartlet's Childers.

KING JOHN, Sir W. Aston's, 1792, by Pretender—Woodpecker—Chrysolite—Gimcrack's dam.

LASH, D. of Kingston's, 1763, by Lofty, his dam by Starling—Mogul—Partner—Coneyskina.

LASS OF PATAGONIA, Mr Ellerker's, 1764, got by Regulus—Shoak—Hip—Babraham's dam, by Hartley's Blind Horse.

LAUDERDALE (first called **YOUNG TRAVELLER**) Mr Hutchinson's, 1788, by King Fergus, his dam by Mr Holmes's Young Truncheon—Blank—Rib—Partner—Greyhound.

MACHEATH, Mr Hebden's, 1774, by Camillus—Regulus—Miss Patty, by Skipjack—Mother Neesham.

MARQUIS, Mr Wyndham's, by the Saanah Arabian—Sampson—Regulus—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Jigg—Curwen Bay Barb.

MAYDUKE, Mr Pratt's, 1766, by Emilius—Hutton's Spot—Whistlejacket's dam, by Sweepstakes.

METAPHYSICIAN, Sir S. Stewart's, 1763, by Snap—Godolphin Arabian—Sister to Volunteer.—N.B. He was the sire of Mr Walker's Risque. He covered but few bred mares.

MINOR, Mr Sparrow's, 1765, by Atlas—Shepherd's Crab—Lath—Childers—Basto—Curwen Bay Barb.

MIRACLE, Sir R. Winn's, 1776, by Le Sang—Syphon—Regulus—Childerskin.

MODERATO, Ld Abingdon's, 1769, by Sportsman, out of Basset's Madge.

MONK, Mr Jolliff's, 1779, by Herod, dam by Wilful (son of Trajan)—Regulus—Hutton's Spot.

YOUNG MORWICK, Mr Ververs's, 1775, by Morwick Ball, dam by Engineer, grandam by Changeling, out of Mambrino's dam.

PASTIME, Ld Craven's, 1768, by the Coombe Arabian, his dam by Feather.

PAUL JONES, Mr Dymock's, (afterwards *Inamorato*) 1775, by Marske—Cullen Arabian—Partner—Curwen Bay Barb.

PENCIL, Ld Rockingham's, 1779, by Sampson, his dam (own sister to Miss Ramaden) by Cade.

POACHER, Mr Townshend's, 1764, by Redstreak—Ld Portmore's Highlander—Sister to Conqueror—Sister to Blacklegs.

POOR JACK, Sir W. Aston's, 1788, by King Fergus, dam by Truncheon.

- PUCELLE**, Mr Pigot's, 1773, by Conundrum—Dragon—Moose—Minister's grandam.
- PUDENDA**, Mr Strode's, 1772, by the Sedley Arabian, out of a Godolphin Arabian mare.
- YOUNG PUMPKIN**, the D. of Devonshire's, 1778, by Pumpkin, his dam by Herod—Godolphin Arabian—Childers—Basto—Curwen Barb—Marshall's Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner mare.
- PYRRHUS**, Mr Vernon's, 1767, by Sprightly, his dam by Snip—Regulus—Bloody Buttocks—Partner—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betry.
- QUIBBLER**, Mr Hull's, 1780, by Minor—Sampeon—Cade—Greyhound—Woodcock—Rib.
- RAMJAM**, Lord Rockingham's, 1767, by Whistlejacket, out of Zara.
- RANGER**, Mr Strode's, 1768, by Chestnut Ranger—Cade—Beaufremont's dam.
- ROYAL GEORGE**, Mr Coulson's, 1760, by Young Cade—Rib—Snake—Coneyskins—Hutton's Barb—Marshall's Turk—Place's White Turk.
- ROYAL SLAVE**, Mr Snowden's 1774, by Matchem—Sampeon.
- SALOPIAN**, Mr Pigot's, 1771, by Marske, his dam by Regulus.
- SAPPHO**, Mr Crosswell's, 1778, by Turf, her dam by Merlin.
- SHEPHERD**, Mr Fenwick's, 1759, by Shepherd's Crab—Starling—Dairy ~~Maid~~.
- SIR ANDREW**, Mr Hamilton's, 1784, by Espersykes, dam by Engineer.
- SKIPTON**, Lord Stamford's, 1803, by Benningbrough—Coriander—Sister to Fanny, by Weasel.
- SPECULATOR**, Mr Coulson's, by Snap—Sister to Royal George.
- STANDARD**, Mr Wentworth's, 1790, by Phenomenon, out of Kathleen's sister to Columbus.
- STANDBY**, Mr Adams's, 1775, by Prophet, his dam by Merlin.
- STOIC**, Ld Orford's, 1768, by the Sannah Arabian, dam by Oroonoko—Mirza's sister.
- STRAWBERRY**, Mr Simpson's, 1764, by Adolphus, his dam by Mr Smith's Tartar (a son of Partner) grandam by Midge (son of Snake)—Hip.
- SUBLIMATE**, Lord Egremont's, 1766, by Mercury, his dam (*Blemish*) by Herod—Marske—Slouch—Regulus—Steady—Partner.
- SULPHUR**, the D. of Cumberland's, 1762, by Spectator—Devonshire Chestnut Arabian—Leth—Childers—Grantham—Rutland Grey Turk—Betty Daresfield, bred by Mr Leedes.
- SWINLEY**, Gen. Gower's, 1802, by Coriander—Lady Mary, by Blemish.
- TANTRUM**, Mr Castle's, 1760, by Cripple—Hampton Court Childers—Whitefoot—Stanyan's Arabian—Moonah Barb mare.
- TEUCER**, Mr Dawson's, 1769, by Northumberland—Snip—Gotiah—Partner—Wilkinson's Turk.—*N. B.* Teucer ran in France, and was afterwards a stallion there.
- TEMPERANCE**, Ld Grosvenor's, 1778, by Dux, out of a sister to Naylor's Sally.
- TETRARCH**, Mr Luttrell's, 1777, by Herod—Careless—Babraham.

TOSS, Ld Barrymore's, 1784, by Daniel, his dam, Darara, by Herod—Snap—Miss Holmes, by Cade—Sedbury—Matchem's dam.

TOWZER, Mr G. Hartley's (afterwards called COUNSELLOR) 1768, by Alcides—Jessamy—Torismond—Countess, by Hartley's Blind Horse.

TRUE BLUE, Mr H. Vernon's, 1769, by Henricos—Regulus—Roundhead—Snake—Hautboy—Royal mare.

TURF, Ld Bolingbroke's, 1760, by Matchem—Ancaster Starling—Orford Turk—Merlin—Pert—Commoner—Coppin mare.

VALENTINE, Mr Wentworth's, 1765, by Young Cade—Norris's Bolton—Mogul—Young Belgrade—Mulso Bay Turk—Coneyskins—Hautboy.

WENTWORTH, Ld Clermont's, 1770, by the Saanah Arabian—Cullen Arabian—Syphon's dam.

FOURTH PART.

ARABIANS, BARBS, AND TURKS.

KING JAMES THE FIRST bought an Arabian of Mr Markham, a merchant, for 500 gs, said (but with little probability) to have been the first of that breed ever seen in England. The Duke of Newcastle says, in his *Treatise on Horsemanship*, that he had seen the above Arabian, and describes him as a small Bay Horse, and not of very excellent shape.

The **HELMESLEY TURK** was the property of the Duke of Buckingham, and got Bustler, &c.

PLACE'S WHITE TURK was the property of Mr Place, studmaster to Oliver Cromwell, when Protector, and was sire of Wormwood, Commoner, and the great grandams of Wyndham, Grey Ramsden, and Cartouch.

ROYAL MARES, King Charles the Second sent abroad the Master of the Horse, to procure a number of foreign horses and mares for breeding, and the mares brought over by him (as also many of their produce) have since been called Royal Mares.

DODSWORTH, though foaled in England, was a natural Barb. His dam a Barb mare, was imported in the time of Charles the Second, and was called a Royal Mare. She was sold by the studmaster, after the King's death, for 40 gs, at twenty years old, when in foal (by the Helmsley Turk) with Vixen, dam of the Old Child mare.

The **STRADLING** or **LISTER TURK** was brought into England by the Duke of Berwick, from the siege of Buda, in the reign of James the Second. He got Snake, the Duke of Kingston's Brisk, and Piping Peg, Coneyskins, the dam of Hip, and the grandam of the Bolton Sweepstakes.

THE BYERLY TURK was Captain Byerly's charger in Ireland, in King William's wars (1689, &c.) He did not cover many bred mares, but was the sire of the Duke of Kingston's Sprite, who was thought nearly as good as London; the Duke of Rutland's Black Hearty and Archer, the Duke of Devonshire's Basto, Lord Bristol's Grasshopper, and Lord Godolphin's Byerly Gelding, all in good forms; Halloway's Jigg, a middling horse; and Knightley's mare, in a very good form.

GREYHOUND. The cover for this foal was in Barbary, after which both his sire and dam were purchased, and brought into England by Mr Marshall. He was got by King William's White Barb, *Chilley*, out of Shaggy, a natural Barb mare. Greyhound got the Duke of Wharton's Othello, said to have beat Chanter easily in a trial, giving him a stone, but when falling lame ran only one match in public, against a bad horse; he also got Panton's Whitefoot, a very good horse; Osmyn, a very fleet horse, and in good form for his size; the Duke of Wharton's Rake, a middling horse; Lord Halifax's Sampson, Goliath, and Favourite, pretty good 12 stone Plate horses; Deedemona, and other good mares; and several ordinary Plate horses, who ran in the North, where he was a common stallion, and covered many of the best mares.

THE D'ARCY WHITE TURK was the sire of Old Hantboy, Grey Royal Cannon, &c.

THE D'ARCY YELLOW TURK was the sire of Spanker, Brimmer, and the great great grandam of Cartouch.

THE MARSHALL, or SELABY TURK, was the property of Mr Marshall's brother, studmaster to King William, Queen Anne, and King George the First. He got the Curwen Old Spot, the dam of Windham, the dam of the Derby Ticklespinner, and great grandam of the Bolton Eleven and Fearnought.

CURWEN'S BAY BARB was a present to Lewis the Fourteenth, from Muly Ismael, King of Morocco, and was brought into England by Mr Curwen, who, being in France when Count Byram, and Count Thoulouse (two natural sons of Lewis the Fourteenth) were, the former, Master of the Horse, and the latter, an Admiral, he procured of them two Bay Horses, both of which proved excellent stallions, and are well known by the names of the *Curwen Bay Barb*, and the *Thoulouse Barb*. Curwen's Bay Barb got Mixbury and Tantivy, both very high-formed galloways, the first of them was only thirteen hands two inches high, and yet there was not more than two horses of his time that could beat him, at light weights. Brocklesby, Little George, Yellow Jack, Bay Jack, Monkey, Dangerfield, Hip, Peacock, and Flatface, the first two in good forms, the rest middling two Mixburies, full brothers to the first Mixbury, middling galloways Long Meg, Brocklesby Betty, and Creeping Molly, extraordinary high-formed mares; Whitcock, Mistake, Sparkler, and Lightfoot, very good mares, and several middling galloways, who ran for Plates in the North. He got two full sisters to Mixbury, one of which bred Partner, Little Sea Bornebeck, and the dam of Crab; the other was the dam of Quiet, Silver Eye, and Hazard. He did not cover many mares except Mr Curwen's and Mr Pelham's.

THE THOULOUSE BARB became afterwards the property of Sir J. Pakenham, and was the sire of Bagpipar, Blacklegs, Mr Panton's Molly, and the dam of Cinnamon.

DARLEY'S ARABIAN was brought over by a brother of Mr Darley, of Yorkshire, who being an agent in merchandises abroad, became member of a hunting club, by which means he acquired interest to procure the best horses. He was sire of Childers, and also got Almanzor, a very good horse; a white-legged horse of the Duke of Somerset's full brother to Almanzor.

and thought to be as good, but, meeting with an accident, he never ran in public; Cupid and Brink, good horses; Dædalus, a very fleet horse; Dart, Skipjack, Manica, and Aleppo, good Plate horses, though out of bad mares; Lord Lonsdale's mare in very good form, and Lord Tracy's mare in a good one for Plates. He covered very few mares except Mr Darley's, who had very few well bred besides Almanzor's dam.

SIR J. WILLIAMS'S TURK (more frequently called the HONYWOOD ARABIAN) got Mr Honeywood's two True Blues: the elder of them was the best Plate horse in England, for four or five years; the younger was in a very high form, and got the Rumford Gelding, and Lord Onslow's Grey Horse, middling horses, out of road mares. It is not known that this Turk covered any bred mares except the dam of the two True Blues.

The BELGRADE TURK was taken at the siege of Belgrade, by General Merci, and sent by him to the Prince de Craon, from whom he was a present to the Prince of Lorraine; he was afterwards purchased by Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, and died in his possession about 1740.

Of BLOODY BUTTOCKS, nothing further can be traced from the papers of the late Mr Crofts, than that he was a Grey Arabian, with a red mark on his hip, from whence he derived his name.

CROFTS' BAY BARB was got by Chillaby, out of the Moonah Barb mare.

The GODOLPHIN ARABIAN was a brown bay, about fifteen hands high, with some white on the off heel behind; there is a picture of him and his favourite Cat in the library at Gog Magog, in Cambridgeshire, at which place he died, in the possession of Lord Godolphin, in 1753, being then supposed to be in his twenty-ninth year.

Whether he was an Arabian or a Barb is a point disputed (his portrait would rather lead to the latter supposition) but his excellence as a stallion is generally admitted. In 1731, then the property of Mr Coke, he was Teaser to Hobgoblin, who refusing to cover Roxana, she was put to the Arabian, and from that cover produced *Lath*, the first of his get. It is remarkable that there is not a superior horse now on the Turf, without a cross of the Godolphin Arabian, neither has there been for many years past.

There is an original Portrait of this horse in Lord Cholmondeley's collection at Houghton; on comparing which with Mr Stubbs's print of him, it will be seen that the disproportionately small limbs, as represented in the latter, do not accord with the painting.

The CULLEN ARABIAN was brought over by Mr Mosco, and was sire of Mr Warren's Camillus, Lord Orford's Matron, Mr Gorges's Sour Face, the dam of Regulator, &c. &c.

The COOMB ARABIAN (sometimes called the *Pigot Arabian*, and sometimes the *Bolingbroke Grey Arabian*) was sire of Methodist, the dam of Crop, &c. &c.

The COMPTON BARB, more commonly called the *Sedley Arabian*, was sire of Coquette, Greyling, &c.

The VERNON ARABIAN was a small Chestnut horse. He covered at Highflyer Hall, and was the sire of Alert, &c.—Alert had good speed for a short distance.

The WELLESLEY GREY and CHESNUT ARABIANS (so called) were brought from the East, but evidently not Arabians—the former was a horse of good shape, with the size and substance of an English hunter.

OBITUARY OF STALLIONS.

	Ages when they died
BASTO died in the year 1723	uncertain
BAY BOLTON in 1736, aged	31
FOX, in 1738	24
The BELGRADE TURK in 1740	uncertain
CHILDERS (FLYING) in 1741	26
HARTLEY'S BLIND HORSE, in 1742	29
PARTNER, the latter end of the year 1747	28
CRAB, on Christmas-day 1750	28
The GODOLPHIN ARABIAN, in December 1753, age uncertain, but supposed	28
BLAZE, in 1756	23
CADE, in September 1756	22
The BOLTON STARLING, March 24th, 1756	28
SNIP, May 8th, 1757	21
DORMOUSE, in 1757	19
BUFFCOAT, in 1757	19
RIB, in 1758	22
SEDBURY, in 1759	25
TARTAR, the latter end of 1759 (sire of <i>King Herod</i>) then a yearling)	16
YOUNG CARTOUCH, at Hampton Court, 1759	20
BABRAHAM, in 1760	uncertain
The CULLEN ARABIAN, in 1761	26
The ANCASTER STARLING, in 1764	17
YOUNG CADE, November 27th, 1764	17
WHYNOT, in 1764	26
REGULUS, in 1765	24
LITTLE DRIVER, in 1767	28
BLANK, in 1768	23
SPECTATOR, in 1772 (broke his leg)	14
TORTOISE, in 1776	27
SNAP, in July 1777	32
SAMPSON, in 1777	19
LE SANG, in 1778	29
MARSKE, in July 1779	29
HEROD (KING) May 12th, 1780	26
SQUIRREL, in 1780	33
MATCHEM, February 21st, 1781	26
ENGINEER, in 1782	10
IMPERATOR, in August, 1786	25
MORWICK BALL, January 4, 1787	29
JALAP, in 1787	25
CHRYSOLITE, in the summer of 1788	25
PACOLET, in 1788	24
ECLIPSE, February 26, 1789	24

Agas when
they died.

GOLDFINDER, in 1789	25
FORTITUDE, in 1789	12
CONDUCTOR, in August 1790	23
PHLEGON, in 1790	25
FLORIZEL, the latter end of the year 1791	23
FAGGERGILL, in August 1791	25
PAYMASTER, in 1791	25
TANDEM, February 1793	19
MERCURY, in April 1793	14
HIGHFLYER, October 18th, 1793	19
PONTIFEX, in 1794	23
RANTHOS, in 1794	31
SLOPE, in 1794	12
BOUDROW, in 1797	20
PHENOMENON, soon after landing in America, in 1798	18
WOODPECKER, late in the year 1798	25
ROCKINGHAM, in the Autumn 1799	18
YOUNG MARSKE, in October 1800	29
POTOOOOOOOO, in November 1800	27
WEASEL, in March 1801	24
KING FERGUS, in 1801	26
OVERTON, May 30, 1801	13
CROP, late in the year 1801	23
JUPITER, in 1802	28
FORTUNIO, April 21, 1802	22
SOLDIER, in 1802	23
SPADILLE, in 1803	19
WINDLESTONE, in the autumn of 1802	19
PRECIPITATE before landing in America, 1803	16
PIPATOR, February 20, 1804	17
DON QUIKOTE, in the summer 1806	22
SKYSCRAPER, in December 1807	21
RULER, in 1807	30

THE GENERAL STUD BOOK.

[N.B. Under the head of "OWNER OR BREEDER," when a horse has run, it has been our endeavour to select the person in whose name he first appears in the Racing Calendar, in order to facilitate the search for his performances.—Where the name of the horse is enclosed in a parenthesis (as for example, *Madrid* in page 310, and *Cockpitner* in 311) it signifies that such name was given by a subsequent proprietor.]

BROOD MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

ABBA-THULLE MARE,

Bred by Mr COLLIER, in 1795, her dam by Chatsworth—Dyer's Dimple.

YEAR.	PRODUCE.	OWNER OR BREEDER.
1799 br. c. by Anteus	- - -	} Mr W. Hutchinson
1800 b. c. by Stride	- - -	
1802 f. by ditto	- - -	
1803 b. c. by ditto	- - -	Sir J. Lawson
1805 c. by Sportsman	- - -	} Mr W. Hutchinson
1806 by Stride	- - -	
1808 b. f. <i>Keepsake</i> , by Remembrancer	- - -	Mr Baillie
1809 f. by Beningbrough	- - -	Mr R. Denham

Missed to Pipator in 1801; has had other foals, some of them by horses not thorough-bred, but we have not been able to obtain an exact account.

ABBA-THULLE MARE,

Bred by Mr JOHN SIMPSON, in 1800, her dam by Ruler—Matchem—Regulus—Partner—Curwen Bay Barb—Chesnut Arabian—White-shirt—Old Montagu Mare.

1803 c. by Recruit (died a foal)	- - -	Mr Simpson
1806 gr. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by Delpini	- - -	} Mr Skelton
1807 gr. f. <i>Snowdrop</i> , by ditto	- - -	
1808 gr. f. <i>Juno</i> , by ditto	- - -	
1809 b. a. <i>Geranium</i> , by Hyacinthus	- - -	Mr Brandling
1810 ch. a. by ditto (died)	- - -	Mr Shepherd
1811 ch. c. <i>Norton</i> , by ditto	- - -	Sir B. Graham
1812 gr. f. by Camillus (dead)	- - -	} Mr Kirby
1813 b. f. <i>Astraea</i> , by Orville	- - -	

Died in 1813.

ABBA-THULLE MARE,

Bred by Mr R. DUNLEY, in 1801, her dam, Violet, by Eclipse—Cricket, by Herod—Sophia, by Blank—Ld Leigh's Diana.

Th

)
Mr Marris

)
shot.

dam, sister to Tic-
sister to Eclipse.

)
Ld Grosvenor

Mr Dundas

)
Ld Grosvenor

Mr Holton

)
Mr Platel

ad 1891 to Castrol.
died the year after.

)
of a sister to Soldier,
—Starling—Godolphin

Ld Graves

)
Mr Herrick

Ld Foley

17.

RE,

mare given to him by Mr West,
Elfrida, but not sufficiently au-

to (dead)

)
Mr West

Mr Cummins

Mare is dead.

ÆTHE,

Bred by Mr Hurron, in 1793, got by Young Marske, out of Serina, sister to Fleacatcher, by Goldfinder—Squirrel—Ball—Lath—Sister to Snip.

1799 b. f. by Constitution (died at three years old)	Mr T. Hutchinson
1800 b. f. by ditto	Mr Carter
1801 b. f. by ditto (blind, and was shot)	Mr T. Hutchinson
1802 br. c. <i>Trafalgar</i> , by Sir Peter	Ld Darlington
1803 br. f. <i>Young Æthe</i> , by ditto	Mr Ladbroke
1805 b. f. by St George (dam of <i>Marske</i> , by Sancho)	} Ld Darlington
1806 br. f. by Sir Peter (since dead)	
1807 b. f. by Remembrancer	
1808 br. c. <i>Hit-or-Miss</i> , by Haphazard	
1810 b. f. by Remembrancer (died)	

In 1804 missed to Benningbrough, 1809 to Haphazard, 1811 to Orville, and died that year in foal by Cardinal York.

YOUNG ÆTHE (sister to Trafalgar)

Bred by Mr T. Hutchinson, in 1803, got by Sir Peter Teazle, out of the preceding mare.

1808 ro. f. (<i>Gerona</i>) by Gohanna	Ld Egremont
1809 b. f. <i>Grace</i> , by ditto (sent to Ireland)	Mr Ladbroke
1810 b. c. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1811 b. c. by Gohanna	Mr Ladbroke
1813 f. by Bobtail	} Ld Egremont
1815 c. by Canopus	
1817 c. by Young Gohanna	
1818 gr. f. <i>Gift</i> , by ditto	} Mr J. Benson
1819 gr. c. <i>Grey Petworth</i> , by ditto	
1820 b. or br. c. <i>Romney</i> , by Raphael	
1821 b. c. <i>Whiteface</i> , by Whisker	
1822 by Frolic	

AGNES,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1805, got by Shuttle, her dam by Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel—Herod's dam.

1811 ch. c. by Whiskey	} Mr Rawlinson
1812 br. f. by Williamson's Ditto	
1813 b. f. by ditto	
1815 bl. f. by Camerton	
1816 b. f. by Topsy Turvy	

Not covered in 1813, missed to Rubens in 1816, to Topsy Turvy in 1817 and died in 1818, soon after foaling.

ALDERNEY,

Bred by the D. of Buccleugh, in 1800, got by Skyscraper, her dam, Celia, by Volunteer, out of a sister to Pharamond, by Highflyer—Giantess, by Matchem.

1805 br. f. by Sir Harry	} Ld Jersey
1806 ch. c. by Ambrosio	
1807 br. f. by ditto	
1809 b. c. <i>Orson</i> , by Hyperion	} Mr Villiers
1810 bl. c. <i>Don Cossack</i> , by Haphazard	
1811 ch. f. by Asparagus	} Ld Jersey
1812 gr. c. by Grimaldi	

This mare was afterwards in the hands of farmers, and put to Cart Stallions

ALEXANDER MARE,

Bred by Earl Grosvenor, in 1792, her dam, Kiss-my-Lady, by Highflyer, out of Crop's dam, by the Coombe Arabian.

1797 ch. f. by Volunteer	-	-	-	{	Mr J. Baker
1798 by Philippo's Arabian	-	-	-		
1800 b. f. <i>Leicester Lass</i> , by Young Imperator	-	-	-	{	Mr T. Sykes
1801 b. c. <i>Featherlegs</i> , by Moorcock	-	-	-		
1802 b. c. <i>Trafalgar</i> (afterwards <i>Zoffoya</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	{	Mr Andrew
1804 f. by Warter	-	-	-		
1805 b. c. <i>Pew-such</i> , by Alexander (died 1813)	-	-	-	{	Mr Ongley
1806 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1808 ch. c. by Alexander or Meteor	-	-	-	{	Ld Tavistock
1810 dead c. by Walton	-	-	-		
1812 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	{	Mr Ongley
1813 b. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-		

Barren in 1807, 1809, and 1811.

ALEXANDER MARE,

Bred by Earl Grosvenor, in 1793, her dam by Dux—Folly, by Blank—Sister to Regulus.

1797 b. c. by Toby	-	-	-	{	Mr Bullock
1798 f. by Escape	-	-	-		
1799 b. c. <i>Stockton</i> , by Gabriel	-	-	-	{	Mr Watt
1801 br. c. (<i>Young Sir Peter</i>) by Sir Peter	-	-	-		
1802 ch. c. <i>Feliz</i> (afterwards <i>John O'Gaunt</i>) by Pro-	-	-	-	{	Mr Mellish
capitate	-	-	-		
1803 gr. f. by Delpini	-	-	-	{	Mr Walker
1806 ch. c. <i>Beatus</i> , by Pilgrim	-	-	-		

ALEXANDER MARE,

Bred by Mr SANDIVER, her dam by Highflyer—Alfred—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

1799 b. f. by Calomel	-	-	-	{	Mr Granger
1800 ch. c. <i>Piccadilly</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	-		
1801 ch. c. <i>Castrel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	{	Mr Emden
1802 ch. c. <i>Selim</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1803 br. f. <i>Bronze</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	{	Gen. Sparrow
1804 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1805 ch. c. <i>Rubens</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	{	P. of Wales
1806 br. f. by Quiz	-	-	-		
1809 br. f. by Orville	-	-	-	{	Ld Lowther
1810 ch. c. <i>Hocuspocus</i> , by Quiz	-	-	-		
1811 bl. c. by Sorcerer (died young)	-	-	-	{	Mr Ladbroke
1812 c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1814 b. f. by Election	-	-	-	{	Mr H. Vernon
1815 b. c. <i>Hospitality</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1816 ch. c. <i>Regent</i> (afterwards <i>Admiral</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	{	Mr Boulbee
1818 ch. f. <i>Ambiguity</i> , by Election or Blucher	-	-	-		

Barren in 1806, 1807, 1813, 1817, not covered in 1818, and was destroyed in 1819.

ALEXANDER MARE (sent to Ireland)

Bred by Mr LLOYD, in 1798, her dam, Nelly, by Otho—Syphon—Sister to Young Cade.

1807 b. c. by Vermia	-	-	-	{	Mr R. Canning
1808 b. f. <i>Slang</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		

1809 b. c. <i>Spark</i> , by Diamond	-	-	-	Sir W. W. Wynne
1810 barren	-	-	-	}
1811 br. f. by Diamond	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. by Castrel	-	-	-	Sir H. Mainwaring
1813 ch. f. <i>Sunflower</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}
1814 b. c. <i>Carolan</i> , by Musician	-	-	-	
1817 ch. f. by Waxy Pope (died young)	-	-	-	

ALEXANDER MARE,

Bred by Sir S. GLYNNE, in 1800, her dam, *Absolute's* dam, by *Sweetwilliam*.
—*Thetis*, by *Chymist*—*Curiosity*, by *Snap*.

1806 b. c. <i>Parmesan</i> , by <i>Cheshire Cheese</i>	-	-	-	Sir S. Glynne
1808 b. f. <i>Miss Holland</i> , by Diamond	-	-	-	Mr Shaw
1809 b. f. by <i>Cheshire Cheese</i>	-	-	-	Sir T. Stanley
1810 ch. f. <i>Uganda</i> , by <i>Sorcerer</i>	-	-	-	}
1811 b. f. (<i>Geneva</i>) by <i>Young Whiskey</i>	-	-	-	
1814 ch. c. <i>Schwartzenberg</i> , by <i>Sorcerer</i> (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1815 c. by <i>Ashton</i> (died young)	-	-	-	Mr Holland

In 1812 missed to *Vandyke*, in 1813 to *Sorcerer*, in 1816 to *Waxy*; in 1816 she had a foal by *Ashton*, which died soon after foaling, together with the mare.

N. B. *Geneva* was sent abroad, having in 1816 produced Mr Bouverie's c. *Bernacide*, by *Selim*, her only foal whilst in England.

ALEXANDER MARE,

Bred by Mr WENTLEY, in 1804, her dam, *Ivy*, by *Woodpecker*—*Treath*.
—*Cunegonde*.

1808 b. c. by Diamond	-	-	-	}
1809 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1812 ch. f. <i>Empress</i> (afterwards <i>Catherine</i>) by <i>Castrel</i>	-	-	-	Mr Waters
1814 b. c. by <i>Favilian</i>	-	-	-	Mr F. R. Price
1815 ch. f. by <i>Peruvian</i>	-	-	-	Mr Waters
1817 ch. f. <i>Phoebe</i> , by <i>Castrel</i>	-	-	-	Mr Jones
1818 ch. c. <i>George the Third</i> , by <i>Fitz-James</i>	-	-	-	}
1820 ch. c. <i>Enterprise</i> , by <i>Comus</i>	-	-	-	
1821 ch. c. by <i>Rubens</i>	-	-	-	

Barren in 1810 and 1811, and not covered in 1818.

ALEXANDER THE GREAT MARE,

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1807, her dam, sister to *Little Peggy*, by *Buzzard*.
—*Tandem*—*Eclipse*, &c.

1814 b. c. by <i>Thunderbolt</i>	-	-	-	}
1815 barren	-	-	-	
1816 ch. c. <i>Dumbiedykes</i> , by <i>Comus</i>	-	-	-	
1817 br. f. by <i>Vandyke Junior</i>	-	-	-	

The mare died of the farcy in 1817.

ALEXANDRIA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1806, got by *Alexander*, her dam, *Eather*, sister to *Escape*, by *Highflyer*—*Squirrel*, &c.

1810 b. f. by <i>Meteor</i>	-	-	-	}
1811 b. f. by <i>Peruvian</i>	-	-	-	
1812 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1814 b. f. <i>Lima</i> , by <i>Peruvian</i> (sent to Prussia)	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. by <i>Peruvian</i>	-	-	-	}
1817 f. by <i>Treasurer</i> (died young)	-	-	-	

1818 ch. f. by <i>Cornus</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr Vansittart
1820 gr. c. by <i>Treasurer</i>	-	-	-	-	
1821 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1813, 1819, and 1822, had no foal after 1821, and is dead.

ALEXINA,

Bred by Mr T. HUTCHINSON, in 1788, got by King Fergus, her dam, Lardella, by Young Marske—Cade—Beaufremont's dam, by Brother to Fear-nought—Miss Windham, by Windham—Belgrade Turk—Makeless—Brimmer.

1796 ch. f. by Walnut (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Hutchinson
1798 ch. f. <i>Corinna</i> , by Coriander	-	-	-	-	} sent to { Russia. {
1799 h. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1800 ch. c. <i>Alan</i> , by John Bull	-	-	-	-	
1801 b. f. <i>Houghton Lass</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Hutchinson
1803 br. f. <i>Orange Girl</i> , (aft. <i>Epsom Lass</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Wardell
1804 bl. c. <i>Mungo</i> , by ditto (sent to Prussia)	-	-	-	-	P. of Wales
1805 br. f. by Stamford	-	-	-	-	Mr Mackall
1806 bl. f. <i>Zaida</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle	-	-	-	-	Mr Clowes
1807 h. f. by Remembrancer	-	-	-	-	Gen. L. Gower

Missed to John Bull in 1802, and died in 1806.

ALFRED MARE,

Foaled in 1781, dam by Locust—Changeling—Cade—Little John.

1786 b. c. <i>Grog</i> , by Tandem	-	-	-	-	} Mr Witty
1787 b. c. <i>Orleans</i> , by Orpheus	-	-	-	-	
1789 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1793 b. f. by Weazel (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	Mr G. Bamlet
1794 ch. c. <i>Heigho!</i> by Astonishment	-	-	-	-	Mr Milbank
1795 b. f. <i>Celebria</i> (<i>Maida's</i> dam) by Spadille	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Bamlet
1796 b. c. <i>Coniac</i> , by Coriander	-	-	-	-	
1797 h. f. by Spanker (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	
1798 br. c. by Oberon (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	-	
1799 h. f. by Spanker	-	-	-	-	

ALFRED MARE (sister to Tickle Toby)

Bred by Mr JOHN HUTCHINSON, in 1784, her dam, Cælia, by Herod, out of Proserpine, own sister to Eclipse.

1792 b. f. <i>Anvilina</i> , by Anvil	-	-	-	-	Mr Stirling
1793 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1794 b. c. <i>Lottery</i> , by Justice	-	-	-	-	Sir H. Williamson
1795 br. f. <i>Sabrina</i> , by John Bull	-	-	-	-	Sir E. Lloyd
1796 ch. c. (<i>Canterbury</i>) by Pot8o's	-	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1797 ch. c. <i>Jack-a-lantern</i> , by Meteor	-	-	-	-	Mr Dawson
1798 b. c. <i>Squire Teazle</i> , by Mr Teazle	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1801 b. f. <i>Adela</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle	-	-	-	-	
1802 br. f. <i>Araminta</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1803 ch. f. (<i>Persepolis</i>) by Alexander	-	-	-	-	
1804 h. c. by Sir Peter (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1807 br. c. (<i>Fourth of June</i> , afterwards <i>Carmelite</i>) by Cesario	-	-	-	-	

Dead.

ALFRED MARE (sister to Doctor)

Foaled in 1786, her dam by Herod—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

1792 h. f. by Highflyer	Mr Tattersall
1796 b. f. <i>Desperate</i> , by Escape	Mr Watson
1799 f. by Grouse	
1800 b. c. <i>Dreadnought</i> , by Buzzard	
1801 br. f. <i>Miss Bracket</i> , by Sir Peter	
1802 br. c. (<i>Tournament</i>) by Grouse	
1803 b. f. by Sir Peter	Mr W. Hubbard
1805 ch. f. <i>Julietta</i> , by Young Drone	
1806 b. c. <i>Spaniard</i> , by ditto (died of poison in 1811)	
1807 ch. c. by ditto	

In 1798 missed to Alexander, in 1804 to Sir Peter, and died in 1809.

ALFRED MARE (sister to Tickle Toby)

Bred by Mr WASTELL, in 1789, her dam, Celia, by Herod, out of Proserpine
sister to Eclipse.

1793 f. by Prince Ferdinand	Mr G. Swan
1794 b. c. by ditto	
1796 b. c. <i>Prince</i> , by ditto	
1797 br. c. <i>Beelzebub</i> , by Rockingham	
1799 b. f. <i>Lady's Maid</i> , by Sir Peter	
1800 b. c. <i>Holme</i> , by ditto	Mr Bettison
1801 b. f. (<i>Miss Aide</i>) by ditto (sent to Ireland)	
1802 br. c. <i>Pierrepoint</i> , by ditto	
1803 b. c. by ditto	
1805 b. f. by ditto	
1806 br. c. by ditto	
1809 b. f. <i>Little Gipsy</i> , by Staveley	
1810 b. c. <i>Blythe Billy</i> , by ditto	
1811 h. c. by ditto	
1813 b. f. by ditto	

One of the above horses, *Holme*, or *Pierrepoint*, was called *Bettison's Peter*.—The mare died in 1814.

ALFRED MARE,

Bred by Mr EMERSON, her dam (Wonderful's dam) by Dainty Dav
Baboon.

1796 c. by Weathercock	Mr W. Wilson
1796 f. by Staghunter	
1797 f. by Bishop	
1798 b. c. <i>Witchcraft</i> , by Oberon	Mr Stratton
1799 c. by Weathercock	Mr Dale
1800 h. c. <i>Tristram Pickle</i> , by ditto	D. of St Albans
1801 b. c. <i>Ashfordby</i> , by Oberon or Cavendish	Mr W. Bayly
1802 c. by Oberon	Mr W. Wilson
1803 f. by Syphon (supposed not thorough-bred)	
1804 f. by Young Laurel	
1805 b. c. <i>Makeshift</i> , by ditto	Mr Oswaldston
1806 b. c. <i>Nonpareil</i> , by Oberon	Mr M. Nalton

ALGARSIFE,

Bred by Gen. LEE. GOWEN, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Tiny, by
Peter, out of Wren, by Woodpecker—Sir Peter's dam.

1814 bl. f. by Zodiac	Col H. Vyse
1815 missed to Eaton	
1816 bl. f. by Eaton	

ALLEGRAITI,

Bred by Mr BROADHURST, in 1797, got by Pegasus, her dam, Orange-squeezer, by Highflyer—Mop-squeezer, by Matchem.

1809 ch. c. <i>All-fours</i> , by Hyperion	-	-	-	Mr R. Prince
1810 h. c. by Hedley	-	-	-	
1811 ch. f. by Hyperion	-	-	-	
1812 h. f. by Walton	-	-	-	} Ld Jersey
1813 h. f. by Hyperion	-	-	-	
1814 h. c. (<i>Mammoth</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	

AMAZON (sister to Hannibal)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1799, got by Driver, her dam, Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting.

1807 br. f. (<i>Bag of Bones</i>) by Gohanna	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1808 h. c. (<i>Scavenger</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1809 h. c. (<i>Swoop</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1810 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1814 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1815 f. by Election	-	-	-	} Ld Clarendon
1816 c. by Whalebone	-	-	-	
1817 h. f. <i>Antiope</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Had no foal after 1817.

AMEER-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr STORRY, her dam, Coquet, by Mambrino—Curiosity, by Snap.

1804 ch. f. <i>Snap</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	-	} Mr Storey
1805 ch. c. <i>Lysander</i> , by Stride	-	-	-	

This mare met with an accident when suckling *Lysander*, and died in consequence.

AMELIA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Prince of WALES, in 1788, got by Highflyer, her dam, Miss Timms, sister to Maiden, by Matchem.

1795 h. c. by Volunteer	-	-	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1797 h. c. <i>Gig</i> , by Whiskey	-	-	-	
1798 h. c. <i>Whirligig</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1799 br. e. <i>Orlando</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1800 h. c. <i>Tinsel</i> (aft. <i>Sir Ulrick M'Killigat</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1801 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1802 h. c. <i>Mountaineer</i> , by Magic	-	-	-	
1803 h. f. (<i>Thornville Lass</i>) by Whiskey	-	-	-	
1804 h. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1805 h. f. <i>Agnes</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	
1806 h. f. <i>Hannah</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Hinchbrook
1807 h. f. <i>Emily</i> , by Young Whiskey	-	-	-	
1808 h. c. (<i>Young Sorcerer</i>) by Sorcerer (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1809 h. f. <i>Young Amelia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1810 h. f. <i>Astrea</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Capt C. Vyse
1813 br. f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1814 c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1812, and had no produce after 1814.

AMULET,

Bred by Mr BOULTREE, in 1806, got by Sorcerer, out of Tooley's dam, by Precipitate—Cerberus's dam, by Herod.

1812 ch. f. by Ld Lowther's Arabian	-	-	Ld Lowther
1813 ch. c. by Walton	-	-	Mr Boulton

ANCASTER MARE,

Her dam by the Damascus Arabian—Sampson—Orocoko—Sophia (sister to Mirza)

1791 gr. c. <i>Allegro</i> , by Delpini	-	-	-	{	Mr Fenton
1794 gr. c. <i>Dapple</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1796 b. f. <i>Miss Grimstone</i> , by Weazel	-	-	-		Mr M. Browne
1802 gr. c. <i>Trafalgar</i> , by Delpini	-	-	-	{	Mr Mason
1804 b. f. by Mr Teazle (dam of <i>Cornelius</i>)	-	-	-		
1805 b. f. <i>Palacca</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Tinker Barnes</i>)	-	-	-		Mr J. Watson

ANDERIDA,

Bred by Lord Eglmont, in 1805, got by Gohanna, her dam, Lasy, by Driver—Tag, by Trentham—Venus, by Eclipse.

1812 ch. c. by Whynot	-	-	-	{	Mr C. Howard
1813 ch. c. by Zoroaster	-	-	-		
1814 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1815 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-		

The mare died in July 1815.

ANNETTE,

Bred by Mr O'Kelly, in 1794, got by Volunteer, her dam, Wimbleton, by Evergreen, out of a sister to Calash, by *Herod*.

1802 ch. c. by Sheik Twiney	-	-	-	{	Mr Whaley
1803 ch. c. by His Lordship	-	-	-		Mr Child
1804 b. f. by Oscar	-	-	-		Mr Weatherill
1807 ch. c. by Sorcerer	-	-	-		Mr Elwes
1808 ch. c. <i>Magnus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		The Pr. of Petrol
1811 ch. f. by Selim (sent to Sicily)	-	-	-		Mr Lambton
1812 ch. c. <i>Ottoman</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	{	D. of Rutland
1814 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1815 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1816 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-		Ld Foley
1818 ch. c. by Soothsayer	-	-	-		

In 1809 and 1810 mated to Sorcerer, 1813 to Selim, 1817 was barren, in 1819 mated to Soothsayer, and was shot.

ANTÆUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Lawton, in 1799, her dam by Mercury, out of Mary Ann, by Florizel—Goldfieder—Babraham.

1806 b. f. <i>Chancina</i> , by Chance	-	-	-	Mr Brackenbury
1808 ro. c. <i>Hazard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Simpson
1809 b. c. <i>Regent</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Scaif
1811 br. c. <i>Paulus</i> , by Sir Paul	-	-	-	Mr Watson
1812 b. or ro. f. by Sir Paul	-	-	-	Mr Dunhill
1813 b. c. by Sir David	-	-	-	Mr Watson
1815 ch. c. <i>Newton</i> , by Sir Charles	-	-	-	Ld Surrey

ANTÆUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Coakson, in 1801, her dam by Highflyer—Horatia, by Eclipse—Delpini's dam, by Blank.

1805 b. c. by Parrot	-	-	-	Mr Humble
1807 b. c. by Remembrancer	-	-	-	Mr Weatherly
1809 b. c. <i>Water Gravel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Stafford
1811 b. f. by Cardinal	-	-	-	} Mr Thompson
1812 b. f. by Remembrancer	-	-	-	
1813 b. c. <i>Brutus</i> , by Julius Caesar	-	-	-	Ld Queensberry
1814 b. c. by Remembrancer	-	-	-	
1815 b. c. by Octavio	-	-	-	

In 1806 missed to Patriot, 1808 to Remembrancer, and died in 1816 in foal to Marmion.

ANTÆUS MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1802.

1806 ch. c. by Coriander	-	-	-	Sir W. Gerard
1807 b. c. <i>Recollection</i> , by Remembrancer	-	-	-	Mr Baker
1808 c. by Sancho (died with the mare at foaling)	-	-	-	Mr T. Lennis

ANTÆUS MARE,

Bred by Mr HULLOCK, in , her dam, sister to Lardella, by Young Marake—Cade—Beaufremont's dam.

1808 b. f. by a common horse	-	-	-	} Mr Ferguson
1809 b. c. by Stride or Barnaby	-	-	-	
1810 b. c. by Hambletonian or Shuttle	-	-	-	} D. of Leedes
1811 b. f. by Pandolpho	-	-	-	
1812 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1813 ch. c. by Remembrancer (dead)	-	-	-	

ANVIL MARE,

Bred by Ld STRATHMORE, in 1794, her dam, Queen Mab, sister to Volunteer, by Eclipse.

1799 b. f. by Douglas	-	-	-	Mr Hepple
1801 br. f. by Pitch (died in 1804)	-	-	-	} Mr Crosier
1802 br. f. by Trumpator	-	-	-	
1804 ch. f. by Ormond	-	-	-	Mr Atkinson
1806 b. c. by Coriander	-	-	-	Mr Wallace
1809 b. f. by Sir Charles	-	-	-	Sir D. H. Blair
1810 ch. f. by John Bull	-	-	-	Ld Montgomerie
1811 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Wallace
1812 b. c. <i>Carrick</i> , by Sir Charles	-	-	-	Sir D. H. Blair
1816 br. f. <i>Keepsake</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	Mr J. Smith

In 1807 missed to Shuttle, 1808 to John Bull; not covered in 1812; in 1814 and 15 missed to Stamford, 1817 to Octavio, 1818 to Prime Minister; had no foal afterwards.

APOLLONIA,

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1792, got by Weasel, out of Fencer's dam, by Turk—Locust—Changeling—Cade—Little John.

1797 c. by Stride	-	-	-	} Mr W. Allison
1798 br. f. by Anteus	-	-	-	
1800 b. c. by Benningbrough	-	-	-	Mr W. Hutchinson
1801 b. f. by Star	-	-	-	Mr A. Barker
1802 f. by Overton	-	-	-	Mr W. Hutchinson
1803 b. f. by Star	-	-	-	} Mr Walton
1804 br. f. by Expectation	-	-	-	
1806 b. f. by L'Orient	-	-	-	

1807 h. f. by Remembrancer	.	.	.	Mr Walton
1808 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	Sir J. Shelley
In 1805 missed to L'Orient, 1809 to Remembrancer, 1810 to Orville.				

AQUILINA,

Bred by Mr PAOR, in 1811, got by Eagle, her dam, Marybella, by Walnut out of Maria, by Telemachus.

1815 ch. c. by Granicus	.	.	.	H. R. H. the D. of York
1816 br. c. by ditto (died 3 days old)	.	.	.	
1817 ch. c. by Rubens	.	.	.	
1818 ch. f. by Aladdin	.	.	.	
1819 ch. f. by Seymour	.	.	.	
1820 ch. c. by Aladdin	.	.	.	Mr Osbaldeston
1821 by ditto	.	.	.	

ARABIAN MARE (Grey)

Sent to England by Mr MICHAEL FOXALL, in December 1813, at which time she was supposed to be 9 years old.

1815 b. f. by Williamson's Ditto	.	.	.	Mr N. H. Smith
1816 gr. f. by an Arabian (dead)	.	.	.	
1817 gr. f. by Selim	.	.	.	
1818 gr. c. by Sorcerer	.	.	.	
1819 not covered the preceding year	.	.	.	
1820 h. c. by Selim	.	.	.	
1821 h. c. by Williamson's Ditto	.	.	.	

She had no foal after 1821, and is dead.

ARABIAN MARE (Grey)

1817 b. f. Yemini, by Orville	.	.	.	Sir Gore Ouseley
1818 ro. c. Sitara, by Japan	.	.	.	
1821 h. c. by Ashton	.	.	.	
1822 by ditto	.	.	.	
1824 by ditto	.	.	.	

Not covered in 1818 or 1819, barren 1823, and slipped a filly by Moses in 1827.

ARACHNE,

Bred by Dr MARSH, in 1801, got by Fidget, her dam, Euphrosyne's dam, Sweetbriar—Rarity, by Matchem—Snapdragon, by Snap.

1807 b. f. by Lignum Vitæ	.	.	.	Dr Marsh
1808 b. f. by ditto (died)	.	.	.	
1809 br. c. by ditto	.	.	.	
1810 ch. f. by Y. Whiskey	.	.	.	
1811 gr. f. by Starling (died at 2 years old)	.	.	.	
1812 br. f. by Williamson's Ditto	.	.	.	
1813 ch. f. by ditto (became a cripple)	.	.	.	
1815 dead foal by Fyldener	.	.	.	
1817 ch. f. by Marplot	.	.	.	
1818 ch. f. by Archduke (son of Archduke)	.	.	.	

In 1805 missed to Kill Devil, 1814 and 16 to Marplot, and died in 1819.

ARAMINTA (sister to Adela)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1802, got by Sir Peter, her dam, sister to Tick Toby, by Alfred—Herod—Eclipse's sister.

1807 ch. c. by Cosario	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1808 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1810 ch. f. by Meteor (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1812 ch. c. by Castrol or Lignum Vitæ	-	-	-	-	Gen. Grosvenor
1814 by Marmion	-	-	-	-	Col. Lum

Missed to Jack-a-lantern in 1813, and sent to Ireland.

ARRIANA,

Bred by Mr JONES, in 1803, got by Young Eclipse, out of a mare which he purchased as Galatæa, by Highflyer.

1812 br. f. by Junius	-	-	-	-	
1813 ch. f. <i>Duchess of Limbs</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Stevens
1815 br. f. by Poulton	-	-	-	-	
1816 ch. c. <i>The Plenipo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Hill

Barren in 1814 and 1817, and died in 1818 in foal to Poulton.

ARROW,

Bred by Mr GLOVER, in 1807, got by Lignum Vitæ, out of Crossbow's dam, by Flying Gib—Mrs Jordan, by Highflyer.

1811 b. f. by Sir Paul	-	-	-	-	Mr Holland
1813 bl. or br. f. by Mango	-	-	-	-	Mr Royde
1820 slipped foal by Usquebaugh	-	-	-	-	} Mr Beechey
1821 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1811.

ASTARTE,

Bred by Mr HOTHAM, got by St Paul (son of Saltram) her dam, Jessica, by Highflyer—Jewel, sister to Jessica, by Squirrel—Sophia, by Blank.

1802 b. c. <i>Bonnie</i> , by Traveller	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hotham
f. by Delpini	-	-	-	-	
1806 ch. c. <i>Serjeant</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1807 gr. c. <i>Ganymede</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1809 b. c. by Timothy	-	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. <i>Barriester</i> , by Y. Selim	-	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. <i>Isa</i> , by Golumpus	-	-	-	-	

ASTRÆA,

Bred by Sir C. T. BUNBURY, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Amelia, by Highflyer, out of Miss Timms, by Matchem.

1814 b. c. by Eaton	-	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1816 b. c. <i>Classic</i> , by Eaton	-	-	-	-	
1817 br. f. by Eaton (dead)	-	-	-	-	Col. H. Vyse

Missed to Eaton in 1815, and died in 1818 on her passage to India.

ASTRÆA,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1813, got by Orville, her dam by Abba Thulle—Ruler—Matchem—Regulus.

1817 b. c. by Goliah (Sir Paul)	-	-	-	-	Mr Johnson
1818 b. f. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Dawson
1819 b. f. by Walton	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. by Henderskelf	-	-	-	-	

AZALIA,

Bred by Lord DONEGALL, in 1804, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Gilliflower, by Highflyer—Goldfinder—Sister to Grasshopper, by Marske.

1811 b. f. <i>Gilder-rose</i> , by Popinjay	.	.	.	} Gen. Grosvenor
1812 b. f. by Jack-a-lantern (died)	.	.	.	
1813 b. f. <i>Placencia</i> , by Dick Andrews (sent abroad)	.	.	.	
1814 br. c. <i>The Flyer</i> , by Vandyke Junior	.	.	.	
1815 missed to Soothsayer	.	.	.	
1816 ch. c. <i>Walthamstow</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	

Azalia was sold to go to Germany—Walthamstow covered in Leicestershire as *Dixon's Soothsayer*.

BAB (Young),

Bred by the Earl of Derby, in 1799, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Bab, by Bourdeaux, out of Speranza, sister to Saltram, by Eclipse.

1811 c. by Newcastle	.	.	.	} Ld Derby
1812 gr. c. <i>Merlin</i> , by Castrel	.	.	.	
1815 gr. c. <i>Adolphus</i> , by Gustavus	.	.	.	
1816 br. c. by Milo (dead)	.	.	.	
1818 gr. f. by Thunderbolt	.	.	.	
1819 gr. c. by Rinaldo	.	.	.	

Young Bab was hunted prior to 1810, missed to Newcastle in 1813, had no produce in 1817, and died in 1820.

BARBARA,

Bred by Mr Durand, in 1807, got by Teddy the Grinder, her dam by Precipitate, out of Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1814 b. a. by Mountaineer (died young)	.	.	.	} Mr Calley
1815 br. c. <i>Guy Mannering</i> , by Sorcerer	.	.	.	
1817 ch. f. <i>Timareta</i> , by Rubens	.	.	.	
1818 b. f. by Mountaineer	.	.	.	
1819 ch. f. <i>Julia Mannering</i> , by Sorcerer	.	.	.	

Missed to Mountaineer in 1816, and was shot in 1820.—Timareta had a colt c. by Phantom in 1821, and died that year—her foal died in 1822.

BAY MARE,

With which the following pedigree (evidently false) was given when purchased by Mr LOMAX;—Got by Tentram (son of Florizel and a Sea Mare) dam by Grey Trentham—Dorimant—Rosemary.

1809 b. f. by a half-bred horse	.	.	.	} Mr Lomax
1810 b. c. <i>Johnny Raw</i> (afterwards <i>Childwick</i>) by Y. Sir Peter (sent to India)	.	.	.	
1811 b. c. <i>Beng-up</i> (afterwards <i>Shenley</i>) by ditto (died on the passage to the Cape)	.	.	.	
1812 b. f. <i>Lady in Waiting</i> , by Haphazard (sent to Vienna)	.	.	.	
1813 f. by ditto (sent to the Cape)	.	.	.	
1814 slipped foal by Soothsayer	.	.	.	
1816 f. by Castrel (dead)	.	.	.	
1817 c. by Pan	.	.	.	
1818 f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1819 c. by Crispin	.	.	.	
1820 c. by Clavileno	.	.	.	
1822 by ditto	.	.	.	
	.	.	.	
	.	.	.	
	.	.	.	

Barren in 1815 and 1821.

BEATRICE,

Bred by Mr Fenwick, in 1791, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Pyrrha, sister to Chemist, by Matchem—Mr Fenwick's Duchess, by Whitenose—Miss H

merkin, by Y. True Blue—Ld Oxford's Dun Arabian—D'Arcy black-legged Royal mare.

1797 c. by Abba Thulle (died a foal)	-	-	Mr Fenwick
1798 b. f. <i>Julia</i> , by Pipator	-	-	Mr Wilson
1800 b. f. <i>Vicissitude</i> , by ditto	-	-	Ld Strathmore
1801 br. c. by ditto (sold to Germany)	-	-	} Mr Fenwick
1802 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1803 b. f. <i>Stratlam Lass</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Ld Strathmore
1804 br. f. (<i>Victoria</i>) by Hambletonian (put to the stud but would not breed)	-	-	
1805 br. c. (<i>Brigliodoro</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1807 b. f. (<i>Runnemed</i>) by Coriander	-	-	
1807 b. c. (<i>Corrector</i>) by Remembrancer	-	-	
1809 b. c. (<i>Benedick</i>) by ditto (sent to India)	-	-	
1810 b. c. (<i>Stratlam Lad</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1811 br. c. <i>Heart of Oak</i> , by ditto (sent abroad)	-	-	
1812 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1813 b. c. by ditto (sent to India)	-	-	
1814 b. f. by ditto (sent abroad)	-	-	
1815 b. c. by ditto	-	-	

In 1799 mated to Pipator, in 1808 to Remembrancer; has had no foal since 1815, and is dead.

BEDA,

Bred by Sir W. MILNER, in 1798, got by Delpini—Woodpecker—Miss, by Vauxhall Snap—Sister to Jessica.

1804 b. c. (<i>Shacabac</i>) by Trumpator	-	-	Ld F. G. Osborne
1805 br. f. <i>Fly-by-night</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr F. Craven
1806 b. f. by Sorcerer	-	-	} Ld Clermont
1807 b. f. by Whiskey	-	-	

Fly-by-night produced in 1812, a b. c. by *Brigliodoro*, and in 1814, a b. c. by Quiz, the property of Mr Macnamara.

BEGGAR GIRL,

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1807, got by Gohanna, her dam, Gipsy, by Trumpator, out of a sister to Postmaster, by Herod.

1811 b. f. by Eagle	-	-	} Sir J. Shelley
1813 ch. f. by Walton	-	-	
1813 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1815 b. c. <i>Pilgrim</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Watson

Died in 1815.

BELLE FILLE (sent to Ireland)

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1797, got by Weasel—Young Marake—Amaranthus—Gentle Kitty's dam.

1803 ch. c. <i>Percy</i> , by Stamford	-	-	Mr Burton
1804 br. f. by ditto	-	-	Mr T. Robinson
1805 ch. f. <i>Musa</i> (afterwards <i>Miss Doubtful</i>) by ditto	-	-	Major Bower
1806 b. f. <i>Blush</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr T. Robinson
1808 b. f. <i>Mrs Creepmouse</i> , by Hyacinthus	-	-	Ld Sligo
1809 gr. f. by Camillus	-	-	Mr T. Robinson
1810 b. c. <i>Workbox</i> , by Stamford	-	-	} Ld Sligo
1811 br. c. <i>Thinks I</i> , by Hambletonian	-	-	
1812 b. c. <i>Rakeby</i> , by Orville	-	-	
1813 ch. c. by Cliffe	-	-	

Mr M. Browne

BELLISSIMA,

Bred by Lord DEAR, in 1795, got by Phenomenon, her dam, Wren, by Woodpecker—Sir Peter's dam.

1801 ch. c. by Buzzard (died soon after foaling)	-	Mr Durand
1803 ch. c. <i>Grenadier</i> , by Guildford	-	Col. Kingscote
1805 b. f. by Teddy the Grinder (died soon after foaling)	} Mr Durand	
1808 ch. f. <i>Orelia</i> , by Gohanna	-	Ld Egremont
1810 b. c. <i>Claudio</i> , by ditto (sent to the Cape)	-	Ld C. H. Somerset

In 1806 and 1807 missed to Gohanna, has had no foal since 1810, and is dead.

BELLONA,

Bred by Mr CORSET, got by Mercury, her dam, Myra, by a son of Marske (which was out of Lord March's Rose)—Pangloss—Scrub—Regulus—Old Marske's dam.

1798 f. by John Bull	-	Mr Corbet
1799 ch. c. <i>Mountaineer</i> , by ditto	-	
1805 b. c. by Old Tat	-	
1806 ch. c. <i>Young Vestria</i> , by Mr Teasle	-	
1808 b. f. by Diamond	-	
1809 b. f. <i>Olivera</i> , by Sir Oliver	-	
1810 b. f. by ditto	-	
1812 ch. c. by his Ashton	-	

} Sir W. W. Wynne

She was used as a hack several years after 1799, ran at Bibury in 1802, was barren in 1807, had no foal after 1812, and died in 1815.

BELLONA,

Bred by Mr WETHERILL, in 1786, got by Paymaster, her dam, Amazon, by Le Sang—Rib—Mother Western.

This mare bred, in the possession of Col. O'Callaghan, had a c. and f. by Bishoprick, and a f. by Coriander, and was not the dam of *Bellator*, by Cheshire Cheese, or *Aspera*, by Whiskey, whose dam was called Bellona, but her pedigree unknown.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, her dam, Katherine, by Highflyer—Sincerity, by Matchem—Sir Peter's dam.

1805 b. f. by Delpini	-	Mr W. Harrison
1806 b. c. <i>Pallas</i> , by Delpini	-	Sir C. Douglas
1807 missed to Delpini	-	
1808 gr. f. (<i>Selina</i>) by Delpini	-	Mr Harrison

BENINGBROUGH MARE (sister to Crazy Jane)

Bred by Sir R. WINN, in 1800, her dam, Eustatia, by Highflyer—Wren, by Woodpecker.

1804 b. f. by Delpini	-	} Mr Baillie
1805 gr. c. <i>Mark Anthony</i> , by ditto	-	

Had no other produce, and died in 1806.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Sir W. MILNER, in 1799, her dam by Woodpecker—Mias, by Vauxhall Snap—Sister to Jessica, by Squirrel.

1806 br. c. <i>Glassblower</i> , by <i>Expectation</i>	-	-	-	Mr Whitmore
1807 b. f. by Sir Oliver	-	-	-	} Mr Steward
1809 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1810 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1806 mated to Sir Oliver, in 1811 to Waxy, and died.

One of the above Sir Oliver mares is dam of Mr Lowe's ch. f. *Sybil*, by Sorcerer, foaled in 1815.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, Brown Bessy, sister to Shipton, by Alfred—Herod—Proserpine.

1805 b. f. by Stamford	-	-	-	} Mr Tatton Sykes
1807 ro. c. by Sir Peter	-	-	-	
1809 cast her foal	-	-	-	
1811 b. f. by St George	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. by Trafalgar (Gohanna)	-	-	-	
1813 ch. f. by Wizard	-	-	-	

Barren in 1806, 8, and 10.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by , about the year 1800, said to be out of a Buzzard mare, but there is no satisfactory proof of her being so bred, or even thorough-bred.

18 c. by Bagatelle	-	-	-	H. R. H. D. of York
1814 br. c. <i>Derdanus</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	} Mr Jaques
1815 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1817 b. f. <i>Elvira</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. by Haphazard	-	-	-	
1820 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1822 by Vandyke Junior	-	-	-	

Barren in 1819, and not covered in 1820.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr HARRISON, in 1802, her dam by Drone—Dux—Snap-dragon, by Snap—Regulus.

1808 b. c. by L'Orient	-	-	-	Mr Harrison
1810 ch. c. by Sancho	-	-	-	Mr Sowerby
1811 ch. c. by Pandolpho (drowned when a foal)	-	-	-	} Mr Gaunt
1812 b. c. by Haphazard (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	
1814 b. f. by Hedley, or Fair Star	-	-	-	} Mr Barrow
1815 ch. f. by Cock Robin	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by Rubens	-	-	-	
1817 by Warrior	-	-	-	

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Lord BELHAVEN, in 1803, her dam by Highflyer—Conductor.

1808 f. by Hyacinthus	-	-	-	Mr N. Hodgson
1810 b. c. <i>Kingslade</i> , by Stamford	-	-	-	} Mr Tibbits
1812 f. by Sir David (dead)	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. by Sir David	-	-	-	
1814 b. f. by Walton	-	-	-	
1815 b. c. <i>Warsaw</i> , by Waxy	-	-	-	

The above mare was sold to Mr Kirby of York.

BENINGBROUGH MARE (sister to Skipton)

Bred by Mr WARWICK, in 1804, her dam by Coriander, out of a sister to Fanny, by Weasel.

1808 br. c. by Sir Solomon	-	-	Mr Painter
1809 b. f. by Stamford	-	-	Mr Littlewood
1810 ch. c. <i>Barataria</i> , by Sancho	-	-	Mr Price
1811 b. c. <i>Bay Trentham</i> , by Stamford	-	-	} M. of Stafford
1813 br. f. by Cesario	-	-	
1814 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1816 ch. c. <i>Fanny Eye</i> , by York	-	-	Mr Wilkins
1817 b. c. by York	-	-	M. of Stafford
1820 c. by a son of Peruvian	-	-	Mr F. Eld
1822 by Pierrepont	-	-	

In 1812 missed to Sir David; barren also in 1818, 1819 and 1821.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr W. Wilson, in 1811, her dam, Camerton's dam, by Precipitate out of Young Magnolia, by Highflyer.

1815 ch. f. <i>Governants</i> , by Governor	-	-	Mr T. Chapman
1816 ch. c. by Clinker	-	-	Mr Tibbits
1817 h. c. <i>Ostlands</i> , by Walton	-	-	Sir J. Byng

In 1818 missed to Corvantea, and died the year after.

BENINGBROUGH MARE (sister to Brandon),

Bred by Lord BELHAVEN, in 1803, her dam, Miss Tomboy, by Highflyer—Shakespeare—Barbara, by Snap.

1807 b. c. <i>Woodman</i> , by Y. Woodpecker	-	-	} Mr N. B. Hodgson
1808 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1810 b. c. (<i>Conrad</i>) by Stamford	-	-	
1811 ch. c. by Brainworm	-	-	
1812 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1816 b. f. by Don Cosack (sent to Russia)	-	-	
1818 or 1819 b. f. by Woful	-	-	
1820 b. f. by Comus	-	-	} Mr Kirby
1821 b. f. by Smolensko	-	-	

Covered by Bourbon in 1821, and sent with her foal to Russia.

BENINGBROUGH MARE (sister to Diana),

Bred by Mr DOWLEY, in 1808, her dam by Abbe Thullé, out of Violet, by Eclipse—Cricket, by Herod.

1811 ch. c. by Stripling	-	-	Mr Clark
1812 ch. c. by Hyacinthus	-	-	Mr Gorwood
1813 barren	-	-	
1814 b. c. by Ashton	-	-	Mr Watson
1815 b. f. by Black Sir Charles	-	-	} Mr C. Williamson
1816 b. f. by Governor	-	-	
1817 b. c. (<i>Halston</i>) by Langton	-	-	Mr Lumley

Sent to Russia, covered by Langton.

BENINGBROUGH (or ZECHARIAH) MARE,

Bred by Mr W. N. W. HAWKES, in 1807, her dam Cwrw's dam, by Buzzard—Calash, by Herod.

1811 ch. c. by Dick Andrews	-	-	Mr Vernon
-----------------------------	---	---	-----------

1812 h. c. (<i>Sir William Wallace</i>) by Sir David	} Mr Shafto
1814 ch. f. by Whitworth	.	.	.	.
1816 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1817 h. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1818 h. c. by ditto (died with the dam on the passage to Russia)	.	.	.	.

In 1813 and 1815 missed to Whitworth.

BETSEY,

Bred by Mr J. HUTCHINSON, in 1801, got by Benningbrough, her dam, Expectation, sister to Telemachus, by Herod.

1810 ro. c. by Worthy	} Mr T. Scaith
1811 missed to Totteridge	.	.	.	.
1812 ro. f. by Rubens	.	.	.	.
1813 died in foal by Sorcerer	.	.	.	.

BETSEY,

Bred by Mr DOWSON, in 1802, got by Overton, her dam, Quid's dam, own sister to Abba Thullé, by Y. Marske.

1810 gr. f. by Evander	} Mr Gregson
1811 gr. c. by Maida	.	.	.	.
1812 h. c., by Orville	.	.	.	.
1813 h. c. by Maida	.	.	.	.

BETTY BRAMPTON,

Bred by Lord OXFORD or Mr LEWIS, in 1796, got by Spear, her dam, Cracker, by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matchem.

1809 h. f. by Vermin	.	.	.	.	Mr Alder
1810 h. c. <i>Solo</i> , by Y. Whiskey	.	.	.	.	Mr Tomes
1811 h. f. by Fyldener	.	.	.	.	} Mr Alder
1813 h. f. by Williamson's Ditto	.	.	.	.

Barren in 1812.

BIDDY TIPKIN (sister to Barnaby),

Foaled in 1796, got by Stride, her dam, Violet, by Eclipse, out of Cricket, by Herod.

1803 h. c. <i>Stapleton</i> , by Worthy	.	.	.	.	Mr Elton
1805 h. c. <i>The Monk</i> , by Ambrosio	.	.	.	.	Mr Scrope
1806 h. c. <i>Concave</i> (afterwards <i>Bad-bargain</i>) by ditto	.	.	.	.	Mr Elton
1807 ch. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.	Mr Scrope
1808 h. f. by Gamenut	.	.	.	.	} Mr Elton
1809 h. f. by Totteridge	.	.	.	.
1811 h. f. <i>Christina</i> , by Eagle	.	.	.	.	Mr Mills
1812 h. c. by Barbarossa	.	.	.	.	} Mr Elton
1813 ch. f. by Trombone	.	.	.	.
1815 h. c. <i>Ben Lemon</i> , by Mountaineer	.	.	.	.	Mr Calley

Not covered in 1803, missed to Gohanna in 1810.

BINE,

Bred by Mr KNAV, in 1805, got by Benningbrough, her dam, sister to Orlando, by Whiskey, out of Amelia, by Highflyer.

1809 f. by Paynator	.	.	.	.	Mr W. Wilson
1810 c. by Evander (smothered in the snow)	.	.	.	.

1811 ch. c. <i>Wreath</i> , by <i>Victory</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Cawood
1812 b. c. by <i>Whitlock</i>	-	-	-	
1813 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1815 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1818 h. c. by ditto (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	
Missed to <i>Whitlock</i> in 1814 and 16, to <i>Chorus</i> in 1817, and died about the end of 1818.				

BLACKBERRY,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1792, got by *Trentham*, her dam, *Patience* by *Herod*—*Promise*, by *Snap*.

1807 b. c. by <i>Totteridge</i>	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1808 br. c. <i>Nimrod</i> , by <i>Walton</i>	-	-	-	
1809 c. by <i>Waxy</i> (died young)	-	-	-	
1810 ch. f. <i>Vulpecula</i> , by <i>Waxy</i> (sent to India)	-	-	-	Gen Grosvenor
1811 br. c. <i>Ramrod</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1813 dead colt, by <i>Walton</i>	-	-	-	
1814 hl. c. <i>Pickaxe</i> , by <i>Pioneer</i>	-	-	-	
1818 ch. c. by <i>Partisan</i> (died a foal)	-	-	-	

Missed to *Vandyke* in 1812, to *Pioneer* in 1815 and 1816, to *Phantom* 1817, to *Partisan* in 1819, in the spring of which year she was shot.

BOBTAIL,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1786, got by *Eclipse*, her dam, *Faith*, by *Herod* out of *Curiosity*, by *Snap*.

1795 ch. c. <i>Bobtail</i> , by <i>Precipitate</i>	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1797 ch. f. <i>Ephemera</i> , (afterwards <i>Rushlight</i>) by <i>Woodpecker</i>	-	-	-	
1801 ch. f. <i>Lampadæa</i> , by <i>Precipitate</i>	-	-	-	
1807 ch. c. by <i>Gohanna</i>	-	-	-	
1811 c. by <i>Canopus</i>	-	-	-	

BONDUCA,

Bred by Mr Cooney, in 1798, got by *Alexander*—*Highflyer*—*Bathsheba*, by *Pangloss*.

1810 ch. c. <i>Platoff</i> , by <i>General Bennigsen</i>	-	-	-	} Sir W. W. Wynne
1812 br. f. by <i>Sorcerer</i> (dead)	-	-	-	
1813 ch. f. by his <i>Ashton</i>	-	-	-	
1814 br. f. by <i>Malibon</i>	-	-	-	

Died in 1815.

BONNY KATE,

Bred by Mr O'Kelly, in 1793, got by *Volunteer*—*Gossamer*, by *Herod*—*Ruth*, sister to *Highflyer's* dam.

1803 ch. c. <i>Chorner</i> , by <i>Whiskey</i>	-	-	-	Mr Lacey
1804 br. c. <i>Random</i> , by <i>Trumpator</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Coulson
1805 ch. c. <i>Ainswell</i> , by <i>Expectation</i>	-	-	-	

BONNY LASS,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1796, got by *Potbo's*, her dam, *Stargazer*, *Highflyer*, out of *Miss West*.

1804 b. c. by Gamenut (died in foaling)	-	-	}	Mr Stapleton
1806 ch. f. by Popinjay	-	-		
1807 b. f. by Sorcerer	-	-		
1809 ch. c. by Whiskey	-	-		
1810 c. by Walton	-	-		
1812 ch. f. <i>Canny-lass</i> , by Zodiac	-	-	}	Mr R. Wilson
1813 ch. c. <i>Clavileno</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-		Ld Clarendon
1815 br. c. <i>Boniface</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-		Sir C. Bunbury
1817 b. c. by Williamson's Ditto	-	-		Mr Udry
In 1805 missed to Kill Devil, barren in 1814, 1816, 1818, was covered by Partisan in 1819, 20, and 21, but, we believe, had no foal.				

BONNY LASS,

Bred by Mr R. HALL, in 1801, got by Sir J. Ramsden's son of Engineer, out of Miss Hot-upon't, by Lexicon.

1805 ch. f. by Sultan (son of St Paul)	-	-	}	Mr Mason
1806 ch. f. by ditto	-	-		
1807 b. c. <i>Glass-cutter</i> , by Diamond	-	-	}	Mr Hale
1808 br. f. by Saxe Cobourg	-	-		
1812 b. c. <i>Experience</i> , by ditto	-	-		Mr Vevers
Not covered in 1808, missed to Sir Ulic in 1810, and to Brigliodoro in 1811.				

BOUDROW MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1788, her dam, Escape's dam, by Squirrel, out of a sister to Sir James Lowther's Babraham.

1794 b. f. by Highflyer	-	-	}	Mr Tattersall
1795 f. by Tat	-	-		
1797 ch. c. <i>Popinjay</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	}	Mr Heathcote
1800 b. f. by Volunteer	-	-		
1802 b. f. <i>Pea-hen</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1803 b. c. by John Bull (died at two years old)	-	-		
1804 b. f. <i>Pearl</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-		
1805 b. f. <i>Plover</i> , by ditto	-	-		
1806 b. c. <i>Peruvian</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia in 1820)	-	-		
1807 ch. c. <i>Don Pedro</i> , by Cesario	-	-		
1808 b. c. <i>Aspern</i> , by Vermin	-	-		

The mare died in 1810.

BOURDEAUX MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the PRINCE OF WALES, in 1787, her dam by Prophet, out of Saltram's dam.

1792 gr. c. <i>Ironsides</i> , by Volunteer	-	-	}	Ld A. Hamilton
1795 gr. f. by Spadille	-	-		
1796 gr. c. by Walnut	-	-		
1798 bl. f. by Restless	-	-	}	D. of Hamilton
1799 ch. c. by Walnut	-	-		
1800 ch. c. <i>Why not</i> , by ditto	-	-		
1804 b. c. <i>Baron</i> , by Stamford	-	-	}	Col. Childers
1805 gr. c. <i>Snail</i> , by ditto (sent to France)	-	-		
1806 gr. f. <i>Lady Grey</i> , by ditto	-	-		
1807 b. c. by ditto	-	-	}	Mr J. Acred
1809 gr. c. <i>Viscount</i> , by ditto	-	-		

Died in August 1809.

BRANDY NAN,

Foaled in 1789, got by King Fergus—Turf—Young Hag.

1796 b. f. <i>Madame Mara</i> , by Fortunio	.	.	.	Mr Snell
1797 b. c. <i>St Vincent</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1798 b. c. <i>Jack Chance</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Cookson
1800 ch. f. by <i>Telegraph</i> (a son of <i>Imperator</i>)	.	.	.	
1801 gr. f. by <i>Lop</i>	.	.	.	Ld C. Somerset
1802 gr. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1803 f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1804 b. f. by <i>Ajax</i>	.	.	.	Ld Lowther
1805 b. f. by <i>Water</i>	.	.	.	
1807 f. by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Fermor
1808 f. (<i>Betty Martin</i>) by <i>Beningbrough</i>	.	.	.	
1809 br. c. by <i>Vermion</i>	.	.	.	Ld Deerhurst
1811 ch. f. by a common horse	.	.	.	
1812 ch. c. by <i>Sorcerer</i>	.	.	.	
1813 ch. c. by <i>Williamson's Ditto</i>	.	.	.	Mr Baynard

BRIBERY (sister to Election)

Bred by the Earl of Egremont, in 1806, got by Gohanna, her dam, Cheasny Skim, by Woodpecker, out of Silver's dam.

1811 b. f. by Stamford	.	.	.	Mr Vansittart
1812 b. f. by Sir David	.	.	.	Mr Vernon
1813 b. c. <i>Ozernicheff</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Cussans
1814 missed to the Malcolm Arabian	.	.	.	Mr Lake

BRIDGET,

Bred by Mr Storer, in 1801, got by Pipator—Fortitude—Lady Bolingbroke

1808 br. c. by a half-bred horse	.	.	.	Sir J. F. Boughey
1810 b. f. by Cheahire Cheese	.	.	.	
1811 br. c. by <i>Lignum Vitæ</i>	.	.	.	
1812 br. c. by ditto	.	.	.	
1813 by Sultan	.	.	.	

In 1809 missed to *Lignum Vitæ*.

BRIGHTONIA,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1808, got by Gohanna, her dam, Nutmeg, by Sir Peter, out of Nimble, by Florisel.

1814 f. by Rubens	.	.	.	Mr Morant
1815 ch. c. <i>Wouwermans</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Cussans
1816 ch. f. <i>Rowena</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Radclyffe

BRILLANTE,

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1806, got by Whiskey, her dam by Diomed—Imperator—Otheothea.

1813 b. f. <i>Catty Sark</i> , by Haphazard	.	.	.	Sir W. Maxwell
1816 ch. c. <i>The Laird of Markhouse</i> (afterwards <i>The Laird</i>) by Stamford	.	.	.	
1818 ch. ro. c. <i>Jock the Laird's Brother</i> , by Viscount	.	.	.	
1819 gr. f. <i>Dodo</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1820 br. f. <i>Brillante</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	

Died in March 1821, with a filly in her by Walton.

BROWN BESS (sister to Lucan)

Bred by Mr Herrick, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, out of Brown Charlotte, sister to St George, by Highflyer.

1810 br. c. by Beelzebub	.	.	.	Mr Herrick
1811 b. f. by Popinjay	.	.	.	

1813 b. f. by L'Orient	-	-	-	-	} Mr Herrick
1814 b. f. by Juniper	-	-	-	-	
1816 br. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. by Merlin (Sorcerer)	-	-	-	-	

Has had no foal since.

BROWN CHARLOTTE (sister to St George)

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1786, got by Highflyer, out of a sister to Soldier, by Eclipse—Miss Spindleshanks, by Omar.

1793 br. c. <i>Prince</i> , by Prince Ferdinand	-	-	-	-	} Mr Herrick
1794 b. f. by Dungannon	-	-	-	-	
1796 br. c. <i>Lucan</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	-	} Ld Sackville
1798 b. f. by Dragon	-	-	-	-	
1799 br. f. <i>Brown Beauty</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Herrick
1801 br. f. <i>Brown Bess</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	-	
1802 br. f. <i>Puss</i> , by Hambletonian	-	-	-	-	Sir J. Shelley
1804 br. c. <i>Brown Stout</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	-	Major Wilson
1807 b. f. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	Mr Herrick
1808 b. c. by Sir Solomon	-	-	-	-	Mr Kirwan
1809 b. c. by Sancho	-	-	-	-	Mr Herrick

Died in 1810, in foaling to Young Whiskey.

BROWN RUSSET,

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1803, got by his son of Young Marske, her dam by Rockingham, out of Butterfly, by Eclipse.

1812 b. f. <i>Gipsy</i> , by Jack Tar	-	-	-	-	} Mr Tarleton
1814 b. c. <i>Beatrice</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1815 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1816 c. by Peruvian	-	-	-	-	
1817 by Jack Tar	-	-	-	-	} Sir W. Wynn
1818 b. c. by Ambo	-	-	-	-	
1819 c. by Jack Tar	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. c. by Ambo	-	-	-	-	

BRUNETTE,

Bred by Mr ALLEN, got by Amaranthus, out of Mayfly, by Matchem—Ancaster Starling—Grasshopper—Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Pert, &c.

1797 b. c. by Pot8o's	-	-	-	-	} Ld Wilton
1798 b. c. by John Bull (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1799 b. c. <i>Silverheel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1800 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1801 b. c. <i>Gold-top</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1802 b. c. <i>Bucephalus</i> , by Alexander	-	-	-	-	
1803 br. f. (<i>Juno</i>) by John Bull	-	-	-	-	
1804 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1805 br. f. <i>Berenice</i> , by Alexander	-	-	-	-	
1806 bl. c. <i>Benvolio</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1807 b. f. <i>Boadicea</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}
1808 b. f. <i>Berecynthia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BRUNETTE,

Bred by Mr LEE, in 1801, got by Overton—Highflyer—Tatler—Snip—Goddolphin Arabian.

1806 br. f. <i>Madeira</i> , by Shuttle	-	-	-	-	} Mr Clarke
1807 b. f. by Golumpus	-	-	-	-	
1810 b. f. <i>Elizabeth</i> , by Sancho	-	-	-	-	Mr Gorwood

1813	br. c. <i>The Dragon</i> , by Clinker	Mr Brown
1816	br. c. <i>Three-to-one</i> , by Stripling	Sir W. Milner
1818	br. c. <i>Statesman</i> , by Prime Minister	Mr Ridsdale

Barren in 1808, 9, 11, and 12.

Had several other foals, which all died young, and she died in 1818.

BUCEPHALUS MARE,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1816, her dam, Vicissitude, by Pipator, out of Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

1820	b. f. by Selim	Mr Paul
1821	f. by Skim	Mr N. Fellowes

Not covered in 1821.

BUTTERCUP (sent to Ireland)

Bred by Mr SITWELL, in 1804, got by Benningbrough, her dam, Hyale, by Phenomenon, out of Rally, by Trumpator.

1809	f. by Gohanna (died a foal)	Sir S. Sitwell
1810	b. c. <i>Redmond</i> , by Whiskey	} Gen. Grosvenor
1811	b. c. <i>Cherry Bounce</i> , by Young Whiskey	
1812	ch. f. by Stamford	Ld Rosemore
1813	c. by Goth (died)	} Col. Bruen
1814	ch. f. by Washington	
1815	ch. c. by Gauntlet	

Died of fit.

BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1797, her dam by Highflyer, out of Dido, sister of Javelin, by Eclipse.

1813	br. f. by Teddy the Grinder (sent to Prussia)	Mr Howorth
1814	b. f. by Election	H. R. H. the Regent
1815	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Allen
1816	b. f. by Haphazard	Mr Neale
1817	by Sir Harry Dimesdale or Election	

BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Sir R. WIMM, in 1798, her dam, Ann of the Forest, by King Fergus, out of Miss West, by Matchem.

1809	b. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by Shuttle	Mr Dunderdale
1810	ch. f. by Sancho	} Mr Kirby
1811	b. c. by Orville (died a foal)	
1812	b. c. <i>Fitz-Orville</i> , by Orville	Sir A. Don
1814	f. by Williamson's Ditto	Sir C. Knightley

BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1800, her dam, Hornpipe, by Trumpator—Lumby by Herod—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

180		
1808	bl. c. <i>Rapid</i> , by Alexander the Great	Mr Forth
1809	bl. c. by ditto	Mr Vansittart
1810	ch. c. by ditto (died a foal)	Mr Goodison
1811	b. c. with a ch. leg, <i>Goldenleg</i> , by Waxy (died on the passage to the Cape)	} Ld Stawell
1812	ch. c. Alexander the Great	
1813	mimed to Canopus	
1814	ch. f. <i>The Ambassadors</i> , by Dick Andrews	

1815 br. f. by Orville - - - Major Wilson

Shot in 1816.

BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in - - - , her dam, Mambrino, out of Lavender, by Herod.

180 ch. f. by Canterbury	-	-	-	Mr Kirby
1810 ch. c. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	Mr Clifton
1811 ch. f. by Warrior	-	-	-	Sir R. Brooke
1814 ch. c. by Paynator	-	-	-	} Mr Riddell
1816 br. c. <i>Whitlegs</i> , by Marmion	-	-	-	

Sent to Germany.

BUZZARD MARE (sister to Lynceus)

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1802, her dam, Rose, by Sweetbriar, out of Merlton, by Snap.

1809 ch. f. by Alexander the Great	-	-	-	Mr Forth
1810 ch. c. <i>Macedonia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Foley
1813 ch. c. <i>Dick Goodisson</i> (afterwards <i>John of Paris</i>)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Perren
by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	
1814 br. c. by Waxy	-	-	-	Mr Goodisson
1815 ch. c. <i>Philarmenus</i> , by Soothsayer	-	-	-	Ld Foley
1817 f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Goodisson
1818 ro. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Villiers
1820 gr. f. by Don Cossack	-	-	-	
1821 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1811, 12, 16, and 19.

BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1802, her dam, Totterella, by Dungannon, out of Marcella, by Mambrino.

1812 br. f. <i>Niobe</i> , by Sir David	-	-	-	Mr Shakespear
1813 br. f. by Clinker	-	-	-	Mr Sherbrooke

BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1802 or 1803, her dam by Highflyer—Pumpkin—Harriet, by Blank—Crab, &c.

1806 b. c. by the Wotton Arabian	-	-	-	Ld C. H. Somerset
1808 b. c. by Phoenix	-	-	-	Mr Fowill
1811 b. f. by Bagatelle	-	-	-	} Mr O'Reilly
1812 b. c. (<i>Blood Royal</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1813 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Cox

In 1807 missed to Sorcerer, 1809 to Czar Peter, 1810 to Bagatelle.

Blood Royal received his name in the East Indies, where he ran with success.

BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1803, her dam, sister to Champion, by Pot8o's—Huncamunca, by Highflyer—Cypher, by Squirrel.

1809 ch. f. by Alexander the Great (died at 2 years old)	-	-	-	} Mr Goodisson
1810 yellow f. by ditto (died at 5 years old)	-	-	-	
1811 b. f. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	
1812 ch. f. by Alexander the Great	-	-	-	
1813 b. c. <i>Alien</i> , by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	D. of Grafton

1814 br. f. by Pioneer	-	-	-	Mr Goodisson
1815 br. f. <i>Advance</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Foley
1816 by Waxy	-	-	-	

BUZZARD MARE (sister to Rubens)

Bred by the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, in 1804, her dam by Alexander—H
flyer—Alfred—Engineer.

1809 f. by Milo (dead)	-	-	-	} Ld Derby
1811 ch. f. <i>Rosalba</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1813 br. c. <i>Rembrandt</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1814 br. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1815 b. c. <i>Corregio</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. <i>Paul Potter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1818 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1819 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1820 bl. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1822 f. by Rinaldo (died young)	-	-	-	

Missed to Milo in 1810, 12, 17, and 21; shot in 1822.

BUZZARD MARE (Snap)

Bred by Mr STORR, in 1804, her dam by his Arabian, out of Coquet, by M
brino—Curiosity, by Snap.

1810 ch. f. by Yellow Blossom	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1812 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1813 ch. c. <i>Longitude</i> , by Timekeeper	-	-	-	
1816 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1818 c. or f. by Warrior (died a foal)	-	-	-	

The above mare was ridden hack in 1814 and 15, was barren in 1811
and 19, and sold to the Duke of Orleans in the last-mentioned year.

BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Sir T. C. BUNBURY, in , her dam, Louisa, by Ancient Pist
Calah, by Herod—Teresa, by Matchem.

1811 b. c. <i>Spectre</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	} Major Wilson
1814 ch. c. by Juniper	-	-	-	
1816 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1817 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1818 missed to ditto	-	-	-	

Died in 1821.

CALABRIA,

Bred by Mr BAKER, in 1795, got by Spadilla, her dam by Alfred—Loco
Changeling—Cade—Little John.

1803 b. f. by a brother to Eagle (dam of <i>Llewellyn</i>)	-	-	-	Mr W. Hutchins
1804 b. c. <i>Maida</i> , by Beningbrough (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	Mr Kirby
1805 b. f. by Expectation (dam of <i>Otterington</i>)	-	-	-	{ Mr Livesey
1807 br. f. (dead) by Sir Solomon	-	-	-	
1808 b. c. <i>Bacchus</i> , by Beningbrough	-	-	-	D. of Hamilton
1809 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Dimdale

In 1806 missed to Shuttle, in 1810 slipped a colt by Beningbrough.

CALOMEL MARE,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1800, her dam, sister to Tippeco, by Pantal
Herod—Blank—Crab—Miss Shimmerkin.

by Alexander the Great	-	-	-	Mr Forth
(died a yearling)	-	-	-	Mr Goodisson
nder the Great	-	-	-	Sir Jacob Astley
ayer	-	-	-	Mr Cuswans
by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Goodisson
	-	-	-	Mr Fox
y Soothsayer	-	-	-	Mr Lambton
ditto	-	-	-	
, by Ardrossan	-	-	-	
, 1810, 1813, and 1820, and was destroyed in 1823.				

ALYBA (sister to Black Trophonius)

ARMANN, in 1809, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Dungannon,
Flirtilla, by Conductor—Flirt, by Squirrel.

	-	-	-	Mr Andrew
	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	

CAMBRIAN LASS,

rom, in 1808, got by Newcastle, her dam by Sir Peter,
out of Nelly, by Otho.

ia, by Remembrancer	-	-	-	Sir W. Wynn
Cambrian Lass, by Champion	-	-	-	
(son of Selim)	-	-	-	
, by ditto	-	-	-	

Dead.

CAMILLA,

LL, in 1786, got by Highflyer, her dam, sister to Clothier,
chem—Riot, by Regulus—Blaze—Fox, &c.

cepha, by Alexander	-	-	-	Mr Nesbitt
agus	-	-	-	Sir F. Evelyn
	-	-	-	Mr Lane
rd (died a foal)	-	-	-	
imon horse	-	-	-	
radi, by Buzzard	-	-	-	Mr Glover
lt, by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Lane
, by ditto	-	-	-	
key	-	-	-	

al by Buzzard, mated to Walton in 1807, was barren in
1806, 1809, and 1811, and died in 1812.

YOUNG CAMILLA (sister to Colibri)

ksont, in 1787, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Camilla, by
Coquette, by the Compton Barb—Sister to Regulus.

Escape	-	-	-	Mr Panton
umpet, by Trumpator (dam of Elizabeth)	-	-	-	
pe	-	-	-	
mpator	-	-	-	Ld Sackville
ater, by Pot8o's	-	-	-	

1800 ch. f. <i>Maudane</i> , by ditto (<i>Altisidora's</i> dam)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Panton
1801 h. f. <i>Allegretta</i> , by Trumpator (dam of <i>Allegro</i>)	-	-	-	-	
1803 h. f. by Worthy (dam of <i>Tom Tit</i>)	-	-	-	-	
1807 b. f. by Whiskey	-	-	-	-	
1810 b. f. by Selim (dam of <i>Figure</i>)	-	-	-	-	Mr Blake
Missed in 1792 and 1793; in 1802 missed to Buzzard, in 1804 to <i>Wm</i> and 1805 to Sorcerer; not covered in 1805.					
Had no foal after 1810.					

CANIDIA,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1806, got by Sorcerer, her dam, *Pep*
mint, sister to *Prunella*, by *Highflyer*—*Promise*, by *Snap*.

1811 br. f. by Waxy	-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Pigot
1812 b. f. by ditto (died young)	-	-	-	-	
1814 br. f. by Walton	-	-	-	-	
1815 b. c. (<i>Wokingham</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	D. of Rutland
1816 br. f. <i>Fair Salopian</i> , by Orville (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Pigot
1817 f. by Rubens (died young)	-	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. <i>The Chancellor</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	-	
1820 br. c. <i>Patchull</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	-	

In 1813 missed to Waxy, in 1819 missed, and in 1821 slipped foal by
bens, and died.

CANOPUS MARE,

Bred by the Earl of Egmont, in 1814, her dam, *Chestnut Skim*, (*Elect*
dam,) by *Woodpecker*—*Herod*—*Young Hag*, by *Skim*.

1818 b. c. by Aladdin	-	-	-	-	D. of York
1819 b. f. by Octavius	-	-	-	-	} Mr Austin
1822 by Aladdin	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Aladdin in 1820 and 1821.

CAPELLA,

Bred by Mr GARDNER, in 1800, got by Buzzard—*Chemist*—*South*—*Sister*
Sir J. Lowther's *Babraham*.

1807 ch. f. by Popinjay	-	-	-	-	Mr Girdler
1809 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Stawell
1811 ch. f. by Walton	-	-	-	-	Col. Mellish
1812 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Cloves
1813 ch. f. <i>The Lovely Maid</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Prince
1815 by Shuttle	-	-	-	-	
1816 by Sir Petronel	-	-	-	-	

In 1810 missed to Orville.

CAPRICE,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1797, got by Anvil, her dam, *Madcap*, by *Ecl*
—*Blank*—*Blaze*, &c.

1807 ch. f. by Alonzo	-	-	-	-	} Mr Burrell
1808 ch. f. by Stride	-	-	-	-	
1810 b. c. <i>Flint</i> , by Firelock	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Pierce
1811 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Franks
1813 ch. f. <i>Miss Steel</i> , by Remembrancer	-	-	-	-	Mr Arrowsmith
1814 br. c. <i>Little Thomas</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Queensberry
1815 ch. c. <i>Hornby</i> , by Octavian	-	-	-	-	
1816 bl. c. by Thunderbolt (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	

1818 b. f. *Florentine*, by Octavian } Mr Ferguson
 1820 by ditto }

In 1812 missed to Remembrancer, in 1817 and 1819 to Octavian.

CAPRICE (sent to France)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1812, got by Walton, her dam, Vanity, by Buzzard, out of Dabchick, by Pot8o's.

1816 b. c. *Trial* (aft. *Alderman Wood*) by Truffle Mr Meynell
 1817 br. f. (*Y. Caprice*) by Waxy } D. of Grafton
 1819 ch. f. by Juniper }
 1821 f. by Woful } The King of France

No produce in 1818 or 1820.

CARDINAL MARE,

Bred by Mr Wood, in 1803, her dam by Phenomenon—Whitelegs, by Le Sang—Calliope.

1809 b. c. by Sancho }
 1810 b. c. by ditto }
 1811 b. c. by Idris } Mr Hall
 1812 b. f. by ditto }
 1813 missed to Y. Sir Peter }
 1814 by Camillus }

CARDINAL MARE,

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in . . . , her dam, Creeping Kate, by Foxhunter, out of Laura, by Eclipse.

1808 b. c. by Paynator Gen. Oswald
 1809 b. f. by The Elgin Arabian }
 1810 gr. c. by ditto } Ld Elgin
 1811 b. f. by ditto }
 1812 missed to ditto }

CAROLINE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1793, got by Phenomenon, out of Faith, by Pacolet.

1801 gr. c. *Evander*, by Delpini (s. to Russia in 1813) }
 1802 f. by ditto (died a foal) }
 1803 f. by Hambletonian (broke her neck) } Mr Garforth
 1804 b. c. (*Hylas*) by Beningbrough }
 1805 b. c. (*Peter Plymley*) by Hambletonian }
 1806 b. c. (*Paul*) by ditto }
 1807 f. by Delpini }

The mare and her last produce died soon after it was foaled.

CATHARINE,

Bred by Mr N. Hodgson, in 1810, got by Patroclus, her dam by Stamford—Phenomenon—Matron, by Florizel.

1816 b. c. *Dart*, by Thunderbolt } Mr Hodgson
 1817 ch. c. by Langton }
 1819 ch. c. by Comus } Sir J. Croft
 1821 ch. f. *Constance*, by Comus } Sir M. W. Ridley

In 1821 covered by Bourbon, and sent to Russia.

CATHERINE,

Bred by Mr HORRON, in 1786, got by Young Marske, her dam, Gentle K
by Silvio—Dorimond—Regulus, &c.

1792 b. c. Bangtail, by Highflyer	-	-	Mr Wilson
1793 b. f. by ditto (dam of Merrygerous)	-	-	Mr Goodisson
1794 b. f. Sophia, by ditto	-	-	Gen. Sparrow
1796 b. f. Britannia, by Drone	-	-	Major Cathcart
1797 b. c. by ditto (died at 2 years old)	-	-	} Miss Eglanby
1798 b. f. Augusta, by Drone (Oron's dam)	-	-	

CATHERINE (sister to Colibri)

Bred by Lord EGMONT, in 1795, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Camilla
Trentham, out of Coquette, by the Compton Barb.

1800 b. f. by Precipitate	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1801 b. f. Slipper, by ditto	-	-	
1802 b. c. (Golumpus) by Gohanna	-	-	
1803 b. c. (Hedley) by ditto	-	-	
1804 b. c. Skiddaw, by ditto	-	-	
1805 b. c. by ditto	-	-	Mr Ladbrooke
1807 ch. f. Sprits, by Bobtail	-	-	Mr Shakspeare
1809 b. f. Kate, by Gohanna	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1811 b. c. Wanderer, by ditto	-	-	
1813 f. by Bobtail	-	-	
1814 b. c. Vagabond, by Gohanna	-	-	
1818 b. f. Rectory, by Octavius	-	-	} Mr Howard
1820 br. c. Worley, by Whalebone	-	-	

Died in 1820.

CATHERINE,

Bred by Mr G. WHITLEY, in 1812, got by Castrel, her dam by Alax
out of Ivy, by Woodpecker.

1819 ch. f. Catherine, by Walton	-	-	} Mr Houldsworth
1820 b. f. by Filho da Puta	-	-	

In 1821 missed to Filho da Puta, and was sent to Calcutta.

CECILIA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1798, got by Sir Peter, out of Termagant
Tantrum—Sampeon—Regulus—Marske's dam.

1801 b. c. by Moorcock	-	-	Ld Fitzwilliam
1803 b. f. Fortuna, by Benningbrough	-	-	Mr Fenton
1805 b. f. by ditto	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1806 b. c. Whitenose, by Don Quixote	-	-	
1807 b. c. by Benningbrough	-	-	
1809 b. f. Alarum, by Remembrance	-	-	
1810 b. c. Fugitive, by Camillus	-	-	
1811 b. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	
1813 slipped her final by Cervantes	-	-	
1814 b. c. Anselmo, by ditto	-	-	

In 1808 missed to Sancho, in 1812 to Sir David.

CECILIA,

Bred by Mr HOLLAND, in 1804, got by Benningbrough, her dam, Brew
tion, by Justice—Xenia, by Challenger—Xantippe.

1810 br. f. <i>Nosegay</i> , by <i>Warrior</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Benson
1811 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1812 slipped foal by <i>Eagle</i>	-	-	-	
1813 gr. f. by <i>Lutwyche</i> (died young)	-	-	-	
1814 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1815 by ditto	-	-	-	

CERES,

Bred by Mr G. LINTON, in 1805, got by *Hambletonian*, her dam, *Miss Gunpowder*, by *Gunpowder*, out of *Suwarrow's* dam, by *Young Marake*.

1816 ch. c. by <i>Governor</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Duncombe
1818 br. f. by <i>Smolensko</i>	-	-	-	
1820 b. c. by <i>Raphael</i>	-	-	-	

Barren in 1819 and 21.

CERTHIA (sister to *Treecreeper*)

Bred by Lord EGMONT, in 1793, got by *Woodpecker*, her dam by *Trentham*, out of *Cunegonde*, by *Blank*.

1799 ch. c. <i>Alchymist</i> , by <i>Precipitate</i>	-	-	-	Mr Ladbroke
1801 b. f. (<i>Virtuosa</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1805 ch. f. <i>Quail</i> , by <i>Gohanna</i> (<i>Banker's</i> dam)	-	-	-	
1806 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Blachford
1807 ch. c. <i>Rabbit</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld F. G. Osborne
1809 b. f. <i>Lamia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Biggs
1810 b. f. by <i>Gohanna</i>	-	-	-	Mr T. H. Morland
1811 b. c. <i>Lobo</i> , by <i>Eagle</i>	-	-	-	Sir W. Maxwell
1812 b. f. <i>Hippodamia</i> , by <i>Eagle</i>	-	-	-	Mr T. H. Morland
1813 b. c. <i>Cygnat</i> , by <i>Haphazard</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Rush
1814 b. f. <i>Cabinet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

CESARIO MARE,

Bred by Mr BOWMAN, in 1814, her dam by *Joe Andrewa*, out of *Gilliflower*, by *Highflyer*—*Goldfinder*, &c.

1820 br. c. by <i>Mowbray</i>	-	-	-	Mr J. Edden
1821 b. c. by <i>Cavendo</i>	-	-	-	Mr G. Wright

CHARLOTTE GREY,

Bred by Mr CROSS, in 1794, got by *Bourdeaux*, out of *Busy's* dam, by *Squirrel*—*Matchem*—*Snip*, &c.

1808 b. c. by <i>Cardinal</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Bigge
1810 b. f. by <i>Sir Harry Dimdale</i>	-	-	-	
1811 gr. c. <i>Mr Lobski</i> , by <i>Better</i>	-	-	-	

CHARMER,

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, in 1790, got by *Phænomenon*—*Fitzherod*—*Young Cade*—*Regulus*—*Snake*—*Partner*.

1798 ch. c. <i>Hugh Lupus</i> , by <i>Windlestone</i>	-	-	-	} Mr G. Hutton
1800 ch. c. <i>Saxoni</i> , by <i>Delpini</i> (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	
1802 br. c. <i>Cleveland</i> , by <i>Overton</i>	-	-	-	
1804 br. c. <i>Cardinal York</i> , by <i>Sir Peter</i>	-	-	-	
1809 ch. f. by <i>Remembrancer</i>	-	-	-	Mr T. Peirse
1812 gr. c. (<i>Xury</i>) by <i>Sir Harry Dimdale</i>	-	-	-	Mr Ellerker

Barren in 1805; in 1806 cast a c. foal, by *Delpini*, in 1807 missed to *Delpini*, barren in 1808, 10, and 11, not covered in 1812, and died in 1814.

CHICKEN BUTCHERESS,

Bred by Mr PEARCE, in 1804, got by Buzzard—Highflyer—Squirrel—Sophia
by Blank.

1808 br. c. by Alexander the Great	.	.	.	.	} Mr Goodisson
1809 br. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1810 br. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1811 br. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1812 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1813 b. f. by Dick Andrews	.	.	.	.
1814 br. c. by Sir Petronel	.	.	.	.	} Mr Cussans
1815 ch. c. by Waxy	.	.	.	.
1816 ch. c. <i>Boccacio</i> , by Soothsayer	.	.	.	.	Mr Goodisson
1817 f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1818 by ditto	.	.	.	.
1819 c. by a cart-horse	.	.	.	.	Mrs Frost
1821 b. c. by Phantom	.	.	.	.	} Mr Golding
1822 by Tiresias	.	.	.	.

CLAY-HALL MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr BOTT, in 1787, her dam by Herod, out of Doctor's sister,
Goldfinder—Sedley Arabian—Vanessa, by Regulus—Fox—Bloody-sho-
dered Arabian—Basset Arabian—Arabian Mare.

1799 b. c. by Walnut	} D. of Hamilton
1800 ch. c. by ditto (broke his back in the paddock, when rising 2)	.	.	.	.
1801 missed to Spadille	.	.	.	.
1802 b. f. <i>Miss Heworth</i> , by Spadille (<i>Ashton's</i> dam)	} Sir W. Lumley
1805 b. c. <i>Usurper</i> , by Lord Douglas's Arabian	.	.	.	.

CLEMENTINA (sister to Chariot)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1792, got by Highflyer, her dam, Potom,
Eclipse—Blank—Godolphin Arabian—Snip—Widdrington Mare.

1799 br. f. by Scorpion	} Ld Cassillis
1801 ch. c. by Overton	.	.	.	.
1802 br. f. <i>Juno</i> , by ditto	Mr Baird
1803 ch. f. by ditto	} Ld Cassillis
1804 twins by Logie O'Buchan (both died)	.	.	.	.
1805 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1807 ch. f. <i>Young Clementina</i> , by John Bull	} Mr Baird
1808 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	.	.	.	.
1809 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1810 twins by Caleb Quotem (both died)	} Ld Tweeddale
1811 b. c. by Orville	.	.	.	.
1812 ch. f. by Hutton (son of Y. Marake)	.	.	.	.
1814 br. f. by Sir David (died a foal)	.	.	.	.
1816 b. f. by Marmion	.	.	.	.
1817 b. c. <i>Dumbiedykes</i> , by Caleb Quotem	.	.	.	.
1818 ch. c. by Stamford (died young)	

In 1813 missed to Shuttle, 1815 to Remembrancer, and died in foaling
1818.

CLEOPHE,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1812, got by Alexander the Great, her dam, Ch-
coal, sister to Mary, by Sir Peter—Diamond, &c.

1817 b. f. by Woful	Mr Robson
---------------------	---	---	---	---	-----------

1818 b. f. <i>Regina</i> , by Partisan (sent to Bavaria)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Walker
1819 barren	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. c. by Woful (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CLORINDA,

Bred by Mr Abbey, in 1805, got by Hercules (son of Alexander) her dam by Highflyer, out of Modish, by Matchem—Blank—Sister to Snip.

1810 ch. c. <i>Idle Boy</i> , by Hedley	-	-	-	-	Mr Batson
f. by ditto (died soon after foaling)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Abbey
1818 ch. f. (<i>Naughty Girl</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. <i>Jobson</i> (afterwards <i>Gaspar</i>) by Ashton	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

In 1820 missed to Waterloo, 21 not covered—she had no foals besides the above.—*Gaspar* was sent abroad.

CLOTILDA,

Bred by Mr Dent, in 1805, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Enterprise, by Y. Marske, out of Empress, by Paymaster.

1809 b. c. by Y. Woodpecker	-	-	-	-	} Mr Morley
1810 missed to Remembrancer	-	-	-	-	
1811 b. c. by Brainworm	-	-	-	-	
1812 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. by Sir David	-	-	-	-	

COARSE MARY,

Bred by Sir F. Poole, in 1796, got by Mentor, her dam, Jemima, by Satellite, out of Waxy's dam.

1800 b. f. by Waxy	-	-	-	-	} Sir F. Poole
1801 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1803 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1804 br. c. <i>Ipewick</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1805 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Jersey
1806 gr. c. by the Wellealey Grey Arabian	-	-	-	-	
1807 bl. c. <i>Spider</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	
1808 ch. c. by Walton	-	-	-	-	
1809 b. c. <i>Valentine</i> , by Hyperion	-	-	-	-	} Mr Villiers
1810 b. c. <i>Caterpillar</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	-	
1811 ch. c. <i>Porter</i> , by Eagle	-	-	-	-	
1812 ch. f. <i>Serena</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	-	
1815 by Camillus	-	-	-	-	

In 1802 missed to Buzzard, 1813 to Vandyke, barren in 1814, and is dead.

COMEDY,

Bred by Mr Langford Brooke, in 1804, got by Beningbrough, her dam Mrs Jordan, by Highflyer, out of Harriet, by Matchem.

1809 missed to Sir Oliver	-	-	-	-	} Mr Rowland
1810 b. f. by Alexander	-	-	-	-	
1811 b. f. by ditto or Peruvian	-	-	-	-	
1812 b. f. <i>Miss O'Neil</i> , by Trafalgar	-	-	-	-	Mr Bradley
1813 b. f. <i>Charming Molly</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	-	Mr Phillips

Died in 1813, three months after foaling.

CONSTANTIA (sister to Gamenut)

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1796, got by Walnut, out of Contessina, by Young Marske—Tuberose, by Herod.

13 h. c. <i>Thorn</i> , by Benningbrough	.	.	.	} Mr Peirce
14 h. c. <i>Bedaliam</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
15 h. c. <i>Bramble</i> , by Hambletonian	.	.	.	
16 gr. f. <i>Lisette</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
18 gr. f. <i>Albuera</i> , by Hambletonian or Benningbrough	.	.	.	
11 gr. f. <i>Eberina</i> , by Orville	.	.	.	}
14 h. c. <i>Ebor</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	

1807 missed to Benningbrough, 1809, 10, and 12, to Hambletonian, 1811, Camillus, and died in 1814, the day after foaling; Ebor was suckled by a cart mare.

CONSTANTIA,

red by Mr LANE, in 1796, got by Buzzard, her dam, Flyer, by Sweetbriar—Squirrel—Goldfinder's dam.

06 h. c. by a hunter	.	.	.	} Mr Rogers
07 h. c. by Petworth (went blind)	.	.	.	
08 h. c. by ditto (dead)	.	.	.	
10 br. f. <i>Amelia Skaggs</i> , by Young Whiskey	.	.	.	} Mr H. Palfrey
11 h. c. <i>Lad-a-loux</i> , by Waxy	.	.	.	

1809 missed to Vermin, 1812 to Williamson's Ditto, and died in 1813, foal by the latter.

CONSTANTIA,

red by Sir W. GERARD, in 1795, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Mungo—Latham's Soap—Sappho, by Regulus—Lodge's Roan mare, by Partner.

00 br. c. by Alexander (broke his back at 2 years old)	.	.	.	} Sir W. Gerard
01 f. by Chariot	.	.	.	
02 ch. c. by Alexander	.	.	.	
03 br. c. <i>Julius Caesar</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
04 br. f. by Hambletonian	.	.	.	
05 h. f. by Benningbrough	.	.	.	} Mr Cholmondeley
07 h. f. by Alexander	.	.	.	
08 br. f. by Benningbrough	.	.	.	
10 h. f. by Young Chariot	.	.	.	} Mr J. Billington
12 c. by ditto	.	.	.	
13 c. by Newcastle	.	.	.	} Mr Knapton
16 f. by Black Sir Charles	.	.	.	

Had no foal after 1816.

CONSTITUTION MARE,

red by , in , her dam by Dux, out of Doctor's dam—Herod—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

305 f. by L'Orient (dam of <i>Trissey</i>)	.	.	.	} Mr E. Carter
313 br. f. by Pioneer (dam of <i>Alasco</i>)	.	.	.	
318 ch. f. by Clavileno (died a foal)	.	.	.	} Ld Clarendon
319 ch. c. by ditto	.	.	.	
321 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	

Barren from 1814 to 1817 inclusive, and in 1820.

COQUETILLA,

red by Mr HENKERT, in 1805, got by Skyscraper, her dam by Woodpecker—Sweetbriar—Buzzard's dam.

310 ch. c. by Quiz	.	.	.	} Mr Bacon
311 ch. c. <i>Albert</i> , by Alenno	.	.	.	

1813 b. f. by Dick Andrews (sent to Ireland)	-	Sir C. Coote
1814 a foal, which died young	-	} Mr Powell
1816 b. c. <i>Orville</i> , by Orville	-	
1818 b. c. by Ashton	-	Gen. Grosvenor
1820 b. f. by Pioneer	-	Mr Powell

Barren in 1815 and 17, and died in 1821.

THE CORBY MARE,

Bred by , in , got by Aurelius, her dam, sister to *Absurdity*, by Young Highflyer—Marake.

1808 b. c. by Ld Buckinghamshire's Arabian	-	} Gen. Grosvenor
1809 ch. f. by Gauntlet (died a foal)	-	
1810 b. f. <i>Poodle</i> , by Popinjay	-	
1811 ch. f. by ditto	-	
1812 b. c. <i>Bandog</i> , by ditto	-	
1813 b. c. by ditto	-	} Ld Lynedoch
1816 bl. c. <i>General</i> , by Champion (Sorcerer)	-	

CORDELIA,

Foaled in 1797, got by Regulus (son of Young Morwick) her dam, Cordelia, by Imperator, out of Brunette, the dam of Trumpator.

1804 b. c. by Benningbrough	-	} Mr Egerton
1805 br. c. by John Bull	-	
1806 b. f. by Sir Oliver	-	
1807 gr. c. by Delpini	-	
1808 br. c. by Diamond	-	} Mr Keen
1809 b. f. by Sancho	-	
1810 ch. f. by ditto	-	
1811 br. f. by Cleveland	-	

CORLANDER MARE,

Bred by Mr WIRRY, in 1797, her dam, sister to Fanny, by Weasel—Turk—Locust—Nabob's dam.

1802 gr. c. by Delpini	-	Mr H. Warneford
1803 ch. c. <i>Skipper</i> , by Benningbrough	-	Ld Grey
1804 b. f. by ditto	-	} Mr Warneford
1805 ch. c. (dead) by ditto	-	
1807 b. c. <i>Rosedale</i> , by ditto	-	Sir J. Lawson
1808 ch. c. by Delpini (died)	-	} Mr Warneford
1809 br. c. <i>Heart of Oak</i> , by Hambletonian	-	
1810 ch. f. <i>May-day</i> , by Sancho (sent to Russia)	-	
1811 b. c. <i>Fairville</i> , by Orville	-	} Mr Kirby
1812 b. c. by ditto	-	
1813 b. f. <i>Britannia</i> , by ditto	-	} Mr Warneford
1814 b. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	
1815 bl. f. by Thunderbolt (died a yearling)	-	
1816 b. f. by ditto	-	
1818 br. f. <i>Dunington Lass</i> , by Whitelock	-	
1819 gr. f. by Grey Orville	-	

In 1817 missed to Langton and Henderskelf, 1820 to Grey Orville, 1821 to Thunderer, and died in the spring of that year.

CORLANDER MARE (sister to Hyacinthus)

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1796, her dam, Rosalind, by Phenomenon, out of Atalanta, by Matchem.

1805 b. f. by Delpini (dam of <i>Partia</i> , by <i>Beningbrough</i>)	}	Mr Marshall
1807 b. f. by <i>Hambletonian</i>		
1808 c. by ditto (dead)	}	Mr Uppleby
1809 br. c. <i>Orion</i> , by <i>Sancho</i>		
1812 b. f. by <i>Stamford</i>		
1813 b. c. by <i>Stamford</i>		
1815 c. by <i>Sir Paul</i> (sent to Russia)		
1817 ch. c. by <i>Smoke</i> , a half-bred horse		
1819 b. f. by <i>Y. Sorcerer</i> (being deformed was destroyed)		

Had no foal after 1819, and died in 1824.

CORLANDER MARE (blind)

Bred by Col. O'CALLAGAN, in 1796, her dam, *Bellona*, by *Paymaster*, out of *Amazon*, by *Le Sang*.

1810 f. by <i>Remembrancer</i>	}	Ld Darlington
1811 f. by <i>Cardinal York</i>		
1812 f. by ditto		
1813 f. by <i>Orville</i> (dead)		
1814 b. c. by <i>Bay Trophonius</i>		
1815 br. c. by ditto		
1817 f. by ditto		

In 1816, 18, and 19, missed by *Bay Trophonius*, and died in June 1820.

CORLANDER MARE,

Bred by Mr DAWSON, in 1799, her dam, *Cochiress*, by *Potbo's*, out of *Mar* by *Goldfinder*.

1803 b. f. <i>Fricassee</i> , by <i>Moorcock</i>	}	Mr Rastall
1804 b. f. by ditto		
1805 c. by <i>Pilgrim</i>		

Died in 1806.

CORLANDER MARE,

Bred by Mr DAWSON, in 1799, her dam, *Wildgoose*, by *Highflyer*, out of *Cochiress*, by *Potbo's*.

1804 b. f. by <i>Beningbrough</i>	}	Mr Moss
1806 b. c. <i>Spider</i> , by ditto		Ld Grey
1807 gr. f. by <i>Delpini</i>	}	Mr Uppleby
1808 b. f. by <i>Beningbrough</i> (<i>Tempest's</i> dam)		Ld Fitzwilliam
1810 ch. f. by <i>Sancho</i>	}	Mr Moss
1811 b. f. by <i>Orville</i> (died)		Mr Kirby
1814 b. c. (<i>Blacklock</i>) by <i>Whitelock</i>	}	Mr Wyvill
1817 b. c. <i>Shylock</i> , by ditto		Mr E. Petre
1819 b. c. <i>Theodore</i> , by <i>Woful</i>		

Missed the intermediate years, and died in 1821 in foal to *Comus*.

CORLANDER MARE,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1805, her dam, *Lily*, by *Highflyer*, out of *Imp* trix, by *Alfred*.

1812 ch. c. by <i>Y. Trumpator</i>	}	Mr Whincop
1813 ch. f. by ditto (dead)		
1814 ch. c. <i>Renovator</i> , by ditto		
1815 dead colt, by ditto		
1816 b. c. by ditto		

CORINNA,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Prince of WALES, in 1805, and given to the Earl of Carlisle, got by Whiskey, her dam, Trumpetta, by Trumpator, out of Peggy, sister to Postmaster.

1815 b. c. by Henderskelf	-	-	-	-	} Ld Carlisle
1816 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1817 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. <i>Usquebaugh</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Scaife
1819 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Carlisle

Died in 1820.

CORIOLANUS MARE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1814, got by the Gohanna Coriolanus, out of Duchess, the Cockerell Arabian mare.

1818 b. c. by Sir Harry Dimsdale	-	-	-	-	Mr Hunter
1819 missed to Election	-	-	-	-	} His Majesty, George IVth
1820 f. by Blucher	-	-	-	-	

COTILLON,

Bred by Mr Robinson, in 1798, got by Overton, her dam, Fanny, by Weasel—Turk—Locust—Nabob's dam.

1805 b. c. by Shuttle	-	-	-	-	} Mr Stephenson
1806 ch. f. by Delpini (dam of <i>Chamomile</i> by Camillus)	-	-	-	-	
1807 ch. f. by Remembrancer	-	-	-	-	
1810 br. f. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	-	} Mr Boazman
1811 b. f. <i>Fanny's Fancy</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1812.

COUNTESS (sister to Telegraph)

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1796, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Fame, by Pantaloon, out of the Spectator mare, dam of Diomed.

1801 b. f. <i>Haughty</i> , by Pegasus	-	-	-	-	} Mr Browne
1804 br. c. <i>Noble</i> , by Guildford	-	-	-	-	
1805 f. by Teddy the Grinder	-	-	-	-	
1806 br. f. <i>Viscountess</i> , by Waxy	-	-	-	-	Mr Howorth
1808 br. f. <i>Miss Cheri</i> , by Trumpator	-	-	-	-	Ld Sligo
1809 br. f. by Trumpator	-	-	-	-	Ld Palmerston
1810 b. f. by Benningbrough	-	-	-	-	} Mr Boulton
1811 br. c. by Orville (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1813 br. c. (<i>Crusader</i>) by Sir David (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	Mr Wyndham
1814 by L'Orient	-	-	-	-	Mr Boulton
1815 br. f. <i>Emma</i> , by Sir David	-	-	-	-	Mr A. Bacon
1818 by Y. Benningbrough	-	-	-	-	
1819 by Seymour	-	-	-	-	

COUNTESS,

Bred by Lord ESREMONT, in 1798, got by Precipitate, her dam by Woodpecker—Trentham—Polly, sister to Pincher.

1802 br. c. by Driver	-	-	-	-	} Mr Smith
1804 ch. f. by Young Woodpecker	-	-	-	-	
1805 ch. f. by Teddy the Grinder	-	-	-	-	
1806 ch. c. <i>Sir Edward</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Haffenden

1807 br. f. by Teddy the Grinder	.	.	.	} Mr Smith
1808 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	
1809 br. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1810 ch. f. by a son of Trumpator	.	.	.	
1812 br. c. by ditto	.	.	.	

In 1803 missed to Y. Woodpecker, 1811 to the son of Trumpator,
1813 slipped foal by Thunderbolt.

CRACKER,

Bred by Lord A. HAMILTON, in 1786, got by Highflyer, her dam, Nutcracker,
by Matchem, out of a sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1794 b. f. by Pot8o's	.	.	.	} Ld Oxford
1795 b. f. <i>Selina</i> , by Alexander	.	.	.	
1796 b. f. <i>Betty Brampton</i> , by Spear	.	.	.	} Mr Bentinck
1797 b. f. by Tamerlano	.	.	.	
1799 b. f. by Transit (son of Mercury)	.	.	.	Col. L. Gower
1800 b. f. <i>Dollalolla</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Major Pigot
1805 b. f. <i>The Grim Woman</i> , by Dotterel	.	.	.	} Mr Scrope
1807 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	
1809 br. f. <i>Jessy</i> , by Totteridge	.	.	.	Mr Mills
1810 b. f. <i>Gatty</i> , by Gamenut	.	.	.	} Mr Farquharson
1811 b. f. by Eagle	.	.	.	

In 1806 missed to Dotterel; died in 1813.

CRANBERRY,

Bred by Earl Grosvenor, in 1806, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Nannette,
John Bull, out of Nimble, by Florizel.

1810 ch. f. by Meteor	.	.	.	} Ld Grosvenor
1811 ch. f. by Alexander (died a foal)	.	.	.	
1813 ch. f. by Jack-a-lantern	.	.	.	
1814 ch. c. by Earthquake (died a foal)	.	.	.	
1815 ch. c. by Young Alexander (died a foal)	.	.	.	
1816 br. f. by Newcastle (died a foal)	.	.	.	} Mr Hale
1817 b. c. by Peravian	.	.	.	
1818 br. c. <i>Vulcan</i> , by Thunderbolt	.	.	.	Mr Hiles
1819 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1820 missed to Fitz-James	.	.	.	
1821 gr. c. by Gimcrack (Evander)	.	.	.	

CRANE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1789, got by Highflyer, her dam, Middletonex, sister
to Sir Peter's dam, by Snap.

1798 c. (dead) by Diomed	.	.	.	} Mr Panton
1795 f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1796 c. (dead) by Whiskey	.	.	.	
1797 br. c. by Buzzard	.	.	.	
1799 br. f. <i>Tamborine</i> , by Trumpator	.	.	.	
1801 br. f. <i>Bravura</i> , by Buzzard	.	.	.	} Mr S. Pearce
1802 b. f. <i>Fugue</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Beth. Gaber</i>)	.	.	.	
1803 a. by Worthy	.	.	.	
1804 c. by ditto	.	.	.	
1805 br. c. <i>Silvester Daggerwood</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1806 b. f. <i>Driops</i> , by Waxy	.	.	.	} Mr Bacon
1807 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1811 b. c. <i>Merlin</i> , by Eagle	.	.	.	} Mr S. Pearce
1812 br. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1813 b. c. <i>Lion</i> , by Teddy	.	.	.	

In 1794 missed to Diomed, 1798 to King Fergus, 1800 to Pot8o's, 1809 to Waxy, 1810 to Volunteer.

CRAPE,

Bred by Sir T. C. BUNBURY, in 1809, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Stamford, out of a sister to Spadille, by Highflyer.

1813 br. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	} Col. H. Vyse
1817 b. f. <i>Eava</i> , by Eaton	-	-	-	

Missed to Eaton in 1815 and 16, was ridden hack in 1818 and 19, and afterwards sent to Russia.

CRICKET,

Bred by Sir CHALES SEDLEY, in 1776, got by Herod, her dam, Sophia, by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

1783 ch. c. <i>Spinner</i> , by Eclipse	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1784 f. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Sherborne
1785 ch. f. <i>Violet</i> , by ditto (<i>Barnaby's</i> dam)	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1787 gr. f. <i>Primrose</i> , by Mambrino	-	-	-	Ld Donegall
1788 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1790 c. by King Fergus	-	-	-	} Mr Croke
1791 c. by Young Highflyer	-	-	-	

CROP MARE,

Bred by Mr AINSWORTH, in 1802, her dam, Nancy Dawson, by Damper—Herod—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1808 gr. f. by Sir Oliver	-	-	-	} Mr Harrop
1809 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1810 f. by a horse not thorough-bred	-	-	-	
1811 b. c. by Sir Oliver	-	-	-	
1812 ch. c. by ditto (died in foaling)	-	-	-	} Mr Boardman
1813 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Had twin fillies in 1808, one died in foaling.

CYTHEREA (sister to Drone)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Lily, by Blank—Cade—Sister to the Widdrington mare.

1783 b. c. <i>Superb</i> , by Sweetwilliam	-	-	-	Mr Panton
1784 b. f. by Turf (dam of <i>Albourne</i> , by Mercury)	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1785 b. f. <i>Nightshade</i> , by Pot8o's	-	-	-	
1788 b. c. by Assassin	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1789 b. f. by Trentham (dam of <i>Ringtail</i>)	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1790 b. f. by Mercury (dam of <i>Vivaldi</i>)	-	-	-	
1796 b. f. by Dragon	-	-	-	} Mr Brereton
1799 b. f. by Precipitate (died at three years old)	-	-	-	

DABCHICK,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1798, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Drab, by Highflyer, out of Hebe, by Chrysolite—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1802 ch. c. by Buzzard (dead)	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1803 b. f. <i>Vanity</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1805 br. c. <i>Vandyke</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	
1806 b. c. <i>The Young Lechinvar</i> , by Grouse	-	-	-	Gen. Grosvenor
1808 br. c. <i>Vandyke Junior</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	Mr Thompson
1810 br. c. <i>Grafton</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	Ld Rossmore
1811 br. f. <i>Vestal</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	D. of Grafton

Barren in 1807, missed to Quiz in 1809, and died in 1811, immediately after foaling.—*Vandyke* died at the age of 15 or 16, having covered mares of various descriptions without ever getting a foal.

DAFFODIL (sister to Dare Devil)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1786, got by Magnet, her dam, Hebe, by Chrysolite, out of Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1795 b. f. by Soldier	-	-	-	Mr Massey
1796 ch. c. <i>Flugelman</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Heming
1797 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Miss Whitley</i>)	-	-	-	Mr Massey
1800 b. c. by Nobleman	-	-	-	
1801 ch. c. by Soldier	-	-	-	
1804 ch. f. by Nobleman	-	-	-	Ld Montgomerie
1805 b. f. <i>Young Daffodil</i> , by Benningbrough	-	-	-	
1806 b. c. by John Bull	-	-	-	
1808 ch. c. <i>General Graham</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	
1809 ch. f. by ditto (died a yearling)	-	-	-	
1811 b. f. (<i>Ayrshire Favourite</i>) by Caleb Quotem	-	-	-	

In 1802 and 1803 missed to Soldier, and had no foal after 1811.

DAFFODIL (Young)

Bred by Lord MONTGOMERIE, in 1805, out of the preceding mare.

1814 b. f. <i>Marchioness</i> , by Cumberland	-	-	Mr O. Wood
1815 missed to Castrel	-	-	
1816 br. c. <i>Simon Swinger</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	Mr J. Smith
1817 b. f. by Don Cossack	-	-	Mr Wood
1818 b. f. by Prime Minister	-	-	
1819 b. c. (<i>North Star</i>) by Octavian	-	-	Mr Ferguson
1820 b. c. by ditto (died in foaling)	-	-	

Died in 1820 with her foal.

DAIRYMAID,

Bred by the Earl of CLEMMONT, in 1794, got by Diomed, her dam, Nelly, by Conductor, out of Peggy, sister to Postmaster, by Herod.

1803 b. c. <i>Osmyn</i> , by Oscar	-	-	Mr Child
1804 br. f. by Oscar (dam of <i>Spinning Jenny</i>)	-	-	
1805 b. c. by Whiskey (died in foaling)	-	-	

Died in 1805 with the foal.

DAIRYMAID (sister to Cheshire Cheese)

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1805, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Georgian, by Sweetbriar, out of Capella, by Herod.

1818 gr. f. by Fitz-James	-	-	Mr Mytton
1819 b. c. by Aladdin (Orlando)	-	-	
1820 bl. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	
1821 b. f. by Rubens	-	-	

DANCEAWAY (chestnut)

Bred by in 1801, got by Moorcock, her dam, sister to Emigrant, by Escape—Vernon Arabian—Snap, &c.

1807 ro. c. <i>Mahogany</i> , by Lignum Vitæ	-	-	Mr Tinkler
1809 ro. f. <i>Raspberry</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Glover
1811 ch. c. by Brother to Stamford	-	-	Mr Smith
1812 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1813 b. f. by Castrel	-	-	

DANDELION,

Bred by Lord EGBREMONT, in 1789, got by Mercury, her dam, Marigold, by Herod—Sister to Pacolet, by Blank.

1796 b. f. by Trumpator	-	-	-	{	Mr Panton
1798 b. c. (<i>Mr Giles</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	{	Mr Lord
1799 ch. c. <i>Turntoe</i> , by Mr Teazle	-	-	-	{	Mr Panton
1800 ch. c. <i>Dillon</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	-	{	Mr Lake
1801 c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	{	Mr Northey
1804 b. f. <i>Miss Pin-toe</i> , by Worthy	-	-	-	{	Mr Vernon
1807 b. f. by Sorcerer (sent to India)	-	-	-		
1808 b. f. <i>Gamenut</i>	-	-	-		
1809 b. f. <i>Grounsel</i> , by <i>Gamenut</i>	-	-	-		
1810 c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-		
1814 by Pioneer	-	-	-		
1815 by Shuttle	-	-	-		

In 1802 missed to Buzzard, in 1803 to Whiskey, and was also barren in 1811, 1812, and 1813.

DAUB,

Bred by Mr DUNDAS, in 1805, got by Pencil, her dam, Drug, by Precipitate—Highflyer—Snap—Roundhead—Fox mare, dam of Miss Langley.

1809 b. c. <i>Kintbury Eagle</i> , by Eagle	-	-	-	Mr Dundas
1811 br. f. <i>Miss Rupture</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Capt Lidderdale

In 1810 missed to Eagle, 1812 to Thunderbolt, and the next year was sent to Spain as a charger.

DECEIT,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1784, got by Tandem, her dam, Perdita, by Herod, out of Fair Forester, by Sloe—Forester—Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless, &c.

1790 c. by Pot8o's	-	-	-	{	Sir F. Standish
1791 f. by ditto (died at a year old)	-	-	-	{	Mr Dawson
1792 f. by Sir Peter Teazle	-	-	-	{	Mr Crosse
1793 br. f. <i>Parisot</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	{	Sir F. Standish
1794 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	{	H. R. H. the Duke of York.
1796 bl. c. <i>Somerford</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	{	
1797 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	{	
1798 f. by ditto	-	-	-	{	
1799 b. f. <i>Laborie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	{	
1802 br. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Gramarie</i>)	-	-	-	{	
1805 bl. f. <i>Oberea</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	{	
1807 br. c. <i>Wag</i> , by Whiskey (sent to India)	-	-	-	{	
1808 br. c. by Giles	-	-	-	{	

Not covered in 1794; barren in 1803, 1804, and 1806.

DECEMBER,

Bred by Mr DAWSON, Dec. 26, 1799, got by Buzzard, her dam, Sincerity, by Matchem, out of Sir Peter's dam.

1804 br. c. <i>Woodman</i> , by Worthy	-	-	-	Mr Galway
1805 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Panton
1806 b. c. by Waxy	-	-	-	Mr J. Edwards
1807 b. c. by Worthy or Whiskey	-	-	-	Mr Galway
1810 ch. f. <i>Icicle</i> , by Hedley	-	-	-	} Mr Hallett
1812 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1814 b. c. <i>Boroughmonger</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

15 barren	} Mr Hallett
16 bl. c. <i>The Black Prince</i> , by <i>Colchis</i>	.	.	.	.	.
17 c. by ditto	.	.	.	.	.
19 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.	.
20 by ditto	.	.	.	.	.

DELPINI MARE,

r dam (Shovel's dam) by Lord Carlisle's Squirrel, out of a sister to the
Ancaster Starling.

19 b. c. <i>Pantomime</i> , by <i>Overton</i>	Mr Scrope
20 ch. f. <i>Mary</i> , by <i>Precipitate</i>	} Mr Kellerman
21 gr. f. <i>Iphigenia</i> , by <i>Petworth</i>	.	.	.	.
22 br. or gr. c. <i>Attila</i> , by <i>Caustic</i>	.	.	.	.
24 gr. f. <i>Thalestria</i> , by <i>Petworth</i>	.	.	.	.
25 gr. f. by ditto	} Mr Dundas
27 gr. f. <i>Witch of Endor</i> , by <i>Sorcerer</i>	.	.	.	.
29 b. c. by <i>Whiskey</i>	Mr Blake
3 c. by <i>Sorcerer</i>	} Sir C. Bunbury
5 f. by <i>Camillus</i>	.	.	.	.
6 c. by <i>Sorcerer</i>	.	.	.	.
8 by ditto	.	.	.	.

Barren in 1813, 1814, and 1817.

DELPINI MARE,

d by	, in	, her dam, Nanny O! by <i>Emilius—Squirt</i> , &	
3 b. c. <i>Doubtful</i> , by <i>Ormond</i>	.	.	Mr Artley
5 b. f. <i>Fair Stair</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Silston</i> , by Dick Andrews)	.	.	} Mr Tanton
6 gr. c. by <i>Shuttle</i>	.	.	

DELPINI MARE,

d by Mr Peirse, in 1794, her dam, <i>Tuberosa</i> , by <i>Herod</i> , out of Gr Starling, by <i>Starling—Coughing Polly</i> , by <i>Bartlet's Childers</i> .			
4 b. c. by <i>Waxy</i> (died in 1806)	.	.	} Mr Peirse
5 b. f. by <i>Pipator</i>	.	.	
6 b. f. by <i>Shuttle</i>	.	.	
7 gr. c. <i>Memorandum</i> (afterwards <i>Julian</i>) by Re- membrancer (sent to Russia)	.	.	

The mare died in 1808 or 1809 in foal by *Shuttle*.

DELPINI MARE (sister to *Kilton*)

d by Mr Irvine, in 1797, her dam by <i>Prophet</i> , grandam by Mr Fernon Young Traveller, out of a sister to Hall's <i>Nimrod</i> .			
1 b. f. by <i>Overton</i>	.	.	} Mr Irvine
2 b. c. by ditto	.	.	
3 b. c. <i>Bumtrap</i> , by <i>Agonistes</i>	.	.	Mr Gascoigne
5 ch. a. <i>Calico</i> , by <i>Shuttle</i>	.	.	Mr T. Carr
7 b. f. by <i>Sir Ulic</i>	.	.	} Mr Hutchins
8 b. f. <i>Muslin</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Calcutt</i> , by Witchcraft)	.	.	
9 b. f. by <i>Warrior</i>	.	.	Mr T. Carr

DELPINI MARE,

. by Mr Stapleton, in 1802, her dam by *Florizel—Imperator—Fly*
by *Squirrel*.

1810 gr. c. by Quiz	-	-	-	Gen. Grosvenor
1811 gr. c. by Podargus	-	-	-	Mr Brown
1812 gr. f. <i>Joke</i> , by Quiz	-	-	-	Gen. Grosvenor
1813 ch. f. <i>Virgo</i> , by Zodiac	-	-	-	Mr R. Wilson
1814 gr. c. (<i>Grey Middleham</i>) by Walton	-	-	-	Mr Riddell
1815 gr. c. (<i>Raby</i>) by Sorcerer	-	-	-	Ld Darlington
1816 f. by Brown Bread	-	-	-	Mr T. Robinson
1817 by Knowsley	-	-	-	

The mare is dead.

DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr WETHERELL, in 1802, out of Doncaster's dam, by Paymaster—
Le Sang—Rib—Eclipse's grandam.

1811 b. f. by Orville	-	-	-	} Mr Dawson
1812 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1814 b. f. <i>Little Dolly</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Raine
1815 b. c. by Marmion	-	-	-	D. of Hamilton
1816 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1813 missed to Orville, and in 1817 was sent to Russia

DELPINI MARE,

Bred by , in 1805, her dam, Miss Cogden, by Phenomenon—
Y. Marske—Silvio—Daphne, by Regulus.

1814 gr. c. (<i>Sympathy</i>) by Canopus	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1816 gr. c. <i>Snowdon</i> , by Skiddaw	-	-	-	
1819 gr. f. <i>Miss Anne</i> , by Y. Gohanna	-	-	-	
1820 c. by Wanderer	-	-	-	

The mare is dead.

DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr WETHERELL, in 1808, her dam, sister to Doncaster, by Sir
Peter—Paymaster—Le Sang, &c.

1813 br. f. by Whitworth	-	-	-	Mr Greenwell
1814 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hubback
1815 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1816 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr James
1817 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Frank

Had no foal afterwards, and died in 1819.

DESDEMONA,

Bred by the Earl of STRATHMORE, in 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Hero-
ine, by Phenomenon, out of Princess, sister to Pegasus, by Eclipse.

1811 b. f. <i>Gossamer</i> , by Remembrancer	-	-	-	} Mr Crockford
1813 slipped foal by Gohanna	-	-	-	
1814 b. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	
1815 slipped foal by ditto	-	-	-	
1816 slipped foal by Haphazard	-	-	-	
1817 b. f. by Walton	-	-	-	

In 1812, 1818, 1819, and 1820, missed to Selim, in 1821 to Williamson's
Ditto and King Richard.

DEVI SING MARE,

Bred by Col. CUNNINGHAM, in 1804, her dam by Highflyer, out of Vauxhall's
dam.

1808 ch. c. by John Bull	-	-	-	-	} Mr Tayler
1809 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1810 ch. c. by ditto (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	-	Mr Hamilton Ro
1811 ch. c. by Caleb Quot'em	-	-	-	-	Mr Tayler

In 1812 and 13 missed to John Bull.

DEVI SING MARE,

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in , her dam by Blemish—Comet—Everlast
by Eclipse.

1818 b. f. by Luck's-all	-	-	-	-	} Mr Graburn
1819 gr. c. by Knowsley	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. by Bellerophon (Orville)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Walkden
1821 b. c. by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	
1822 by Magnum Bonum	-	-	-	-	

DIAMOND MARE,

Bred by Sir H. MAINWARING, in 1809, her dam, Lampedosa, by Precipitate
out of Bobtail, by Eclipse.

1812 b. c. by Evander	-	-	-	-	Mr Thompson
1813 ch. f. by Mango (dislocated her shoulder)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Turner
1815 br. f. by Cesario	-	-	-	-	
1816 br. c. by York	-	-	-	-	
1818 bl. f. by Cesario	-	-	-	-	
1820 br. f. <i>Venus</i> , by Candidate	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Cesario in 1814 and 17, barren in 1819 and 21, and not covered
1821.

DIANA,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in , got by Dungannon, her dam by Mark
thony, out of Noisette, by Squirrel.

1808 b. f. by Alexander the Great	-	-	-	-	} Mr Herrick
1809 br. f. by Sancho	-	-	-	-	
1810 br. c. by Young Whiskey	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Prince
1811 f. by Selim	-	-	-	-	
1813 br. c. by Rubens	-	-	-	-	} Mr Denning
1814 by Rubicon	-	-	-	-	

In 1812 missed to Clinker.

DIMPLE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1794, got by Highflyer, her dam, Smallbones, sired
to Minoa, by Justice—Pangloss, &c.

1802 b. c. <i>Mariner</i> , by Precipitate	-	-	-	-	Sir R. Winn
1806 b. f. <i>Spindle</i> , by Shuttle	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wilson
1807 b. c. <i>Cambrie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1808 f. by Remembrancer	-	-	-	-	
1810 twin fillies by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	
1811 f. by Orville	-	-	-	-	

In 1809 missed to Sancho, in 1812 to Stamford, in 1813 slipped f. by Windsor

DIOMED MARE,

Bred by Earl FITZWILLIAM, in 1788, her dam, Deedemona, by Marske,
of Young Hag, by Skim—Crab—Childers.

1794 ch. c. <i>Wonder</i> , by Phenomenon	-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1796 b. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle	-	-	-	-	
1797 ch. f. <i>Empress</i> , by Overton	-	-	-	-	

1798 ch. c. <i>Miracle</i> , by Phœnomenon	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1799 ch. c. <i>Standard</i> , by Standard	-	-	-	
1800 b. f. <i>Sally</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle	-	-	-	
1801 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1802 b. c. <i>Caleb Quotem</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1803 b. f. <i>Mary</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1805 bl. f. <i>Chaccoal</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1808 br. f. by Sir Solomon	-	-	-	
1810 slipped foal by Sir Paul	-	-	-	}
1811 br. c. <i>Cossack</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1813 b. c. by Cervantes	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1803, missed to Sir Peter in 1806 and 1807, and to Sir Paul in 1809 and 1812.

DIOMED MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1793, her dam, Harriet, by Matchem—
Flora, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1801 b. f. by Coiner	-	-	-	} Mr Lake
1803 b. f. <i>Rosabella</i> , by Whiskey	-	-	-	
1805 ch. f. by Gouty	-	-	-	
1807 br. f. <i>Miss Manager</i> , by Giles	-	-	-	
1808 b. c. by Giles	-	-	-	
1809 b. c. by Haphazard	-	-	-	} D. of Rutland
1810 b. f. (<i>Rose</i>) by Selim	-	-	-	

DIOMED MARE,

Bred by Sir C. BUXBURY, her dam by Imperator, out of Otheothœa, by Otho
—Snap—Regulus—Wildair's dam.

1801 b. f. by Whiskey	-	-	-	Mr Mothersole
1802 ch. c. <i>Regulator</i> , by a br. to Repeater	-	-	-	Mr Vansittart
1803 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Mothersole
1804 ch. f. <i>Momentilla</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Vansittart
1806 br. f. <i>Brillante</i> , by Whiskey	-	-	-	
1809 ch. f. by Johnny	-	-	-	} Mr Calley
1811 b. f. <i>Zephyretta</i> , by Hedley	-	-	-	

Missed to Mountaineer in 1812, and died the following year in foal by him.

DON QUIXOTE MARE,

Bred by Mr LADE, in 1797, her dam, Letitia, by Highflyer—Matchem—
Blank—Babraham.

1805 ch. f. <i>Empress Josephine</i> , by Emperor	-	-	-	} Mr C. Howard
1806 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1807 ch. c. by Slapbang	-	-	-	
1808 ch. c. by Whynot	-	-	-	
1809 ch. f. by Lennox	-	-	-	
1810 ch. f. by Whynot	-	-	-	
1811 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1812 died in foal by Zoroaster.

DON QUIXOTE MARE,

Bred by Mr LADE, in 1798, own sister to the above.

1803 f. <i>Salamanca</i> , by Caustic	-	-	-	Sir H. Smith
1805 ch. f. <i>Matilda</i> , by Ambrosio	-	-	-	Mr Worrall
1808 ch. c. <i>May-day</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Whitmore
				Mr Worrall

DORIMANT MARE,

Bred by the Earl of Onslow, in 1787, her dam, *Muse*, by Herod—Shen-
Crab—Miss Meredith.

1793 b. c. <i>Tommy</i> , by <i>Telemachus</i> (son of <i>Wildair</i>)	} Mr Bruhl
1803 b. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by Sir Harry	
1804 b. c. by ditto	
1805 b. c. by <i>Gohanna</i>	
1806 b. c. by <i>Driver</i>	

In the interval between 1793 and 1803 this mare was used as a hack
greater part of the time.

DOUBTFUL,

Bred by Mr Golding, in 1793, got by *Potbo's*, her dam, by *Fortitude*—
rel—*Goldfinder's* dam, by *Blank*.

1800 b. f. by Sir Peter	} Mr Watson
1802 ch. c. by Buzzard	
1803 b. c. by Sir Peter	
1804 b. f. by ditto	
1806 b. c. <i>Trump</i> , by <i>Trumpator</i>	Mr Ladbroke
1807 b. c. <i>Revoke</i> , by ditto	Mr Ilwaco
1808 b. f. <i>Hannah</i> , by <i>Gohanna</i> (sent to Russia)	Ld Hinchinbrook
1813 ch. f. by <i>Bobtail</i>	Ld Egremont

DOWAGER,

Bred by Sir Thomas Gascoigne, in 1803, got by *Hambletonian*, by
Goldenlocks, by *Delpini*, out of *Violet*, by *Shark*.

1812 br. f. by Shuttle (sent to India)	Mr Lonsdale
1813 b. f. <i>Duenna</i> , by Sir David	Ld Foley
1814 b. c. by <i>Sorcerer</i>	Mr Lonsdale
1816 b. c. <i>The Dominie</i> , by Shuttle	Ld Foley

Barren in 1815, and was killed by accident the latter end of the fol-
year, then in foal to *Rubens*.

YOUNG DOXY,

Bred by the Earl of Clemon, in 1784, got by *Imperator*, her dam
by Herod—*Impudence*, by *Eclipse*—*Modesty*, by *Cade*.

1788 b. c. by Mark Anthony	} Ld Clermont
1790 br. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Basilica</i> , by <i>Trumpator</i>)	
1793 b. f. by <i>Calomel</i>	
1794 ch. f. by <i>Trumpator</i>	
1795 bl. c. by ditto	
1797 c. by ditto	
1799 ch. f. by ditto	
1801 b. c. by ditto	
1802 ch. c. by Buzzard	} Ld Darlington
1806 br. c. (<i>Spaniard</i>) by <i>Waxy</i>	
1807 b. f. by ditto	

DRAGON MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1796, her dam, *Hippolyta*, by M
Hip, by Herod—*Mirza*, &c.

1808 ch. f. <i>Eleanor</i> , by <i>Leonarda</i>	} Mr N. Feild
1810 br. f. by <i>Czar Peter</i>	
1812 br. f. by ditto	

In 1811 and 1813, clipped foal by *Czar Peter*.

DRAGON MARE (own sister to the preceding)

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1798.

1810 h. c. by Czar Peter	-	-	-	-	} Mr N. Fellowes
1811 ro. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1812 h. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1813 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	

DRAGON MARE,Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 179 , her dam, sister to Pontac, by Marske,
out of A-la-grecque, by Regulus.

1806 gr. c. by Delpini	-	-	-	-	Mr Duncombe
1807 f. by Douglas (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Fisher
1808 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1810 ch. c. by Driver (son of Huby)	-	-	-	-	Mr Duncombe
1811 h. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Fisher
1814 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

In 1809 missed to Driver.

DRAGON MARE (own sister to the preceding)

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 179 .

f. by the Woburn Arabian (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	} Mr N. Fellowes
1809 br. f. by Czar Peter	-	-	-	-	
1811 h. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

In 1810, 12, and 13, missed to Czar Peter.

DRAGON MARE,Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 179 , her dam, Fidget's dam, by Matchem,
—Sister to Sweetbriar.

1817 h. f. by Truffle	-	-	-	-	Mr Udney
1818 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Palmer
1820 dead c. by Pioneer	-	-	-	-	
1821 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1813, 14, 15, 16, and 22, and died in 1825.

DRAGON MARE,Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1795, her dam, Frisky's dam, by Herod—Nor-
thumberland Arabian—Sister to Skim, by Starling.

1806 c. by Expectation	-	-	-	-	} Mr Duncombe
1807 h. f. by Chance, (dam of <i>Miracle</i> , by Walton)	-	-	-	-	
1808 h. c. <i>Cottager</i> , by Hambletonian (sent to the Cape)	-	-	-	-	
1809 h. c. <i>Langold</i> , by Stamford	-	-	-	-	
1810 h. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Monkman Mr Kirby Mr Beal Mr Champion
1812 gr. f. by Evander	-	-	-	-	
1813 ch. f. by Stride	-	-	-	-	
1814 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1815 ch. f. by Langton (sent to Bavaria)	-	-	-	-	
1816 h. f. by ditto (sent abroad)	-	-	-	-	
1817 ch. f. by Don Cossack (died young)	-	-	-	-	

The mare is dead.

DRIVER MARE,Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1801, out of the Herod mare, dam of
Precipitate and Gohanna.

1809 ch. c. <i>Bobadil</i> , by Bobtail	.	.	.	Mr Shakespeare
1810 br. c. by Guildford	.	.	.	} Mr Boulthoe
1811 br. c. by Sorcerer	.	.	.	
1813 b. c. by Hambletonian	.	.	.	} Ld Lowther
1814 ch. f. by L'Orient (sent to Russia)	.	.	.	
1815 ch. f. by Soothsayer	.	.	.	
1816 b. f. by Haphazard	.	.	.	

The mare was sent to the Cape of Good Hope in 1816, covered there by Sorcerer.

DRONE MARE,

Bred by Mr FLETCHER, in 1793, her dam by Matchem, out of Jockan Cornforth's Forester—Sister to Young Cade.

1799 b. c. <i>Harefoot</i> , by Benningbrough	.	.	.	Mr Wardell
1801 f. by Overton (died young)	.	.	.	} Mr Fletcher
1802 b. c. <i>Stavely</i> , by Shuttle	.	.	.	
1804 br. f. <i>Esther</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1805 b. f. <i>Miss Stavely</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1806 b. c. <i>Minakip</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1807 missed to ditto	.	.	.	
1808 br. f. by Hambletonian (dam of <i>Lydia</i> , by Remembrancer)	.	.	.	
1809 br. f. <i>Sligo</i> , by Shuttle	.	.	.	
1810 br. c. by ditto (dead)	.	.	.	
1811 br. c. by Remembrancer	.	.	.	
1812 b. c. by Orville	.	.	.	D. of Portland
1813 b. c. by Remembrancer	.	.	.	} Mr Fletcher
1814 b. c. <i>Cameleon</i> , by Young Woodpecker	.	.	.	
1816 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	} Mr Yates
1817 b. c. <i>Dorset</i> , by Whitworth	.	.	.	
1819 b. c. <i>Shuffler</i> , by Walton	.	.	.	Mr Benson

No produce in 1815, 18, or 20, and died in 1821.

DRONE MARE,

Bred by Mr LINTON, in 1793, her dam, Baron Nile's dam, by Young Silvio—Regulus, &c.

1796 b. c. by a country stallion	.	.	.	} Mr Stapleton
1798 ch. f. by Antæus	.	.	.	
1799 ro. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1800 ch. f. <i>Careless Lass</i> , by Stride (dam of <i>Game-some</i> , by Gamenut)	.	.	.	Mr Dockers
1802 bl. or gr. f. by Delpini	.	.	.	} Mr Stapleton
1803 b. c. by His Lordship	.	.	.	
1804 b. f. by Sir Harry	.	.	.	} Mr Kellerm
1806 b. c. <i>Cockatoo</i> , by Popinjay	.	.	.	
1807 b. c. <i>Genseric</i> , by Alaric	.	.	.	
1808 b. f. by ditto (died young)	.	.	.	
1810 ch. c. by Sorcerer	.	.	.	} Mr N. Fell
1811 b. c. by Czar Peter	.	.	.	
1812 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
c. by ditto	.	.	.	

In 1797 missed to Gunpowder, in 1801 to Pipator, and in 1805 to Antæus—barren also in 1813.

DRONE MARE,

Bred by Mr DANBY, in 1794, her dam by Arbitrator, out of Hutton's Spot by Regulus—Sedbury—Starling—dam of Hutton's Spot.

1798 ch. c. <i>Byker</i> , by Pipator	-	-	-	Sir J. Lawson
1799 b. c. (<i>Carlisle</i>) by Stride	-	-	-	Mr Danby
1801 ro. c. (<i>Petruchio</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Sir J. Lawson
1802 b. c. <i>King Charles</i> , by Pipator	-	-	-	Mr Wardell
1804 b. c. <i>Presentation</i> , by Star	-	-	-	Sir J. Lawson
1805 b. c. <i>Slug</i> , by St George	-	-	-	Mr Best
1806 ro. f. by Stride	-	-	-	} Mr Danby
1807 b. f. <i>Memento</i> , by Remembrancer	-	-	-	
1808 f. by Stride	-	-	-	
1809 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1811 ro. f. by Remembrancer	-	-	-	

In 1803 missed to Stride, 1810 to Shuttle; died August 20th 1811.

DRONE MARE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1794, her dam Contessina, by Young Marske, out of Tuberosc, by Herod.

1799 gr. f. by Stride (dam of <i>Bedale</i> , by Star)	-	-	-	} Mr Ilderton
1803 b. c. <i>Rosedon</i> , by Archduke	-	-	-	
1806 gr. f. (<i>Queen Bee</i>) by Honeycomb	-	-	-	Mr Bruere
1808 b. c. <i>Glendale</i> , by Remembrancer	-	-	-	Mr James

In 1800, 1801, 1805, and 1807, missed to Stride, in 1809 to Starling, 1810 to Remembrancer, and died in 1811.

DRONE MARE (own sister to the foregoing)

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1797.

1802 b. c. by Hambletonian (sent abroad)	-	-	-	} Mr Barker
1803 b. f. <i>Janetta</i> , by Beningbrough	-	-	-	
1804 c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1805 b. c. by St George	-	-	-	
1806 b. c. by Shuttle	-	-	-	Mr Wilson
1807 b. f. <i>Anna Bella</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Vingt-un</i>)	-	-	-	Mr Barker
1809 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Euphrosyne</i>)	-	-	-	Mr Allison
1810 b. f. by Remembrancer	-	-	-	Mr Barker
1811 b. f. by Shuttle or Hambletonian	-	-	-	Mr W. Hutchinson
1812 ch. f. by Stripling (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Raine
1813 b. f. by Windle	-	-	-	
1814 b. f. by Remembrancer	-	-	-	Mr Harrison
1815 b. c. by Comus	-	-	-	} Mr Raine
1816 br. f. by Walton	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. by ditto (broke his leg and died in 1818)	-	-	-	

In 1818 missed to Raphael, and was shot.

DRONE MARE (*Britannia*)

Bred by Miss EGLANBY, in 1796, her dam, Catherine, by Young Marske, out of Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1807 b. f. by Shuttle	-	-	-	} Sir H. T. Vane
1808 b. c. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	
1809 b. c. by Shuttle	-	-	-	
1811 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Hamilton
1815 b. f. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	} Mr W. Arrowsmith
1816 b. c. <i>Motto</i> , by Mowbray	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. <i>Otto</i> , by Octavian	-	-	-	Sir M. W. Ridley
1820 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr J. Clapham
1821 missed to Raphael	-	-	-	

In 1810 and 13 missed to Shuttle, 1818 and 19 to Octavian.

DRONE MARE (*Augustine*)

Bred by Miss EGLANBY, in 1798, own sister to the preceding.

802 ch. a. by Stride	-	-	-	{	Mr L. Savile
803 b. f. by ditto (died a week old)	-	-	-		
804 ch. c. <i>Oran</i> , by Expectation	-	-	-	{	Sir J. Lawson
805 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
806 b. f. <i>Ferret</i> , by Stride	-	-	-	{	Mr Ferguson
809 b. c. by Remembrancer	-	-	-		
813 br. c. <i>Telegraph</i> , by Julius Caesar	-	-	-	{	Mr Witham
	-	-	-		
	-	-	-	{	Mr Ferguson
	-	-	-		

Missed to Stride in 1806 and 7, barren also in 1810, 11, and 12.

DROWSY,

Bred by Mr GOODRIKKE, in 1790, got by Drone, out of his Old English mare—Cullen Arabian—Miss Makeless.

797 b. c. by Coriander	-	-	-	{	Mr Goodricke
798 b. c. <i>Dotterel</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	-		
800 b. f. <i>Susan</i> , by Overton	-	-	-	{	Mr Crompton
801 br. c. <i>Sir Bertram</i> , by Benningbrough	-	-	-		
805 br. f. <i>Sleeping Beauty</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	{	Mr Bowman
806 b. f. <i>Poppy</i> , by Waxy	-	-	-		
807 b. c. by Shuttle	-	-	-	{	Sir M. M. Sykes
809 br. f. by Sorcerer (sent to Jamaica)	-	-	-		
810 br. f. <i>July</i> , by Waxy	-	-	-	{	Ld F. G. Osborne
812 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-		

In 1808 missed to Walton, 1811 to Waxy, 1813 to Vandyke.

DRUG,

Bred by , in , got by Precipitate, her dam by Highflyer.
Snap—Roundhead—Fox mare, dam of Miss Langley.

803 b. c. <i>Rubens</i> , by Pencil	-	-	-	{	Mr Dundas
805 b. f. <i>Dash</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
807 ch. f. <i>Jannetie</i> , by King Bladud	-	-	-	{	Mr F. Craven
809 b. f. <i>Anaconda</i> , by Eagle	-	-	-		
810 br. f. by Witchcraft (died soon after foaling)	-	-	-	{	Mr Dundas
	-	-	-		

In 1811 missed to Eagle and died.

DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1792, got by Alexander—Herod—Oroonoko—Cattouch—Sir J. Sebright's Arabian.

797 br. c. <i>Bilham</i> , by Clown	-	-	-	{	Sir R. Winn
800 br. f. <i>Até</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-		
801 b. c. <i>Hit-or-miss</i> , by Moorcock	-	-	-	{	Mr Drage
804 br. c. by Stamford	-	-	-		
805 ch. f. <i>Mother Goose</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	{	Ld Darlington
806 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
807 b. f. by Cockfighter	-	-	-	{	Ld Hawke
810 b. f. by Chance	-	-	-		
811 missed to Orville	-	-	-	{	Mr Clough
812 b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-		
	-	-	-	{	Mr Kirby
	-	-	-		

DUCHESS,

Grey Arabian Mare, brought to England by Sir Charles Cockerell, and him presented to H. R. H. the Duke of York.

gr. c. <i>Shah Zadeh</i> , by Gouty	-	-	-	{	Sir C. Cockerell
807 gr. c. <i>Shah Allum</i> , by Giles	-	-	-		

H. R. H. D. of York

1808 gr. f. by Young Whiskey (dam of <i>Funny</i>)	-	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the Duke of York
1810 gr. f. by Giles	-	-	-	-	
1811 gr. c. by Zodiac	-	-	-	-	
1812 gr. c. by Granicus	-	-	-	-	
1813 barren	-	-	-	-	

DUCKLING,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1800, got by Grouse, out of Bounty, by Mercury—Herod—Blank—Widdrington mare.

1809 ch. f. by Eagle (died young)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Mytton
1811 br. c. by Pavilion	-	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1815 b. c. by ditto or Sir Oliver	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hickman
1818 b. c. <i>Mallard</i> , by Weaver	-	-	-	-	
1820 br. c. by Hit-or-Miss	-	-	-	-	
1822 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1816, 17, and 19.

DUNGANNON MARE,

Bred by the duke of BEDFORD, in 1791, her dam, Heinel, by Squirrel—Principessa, by Blank—Cullen Arabian, &c.

1795 ch. c. by Pumpkin	-	-	-	-	Mr Galway
1796 ch. c. <i>Vernator</i> , by Trumpator	-	-	-	-	Ld Clermont
1797 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Panton
1799 b. c. <i>French-horn</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1800 b. f. by Buzzard	-	-	-	-	
1801 ch. c. <i>Dilettante</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	-	-	
1802 c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1803 ch. c. <i>Amateur</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Shelley
1804 b. f. <i>Ralphina</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1805 ch. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Panton
1806 b. f. <i>Chloris</i> , by Waxy	-	-	-	-	
1807 c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Herbert
1809 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1810 ch. f. <i>Justina</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	-	Mr Bacon
1811 missed to Bobtail	-	-	-	-	} Mr Barton
1812 b. c. by Grimaldi	-	-	-	-	

DUNGANNON MARE (*Arethusa*)

Bred by H. R. H. the P. of WALES, in 1792, her dam by Prophet, out of Virago (Saltram's dam) by Snap—Regulus, &c.

1796 ch. f. by Buzzard	-	-	-	-	} Sir H. Hoghton
1797 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1798 b. c. <i>Lancaster</i> , by Sir Peter (died at 4 years old)	-	-	-	-	} Sir H. Williamson
1799 b. c. <i>Walton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1800 b. c. <i>Ditto</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1801 b. c. (since dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1805 ch. c. <i>Pan</i> , by St George	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bouverie
1807 b. f. <i>Echo</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	-	
1809 b. c. <i>Whitburn</i> , by Firelock	-	-	-	-	Mr Stafford
1810 b. c. by St George	-	-	-	-	} Ld Darlington
1813 ch. f. by Whitworth	-	-	-	-	
1814 b. c. (<i>Charley Shavey</i>) by Bay Trophonius	-	-	-	-	
1815 b. c. (<i>Deuro</i>) by ditto (sent to India in 1820)	-	-	-	-	

In 1802 and 1803 missed to Hambleton, 1804 to Benningbrough, 1806 to Stride, 1811 to St George, 1812 to Cardinal York, 1816 to Mowbray, 1817 to Knowsley; was covered that year by Ardrossan, and died.

DUNGANNON MARE (sister to Oatlands)

Bred by Mr LADY, in 1792, her dam, Letitia, by Highflyer—Matchem
Blank—Babraham.

1797 br. f. by Pilot	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lado
1798 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1801 b. c. <i>Mameluke</i> , by Volunteer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lako
1802 br. c. by Gouty	-	-	-	-	
1804 b. f. (<i>Miss Comical</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1805 b. c. (<i>Young Gouty</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1806 b. f. <i>Mrs Drench</i> , by Guildford	-	-	-	-	} Mr Neville
1808 b. c. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	
1810 b. f. <i>Ridicule</i> , by Shuttle	-	-	-	-	Mr Calley
1811 br. f. <i>Hernia</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Neville
1812 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. <i>Precieuse</i> , by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	-	} Mr Northey
1814 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1807 and 1809; shot in 1815.

DUNGANNON MARE,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1792, her dam, Miss Euston, by Snap—Blank
Cartouch—Soreheels.

1800 a foal, which died	-	-	-	-	Mr Butler
1801 ch. c. <i>Volontiers</i> , by Volunteer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Ladbroke
1802 ch. c. <i>Dudley</i> , by Guildford	-	-	-	-	
1812 ch. f. <i>Feronia</i> , by Sir Ulic	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wollaston
1813 ch. f. <i>May-day</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

This mare from 1802 to 1812 either slipped her foals or was barren, and
1813 was shot.

DUNGANNON MARE,

Bred by Mr STIRLING, in 1794, her dam, Madcap, by Snap—Miss Meredith
by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1804 b. f. by Skyscraper	-	-	-	-	} Mr Halliday
1805 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1806 missed to Dotterel	-	-	-	-	
1807 b. c. <i>Sir Philip</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1808 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Lidderdale
1809 by Gamenut	-	-	-	-	

DUNGANNON MARE,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1794, her dam, Brown Charlotte, by Highflyer—
Sister to Soldier, by Eclipse.

1800 ch. f. by Young Emperor	-	-	-	-	} Mr Herrick
1801 br. f. by Fencer	-	-	-	-	
1802 b. c. <i>Skipjack</i> , by Moorcock	-	-	-	-	Sir J. Shelley
1803 br. c. <i>Sir Peregrine</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	-	Mr Ladbroke
1805 b. c. <i>Bevis</i> , by Hambletonian	-	-	-	-	Major Wilson
1807 b. c. by Sorcerer (sent to India)	-	-	-	-	Ld Jersey
1808 b. f. by Newbyth	-	-	-	-	} Mr Herrick
1809 b. f. by Orlando	-	-	-	-	
1810 b. c. by Young Whiskey	-	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. by Pavilion	-	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	-	

The mare is dead, and had no foal after 1813.

DUNGANNON MARE,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1795, her dam, Slack's dam, own sister to Brunette,
by Squirrel.

1809 br. c. <i>Don Julian</i> , by Stamford	-	-	Mr Burton
1811 b. c. <i>Bijou</i> , by Orville (sent to France)	-	-	D. of Rutland
1812 b. f. <i>Zuleika</i> , by Sir David (sent to Russia)	-	-	} Mr Shafto
1813 b. f. <i>Monimia</i> , by Whitworth (sent to Russia)	-	-	
1814 br. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	
1815 b. f. by ditto (died at 5 years old)	-	-	} Mr Stobbart
1816 b. f. by ditto	-	-	

Died in 1816.

DUNGANNON MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1795, her dam, Pastorella, by Otho, out of
Diomed's dam, by Spectator.

1806 b. c. by Sir Solomon	-	-	-	} Ld Scarborough
1807 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1809 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1810 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

DUNGANNON MARE,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1799, her dam, sister to Noble, by Highflyer, out
of Brim, by Squirrel—Blank—Crab—Sister to Partner.

1806 b. f. <i>Gildippe</i> , by Petworth	-	-	-	} Mr Kellermann
1807 b. c. <i>Jeroboam</i> , by Gohanna	-	-	-	
1808 b. f. by Sorcerer (died young)	-	-	-	
1809 b. c. <i>Skirmish</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	} Mr Prendergast
1810 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1811 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld G. H. Cavendish
1815 b. c. by Middlethorpe	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1817 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1819 by ditto	-	-	-	

DUNGANNON MARE,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1800, her dam, Flirtilla, by Conductor—Flirt, by
Squirrel—Blank—Crab—Sister to Partner.

1806 ch. c. <i>Miltiades</i> , by Waxy	-	-	-	} Mr Kellermann
1807 barren	-	-	-	
1808 bl. c. <i>Trophonius</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	} Mr Andrew
1809 ch. f. <i>Calyba</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

No produce since, and is dead.

EASY,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1804, got by Hambletonian, her dam,
Bay Javelin, by Javelin, out of Young Flora, sister to Spadille, by High-
flyer.

1812 b. c. (<i>Burtonian</i>) by Sorcerer	-	-	Ld Monson
1813 b. f. <i>Placid</i> , by Stavely	-	-	Col. King
1818 b. c. by Smolensko	-	-	} Ld Warwick
1819 c. by Whitelock (died young)	-	-	

Barren from 1813 to 1818, and died in 1819 soon after foaling.

EATON LASS,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1793, got by Pot8o's—Highflyer—Snap—Chalkstone's dam.

1801 br. f. by Sir Peter	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Hale
1803 b. f. by Vermin	-	-	-	-	
1804 b. f. by Sir Peter	-	-	-	-	} Col. Harbord
1805 ch. f. by Delpini	-	-	-	-	
1806 br. c. by General	-	-	-	-	} Mr Marshall
1807 ch. f. by Delpini	-	-	-	-	
1809 br. c. by Saxe Cobourg	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Hale
1811 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1812 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Died October 20th, 1812.

ECHO,

Bred by Mr GARRORTH, in 1808, got by Hyacinthus, her dam, Flora, by King Fergus, out of Atalanta, by Matchem.

1813 ch. f. by Remembrancer (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. James
1814 b. c. by Glendale	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. by ditto (died in 1820)	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Davidson
1817 b. f. by ditto (died in 1819)	-	-	-	-	
1818 b. f. by X Y Z	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1820 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1821 in foal.

ECLIPSE MARE (sister to Violet)

Bred by Lord SHERBORN, in 1784, her dam, Cricket, by Herod—Sophia, Blank—Ld Leigh's Diana, by Second.

1797 ch. c. by Cormorant	-	-	-	-	} Sir Geo. Pigot
1798 ch. f. by Asparagus	-	-	-	-	
1799 ch. f. by Telescope	-	-	-	-	
1800 b. c. by the Pigot Arabian	-	-	-	-	
1801 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1803 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1804 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1805 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1806 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1802 and 1807.

ELFLEDA (sister to Columbus)

Bred by Mr ARATON, in 1778, got by Alfred—Engineer—Regulus—Sister to Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko.

1789 b. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by Phænomenon	-	-	-	-	Mr Jewison
1790 b. f. <i>Revival</i> , by Drone	-	-	-	-	Mr Fenton
1791 b. c. by Delpini	-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1792 br. f. by Sir Peter (dam of <i>Latimers</i>)	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1792.

ELFRIDA,

Bred by the Earl of STAMFORD, in 1799, got by Buzzard, her dam, Racer by Highflyer—Chrysolite—Snip—Parker's Lady Thigh.

1806 b. c. <i>Stilton</i> , by Cheshire Cheese	-	-	-	} Ld Stamford
1808 b. c. <i>Edgar</i> , by Sir Oliver	-	-	-	
1809 ch. f. by Beningbrough	-	-	-	
1810 b. f. <i>Platona</i> , by Sancho	-	-	-	
1812 ch. c. <i>Hugh Lupus</i> , by Hambletonian	-	-	-	
1813 ch. c. <i>Palatine</i> , by Gustavus	-	-	-	
1814 b. c. <i>Edwin</i> , by Sir Oliver	-	-	-	

In 1805 missed to Chanter, 1807 and 1811 to Sir Oliver, and died in 1815.

ELIZA,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1791, got by Highflyer, her dam, Augusta, by Eclipse, out of Hardwicke's dam, by Herod—Bajazet, &c.

1800 ch. f. <i>Miss Eliza Bull</i> , by John Bull	-	-	-	} Mr W. N. W. Hewett
1801 ch. f. <i>Miss Eliza Overton</i> , by Overton	-	-	-	
1803 b. f. <i>Miss Eliza Teazle</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	
1804 b. c. <i>Scud</i> , by Beningbrough	-	-	-	
1805 b. c. <i>Stilton</i> , by Stamford	-	-	-	
1806 b. f. by Shuttle (died young)	-	-	-	
1807 b. c. by Paynator	-	-	-	} Mr Scaife
1808 b. f. by Shuttle	-	-	-	
1809 f. by Stamford	-	-	-	
1810 b. c. <i>Salamanca</i> , by Sancho	-	-	-	
1811 c. by Orville (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1812 by Sir David	-	-	-	

ELIZABETH (a twin)

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1800, got by Waxy, her dam, Active, by Woodpecker, out of Laura, by Whistlejacket.

1810 b. f. by Worthy (sent to India)	-	-	-	} The East-India Company
1811 ch. c. by Osiris	-	-	-	
1812 ch. f. by ditto (sent to India)	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1814 b. c. by ditto (sent to India)	-	-	-	
1815 b. f. by Osiris (dead)	-	-	-	
1816 br. c. by Salamanca	-	-	-	} Mr Wigram
1817 b. c. by Osiris	-	-	-	
1818 ch. c. <i>Hainault</i> , by Osiris	-	-	-	
1819 ch. f. by Election	-	-	-	
1820 gr. c. by Quizzer	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Was put to horse for several years prior to 1810, but had no foal till that year, was covered by Cannon-ball in 1821, and died in foal by him.

ELIZABETH,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON and BRANDON, in 1802, got by Spadille, her dam by Dungannon—Pastorella, by Otho—Diomed's dam.

1809 b. f. by Governor	-	-	-	Mr Knapton
1810 b. f. <i>Deborah</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1811 b. c. <i>William</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1813 b. c. by Golumpus	-	-	-	
1814 by Governor	-	-	-	
1815 b. f. (<i>Eleanor</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Biggs
1816 b. c. <i>Thomas</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1817 b. c. <i>Arbiter</i> , by Petronius	-	-	-	Mr Houldsworth
1818 b. c. <i>Henry</i> , by Governor	-	-	-	Mr Biggs
1820 b. c. <i>John</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1812 and 1819, died in 1820, a few hours after foaling—the foal brought up by hand.

ELIZABETH (sister to Yellow Blossom)

Bred by the Earl of Egremont, in 1804, got by Waxy, out of the Heron mare, dam of Gohanna.

1809 b. f. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	Mr Ferguson
1810 barren	-	-	-	-
1811 b. c. by Pandolpho or Cardinal York	-	-	-	Sir B. Graham
1812 f. (dead) by Camillus	-	-	-	-
1813 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1814 b. f. by Orville	-	-	-	} Mr Kirby
1815 br. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. <i>St Clare</i> , by Langton	-	-	-	Mr Michaelson

ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr Alderson, in 1810, got by Sancho, her dam, Brunetta, by Owton—Highflyer—Tatter—Snip.

1816 bl. c. by Black Sir Charles	-	-	-	} Mr Alderson
1817 b. c. by Don Cossack	-	-	-	
1819 b. c. <i>Pilgerlick</i> , by Woful	-	-	-	Ld Queensberry
1821 c. by Smolensko (dead)	-	-	-	Mr Alderson

In 1818 missed to Smolensko, in 1820 to Cornus, and died in 1825, having had no foal since 1821.

ELVE (sister to Magic)

Bred by Mr Astley, in 1807, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Highflyer, grand dam by Marek.

1814 b. f. by Walton	-	-	-	} Mr Astley
1815 b. f. by Waxy	-	-	-	
1817 gr. f. <i>Andromache</i> , by Waxy	-	-	-	Mr Smith
1818 b. f. <i>Minerva</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	Mr Jackson
1820 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Astley
1821 bl. or br. f. by Friday	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1815, missed to Fitz-James in 1819, and died in 1821 soon after foaling.

EMILY,

Bred by Sir C. Busby, in 1807, got by Y. Whiskey, her dam, Amelia, Highflyer, out of Miss Timms, by Matchem.

1813 b. c. <i>Morden</i> , by Worthy (sent to Vienna)	-	-	-	} Mr Ridge
1814 b. f. by Sorcerer, (sent to Vienna)	-	-	-	
1815 br. c. <i>Athen</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	Mr Scath
1816 b. f. by Election	-	-	-	} Mr Ridge
1818 b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	

Emily was used as a hack after 1818, and was not covered in 1816.

EMPIRICA,

Bred by Mr Wightwick, in 1813, got by Doctor, her dam, Y. Lucy, Delpini, out of Lucy, by Florizel—Phenomenon's dam.

1819 b. c. <i>Charlatan</i> , by Fyldener	-	-	-	} Mr Wightwick
1820 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. (dead) by Bustard (Castrel)	-	-	-	
1822 by ditto	-	-	-	

ENCHANTRESS (sister to Magic)

Bred by Mr Borr, in 1800, got by Volunteer, her dam, Marcella, by Mambrino, out of Medea, by Sweetbriar.

1808 b. f. by Hambletonian (died a foal)	-	-	-	} Mr Pearse
1809 b. c. (<i>The Governor</i>) by Walton	-	-	-	
1810 b. c. <i>Leverton</i> , by ditto (died at 3 years old)	-	-	-	
1811 b. f. <i>Palmyra</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	Sir Gore Ouseley
1812 ch. c. by Selim (died a foal)	-	-	-	Mr Pearse
1813 b. f. <i>Chilton Lass</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	Mr Platel
1814 b. c. <i>Eddington</i> , by Gnatho	-	-	-	} Mr Portal
1816 ch. c. <i>Gnatho Junior</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Russell
1819 b. c. by Ashton	-	-	-	Mr Portal

In 1815 missed to Rubens, 1820 to Smolensko.

ENGINEER MARE,

Her dam by Regulus, out of a sister to Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko.

1777 f. by Turk	-	-	-	} Mr Ayrton
1778 b. f. <i>Elfleda</i> , by Alfred	-	-	-	
1779 ch. c. <i>Columbus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1780 b. f. <i>Columba</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Preston
1781 b. f. <i>Norah</i> , by Espersykes	-	-	-	} Mr Ayrton
1782 ch. f. by Garrick (dam of <i>Basford</i> , by Drone)	-	-	-	
1783 b. c. <i>Patrick</i> , by Tandem	-	-	-	
1784 b. c. <i>Blemish</i> , by Alfred	-	-	-	
1785 b. f. <i>Kathleen</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Standard</i> , by Phænomenon)	-	-	-	
1786 b. c. <i>Ostrich</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Wentworth
1788 b. c. <i>Grenadier</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	Mr Lowther
1790 c. by Drone	-	-	-	Mr R. Burland
1791 ch. c. by Diomed	-	-	-	

ENIGMA,

Bred by Mr Dodsworth, in 1794, got by Young Marske, her dam by Herod, out of Phænomenon's grandam, by Engineer—Blank—Lass of the Mill, by Traveller.

1802 b. c. by Overton	-	-	-	Mr Dodsworth
1805 b. f. by Ormond	-	-	-	Dr Goodwin
1806 f. by Stamford (died a few days old)	-	-	-	Mr Watson
1807 b. f. by Trumpator (broke its leg when a foal)	-	-	-	Mr Payne
1808 br. f. <i>Riddle</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	} Mr Watson
1809 f. by Waxy (died young)	-	-	-	
1811 b. f. <i>Columbine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1812 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr R. Boyce
1813 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Watson
1814 by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	

ENTERPRISE,

Bred by Mr W. Wilson, in 1793, got by Young Marske, her dam, Empress, by Paymaster, out of Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko.

1798 b. c. by Spadille (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Wilson
1799 b. f. by Star (died in 1802)	-	-	-	
1800 b. f. <i>Selima</i> , by the Arabian Selim	-	-	-	
1802 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	} Mr Dent
1803 gr. c. <i>Young Selim</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1804 f. by ditto	-	-	-	

EUSTATIA,

Bred by the Earl of Derby, in 1794, got by Highflyer, her dam, Wren Woodpecker, out of Sir Peter Teazle's dam.

1797 b. c. <i>Grinder</i> (afterwards <i>Clifton</i>)	by Abba Thullé	Mr Clifton
1798 b. c. by Overton		Mr Hutchings
1799 b. f. <i>Crazy Jane</i> , by Benningbrough		
1800 b. f. by ditto		Sir R. Winn
1801 b. c. <i>Auctioneer</i> , by ditto		
1802 b. f. <i>Hypocrite</i> , by ditto		
1803 b. f. by Hambletonian		Mr Lowther
1805 b. c. by ditto		Ld F. G. Osborn
1806 b. f. by ditto		
1807 ch. f. <i>First-fly</i> , by Cockfighter		
1808 b. c. by Sir Peter (the last of his get, and died at 2 years old)		Mr E. L. Hodgson
1809 b. f. <i>May-fly</i> , by Honeycomb		

Barren in 1810, and died in 1811.

EXPECTATION MARE,

Bred by Mr Livsey, in 1805, her dam, Calabria, by Spadille, out of G. dam, by Alfred—Locust—Changeling—Cade, &c.

1809 b. c. <i>Otterington</i> , by Golumpus		
1810 missed to Sancho		
1811 b. c. by Brainworm		
1812 b. f. by Orville		Mr Rob
1813 b. c. <i>Policy</i> , by Golumpus		
1814 b. f. by ditto		
1815 b. f. by Governor		
1816 dead foal by Whitforth		
1817 b. c. <i>Canoe</i> , by Golumpus		Mr Claridge

FAIR CHARLOTTE,

Bred by the Earl of Eglmont, in 1799, got by Precipitate, her dam Woodpecker, out of Everlasting, by Eclipse—Hymna, by Soap—R. lus, &c.

807 ch. c. (<i>Recorder</i>) by Remembrancer		
809 br. c. <i>Herrington</i> (aft. <i>Queensberry</i>) by ditto		
812 b. f. by ditto		
814 b. c. <i>Habeas Corpus</i> , by ditto		Mr Beckwith
815 dead twins, by Marmion		
817 b. c. by Remembrancer		
819 ch. f. by Leopold		

n 1805 missed to Sir Harry, 1806 to Shuttle, 1808 to Haphazard, 1810 Remembrancer, 1813 to Sir Harry Dimdale and Whitworth, 1816 to Marmion, was also barren in 1818 and 20, and was shot in 1831.

FAIR CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Mr Durand, in 1808, got by Teddy the Grinder, her dam by Precipitate, out of Colibri, by Woodpecker.

314 f. by Rubicon		East India Company
315 b. c. by Warrior		Mr Weatherby
316 by Ashton		Mr Dunlop

This mare was sent to Virginia in October 1815.

FAIR FORESTER,

Bred by Mr ACKERS, in 1798, got by Alexander, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1805 br. c. by Mr Teazle (died a yearling)	-	-	-	{ Mr Ackers
1806 h. f. <i>Duchess</i> , by Shuttle (died in 1812)	-	-	-	{
1807 b. f. <i>Forest Lass</i> , by Diamond	-	-	-	Mr Fletcher
1808 b. c. <i>St Nicholas</i> , by Newcastle	-	-	-	Mr Walker
1809 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld F. Bentinck
1811 b. c. <i>Rob the Ranter</i> , by Caleb Quotem	-	-	-	Mr M'Queen
1813 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Montgomerie
1814 b. f. <i>Prodigious</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr G. Dawson
1817 b. c. <i>Mid Lothian</i> , by Stamford	-	-	-	Sir R. K. Dick

Missed to Stamford in 1815, and 1816, and died in 1817, six days after foaling.

FAIRING,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1807, got by Waxy, her dam, Rattle, by Trumpator, out of Fancy, sister to Diomed.

1814 ch. f. by Election (sent abroad)	-	-	-	} Mr Turner
1815 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. <i>Coral</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	
1817 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1818 br. f. (<i>Miriam</i>) by Walton	{ sent to Russia in			
1819 b. f. by Phantom	1822			
1820 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1821 missed to Skim	-	-	-	

Sent to Bavaria in 1821, covered by Rainbow.

FAIRY,

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, in 1801, got by Oberon, her dam by Ruler, out of Charmer's dam, by Fitzherod—Y. Cade—Regulus—Snake.

1809 ch. c. by Anthony (Diomed)	-	-	-	} Mr Baird
1811 b. f. by John Bull	-	-	-	
1812 b. f. by Remembrancer	-	-	-	} Mr Ward Jackson
1813 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1809.

FAIRY,

Bred by Mr Cox, in 1810, got by Witchcraft, out of the dam of Thrasher and Coker.

1816 br. f. by Smuggler	-	-	-	} Mr Danger
1818 ch. f. by Bodkin	-	-	-	
1820 h. c. by Bagatelle	-	-	-	} Mr Gardiner
1822 by Viscount	-	-	-	

FAITH,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1779, got by Pacolet, her dam, Atalanta, by Matchem—Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko—Sister to Clarke's Lass of the Mill, by Traveller—Miss Makeless, &c.

1790 gr. f. by King Fergus or Jupiter (dam of <i>Li- quorice</i>)				} Mr Croft
1791 gr. c. <i>Brilliant</i> , by Phenomenon (sent to Ame- rica)				
1792 ch. c. <i>Recovery</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Garforth
1793 ch. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

1795	b. c. <i>Dien</i> , by <i>Spadille</i> (sent to Virginia)	.	.	.	.	.	.
1797	gr. f. <i>Marcia</i> , by <i>Coriander</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.
1799	b. c. by <i>Traveller</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.
1801	gr. f. <i>Vesta</i> , by <i>Delpini</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.
1803	gr. c. <i>Camillus</i> , by <i>Hambletonian</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.

} Mr Garforth

Had no foal after 1803.

FAME,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1776, got by *Pantaloon*, her dam, *Diomed's dam*,
Spectator—Blank—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1787	f. by <i>Guildford</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Ld Derby
1788	f. by ditto	.	.	.	.	.	Mr Clifton
1789	f. by ditto	.	.	.	.	.	Mr Hornby Wm
1791	br. f. by <i>Sir Peter</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Mr Fletcher
1792	br. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.	.	Ld Titchfield
1794	br. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.	.	Ld Derby
1795	br. c. <i>Telegraph</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	.	Mr Baldock
1796	br. f. <i>Countess</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	.	Mr Concannon

FAN,

Bred by Mr BADLEY, in 1804, got by *Young Espersyke*, out of *Fidg*
dam, by *Matchem*—*Sister to Sweetbriar*, by *Syphon*.

1808	br. f. by <i>Walton</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.
1809	ch. c. by <i>Quiz</i> , (died young)	.	.	.	.	.	.
1810	ro. c. <i>Phosphorus</i> , by <i>Quiz</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.
1811	br. f. <i>Despatch</i> , by <i>Podargus</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.
1812	barren	.	.	.	.	.	.
1813	b. f. by <i>Zodiac</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.
1814	br. f. by <i>Marmion</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.
1816	b. f. by <i>Rubens</i> (died at 2 years old)	.	.	.	.	.	.
1819	c. by a half-bred horse	.	.	.	.	.	.

} Ld Roue

} Mr Goddard

} M. of Sligo

In 1817 missed to Ashton, had no foal in 1818, and died in 1820.

FAN,

Bred by , in 1803, got by *Beningbrough*, her dam, *M*
Judy, by *Alfred*—*Manilla*, by *Goldfinder*—*Old England*, &c.

1807	b. f. by <i>Sir Solomon</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Sir C. Anderson
1809	b. f. by <i>Timothy</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Mr Butler
1811	br. f. by <i>Stamford</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.
1812	b. c. by <i>Rubens</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Major Powell
1813	missed to <i>Prospero</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Ld Lowther

FANNY,

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1785, got by *Weasel*—*Turk*—*Locust*—*Nab*
dam, by *Changeling*.

1792	b. c. <i>Hydra</i> , by <i>King Fergus</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.
1794	ch. f. <i>Hippona</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	.	.
1795	bl. c. <i>Sultan</i> , by <i>St Paul</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.
1798	b. f. <i>Cotillon</i> , by <i>Overton</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.
1800	ch. c. <i>Maltonian</i> , by <i>King Fergus</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.
1801	b. f. by <i>Sir Peter</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.
1802	c. by <i>Overton</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.
1805	b. f. by <i>Stamford</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.
1806	b. f. <i>Miss Bashful</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	.	.
1807	ch. f. by <i>Hyacinthus</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Ld Fitzwilliam
1808	b. c. <i>Hector</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	.	.
1809	ch. f. <i>Wren</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	.	Mr Robinson

} Mr Robinson

} Ld Fitzwilliam

} Mr Robinson

FANNY,

Bred by the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, in 1790, got by Diomed—Ambrosia, by Woodpecker—Ruth, by Blank—Regulus—Soreheels.

1798 b. c. by Sir Peter (died rising 3)	-	-	-	Mr Tatton
1799 b. f. <i>Miss Teazle</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Lutwyche</i> , by Delpini)	-	-	-	} Mr Timms
1800 b. c. <i>Sir Oliver</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1801 b. f. <i>Josephina</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Grey
1803 b. c. <i>Fyldener</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1805 b. c. <i>Poulton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1806 b. f. <i>Fadladinida</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1812 b. f. by Warrior (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	
1814 b. c. <i>Waterloo</i> , by Warrior or Rhoderic Dhu	-	-	-	} Mr Clifton
	-	-	-	

In 1807 and 1808 missed to Sir Peter, 1809, 10, 11, to Warrior, Coriolanus, and Governor, 1813 to Warrior: died March 21, 1820, having missed every year since 1814.

FANNY,

Bred by Earl FITZWILLIAM, in 1796, got by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske—Young Hag, by Skim, &c.

1805 b. c. by Bustard	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1806 ch. f. <i>Kitten</i> , by Beningbrough	-	-	-	
1807 br. c. <i>Amadis</i> , by Don Quixote	-	-	-	
1808 ch. c. <i>Cid</i> , by Sancho	-	-	-	
1810 ch. c. <i>Rodrigo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1811 br. f. <i>Desdemona</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	
1815 gr. f. <i>Bistirpa</i> , by Cervantes or Sir Charles	-	-	-	
1818 ch. f. <i>Ursula</i> , by Cervantes	-	-	-	
1821 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1812 missed to Hambletonian, and all the other years to Cervantes.

FANNY FANCY,

Bred by Mr HOLE, in 1802, got by Restless, her dam by Antipas—Swiss—Sister to Mirza, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1807 br. c. <i>Pleader</i> , by Stamford	-	-	-	Mr Fray
1810 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Capt. Handley
1811 ch. c. <i>Brief</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Tomlinson
1813 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1808 and 1809 she was ridden hack, &c.

FANTAIL,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1793, got by Fidget, her dam, sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1798 f. by Calomel	-	-	-	} D. of Queensberry
1799 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1800 b. c. <i>Dick</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	-	Mr Wilson
1801 ch. c. <i>Loyal Volunteer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Goodisson
1802 c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Panton
1803 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr L. Savile
1806 br. c. by Sir Solomon	-	-	-	} Ld Scarborough
1808 b. c. <i>Pigeon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1809 b. c. <i>Pomegranate</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

lam by Young Mar
ister to Stripling, by B

· { Mr J. Walton
· }
rough.

ouse, her dam, Rattle
orizel.

· { Mr Ellis
· }

ator, her dam by Dra
se.

· Gen. Grosvenor
· }
· }
· }
· }
· }
· }
· }
· }
· }
· }

, sister to Pharamond

ringuier, out of Giantess, by Matchem.

1799	f. by Dragon (dam of Mr Platel's b. f. <i>Lure</i> , by Young Castrel)	{ Mr Badley
1801	b. f. <i>Columbine</i> , by Skyscraper	{ Mr N. Fellow
1804	br. c. by an Arabian	
1805	b. c. by ditto	
1806	b. f. by Peterborough	
1807	b. c. <i>Playmate</i> , by Lethe	
1809	b. c. by Czar Peter	
1811	b. c. by Orphan (son of Lethe)	

In 1802 mated to Skyscraper, 1808 to Lethe, 1812 to Canopus, 1810
1813 to Czar Peter, and is since dead.

N. B. Young Castrel was by Castrel, out of a sister to Toby, by High

FIDGET MARE,

Bred by Mr Masey, in , her dam, Stroller, by Alexis, out of the
tator mare, grandam of Crop.

1806	b. c. <i>Macaroni</i> , by Cheshire Cheese	Mr G. Brooke
	b. c. by ditto (died)	{ Mr C. Cholmon
1809	b. f. <i>Miss Cheese</i> , by ditto	
1811	b. f. by ditto	Mr M. Miller
1812	b. c. by ditto	Mr C. Cholmon

Dead.

FITZHEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, her dam by Young Cade—Regulus—Snake—Partner, &c.

1788 ch. c. <i>Simon</i> , by Paymaster	-	-	Mr Lambton
1789 br. c. <i>Spectacles</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Denys
1790 ch. f. <i>Charmer</i> , by Phenomenon	-	-	} Mr Ellerker
1792 f. by Ruler	-	-	
1793 b. f. by Windlestone	-	-	Mr F. Hartley

FLIGHTY,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1803, got by Traveller, her dam, sister to Fidget, by Florizel—Matchem, &c.

1808 f. by Alexander the Great (died at 2 years old)	}		
1810 b. f. by ditto			
1811 b. f. by Selim (died a yearling)			
1812 b. f. by Alexander the Great			
1815 b. c. by Soothsayer	-	-	Mr Lindow
1816 by ditto	-	-	Mr Goodisson

Barren in 1809 and 1813.

FLORA,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1789, got by King Fergus—Atalanta.

1795 b. f. by Spadille	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Garforth
1796 ch. c. by Coriander	-	-	-	-		
1798 b. c. by Traveller	-	-	-	-		
1799 ch. c. <i>Trim</i> , (afterwards <i>Le Superb</i> , then <i>Lismahago</i>) by Acacia	-	-	-	-		
1801 b. f. <i>Zera</i> , by Delpini	-	-	-	-	}	Ld G.H. Cavendish
1802 b. f. by Screveton	-	-	-	-		
1803 f. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	-		
1804 ch. f. by Hyacinthus	-	-	-	-		
1805 ch. c. (<i>Jock</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Sir W. Gerard
1806 ch. c. <i>St Denis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1807 gr. f. <i>Atalanta</i> , by Delpini	-	-	-	-		
1808 b. f. <i>Echo</i> , by Hyacinthus	-	-	-	-		
1812 gr. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale	-	-	-	-		Mr James
						Mr Mason

N. B. *Atalanta*, by Delpini, died in 1812, having produced that year Sir W. Gerard's gr. c. *Lisboa*, by Windle, her only foal.

YOUNG FLORA (sister to Spadille)

Bred by Lord ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, 1785, got by Highflyer—Flora, by Squirrel—Angelica, by Snap.

1791 b. c. by Laurel	-	-	}	Ld A. Hamilton
1792 b. c. by Jupiter	-	-		
1793 b. f. <i>Bay Javelin</i> , by Javelin	-	-		
1794 f. by King Fergus	-	-		
1795 b. c. by Walnut	-	-	}	Mr Glover
1797 b. c. <i>Lightwood</i> (afterwards <i>Wallflower</i>) by ditto	-	-		
1798 b. c. by Fortunio	-	-	}	Mr Dyott
1799 ch. f. by Alexander (died at two years old)	-	-		
1800 br. f. by Dragon	-	-		

In 1801 the mare died.

FLORELLA,

Bred by Earl Grosvenor, in 1788, got by Justice—Flyer, by Sweetthorn Squirrel—Goldfinder's dam.

1794 b. f. by Pot8o's	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1795 b. c. <i>Florist</i> , by John Bull	-	-	-	Mr Culling Smi
1798 b. f. by Volunteer	-	-	-	Mr Bott
1800 b. c. (<i>Garland</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Gen. Sparrow
1801 b. f. by Brush	-	-	-	Mr Bott
1802 b. c. <i>Tall-boy</i> , by Totteridge	-	-	-	Mr Wyndham
1803 b. c. <i>Resolution</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Baldock
1804 br. c. <i>Stripling</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Fermor
1805 b. c. by the Wellesley Chesnut Arabian	-	-	-	} Mr Wellcaley
1807 c. by the Wellesley Grey Arabian	-	-	-	
1809 f. <i>Tendril</i> , by Totteridge	-	-	-	Col. Hervey
1810 b. c. by Teddy (died at three years old)	-	-	-	} Mr Trevannion
1811 f. (was killed at the mare's foot)	-	-	-	
1813 br. c. by Bucephalus	-	-	-	

The mare being worn out, was killed October 1813.

FLORIZEL MARE (sister to Fidget)

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1790, her dam by Matchem, out of Sweetbriar's sister, by Syphon.

1794 ch. f. by Mufti	-	-	-	D. of Bedford
1795 br. c. <i>Rosinante</i> , by Dragon	-	-	-	Ld F. Beauclerk
1796 br. c. by Skyscraper	-	-	-	} D. of Bedford
1797 br. c. (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1799 b. f. by Traveller	-	-	-	
1803 b. f. <i>Flighty</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Mellish
1805 b. f. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	
1806 b. c. <i>Knavery</i> , by Don Quixote	-	-	-	Ld Foley
1807 b. c. (<i>Armodeus</i>) by Eagle	-	-	-	Ld Darlington
1808 b. f. by Sancho (dead)	-	-	-	Mr Wilson
1809 c. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Foley
1810 barren	-	-	-	
1811 bl. f. by Sorcerer (dam of <i>Bob Cherry</i>)	-	-	-	Gen. Grosvenor
1814 ch. c. <i>Broom</i> , by Juniper	-	-	-	Major Wilson

FLYING GIB MARE,

Bred by the Marquis of Downall, in 1797, her dam, Mrs Jordan, by Highflyer—Harriet, by Matchem—Flora, by Regulus.

1806 br. c. <i>Bruno</i> , by Symmetry (Young Marske)	-	-	-	Mr Glover
1807 b. f. <i>Arrow</i> , by Lignum Vitæ	-	-	-	Mr Holland
1808 b. c. <i>Crossbow</i> , by Cheshire Cheese	-	-	-	} Mr Glover
1810 b. f. by Saxe Coburg	-	-	-	
1812 b. f. by Brother to Stamford	-	-	-	} Mr Birch
1813 b. f. by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	
1815 b. c. by York	-	-	-	

This mare was never broke, her hip having been injured when a yearling—she was put to common horses for several years previous to 1805. Barren in 1809 and 1811.

FLYING GIB MARE,

Bred by Mr Wakeman, in 1806, her dam, Paroquet, by King Fergus.

1814 b. f. <i>Aspasia</i> , by Sir Ulic	-	-	-	} Mr Wakeman
1815 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

1816 b. c. by Jessamy	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wakeman
1819 ch. f. by	-	-	-	-	

FORTITUDE MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1788, her dam, Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel
—Cypron, by Blaze.

1797 b. c. <i>Blackett</i> , by Storey's Arabian	-	-	-	} Mr Storey
1798 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1801 b. f. <i>Bridget</i> , by Pipator	-	-	-	Mr Kingston
1802 b. c. by Hermes (died a foal)	-	-	-	Mr Errington
1803 b. c. <i>Knee-buckle</i> , by Zechariah	-	-	-	Ld Foley
1805 gr. f. <i>Meretrix</i> , by Delpini	-	-	-	} Mr Boswell
1806 b. f. by Pensioner	-	-	-	
1808 br. f. by Logie O'Buchan	-	-	-	} Ld Eglington
1809 b. c. <i>Snodgrass</i> (afterwards <i>Fog-dew</i>) by Sir Charles	-	-	-	
1810 b. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	

FORTUNIO MARE,

Bred by Mr CRESWELL, in 1799, her dam, sister to Cracker, by Highflyer—
Nutcracker, by Matchem.

1810 b. f. by Young Whiskey (dead)	-	-	-	Mr West
1811 b. c. <i>Mistake</i> (afterwards <i>Tozer</i>) by Fyldener	-	-	-	Mr Lord
1813 b. c. <i>Coquelicot</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr West

FRACTIOUS,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1792, got by Mercury, her dam by Woodpecker,
out of Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1798 b. f. <i>Carthage</i> , by Driver	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1799 b. f. <i>Amazon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1800 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1801 b. c. <i>Hannibal</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Ladbroke
1802 b. f. <i>Dora</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1803 br. c. <i>Woodcock</i> , by Young Woodpecker	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1804 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1805 b. f. by Driver	-	-	-	} Mr Corbet
1806 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1807 ch. f. <i>Crash</i> , by Gohanna	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1808 b. c. (<i>Cumberland</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1809 f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Shakspeare
1812 b. c. <i>Donkey</i> , by Bobtail	-	-	-	Mr R. Boyce
1814 b. f. by Canopus	-	-	-	Mr H. Neale
1816 b. c. <i>Exchange</i> , by Octavius	-	-	-	

FRAXINELLA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1793, got by Trentham, her dam by Wood-
pecker, out of Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1803 b. f. by Gohanna (dam of <i>Demetrius</i>)	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1809 b. c. <i>Rowland</i> , by Y. Woodpecker or Barnaby	-	-	-	} D. of Leeds
1810 b. f. by Beningbrough	-	-	-	
1811 b. c. <i>Rodolpho</i> , by Pandolpho	-	-	-	
1814 br. f. by Cervantes	-	-	-	
1816 by Amadis	-	-	-	

In 1812 missed to Beningbrough, 1813 to Stripling, 1815 to Mowbray.

FREEDOM (alias *Jenny Nettles*)

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1791, got by Volunteer, her dam, Wimbleton, Evergreen, out of a sister to Calash, by Herod.

b. c. by Stickler (died a foal)	-	-	-	} Capt. Lidderdale
1805 b. f. by Applegarth (dead)	-	-	-	
1806 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1807 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1808 b. f. <i>Nettle Blossom</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1809 b. c. <i>Master Ryby</i> , by Remembrancer	-	-	-	Mr Nicholson
1811 ch. f. by ditto (sent to Prussia in 1817)	-	-	-	Mr Jadis

Missed to Remembrancer in 1810 and 1812.

FRIENDLESS FANNY,

Bred by , in , got by Astonishment, her dam, sister to Brough, by Weasel—Espersykes—Priam—Cadec—Sampson.

1804 b. c. <i>Honest Bob</i> , by Benningbrough	-	-	-	Mr Richardson
1805 b. c. <i>Honest Jack</i> , by Kite	-	-	-	Mr Uppleby
1807 b. c. by Hyacinthus	-	-	-	Sir T. Gascoigne

FRISKY,

Bred by the Duke of Devon, in 1793, got by Fidget, her dam by Herod Northumberland Arabian—Sister to Skim, by Starling.

1803 slipped a f. by Pegasus	-	-	-	} Mr G. Villiers
1804 ch. c. by ditto (died at two years old)	-	-	-	
1805 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1806 ch. f. by Trombone	-	-	-	
1809 b. f. <i>Pranks</i> , by Hyperion	-	-	-	} Mr Bateson
1811 ch. c. by Hedley (crippled by the frost when dropped)	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. <i>Frolic</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1813 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Sir C. M. Burroughs
1814 c. by Canopus	-	-	-	
1815 b. f. <i>Flirt</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Rush
1816 c. by ditto (died young)	-	-	-	

FUGUE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1802, got by Buzzard, her dam, Crane, by Highflyer, out of Middlesex, by Snap.

1808 b. c. <i>Bethlem Gaber</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	} Mr Watt
1809 missed to Dick Andrews	-	-	-	
1811 b. f. by ditto (died young)	-	-	-	} Mr Hulton
1812 b. c. by Benningbrough (ditto)	-	-	-	
1813 b. c. by Sir David	-	-	-	
1814 b. c. by Castrel	-	-	-	
1815 b. c. by Langton	-	-	-	
1816 br. c. by Milo	-	-	-	

The mare was sent to Barbadoes with the last three colts.

GABRIEL MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, her dam by Potbo's, out of Flyer, by Sweetheart.

1804 b. f. by Precipitate (since dead)	-	-	-	} Messrs Sykes & Hall
1805 b. f. by Hambletonian (died young)	-	-	-	
1809 b. c. by Sancho	-	-	-	
1811 gr. f. by Camillus	-	-	-	

1812 ro. f. by Orville - - - - Mr Hall
 1813 dead foal by Wizard - - - -

In 1806, 7, 8, missed to Sir Peter, 1810 to Sancho.

GABRIEL MARE,

Bred by Sir M. M. SYKES, in 1799, her dam, Legacy, by King Fergus, out of Mortonia, by Herod—Northumberland—Regulus, &c.

1806 ch. c. by Shuttle - - - - Mr Ladbroke
 1807 gr. c. *Sledmere*, by Delpini - - - - Sir M. Sykes
 1810 b. f. by Williamson's Ditto - - - -
 1811 gr. f. by Camillus - - - - } Mr T. Sykes
 1812 br. f. *Orphan*, by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1808 and 1809, and died in 1813.

GALATEA,

Bred by Mr SMITH BARRY, in 1786, got by Highflyer, her dam, Orange Girl, by Matchem.

1794 b. c. by Meteor - - - - } Ld Grosvenor
 1795 ch. f. by Asparagus - - - - }

The following are out of a mare sold to Mr Jones, as Galatea, by Highflyer, but he was never satisfied that she was really the mare.

1803 b. f. *Arriana*, by Young Eclipse - - - - Mr Jones
 1804 br. f. (*Young Galatea*) by Ben Devaynes - - - - Gen. Sparrow
 1806 c. by Waxy - - - - } Mr Thornhill
 1807 br. f. by Hambletonian - - - - }
 1809 br. f. by Golumpus - - - - } Mr Bouverie
 1810 b. f. by Shuttle (dam of *Wanton*) - - - - Ld Pollington

No produce after 1810.

GAMMER GURTON,

Bred by Lord ASINGDON, in 1794, got by Pharamond—America, by Marake—Snap—Regulus—Moore's Partner.

1804 b. c. *White Rose*, by Beningbrough - - - - } Ld C. Somerset
 1805 b. c. *Ethelfred*, by ditto - - - - }
 1806 b. c. *Bessingby*, by a brother to Recruit - - - - D. of Leeds
 1807 b. f. by Sir Solomon - - - - } Mr Hudson
 1808 b. f. *Rebecca*, by Sir Solomon - - - - }
 1809 b. f. by brother to Recruit - - - - } D. of Leeds
 1810 br f. by Dick Andrews - - - - }
 1811 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

The mare is dead.

GARLAND,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1790, got by Mercury—Marigold, by Herod—Toy, sister to Pacolet, by Blank.

1798 b. c. *Florist*, by Escape - - - - Mr Mills
 1800 ch. c. (*Jack of the Green*) by Buzzard - - - -
 1801 c. by ditto - - - - }
 1802 ch. f. (*Louisa*) by ditto (sent to Ireland, and is dam of *Friday*, by Washington) - - - - }
 1802 ch. f. (*Lady June*) by ditto (Dec. 29) - - - - } D. of Grafton
 1804 f. by Sir Peter (being a cripple was shot) - - - - }
 1806 c. by Trumpator - - - - }
 1807 barren - - - - }
 1808 c. by Trumpator - - - - }

1809 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Gen. L. Gower
1811 c. by Waxy (dead)	-	-	-	Sir W. W. Wy

GAWKEY (sister to Pharamond)

Bred by Sir C. Bunbury, in 1785, got by Highflyer, her dam, Giantess Matchem, out of Molly Long-legs, by Babraham.

1792 b. c. <i>Clytus</i> , by Saltram	-	-	-	} Mr Broadhurst
1794 b. f. by Young Eclipse (died at 2 years old)	-	-	-	
1795 ch. c. <i>Vater</i> , by Pegasus	-	-	-	Ld Milsintown
1796 b. f. <i>Octavia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Elton
1797 b. f. <i>Lady Skirmish</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Cusans
1798 b. c. <i>Dr Solander</i> , by Aurelius	-	-	-	Mr Brandling
1800 f. by Pegasus	-	-	-	Mr Whaley
1802 ch. c. <i>Sound Judgment</i> , (afterwards <i>Wild Oats</i>)	-	-	-	} Sir R. Winn
			by Buzzard	
1804 b. f. by Patriot	-	-	-	Mr W. Lee
1806 ch. c. <i>Thunder</i> , by Stamford	-	-	-	} Col. Childers
1808 b. c. (<i>Surprise</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	

Died in 1809.

GAZER,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, 1797, got by John Bull, her dam Stargazer Highflyer, out of Miss West, by Matchem.

1804 ch. c. by Canonic	-	-	-	} Mr C. Day
1805 ch. c. <i>Blue Devil</i> (afterwards <i>Ringtail</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1806 b. c. <i>Valentine</i> , by Highland Fling	-	-	-	
1807 b. f. by ditto or Petworth	-	-	-	
1808 b. c. by Highland Fling	-	-	-	
1809 ch. c. by Petworth (died at 2 years old)	-	-	-	
1810 b. c. by Young Whiskey	-	-	-	} Gen. Grosvenor
1811 f. by Walton (died at 2 years old)	-	-	-	
1815 ch. f. by Phantom or Election	-	-	-	Mr Douglas

Barren in 1812, 14, and 16.

GEORGIANA,

Bred by the Earl of Derby, in 1785, got by Sweetbriar, her dam, Capella Herod—Miss Cape, by Regulus—Black-eyes, by Crab.

1792 b. f. by Sir Peter	-	-	-	Ld Derby
1794 b. f. (<i>Petrona</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr W. Walker
1796 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Simkin
1797 b. f. (<i>Georgiana</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Mangles
1798 b. c. <i>BePaisle</i> (afterwards <i>Cheshire Cheese</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} Sir W. Gerard
1801 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1802 b. c. <i>Stranger</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Hunter
1805 b. f. <i>Dairy Maid</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Benson

Died in 1806.

GEORGIANA,

Bred by the Earl of Derby, in 1797, out of the preceding mare.

1811 c. by Remembrancer	-	-	-	Mr Roscoe
1812 f. by Sir David	-	-	-	} Ld Derby
1815 f. by Newcastle (dead)	-	-	-	

No produce in 1813 or 14.

GEORGIANA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1802, got by George, her dam, Petrina, by Sir Peter, out of Lucy, by Conductor—Lucy, by Spectator.

1807 br. c. <i>Little George</i> , by Sir Oliver	-	-	-	-	{ Ld Grey
1808 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	{
1809 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Godfrey
1810 b. c. <i>Bravo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Sir W. Wynn
1812 dead foal by Hambletonian	-	-	-	-	Mr Godfrey

In 1811 missed to Waxy, and died in 1812.

GEORGIANA,

Bred by , in 1807, got by Sir Charles (son of the Arabian Selim) her dam, Enterprize, by Young Marske, out of Empress, by Paymaster.

1815 b. c. <i>Lord Lieutenant</i> , by Sir Oliver (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	{ D. of Hamilton
1819 br. f. by Walton	-	-	-	-	{
1820 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Sir T. Stanley
1821 b. f. by Rubens	-	-	-	-	{
1822 by Bustard (son of Castrel)	-	-	-	-	

GERONA,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1808, got by Gohanna, her dam, Y. Æthe, sister to Trafalgar, by Sir Peter.

1812 b. f. by Camillus	-	-	-	-	Mr. Cussans
1814 ch. f. by Eaton	-	-	-	-	{ Col. H. Vyse
1815 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

The mare and some of her produce were sold to go to the West Indies.

YOUNG GIANTESS,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1790, got by Diomed, her dam, Giantess, by Matchem, out of Molly Long-legs, by Babraham—Cole's Fox-hunter—Partner—Sister to Roxana, by the Bald Galloway.

1796 bl. c. <i>Sorcerer</i> , by Trumpator	-	-	-	-	{ Sir C. Bunbury
1797 b. f. <i>Clarissa</i> , by Whiskey	-	-	-	-	
1808 b. f. <i>Eleanor</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Muley</i>)	-	-	-	-	
1799 br. f. <i>Julia</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Phantom</i>)	-	-	-	-	
1801 b. c. <i>Young Whiskey</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1802 br. f. <i>Lydia</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Corporal</i>)	-	-	-	-	
1803 ch. c. <i>Leonardo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1806 br. c. <i>Fair Star</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1807 b. f. <i>Cressida</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Antar</i>)	-	-	-	-	
1808 ch. f. by Walton (dam of <i>Langar</i>)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1809 and 1810, in 1811 she had twins by Giles, both of which, together with the mare, died in foaling.

GILDIPPE,

Bred by Mr KELLERMANN, in 1806, got by Petworth—Dungannon—Sister to Noble, by Highflyer—Brim, by Squirrel.

1810 c. <i>Blue Beard</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	-	Mr Dennis
1812 b. c. <i>Foxglove</i> , by Foxbury	-	-	-	-	Mr George
1813 b. c. <i>Candover</i> , by Chilton	-	-	-	-	{ Sir J. Cope
1814 by Rubens	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. <i>Blue Ruin</i> , by Camerton	-	-	-	-	Mr Rich
1819 b. c. <i>Flibbertigibbet</i> , by Ashton	-	-	-	-	Mr Russell

- 1821 b. c. by Granicus
 1822 by a half-bred horse
 In 1817 and 18 missed to Beverley, in 1820 to Smolensko.

GILES MARE,

Bred by Lord CHARLES BERTINCK, in 1810, her dam by Mark Antony, out of
 Noisette, by Squirrel.

- | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1814 br. c. by Crim. Con. | - | - | - | } Mr Clarence |
| 1815 c. by ditto (died young) | - | - | - | |
| 1816 f. by ditto (died young) | - | - | - | |
| 1818 h. f. by ditto | - | - | - | } Mr Holbrook |
| 1819 br. f. by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1821 h. f. by a son of Soothsayer | - | - | - | |

Missed in 1817, was not covered in 1819, and died in February 1822, with
 colt in her by the son of Soothsayer.

GILLIFLOWER,

Bred by the Marquis of DONEGALL, in 1787, got by Highflyer, her dam
 Goldfinder, out of a sister to Grasshopper, by Marake—Cullen Arabia
 Blackeye, by Regulus.

- | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1795 h. f. by Joe Andrews | - | - | - | } Ld Donagall |
| 1798 h. f. by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1800 h. c. by Moorcock | - | - | - | Ld Sp. Chichester |

- | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1804 b. f. Azalia, by Benningbrough (dam of <i>The Flyer</i>) | - | - | - | } Gen. Grosvenor |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|

GIPSY (black)

Bred by Mr HURCHINSON, in 1791, own sister to Hambletonian, by
 Fergus.

- | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1798 gr. c. Cottingham, by Delpini | - | - | - | } Mr Haworth |
| 1799 gr. f. by ditto | - | - | - | |

Died in 1800.

GIPSY (sister to Aimator)

Bred by the Earl of CLERMONT, in 1789, got by Trumpator, her dam, out of
 to Postmaster, by Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

- | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1795 c. by Precipitate | - | - | - | } Ld Clermont |
| 1797 h. c. by Buzzard | - | - | - | |
| 1801 h. c. Bustard, by ditto | - | - | - | } Mr Wilson |
| 1803 ch. f. (<i>Patience</i>) by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1805 c. by ditto | - | - | - | } Ld Stawell |
| 1806 f. by Waxy (dead) | - | - | - | |
| 1807 h. f. <i>Beggar Girl</i> , by Gohanna | - | - | - | |
| 1808 f. (died a foal) | - | - | - | |
| 1809 h. c. Cato, by Sancho | - | - | - | } Mr Goddard |
| 1810 ch. f. <i>Scheherazade</i> , by Selim | - | - | - | |
| 1811 br. f. <i>Scrambler</i> , by Waxy | - | - | - | |

In 1812 missed to Waxy, 1813 to Selim.

GIPSY,

Bred by Mr DURAND, in 1803, got by Guildford, her dam, America, out of
 perator, out of

- | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1808 bl. c. <i>Vagrant</i> , by Trumpator | - | - | - | Sir J. Shelley |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|

1808 ch. f. by Walton	-	-	-	-	} Ld F. Bentinck
1810 b. f. by Selim	-	-	-	-	
1813 b. c. by Walton	-	-	-	-	Mr Gould
1814 br. f. by Eaton	-	-	-	-	Mr Humfrey
1816 bl. c. <i>Black Swan</i> , by a son of Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Chauncey
1817 b. c. <i>Little Munden</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1818 b. f. <i>Miss Chance</i> , by Trinidad	-	-	-	-	Mr Holbrook
1820 gr. c. by Quizzer	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Mercer
1822 by Cato	-	-	-	-	

In 1819 slipped her foal by Partisan, 1821 ditto by Quizzer.

N.B. The son of Sorcerer was out of Ridicule's dam.

GLAUVINA,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 180 , got by Dungannon, her dam, sister to Noble, by Highflyer, out of Brim, by Squirrel.

1808 ch. c. by Teddy the Grinder	-	-	-	-	Mr Vansittart
1809 ch. f. <i>Defiance</i> , by Gauntlet	-	-	-	-	Gen. Grosvenor
1810 b. c. by Popinjay (died in physic)	-	-	-	-	Sir J. Shelley
1811 b. f. by ditto (drowned when a foal)	-	-	-	-	} Gen. Grosvenor
1812 b. f. by Julius Cæsar	-	-	-	-	
1815 b. c. by Ducat	-	-	-	-	} Mr Morris
1816 b. c. by Bettison's Sir Peter	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Gen Grosvenor

GLORY,

Bred by Mr Dawson, in 1802, got by Coriander, her dam, Fairy, by Highflyer, out of Fairy Queen, by Young Cade.

1809 ch. f. (<i>Careless Kate</i>) by Sancho (dam of <i>Careless</i> , by Fyldener)	-	-	-	-	} Ld. Foley
1810 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1811 f. by Eagle	-	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. by Selim	-	-	-	-	
1814 by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1816 by Soothsayer	-	-	-	-	
1818 by Crown Prince	-	-	-	-	

THE GLORY,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1814, got by Election, her dam, sister to Chester, by Sir Peter—Woodpecker—Sweetbriar.

1820 br. f. <i>Gay Lass</i> , by Blucher	-	-	-	-	} Mr Maule
1821 ch. c. <i>King Solomon</i> , by King David	-	-	-	-	

GNAT,

Bred by Mr Vernon, in 1778, got by Florizel—Herod—Sister to Guider, by Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

1792 b. c. by Pantaloon	-	-	-	-	Mr Galwey
1794 ch. f. by Mufti	-	-	-	-	D. of Bedford
1795 ch. f. by Dragon	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hallet
1797 ch. c. <i>Provisional</i> , by Volunteer	-	-	-	-	
1801 b. c. by a brother to Swordsman	-	-	-	-	Mr Hawkes
1803 br. c. <i>Gnatho</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	-	Mr Henry
1804 b. c. <i>Sting</i> , by Stickler	-	-	-	-	Mr F. Collinson
1806 ch. c. <i>Rifler</i> , by Waxy	-	-	-	-	Mr Boulthbee
1808 br. c. by Trumpator	-	-	-	-	D. of Rutland
1810 ch. c. by Sancho (sent to W. Indies)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Boulthbee
1813 ch. c. by the Cornwallis Arabian	-	-	-	-	

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Castanea)

Bred by the Earl of Egremont, in 1809, her dam, Grey Skim, by
pecker—Silver's dam by Herod.

1815 b. f. by Teddy the Grinder	.	.	.	} Ld Egremont
1816 b. a. by Whalebone	.	.	.	
1818 c. by ditto (died young)	.	.	.	

The mare died in 1818, soon after foaling.

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Cestrian)

Bred by the Earl of Egremont, in 1802, her dam, Martha, by Woodpecker—out of Venus, by Eclipse.

1806 ch. f. by Teddy the Grinder	.	.	.	} Mr Martin
1807 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1808 ch. c. by Bobtail	.	.	.	
1810 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	} Mr H. Carr
1811 b. c. by Skiddaw	.	.	.	
1813 b. c. by St Andero	.	.	.	
1815 b. c. (<i>Extinguisher</i>) by Cock Robin	.	.	.	Mr Villiers

Missed to Bobtail in 1809.—No produce in 1812 or 14.

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Turtle)

Bred by the Earl of Egremont, in 1805, her dam, Carthage, sister to Heral, by Driver, out of Fractious, by Mercury.

1811 b. c. by Haphazard	.	.	.	} Mr Holme Sur
1812 b. f. by Granicus	.	.	.	
1813 b. f. by Rubens	.	.	.	Mr T. Thoruh

GOLDENLOCKS,

Bred by Sir T. Gascoigne, in 1793, got by Delpini, her dam, Violet, by S—
—Syphon—Quick's Charlotte, by Blank—Crab—Dyer's Dimple-
shell's Castaway—Whynot—Royal Mare.

1799 ch. c. <i>Twizzleher</i> , by Beningbrough	.	.	.	} Sir T. Gascoi
1801 b. c. <i>Rochdale</i> , by Sir Peter	.	.	.	
1802 ch. f. <i>Lemon-peel</i> , by Precipitate	.	.	.	
1803 b. f. <i>Dowager</i> , by Hambletonian	.	.	.	
1804 ch. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Magician</i>)	.	.	.	
1805 ch. c. by ditto	.	.	.	} Mr Gascoigne
1808 ch. c. <i>Soothsayer</i> , by Sorcerer	.	.	.	
1809 b. c. (<i>Uncle Toby</i>) by Golumpus	.	.	.	Mr Painter
1810 ch. c. (<i>Yellow Haired Laddie</i>) by Sancho	.	.	.	Mr Gascoigne
1812 ch. c. <i>Sir Thomas</i> , by Sir David	.	.	.	Ld Darlington
1813 b. f. <i>Sycorax</i> , by Sorcerer	.	.	.	} Ld Foley
1814 ch. c. (<i>Bigot</i>) by ditto	.	.	.	
1816 ch. c. <i>Haruspex</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	

Missed to King Fergus in 1800, was barren also in 1806 and 1807, mi-
to Orville in 1811, to Sorcerer in 1815 and 1817, and died in 1818.

GOLDFINDER MARE,

Purchased by the late Marquis of DONOULL from Mr Bond of Epsom,
dam by Marske, out of Glancer's dam, by the Cullen Arabian—Black-
by Regulus—Blackeyes, by Crab.

1787 b. f. <i>Gilliflower</i> , by Highflyer	.	.	.	} Ld Donegall
1789 b. c. by King Fergus	.	.	.	
1790 bl. <i>Loudstone</i> , by Magnet	.	.	.	
1791 b. c. <i>Aaron</i> , by Joe Andrews	.	.	.	
1792 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	
1793 br. c. by Flying Gib	.	.	.	

THE GOVERNESS,

Bred by Mr JAMES, in 1811, got by Governor, her dam by Young Marska, out of Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1820 ch. f. by Soothsayer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Tharp
1821 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

GRANADILLA,

Bred by Mr G. VILLIERS, in 1794, got by Fidget, her dam, Dryad, by Dori-mant—Zephyr, by Squirrel—Cade—Partner, &c.

1801 c. by Fortunio	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Day
1802 b. f. by Caustic	-	-	-	-	
1803 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1805 b. e. by Skyscraper	-	-	-	-	Mr Band
1806 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1807 b. f. <i>Conquistador</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Dilly
1808 b. c. by ditto (died in running in 1811)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Northey
1809 b. c. by Gamnut	-	-	-	-	

GRINDERELLA,

Bred by Mr PAGE, in 1806, got by Teddy the Grinder, her dam by Wood-pecker, out of Gohanna's dam, by Herod.

1812 b. f. by Mirror	-	-	-	-	Mr Beechey
1813 b. c. <i>Trainbearer</i> , by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	-	} Gen. Grosvenor
1814 br. c. <i>Cressy</i> , by Eaton	-	-	-	-	
1815 ch. f. <i>Fealty</i> , by Juniper	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. <i>Beau Page</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1817 ch. f. <i>Malmsey</i> , by Cherry Bounce	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. by Vandyke	-	-	-	-	

Died of the glanders in 1820.

GROUSE MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1801, her dam, Vixen, by Pot8o's, out of Cypher, by Squirrel.

1805 br. f. by Boaster	-	-	-	-	} Mr Golding
1806 br. c. by Canterbury	-	-	-	-	
1807 b. c. <i>Little Jack</i> , by Boaster	-	-	-	-	
1808 b. c. <i>Banker</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1809 br. c. <i>Distiller</i> , by Whiskey	-	-	-	-	Mr Law
1810 by Walton	-	-	-	-	Mr Golding
1811 b. c. (<i>Alexander</i>) by Boaster	-	-	-	-	Mr Glover
1812 br. c. by Cesario	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lane
1814 br. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	-	
1815 br. c. by Waxy	-	-	-	-	

GUILDFORD NAN,

Bred by Mr LUCAS, in 1805, got by Guildford, her dam, Vulture's dam, by Justice, out of Parsley, by Pot8o's—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel—Herod's dam.

1812 ch. f. by Rubens (dam of <i>Zealot</i>)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lucas
1813 ch. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Augusta</i>)	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Jack-a-lantern in 1814 and 15, to Election in 1816, and died the latter end of that year.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Her dam by Phenomenon, out of Omphale, by Highflyer—Calliope, by Slouch.

1812	d. c. by Warrior	} Mr Birch
1813	barren	.	.	.	.
1814	ch. f. by Cesario	.	.	.	.
1817	by ditto	.	.	.	.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr ELLIS HODGSON, in 1806, her dam, Eustatia, by Highflyer, out of Wren, by Woodpecker.

1812 b. c. <i>Bragg</i> , by Eagle	-	-	-	} Sir W. Maxwell
1813 b. f. <i>Lotta</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	
1814 dead f. by Stamford	-	-	-	
1815 br. c. <i>Claymore</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1816 br. c. <i>Kuitikans</i> , by Ardrossan	-	-	-	
1817 gr. c. by Viscount (died young)	-	-	-	
1818 b. f. <i>Kate</i> , by Epperston	-	-	-	

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr GRIMSTON, in 1806, her dam, sister to Escape, by Highflyer—Squirrel—Babraham, &c.

1810 b. f. <i>Dulcinea</i> , by Sancho	-	-	-	} Mr Grimston
1811 b. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. by Orville	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. <i>Merina</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Jersey
1814 b. c. <i>The Giant</i> , by Cerberus (sent to India)	-	-	-	
1815 br. c. (<i>Thunderer</i>) by Thunderbolt (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1816 by ditto	-	-	-	
1817 br. c. <i>Tartar</i> , by Don Cossack	-	-	-	Mr Kirby
				Mr Brandling

Sent to Russia in 1818.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Lord BELHAVEN, in 1806, her dam, Patroclus' dam, by Highflyer—Marske.

1813 b. f. by Sir David	-	-	-	Ld Belhaven
1814 ch. c. <i>Trojan</i> , by Y. Woodpecker	-	-	-	} Sir J. G. Egerton
1815 b. f. by Sir David	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. <i>Astbury</i> , by Langton	-	-	-	
1817 ch. c. by Cestrian	-	-	-	

The mare and her last produce died soon after it was foaled.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1808, her dam, Mulespinner, by Guildford, out of Jemima, sister to Mexico, by Snap.

1815 b. f. by Fyldener (died at 2 years old)	-	-	-	} Mr Baggaley
1817 b. c. by Pierrepont	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. by Master Richard	-	-	-	
1820 ro. c. by Fitz-James	-	-	-	
1821 barren	-	-	-	

HANDMAID,

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1800, got by John Bull, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Bab, by Bourdeaux.

1808 br. c. by Alexander (died a yearling)	-	-	-	} Sir T. S. M. Stanley
1810 b. c. <i>Bertram</i> , by Cheshire Cheese	-	-	-	
1812 br. f. by Archduke	-	-	-	
1813 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1814 b. c. <i>Wirral</i> , by Fitz-James	-	-	-	
1815 ch. c. <i>The Grand Duke</i> , by Archduke	-	-	-	

In 1809 missed to Windle, in 1811 to Archduke, and died in 1815 in foal to Cestrian.

HANNAH (sister to Agnes)

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, in 1806, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Anne
by Highflyer, out of Miss Timma, by Matchem.

1811 b. f. <i>Malmoué</i> , by Benningbrough	-	-	} Sir W. Milner
1812 b. c. <i>Camarsaman</i> , by Hambletonian	-	-	
1813 slipped twins by Orville	-	-	
1814 ch. f. <i>Calcaria</i> , by Camillus	-	-	
1815 b. c. <i>Peter Pastoral</i> , by Sir Paul	-	-	
1816 ch. f. <i>Eva</i> , by Stripling	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1818 b. f. by Catton	-	-	

Sent to Russia.

HARE,

Bred by Mr GIRDLER, in 1794, got by Sweetbriar, her dam by Justice—C
mist—South—Sister to Sir James Lowther's Babraham.

1803 b. c. <i>Pembroke</i> , by Worthy	-	-	} Mr Girdler
1805 b. c. <i>Worthy the Second</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1808 ch. f. <i>Tippitywitchet</i> , by Waxy	-	-	} Mr Craven
1809 b. c. <i>Robin</i> , by Worthy	-	-	
1810 b. c. <i>The Captain</i> , by Waxy	-	-	} Mr Craven
1811 b. c. <i>The Grand Turk</i> , by Selim	-	-	
1812 b. f. by ditto	-	-	} Mr Frost
1813 b. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	
1814 c. by ditto	-	-	} Mr Goodison
1815 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1816 by Soothsayer	-	-	

HARMONICA,

Bred by Mr CUMING, in 1805, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Monica,
Sir Peter—Y. Marake, &c.

1816 b. c. by Stamford	-	-	} Mr Leslie Cuming
1817 b. f. <i>Harmony</i> (afterwards <i>Hambletonian</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1822 by the Padan Aran Arabian	-	-	

HARPY,

Bred by Mr GLOSSOR, in 1798, got by Phenomenon, her dam, Hornet,
Drone, out of Manilla, by Goldfinder.

1803 b. f. by Stamford	-	-	} Mr Harrison
1804 b. f. <i>Bonny Kate</i> , by Moorcock	-	-	
1805 b. c. <i>Bonny Hodge</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1808 f. by Delpini	-	-	
1810 br. f. <i>Emma</i> , by Paynator	-	-	} Mr Catterson
1812 b. f. <i>Lass of the Village</i> , by Orville	-	-	
1814 b. c. <i>Sober Robin</i> , by ditto	-	-	

HARRIET,

Bred by Mr TURNER, in 1794, got by Volunteer, her dam by Highflyer
Herod—Miss Middleton.

1803 b. c. <i>Cramlington</i> , by Pipator	-	-	} Mr Storey
1804 br. c. <i>Priam</i> , by Archduke	-	-	
1806 ch. f. by Stride	-	-	
1807 b. c. by Cardinal	-	-	
1809 br. f. by Sir Harry Dimadale	-	-	
1811 ch. c. by Remembrancer	-	-	
1812 b. c. by Cramlington	-	-	

In the winter of 1812-13, the mare fell on a sheet of ice, broke her thigh
bone, and died, being then in foal.

HARRIET,

Bred by Col. Knescoorn, in 1799, got by Volunteer, her dam, Lady Sarah's dam, by Alfred, out of Magnolia, by Marske—Babraham—Sedbury—Childers.

1806 b. f. <i>Little Folly</i> , by Highland Fling	Mr T. Sadler
1807 b. c. <i>Farmington</i> , by Sorcerer	Ld Lowther
1808 ch. c. (<i>Usquebaugh</i>) by Young Whiskey	Mr T. Sadler
1809 ch. c. <i>Flash</i> , by Sir Oliver	Ld Lowther

Died in 1810 in foal by Sorcerer.

HASTY,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1801, got by Walnut, her dam, Brown Javelin, by Javelin, out of Walnut's own sister.

1807 b. c. <i>Little John</i> , by Remembrancer	Mr M'Minnies
1808 ch. f. by Hambletonian (died a yearling)	{ Mr Brade
1810 b. c. <i>Dr Sangrado</i> , by Warrior	
1811 ch. f. by Parlington	Mr Harper
1814 b. f. by Castrel	{ Sir H. Hoghton
1815 b. f. by Thunderbolt	

Barren in 1809, 12, and 13.

HAWK MARE,

Bred by the Earl of STAMFORD, in 1796, her dam, Soota, by Eclipse—Herod, &c.

1807 f. by Sir Oliver	Mr Turner
1810 b. c. <i>Turner</i> , by Lignum Vitæ (sent to Sicily in 1813)	{ H. R. H. the D. of York
1811 b. c. <i>Falconer</i> , by Y. Whiskey	
1812 b. f. <i>Wing</i> , by Quiz	{ Ld Rous
1813 b. f. by ditto	
1814 by ditto	

Barren in 1808 and 1809, and was sold at the hammer in 1813, with her foal.

HEBE,

Bred by Mr ACKERS, in 1801, got by Overton, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1810 b. c. <i>Nectar</i> , by St George	{ Mr Yates
1811 b. c. <i>Hotspur</i> , by Mr Fletcher's Citizen	
1813 b. f. <i>Nepenthe</i> , by Walton,	
1814 b. c. <i>President</i> , by Governor	
1816 b. c. by Sir Oliver	
1818 dead foal by ditto	

In 1812 mated to Young Selim, 15 to Thunderbolt, 17 to Castrel, and has not been covered by a thorough-bred horse since that year.

HEDERA,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1796, got by Creeper, her dam by Highflyer, out of Silvertail, by Careless—Thais, sister to Herod.

1804 br. f. by Mr Teazle	{ Sir T. Mostyn
1808 ch. c. by Pegasus	
1810 b. f. by ditto	
1813 b. f. by Artichoke (dead)	
1814 ch. c. by ditto	

HELEN,

Bred by Mr Bowman, in 18 , got by Hambletonian, her dam, Susan Overton, out of Drowsy, by Drone.

1814 b. c. by Golumpus	} Mr Harrison
1815 ch. f. by Walton	.	.	.	.
1817 ch. f. <i>Eliza Leeds</i> , by Comus	.	.	.	.
1819 ch. f. <i>Miss Wortley</i> , by Woful	.	.	.	.
1821 b. c. by Comus	.	.	.	.

In 1816 missed to Walton, 18 to Comus, and 20 to Smolensko.

HENRIETTA,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON and BRANDON, in 1810, got by Warri dam, Bay Javelin, by Javelin, out of Young Flora, sister to Spadi

1815 b. f. by Governor or Symmetry	} D. of Hamil
1817 b. f. by Governor or Petronius	

Barren in 1816, and was sent to Russia in 1817.

HERMIT MARE,

Bred by Mr BARRSTON, in 1807, her dam by Precipitate—Pumpkin-catcher, by Goldfinder.

1816 b. f. by Teddy the Grinder	} Mr Brereton
1817 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1818 missed to Aladdin	.	.	.	.

Not covered in 1819 or 20.

HERNIA,

Bred by Mr NEVILLE, in 1811, got by Sorcerer, her dam, sister to Or by Dungannon, out of Letitia, by Highflyer.

1816 ch. c. <i>Impostor</i> , by Mountaineer	} Mr Calley
1817 br. f. <i>Hoax</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1818 b. c. <i>Fitz-Hedley</i> , by Hedley	.	.	.	.
1819 dead foal by Ashton	.	.	.	.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir LAWRENCE DUNDAS, in 1779, her dam, Maiden, sister to kin, by Matchem—Squirt—Mogul—Bay Bolton—Pulleine's Chennian—Rockwood—Bustler.

1787 ch. c. <i>Precipitate</i> , by Mercury (sent to Virginia in the autumn of 1803)	.	.	.	.	} Ld Egremont
1788 br. c. <i>Hector</i> , by Trontham	.	.	.	.
1790 b. c. <i>Gabanna</i> , by Mercury	.	.	.	.
1792 b. c. (<i>Caustic</i>) by ditto	.	.	.	.
1794 ch. f. (<i>Sylph</i>) by Woodpecker (dam of <i>Shock</i> , by Waxy) sent to Jamaica	.	.	.	.
1796 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.	Mr Ladbroke
1797 b. c. <i>Cocoa-tree</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	Mr Swinfern
1798 ch. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Pointers</i>)	.	.	.	.	Mr Ladbroke
1801 b. f. by Driver	.	.	.	.	Mr Treder
1802 ch. c. <i>Impostor</i> , (afterwards <i>Sasengh</i>) by Waxy	.	.	.	.	} Ld Egremont
1803 ch. c. (<i>Yellow Blossom</i>) by ditto	.	.	.	.
1804 b. f. (<i>Elizabeth</i>) by ditto	.	.	.	.

The mare died in 1807.

HEROINE,

Bred by Lord WINCHILSEA, in 1789, got by Phenomenon, out of Princess, sister to Pegasus, by Eclipse—Bosphorus—Forester, &c.

1797	f. by Tamerlane	-	-	-	Ld Oxford
1799	br. c. Orson, by ditto	-	-	-	Col. Kingscote
1800	b. c. by Pipator	-	-	-	Ld Strathmore
1802	b. c. Pedestrian, by ditto	-	-	-	Prince of Wales
1803	br. f. Desdemona, by Sir Peter	-	-	-	} Ld Strathmore
1805	br. f. by Sir Solomon (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1809	ch. c. by Remembrancer	-	-	-	} Ld Oxford
1811	c. by ditto (died immediately)	-	-	-	
1813	br. c. Pharamond, by Brigliadoro	-	-	-	

In 1801 missed to Sir Peter, in 1804 to Pipator, in 1806 to Coriander, in 1807 slipped a foal by Remembrancer, and in 1810 slipped twins by the same.

HESPERIA,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1807, got by Cesario, her dam, Hind, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter.

1811	bl. f. Gossip, by Walton	-	-	-	Mr L. Charlton
1814	b. f. by Langton	-	-	-	} Mr Edwards
1815	by Phantom	-	-	-	
1816	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Thellusson

Was sent to Germany in 1816, covered by Phantom.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Maid of all Work)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1784, her dam, sister to Tandem.

1791	b. c. by Saltram	-	-	-	} Mr Franco
1792	c. by Buzaglo (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1794	b. c. by Volunteer	-	-	-	
1795	b. c. by Pegasus	-	-	-	
1797	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1798	c. by Calomel (died young)	-	-	-	} Mr Howorth
1800	b. c. by Buzzard	-	-	-	
1802	b. c. Scrip, by Pencil	-	-	-	} Mr Nunes
1804	br. f. by Grey Trentham	-	-	-	
1806	b. c. by Stickler	-	-	-	
1808	b. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	
1809	b. c. by Castrel	-	-	-	

Missed in 1789 and 1790, in 1803 to Precipitate, 1805 to Whiskey, 1807 to Stickler, 1810 to Castrel, and was shot.

HIGHFLYER MARE (Rachel)

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1786, her dam by Chrysolite—Snip—Parker's Lady Thigh, sister to the Widdrington mare, by Partner.

1791	ch. f. by Phenomenon	-	-	-	Mr Herrick
1792	ch. f. Arabella, by Rockingham	-	-	-	} Mr Cosens
1793	ch. c. Pepperpot, by Volunteer (sent abroad)	-	-	-	
1794	ch. f. Miss Hot-upon't, by Lexicon	-	-	-	Mr Lockley
1798	ch. c. Edgar, by Trumpator	-	-	-	} Ld Stamford
1799	ch. f. Elfrida, by Buzzard	-	-	-	
1800	br. f. by John Bull	-	-	-	
1801	b. f. by Symmetry (dam of Oak Apple, by Epsom)	-	-	-	} Mr Booth Grey
1802	b. f. Overtina, by Overton	-	-	-	
1803	b. f. Rachellina, by Beningbrough	-	-	-	

This mare ran at Knutsford in 1795, slipped foal by Beningbrough in 1804, and in 1805 missed to Hambletonian, and was shot.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Earl Grosvenor, in 1787, her dam, Marianne, by Squirrel—
Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1799 b. c. <i>Whiskey</i> (afterwards <i>Midas</i>) by Whiskey	Mr Philips
1804 b. c. <i>Shansea</i> , (aft. <i>Johnny Raw</i>) by Pastor	} Mr Munsey
1806 f. by Waxy	
1808 b. f. <i>Meteorina</i> , by Meteor (dam of <i>Little Derby</i> , by Fyldener)	
1811 b. c. <i>Mortimer</i> , by ditto	

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Star)

Foaled in 1788, her dam by Snap, out of Riddle, by Matchem.

1795 ch. f. by Precipitate	Mr Eccles
1801 br. c. by Ld Stawell's Patriot	Mr Clayton
1805 b. f. by Stamford	Col. Childers
1807 ch. c. <i>Cantley</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)	Sir C. Douglas
1808 br. f. by Stamford	} Mr Mason
1810 f. by Benningbrough	

In 1797 slipped her foal by a common horse (an accidental cover) and
slipped foals several years since; in 1806 mated to Don Quixote, 18
to Camillus.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by , in 1788, her dam by Mareke. This mare was
purchased by Mr Astley, at a public sale at Mr Middleton's, Chirk Cas
Denbighshire, with the above pedigree, which he has never been able
trace further.

1797 b. f. by Fortunio	} Mr Astley
1799 b. c. <i>Lothario</i> , by Chance	
1800 b. f. by Gauger	
1801 ch. f. by Citizen	
1802 b. c. <i>Choakjade</i> , by Moorcock	
1803 b. f. by ditto	
1804 br. c. by ditto	
1807 br. f. <i>Elee</i> , by Sorcerer	
1808 ch. c. <i>Magic</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia in 1819)	

Barren in 1805 and 1806, and died in 1809.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1788, her dam, Juno, by Spectator—H
ratia, by Blank—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

b. f. by Buzzard (died a foal)	Mr Lane
1792 b. f. by PotBo's	Mr Bott
798 by Volunteer	} Mr Watt
802 b. c. by Precipitate	
804 b. f. by ditto	} Messrs. Sykes and Hall
807 b. c. by Stamford	
809 b. f. by Sancho	
811 b. c. by Camillus	} Mr Hall
813 br. c. by Wizard	

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1788, her dam by Goldfinder, grandam, Lad
Bolingbroke, by Squirrel, out of Herod's dam.

794 b. c. <i>Plaietow</i> , by Alexander	Ld Darlington
795 br. c. <i>Pensiener</i> , by Dungannon	Mr Broadhurst

1798 b. c. by Aurelius	-	-	-	-	} Col. Thornton
1799 b. f. by Pegasus	-	-	-	-	
1800 b. c. <i>The Doctor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Boyce
1801 b. c. <i>Diddler</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Mellish
1802 b. f. by Precipitate	-	-	-	-	Mr Watt
1804 b. f. <i>Miss Buckle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Mellish
1805 b. f. <i>Agnes</i> , by Shuttle	-	-	-	-	
1806 b. c. <i>Jeremy</i> , by Don Quixote	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wilson
1808 b. c. by Eagle	-	-	-	-	
1809 b. c. <i>Childe Harold</i> , by Sancho	-	-	-	-	Mr Trevanion

In 1803 cast twins by Precipitate; barren in 1807, 10, and 11; in 1813 cast a colt foal by Clinker.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Spadille)

Bred by Lord A. HAMILTON, in 1789, her dam, Flora, by Squirrel.

1800 b. f. by Beningbrough	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Carter
1802 br. c. <i>Ferguson</i> , by Overton	-	-	-	-	Mr Terret
1803 br. f. by Stamford (dam of <i>Jessamy</i>)	-	-	-	-	D. of Hamilton
1806 b. c. <i>Levant</i> , by Don Quixote	-	-	-	-	Ld Darlington
1807 b. c. <i>Chivalry</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Benson
1808 b. f. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	-	
1810 b. c. <i>Corporal Trim</i> , by Warrior	-	-	-	-	
1811 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. by Jack Tar	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1812.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Maid-of-all-Work)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1789, her dam, sister to Tandem, by Syphon—Regulus—Snip—Cottingham—Warlock Galloway.

1793 b. c. by Drone	-	-	-	-	Sir J. Honeywood
1794 b. f. <i>Rose</i> , by Young Eclipse	-	-	-	-	Mr Broadhurst
1795 b. c. by Pegasus	-	-	-	-	Prince of Wales
1796 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Broadhurst
1797 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1799 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Col. Thornton
1801 b. c. <i>Sancho</i> , by Don Quixote	-	-	-	-	Mr Mellish
1802 b. f. by Precipitate	-	-	-	-	Mr Watt
1803 b. c. (<i>Macaroni</i>) by Idris (sent to Russia in 1815)	-	-	-	-	Mr Tatton Sykes
1805 br. f. <i>Teresa</i> , by Hambletonian	-	-	-	-	Sir M. M. Sykes
1806 b. c. <i>Robin</i> , by Don Quixote	-	-	-	-	Sir J. Shelley
1808 br. f. by Shuttle (dam of <i>Glowworm</i> , by Camillus)	-	-	-	-	} Sir M. Sykes
1810 b. c. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	-	
1813 b. c. by Camillus	-	-	-	-	

In 1807 missed to Don Quixote; was also barren in 1809, 11, and 12.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Her dam by Engineer.

1793 gr. c. <i>Will</i> , by Pilot	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lade
1794 gr. c. <i>Grey Pilot</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1795 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1798 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Heathcote
1800 br. b. f. (<i>Miss Heathcote</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	

1800	b. c.	<i>Gambani</i> , by <i>Joy</i>		Mr Parry Jones
1805	b. c.	<i>Alk Baba</i> , (afterwards <i>Tolenachus</i>) by Orange-flower		Mr Birch

HIGHFLYER MARE (Grey)

Own sister to the preceding mare.

1796	ch. f.	<i>Bona Roba</i> , by <i>Revenge</i>		Mr Corbet
1801	f.	by <i>Meteor</i>		

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 17 , her dam, *Modish*, by *Matchem*.

1804	b. c.	by <i>Ambrosio</i>		Mr Abbey
1805	b. f.	<i>Clorinda</i> , by <i>Hercules</i> (dam of <i>Idle Bay</i>)		
1806	br. c.	<i>Abercrombie</i> , by <i>Waxy</i>		
1807	b. f.	<i>Cassandra</i> , by <i>Eagle</i>		

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Foaled in 1790, her dam by Cardinal Puff—Tatler—Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Frampton's Whiteneck—Pelham Barb.

1793 b. c. <i>Don Quixote</i> , by Chaunter (sent to Ireland)	{ Ld Donegall
1794 b. c. <i>Jack Andrews</i> , by Joe Andrews	{
1797 b. c. <i>Dick Andrews</i> , by ditto	{ Mr Lord
1798 ch. c. <i>Babylon</i> , by Alexander (sent to Ireland)	{
1800 ch. f. <i>Purity</i> , by John Bull (dam of <i>Pious Billy</i> , by Kill Devil)	{ Mr Wardell
1802 ch. f. <i>Lavinia</i> , by Pipator	{ Mr Phillips
1803 ch. c. <i>Rugantino</i> , by Benningbrough	{
1804 br. c. <i>Mandarin</i> , by Patriot	{ H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1806 br. c. by Waxy (dead)	{
1809 b. f. by Orville (sent to Ireland)	{ Sir G. F. Hill
1810 ch. c. by Selim	{ Mr Vansittart
1811 ch. c. by ditto	{
1812 b. c. by ditto	{ Mr Adeane
1813 f. by ditto (dam of <i>Rasselas</i> , by Walton)	{

Barren in 1807 and 8, and died in 1814.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Skysweeper)

Bred by the Earl of Egremont, in 1791, her dam by Eclipse, out of Rosebud, by Snap—Miss Belsea, by Regulus.

1796 b. c. <i>Gislebert</i> (afterwards <i>Humbug</i>) by Precipitate	{ Ld Egremont
1799 b. f. by ditto	{ Mr Browne
1800 b. c. <i>Reptile</i> , by ditto	{ Mr F. Neale
1802 ch. c. by Gohanna	{
1803 b. c. <i>Trafalgar</i> (afterw. <i>Harpocrates</i>) by ditto	{ Ld Egremont
1805 b. c. <i>Scorpion</i> , by ditto (died in 1813)	{
1808 b. f. <i>Stingtail</i> , by Gohanna	{ Mr Craven
1811 b. f. <i>Wasp</i> , by ditto	{
1813 f. by Election	{ Ld Egremont

Barren in 1806, slipped foal by Gohanna in 1807.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Her dam by Marske.

1800 b. f. <i>Lady Mary</i> , by Benningbrough	{ Ld Belhaven
1802 b. c. (<i>Sunderland</i>) by Star	{
1803 b. c. <i>Patroclus</i> , by Benningbrough	{ Mr N. B. Hodgson
1805 b. c. by Hambletonian	{
1806 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Trojan</i>)	{
1807 b. f. by Remembrancer	{ Ld Belhaven
1808 br. c. by Master Robert	{
1809 br. c. by ditto	{

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr VILLIERS, in 1791, her dam, Lily of the Valley, sister to Queen Mab, by Eclipse—Tartar, &c.

1800 b. f. by Volunteer	Mr G. Villiers
1802 ch. c. <i>Victory</i> , by Pegasus	Mr Abbey
1803 ch. c. <i>Patagonian</i> , by ditto	Mr Howorth
1804 ch. f. <i>Frances</i> , by Ambrosio	Mr Craven

1806	c. by Kill Devil (died a foal)	Mr Haworth
1807	b. f. by ditto	} Mr Boulthbee
1808	b. f. by ditto	
1809	b. f.	Mr Kirwan
1810	b. f. by Sorcerer (dead)	Mr Boulthbee
1811	ch. c. <i>Piony</i> , by Benningbrough	Mr Villiers
1813	f. by Popinjay or Sorcerer	Mr Fletcher
1814	ch. c. by Juniper	Mr Rush

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1791, her dam, Eyebright, sister to ducator, by Matchem—Snap, &c.

1800	b. c. by Guildford (died soon after foaling)	} Mr Durand
1801	b. c. by ditto	
1805	b. f. by Teddy the Grinder	} Mr Haworth
1806	b. c. by ditto	
1807	ch. f. by Ambrosia	} Mr S. Duncon
1808	ch. f. by Ld Buckinghamshire's Arabian	
1811	b. f. by Stavely	
1812	br. f. by Julius Cæsar (dead)	
1813	b. c. by Stavely	

She had two or three other foals, none of which lived; in 1809 she mated to Sir Solomon, in 1810 to Sir Solomon and Antelope; not covered in 1813, died in 1814.—The B. Arab. f. was put to the stud, and died in 1820; the only foal out of her that lived was a br. f. by Julius Cæsar in 1816.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Sir FRANK STANDISH, in 1791, her dam, the Yellow Mare, by the Duke of Devon—Perdita, by Herod.

1802	b. c. <i>Jockey</i> , by Lop	} Mr Northey
1803	c. by ditto	
1804	gr. c. <i>Woodcutter</i> , by ditto	} Ld Rous
1805	b. c. <i>Wood Demon</i> , by ditto (sent to Vienna in 1818)	
1807	gr. f. <i>Miss Gayton</i> , by ditto	} Mr Northey
1808	b. f. <i>The Rocking Mare</i> , by Gamnut	
1810	f. by ditto (died)	} Mr Dundas
1811	b. c. <i>Liberator</i> , by Johnny	
1812	b. f. by Gamnut (sent to India)	} Mr Northey
1813	misses to Hedley	
1814	b. c. <i>Waterloo</i> , by ditto	Mr Danks

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Rockingham)

Bred by H. R. H. the Prince of WALES, in 1791, her dam, Purity, by Mr. de la Roche—Squirt, &c.

1797	br. b. c. by a son of Wildman's Little John	Mr Elliott
1803	b. c. <i>Lancet</i> , by No-Pretender	Mr Roberts
1804	b. f. by Benningbrough (died a foal)	} Dr Marsh
1806	c. and f. by Sir Solomon (both dead)	
1807	br. c. by Diamond	} Mr Boulthbee
1808	br. c. by Sorcerer (dead)	
1809	br. c. <i>Nox</i> , afterwards <i>Rosinante</i> , by Sancho, (sent to Ireland, and there called <i>Lowther</i>)	Ld Lowther
1810	br. f. <i>Ericktho</i> , by Sorcerer	Mr Kellerman

1811 br. f. by ditto - - - - Mr Petre
 1812 br. c. by Waxy - - - - Mr Boulbec

The above mare was used as a hunter from 1797 to 1801, missed to K. Fergus in 1795 and 1796, to Sir Peter in 1802, and to Ambrosio in 1805.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Earl Grosvenor, in 1792, her dam Dido, sister to Javelin, by Eclipse—Spectator—Blank, &c.

1796 b. c. by Lurcher	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Wilson
1797 b. f. by Buzzard	-	-	-	-		
1799 br. c. <i>Alligator</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Clifton
1803 b. f. <i>Off-she-goes</i> , by Shuttle	-	-	-	-		
1804 ch. c. <i>Harry Long-legs</i> , by Beningbrough	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Mellish
1807 f. by Diddler	-	-	-	-		
1809 gr. f. <i>Pandora</i> , by Evander (dam of <i>Hope</i> , by Selim)	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Crockford

Pandora was sent to Germany by Count Plessen in the summer of 1816, then covered by Orville, but without her foal of that year (afterwards called *Hope*) which was sent to Russia at 3 or 4 years old.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Escape)

Foaled in 1792, her dam by Squirrel—Babraham, &c.

1798 b. c. <i>Alonzo</i> , by Pegasus	-	-	-	-	Mr Brandling	
1799 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Col. Thornton	
1801 b. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Grimston	
1802 b. c. <i>Langton</i> , by Precipitate	-	-	-	-	Col. Childers	
1803 b. f. by Idris	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Grimston
1804 b. f. by Precipitate (dam of <i>Belville</i>)	-	-	-	-		
1806 b. f. by Hambletonian (dam of <i>The Giant</i>)	-	-	-	-		
1809 b. c. by Sancho	-	-	-	-		

In 1805 missed to Sir Peter, in 1810 broke her thigh and died.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Cracker)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1792, her dam, Nutcracker, by Matchem, out of a sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1799 b. f. by Fortunio (dam of <i>Tozer</i>)	-	-	-	-	Mr Creswell	
1800 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Lord	
1802 br. f. <i>Margaretta</i> , by Sir Peter (dam of <i>Scarecrow</i>)	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Biggs
1806 br. f. by Waxy	-	-	-	-	Mr Scrope	
1809 b. c. by Eagle	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Radclyffe
1810 b. f. <i>Waltonia</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	-		
1811 b. f. by Witchcraft	-	-	-	-	Mr Farquharson	
1812 barren	-	-	-	-	{	Mr J. Day
1813 br. f. <i>Houghton Hag</i> , by Witchcraft	-	-	-	-		
1814 br. c. <i>Sidrophel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1815 b. f. by Camerton	-	-	-	-		

Dead.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1793 (or 1792) her dam, Emigrant's dam, by the Vernon Arabian—Snap—Chalkstone's dam.

1802 ch. c. by George (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Green
1804 b. f. by Sir Solomon	-	-	-	-		

1805 br. f. by Beelzebub	} all died at two days old .	} Mr Green
1806 br. c. by ditto		
1807 br. c. by ditto		
1809 h. c. by Little Joey		
1811 h. f. by Staveley		
1812 br. c. by ditto		

In 1803 mated to Tickle Toby, 1808 to Stamford, 1810 to Little Joey,
1813 to Wizzard.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Bangtail)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1793, her dam, Catherine, by Young Mr
out of Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1803 f. by Buzzard	-	-	-	Mr Goodisson
1805 b. c. <i>Necromancer</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the Ld
1806 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1808 b. c. <i>Merrygeround</i> , by Trumpator	-	-	-	Ld G. H. Cav
1809 c. by Alexander the Great	-	-	-	Mr Forth
1810 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld G. H. Cav
1811 b. c. by Walton (died a foal)	-	-	-	Mr Goodisson
1813 b. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Dick Andrews (sent to the Cape of Good Hope)	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1814 c. by Pioneer	-	-	-	
1816 ch. f. <i>Tetotum</i> , by Scud	-	-	-	Mr Ruah
1817 ch. c. <i>See-saw</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Bouverie
1819 c. by Partisan (dead)	-	-	-	Mr Fox

In 1807 slipped a c. by Young Whiskey, was barren in 1812, 20, and
and is dead.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr LACY, in 1793, her dam, Otheothea, by Otho—Snap—
—Wildair's dam.

1797 b. c. by Trumpator	-	-	-	} Ld Clermont
1799 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1800 b. f. by ditto (<i>Bolter's</i> dam)	-	-	-	
1801 b. f. by ditto (<i>Queen of Sheba's</i> dam)	-	-	-	
1803 br. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Psyché</i>)	-	-	-	Mr Lawrence

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1794, out of Plover's dam, by Boudin
cape's dam.

1797 b. f. by Don Quixote (died young)	-	-	-	Mr Fisher
1798 b. c. <i>Sir Bertram</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Richard
1800 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Fisher
1802 b. c. by Young Woodpecker	-	-	-	
1803 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Bird
1804 b. f. by Gohanna	-	-	-	
1806 b. c. <i>Volucris</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Ro

In 1805 and 1807 slipped colt by Gohanna, in 1808 or 1809 slipped
by Orville, and died.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in , her dam by Chymist—Snap—

1803 ch. f. <i>Griffina</i> , by Telescope	-	-	-	} Sir Tho
1804 br. f. <i>Martha</i> , by Mr Teazle	-	-	-	
1807 b. c. <i>Tyronean</i> , by Pegasus	-	-	-	

1809 b. c. by ditto (died) - - - - { Sir Thos. Mostyn
 1811 ch. f. by ditto - - - - {

Died in 1811.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr SITWELL, in , her dam by Tandem, out of Whitelegs, sister
 to Duchess, by Le Sang, out of Calliope.

1809 b. c. (*Cardenio*) by Sancho - - - - Ld Darlington
 1810 b. c. *Billy*, by ditto - - - - Mr S. Pearce

HIGHLAND LASS,

Bred by Col. WHALEY, in 1805, got by Highland Fling, her dam, Iris (Rain-
 bow's dam) by Brush—Herod—Doctor's sister.

1810 b. f. by Johnny - - - - { Mr Powell
 1812 b. f. by ditto - - - - {
 1813 br. f. *Rhoda*, by Thunderbolt (sent to Ireland) Sir C. Coote
 1814 b. f. by Walton - - - - }
 1815 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
 1817 b. c. by Haphazard (died a foal) - - - - } Mr Powell
 1818 b. c. by Ashton - - - - }
 1819 b. f. *Lassie*, by Smolensko - - - - }
 1820 b. f. by Partisan - - - - }

Dead.

HIND (sister to Hermione)

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1797, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Paulina, by
 Florizel, out of Captive, by Matchem.

1802 b. c. by John Bull - - - - {
 1805 b. c. *Sunbeam*, by Meteor - - - - {
 1806 b. f. by ditto - - - - { Ld Grosvenor
 1807 br. f. *Hesperia*, by Cesario (*Gossip's* dam) - - - - }
 1808 b. f. (*Vitula*) by Alexander - - - - }
 1809 dead c. by Cesario - - - - }
 1812 br. f. *Passamaquoddi*, by Lignum Vitæ - - - - }
 1814 br. f. by Young Castrel - - - - Mr Ongley
 1816 b. f. *Fawn*, by ditto - - - - Ld Stair
 1817 br. f. by ditto - - - - Mr Ongley
 1818 b. f. by ditto - - - - Mr Wood
 1819 br. c. by Pericles (dead) - - - - {
 1820 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Platel

In 1810 slipped f. by Meteor, in 1813 and 21 barren.

HIPSWELL LASS,

Bred by Mr T. HUTCHINSON, in 1803, got by Sir Peter—Drone—Lardella,
 by Young Marske.

1811 br. c. by Orville - - - - {
 1812 bl. c. by Sir David - - - - {
 1813 missed to ditto - - - - { Mr S. Duncombe
 1814 b. f. by Black Trophonius - - - - }
 1818 b. c. (*Dresden*) by Smolensko - - - - }
 1819 b. c. by Woful (died in 1820) - - - - }

Missed to Pilgrim in 1815, and not covered in that year or 1816, and died in
 1819, a fortnight after foaling.

HONEYSUCKLE,

Bred by Mr T. H. MORLAND, in 1803, got by Oscar, her dam, Melissa, sister to Tuneful, by Trumpator.

813 b. f. <i>Eglantine</i> , by Gladiator	-	-	-	} Mr Thoyts
814 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
815 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
817 b. f. by Raphael	-	-	-	
819 br. c. by Blucher	-	-	-	Mr Dundas

HOPEFUL,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1796, got by Creeper, her dam by Highflyer, out of Plaything, by Matchem.

804 br. f. <i>Angelica</i> , by Profligate (Assassin)	-	-	-	} Mr England
806 br. c. by Skyscraper (died)	-	-	-	
807 b. c. by Rustic	-	-	-	} Mr J. Day
808 b. f. <i>Little Tuppity</i> , by Gamenut	-	-	-	
809 b. c. <i>Sir Arthur</i> , by Triumvir	-	-	-	} Mr England
810 b. c. <i>Young Stride</i> , by Applegarth	-	-	-	

Died in 1810.

HOPEFUL,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1800, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Play or Pay's dam, by Herod—Regulus—Rib.

807 b. f. by Shuttle (dam of <i>Paulina</i>)	-	-	-	Mr Kirby
808 missed to ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Glover
809 b. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	
810 b. c. <i>Fred</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Brandling
811 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
812 b. c. <i>Ned</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	M. of Queensberry
813 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Brandling

Died in 1814.

HOP-PICKER,

Bred by Mr BALDOCK, in 1791, got by Dungannon—Squirrel—Laycock, by South—Molly Long-legs, by Babraham.

800 b. c. <i>Gift</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	-	} Ld Sondes
b. f. by Young Magpie	-	-	-	
803 b. c. (<i>Empingham</i> , afterwards <i>Monk Lewis</i>) by Schedoni	-	-	-	Mr Wyndham
804 br. f. by Sir Peter	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
806 br. c. <i>Salvator</i> , by Trumpator	-	-	-	} D. of Rutland
807 br. c. <i>Painter</i> by ditto	-	-	-	
808 b. f. by Coriander	-	-	-	Mr Watt

n 1799 missed to Sir Peter, in 1811 cast twins by Dick Andrews, and died

HORNBY LASS,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1796, got by Buzzard, her dam, Puzzle by Matchem—Princess, by Herod—Blank—Spectator's dam.

804 b. c. <i>Mushroom</i> , by Worthy	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
805 ch. f. <i>Merch</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	
806 b. c. <i>Mango</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
807 twins (since dead) by Waxy	-	-	-	
808 b. c. <i>Tuffe</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	Col. Udny
809 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Tot Inchley
813 b. c. <i>Ariel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Theod

1814 b. f. *Nora Creina*, by Dick Andrews - Mr Crockford
 1815 br. c. *Dictator*, by Sorcerer (sent to Russia) Mr Blake
 1816 ch. c. *Emperor*, by ditto (s. to Russia) - Mr Crockford
 In 1809 had twins (one dead) in 1810 and 1812 slipped foal by Waxy, in
 1817 missed to Sorcerer, and died either that or the following year.

HORNET (sent to Russia in 1804)

Bred by Mr GOODRICKE, in 1790, got by Drone, her dam, Manilla, by Gold-
 finder, out of Mr Goodricke's Old England mare—Cullen Arabian—
 Cade.

1797 b. f. by Phenomenon	-	-	-	} Mr Glossop
1798 ch. f. <i>Harpy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1800 br. f. <i>Rival</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle	-	-	-	} Mr Smith
1801 b. c. <i>Skylark</i> , by Moorcock	-	-	-	
1802 b. f. <i>Linnet</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Æsculapius</i>)	-	-	-	} Mr Glossop
1803 b. f. <i>Lark</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1804 br. f. by Sir Peter	-	-	-	Mr Sitwell

HORNPIPE,

Bred by Mr DAWSON, in 1793, got by Trumpator, her dam Luna, by Herod,
 out of the sister to Eclipse.

1800 b. f. by Buzzard (dam of <i>Golden-leg</i>)	-	-	-	Ld Clermont
1801 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. N. W. Hewett
1802 br. f. <i>Miss Hornpipe Teazle</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	
1803 br. f. <i>Miss Teazle Hornpipe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1805 b. c. <i>Teazle Evitch</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1806 b. f. <i>Teazle Ovna</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1807 b. c. <i>Fitz Teazle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Kirby
1811 b. c. <i>Argentville</i> , by Orville (s. to Russia)	-	-	-	
1813 ch. c. <i>Leopold</i> , by Camillus	-	-	-	Mr Lambton
1814 br. c. <i>Stainborough</i> , by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	Ld Fitzwilliam

Barren in 1812, 15, and 16, and died in 1817.

HUMMING BIRD (sister to Colibri)

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1799, got by Woodpecker, her dam,
 Camilla, by Trentham, out of Coquette, by the Compton Barb.

1804 b. f. <i>Mouse</i> , by Gohanna (dam of <i>Vittoria</i>)	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1805 b. f. (<i>Hanna</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1806 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1809 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1810 b. c. <i>Fun</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Brummell
1812 ch. c. <i>Corporal Violet</i> , by brother to Vivaldi	-	-	-	

HYACINTHUS MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1806, her dam, Zara, by Delpini, out of Flora, by
 K. Fergus—Atalanta.

1810 ch. f. by Camillus	-	-	-	Mr J. Dalton
1811 b. c. <i>Hampden</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	Ld Darlington
1812 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Mainwaring
1813 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr J. Dalton
1814 ch. c. by Y. Woodpecker	-	-	-	
1815 by Deceiver	-	-	-	

HYACINTHUS MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1806, her dam, Yarico, by K. Fergus, out of
 Atalanta, by Matchem.

1808 gr. f. by Evander	-	-	-	-	} Ld Hawke
1811 ro. f. by Brainworm	-	-	-	-	
1812 b. f. by Sir David	-	-	-	-	
1814 b. f. by Chorus	-	-	-	-	
1815 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

JANE SHORE,

Bred by Col. CATHCART, in 1806, got by John Bull, her dam by Tickle Toby, out of Poor Rachel, by Young Marske—Dorimond—Portia, by Regulus—Hutton's Spot.

1812 b. c. <i>Tam O'Shanter</i> , by Caleb Quot'em	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Dawson
1813 b. c. <i>Chevy Chace</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1814 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1815 ch. c. by Stamford	-	-	-	-	

Dead.

JANETTA,

Bred by Mr BARKER, in 1803, got by Beningbrough, her dam by Drone, out of Contessina, by Young Marske.

1809 b. f. <i>Puce</i> , by Remembrancer (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bigge
1810 ch. f. by Sancho (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. <i>Colleague</i> , by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	-	
1814 dead foal, or was barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr Orde
1815 ch. f. by Marmion	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. <i>Felton</i> , by X Y Z	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. <i>Feltona</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

In 1813 missed to Golumpus, 1818 to X Y Z, and died immediately after producing Feltona, who was brought up by hand.

JANNETTE,

Bred by Mr DUNDAS, in 1807, got by King Bladud, her dam, Drug, by Precipitate—Highflyer—Snap, &c.

1816 ch. c. <i>Multum in Parvo</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	-	Mr Folkard
1817 ch. c. <i>Caricature</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Pickford
1819 missed to Ashton	-	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1820 b. f. by Hedley	-	-	-	-	
1821 c. by Aladdin	-	-	-	-	

JAVA,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1809, got by Alexander, out of Gen. Sparrow's Irish mare, considered thorough-bred.

1813 ch. c. <i>Bulow</i> , by Eaton	-	-	-	-	} Gen. Grosvenor
1814 br. c. <i>Quatre Bras</i> , by Easton	-	-	-	-	
1815 b. f. by Redmond	-	-	-	-	
1816 br. f. by Orlando	-	-	-	-	
1817 br. f. by Truffle (not trained)	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. by a Grey Arabian	-	-	-	-	} Col. Strutt
1822 by Ashton	-	-	-	-	

BAY JAVELIN,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1793, got by Javelin, out of Young Flora, sister to Spadille, by Highflyer.

1796 ch. c. by Dragon	-	-	-	-	} D. of Bedford
1797 b. f. by Fidget	-	-	-	-	
1798 ch. c. by the Woburn Arabian	-	-	-	-	
1799 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1801 b. f. by Skyscraper	-	-	-	-	} Mr Fellowes
1802 ch. c. <i>Mousetrap</i> , by Ambrosio	-	-	-	-	
1803 ch. f. (<i>Jewess</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Sir T. Mostyn
1805 b. c. by Mr Teazle	-	-	-	-	
1806 br. f. by Sir Peter	-	-	-	-	
1807 ch. c. <i>Shylock</i> , by Pegasus (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1809 ch. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1810 b. f. by Trafalgar (dead)	-	-	-	-	}
1812 b. c. by Newcastle (dead)	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1813.

JEWESS,

Bred by Sir THOMAS MOSTYN, in 1803, got by Ambrosio, her dam, Jewess, by Volunteer, out of a sister to Sting, by Herod.

1812 ch. f. by Barbarossa (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Sir H. Lippincott
1813 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1814 b. c. by ditto (died a few days old)	-	-	-	-	
1815 ch. c. by Rubens	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. by Smuggler	-	-	-	-	
1817 b. f. by Illusion	-	-	-	-	
1819 by Smuggler	-	-	-	-	

JILT,

Bred by Mr THARP, in 1801, got by Buzzard, her dam, Paynator's dam, Mark Anthony, out of Signora, by Snap—Miss Windsor.

1805 br. c. <i>Beau Nash</i> , by Trumpator	-	-	-	-	Mr Craven
1809 b. f. <i>Sarsenet</i> , by Gametut	-	-	-	-	Mr Northey
1812 ch. c. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Vernon
1813 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1814 br. c. by Camillus	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. by Amadis (died at two days old)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Watson
1817 b. c. (<i>Borgani</i>) by Sir Paul	-	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. by Pericles (died a few days old)	-	-	-	-	
1819 f. by Clinker (ditto)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hussey
1820 br. f. by Haphazard	-	-	-	-	

YOUNG EMPEROR MARE,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1803, her dam, Adelina, sister to St George's Highflyer—Eclipse, &c.

1810 ch. f. by Jack-a-lantern (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Herrick
1811 b. f. by Popinjay	-	-	-	-	
1813 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1814 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1816 c. by Merlin (Sorcerer)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lacey
1818 f. by Jack-a-lantern	-	-	-	-	

JOHN BULL MARE,

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1804, out of Brunette, the dam of Bucephalus

1811 br. f. by Clinker	-	-	-	-	Ld Lowther
1812 ro. c. by ditto (sent to Hanover)	-	-	-	-	H. R. H. the Regent
1813 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Hammond
1814 bl. f. by Marmion	-	-	-	-	Mr Payne

1815 b. c. by Election (sent to Hanover) . . . H. R. H. the Regent
 1817 br. c. by the Cole Arabian . . . Mr Prendergast
 Barren in 1816 and 18, and was shot in the autumn of 1818, being very lame.

IRIS,

Bred by Mr Borr, in 1795, got by Brush—Herod—Doctor's sister, by Goldfinder—Compton Barb—Regulus—Fox, &c.

1801 b. c. <i>Feather</i> , by Sir Peter	. . .	Mr Elton
1802 b. c. <i>Currycomb</i> , by Buzzard	. . .	Sir J. Shelley
1804 b. f. <i>Petronilla</i> , by Sir Peter	. . .	Mr Rashleigh
1805 b. f. <i>Highland Lass</i> , by Highland Fling	. . .	Mr Emden
1807 b. c. by Kill Devil	. . .	} Gen. L. Gower
1808 b. c. (<i>Rainbow</i>) by Walton (sent to Ireland)	. . .	
1810 ch. c. by Selim (dead)	. . .	
1812 b. c. <i>Raphael</i> , by Rubens	. . .	
1813 b. f. <i>Landscape</i> , by ditto	. . .	} Mr Wilson
1814 b. c. (<i>Cartoon</i>) by Rubens	. . .	
1815 b. c. <i>The Fortunate Youth</i> , by Orville	. . .	Col. Whaley
1816 b. c. <i>Conjuror</i> , by Haphazard	. . .	Mr L. Charlton
1817 by ditto	. . .	} Mr Villiers
1818 br. f. by Don Cossack	. . .	
1820 b. c. by ditto	. . .	
1822 by ditto	. . .	

In 1809 missed to Gohanna, in 1811 to Selim, in 1821 to Don Cossack, and died in 1824.

ISABELLA,

Foaled in 1785, got by Shark, her dam, Sultana, by Young Cade—Regulus—Coughing Polly.

1795 ch. c. <i>Blaze</i> , by Satellite	. . .	} Mr Haynes
1796 ch. c. by ditto	. . .	
1797 b. f. by Cormorant	. . .	Mr Waller

JULIA (sister to Eleanor)

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1799, got by Whiskey, out of Sorcerer's dam, by Diomed.

1806 b. c. <i>Vexation</i> , by Waxy	. . .	} Sir J. Shelley
1808 b. c. <i>Phantom</i> , by Walton	. . .	

Barren in 1809, died in 1810.

JULY,

Bred by Lord FRANCIS OSBORNE, in 1810, got by Waxy, her dam, Drowsy, by Drone, out of Mr Goodricke's Old England mare.

1814 b. c. by Langton	. . .	} Mr S. Smith
1815 b. f. by Orville (sent to India)	. . .	
1816 br. c. <i>Little Orville</i> , by ditto	. . .	
1818 br. c. <i>Dominechino</i> , by Vandyke Junior	. . .	Gen. Grosvenor
1820 b. c. Trinidad (sent to India)	. . .	Mr Holbrook

Not covered in 1816, barren in 1819, and died in 1821 in foal to Skim.

JUNO,

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1803, got by John Bull, her dam, Brunette, by Amaranthus, out of Mayfly, by Matchem.

1814 b. f. by Chaunter	. . .	} Sir J. G. Egerton
1815 ch. c. by Cestrian (died in 1816)	. . .	

1796 ch. c. by Dragon	-	-	-	-	} D. of Bedford
1797 b. f. by Fidget	-	-	-	-	
1798 ch. c. by the Woburn Arabian	-	-	-	-	
1799 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1801 b. f. by Skyscraper	-	-	-	-	} Mr Fellowes
1802 ch. c. <i>Mousetrap</i> , by Ambrosio	-	-	-	-	
1803 ch. f. (<i>Jewess</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Sir T. Mostyn
1805 b. c. by Mr Teazle	-	-	-	-	
1806 br. f. by Sir Peter	-	-	-	-	
1807 ch. c. <i>Shylock</i> , by Pegasus (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1809 ch. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1810 b. f. by Trafalgar (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. by Newcastle (dead)	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1813.

JEWESS,

Bred by Sir THOMAS MOERN, in 1803, got by Ambrosio, her dam, Jewess, by Volunteer, out of a sister to Sting, by Herod.

1812 ch. f. by Barbarossa (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Sir H. Lippincott
1813 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1814 b. c. by ditto (died a few days old)	-	-	-	-	
1815 ch. c. by Rubens	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. by Smuggler	-	-	-	-	
1817 b. f. by Illusion	-	-	-	-	
1819 by Smuggler	-	-	-	-	

JILT,

Bred by Mr THARP, in 1801, got by Buzzard, her dam, Paynator's dam, Mark Anthony, out of Signora, by Snap—Miss Windsor.

1805 br. c. <i>Beau Nash</i> , by Trumpator	-	-	-	-	Mr Craven
1809 b. f. <i>Servant</i> , by Gamenut	-	-	-	-	Mr Northey
1812 ch. c. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Vernon
1813 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1814 br. c. by Camillus	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. by Amadis (died at two days old)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Watson
1817 b. c. (<i>Bergami</i>) by Sir Paul	-	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. by Pericles (died a few days old)	-	-	-	-	
1819 f. by Clinker (ditto)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hussey
1820 br. f. by Haphazard	-	-	-	-	

YOUNG IMPERATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1803, her dam, Adeline, sister to St George, Highflyer—Eclipse, &c.

1810 ch. f. by Jack-a-lantern (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Herrick
1811 b. f. by Popinjay	-	-	-	-	
1813 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1814 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1816 c. by Merlin (Sorcerer)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lacey
1818 f. by Jack-a-lantern	-	-	-	-	

JOHN BULL MARE,

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1804, out of Brunette, the dam of Bucephalus

1811 br. f. by Clinker	-	-	-	-	Ld Lowther
1812 ro. c. by ditto (sent to Hanover)	-	-	-	-	H. R. H. the Re
1813 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Hammond
1814 bl. f. by Marmion	-	-	-	-	Mr Payne

1815 b. c. by Election (sent to Hanover) - - H. R. H. the Regent
 1817 br. c. by the Cole Arabian - - - Mr Prendergast
 Barren in 1816 and 18, and was shot in the autumn of 1818, being very lame.

IRIS,

Bred by Mr BOTT, in 1795, got by Brush—Herod—Doctor's sister, by Gold-finder—Compton Barb—Regulus—Fox, &c.

1801 b. c. <i>Feather</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	Mr Elton
1802 b. c. <i>Currycomb</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	Sir J. Shelley
1804 b. f. <i>Petromilla</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	Mr Rashleigh
1805 b. f. <i>Highland Lass</i> , by Highland Fling	-	-	Mr Emden
1807 b. c. by Kill Devil	-	-	} Gen. L. Gower
1808 b. c. (<i>Rainbow</i>) by Walton (sent to Ireland)	-	-	
1810 ch. c. by Selim (dead)	-	-	
1812 b. c. <i>Raphael</i> , by Rubens	-	-	
1813 b. f. <i>Landscape</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr Wilson
1814 b. c. (<i>Cartoon</i>) by Rubens	-	-	
1815 b. c. <i>The Fortunate Youth</i> , by Orville	-	-	Col. Whaley
1816 b. c. <i>Conjurer</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	Mr L. Charlton
1817 by ditto	-	-	} Mr Villiers
1818 br. f. by Don Cossack	-	-	
1820 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1822 by ditto	-	-	

In 1809 missed to Gohanna, in 1811 to Selim, in 1821 to Don Cossack, and died in 1824.

ISABELLA,

Foaled in 1785, got by Shark, her dam, Sultana, by Young Cade—Regulus—Coughing Polly.

1795 ch. c. <i>Blaze</i> , by Satellite	-	-	} Mr Haynes
1796 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	
1797 b. f. by Cormorant	-	-	Mr Waller

JULIA (sister to Eleanor)

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1799, got by Whiskey, out of Sorcerer's dam, by Diomed.

1806 b. c. <i>Vexation</i> , by Waxy	-	-	} Sir J. Shelley
1808 b. c. <i>Phantom</i> , by Walton	-	-	

Barren in 1809, died in 1810.

JULY,

Bred by Lord FRANCIS OSBORNE, in 1810, got by Waxy, her dam, Drowsy, by Drone, out of Mr Goodricke's Old England mare.

1814 b. c. by Langton	-	-	} Mr S. Smith
1815 b. f. by Orville (sent to India)	-	-	
1816 br. c. <i>Little Orville</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1818 br. c. <i>Dominechino</i> , by Vandyke Junior	-	-	Gen. Grosvenor
1820 b. c. Trinidad (sent to India)	-	-	Mr Holbrook

Not covered in 1816, barren in 1819, and died in 1821 in foal to Skim.

JUNO,

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1803, got by John Bull, her dam, Brunette, by Amaranthus, out of Mayfly, by Matchem.

1814 b. f. by Chaunter	-	-	} Sir J. G. Egerton
1815 ch. c. by Cestrian (died in 1816)	-	-	

1817 b. c. <i>Young Cestrian</i> , by Cestrian	-	-	-	} Sir J. G. Egerton
1818 b. c. <i>Young Freeman</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1819 slipped her foal by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1816, 20, and 21.

JUPITER MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1792, her dam by Highflyer—Matchem—Piercelles's sister, by Old England.

1796 f. by Windlestone	-	-	-	} Mr Shafto
1800 ch. c. by Antæus	-	-	-	
1803 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1805 b. c. <i>Whitworth</i> , by Agonistes	-	-	-	
1807 b. f. (dead) by Remembrancer	-	-	-	
1808 { b. c. - } by ditto	-	-	-	
{ b. f. (dead) }				

In 1809 missed to Sir H. Dimadale, and died in 1810.

JUPITER MARE,

Bred by Mr ROBERTSON, in 1792, her dam, Dunce's dam, by Matchem—Snap—Oroonoko—Bajazet's sister.

1805 br. f. by Master Robert	-	-	-	} Sir D. H. Blount
1806 ch. f. <i>Anna Bullen</i> , by John Bull	-	-	-	
1807 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1808 br. c. <i>Bullion</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Had no other foal, and was shot in 1811.

BROWN JUSTICE,

Bred by Mr H. VERNON, in 1795, got by Justice, her dam Xenia, by the lenger, out of Xantippe, by Eclipse.

1799 b. c. <i>Earl of Chester</i> , by Beningbrough	-	-	-	Capt. Graham
1801 gr. c. by the Patchull Arabian	-	-	-	Mr Holland
1802 bl. c. <i>Pluto</i> , by Sir Peter (sent abroad)	-	-	-	Mr Timms
1804 br. f. <i>Cecilia</i> , by Beningbrough	-	-	-	Mr Benson
1805 f. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	Mr Holland
1806 br. c. <i>Cumberland</i> , by Cheshire Cheese	-	-	-	Mr Glover
1807 b. c. <i>Gloicester</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Vansittart
1809 b. f. <i>Helen</i> , by Whiskey	-	-	-	} Capt. H. Vyse
1810 dead twins, by Sorcerer	-	-	-	
1811 dead twins, by Whiskey	-	-	-	
1812 br. c. by Rubens (died in 1813)	-	-	-	} Mr Neville
1813 br. f. <i>Guendolen</i> , by Sorcerer (s. to Prussia)	-	-	-	
1814 b. f. by ditto (s. to Prussia)	-	-	-	Gen. Grosvenor
1815 br. c. by Ashton (died a foal)	-	-	-	Mr Holland

In 1808 missed to Sir Peter, in 1816 to Haphazard.

JUSTICE MARE,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in , her dam, Paralely, by Pot8o's—Lady B. broke, by Squirrel—Sypron, by Blaze.

1805 b. f. <i>Guildford Nan</i> , by Guildford	-	-	-	} Mr Lucas
1806 ch. c. <i>Jack Sparrows</i> , by Ambrosio	-	-	-	
1807 br. c. <i>Vulture</i> , by Eagle	-	-	-	Sir J. Shelley
1808 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Kinnaid
1809 b. c. by Canterbury	-	-	-	Mr Lucas
1810 ch. f. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	Mr Villiers
1812 b. c. <i>Vision</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	Sir J. Shelley

1814 b. c. by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Warwick
1815 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1818 ch. f. by Fyldener	-	-	-	} Mr Cattell
1819 f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1816 and 17.

JUSTICE MARE (own sister to the preceding)

Bred by the same Gentleman.

1805 ch. c. by Don Quixote	-	-	-	Mr Lovell
1807 b. f. by Golden Dab (dam of <i>Miss Platoff</i> , by Doubtful	-	-	-	} Mr D. Falkner
1808 ch. c. <i>Constitution</i> , by Doubtful	-	-	-	
1809 b. f. by Vermin	-	-	-	
1810 br. f. by Y. Whiskey	-	-	-	Mr F. Buckle
1812 b. c. <i>Angler</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	Mr Andrew
1813 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Col. Mellish
1815 by Shuttle	-	-	-	

In 1811 missed to Eagle.

KATE KEARNEY,

Bred by Lord MONTGOMERIE, in 1813, got by Caleb Quot'em, her dam, Trifle, by King Fergus, out of Slope's dam, by Squirrel.

1818 f. by Robin Burns	-	-	-	} Mr Arnot
1819 br. c. by Outcry	-	-	-	
1820 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

KATHARINE (sister to Skelton)

Bred by Mr WETHERELL, in 1798, got by Delpini, her dam by Paymaster—Le Sang—Rib—Eclipse's grandam.

1803 b. f. <i>Little Fanny</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	Sir H. T. Vane
1804 b. f. by Star (broke her thigh when a yearling)	-	-	-	Mr Trotter
1806 b. f. by Shuttle	-	-	-	Mr Morley
1807 b. c. <i>Nota Bene</i> , by Remembrancer	-	-	-	Mr Trotter
1809 br. c. <i>Biscuit</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	-	Mr Brandling
1810 b. f. <i>Token</i> , by Remembrancer	-	-	-	Mr Trotter
1812 ch. c. <i>Cygnat</i> (aft. <i>Glowworm</i>) by Brainworm	-	-	-	Mr Brandling
1814 b. f. by Deceiver	-	-	-	Mr Trotter
1816 b. f. by Brown Bread	-	-	-	Mr Denham

In 1805 missed to Shuttle, in 1808 and 13 cast her foal by Brown Bread, and in 1811 by Brainworm.

KEEPSAKE,

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, in 1808, got by Remembrancer, her dam by Abba Thullé—Chatsworth—Dyer's Dimple.

1814 b. f. by Columpus	-	-	-	} Mr Baillie
1815 ch. f. by Apollo	-	-	-	
1818 br. f. by Stamford	-	-	-	} Mr G. Dawson
1822 by Prime Minister	-	-	-	

Between 1815 and 1818 was used as a hunter, in 1819 and 20 missed to Stamford, in 1821 to Bustler.

KILL DEVIL MARE,

Bred by Mr LONG KINGSMAN, in 1805, her dam by Y. Woodpecker, out of Equity, by Dungannon

1809 b. f. <i>Ariadne</i> , by Ambrosio	.	.	.	} Mr T. Scaith
1810 br. c. <i>Mecca</i> , by the Mecca Arabian	.	.	.	
1811 barren	.	.	.	
1812 dead c. by Y. Whiskey	.	.	.	
1813 b. c. <i>Bacchus</i> , by Worthy	.	.	.	
1814 cast her foal by Marmion	.	.	.	

KILL DEVIL MARE,

Bred by Mr BARSON, in 1806, her dam, Juliana, by Crop—Alexis—Bor
dam, by Blank—Snip—Lady Thigh.

1813 ch. f. by Selim	.	.	.	} Mr Hankey S
1814 ch. c. by ditto (sent to India)	.	.	.	
1815 missed to ditto	.	.	.	
1816 ch. f. by an Arabian	.	.	.	} Mr Cossans
1817 b. f. (<i>Selma</i>) by Selim	.	.	.	

This mare was sold at Messrs Tattersall's Repository, in the autumn
1817, after which we were unable to obtain any account of her—her
was sold at the same time for 10 guineas.

KING FERGUS MARE, (sister to Beningbrough)

Bred by Mr HALL, in 1790, dam by Herod—Matchem—Duchess.

1794 gr. f. <i>Miss Windleston</i> , by Windleston (sent to Russia)	.	.	.	} Mr Fowler
1795 h. c. by ditto	.	.	.	
1796 b. f. <i>Daphne</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)	.	.	.	} Mr G
1797 ch. f. <i>Minerva</i> , by Walnut	.	.	.	
1798 gr. f. by Windlestons (sent to Russia)	.	.	.	} Mr E
1799 br. c. <i>Young Star</i> , by Star (dislocated his hip)	.	.	.	
1800 gr. c. <i>Adonis</i> , by Delpini	.	.	.	Mr G
1801 b. f. by Oberon	.	.	.	Mr E
1802 ch. f. by Delpini	.	.	.	Mr G
1803 br. f. by Archduke	.	.	.	Mr E
1804 br. c. (<i>Archduke</i>) by ditto	.	.	.	Ld D.
1807 b. c. <i>Defender</i> , by Remembrancer (died at 2 years old)	.	.	.	} Mr Brandling
1808 h. c. (<i>Running Peter</i>) by ditto	.	.	.	
1809 br. f. by Golumpus	.	.	.	Mr Scarsbrick
1810 br. c. <i>Mexico</i> , by Sancho	.	.	.	Mr Ellerker
1811 br. f. by Cardinal York	.	.	.	M. of Queensberry
				Mr Ellerker

In 1812 missed to Cardinal York, and died in 1813.

KING FERGUS MARE,

Bred by Mr WASTELL, in 1790, her dam, Cælia, by Herod, out of Pros
pine, sister to Eclipse.

1794 gr. c. <i>Little Scot</i> , by Delpini	.	.	.	} Mr Hutchinson
1796 b. f. by Walnut	.	.	.	
1797 b. c. (<i>True Blue</i>) by ditto (a. to Virginia)	.	.	.	
1799 gr. f. <i>Scotie</i> , by Delpini	.	.	.	} Mr Wastell
1801 b. f. <i>Lumbago</i> , by Grouse (a. to Ireland)	.	.	.	
1803 b. c. (<i>Pretty Boy</i>) by ditto (a. to Ireland)	.	.	.	
1806 b. c. by Waxy	.	.	.	} Ld Montgomerie
1808 ch. c. <i>Kilruddery</i> , by John Bull	.	.	.	
1809 br. f. by Caleb Quot'em	.	.	.	
1810 ch. c. by John Bull	.	.	.	
1813 br. f. by Caleb Quot'em (dead)	.	.	.	

In 1807 missed to John Bull, in 1813 died in foaling.—Lumbago produced
in England, 1810, br. c. *Gum Gossamer*, by Pioneer.

KING FERGUS MARE (Grey)

Bred by Mr CROKE, in , her dam, a grey mare by Regulus (dam of Sultana and Nectar) grandam by the Cullen Arabian.

1804 gr. c. <i>Lichfield</i> , by Gouty	-	-	-	Mr Dyott
1808 ch. c. by Orlando	-	-	-	
1810 f. <i>Miss Manner</i> , by Y. Whiskey	-	-	-	Mr Green
1811 gr. f. by Starling	-	-	-	} Mr Herrick
1812 gr. c. by Jack-a-lantern	-	-	-	
1815 by L'Orient	-	-	-	

KITTY BEAN,

Bred by Mr DURAND, in , got by Guildford, her dam, Hermione, by Sir Peter, out of Paulina, by Florizel.

1805 b. f. by Teddy the Grinder	-	-	-	} Mr Durand
1806 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1807 b. c. (<i>Watchman</i>) by Y. Whiskey	-	-	-	

One of the above Teddy fillies was the dam of Mr Craven's *Eaglet*, by Eagle.
—N. B. Hermione died unable to foal a large colt, and left no produce but Kitty Bean.

LABORIE (sister to Parisot)

Bred by Sir FRANK STANDISH, in 1799, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Deceit, sister to the Yellow mare, by Tandem—Perdita, &c.

1805 b. c. by Gohanna	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1806 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1807 ch. c. <i>Homespun</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1809 br. c. by Czar Peter	-	-	-	} Mr N. Fellows
1811 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1813 br. f. <i>Birmingham Countess</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	
1816 br. f. by Czar Peter	-	-	-	
1818 h. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1808, 10, and 15, missed to Czar Peter, 12 to Bobtail, and 14 to Sorcerer.

LADY BROUGH,

Bred by Sir JOHN LAWSON, in 1801, got by Stride, her dam by Drone—Silvia, by Young Marske—Ferret, by a brother to Silvio—Regulus, &c.

1807 ch. f. by Eagle	-	-	-	Mr Mellish
1808 h. c. <i>Angelo</i> , by Sancho	-	-	-	Ld C. H. Somerset
1809 b. c. by Orville	-	-	-	Ld Darlington
1810 b. f. by Selim	-	-	-	} Col. Leigh
1811 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. <i>Dr Syntax</i> (afterwards <i>Strider</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Darlington
1813 missed to ditto	-	-	-	

Dead.

LADY CAROLINE (sister to Kite)

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1798, got by Buzzard, her dam, Calash, by Herod, the dam of Whiskey, &c.

1801 ch. f. by Stride (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	Mr Booth
1804 ch. c. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1806 ch. f. <i>Mellona</i> , by L'Orient (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr G. Linton
1808 b. f. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	
1809 b. c. <i>Delight</i> , by Stamford	-	-	-	} Mr Grant
1810 f. by Sancho	-	-	-	

1812 b. f. (<i>Miss Kitty</i>) by Sir David	.	.	Mr Vernon
1813 c. by Baronet (died a foal)	.	.	Mr Vernon
1814 b. f. by Dick Andrews	.	.	Mr Parker
1815 b. f. by ditto	.	.	Mr T. Chapon
1818 by Amadis	.	.	Mr T. Chapon
In 1802 missed to Hambletonian, 1803 to Sir Peter, 1805 to Shuttle to Remembrancer.			

LADY CATHERINE,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in , got by John Bull, her dam by the land Arabian, out of a hunting mare not thorough-bred.

1808 ch. c. * <i>Copenhagen</i> , by Meteor	.	.	Gen Grosvenor
1810 ch. f. (<i>Chantress</i>) by Popinjay	.	.	Mr Farrell

Sent to Ireland.

**Copenhagen* was the horse ridden by the Duke of Wellington at the of Waterloo.

LADY CHARLOTTE (sister to Kite)

Bred by Mr WILKINSON, in 1799, got by Buzzard, her dam, Calash, by rod—Teresa, by Matchem—Regulus—Sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1805 b. c. <i>McGeorge</i> , by St George	.	.	Mr W.N.W.H.
1806 ch. c. <i>Lingodel</i> , by Stamford	.	.	Mr W.N.W.H.
1807 ch. f. by Benningbrough or Zechariah	.	.	Mr W.N.W.H.
1809 br. c. <i>Cervo</i> , by Dick Andrews	.	.	Ld D
1810 b. c. <i>Tiger</i> , by Sir Paul	.	.	Sir G
1811 b. c. <i>Crabstick</i> , by Sorcerer	.	.	Mr G
1812 b. f. by Sir David	.	.	Mr V
1813 ch. c. <i>Napoleon</i> , by Sorcerer	.	.	Mr L
1814 b. f. by Dick Andrews	.	.	Sir G
1815 b. c. <i>Screw</i> , by ditto	.	.	Mr T
1817 ch. f. (<i>Shrimp</i>) by Scud	.	.	Mr T

Slipped her foal by Scud in 1816, and died in April, 1

LADY CRUTCHES,

Bred by Mr ROSSON, in 1795, got by Drone, her dam by Fitzherod—Davy, by Dainty Davy—Regulus—Bosphorus, &c.

1807 b. c. by Benningbrough	.	.	Major Wheeler
1808 b. c. <i>John Hutchinson</i> , (afterwards <i>Disappointment</i>) by ditto	.	.	Mr Dinwiddie
1809 b. f. <i>Hutchinson</i> , by ditto	.	.	Mr Dinwiddie
1811 b. c. <i>Lactator</i> , by Benningbrough	.	.	Mr Dinwiddie
1813 gr. c. by ditto	.	.	Mr Dinwiddie

In 1810 and 1812 missed to Benningbrough.

LADY JANE (sister to Hermione)

Bred by the Earl of DUNAY, in 1796, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Paul Florizel—Captive, by Matchem—Calliope, by Slouch—Atalanta's dam.

1802 b. c. <i>Skirmisher</i> , by Buzzard	.	.	Gen. Grosvenor
1804 b. f. <i>Briseis</i> , by Benningbrough (dam of <i>Abier</i>)	.	.	Gen. Grosvenor
1806 b. f. <i>Chryseis</i> , by Asparagus	.	.	Mr Hassard
1808 b. f. <i>Miss Tooley</i> , by Teddy (sent to Ireland)	.	.	Ld Lowther
1809 b. c. (<i>Dorus</i>) by Benningbrough	.	.	Mr Boulton
1810 c. by Sorcerer (dead)	.	.	Gen. Grosvenor
1812 b. f. <i>Reserve</i> , by Waxy	.	.	Mr Boulton
1813 br. c. by Sorcerer	.	.	Mr Boulton

1815 br. c. by Cesario
 1816 dead twins, by Thunderbolt
 1817 br. f. *Brunetta*, by Smolensko
 1819 b. c. by Selim
 In 1807 missed to Eagle, 14 to L'Orient, 18 to Orville, 20 to Pioneer, and died.

LADY JANE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in December, 1802, got by Buzzard, her dam, Garland, by Mercury, out of Marigold, by Herod—Sister to Pacolet, by Blank.

1814 b. c. by Camillus	Mr West
1817 b. c. by Walton	} Mr T. Chapman
1819 ch. f. by Clinker	
1821 c. by Amadis (dead)	

In 1815 missed to Sorcerer, 16 to Prime Minister, 18 to Cervantes, and 20 to Filho da Puta.

LADY JANE,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1806, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Bay Javelin, by Javelin, out of a sister to Spadille.

1812 b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Orville	} D. of Hamilton
1813 b. c. <i>Algernon</i> , by Sir David	
1814 ch. f. by Governor (sent to Russia)	
1815 ch. c. (<i>Lancaster</i>) by ditto	
1816 ch. c. by ditto (died 6 days old)	
1817 b. c. by Petronius (died 5 weeks old)	
1818 b. c. <i>Hamilton</i> , by Governor	Mr Gascoigne
1819 b. c. by ditto	Duchess of Somerset

LADY MARY,

Bred by Lord BELHAVEN, in 1800, got by Benningbrough, her dam by High-flyer—Marske.

1809 ch. c. <i>Skip</i> , by Stride	} Mr N. Hodgson
1811 b. c. by Sir Paul	
1812 b. f. <i>Queen Anne</i> , by Remembrancer	
1813 b. c. by Golumpus	
1818 b. f. by Smolensko	

LADY MAYORESS,

Bred by the Earl of EGBERT, in 1796, got by Precipitate, out of Active, by Woodpecker—Laura, by Whistlejacket—Starling, &c.

1802 ch. c. <i>Lord Mayor</i> , by Gouty	} Mr Lake
1805 b. c. by Sorcerer	
1806 ch. f. <i>Britannia</i> , by Gouty	Mr Ladbroke
1808 b. c. <i>Schoolboy</i> , by Coriander	Mr Blake
1809 ch. c. <i>Pupil</i> , by Whiskey	} Mr Lake
1811 ch. f. by Zodiac	
1812 c. by Granicus	

In 1807 missed to Sorcerer, and died in 1812.—*Britannia* dropped down dead in June, 1815, having produced that year a f. by Rubens, and the preceding year a f. by Election; these were her only produce, and are both dead.

LADY SARAH,

Foaled in 1794, got by Fidget—Alfred—Magnolia, by Marske.

1803	br. c. by Hambletonian	.	.	.	{	Sir H. T. Van
1804	br. f. (<i>Miss Blanchard</i>) by ditto	.	.	.		
1805	b. f. by ditto	.	.	.		
1806	br. f. <i>Penelope</i> , by Shuttle	.	.	.	{	Mr Baillie
1807	b. c. <i>Corduroy</i> , by ditto	.	.	.		Mr W. Peirce
1808	b. c. <i>Amadis de Gaul</i> , by Hambletonian	.	.	.	{	Sir W. Gerard
1809	b. c. <i>Don Rodrigo</i> , by Windle	.	.	.		
1810	b. c. by Windle or Chariot	.	.	.		
1811	b. f. <i>Sophy</i> , by Y. Chariot	.	.	.		
1812	b. f. by Shuttle	.	.	.	{	Mr Hartley
1813	b. ro. c. <i>Ronald</i> , by Pam	.	.	.		
1814	br. c. <i>Boroughman</i> , by ditto	.	.	.		Mr Barrett
1815	by Thunderbolt	.	.	.		

LADY SARAH,

Bred by Mr CONGANNON, in , got by Trumpator, her dam by Dungan out of Nelly, by Postmaster—Rosebud, by Snap.

1806	b. c. by Improver	.	.	.	{	Mr Worth
1807	b. c. by ditto	.	.	.		
1810	b. c. by Chasher	.	.	.		
1811	b. f. by Vivaldi's Brother	.	.	.	{	Mr Dixon
1812	by Julius Caesar	.	.	.		
1815	c. by Breslaw	.	.	.		
1816	by ditto	.	.	.		

In 1808 missed to Sir Solomon

LADY SOPHI

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1809, got by Sancho out of Huncamunca, by 1

1817	b. f. by Crispin	.	.	.
1819	b. c. by ditto	.	.	.
1821	f. by ditto (or Blucher)	.	.	.
1822	by Partisan	.	.	.

In 1815 missed to Waxy, 16 to Scud.

LADY TEAZLE (sister

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1781, got

1788	f. by Florizel (dam of <i>Maquerade</i>)	.	.	.	{	Mr Sitwell
1789	br. c. <i>Robin Hood</i> , by Dunganon	.	.	.		
1790	b. f. by ditto	.	.	.		
1791	b. f. by Young Merwick	.	.	.		
1792	b. f. by Dunganon (dam of <i>Artichoke</i>), both by Don Quixote, and her own	.	.	.		
1793	b. c. (<i>Vespasian</i>) by PotBo's	.	.	.		
1794	b. f. <i>Miss Teazle</i> , by Meteor	.	.	.		
1796	b. c. by Asparagus	.	.	.	{	Gen Grosvenor
1797	b. c. <i>Little Boy Blue</i> , by ditto	.	.	.		

Lady Teazle died on her passage to America.

LANGTON MARE,

Bred by Mr WARREN, in 1814, her dam Circe, sister to Cornus, by Sorcerer out of Houghton Lass, by Sir Peter.

1819	b. f. by Pan	.	.	.	{	Mr Kellerman
1820	b. f. by ditto	.	.	.		
1820	by ditto	.	.	.		

In 1818 slipped foal by Pericles, 1821 by Pan.

LARK (sister to Linnet)

Bred by Mr Glossop, in 1803, got by Moorcock, out of Hornet, by Drone.

1809	c. by Stavely (dead)	-	-	-	Mr Glossop
1810	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr G. Clarke
1812	b. c. by ditto (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	Prince Esterhazy
					{ Mr G. Clarke

LATIMERS,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1802, got by Volunteer, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Elfleda, sister to Columbus, by Alfred—Engineer.

1807	br. f. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	{ D. of Hamilton
1808	br. c. <i>Squib</i> by ditto	-	-	-	
1811	ch. c. <i>Congreve</i> , by Quiz	-	-	-	{ Ld Rous
1812	b. c. <i>Shrapnell</i> , by Zodiac	-	-	-	
1813	br. c. <i>Firemaster</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	
1816	br. c. <i>Master General</i> , by ditto (sent to India)	-	-	-	{ Ld Stradbroke
1818	b. c. <i>Store-keeper</i> , by Quiz	-	-	-	
1820	ch. c. <i>Armourer</i> , by Zodiac	-	-	-	
1821	b. c. <i>Furbisher</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1809 missed to Quiz, 10 slipped foal by Alexander, 14 ditto by Quiz, 15 and 17 missed to Zodiac, 19 slipped foal by ditto, had no foal in 1822, and died in 1824.

LAVINIA,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1790, got by King Fergus—Camilla, by Snap—Pyrrha, by Matchem—Duchess, by Whitenose.

1795	b. f. by Weathercock	-	-	-	Sir C. Turner
1797	b. c. <i>Baby</i> , by Walnut	-	-	-	Sir H. Williamson
1798	b. c. by Spadille (died a foal)	-	-	-	Mr Bamlet
1801	b. c. <i>Sir Charles</i> , by the Arabian Selim	-	-	-	Mr Dent
1802	ch. c. <i>Sir Frank</i> , by a brother to Eagle	-	-	-	Mr Phillips
1803	b. c. (<i>Yorkshire-man</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Dent
1804	br. f. by the Arabian Selim	-	-	-	Mr Dinsdale
1806	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Ombler
1807	ch. c. by Rememberer	-	-	-	Ld Strathmore

In 1799 missed to Star, 1805 to Shuttle; died in 1808.

LAVINIA,

Purchased by Mr Smith, as Lavinia, by Rockingham, out of Lurcher's dam, afterwards supposed to be her sister, but eventually proved to be neither. She is described as a fine looking mare, with every appearance of being thorough-bred.

1814	ch. c. <i>Sylocus</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	D. of Rutland
1815	ch. f. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	{ Mr N. H. Smith
1816	gr. c. by Mr Forbes's Grey Arabian	-	-	-	
1817	ch. c. <i>Feramarz</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	
1819	b. f. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	{ Mr R. Wilson
1820	gr. f. by an Arabian	-	-	-	

Missed to Sorcerer in 1818, and died in the Autumn of 1820.

LAVINIA,

Bred by Mr E. PHILLIPS, in 1802, got by Pipator, out of the dam of Dick Andrews.

- 1810 ch. c. by Sir Oliver Gen. Grosvener
 1811 ch. f. *Johanna Southcote*, by Benningbrough . . . Mr Hallett
 In 1808 and 1809 missed to Alexander, in 1812 was killed by the kick
 gelding, with a colt in her by Clinker.

LAURA,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1778, got by Eclipse, her dam by Locust, out
 the dam of Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko.

- | | |
|---|-------------------|
| 1787 b. f. <i>Creeping Kate</i> , by Foxhunter (dam of
<i>Whitenose</i> , by Hyacinthus) | } Mr Garforth |
| 1791 ch. f. <i>Young Laura</i> , by Phenomenon | |
| 1794 b. f. by Boudrow (died at 2 years old) | } Sir H. Williams |
| 1795 ch. c. <i>Stripling</i> , by Phenomenon | |

LAURA (sister to Alleganti)

Bred by Mr HARRIS, in 1800, got by Pegasus, her dam, Orange-Squeezer
 Highflyer, out of Mop-squeezer, by Matchem—Lady, by Sir C. Turner
 Sweepstakes.

- | | |
|--|------------|
| 1811 ch. c. by Bobtail | } Mr Pryce |
| 1812 gr. f. by Grimaldi | |
| 1813 gr. c. by ditto | |
| 1814 ch. c. <i>Duplicate</i> , by Williamson's Ditto | |
| 1815 ch. c. by Camerton | |
| 1816 ch. c. <i>Doctor Eady</i> , by Rubens | |

In 1817 missed to Fyldener and was sh

LAURETTA,

Bred by Mr BOULANGER, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, out of
 ter to Skyscraper.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1812 b. c. by Waxy (died rising 2) | } |
| 1813 ch. f. by Rubens | |

Lauretta is dead.

LAZY,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1800, got by Driver, her dam, Tag
 Trentham, out of Venus, by Eclipse.

- | | |
|--|---------------|
| 1805 b. f. <i>Anderida</i> , by Gohanna | } Ld Egremont |
| 1806 b. f. (<i>Emma</i>) by ditto | |
| 1810 c. by ditto | |
| 1813 ch. c. <i>Elector</i> , by Election (sent to Prussia) | |
| 1816 c. by Octavius | |

LEGACY,

Bred by Mr JOLLIFF, in 1794, got by King Fergus, out of Mortonia,
 Herod—Northumberland—Regulus.

- | | |
|---|-------------------|
| 1799 b. f. by Gabriel (dam of <i>Sledmere</i>) | } Sir M. M. Sykes |
| 1802 b. c. <i>Sir Launcelot</i> , by Delpini | |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Sir Sacripant</i> , by Stamford | |
| 1804 or 5 ch. c. <i>Young Stamford</i> , by ditto | } Mr T. Sykes |
| 1806 b. f. <i>Stamfordia</i> , by ditto | |
| 1808 b. c. <i>Epperston</i> , by Delpini | |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Young Delpini</i> , by ditto | |
| 1810 gr. c. <i>Wenthorpe</i> , by Evander | |

1813 ch. c. <i>John Blunt</i> , by Sir David	-	-	Mr Scarisbrick
1816 b. f. by Cervantes	-	-	Mr Lammin

LEMON-SQUEEZER,

Bred by Mr WELLESLEY, in 1807, got by the Wellesley Grey Arabian, her dam, Orange-squeezer, by Highflyer, out of Mopsqueezer, by Matchem.

1812 gr. f. <i>Lemonade</i> , by Brigliadoro	-	-	}
1813 gr. f. by Sorcerer	-	-	
1815 br. c. by Dick Andrews	-	-	
1817 by Applegarth	-	-	

LE SANG MARE (sister to Amazon)

Her dam by Rib, out of the grandam of Eclipse.

1779 gr. c. <i>Young Paymaster</i> , by Paymaster	-	-	}	Mr Wetherell
1781 b. c. <i>Balloon</i> , by Alfred	-	-		
1782 gr. f. by Magnet (dam of <i>Honest John</i>)	-	-		
1783 gr. c. <i>Windlestone</i> , by ditto	-	-		
1785 b. c. by Paymaster	-	-		
1786 b. f. <i>Heiress</i> , by ditto	-	-		
1787 gr. c. <i>Beamish</i> , by ditto	-	-		
1788 gr. f. by ditto	-	-		
1789 gr. c. by ditto (died soon after foaling)	-	-		
1791 f. by Phenomenon (died 2 days after foaling)	-	-		
1792 gr. f. by Magnet	-	-	-	Mr Wilson
1794 gr. f. by Sir Peter (dam of <i>Blue Devil</i>)	-	-	-	Sir J. Eden

In 1790 missed to Paymaster, in 1793 to Sir Peter, and died in 1795 in foaling to Sir Peter.

LIFE-BOAT,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1806, got by Whiskey, her dam, Seafowl, sister to Seagull, by Woodpecker, out of Middlesex.

1812 b. c. <i>Original</i> , by Rubens	-	-	}	Mr Dundas
1813 barren	-	-		
1814 missed to Canopus	-	-		
1815 b. f. <i>Fancy</i> , by Rubens	-	-		

Died from a kick.

LILY,

Bred by Mr BROADHURST, in 1793, got by Highflyer, her dam, Imperatrix by Alfred, out of Mr Goodricke's mare by Old England.

1802 ch. c. by Spear	-	-	-	-	Mr Prior
1805 ch. f. by Coriander	-	-	-	-	} Mr Watson
1807 b. f. <i>Dimity</i> , by Trumpator	-	-	-	-	
1809 ch. c. <i>Bodkin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1810 f. by Waxy (died young)	-	-	-	-	} Ld G. H. Caven- dish
1812 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1815 ch. c. by Middlethorpe	-	-	-	-	
1816 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She had no foal after 1816, and was shot in 1820.

LITTLE JANE,

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1813, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Prue, sister to Sir David, by Trumpator.

817 ch. f. by Soothsayer	-	-	-	Mr H. Neale
818 b. c. by Blucher	-	-	-	Mr J. Rogers
819 b. c. by Marmion	-	-	-	Mr H. Neale

Missed to Orville in 1820, and was sent abroad.

LITTLE PICKLE,

red by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1790, got by Diomed, dam, Anna, sister to Javelin, by Eclipse—Spectator, &c.

810 b. c. Weymouth, (aft. Doctor) by Gamnut	-	-	-	{ Ld F. Bentinck
811 b. c. Henry, by ditto	-	-	-	

LITTLE SALLY,

red by Mr Wilson, in 1804, got by Buzzard, her dam, Totterella, by L gannon, out of Marcella, by Mambrino.

808 c. by Walton (died young)	-	-	-	{ Mr Elwes
809 ch. c. by Sancho	-	-	-	
811 b. c. by Wary	-	-	-	
812 ch. c. Billing (afterwards Hellebore) by Sorcerer	-	-	-	Mr Wilson

In 1809 was not covered, in 1813 missed to Sorcerer.

LOGIE O'BUCHAN MARE,

red by Mr Boswell, in 1807, her dam by Fortitude, out of Lady Bol broke, by Squirrel—Herod's dam.

816 b. c. by Interloper	-	-	-	{ Mr C
817 b. c. by Rob the Ranter	-	-	-	
818 br. c. Roebuck, by Young Gouty	-	-	-	{ Sir R.
820 ch. c. Benevento, by Stamford	-	-	-	

Died in 1820 in foal to Outcry.

LOPCATCHER,

red by Mr Coates, in 1794, got by Young Marake, her dam, Highflyer, out of Calliope, by Slouch.

802 b. c. by Hambletonian (died when a foal)	-	-	-	{ Sir I.
803 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
804 b. c. by Hambletonian (died at 2 years old)	-	-	-	
805 br. c. by ditto (died at 1 year old)	-	-	-	
806 b. c. Gulliver, by Cockfighter	-	-	-	Mr E.
807 b. f. Palmflower, by ditto	-	-	-	Mr C.

In 1801 missed to Overton.

L'ORIENT MARE,

red by Capt. , in 1805, her dam by Carbu Cade—Traveller—Treasurer—Regulus.

811 ch. f. Strawberry, by Derwent	-	-	-	{ Mr J.
812 b. c. by Cocker	-	-	-	
814 ch. f. St Helena, by Brighton (Volunteer)	-	-	-	
815 b. f. by Cumberland (died a yearling)	-	-	-	
816 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
817 b. c. Copeland (aft. Quicksilver) by ditto	-	-	-	
818 b. f. Otis, by Bustard (Buzzard)	-	-	-	
820 b. c. by Young Screveton (a travelling stallion)	-	-	-	
821 b. c. Enville, by Ebor	-	-	-	

In 1813 missed to Cocker, 19 to Bustard, and not covered

L'ORIENT MARE,

Bred by Mr E. CARTER, in 1805, her dam by Constitution—Dux—Doctor's dam, by Herod—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

1809 ch. c. by Barnaby	-	-	-	Mr E. Carter
1810 b. c. <i>Trissy</i> , by Remembrancer	-	-	-	Sir W. Maxwell
1811 b. f. by Cardinal York (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr E. Carter
1812 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1813 ch. f. <i>Lepante</i> , by Cervantes	-	-	-	Mr H. Dawson
1814 c. by Remembrancer	-	-	-	

Had no foal afterwards.

LOUISA,

Bred by Mr BAIRD, in 1787 got by Highflyer, her dam, by Matchem, out of a sister to Dainty Davy, by Traveller.

1796 b. c. by King Fergus	-	-	-	} Mr Baird
1798 b. f. by Buzzard	-	-	-	
1799 b. c. <i>Young Newbyth</i> , by Trimmer	-	-	-	
1800 b. c. <i>Young Trimmer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1801 br. c. by Overton	-	-	-	} Mr Hanfilton
1804 b. f. by Scorpion	-	-	-	
1805 b. f. by Delpini	-	-	-	} Mr Baillie
1806 b. c. by Honeycomb	-	-	-	
1809 b. f. <i>Eleanor</i> , by Competitor	-	-	-	
1810 b. c. <i>Cooper of Fogo</i> , by Orion	-	-	-	

Died in 1813.

LOUISA,

Bred by Mr BROADHURST, in 1794, got by Javelin, her dam by Herod—Snap—Chalkstone's dam, by Shepherd's Crab.

1801 b. f. by Walnut	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1802 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1803 ch. f. (<i>Wrexham Lass</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1804 b. c. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	
1805 b. c. <i>Petronius</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	
1807 gr. c. (<i>Bustler</i>) by Delpini	-	-	-	
1810 b. f. by Sir Paul	-	-	-	
1811 ch. c. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	
1812 ch. f. by Sir David	-	-	-	
1813 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1808 missed to Beningbrough, 1809 to Shuttle and Governor.

LOUISA,

Bred by Earl FITZWILLIAM, in 1800, got by Ormond, her dam, Evelina, by Highflyer, the dam of Orville.

1806 br. f. <i>Black Diamond</i> , by Stamford	-	-	-	Mr Craven
1807 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Col. Childers
1808 ch. f. <i>Topaz</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Thornhill
1809 bl. f. <i>Cat</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1810 bl. c. by ditto (broke his neck)	-	-	-	Col. Childers
1811 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Raine
1812 br. f. <i>Mouse</i> , by Sir David	-	-	-	} Ld G. H. Cavendish
1813 b. c. by ditto (sent to Vienna in 1818)	-	-	-	
1815 ch. c. by Middlethorpe	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. (<i>Truth</i>) by Rubens	-	-	-	
1817 ch. c. by Middlethorpe	-	-	-	
1818 ch. c. by Rubens	-	-	-	

In 1814 missed to Dick Andrews, 20 to Bourbon and Rubens, and 21 to Bourbon; 1819 slipped her foal by Bourbon, and died with her foal in 1822.

LUCILLA,

Bred by Mr WHALEY, in 1805, got by Highland Fling, her dam, Nelly Postmaster, out of Rosebud.

1810 b. f. <i>Zephyra</i> , by <i>Barbarossa</i>	-	-	-	-	} Sir H. Lippincott
1811 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1814 by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. <i>Acastus</i> , by <i>Smuggler</i>	-	-	-	-	Mr Walters
1818 b. c. by <i>Poulton</i>	-	-	-	-	Sir H. Lippincott
1822 b. c. <i>Rothelan</i> , by <i>Tiresias</i>	-	-	-	-	Mr Petre

Barren in 1812, 19, and 20.

LUCK'S-ALL MARE,

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1811, her dam by Toby—Magnet—Dolly Snap.

1815 b. f. by Sir Andrew	-	-	-	-	}
1816 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. c. by <i>Bellerophon</i>	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. by <i>Smolensko</i>	-	-	-	-	
1822 by <i>Magnum Bonum</i>	-	-	-	-	

LUCY,

Bred by the Earl of DEBY, in 1796, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Miss South (Trentham's dam) by South—Cartouch, &c.

1809 f. by <i>Milo</i>	-	-	-	-	Mr
1810 br. c. <i>Viceroy</i> , by <i>Sancho</i>	-	-	-	-	Ld
1817 bl. f. by <i>Smolensko</i>	-	-	-	-	Mr
1819 f. by <i>Rinaldo</i>	-	-	-	-	Ld

Missed to Sir David in 1812, to Newcastle in 13; also barren in 16, and 18, and died in 1820.—She carried Lady Derby before she was put to the stud.

LUCY (Young)

Bred by Mr TORHAM, in 1799, got by *Delpini*, her dam, *Lucy*, by *Florence* out of *Frensy*.

1810 br. f. by <i>Cleveland</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wightwick
1813 b. f. <i>Empirica</i> , by <i>Doctor</i>	-	-	-	-	

In 1811 missed to *Cleveland*, 12 to *Doctor*, and died in 1814 in New York.

LUNA,

Bred by Mr CRAVEN, in 1804, got by *Volunteer*, her dam, *Stargazer* Highflyer, out of *Mill West*, by *Matchem*.

1813 ch. c. <i>Battledore</i> , by <i>Shuttlecock</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr Astley
1815 ch. f. <i>Vesper</i> , by <i>Dick Andrews</i>	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. by <i>Magic</i>	-	-	-	-	
1818 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. c. by <i>Haphazard</i> (died soon after foaling)	-	-	-	-	
1821 ch. f. by <i>Friday</i>	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1814, 17, and 19.

LURCHER MARE,

Her dam (sister to Captain Tart) by *Phlegon*—*Merlin*—*Regulus*

1803 b. c. <i>Companion</i> , by Benningbrough	-	-	Mr Mellish
1804 b. c. <i>Comrade</i> , by Stamford	-	-	Mr R. Prince
1806 br. c. <i>Sir Anthony Rowley</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	} Mr Clifton
1807 b. f. <i>Morgiana</i> , by Coriolanus	-	-	
1808 b. c. <i>Skilligolee</i> , by Sir Ulic	-	-	
1809 b. f. <i>Boadicea</i> , by Warrior	-	-	
1810 br. c. <i>Layton</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr Hunter, of Dublin
1811 br. f. by ditto	-	-	
1812 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1813 gr. c. by Evander	-	-	

LURCHER MARE,

Bred by Mr NEVILLE, in , her dam by Magnet—Snap—Cade—Partner.

1806 b. c. <i>Venetian</i> , by Cockfeeder	-	-	Mr Neville
1807 b. c. by Cockfighter	-	-	Mr Mitton
1809 b. f. by Hambletonian	-	-	Mr Clark
1810 b. f. by Grazier	-	-	} Mr Mitton
1811 b. f. by ditto	-	-	

LYDIA (sister to Eleanor)

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, in 1802, got by Whiskey, out of Sorcerer's dam.

1809 slipped her foal after running at Leicester in	1808	} Mr Andrew
1810 ro. c. <i>The Corporal</i> , by Orville		
1811 b. c. <i>The Drummer</i> , by Waxy	-	Mr Lambton

Died in foaling in 1811, the foal brought up by hand.

MA BELLE,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1791, got by Volunteer, her dam, Gossamer, by Herod, out of a sister to Highflyer's dam.

1810 missed to John Bull	-	-	} M. of Queensberry
1811 b. f. by Benningbrough	-	-	
1812 gr. f. by Tim (son of Whiskey)	-	-	
1813 b. f. by Orville	-	-	

Has had no foal since, and died in 1814.

MADCAP,

Bred by Mr HATTON, in 1796, got by Anvil—Eclipse—Squirrel.

1801 b. c. <i>Wafer</i> , by St George	-	-	Mr Field
1803 b. c. by Stickler	-	-	Mr S. Pearce
1805 b. c. by Applegarth	-	-	Mr Bullock
1806 b. c. by ditto	-	-	} Mr S. Pearce
1807 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1809 barren	-	-	} Col. Sharpe
1810 b. f. by Quiz	-	-	
1811 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1812 f. by ditto (died young)	-	-	
1813 br. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	

MADRIGAL,

Bred by Earl GOSVENOR, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Mistletoe, sister to Druid, by Pot8o's—Maid of the Oaks, by Herod—Rarity, by Matchem.

1809 b. f. *Clipper*, b
 1811 b. c. *Earthquake*
 1812 b. f. *Castrella*, l

Bred by Mr PARRY J
 heart, by
 1815 br. f. by Newca
 1817 bl. c. *Marvel*, by
 1818 bl. f. *Discordia*,
 1819 br. c. *Rattler*, by
 1820 br. f. by Milo
 1821 missed to a Bra
 1822 b. c. *Monarch*, b

MAC

Bred by Mr WATTS

1786 gr. f. by Payma
 1787 gr. f. *Patty-my*
 1788 b. f. by ditto -
 1789 br. c. by ditto
 1790 not covered the
 1791 c. by Phannon
 1792 b. c. by Ruler -
 1793 br. f. by Sir Pete
 1794 br. c. *Honest Joh*
 1795 gr. c. *Push-forse*
 1796 gr. f. by Comet
 1797 br. c. *Glen-Arm*
 1798 br. f. (*Miss Topp*)
 1799 gr. f. by Sir Pet
 1800 gr. c. (*Starling*)

I

Bred by Messrs Broad
 dam, Young Magi
 braham, &c.

b. f. by Sir Peter
 1807 b. c. *Sir Marring*
 1808 b. c. *Sir Malagie*
 1809 barren
 1810 b. c. *Diabolis*, by

1811 ch. c. *Cambuskie*
 1812 ch. f. by ditto
 1813 gr. f. (*Meg Merr*)
 1814 by ditto -

MAIDEN,

Bred by Earl FITZWILLIAM, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Ph
 menon—Matron, by Florizel, Maiden, by Matchem.

1807 br. c. by Shuttle (died a foal) - - Mr Elwes
 1808 b. c. *Homespun*, by Hambletonian - - Mr Humphrey

1809 ch. f. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Elwes
1810 br. c. (<i>Magnum Bonum</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1811 b. c. <i>Crown Prince</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	-	Sir G. Webster
1812 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Elwes
1814 b. f. <i>Enchantress</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	} Ld Palmerston
1815 b. c. by Election (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1817 b. f. by Rubens	-	-	-	-	
1818 b. f. by Camerton	-	-	-	-	
In 1806 missed to Waxy, 13 to Sorcerer, 16 to Rubens, and died January 1819.					

MAID-OF-ALL-WORK,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1786, got by Highflyer, her dam, sister to Tandem, by Syphon—Regulus—Snip.

1794 ch. f. by Meteor	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1796 b. f. Pot8o's (dam of <i>Blowing</i>)	-	-	-	-	
1797 ch. c. <i>Scrub</i> (afterwards <i>Obi</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1798 ch. c. <i>Matthew</i> (afterwards <i>Columbus</i>) by John Bull	-	-	-	-	
1799 ch. f. <i>Margery</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1800 b. c. <i>Jack of all Trades</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1801 ch. f. <i>Monymusk</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1802 b. f. <i>Meteora</i> , by Meteor	-	-	-	-	
1804 b. f. <i>Musidora</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1806 b. f. <i>Mop</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	-	
1807 ch. c. by Meteor (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1809 b. f. by Cesario	-	-	-	-	} Mr Glover
1810 br. f. <i>Kitchen Girl</i> , by Trafalgar (Sir Peter)	-	-	-	-	
Dead.					

MAID OF ELY,

Bred by Mr LEAH, in 1785, got by Tandem, out of *Harlot's* dam, by Herod—Young Cade.

1791 br. f. by Sir Peter (dam of <i>Ben Devaynes</i>)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Legh
1793 b. c. <i>Sir William</i> (aft. <i>Old England</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1794 b. f. <i>Sweetheart</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lockley
1796 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1797 ch. c. <i>Blemish</i> , by Symmetry	-	-	-	-	Mr Byndloss
1798 br. c. <i>Bloodstick</i> (afterwards <i>Fieldfare</i>) by Alexander	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lord
1799 br. c. <i>Brown Bread</i> (his sire somewhat doubtful, but supposed the above old England)	-	-	-	-	
1800 br. c. <i>Herschel</i> , by Telescope	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lockley
1801 b. f. <i>Parapluie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1803 ch. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	
1804 b. c. <i>Henry Brassington</i> , by Benningbrough	-	-	-	-	
1807 b. c. <i>Cheshire Round</i> , by Cheshire Cheese	-	-	-	-	} Sir W. Hunloke
1809 twins by Sancho (died)	-	-	-	-	
1811 b. f. by Stavely	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1805, 6, 8, and 10.

MAID OF HAREFIELD,

Bred by Mr BRAHL, in 1807, got by Yellow Blossom, her dam, Harriet, by Sir Harry—Dorimant—Muse, by Herod.

1812 b. c. by Highland Fling	.	.	.	} Mr Bruhl
1813 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1814 b. c. by Ambush (died immediately)	.	.	.	
1815 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	
1816 b. f. by a cart horse	.	.	.	
1819 br. c. by ditto	.	.	.	
1820 ch. f. <i>Madame Vestris</i> , by Warrior	.	.	.	
1822 barren by ditto	.	.	.	
1823 foal by a cart horse	.	.	.	

Not covered in 1815, 16, or 20, died in 1824 in foaling a colt by Snodgrass which died also.

MAID OF KENT,

Bred by Mr COVENTRY, in 1801, got by Overton, her dam, Nerissa, by Viceroy—Sister to Sting, by Herod—Cygnet, &c.

1807 ch. f. <i>Maid of the Mill</i> , by Sorcerer	.	.	.	Mr Emden
1808 ch. f. by Walton	.	.	.	Mr Boulton
1809 ch. c. by ditto	.	.	.	} Mr Hulton
1811 ch. c. by Sorcerer	.	.	.	
1812 slipped foal by Waxy	.	.	.	
1813 ch. c. by Musician	.	.	.	
1815 b. c. by Scud	.	.	.	} Mr Powell
1817 ch. f. by Soothsayer	.	.	.	
1818 b. f. by Tea-boy	.	.	.	
1819 b. f. by Smolensko	.	.	.	
1820 ch. c. by Partisan	.	.	.	

Not covered in 1809.

MAKESHIFT,

Bred by Mr BRADY, in 1807, got by Young Eagle, her dam, Dungannon, out of Orangebud, by Highflyer.

1812 b. f. by Parlington	.	.	.	} M.
1813 b. f. by Camillus	.	.	.	
1814 b. f. by Parlington	.	.	.	M.

No foal since.

MARCHIONESS,

Bred by Mr FAWCON, in 1797, got by Larcher—Miss Cogden—Y. Marake—Silvio.

1803 b. c. <i>Luck's-all</i> , by Stamford	.	.	.	} M.
1805 br. c. <i>Hit or Miss</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1806 br. c. by ditto	.	.	.	
1808 b. c. <i>Aid-de-Camp</i> , by Delpini	.	.	.	Mr Adams
1811 br. f. <i>Miss Craigie</i> , by Orville	.	.	.	Major Bowdler
1812 b. f. <i>Madame La Valiere</i> , by Evander	.	.	.	Sir W. Marshall

Barren in 1807, and died July 1812, in foal by Camillus, having broken her pasture, and burst herself with red clover.

MARCIA,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1797, got by Coriander, her dam, Faith, by Let, out of Atalanta, by Matchem.

1808 gr. c. (<i>Pomfret Cake</i>) by Hambletonian or Delpini	.	.	.	} Mr Garforth
1809 gr. f. <i>Marciana</i> , by Stamford	.	.	.	

1811 b. f. by Sir Paul	-	-	-	} Mr Garforth
1812 gr. f. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	
1813 gr. f. by Evander	-	-	-	
1815 b. c. <i>Otho</i> , by Sir Paul	-	-	-	
1817 b. f. <i>Octavia</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	

Barren in 1810 and 1814, and had no foal after 1817.

MARGARET,

Bred by Mr WENTWORTH, in 1804, got by Benningbrough, her dam, Roxana, sister to Ambrosio, by Sir Peter—Tulip, by Damper.

1811 br. c. by St George	-	-	-	} Sir G. Armytage
1812 b. f. <i>Emma</i> , by Hambletonian	-	-	-	
1815 b. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	D. of Hamilton
1816 b. c. <i>Plausworth</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Loftus

In 1813 missed to Wizard, 1814 to Golumpus, and died in 1816, soon after foaling.

MARGARET,

Bred by Mr G. CROMPTON, in 1808, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Rosamond, by Buzzard, out of Roseberry, by Phenomenon.

1814 b. f. by Woldsman (died two days old)	-	-	-	} Mr G. Crompton
1815 bl. f. by Thunderbolt (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	
1816 ch. c. by Walton	-	-	-	
1818 br. c. <i>Pickpocket</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. by Macbeth	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	

In 1817 and 1820 missed to Prime Minister.

MARGER Y,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1799, got by John Bull, out of Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1807 f. <i>Esther</i> , by Eagle	-	-	-	Mr Abbey
1808 b. c. <i>Jolter</i> , by Trumpator	-	-	-	Mr Shakspeare
1814 ch. f. by Marmion or Selim	-	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1816 dead f. by Haphazard	-	-	-	

In 1812 slipped foal by Bobtail, 1813 missed to Selim, 1815 to Dick Andrews, and died in 1816 after foaling.

MARIA,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1789, got by Highflyer—Nutcracker.

1796 br. c. <i>Improver</i> , by Trumpator	-	-	-	} Mr Sm. Barry
1798 b. f. by Volunteer	-	-	-	
1800 b. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by Dungannon	-	-	-	Mr T. Carr
1802 br. c. <i>Hedley</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	Col. Kingscote
1803 b. c. by Sweeper	-	-	-	Ld Mansfield
1806 gr. f. <i>The Fair Ellen</i> , by the Wellesley Grey Arabian	-	-	-	Gen. Grosvenor
1807 b. c. by Ambrosio	-	-	-	} Ld Mansfield
1808 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1809 b. f. by Haphazard	-	-	-	} Mr Toosey
1812 c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	

MARIA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1791, got by Highflyer, her dam, Maria, by Telemachus, out of A-la-Grecque.

797 b. c. <i>Surprise</i> , by Buzzard	.	.	.	.	.
798 b. c. <i>Fewkes</i> (afterwards <i>Ling-cropper</i>) by ditto	.	.	.	.	.
800 ch. c. by John Bull	.	.	.	.	.
803 b. c. <i>Smuggler</i> , by Hambletonian	.	.	.	.	.
804 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Sir Christopher</i>)	.	.	.	.	.
805 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.	.
806 b. c. (<i>Arthur</i>) by ditto	.	.	.	.	.
807 b. f. (and another, dead) by ditto	.	.	.	.	.
808 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.	.
809 b. c. by Sir Solomon	.	.	.	.	.
810 b. f. by Stamford	.	.	.	.	.
811 b. f. by Orville (dam of <i>Blandford</i>)	.	.	.	.	.
812 b. f. by Sir David (dam of <i>Haddon</i>)	.	.	.	.	.
814 c. by Wizard (died three days old)	.	.	.	.	.
815 c. by Thunderbolt (dead)	.	.	.	.	.
816 b. c. <i>Champignon</i> , by Truffle	.	.	.	.	.

Mr Wilson

Mr Mellish

Mr Wilson

Mr Wyville

Ld Jersey

Mr Wilson

Mr Calley

a 1799 missed to Benningbrough, in 1801 to Buzzard, 1802 to Hambletonian, 17 to Pericles, 18 to Guy Mannering, and was shot in 1815, also barren.

YOUNG MARSKE MARE (sister to Abba Thulls)

Bred by Mr DOWSWORTH, in 1791, her dam by Chataworth—English Arabian—Wilson's Arabian—Hutton's Spot—Mogul.

796 gr. f. (<i>Freckle</i>) by Walnut	.	.	.	.	.
798 ch. f. by Buzzard	.	.	.	.	.
799 c. by Star (died at three days old)	.	.	.	.	.
801 b. c. <i>Quid</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	.
802 gr. f. <i>Betsy</i> , by Overton	.	.	.	.	.
803 b. c. by Benningbrough	.	.	.	.	.
804 f. <i>Sourkrout</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	.
805 gr. c. (<i>St Andero</i>) by St George	.	.	.	.	.
806 gr. c. (<i>Yorkshire Grey</i>) by Hambletonian	.	.	.	.	.
807 gr. c. by Sir Solomon	.	.	.	.	.
808 bl. c. <i>Navigator</i> , by Hambletonian	.	.	.	.	.
809 ch. c. <i>Zig Zag</i> , by Benningbrough	.	.	.	.	.
810 ch. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.	.
811 ro. c. by Remembrancer	.	.	.	.	.
812 b. c. by Orville (died a foal)	.	.	.	.	.
813 ch. c. by Stripling	.	.	.	.	.
814 ch. f. by ditto (died a foal)	.	.	.	.	.
816 ch. ro. c. by Walton	.	.	.	.	.

Mr Dodsworth

Mr Wilson

Mr Wilson

Ld Jersey

Mr Wilson

Sir

Barren in 1815, and was shot in 1816.

YOUNG MARSKE MARE (twin sister to Lilliputian)

Bred by Mr COATES, in 1794, dam by Phenomenon, out of Calliope.

803 b. c. by Screveton	.	.	.	.	.
804 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.	.
805 b. c. <i>Bradbury</i> , by Delpini	.	.	.	.	.
806 b. f. (<i>The Virgin</i>) by ditto	.	.	.	.	.
808 b. f. by Sir Solomon	.	.	.	.	.
809 br. f. by Diamond	.	.	.	.	.
810 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.	.
811 b. c. by ditto (dead)	.	.	.	.	.
812 b. c. by Castrel	.	.	.	.	.
813 b. c. <i>St Christopher</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	.
814 missed to ditto	.	.	.	.	.

Mr Coates

Mr Mellish

Mr Livesey

Sir H. Mainwaring

1815 br. c. by Tityrus	} Mr Reid
1816 b. c. by ditto	

YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Lord DUNDAS, in 1794, her dam, Emma, by Telemachus.

1799 b. f. by Star	.	.	.	.	} Mr Field
1801 ch. c. by Overton (sent to Russia)	.	.	.	.
1802 ch. c. by Hambletonian	.	.	.	.
1803 ch. f. by Star (dam of <i>Merryfield</i>)	.	.	.	.
1804 br. f. by St George (dam of <i>Uncle Dick</i>)	.	.	.	.	Col. J. Blair
1805 f. by ditto	.	.	.	.	Sir W. Gerard
1806 ch. c. by L'Orient	.	.	.	.	Mr Walker
1807 b. f. by Delpini	.	.	.	.	} Mr Linton
1808 b. c. by Benningbrough	.	.	.	.
1809 ch. f. by Remembrancer	.	.	.	.

YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr CORNET, in 1794, her dam by Highflyer, out of Bathsheba, by Pangloss.

1804 b. c. by Pensioner	} Mr Boswell
1805 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1807 b. f. by John Bull	.	.	.	.
1808 b. c. by Pensioner	.	.	.	.
1810 b. c. <i>Epicure</i> , by Sancho	Sir M. W. Ridley

In 1806 and 1809 missed to John Bull, in 1811 to Brainworm.

YOUNG MARSKE MARE (sister to Mary)

Bred by Mr HURTON, in 1795, out of Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1802 br. c. <i>Stapleton</i> (afterwards <i>Capias</i>) by Overton	.	.	.	.	} Mr Dinsdale
1803 b. c. by Star	.	.	.	.
1804 ch. c. (<i>Mr Gundy</i>) by ditto	.	.	.	.	Mr W. Walker
1805 gr. f. by Delpini	.	.	.	.	Mr Knapton
1807 ch. f. by Coriolanus	.	.	.	.	} Mr Clifton
1808 b. f. <i>Glaucina</i> , by Sir Ulic	.	.	.	.
1809 b. c. <i>Llewellyn</i> , by Warrior	.	.	.	.
1810 b. f. <i>Creepmouse</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	} Mr Jadis
1811 b. f. <i>The Governess</i> , by Governor	.	.	.	.
1812 f. by Remembrancer (died a foal)	.	.	.	.	} Mr Bacon
1816 b. f. by Orville	.	.	.	.

In 1806 missed to Sir Peter, 1813 to Wizard, in 1815 to Sorcerer, and was also barren in 1814.

YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1804, got by his son of Y. Marske, her dam by Rockingham, out of Butterfly, by Eclipse.

1809 ch. c. by Sir Oliver	} Sir T. Stanley
1810 b. f. by Phlebotomist	.	.	.	.
1811 ch. f. by Archduke	.	.	.	.
1812 ch. f. <i>Maid of Lorn</i> , by Castrel	.	.	.	.
1813 ch. c. by ditto or Archduke	.	.	.	.
1815 ch. c. <i>Maximilian</i> , by Archduke	

Missed to Sir Oliver in 1814, to Castrel in 1816, and died that year.

MARTHA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1789, got by Woodpecker, out of Venus, sister to Mercury, by Eclipse.

1795 b. c. by Driver	-	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1799 ch. c. by Precipitate	-	-	-	-	
1800 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1802 b. f. by Gohanna	-	-	-	-	
1805 b. c. <i>Cestrian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Egerton
1806 b. c. by ditto (died immediately)	-	-	-	-	
1807 ch. f. <i>Hannah</i> , by Hannibal	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Hawkins
1811 b. f. <i>Avona</i> , by Smuggler (dam of <i>Edward</i> , by Guy Mannering)	-	-	-	-	

In 1808 missed to Dotterel, 1809 to Osmyn Bey, 1810 to Barbarossa. Died April 10, 1813, in foaling; the foal lived but a short time.

MARTHA,

Bred by Sir THOMAS MOSTYN, in 1804, got by Mr Teazle, her dam by High-flyer—Chymist—Snap.

1815 br. c. <i>Llandidno</i> , by Y. Sorcerer	-	-	-	} Sir T. Mostyn
1817 b. c. <i>Malgwyn</i> , by Castrel	-	-	-	

Died in 1818.

MARY,

Bred by Mr HURTON, in 1797, got by Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty.

1802 b. c. <i>Didapper</i> , by Overton	-	-	-	} Mr W. Hutchinson
1803 ch. c. <i>Harmless</i> , by St George	-	-	-	
1804 b. c. <i>Silvio</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1805 b. c. <i>Dorimond</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1806 f. by Cockfighter	-	-	-	} D. of Leeds
1807 b. f. by Remembrancer	-	-	-	
1809 br. c. by St George	-	-	-	} Mr W. Hutchinson
1810 b. f. by Remembrancer	-	-	-	
1812 ch. c. <i>Restoration</i> , by Pandolpho	-	-	-	} D. of Leeds
1813 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1814 b. c. by Orville	-	-	-	
1815 ch. c. by Mowbray (dead)	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. <i>Young Mary</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. Hutchinson
1818 b. c. <i>Misfortune</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	
1819 ch. c. by ditto (died with the mare in foaling)	-	-	-	

In 1808 slipped c. by Y. Woodpecker, 1811 by Pandolpho, and in 1817 missed to Ardrossan.

MARY ANN (sister to Warrior)

Bred by Mr CLIFTON, in 1791, got by Sir Peter—Young Marske—Matchem—Sister to Antelope, by Y. Belgrade.

1799 b. c. <i>Ashton</i> , by Beningbrough	-	-	-	} Sir W. Gerard
1800 br. f. by Chariot	-	-	-	
1801 br. c. <i>Young Chariot</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1802 bl. c. <i>Barouche</i> , by Overton	-	-	-	
1803 b. c. by Beningbrough	-	-	-	
1804 b. c. <i>Windle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1805 ch. c. <i>Pam</i> , by Hambletonian	-	-	-	

1806 br. f. <i>Fair Eleanor</i> , by Hambletonian (sent to Ireland)	}	Sir W. Gerard
1807 b. f. <i>Oriana</i> , by Beningbrough (ditto)		
1809 b. c. <i>Don Carliso</i> , by ditto		
1810 b. c. by ditto		
1811 b. f. by ditto		
1812 ch. c. <i>White Cockade</i> , by ditto	}	Ld Grey
1815 bl. c. <i>Tempest</i> , by Thunderbolt		
1816 br. c. <i>Cacciapiati</i> , by Thunderbolt (sent to Russia in 1821)	}	Mr C. Novill
1817 by ditto		

In 1808 missed to Beningbrough, 13 to Wizard, and 14 to Remembrancer.

MARY ANN,

Bred by Mr BOULTSEE, in 1806, got by Sir Solomon, her dam, Thalia, by Highflyer—Sweetbriar—Rarity.

1812 b. c. by Rubens	}	Mr Nesbitt
1813 b. c. by ditto		
1814 b. f. by Election		
1815 b. c. by Ashton		

MARY BROWN,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1805, got by Guildford, her dam, Vixen, by Pot8o's, out of Cypher, by Squirrel.

1811 missed	}	Mr Goodisson
1812 f. by Alexander the Great		
1813 b. c. <i>Scroggins</i> , by Dick Andrews		
1814 slipped foal by Sir Petronel		
1815 br. c. by Pioneer		
1816 b. c. <i>Agabus</i> , by Soothsayer	}	Mr Biggs
1818 b. c. <i>Warlock</i> , by ditto		Sir D. Moncrieffe

MARY GRAY (first called *Sappho*)

Bred by Mr C. CARTER, in 1792, got by Ruler, her dam by Sampson—Regulus—Sister to Vane's Little Partner.

br. f. by Sir Peter	}	Mr Lucock
1800 br. c. <i>D'Enghien</i> , by Bangtail		Mr Miller
1804 b. c. by Logie O'Buchan	}	Ld Cassillis
1805 b. c. by ditto		
1806 br. c. <i>Callean</i> , by John Bull	}	Sir D. H. Blair
1809 b. c. by Ld Lonsdale's Pleader		Col. Cathcart
1810 b. c. by ditto		
1811 ch. c. by Sir Charles (son of Diomed)		
1812 b. f. by ditto		

MARY GRAY,

Bred in Ireland, in 1784, got by Friar, her dam, Timante, by Tim, (son of Squirt) out of a sister to Noble, by Gamahoe.

PRODUCED IN IRELAND.

1792 br. c. <i>Paddy Whack</i> , by Aurelius	}	Mr J. Whaley
1795 ch. c. <i>Challenger</i> , by Tug		
1796 ch. f. <i>Pewee</i> , by Tom Turf (dam of <i>Charlotte</i> , by Buffer)		
1799 b. c. <i>King Pepin</i> , by Tug		
1801 ch. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Commodore		
1802 gr. f. <i>Nanny</i> , by ditto		

MARTHA,

Bred by Lord ESSEXMONT, in 1789, got by Woodpecker, out of Venna,
to Mercury, by Eclipse.

795 b. c. by Driver	} Ld Egremont
799 ch. c. by Precipitate	.	.	.	.
800 ch. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
802 b. f. by Gohanna	.	.	.	.
805 b. c. <i>Cestrian</i> , by ditto	} Mr Egerton
806 b. c. by ditto (died immediately)	.	.	.	.
807 ch. f. <i>Hannat</i> , by Hannibal	} Sir J. Hawke
811 b. f. <i>Avons</i> , by Smuggler (dam of <i>Edward</i> , by Guy Mannering)	.	.	.	.

in 1808 missed to Dotterel, 1809 to Osmyn Bay, 1810 to Barbarossa.
April 10, 1813, in foaling; the foal lived but a short time.

MARTHA,

Bred by Sir THOMAS MORTON, in 1804, got by Mr Teazle, her dam by
flyer—Chymist—Snap.

815 br. c. <i>Llandidno</i> , by Y. Sorcerer	} Sir T. Morty
817 b. c. <i>Malgwyn</i> , by Castrel	

Died in 1818.

MARY,

Bred by Mr HURTON, in 1797, got by Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty.

802 b. c. <i>Didapper</i> , by Overton	} Mr W. Hutch
803 ch. c. <i>Harmless</i> , by St George	.	.	.	.
804 b. c. <i>Silvis</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
805 b. c. <i>Dorimond</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
806 f. by Cockfighter	} D. of Leeds
807 b. f. by Remembrancer	.	.	.	.
809 br. c. by St George	} Mr W. Hutch
810 b. f. by Remembrancer	.	.	.	.
812 ch. c. <i>Restoration</i> , by Pandolpho	} D. of Leeds
813 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
814 b. c. by Orville	.	.	.	.
815 ch. c. by Mowbray (dead)	.	.	.	.
816 b. f. <i>Young Mary</i> , by ditto	} Mr W. Hutch
818 b. c. <i>Misfortune</i> , by Cornus	.	.	.	.
819 ch. c. by ditto (died with the mare in foaling)	

in 1808 slipped c. by Y. Woodpecker, 1811 by Pandolpho, and in
missed to Ardrossan.

MARY ANN (sister to Warrior)

Bred by Mr CLIFTON, in 1791, got by Sir Peter—Young Marske—Ma
—Sister to Antelope, by Y. Belgrade.

799 b. c. <i>Ashton</i> , by Benningbrough	} Sir W. Geras
800 br. f. by Chariot	.	.	.	.
801 br. c. <i>Young Chariot</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
802 bl. c. <i>Barouche</i> , by Overton	.	.	.	.
803 b. c. by Benningbrough	.	.	.	.
804 b. c. <i>Windle</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
805 ch. c. <i>Pom</i> , by Hambletonian	.	.	.	.

1806 br. f. <i>Fair Eleanor</i> , by Hambletonian (sent to Ireland)	}	Sir W. Gerard
1807 b. f. <i>Oriana</i> , by Beningbrough (ditto)		
1809 b. c. <i>Don Carliso</i> , by ditto		
1810 b. c. by ditto		
1811 b. f. by ditto		
1812 ch. c. <i>White Cockade</i> , by ditto	}	Ld Grey
1815 bl. c. <i>Tempest</i> , by Thunderbolt		
1816 br. c. <i>Cacciapiati</i> , by Thunderbolt (sent to Russia in 1821)	}	Mr C. Novill
1817 by ditto		

In 1808 missed to Beningbrough, 13 to Wizard, and 14 to Remembrancer.

MARY ANN,

Bred by Mr BOULTBEE, in 1806, got by Sir Solomon, her dam, Thalia, by Highflyer—Sweetbriar—Rarity.

1812 b. c. by Rubens	}	Mr Nesbitt
1813 b. c. by ditto		
1814 b. f. by Election		
1815 b. c. by Ashton		

MARY BROWN,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1805, got by Guildford, her dam, Vixen, by Pot8o's, out of Cypher, by Squirrel.

1811 missed	}	Mr Goodisson
1812 f. by Alexander the Great		
1813 b. c. <i>Scroggins</i> , by Dick Andrews		
1814 slipped foal by Sir Petronel		
1815 br. c. by Pioneer		
1816 b. c. <i>Agabus</i> , by Soothsayer	}	Mr Biggs
1818 b. c. <i>Warlock</i> , by ditto		

MARY GRAY (first called *Sappho*)

Bred by Mr C. CARTER, in 1792, got by Ruler, her dam by Sampson—Regulus—Sister to Vane's Little Partner.

br. f. by Sir Peter	}	Mr Lucock
1800 br. c. <i>D'Enghien</i> , by Bangtail		
1804 b. c. by Logie O'Buchan	}	Ld Cassillis
1805 b. c. by ditto		
1806 br. c. <i>Culleen</i> , by John Bull	}	Sir D. H. Blair
1809 b. c. by Ld Lonsdale's Pleader		
1810 b. c. by ditto	}	Col. Cathcart
1811 ch. c. by Sir Charles (son of Diomed)		
1812 b. f. by ditto		

MARY GRAY,

Bred in Ireland, in 1784, got by Friar, her dam, Timante, by Tim, (son of Squirt) out of a sister to Noble, by Gamahoe.

PRODUCED IN IRELAND.

1792 br. c. <i>Paddy Whack</i> , by Aurelius	}	Mr J. Whaley
1795 ch. c. <i>Challenger</i> , by Tug		
1796 ch. f. <i>Pewee</i> , by Tom Turf (dam of <i>Charlotte</i> , by Buffer)		
1799 b. c. <i>King Pepin</i> , by Tug		
1801 ch. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Commodore		
1802 gr. f. <i>Nanny</i> , by ditto		

IN ENGLAND.

gr. f. by <i>Petera</i> , by Sir Peter (dam of <i>Don Juan</i>)	{	Mr Ogle
ch. c. <i>Rifleman</i> (afterwards <i>Little Preston</i>) by Cheshire Cheese		Mr T. Carr
gr. f. <i>The Vigo</i> , by Y. Eagle		Mr Harris

Not covered in 1804.

MASKWELL MARE,

1 by Sir THOMAS MOSTYN, in 1800, her dam by Herod, out of Monimia
dam by Alcides.

1 gr. f. by <i>Pegasus</i>	{	Sir T. Mostyn
gr. f. <i>Fliat</i> , by ditto		
1 gr. c. by <i>Trafalgar</i> or <i>Peruvian</i>		
1 gr. c. by Y. Sorcerer		
1 b. f. by <i>Artichoke</i>		
1 bl. f. by ditto		

MATRON,

1 by Sir T. DUNDAS, in 1782, got by *Florizel*, her dam, Maiden,
Matchem—Squirt—Mogul, &c.

3 ch. f. by <i>Phænomenon</i>	{	Ld Fitzwilliam
1 b. c. by <i>King Fergus</i>		
2 b. f. by <i>Drone</i>		
3 br. c. (<i>Fitzwilliam</i>) by Sir Peter		
4 b. c. by <i>Edmund</i>		
5 b. c. <i>Tunkersley</i> (afterwards <i>Sir Solomon</i>) by Sir Peter		
7 b. f. <i>Rupes</i> , by <i>Coriander</i>		
9 b. c. <i>Blacklegs</i> , by <i>Standard</i>		
1 b. f. by <i>Moorcock</i>		
2 b. c. by ditto		
3 b. f. <i>Minstrel</i> , by Sir Peter		
5 ch. c. <i>Pumpkin</i> , by <i>Stamford</i>		
7 b. f. by <i>Chance</i>		
8 b. c. <i>Perchance</i> , by ditto		

MAY,

d by the Marquis of DONEGALL, in 1804, got by *Beningbrough*, her d
Primrose, by *Mambrino*, out of *Cricket*, by *Herod*.

1 gr. c. by <i>Walton</i>	{	Gen. Grosvenor
2 clipped f. by <i>Jack-a-lantern</i>		
3 br. f. <i>Parma</i> , by <i>Dick Andrews</i>	{	Mr Udny
4 gr. f. by ditto		
5 by <i>Cryer</i>		

MAYFLOWER,

d by the Earl of SCARBROUGH, in 1800, got by Sir Peter, her dam, B
Brim, by *Highflyer*—Brim, by *Squirrel*—Helen, by *Blank*.

9 b. c. <i>Little Charley</i> , by <i>Little Joey</i>	{	Mr Green
10 b. f. <i>Sancho</i> , by <i>Sancho</i>		
2 b. f. by Sir David	{	Mr Rolleston
6 b. c. by <i>Truffle</i>		
7 br. f. by <i>Smolensko</i>		

In 1811 missed to *Staveley*, 1813 to *Wizard*.

MEMENTO,

Bred by Mr DANBY, in 1807, got by Remembrancer, her dam by Drone—
Arbitrator—Hutton's Daphne.

1816 b. f. by Octavian (s. to Russia)	-	-	-	} Mr Danby
1817 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. <i>Champagne</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Ferguson
1819 b. c. <i>Claret</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1820 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

MERCURY MARE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1790, her dam by Dorimant, out of Rose-
mary, by Herod—Blank—Snip, &c.

1793 b. c. <i>Albatross</i> , by Seagull	-	-	-	Mr Howorth
1894 b. f. <i>Kittiwake</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1795 b. f. by Spectre	-	-	-	Ld Sherborne
1796 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1797 b. c. by Woodpecker	-	-	-	
1798 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Stawell
1799 b. f. <i>Anna Maria</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1801 b. c. by Driver	-	-	-	Mr Herbert
1802 b. c. <i>Punch</i> , by Young Woodpecker	-	-	-	} Mr R. Boyce
1803 b. c. <i>Malvolio</i> , by Precipitate	-	-	-	
1804 ch. c. <i>Bantam</i> , by Gohanna	-	-	-	} Mr Fermor
1805 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1806 b. f. <i>Jocasta</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr C. Fisher
1808 b. c. by Gohanna	-	-	-	
1809 b. f. <i>Mishap</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	Mr Gaunlett
1811 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr C. Fisher

In 1807 missed to Gohanna, and in 1812, being worn out, was killed.

MERCURY MARE (sister to Silver)

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1790, her dam by Herod, out of Young
Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab—Childers—Basto.

f. by Currie	-	-	-	Col. Cumings
1805 ch. c. <i>Burleigh</i> , by Stamford	-	-	-	} Mr Vansittart
1807 gr. c. <i>Treasurer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1809 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Col. Childers
1811 gr. c. <i>Cecil</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Vansittart
1812 ch. f. <i>Miss Cantley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Uppleby
1813 b. f. <i>Belvoirina</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Rutland
1814 ch. c. by Eaton	-	-	-	Ld Jersey
1817 gr. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale (died in foaling, and had but one eye, like the mare)	-	-	-	} H.R. H. the Regent

This mare was driven in a gig, and used for the saddle, several years before she
was put to the Stud.—In 1808 and 10 missed to Stamford, 15 to Phantom,
16 and 18 to Sir Harry Dimsdale, and was shot August 1818.

MERCURY MARE (sister to Dandelion)

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1791, her dam, Marigold, by Herod—
Toy, sister to Pacolet, by Blank.

1796 b. c. by Driver	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1798 ch. c. (<i>Bonaparte</i>) by Woodpecker	-	-	-	
1800 ch. c. <i>Wheatear</i> , by Y. Woodpecker	-	-	-	Col. Kingscote
1801 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1802 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Fisher

cliff
appear

nts

Soap

seven

alley

its

Mr K
C.

ington

inner

ington

al Y

Goldf

n

ington
ding

n

acker

oke

rth

ow

1804 ch. f. by Volunteer (s. abroad)	-	-	-	-	} Sir H. Nelthorpe
1806 ch. c. by Barnaby	-	-	-	-	
1807 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1808 b. f. by Sir Solomon (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1809 ch. c. <i>Brother</i> , by Sancho	-	-	-	-	} Col. King
1810 ch. c. <i>Spangle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1811 b. f. by Luck's-all	-	-	-	-	} Sir H. Nelthorpe
1812 b. c. <i>Everlasting</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1813 br. f. by Truth (s. abroad)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Nelthorpe
1814 ch. f. by Sorcerer (produced b. c. <i>Scawby</i> , by Cervantes, in 1819, and died the next year)	-	-	-	-	

Died in October 1814.

MERRYTHOUGHT,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1803, got by Totteridge, her dam, Woodbine, by Woodpecker, out of Puzzle, by Matchem.

1809 b. c. by Orville	-	-	-	-	Sir B. Graham
1811 b. c. <i>Pinions</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	-	} Ld Maynard
1812 b. f. by Canterbury	-	-	-	-	
1813 barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gould
1817 f. by a son of Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	

METEOR MARE (sister to Heart of Oak)

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1794, her dam, Cowslip, sister to Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1807 ch. c. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Baker
180 dead f. by Eagle	-	-	-	-	
1810 b. c. <i>Robin Burns</i> , by Eagle	-	-	-	-	} Sir D. H. Blair
1811 br. f. by Witchcraft	-	-	-	-	
1815 b. c. by Stamford (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. by ditto (ditto)	-	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. <i>Milton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

In 1812 missed to John Bull, 13 to Wizard, 18 to Viscount, 19 to Stamford, and was shot in 1820.

METEOR MARE (sister to Meteora)

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1794, her dam, Maid-of-all-Work.

1807 missed to Johnny	-	-	-	-	} Ld Derby
1808 f. by Milo	-	-	-	-	
1809 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1811 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

This mare was ridden hack for several years, and had some foals by common horses, prior to 1807.—She died in 1813.

METEORA,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1802, got by Meteor, her dam, Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer, out of sister to Tandem.

1812 b. f. by Trafalgar (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1813 b. f. <i>Larissa</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1814 br. f. by ditto (died soon after foaling)	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by Sir Oliver (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1817 br. c. <i>Tybalt</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. <i>Capulet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. <i>Juliet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Rubens in 1821, and died in that year.

MISS COGDEN (sent to Ireland)

Bred by Mr Scott, in 1790, got by Phœnomenon—Young Marske—Silvio—
Daphne, by Regulus.

1795 b. c. <i>Stourton</i> , by Delpini	-	-	-	}	Mr Fenton
1796 br. c. <i>Carmarthen</i> , by Weasel	-	-	-		
1797 b. f. <i>Marchioness</i> , by Lurcher	-	-	-		
1802 b. f. <i>Miss Welham</i> , by Screveton (sent to Russia)	-	-	-		Mr Acred
1805 gr. f. by Delpini (dam of <i>Snowdon</i>)	-	-	-		Mr Watt
1806 ch. c. (dead) by Stamford	-	-	-		Mr Acred
1808 b. f. by Hyacinthus	-	-	-	}	Col. Childers
1809 br. f. by Stamford	-	-	-		
1810 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		

In 1804 missed to Stamford, 1807 to Beningbrough, 1811 to Stamford, and
in 1812 slipped a f. by Sir David.

MISS COMICAL,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1804, got by Gouty, her dam, sister
to Oatlands, by Dungannon—Letitia, by Highflyer.

1808 b. f. by Giles	-	-	-	}	Mr C. Howard
1811 c. by Whynot	-	-	-		
1812 br. c. by Zoroaster	-	-	-		Sir J. C. Hony
1813 f. by ditto	-	-	-		Mr C. Howard

Died October 1813.

MISS ELIZA OVERTON,

Bred by Mr W. N. W. HEWETT, in 1801, got by Overton, her dam, Eliza, by
Highflyer, out of Augusta, by Eclipse—Herod, &c.

1808 b. f. by Remembrancer (died a foal)	-	-	-	}	Mr James
1810 ch. c. <i>Silverlock</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1813 ch. f. <i>Lady Margaret</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		

In 1807 missed to Shuttle, 9 to Sir H. Dimsdale, 11 to Maida.

MISS ELIZA TEAZLE,

Bred by Mr HEWETT, in 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Eliza, by Highflyer,
out of Augusta, by Eclipse.

1809 b. f. <i>Cwm</i> , by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	}	Mr Hewett
1810 br. f. by Sancho	-	-	-		
1816 br. f. by Soothsayer	-	-	-	}	Ld Foley
1818 c. by ditto	-	-	-		

In 1812 missed to Sir David, 1813 to Wizard, 1819 and 1820 to Soothsayer.

MISS FUREY (sister to Chippenham)

Bred by Mr THARP, in 1798, got by Trumpator—Mark Anthony—Signora,
by Snap—Miss Windsor.

1805 b. f. <i>Cecilia</i> , by Worthy	-	-	-	}	Ld Foley
1806 b. c. <i>Ospray</i> , by Eagle	-	-	-		
1810 b. f. by Sancho	-	-	-		
1811 by Eagle	-	-	-		
1812 b. f. (<i>Virago</i>) by Waxy	-	-	-		Sir W. W. Wynn
1813 b. c. <i>Exile</i> , by Job Thornberry	-	-	-	}	Ld Lowther
1814 b. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-		
1815 ch. f. by Soothsayer	-	-	-		
1816 ch. c. by Haphazard	-	-	-		Mr J. Rogers
1817 b. c. (<i>Furioso</i>) by ditto	-	-	-		Ld Foley

1818 b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	}	Ld Lowther
1819 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1820 b. f. by Rubens	-	-	-		
1821 ch. f. by Selim	-	-	-		
1822 b. c. <i>Vesuvius</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-		Mr Ormsby Gore
No produce in 1807, 8, or 9, missed to Abjer in 1823, and was destroyed in that year.					

MISS GARLAND,

Bred by Lord MONTGOMERIE, in 1804, got by Richardson's Marske, her dam by Soldier, out of Philomel, by Highflyer.

1818 ch. f. <i>Trampoline</i> , by Young Gouty	-	-	-	}	Mr Boswell
1819 b. f. <i>Dee-side</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1820 b. f. by Idle Boy (dead)	-	-	-		Mr Christie
1821 b. f. by Kutusoff	-	-	-	}	Ld Leven
1822 b. c. <i>Romulus</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-		

MISS GUNPOWDER,

Bred by Mr LANGHORN, in 1797, got by Gunpowder, her dam, Suwarrow's dam, by Young Marske—Arbitrator—Daphne, by Regulus.

1800 ch. c. <i>Kipling Coates</i> , by Stride	-	-	-	}	Mr Linton
1801 b. c. by Star	-	-	-		
1803 b. f. by Sir Peter (dam of <i>Limblifter</i>)	-	-	-		Mr Bamlett
1804 b. c. (<i>Rigdum Funnidos</i>) by Hambletonian	-	-	-	}	Mr Duncombe
1805 br. f. <i>Ceres</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1806 f. by Coriander	-	-	-		
1807 ch. c. <i>Decevio</i> (afterwards <i>Childe Harold</i>) by Delpini	-	-	-	}	Mr Heseltine
1808 gr. f. <i>Cerealia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		Mr J. Hodgson
1809 b. c. <i>Coldstream</i> , by Evander	-	-	-	}	Mr Duncombe
1810 c. by Hambletonian or Shuttle	-	-	-		
1811 f. by Evander (dam of <i>Antonio</i>)	-	-	-		
1812 f. by Stripling	-	-	-	}	Mr Lambton
1813 ch. c. <i>Silenus</i> , by Camillus	-	-	-		
1814 b. c. by Orville	-	-	-		
1815 br. c. <i>Faunus</i> , by Marmion	-	-	-	}	Mr Lambton
1816 missed to ditto	-	-	-		
1817 ch. f. <i>The Mite</i> , by Langton	-	-	-		
1818 ch. f. <i>Mignonette</i> , by Macbeth	-	-	-	}	Mr Lambton
1819 b. c. by Leopold (died a foal)	-	-	-		
1820 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1821 b. c. <i>German</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		

Destroyed in 1822.

MISS HAMILTON,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1789, got by Highflyer, out of Columbine, by Eclipse.

1795 ro. c. <i>Routh</i> , by Weasel	-	-	-		Mr Artley
1798 br. c. <i>Pizarra</i> , by Coriander	-	-	-		Mr Clifton
1802 ro. c. <i>Diogenes</i> , by Ormond	-	-	-		Mr Burton

MISS HOTHAM,

Bred by Mr HOTHAM, in , got by Paynator, her dam, Jessica, by Highflyer—Jewel, by Squirrel—Sophia, by Blank.

1815 f. by Black Trophonius (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	}	Mr Knapton
1816 br. f. by Sir Charles	-	-	-		

1817 br. c. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	Mr Clifton
1818 b. c. by Stripling	-	-	-	Mr L. Fox
1819 bl. c. by Macbeth	-	-	-	Sir T. Mostyn
1820 br. c. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	Mr L. Fox
1821 br. c. by ditto (died two years old)	-	-	-	Mr Duncombe

MISS HEATHCOTE (sister to Grey Pilot)

Bred by Mr HEATHCOTE, in 1800, got by Mr Lade's Pilot, her dam (see page 391) by Highflyer, out of an Engineer mare purchased by Mr Lade at Lord Rockingham's sale.

1806 br. c. <i>Generalissimo</i> , by General	-	-	-	Col. Harbord
1807 br. c. by True Blue	-	-	-	} Mr Hale
1810 br. c. by Sir Thomas (son of Sir Peter)	-	-	-	
1811 b. f. <i>Misfortune</i> , by Saxe Coburg	-	-	-	} Mr Vevers
1814 b. c. <i>Bolus</i> , by Doctor	-	-	-	
1815 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1816 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1817 b. f. <i>Woodlark</i> , by Woodman (Lop)	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. by Lismahago (died soon after foaling)	-	-	-	

In 1805 missed to Vermin, 1808 slipped foal by Saxe Coburg, 1809 missed to the same, 1812 to Brigliadoro, and died in 1820 with her foal.

MISS HERVEY,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1775, got by Eclipse, her dam, Clio, by Y. Cade—Starling—Bartlet's Childers—Bay Bolton—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

1783 b. c. <i>King David</i> , by Highflyer	-	-	-	} Mr Elliott
1785 b. c. <i>Vision</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1786 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1787 c. by Hyder Ally	-	-	-	} Mr Swinfen
1788 b. c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	
1789 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Derby
1790 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Philips
1791 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1792 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Legh
1795 ch. c. by Dragon	-	-	-	
1796 br. c. by Sir Peter (died at two years old)	-	-	-	Ld Darlington
1797 br. c. <i>Haphazard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Legh
1798 br. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Sir Joshua</i>)	-	-	-	

Shot in 1804, supposed barren, but had a colt in her by Sir Peter.

MISS HORNPIPE TEAZLE,

Bred by Mr W. N. W. HEWITT, in 1802, got by Sir Peter, out of Hornpipe, by Trumpator—Herod—Sister to Eclipse.

1809 br. f. by Sancho	-	-	-	} Sir M. M. Sykes
1810 br. c. <i>Prime Minister</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1811 gr. c. by Camillus	-	-	-	
1812 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1813 b. c. <i>Bustler</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1814 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. <i>Pausina</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Kirby
1818 b. f. <i>Melvedora</i> , by Raphael (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	Sir M. M. Sykes
1821 br. c. <i>Krasno</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	M. of Queensberry

In 1821 covered by Bourbon, and sent to Russia.

MISS MANAGER,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1807, got by Giles, out of Rosabella's dam, by Diomed—Harriet, by Matchem.

1813 b. f. <i>Peppermint</i> , by Coriolanus (Gohanna)	-	Mr Turner
1814 b. c. <i>Jubilee</i> , by Y. Pipator	-	Mr Grisewood
1816 br. c. by Smolensko (died in 1819)	-	} Mr Stirling
1817 b. f. by Election	-	
1818 bl. f. by Don Cossack	-	
1819 bl. c. by Dominie Sampson	-	
1820 br. c. by the above son of Smolensko	-	
1822 by Vandyke Junior	-	

Not covered in 1820.

MISS MUSTON,

Bred by Mr WELBURN, in 1790, got by King Fergus, her dam, Columbine, by Espersykes—Babraham Blank—Lonsdale Arabian—Cyprus Arabian—Crab's dam, by Basto.

1797 ch. f. <i>Rebecca</i> , by Walnut	-	Mr T. Robinson
1800 br. f. <i>Deceitful</i> , by Traveller	-	Mr Story
1802 b. f. <i>Cowslip</i> , by Moorcock	-	} Mr E. L. Hodgson
1803 b. f. <i>Miss Decoy</i> , by ditto	-	
1804 b. f. <i>Miltonia</i> , by Patriot	-	
1805 ch. f. by Shuttle	-	} Mr Wrather
1807 gr. f. by Delpini	-	
1809 br. f. <i>Barbara</i> , by Shuttle	-	} Mr E. L. Hodgson
1810 ch. f. by Grazier	-	
1811 br. f. by Orville (dead)	-	
1813 br. c. by Grazier	-	
1816 ch. c. by Caliban	-	

In 1806 missed to Shuttle; barren also in 1808 and 1812.

MISS NANCY,

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, in 1803, got by Beningbrough, her dam by Ruler—Fitzherod—Young Cade—Regulus, &c.

1808 b. f. by Delpini	-	} Mr Ellerker
1809 slipped foal by Golumpus	-	
1810 b. c. <i>Sampson</i> , by Sancho	-	D. of Hamilton
1811 b. f. <i>Lady Abbess</i> , by Cardinal York	-	} Mr Ellerker
1812 b. f. by ditto	-	
1813 b. f. <i>Duchess of Lieven</i> (afterwards <i>The Duchess</i>) by ditto	-	} Mr W. Wilson
1815 br. c. <i>Thunder</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	
1816 b. c. <i>Chance</i> , by Stamford	-	Sir W. Maxwell
1817 c. by ditto (died in foaling)	-	Ld Kelburne

The mare died with her last foal.

MISS PINTOE (sent to Ireland)

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1804, got by Worthy, her dam, Dandelion, by Mercury—Marigold, by Herod—Sister to Pacolet, by Blank.

1808 b. c. by Whiskey	-	Mr Blake
1809 b. f. <i>Anastasia</i> , by Trumpator	-	Gen. L. Gower
1810 c. by Eagle	-	Mr Eyre
1814 c. by Rubens (ran in Ireland)	-	Mr Low

In 1811 missed to Dick Andrews, 12 to Sir Paul, 13 to Clinker.

YOUNG MISS PRATT,

Bred by Ld A. HAMILTON, in 1799, got by Walnut, her dam, Miss Pratt, by Mungo, out of Maiden, by Matchem—Squirt, &c.

1806 br. c. <i>Askrigg</i> , by Shuttle	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1807 b. f. <i>Lady Little</i> , by Delpini	-	-	-	
1808 b. f. <i>Bashful</i> , by Benningbrough	-	-	-	
1809 b. c. by Governor (died young)	-	-	-	
1812 bl. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by Orville or Governor	-	-	-	

Barren in 1810, 11, and 13—*Bashful* produced in 1815 a b. f. by Governor.

MISS TOMBOY,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1785, got by Highflyer—Shakspeare—Barbara, by Snap.

1798 b. f. by Overton	-	-	-	} Ld Belhaven
1799 b. c. <i>Brandon</i> , by Benningbrough (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	
1800 b. c. <i>Surrender</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1802 b. f. by Precipitate (dam of <i>Claret</i> , by Barnaby)	-	-	-	} Mr Tombleson
1803 b. f. by Benningbrough (<i>Woodman's</i> dam)	-	-	-	
1805 b. c. (<i>Tomboy</i>) by Shuttle	-	-	-	} Ld Belhaven
1806 b. f. by Master Robert	-	-	-	

MISS TOPPING,

Bred by Mr WETHERELL, in 1798, got by Coriander, her dam, sister to Windlestone, by Magnet—Le Sang—Rib, &c.

1806 b. f. <i>Vimeira</i> , by Hambletonian	-	-	-	} Mr M. Hawke
1808 br. c. <i>Ben Nevis</i> (afterwards <i>Speculator</i>) by Paynator	-	-	-	

MISS TOTTERIDGE (sister to Totterella)

Bred by Mr BOTT, in 1797, got by Dungannon, her dam, Marcella, by Mambrino, out of Medea, by Sweetbriar.

1808 b. f. <i>Philadelphia</i> , by Washington	-	-	-	Mr Dundas
1809 b. f. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	Mr Hulton
1810 by ditto	-	-	-	
1811 b. c. <i>His Honor</i> , by Canopus	-	-	-	} Mr Watson
1813 b. c. by Waxy	-	-	-	
1814 c. and f. by Waxy (died)	-	-	-	
1806 b. f. by Sir Paul	-	-	-	Mr Hallett

Miss Totteridge ran in Ireland as well as in England—she was called *Hydrophobia*, from having refused to drink during the passage.

MISS WATT,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1807, got by Delpini, her dam, sister to Repeater, by Trumpator, out of Demirep.

1811 b. c. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	Mr T. Sykes
1812 gr. c. by Camillus	-	-	-	Col. Beaumont
1813 ch. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	} Mr Clark
1814 barren	-	-	-	
1815 br. c. by Black Trophonius	-	-	-	
1816 ch. f. by Caliban	-	-	-	
1817 br. f. <i>Maid of Moscow</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-	Mr Burton

1819 b. c. (<i>Lumley</i>) by Caliban	-	-	-	Mr Horsley
1821 br. c. <i>Izenaff</i> , by Smolensko (sent to Russia in 1825)				} Mr Petre

MISS WHIP,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1793, got by Volunteer, her dam, Wimbleton, by Evergreen, out of a sister to Calash, by Herod.

1802 br. c. <i>Lash</i> , by Scorpion	-	-	-	} Mr Baird
1804 b. f. <i>Miss Lash</i> , by	-	-	-	
1805 b. f. by Scorpion	-	-	-	} Mr Oswald.
1806 ch. f. by John Bull	-	-	-	
1808 ch. f. by ditto (died at 3 years old)	-	-	-	
1809 b. c. <i>Ardrossan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Montgomerie
1813 ch. c. by Young Skyscraper	-	-	-	Sir A. Don

Missed to John Bull in 1807, to Stamford in 1814, to Remembrancer in 1815, and died in 1817.

MISS WHITLEY,

Bred by Mr WHITLEY, in 1804, got by Old Tat, her dam by Soldier, out of Daffodil, sister to Dare Devil, by Magnet.

1810 b. c. <i>Tartar</i> , by Newcastle	-	-	-	Sir W. Wynn
1814 b. c. by Y. Sorcerer	-	-	-	} Sir T. Mostyn
1815 br. f. <i>Rag</i> , by Hambletonian	-	-	-	

MISS WOODPECKER,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1791, got by Woodpecker, out of Venus, sister to Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1797 ch. f. by Pegasus	-	-	-	Mr Broadhurst
1798 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Hale
1799 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1805 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr White
1808 b. f. by Saxe Coburg	-	-	-	} Mr Hale
1810 br. c. by brother to Stamford	-	-	-	
1812 br. c. by Saxe Coburg	-	-	-	
1813 ch. f. by brother to Stamford	-	-	-	

MR TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Mr MASON, in 1804, her dam by Ancaster—Damascus Arabian—Sampson—Oroonoko—Sister to Mirza.

1809 br. c. <i>Cornelius</i> , by Remembrancer	-	-	-	Gen. Seddon
1810 br. c. <i>Thomas</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Harrison
1811 b. c. <i>Recorder</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1812 b. f. <i>Tabitha</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1813 b. c. <i>Dr Blemish</i> , by Apollo	-	-	-	
1814 b. c. by Young Benningbrough	-	-	-	
1815 b. f. by a country stallion	-	-	-	} Mr Wastell
1816 b. c. by Cramlington	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. by Victor (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Maw
1818 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1819 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1820 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. by ditto (died immediately)	-	-	-	

MRS ANDREWS

Bred by Mr DYORR, in 1796, got by Joe Andrews, her dam, Mrs Jordan, by Highflyer, out of Harriet, by Matchem.

1810 b. f. by Gamenut	-	-	-	Mr Northey
1812 b. c. by Highland Fling (killed by accident when a foal)	-	-	-	} Mr Bruhl
1813 b. c. <i>Fitz-Highland</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1814 slipped twin fillies, by Ambush	-	-	-	
1815 ch. c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. by Prospero (died of the strangles)	-	-	-	Mr Amory
1819 b. f. by a cart horse	-	-	-	Mr Bruhl
In 1811 missed to Bobtail, not covered in 1816, missed to Warrior in 1818 and 20, and died Feb. 1820.				

MRS CANDOUR (sister to Wren)

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1787, got by Woodpecker—Sir Peter's dam.

1796 c. by Trumpator	-	-	-	} Ld G.H. Cavendish
1797 f. by Competitor	-	-	-	
1800 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1801 br. f. by Waxy	-	-	-	
1803 b. c. <i>Vagabond</i> , by Worthy	-	-	-	
1805 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1806 b. c. <i>White-feather</i> , by Whiskey	-	-	-	
1807 b. c. <i>Candour</i> , (afterwards <i>Orange</i>) by Waxy	-	-	-	} Capt. H. Vyse
1810 b. c. <i>Cossack</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	

Missed to Worthy in 1802, barren in 1804, missed to Kill Devil in 1808, to Sorcerer in 1809, to Waxy in 1811, and was sold that year covered by Waxy.

MRS JORDAN,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1784, got by Highflyer, her dam, Harriet, by Matchem—Flora, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1796 b. f. (<i>Mrs Andrews</i>) by Joe Andrews	-	-	-	Mr Dyott
1797 br. f. by Flying Gib	-	-	-	M. of Donegall
1801 b. c. <i>Optician</i> , by Telescope	-	-	-	} Mr Langfd. Brooke
1804 b. f. <i>Comedy</i> , by Benningbrough	-	-	-	
1806 b. c. <i>Cheese-cutter</i> , by Cheshire Cheese	-	-	-	
1807 b. f. <i>Olivia Jordan</i> , by Sir Oliver	-	-	-	
1808 b. c. <i>Oliver Cromwell</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1805.

MODESTY,

Bred by Sir GEORGE ARMYTAGE, in 1806, got by Delpini, her dam by Saltram—Matchem—Regulus—Sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1813 b. f. by Orville	-	-	-	D. of Rutland
1814 gr. c. by Election (sent to Hanover)	-	-	-	The Prince Regent
1815 gr. c. (<i>M. P.</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Rutland
1816 b. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	Mr W. Goodwin
1817 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Chambers
1818 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Prince Esterhazy
1819 ch. f. by Election	-	-	-	} Mr Wood
1820 b. f. <i>Bashful</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	
1821 missed to Clavileno	-	-	-	
1822 by Woful	-	-	-	Mr Nash

All Modesty's foals, previous to 1819, were bred at Hampton Court.

MOGGY,

Bred by _____, in _____, got by Falcon, her dam, Balarina, by Bourdeaux, out of Countess, by Count—Godolphin Arabian—Miss Western.

1802 b. c. by Douglas	} Sir J. H. Maxwell
1804 b. f. by Ld Lonsdale's Pleader	.	.	.	.
1808 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1809 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1810 br. f. by John Bull	.	.	.	.
1813 b. c. by Silvio	.	.	.	.
1814 ch. c. by Stamford	.	.	.	.
1815 br. c. by Bucephalus	

Missed to John Bull in 1811—not put to horse in 1802, 5, or 6.

Vol. I, add the name, *Fornicator*, to the br. c. by Trumpator, out of Moll Rowe.

MONICA (sister to Marian)

Bred by Mr CLIFTON, in 1792, got by Sir Peter—Young Marske—Matchem.

1798 b. c. by Huby	} Mr Nicholson
1801 f. by Traveller	.	.	.	.
1802 c. by Ormond	.	.	.	.
1803 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1804 b. f. by Hyacinthus	} Mr Cuming
1805 b. f. <i>Harmonica</i> , by Hambletonian	.	.	.	.
1806 b. f. (<i>Pecunia</i>) by Pensioner (dam of <i>Chromatic</i> , by Stamford)	.	.	.	.
1807 b. c. by John Bull	} Mr Boswell
1810 b. c. by Beningbrough	.	.	.	.
1811 b. c. <i>Colophon</i> , by John Bull	.	.	.	.
1814 b. f. <i>Recluse</i> , by Silvio	.	.	.	.

In 1809 and 12 missed to Beningbrough, 1813 to Silvio.

MONYMUSK,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1801, got by John Bull, her dam, Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer—Sister to Tandem, by Syphon.

1808 b. c. by Giles	Mr Lake
1809 b. c. by ditto (died at 2 years old)	Ld Oxford
1810 b. f. by ditto	} Ld Darlington
1811 f. by Cardinal York (died a foal)	.	.	.	.
1813 b. c. by Orville	.	.	.	.
1815 dead f. by Bay Trophonius	.	.	.	.
1816 f. by ditto (dead)	.	.	.	.
1817 ch. f. (<i>Maria Darlington</i>) by ditto	.	.	.	.
1818 c. by ditto (dead)	.	.	.	.
1820 ch. f. by Whisker	
1821 c. by ditto	

In 1812 missed to Cardinal York, in 1814 and 19 to Bay Trophonius—not covered in 1821, died in the autumn of that year.

MOORCOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr SITWELL, in 1801, out of St George's dam, sister to Soldier, by Eclipse.

1808 b. f. by Orlando	.	.	.	.	Mr Terrett
1809 ch. c. by Sancho	.	.	.	.	} Mr W.N.W. Hewett
1810 b. f. by Sir Paul	.	.	.	.
1811 br. f. <i>Duchess of Old Humbug</i> , by Orville	.	.	.	.	} Mr Hallett
1812 b. c. by Sir David	.	.	.	.
1813 b. f. by Sorcerer	.	.	.	.

MOP,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1806, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer—Tandem's sister, by Syphon.

1810 ch. c. <i>Phosphor</i> , by Meteor	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1811 b. c. by Cesario (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1812 c. by Castrel (ditto)	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. by Jack-a-lantern	-	-	-	
1814 ch. c. <i>Havoc</i> , by Earthquake	-	-	-	
1815 b. f. (<i>Twirl</i>) by Young Alexander	-	-	-	
1816 br. c. <i>Pulford</i> , by Newcastle	-	-	-	
1817 br. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1818 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1819 dead f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1820 b. c. by ditto (died 2 years old)	-	-	-	
1821 missed to Rubens	-	-	-	
1822 br. c. by Blucher (died a foal)	-	-	-	

Had no foal after 1822.

MOTHER RED-CAP,

Bred by Mr BULLOCK, in 1790, got by Rockingham, her dam by Alfred—Pearson's Little Partner—Snip—Bloody Buttocks.

1797 b. f. by Sir Peter	-	-	-	Sir H. Williamson
1803 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} D. of Leeds
1804 b. c. by Pandolpho	-	-	-	
1805 ch. c. <i>Mowbray</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1807 br. c. by Sir Peter	-	-	-	
1808 ch. c. by Haphazard	-	-	-	

In 1806 missed to Shuttle, and in 1808 died in foaling.

MOTHER SHIPTON,

Bred by Sir FERDINANDO POOLE, in 1794, got by Anvil, her dam, Jemima by Satellite, out of Maria, by Herod, the dam of Waxy.

1801 f. by Waxy	-	-	-	Sir F. Poole
1806 or 1807 } b. c. by Young Fortunio	-	-	-	} Mr Champion
1808 b. f. by Brother to Driver	-	-	-	
1809 f. by Bobtail (died a few days old)	-	-	-	Mr J. M. Cripps
1812 b. f. <i>Duessa</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	} Mr Farrall
1813 b. c. <i>Titian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1814 by Eaton	-	-	-	Mr Cripps
1816 b. c. <i>Cetes</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	Mr W. Butler

Missed to Canopus in 1810 and 1811.

MULESPINNER,

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1788, got by Guildford, her dam, Jemima (sister to Mexico) by Snap.

1800 b. c. <i>Cockspinner</i> , by Moorcock	-	-	-	} Mr Glover
1801 ch. f. <i>Spinaway</i> , by Volunteer	-	-	-	
1802 b. c. <i>Barbarossa</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	Prince of Wales
1803 b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Moorcock	-	-	-	Mr W. Bayly
1804 b. c. <i>Gammon</i> , by Benningbrough	-	-	-	Mr Trevanion
1808 b. f. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	Mr Lord
1809 c. by Milo (dead)	-	-	-	Ld Derby

No produce that lived in 1805, 6, or 7.

MUSICIAN MARE,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1813, her dam, Pagoda, by Sir Peter, out of Rupee, by Coriander.

1818 b. f. by Osiris	-	-	-	-	} Mr Pomeroy
1819 ro. f. by the Malcolm Arabian	-	-	-	-	

Died in August 1819 on her passage to the W. Indies.

MYRTLE,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1800, got by Walnut, her dam by Dunganannon, out of Pastorella by Otho.

1807 f. by Chanter (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Ray
1810 b. f. by brother to Stamford	-	-	-	-	
1811 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1814 b. f. by Gustavus	-	-	-	-	} Mr Fidler
1815 b. f. by Sir Oliver	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. by Fitzjames	-	-	-	-	
1818 gr. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	

In 1809 slipped f. by Chanter, 1812 missed to Fyldener, in 1813, was trained, and won a plate at Burton, and died in 1818.

NANCY DAWSON,

Bred by Mr DAWSON, in 1790, got by Damper, her dam, Luna, by Herod, out of Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1799 b. c. <i>Young Damper</i> , by Symmetry	-	-	-	-	} Mr Ainsworth
1802 gr. f. by Crop	-	-	-	-	
1803 b. f. by Moorcock	-	-	-	-	

Not put to horse in 1799 or 1800.—In 1803 was covered by Beningbrough, and died a few weeks afterwards.

NELL,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1807, got by Johnny, her dam, Eleanor, by Whiskey, out of Sorcerer's dam.

1812 bl. c. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1813 bl. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	
1815 f. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1811 and 1814.

NELLY,

Bred by Mr PRATT, in 1779, got by Otho, her dam by Syphon, out of Milk-sop, sister to Young Cade.

1790 b. c. by a half-bred horse of Ld Penrhyn's	-	-	-	-	} Mr Tarleton
1791 br f. by Sir Peter (<i>Jack Tar's</i> dam)	-	-	-	-	
1792 br. c. (died at 2 years old) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1793 br. c. (died in foaling) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1797 b. f. <i>Nelly</i> , by Druggist	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Ll. Lloyd
1798 b. f. by Alexander	-	-	-	-	

In 1789 missed to Tandem, 1794 to Sir Peter, 1795 and 6 to Revenge, and in 1799 was shot.

NIKE,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1794, got by Alexander out of Nimble.

1799 b. c. (<i>Minim</i>) by Trumpator	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1800 b. c. <i>Nettle</i> , by John Bull	-	-	-	-	
1802 ch. c. by ditto (broke his leg in breaking)	-	-	-	-	

1804 b. c. <i>Eaton</i> , by Sir Peter	.	.	.	}	Ld Grosvenor
1806 b. f. <i>Dee Nymph</i> , by ditto (s. to Ireland)	.	.	.		
1807 b. c. <i>Eccleston</i> , by Cesario	.	.	.		
1808 b. f. <i>Barrosa</i> , by Vermin	.	.	.		
1810 b. f. <i>Mite</i> , by Meteor	.	.	.		
1811 br. f. <i>Zadora</i> , by Trafalgar (Sir Peter)	.	.	.	}	Gen. Grosvenor
1812 br. f. <i>Theodosia</i> , by ditto (died at 2 years old)	.	.	.		
1813 b. c. <i>Orontes</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	}	Ld Grosvenor
1814 b. c. <i>Tagus</i> , by ditto	.	.	.		
1815 b. c. by Peruvian	.	.	.		

NIMBLE,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1784, got by Florizel, her dam, Rantipole, by Blank, out of Joan, sister to Careless, by Regulus.

1791 b. c. by Pot8o's	.	.	.	}	Ld Grosvenor
1792 } b. c. by ditto	.	.	.		
} f. (died young)	.	.	.		
1793 ch. c. <i>Antæus</i> , by Alexander	.	.	.		
1794 b. f. <i>Niké</i> , by ditto	.	.	.		
1795 b. c. <i>Concave</i> , by Asparagus	.	.	.		
1796 b. f. <i>Nanette</i> , by John Bull	.	.	.		
1797 b. c. <i>Quick</i> , by ditto	.	.	.		
1798 b. c. by Alexander	.	.	.		
1800 br. f. <i>Nutmeg</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle	.	.	.		
1801 ch. f. (<i>Jew's Eye</i>) by Meteor	.	.	.		
1802 b. c. <i>Goth</i> , by Sir Peter (s. to Ireland)	.	.	.		
1803 ch. f. <i>Norah</i> , by John Bull	.	.	.		
1804 b. f. by Sir Peter (died young)	.	.	.		
1805 b. f. <i>Leopardus</i> , by Alexander (dead)	.	.	.		
1806 b. c. <i>Puck</i> , by ditto	.	.	.		
1807 b. f. <i>Donna Clara</i> , by Cesario	.	.	.		

NITRE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1800, got by Precipitate, her dam, Grey Skim, by Woodpecker, out of Silver's dam, by Herod—Skim—Crab, &c.

1806 gr. c. by Sorcerer	.	.	.	}	Ld Darlington
1807 b. c. by Sir Peter (died rising 3, after a sweat)	.	.	.		
1808 gr. c. (<i>Fulminator</i>) by Walton	.	.	.	}	Mr Howorth
1810 b. c. by Orville	.	.	.		Ld Darlington
1811 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>A B C</i> , by <i>X Y Z</i>)	.	.	.		Mr Brandling
1812 b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by ditto (s. to Russia, 1815)	.	.	.		M. of Queensberry
1813 gr. c. by ditto (died young)	.	.	.		Sir B. Graham
1814 gr. f. <i>Nell Meldon</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	}	Mr Hornby
1815 b. c. <i>Whiff</i> , by Thunderbolt	.	.	.		
1816 gr. f. by ditto (dead)	.	.	.	}	Mr Kirby
1817 b. c. by Don Cossack	.	.	.		
1818 missed to Cardinal York	.	.	.	}	Mr Dunderdale
1819 b. f. <i>Terpsichore</i> , by Woful	.	.	.		
1820 ch. f. <i>Nitrogen</i> , by Comus	.	.	.	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1821 gr. f. by Smolensko	.	.	.		
1822 ch. f. <i>Cock-a-doodle-du</i> , by Comus	.	.	.		Mr Dunderdale

NOISETTE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1774, got by Squirrel, her dam, Carina, by Marske—Blank—Ancaster Dizzy, by Driver.

1780 c. by Evergreen	.	.	.	}	Ld Clermont
1782 br. f. <i>Young Noisette</i> , by Conductor	.	.	.		
1783 b. c. <i>Mark-ho!</i> by Mark Anthony	.	.	.		

178	f. by Il mio	-	-	-	-	Mr Churchill
1786	b. c. <i>Tally-ho!</i> by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Clermont
1787	b. c. <i>Bag-ho!</i> by Mark Anthony	-	-	-	-	
1788	b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Spell</i>)	-	-	-	-	
1789	b. f. <i>Young Noisette</i> , by Diomed	-	-	-	-	
1790	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Col. Hamilton
1791	b. f. by Conductor	-	-	-	-	
1793	bl. f. by Highflyer (dam of Mr Benson's <i>Black-eyes</i> , by Paynator)	-	-	-	-	

YOUNG NOISETTE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1789, got by Diomed—Noisette.

1797	b. c. by Trumpator	-	-	-	-	} Ld Clermont
1798	b. f. <i>Noisette</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1799	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1800	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Gen. Sparrow
1802	br. c. <i>Fathom</i> (afterwards Col. Lum's <i>Navigator</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1803	br. c. <i>Clermont</i> , by ditto (sent to West Indies)	-	-	-	-	Ld Sackville
1805	b. c. <i>Hymen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Watson
1806	b. c. <i>Marmion</i> , by Whiskey	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Shelley
1807	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1808	br. f. by Walton	-	-	-	-	Ld Clermont

In 1804 cast her foal.

NO-PRETENDER MARE,

Bred by Doctor MARSH, in 1803, her dam by Fortunio—Sweetbriar—Rarity, by Matchem.

1807	dead u. by Clothier	-	-	-	-	} Dr Marsh
1808	missed to Young Sir Peter	-	-	-	-	
1809	br. b. c. by Brother to Stamford	-	-	-	-	
1810	ro. f. by Guildford	-	-	-	-	
1811	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1812	ch. f. by Williamson's Ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1813	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1814 in the night, unable to foal a very large c. by Marplot.

NORA CREINA,

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1814, got by Dick Andrews, out of Hornby Lass, by Buzzard, the dam of Morel and Truffle.

1819	b. f. by Rubens	-	-	-	-	} Mr Crockford
1820	b. f. by Selim	-	-	-	-	
1821	missed to Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	-	

NUTSHELL,

Bred by Mr NORTHEY, in 1813, got by Gamenut, her dam, Ralphina, by Buzzard—Dungannon—Heinel, by Squirrel.

1818	b. c. by Phantom	-	-	-	-	Mr Northey
1819	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Yates
1820	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Northey

Was used as a hack after 1820.

NYMPHINA,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in 1804, got by Gouty, her dam, Mademoiselle, by Diomed—Belle, by Justice—Marske—Susan, by Bajazet.

1812	c. by Selim (died a foal)	-	-	-	} Mr Goddard
1813	ch. f. by Rubens (sent to Prussia in 1817)	-	-	-	
1814	b. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	
1815	b. c. (<i>Strephon</i>) by Rubens	-	-	-	
1819	b. f. by Marmion	-	-	-	
1822	by Selim	-	-	-	

In 1816 missed to Waxy, 18 to Scud, 20 to Smolensko; 17 slipped foal by Hedley, 21 by Selim.

OBEREA,

Bred by his Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in 1805, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Deceit, by Tandem, out of Perdita, by Herod.

1812	b. c. <i>Cashew</i> , by Gamenut or Bobtail	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the Duke of York
1814	ch. f. <i>Leak</i> , by Election	-	-	-	
1816	f. by Whalebone (died 3 days old)	-	-	-	

In 1813 missed to Walton, 15 to Ashton, and was sent to Germany in 1816, covered by Election.

OBERON MARE,

Bred by Mr PEVERALL, in 1800 or 1803, her dam, The Engraver's dam, by Stride—Sister to Sharper, by Ranthos—Turner's Sweepstakes—Sister to Hutton's Careless.

1807	b. c. <i>Pope</i> , by Shuttle (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	Mr Barlow
1808	b. c. <i>Nuncio</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Sir G. Armytage
1809	b. f. <i>Pope Joan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1810	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Smallwood
1811	b. c. <i>Talleyrand</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Wilson
1812	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Sir H. T. Vane
1813	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Barlow
1814	c. by ditto (died 10 days old)	-	-	-	} Mr Tibbits
1815	br. c. <i>Cracow</i> , by Clinker	-	-	-	
1816	br. f. by Waxy	-	-	-	
1817	bl. c. (<i>Paralus</i>) by Pericles	-	-	-	
1818	barren	-	-	-	
1819	br. f. by Clinker	-	-	-	

OBERON MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr PEVERALL, in 1802.

1810	b. c. <i>Chagrin</i> , by Sancho	-	-	-	Mr Scarisbrick
1811	ch. c. <i>Ragman</i> , by Brainworm	-	-	-	} Mr Trotter
1812	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1813	b. c. by Brown Bread (died 2 days old)	-	-	-	

This mare ran in the names of *Prudence* and *Providence*.

OCTAVIA,

Bred by Mr ELTON, in 1796, got by Pegasus, her dam, Gawkey, by High-flyer, out of Giantess, by Matchem.

1814	b. f. by Fyldener	-	-	-	} Mr Pryse
1815	b. f. <i>Rosamond</i> , by Grimaldi	-	-	-	
1818	twins, by a country stallion	-	-	-	

Octavia was used as a hunter prior to 1814, after being trained; in 16 she missed to Grimaldi, in 17 to King Bladud, and died in 1818 after foaling.

OFF-SHE-GOES,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1803, got by Shuttle, her dam by Highflyer, out of Dido, sister to Javelin, by Eclipse.

1812 b. f. <i>Flot</i> (afterwards <i>Patience</i> , then <i>Bulrush</i>)	by Sir Solomon	}	Mr Beal
1813 b. f. by ditto	- - - -		
1814 b. f. by Stride	- - - -	}	Mr Baines
1815 b. f. by Langton	- - - -		
1816 b. f. by ditto	- - - -		
1817 b. f. by ditto (dead)	- - - -		

Sent to Russia.

OH-MEGAN-EE!

Bred by Mr POWELL, in 1801, got by Trumpator, her dam by Highflyer—Eclipse—Young Cade.

1806 b. f. by Teddy the Grinder (dead)	- - - -	}	Mr Powell
1807 b. c. by ditto (dead)	- - - -		
1808 b. f. <i>Miss Jenny</i> , by Johnny	- - - -		
1809 b. c. by ditto	- - - -		
1810 b. c. by ditto	- - - -	}	Mr Clarke
1812 b. f. by Walton	- - - -		
1813 b. c. <i>Cockey Leekey</i> , by Orville	- - - -		Sir W. Maxwell

OLIVEIRA,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1808, got by Vermin, her dam, Olivia, by Justice, out of Cypher, by Squirrel.

1816 br. f. by Truffle	- - - -	}	Mr Rush
1817 br. c. by Waxy (sent abroad)	- - - -		
1818 br. f. by ditto (sent to Bavaria)	- - - -		
1820 br. f. by Pioneer	- - - -		

In 1819 missed to Waxy, in 1821 to Pioneer—had no produce after 1820.

OLIVIA,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1786, got by Justice, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel, out of the Regulus mare, dam of Angelica.

1791 br. c. <i>Oliver</i> , by Pot8o's	- - - -	}	Ld Grosvenor
1792 br. c. <i>Roland</i> , by ditto	- - - -		
1794 br. f. (<i>Molly Mog</i>) by Meteor	- - - -		
1795 br. c. <i>Admiral Nelson</i> , by John Bull (sent to America)	- - - -		
1796 br. f. <i>Biburina</i> , by Meteor	- - - -	}	Col. Grosvenor
1799 c. (dead) by John Bull	- - - -		
1800 br. c. <i>Cesario</i> , by ditto	- - - -	}	Ld Grosvenor
1801 br. f. <i>Viola</i> , by ditto	- - - -		
1804 br. f. <i>Olive-branch</i> , by Sir Peter	- - - -		
1806 br. f. <i>Opal</i> , by ditto	- - - -		
1807 b. c. <i>Hephestion</i> , by Alexander	- - - -		
1808 br. f. <i>Oliveira</i> , by Vermin	- - - -		
1809 slipped foal by Diamond	- - - -		
1810 b. c. <i>Onyx</i> , by Meteor	- - - -		

Olivia is dead.

ORANGE-BUD,

Bred by Mr SMITH BARRY, in 1788, got by Highflyer, her dam, Orange-girl, by Matchem, out of Red Rose, by Babraham—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1794 b. f. by Jupiter	-	-	-	-	} Mr Smith Barry
1798 br c. <i>Orange-flower</i> , by Trumpator	-	-	-	-	
1800 b. f. <i>Volumnia</i> , by Dungannon	-	-	-	-	Mr Brade
1802 b. f. by Trumpator	-	-	-	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1803 b. f. <i>Orangeade</i> , by Whiskey	-	-	-	-	
1805 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Andrew
1806 b. f. <i>Canidia</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	
1807 barren	-	-	-	-	
1808 f. by Giles	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lawrell
1812 b. c. <i>Snyders</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. <i>Flemish Piece</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Walker

ORANGEADE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, in 1803, as above.

1809 br. c. <i>Orion</i> , by Totteridge	-	-	-	-	} Capt. H. Vyse
1810 b. f. <i>Vale Royal</i> (afterwards <i>Chaldea</i>) by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	
1812 gr. f. <i>Nigella</i> , by Camillus	-	-	-	-	
1813 ch. c. by Hedley	-	-	-	-	Ld Verulam
1815 br. f. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	Col. Vyse
1816 b. f. by Eaton (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	

In 1811 missed to Eagle, 14 to Eaton, and in 17 cast twins and died.

ORANGE-SQUEEZER,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1788, by Highflyer, her dam, Mop-squeezer, by Matchem—Lady, by Sir C. Turner's Sweepstakes.

1795 ch. c. by King Fergus	-	-	-	-	Mr Broadhurst
1797 ch. f. <i>Allegranti</i> , by Pegasus	-	-	-	-	Mr Harris
1798 ch. f. <i>Miss Acid</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Heming
1799 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Col. Thornton
1800 ch. f. <i>Fanny</i> (afterwards <i>Laura</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Harris
1801 ch. f. by Pegasus	-	-	-	-	
1802 b. c. <i>Farmer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wellealey
1803 b. c. <i>Ploughboy</i> , by Volunteer	-	-	-	-	
1805 gr. c. by his Grey Arabian	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blake
1807 gr. f. <i>Lemon-squeezer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1810 br. c. <i>Bussorah</i> (afterwards <i>Bold Sloven</i>) by the Wellesley Grey Arabian	-	-	-	-	
1811 missed to Bobtail	-	-	-	-	
1813 c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1814 by Canopus	-	-	-	-	

ORLANDO MARE,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1809, her dam by Dungannon, out of Brown Charlotte, sister to St George, by Highflyer.

1816 c. by Merlin (Sorcerer)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Herrick
1819 c. by Fitz-James	-	-	-	-	
1821 c. by Election	-	-	-	-	

OVERTINA,

Bred by the Earl of STAMFORD, in 1802, got by Overton, her dam, Peppercot's dam, by Highflyer—Chrysolite—Snip.

1807 br. c. <i>Candidate</i> , by Sir Oliver	-	-	-	-	Ld Stamford
1818 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wheeler
1810 br. c. <i>Charles Surface</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1812 dead f. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	-	Mr Meynell
1814 b. c. by Sir Oliver	-	-	-	-	

1815 b. f. <i>Nemona</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	Mr Phillips
1816 b. c. by <i>Gustavus</i>	-	-	-	Mr Taylor
In 1809 missed to Sir Oliver, 11 to Waxy, 13 to Newcastle.				

OVERTON MARE,

Her dam by *Espersykes*—Prince T^o *Quassaw*—Cub—Squirt mare.

1804 b. c. by <i>Zechariah</i>	-	-	-	
1805 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Hamilton
1806 b. c. <i>Hambleton Jack</i> , by <i>Shuttle</i>	-	-	-	Mr Richardson
1807 ch. c. <i>Pelter</i> , by <i>Delpini</i>	-	-	-	Mr Hay
1808 f. by <i>Hyacinthus</i>	-	-	-	
1809 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1811 f. by <i>St George</i>	-	-	-	

OVERTON MARE,

Bred by Mr J. HURONSON, in 179 , her dam, *Coddy Moddy*, by *Rockingham*, out of *Middlesex*, by *Snap*.

1805 b. c. by <i>Stride</i> (died at foaling)	-	-	-	Mr Bates
1806 b. c. <i>Preston Lad</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr W. Hutchinson
1807 b. c. by ditto (died at foaling)	-	-	-	} Mr Bates
1808 b. c. by ditto (ditto)	-	-	-	
1809 b. c. by <i>Young Star</i>	-	-	-	
1810 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1811 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

OVERTON MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, *Katherine*, by *Highflyer*, out of *Sincerity*, by *Matchem*—Sir Peter's dam.

1803 b. f. by <i>Benningbrough</i> (died a foal)	-	-	-	} Mr Bell
1804 b. c. <i>Ranger</i> , by <i>Hyacinthus</i>	-	-	-	
1806 b. c. <i>Rover</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1807 b. f. <i>Rally</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1808 b. f. by ditto (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	
1809 b. f. <i>Recovery</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} D. of Leeds
1810 b. c. <i>Banquo</i> , by <i>Sancho</i>	-	-	-	
1812 b. f. by <i>Orville</i> (dam of <i>Jehu</i> , by <i>Fitz-Teazle</i>)	-	-	-	} Mr Bell
1815 br. f. by ditto (died at two years old)	-	-	-	
1816 br. c. <i>Waynot</i> , (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	
1818 br. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1820 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Died in the spring of 1821.

OVERTON MARE,

Bred by Mr G. LINTON, in 1802, her dam, *Gratitude's dam*, by *Walnut*—*Ruler*—*Piracantha*, by *Matchem*.

1809 b. f. <i>Siren</i> (afterwards <i>Salamanca</i>) by <i>Stamford</i>	-	-	-	Mr Baillie
1810 ch. f. <i>Miss Platoff</i> , by <i>Remembrancer</i>	-	-	-	} Mr G. Linton
1811 b. f. by <i>Pandolpho</i>	-	-	-	
1812 ch. f. <i>Cleopatra</i> , by <i>Remembrancer</i>	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. <i>Windlass</i> , by <i>Windle</i>	-	-	-	
1815 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Hallett
1816 b. f. by <i>Phantom</i>	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. by <i>Cælebs</i>	-	-	-	

1819 b. f. by Cœlebs	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hallett
1820 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

In 1806 missed to L'Orient, 1807 and 1808 to Shuttle.—Died in January 1821, in foal to Cœlebs.

OVERTON MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN EDEN, in 1802, her dam by Delpini, out of Amazon, by Le Sang.

1812 b. c. by Pandolpho	-	-	-	-	} Mr G.B amlett
1813 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1814 b. c. <i>Exchange</i> , by Remembrancer	-	-	-	-	

OVERTON MARE,

Bred by Lord CASSILLIS, in 1803, her dam, Clementina, sister to Chariot, by Highflyer, out of Potosi, by Eclipse.

1807 ch. c. by John Bull	-	-	-	} Col. J. H. Blair
1809 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1810 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1812 b. f. by Sir Charles (Diomed)	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1808 and 11 missed to John Bull.

PALM-FLOWER.

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1787, got by Weasel, her dam, Columba, by Alfred
—Engineer—Regulus, &c.

f. by Windlestone (dam of <i>Cockfeeder</i>)	-	}	Mr Richardson
1796 br. c. <i>Abraham Newland</i> (afterwards <i>Cock-fighter</i>) by Overton	-		
1799 b. c. <i>Abraham Newland</i> (afterwards <i>Pine Apple</i>) by Overton or Beningbrough	-		
1801 two fillies (dead) by Overton	-		
1802 ch. f. <i>Gallina</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Saffron</i> , by <i>Selim</i>) sent to Russia	-	}	Mr Sitwell
1803 b. f. <i>Osier</i> , by Moorcock (sent to Ireland)	-		
1804 br. b. f. <i>Palma</i> , by Sir Peter	-		
1806 b. c. <i>Almanack</i> , by ditto	-		
1808 twins, by Orlando (dead)	-		Mr Butler

In 1805 and 1807 missed to Sir Peter, 1809 to Orlando, and died January 1810.

PAMELA,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1800, got by Whiskey, her dam, Lais, by Diomed, out of Grace, by Snap.

1806	ch. f. <i>Prophetess</i> , by Sorcerer	.	.	Mr Lawrell
1807	b. f. <i>Sorrow</i> , by ditto	.	.	Mr Trevanion
1809	c. by Milo (dead)	.	.	} Ld Derby
1811	bl. c. <i>Spartan</i> , by ditto	.	.	
1812	f. by ditto	.	.	

In 1808 missed to Kill Devil, and died in 1813.

PANDORA,

**Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1792, got by Dungannon, her dam, sister to Noble,
by Highflyer—Brim, by Squirrel.**

1807	c. by Bobtail (died a foal)	-	-	Mr Shoubridge
1809	b. f. by ditto	-	-	{ Mr Newnham
1811	b. c. <i>Wilmington</i> , by Canopus	-	-	
1813	b. f. by Bobtail	-	-	Mr Crosse

In 1810 missed to Bobtail, not covered in 1811, died Dec. 1813.

PARAPLUIE,

Bred by Mr LOCKLEY, in 1801, got by Telescope, her dam, Maid of Ely, by Tandem—Herod—Young Cade.

1807	b. f. by Diamond	-	-	Mr Gibbons
1811	b. f. by Guildford	-	-	{ Mr Hawkes
1812	b. c. by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	
1813	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1814	br. f. by ditto	-	-	
1815	br. f. by ditto	-	-	
1816	by ditto	-	-	

PARISOT,

Bred by Sir F. STANDISH, in 1793, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Deceit, sister to the Yellow Mare, by Tandem.

1803	bl. c. by Mr Teazle	-	-	{ Sir F. Standish
1805	b. c. <i>Guardy</i> (afterwards <i>Canterbury</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1807	b. f. <i>Pirouette</i> , by Young Eagle (was poisoned)	-	-	
1808	b. f. by ditto	-	-	

In 1802 and 1806 missed, in 1804 slipped a c. and f. by Mr Teazle.

PAROQUET,

Bred by Mr CROKE, in 1790, got by King Fergus, her dam, a thorough-bred mare from the stud of Mr Hutchinson, of Shipton, near York.

1803	b. f. <i>Goldfinch</i> , by Hickwall (dam of <i>Single Peeper</i> , by Cleveland)	-	-	{ Mr Wakeman
1804	b. f. <i>Linnet</i> , by ditto (sent to Ireland)	-	-	
1806	b. f. by Flying Gib	-	-	

PARSLEY,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1786, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel, out of Cypron, by Blaze.

1792	c. by Balance	-	-	{ Ld Grosvenor
1794	c. by ditto	-	-	
1795	b. f. by Justice	-	-	{ Mr Parker
1796	b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1798	c. by Dragon	-	-	

PASSION-FLOWER,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1806, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Peggy Bull, sister to John Bull, by Fortitude.

1810	ch. c. <i>Pyramus</i> , by Meteor	-	-	Mr Dundas
	f. by Peruvian	-	-	{ Mr Vernon
1813	f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	
1814	by Camillus	-	-	
1815	ch. f. by Langton	-	-	Mr Champion
1816	b. f. by ditto	-	-	Gen. Doveton

1820 br. f. (dead) by Prime Minister	-	-	} Mr Formby
1821 br. f. by a half-bred horse	-	-	

Not covered in 1821.

PATIENCE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1778, got by Herod, her dam, Promise, by Snap, the dam of Prunella.

1792 bl. f. <i>Blackberry</i> , by Trentham	-	-	D. of Grafton
1803 b. c. <i>Jumper</i> , by Worthy	-	-	Mr Watson.

Dead.

PATIENCE, (sister to Bustard)

Bred by the Earl of CLERMONT, in 1803, got by Buzzard, her dam, Gipsy, by Trumpator, out of Peggy, sister to Postmaster, by Herod.

1809 ch. f. <i>Elwina</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	} Mr Clarke
1810 b. f. by Orville (died in 1813)	-	-	
1811 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1812 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1813 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1814 bl. c. by Black Trophonius	-	-	}
1815 missed to Black Sir Charles	-	-	
1816 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	Mr Swaby
1817 ch. f. by Caliban	-	-	Mr Clark
1818 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	Mr Burton
1819 ch. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Clark
1820 ch. f. by Caliban	-	-	Mr Burton
1821 br. f. by Smolensko	-	-	Mr Clark

PATRICIA,

Bred by Mr WARR, in 1801, got by Benningbrough—Magnet—Dolly by Snap—Nancy, sister to Rocket, by Blank.

1807 b. f. by Driver	-	-	} Mr Uppleby
1810 b. c. by Sancho	-	-	
1811 ch. f. by Baronet	-	-	
1812 br. c. <i>David</i> , by Sir David	-	-	
1813 gr. c. by Camillus	-	-	

PATRIOT MARE,

Bred by Sir H. T. VANE, in 1804, her dam by Phenomenon, out of Czarina, by Babraham Blank—Melpomene, by Alcides—Atalanta's dam.

1811 b. c. by Hambletonian	-	-	Sir H. T. Vane
1812 b. f. by Shuttle	-	-	Mr Denham
1813 b. c. by ditto	-	-	} Sir H. T. Vane
1814 missed to ditto	-	-	
1815 ch. f. <i>Sabrina</i> , by Comus (sent to Russia)	-	-	} Mr Watson
1816 b. c. <i>Harmodius</i> , by Walton	-	-	
1817 ch. f. <i>Woodbine</i> , by Comus	-	-	
1818 ch. f. <i>Fortuna</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Sir M. W. Ridley
1819 ch. c. <i>Honeysuckle</i> , by Walton	-	-	
1820 br. c. <i>Ringlet</i> , by Whisker	-	-	

Died in 1820, six days after foaling; the colt was suckled by a common mare.

PAULINA (sister to Sir Paul)

Bred by Earl FRIZWILLIAM, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Peewee, by Tandem—Tantrum—Sampson, &c.

1811 b. f. by Brainworm	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1812 bl. c. by Sir David	-	-	-	-		
1813 gr. f. <i>Camilla</i> , by Camillus	-	-	-	-		
1814 b. c. <i>Skipjack</i> , by Golumpus	-	-	-	-		
1815 b. c. by Thunderbolt (broke his leg, and died a yearling)	-	-	-	-		
1816 br. f. <i>Galatea</i> , by Amadis	-	-	-	-		
1817 br. c. <i>Field Marshal</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	}	
1818 b. f. <i>Madona</i> , by Raphael	-	-	-	-		

Died in 1819 in foal by Comus.

PAYMASTER MARE,

Bred by Mr HUDSON, in 1780, her dam, *Serpent*, by *Le Sang*, grandam by *Snip* (dam of Cape's *Teucer*, by Northumberland)—Bolton's *Goliath*—Partner—Wilkinson's *Turk*.

1801 ch. f. <i>Little Nan</i> , by Pipator	-	-	-	-	Mr Hudson
1802 ch. c. <i>The Dean</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	{ Mr Lonsdale
1804 br. f. by Archduke	-	-	-	-	
1806 ch. f. by Stride	-	-	-	-	Mr Hudson

N. B.—*Little Nan* died in 1807, having had but one foal, viz.

1806 ch. c. <i>Middlethorpe</i> , by Shuttle	-	-	-	-	D. of Hamilton
--	---	---	---	---	----------------

PAYMASTER MARE,

Bred by Mr CORNWORTHY, in 1787, her dam, *Piracantha*, by *Matchem*, out of *Prophetess* (own sister to *Prophet*) by *Regulus*.

1791 b. c. by Drone	-	-	-	-	{ Mr Trapps
1793 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1795 gr. c. <i>L'Abbé</i> , by Delpini	-	-	-	-	Mr Swinfen
1796 b. c. <i>Caleb</i> , by Coriander	-	-	-	-	Mr Trapps
1797 b. f. by Stride	-	-	-	-	Mr Trotter
1800 gr. c. by Delpini	-	-	-	-	{ Ld Darlington
1801 b. c. (<i>Green Dragon</i>) by St George	-	-	-	-	
1802 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1803 b. c. (<i>Bampton</i>) by Star	-	-	-	-	Mr Birtwhistle
1804 br. f. by Star	-	-	-	-	Sir W. Gerard
1809 b. c. by Windle	-	-	-	-	{ Sir R. Brooke
1810 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

PAYMASTER MARE,

Bred by Mr WETHERELL, in , her dam by *Le Sang*—*Rib*—grandam of *Eclipse*.

1791 b. c. <i>Skelton</i> , by Delpini	-	-	-	-	Mr Wetherell
1793 b. c. <i>Durham</i> , by Drone	-	-	-	-	Sir H. T. Vane
1794 b. c. <i>Jemmy Pauverem</i> , by King Fergus	-	-	-	-	Mr Baker
1796 b. c. by Coriander	-	-	-	-	{ Sir H. V. Tempest
1797 b. c. <i>Richmond</i> , by Walnut	-	-	-	-	
1798 b. f. <i>Katherine</i> , by Delpini	-	-	-	-	Sir R. Milbanke
1799 b. c. <i>Conjuror</i> , by Benningbrough	-	-	-	-	Sir R. Winn
1800 br. b. c. <i>Doneaster</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	-	{ Ld Darlington
1801 br. f. by Star	-	-	-	-	
1802 b. f. by Delpini	-	-	-	-	Mr Trotter
1803 br. f. by Sir Peter	-	-	-	-	{ Mr Wetherell
1804 ch. f. by Star	-	-	-	-	
1807 ch. c. by Remembrancer	-	-	-	-	

1808 b. c. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	}	Mr Mason
1809 gr. c. by Sir H. Dimsdale (died at two years old)	-	-	-		
1810 gr. c. <i>Darlington</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Wetherell
1811 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Mason

In 1805 cast her foal by St George, in 1806 missed to Shuttle.

PAYMASTER MARE,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1787, her dam, Hepatica, Privateer's dam, by Syphon—Sister to Young Cade.

1795 gr. f. by Windlestone (dam of <i>Fisher</i> , by Spanker) sent to Ireland	-	-	-	}	Mr S. Smith
1796 ch. c. by Fortitude (son of Phenomenon)	-	-	-		
1797 ch. c. <i>Hazard</i> , by Windlestone	-	-	-		
1798 ch. f. by Pipator	-	-	-		
1799 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1802 ch. c. <i>Welsh Harp</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		Mr E. L. Hodgson
1804 ch. c. <i>Romeo</i> , by Vernator	-	-	-		Mr Goulburn
1805 ch. c. by St. George	-	-	-	}	Mr Cuthbert
1806 b. c. (dead) by Patriot	-	-	-		
1807 b. f. by Cardinal	-	-	-		

PAYNATOR MARE,

Bred by the Earl of CARLISLE, in 1809, her dam, sister to Primrose, by Benningbrough, out of the Drone mare, sister to Constitution.

1816 b. c. <i>Ganthorpe</i> , by Henderskelf	-	-	-	}	Major Bower
1817 b. c. <i>Raywood</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1818 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr W. Howard
1820 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1821 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	}	Ld Carlisle
1822 by ditto	-	-	-		

PEA-HEN (sister to Plover.

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1802, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Popinjay's dam, by Boudrow, out of the dam of Escape.

1806 br. f. by Cesario	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1807 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Vansittart
1808 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor

Died in 1809.

PEGASUS MARE (sister to Sir Sidney)

Bred by Mr BROADHURST, in 1796, her dam, Mendoza's dam, by Paymaster, out of Pomona, by Herod.

1801 b. c. <i>Ceriolanus</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	Mr Clifton
1803 b. f. <i>Miss Cranfield</i> , by ditto (<i>Beverley's</i> dam)	-	-	-	Mr Watt
1805 b. f. <i>Tutelina</i> , by Stamford	-	-	-	Mr J. Richardson
1806 ch. f. <i>Medusa</i> , by Pilgrim	-	-	-	Mr Uppleby
1807 b. f. by Stamford	-	-	-	Mr Richardson
1808 missed to Hambletonian	-	-	-	
1809 b. f. <i>Mantua</i> , by Sancho	-	-	-	Mr Gibbeson
1810 b. f. <i>Hostilina</i> , by Luck's-All	-	-	-	Mr Grant
1811 b. c. <i>Smolensko</i> , by Stamford	-	-	-	Mr Richardson
1812 br. f. by Sir David	-	-	-	Mr Littlewood

1813 b. f. by Sir David	-	-	-	-
1814 b. c. by Golumpus	-	-	-	-
1815 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-

PEGASUS MARE,

Bred by Mr BROADHURST, in 1799, her dam, Sancho's dam, sister to Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem.

1806 b. c. <i>Trumpeter</i> , by Harry Rowe	-	-	Mr Trotter
1807 b. f. by Adonis	-	-	Mr Witham
1808 br. c. by Brown Bread	-	-	Capt. Healey
1809 b. c. <i>Commissary</i> , by ditto	-	-	Sir B. Graham
1810 missed to Sir H. Dimsdale	-	-	
1811 b. c. by Brainworm	-	-	Mr Scarisbrick
1812 cast foal by ditto	-	-	
1813 b. c. <i>Rasping</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	D. of Leeds
1814 b. c. (<i>The Laird of Logan</i>) by Deceiver	-	-	Sir A. Don
1815 b. c. <i>Rasp</i> , by Bucephalus	-	-	Mr Cawood

PEGASUS MARE. (bay)

Bred by Mr BROADHURST, in 1799, out of one of his Highflyer Mares, and sold when a foal or yearling to Col. Thornton with several others answering that description.—Mr Terrett supposed it to be the one out of Diddler's dam.

1808 br. c. <i>Bluster</i> , by Orlando (sent to Virginia)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Terrett
1809 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1811 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1813 b. c. <i>Sovereign</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. <i>Briton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Died in the Autumn of 1818, with a colt in her by Rubens.

PEGASUS MARE,

Bred by Mr HARRIS, in 1801, her dam, Sweetheart, by Herod—Snap—Regulus, &c.

1814 ch. f. by Witchcraft	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blunt
1819 b. f. by Ashton	-	-	-	-	

Missed one year to Beverly, and had no other foal.

PENELOPE,

Bred by Sir H. T. VANE, in 1806, got by Shuttle, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred—Magnolia.

1816 br. c. by Governor	-	-	-	-	} Mr Baillie
1818 br. f. <i>Smolt</i> , by Viscount (or Stamford)	-	-	-	-	

In 1813 missed to Windle, 14 to Golumpus, 15 to Castrel, 17 to Smolensko, 19 to Walton, and died in January that year.

PENNYROYAL,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1805, got by Coriander, her dam, Peppermint, sister to Prunella, by Highflyer.

1811 br. c. <i>Bridgnorth</i> , by Trafalgar (Sir Peter)	-	-	-	-	} Sir Geo. Pigot
1813 br. f. <i>Sabrina</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	
1817 b. f. <i>Loyalty</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	-	
1818 gr. c. by Fitz-James (died young)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1812, 14, 15, and 16, and is dead.

PEPPERMINT (sister to Prunella)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1787, got by Highflyer—Promise.

1795	c. by Dungannon	.	.	.	} D. of Grafton
1797	br. f. by Trumpator	.	.	.	
1800	b. f. by Pot8o's	.	.	.	
1802	br. c. by Waxy	.	.	.	
1803	b. c. by Grouse	.	.	.	
1805	b. f. <i>Pennyroyal</i> (aft. <i>Zephyr</i>) by Coriander	.	.	.	
1806	br. f. <i>Canadia</i> , by Sorcerer	.	.	.	} Mr Fellows
1807	f. by Whiskey (died young)	.	.	.	
1808	c. by Dick Andrews (died a yearling)	.	.	.	
1809	barren	.	.	.	

Dec. 1809, slipped her foal by Czar Peter, and died.

PETEREA,

Bred by Mr WHALEY, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Mary Grey, by Friar—Timante, by Tim (son of Squirt)—sister to Noble, by Gamahoe.

1811	b. f. <i>Bella</i> , by Benningbrough	.	.	.	Sir R. Dick
1814	b. c. <i>Don Juan</i> , by Orville	.	.	.	} Mr Lambton
1815	gr. c. <i>Lachinvar</i> , by Marmion	.	.	.	
1816	ch. f. <i>Lady Heron</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1817	gr. c. <i>Dunsinane</i> , by Macbeth	.	.	.	
1818	b. c. <i>Malcolm</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1820	b. c. <i>Manuel</i> , by Leopold	.	.	.	

Peterea was used as a hack in Scotland in 1812 and part of 1813, missed to Leopold in 1819, and died in 1820 soon after foaling.

PETRONILLA,

Bred by Mr WHALEY, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Iria, Rainbow's dam, by Brush—Herod—Doctor's sister, by Goldfinder.

1815	f. by Orville	.	.	.	Gen. L. Gower
1817	b. f. by Phantom	.	.	.	} Mr Tibbitts
1818	bl. c. <i>Phidias</i> , by Pericles	.	.	.	
1820	bl. c. <i>Pedrillo</i> , by Soothsayer	.	.	.	
1821	by Pericles	.	.	.	

Barren in 1819, and had several foals previously to 1815, which all died young.

PETRONILLA,

Bred by the Earl of STAMFORD, in 1805, got by St George, her dam, Petrina, by Sir Peter—Lucy, by Conductor—Lucy, by Spectator.

1810	b. c. <i>Cossack</i> , by Sir Oliver	.	.	.	} Ld Stamford
1811	br. f. <i>Vittoria</i> , by Remembrancer	.	.	.	
1812	br. c. by Waxy (dead)	.	.	.	
1813	br. f. (<i>Thalestris</i>) by Sir David (s. to Russia)	.	.	.	
1815	bl. c. by Thunderbolt (dead)	.	.	.	
1817	br. c. by Gustavus (dead)	.	.	.	
1818	bl. c. <i>Firebrand</i> , by Thunderbolt	.	.	.	} Sir T. Stanley
1819	bl. f. <i>Miranda</i> , by Macbeth	.	.	.	
1820	b. c. <i>Falcon</i> , by Bustard (Castrel)	.	.	.	
1821	b. or br. c. <i>Berghill</i> , by ditto (died on the passage to The Cape)	.	.	.	

In 1814 missed to Orville, in 1816 to Gustavus.

PETROWNA,

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1794, got by Sir Peter Teazle, her dam, Georgiana, by Sweetbriar—Capella, by Herod.

1800 br. f. by John Bull	-	-	-	-	} Sir W. W. Wynn
1801 ch. f. by Glaucus	-	-	-	-	
1803 ch. c. <i>Bellerophon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1804 ch. f. by Meteor (called the hipped mare)	-	-	-	-	
1806 b. c. <i>Melibæus</i> , by Tityrus	-	-	-	-	
1807 br. f. by Meteor	-	-	-	-	
1809 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1811 br. f. <i>Arcadia</i> , by Tityrus	-	-	-	-	
1812 b. f. by Castrel (dead)	-	-	-	-	}
1814 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1802, 5, 10, 13, 14, and died in 1815.

PEWET,

Bred by Earl FITZWILLIAM, in 1786, got by Tandem, her dam, Termagant, by Tantrum—Cantatrice, by Sampson—Regulus—Marske's dam.

1794 b. f. by Phænomenon	-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1796 b. f. by King Fergus	-	-	-	-	
1797 b. f. <i>Lapwing</i> , by Overton	-	-	-	-	
1798 b. f. by Standard	-	-	-	-	
1799 b. c. <i>Woodpecker</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	-	-	
1802 b. c. <i>Sir Paul</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	-	
1803 br. f. by Stamford	-	-	-	-	
1804 b. f. <i>Paulina</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	-	
1812 br. f. <i>Clinkerina</i> , by Clinker	-	-	-	-	}

In 1800 missed to Beningbrough, 1801 to Sir Peter, 1805 to Sir Solomon, 1806 to Sir Peter, 1807 to Chance, 1808 to Sancho and Trafalgar, 1809 to Staveley, 1810 and 11 to Capsicum.

PHANTASMAGORIA,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1799, got by Precipitate, out of Cerberus's dam by Herod—Marske—Skim.

1804 ch. c. by Guildford	-	-	-	-	Mr Browne
1806 br. f. <i>Amulet</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	Mr Boulbee
1807 br. f. <i>Symmetry</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	-	Ld Palmerston
1809 br. c. <i>Tooley</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	-	Mr Craven
1810 ro. f. by Beningbrough	-	-	-	-	Mr Fisher
1811 b. f. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	Mr Tattersall
1813 br. f. <i>Mervinia</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	-	} Mr V. Corbit
1814 b. f. <i>Milanie</i> (aft. <i>Lalage</i>) by L'Orient	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. <i>Victorine</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	-	
1818 by Marshal Blucher	-	-	-	-	

PHENOMENINA,

Bred by Mr LISTER KAYE, in 1789, got by Phænomenon, her dam, Peg Woffington, by Garrick, out of Sportsmistress, the dam of Pot8o's.

1805 ch. f. by Stamford	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lister Kaye
1806 b. c. <i>Vaccinatus</i> (aft. <i>Royal Prince</i>) by Cheshire Cheese	-	-	-	-	
1807 ch. f. <i>Olivia</i> , by Sir Oliver	} sent to Ireland	-	-	-	
1808 ch. c. by ditto		-	-	-	
1809 b. c. <i>Fitz-Oliver</i> , by ditto (s. to Vienna)		-	-	-	
1811 b. f. by Orville	-	-	-	-	

1812	c. by Selim (died a foal)	-	-	-	} Mr Goddard
1813	ch. f. by Rubens (sent to Prussia in 1817)	-	-	-	
1814	b. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	
1815	b. c. (<i>Strephon</i>) by Rubens	-	-	-	
1819	b. f. by Marmion	-	-	-	
1822	by Selim	-	-	-	

In 1816 missed to Waxy, 18 to Scud, 20 to Smolensko; 17 slipped foal by Hedley, 21 by Selim.

OBEREA,

Bred by his Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in 1805, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Deceit, by Tandem, out of Perdita, by Herod.

1812	b. c. <i>Cashew</i> , by Gamenut or Bobtail	-	-	} H. R. H. the Duke of York
1814	ch. f. <i>Leah</i> , by Election	-	-	
1816	f. by Whalebone (died 3 days old)	-	-	

In 1813 missed to Walton, 15 to Ashton, and was sent to Germany in 1816, covered by Election.

OBERON MARE,

Bred by Mr PEVERALL, in 1800 or 1803, her dam, The Engraver's dam, by Stride—Sister to Sharper, by Ranthoe—Turner's Sweepstakes—Sister to Hutton's Careless.

1807	b. c. <i>Pope</i> , by Shuttle (sent to Ireland)	-	-	Mr Barlow
1808	b. c. <i>Nuncio</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Sir G. Armytage
1809	b. f. <i>Pope Joan</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1810	b. f. by ditto	-	-	Mr Smallwood
1811	b. c. <i>Talleyrand</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Wilson
1812	b. f. by ditto	-	-	Sir H. T. Vane
1813	b. f. by ditto	-	-	Mr Barlow
1814	c. by ditto (died 10 days old)	-	-	} Mr Tibbits
1815	br. c. <i>Crucow</i> , by Clinker	-	-	
1816	br. f. by Waxy	-	-	
1817	bl. c. (<i>Paralus</i>) by Pericles	-	-	
1818	barren	-	-	
1819	br. f. by Clinker	-	-	

OBERON MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr PEVERALL, in 1802.

1810	b. c. <i>Chagrin</i> , by Sancho	-	-	Mr Scarisbrick
1811	ch. c. <i>Ragman</i> , by Brainworm	-	-	} Mr Trotter
1812	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1813	b. c. by Brown Bread (died 2 days old)	-	-	

This mare ran in the names of *Prudence* and *Providence*.

OCTAVIA,

Bred by Mr ELTON, in 1796, got by Pegasus, her dam, Gawkey, by High-flyer, out of Giantess, by Matchem.

1814	b. f. by Fyldener	-	-	} Mr Pryse
1815	b. f. <i>Rosamond</i> , by Grimaldi	-	-	
1818	twins, by a country stallion	-	-	

Octavia was used as a hunter prior to 1814, after being trained; in 16 she missed to Grimaldi, in 17 to King Bladud, and died in 1818 after foaling.

OFF-SHE-GOES,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1803, got by Shuttle, her dam by Highflyer, out of Dido, sister to Javelin, by Eclipse.

1812 b. f. <i>Flot</i> (afterwards <i>Patience</i> , then <i>Bulrush</i>)	by Sir Solomon	}	Mr Beal
1813 b. f. by ditto	- - - -		
1814 b. f. by Stride	- - - -	}	Mr Baines
1815 b. f. by Langton	- - - -		
1816 b. f. by ditto	- - - -		
1817 b. f. by ditto (dead)	- - - -		

Sent to Russia.

OH-MEGAN-EE!

Bred by Mr POWELL, in 1801, got by Trumpator, her dam by Highflyer—Eclipse—Young Cade.

1806 b. f. by Teddy the Grinder (dead)	- - - -	}	Mr Powell
1807 b. c. by ditto (dead)	- - - -		
1808 b. f. <i>Miss Jenny</i> , by Johnny	- - - -		
1809 b. c. by ditto	- - - -		
1810 b. c. by ditto	- - - -	}	Mr Clarke
1812 b. f. by Walton	- - - -		
1813 b. c. <i>Cockey Leekey</i> , by Orville	- - - -		Sir W. Maxwell

OLIVEIRA,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1808, got by Vermin, her dam, Olivia, by Justice, out of Cypher, by Squirrel.

1816 br. f. by Truffle	- - - -	}	Mr Rush
1817 br. c. by Waxy (sent abroad)	- - - -		
1818 br. f. by ditto (sent to Bavaria)	- - - -		
1820 br. f. by Pioneer	- - - -		

In 1819 missed to Waxy, in 1821 to Pioneer—had no produce after 1820.

OLIVIA,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1786, got by Justice, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel, out of the Regulus mare, dam of Angelica.

1791 br. c. <i>Oliver</i> , by Pot8o's	- - - -	}	Ld Grosvenor
1792 br. c. <i>Roland</i> , by ditto	- - - -		
1794 br. f. (<i>Molly Mog</i>) by Meteor	- - - -		
1795 br. c. <i>Admiral Nelson</i> , by John Bull (sent to America)	- - - -		
1796 br. f. <i>Biburina</i> , by Meteor	- - - -	}	Col. Grosvenor
1799 c. (dead) by John Bull	- - - -		
1800 br. c. <i>Cesario</i> , by ditto	- - - -	}	Ld Grosvenor
1801 br. f. <i>Viola</i> , by ditto	- - - -		
1804 br. f. <i>Olive-branch</i> , by Sir Peter	- - - -		
1806 br. f. <i>Opal</i> , by ditto	- - - -		
1807 b. c. <i>Hephestion</i> , by Alexander	- - - -		
1808 br. f. <i>Oliveira</i> , by Vermin	- - - -		
1809 slipped foal by Diamond	- - - -		
1810 b. c. <i>Onyx</i> , by Meteor	- - - -		

Olivia is dead.

ORANGE-BUD,

Bred by Mr SMITH BARRY, in 1788, got by Highflyer, her dam, Orange-girl, by Matchem, out of Red Rose, by Babraham—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1809	br. c.	<i>Tinker Barnes</i> , by Governor	-	-	Ld Oxford
1812	b. c.	by Orville	-	-	} Mr Brade
1813	dead c.	by Governor	-	-	
1815	f.	by Sir Oliver	-	-	Mr T. Carr
1816		by Milo	-	-	

In 1810 missed to Y. Eagle, 1811 to Y. Eagle and Warrior.

PONTAC MARE,

Bred by Mr CRADOCK, in 1790, her dam, Pencil's dam, by Syphon, out of Miss Wilkinson, by Regulus—Lodge's Roan mare, by Partner.

1797	b. c.	by Dart (sent to Russia)	-	-	} Mr Cradock
1798	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	
1799	ch. f.	by Star	-	-	} Sir W. Gerard
1800	b. c.	<i>Lilac</i> , by Star	-	-	
1801	b. c.	(<i>Murtonian</i>) by St George	-	-	} Mr Cradock
1802	b. c.	by ditto (broke his leg in 1803)	-	-	
1803	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	
1804	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	
1805	br. c.	by ditto	-	-	} Sir T. Stanley
1806	c.	by a common stallion	-	-	
1808	b. c.	<i>Clan Alpine</i> , by Remembrancer	-	-	Mr Cradock
1809	b. f.	by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	

In 1807 missed to Remembrancer, 1810 to Bedalian, and died in 1811.

PONTAC MARE,

Her dam by Pangloss—Shepherd's Crab.

1807 b. c. <i>Reveller</i> (afterwards <i>Mantidamun</i>) by Sir Solomon	}	Sir S. Sitwell
1809 b. c. by Stamford - - - -		Mr Scaife
Mantidamun died in 1817, soon after being shipped for the Cape of Good Hope.		

PORTIA,

Bred by Mr CROMPTON, in 1809, got by Beningbrough, her dam by Delpini—Coriander—Rosalind, by Phænomenon.

1820	b. c.	by Viscount	-	-	} Ld Belhaven
1821	b. f.	by Caleb Quot'em	-	-	

POTOOOOOOOOO MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1791, her dam, Racket, by Herod, out of Legacy, by Young Snip.

1809	b. f.	<i>Historia</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	Mr Thornhill
181	f.	by Pioneer	-	-	} Mr Wakefield
1813	c.	by Dick Andrews	-	-	
1814	ch. f.	by Bucephalus (sent abroad)	-	-	Sir C. Knightley
1815	missed to	Vandyke	-	-	

POTOOOOOOOOO MARE (sister to Druid)

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1791, her dam, Maid of the Oaks, by Herod, out of Rarity, by Matchem.

1796	ch. c.	<i>Pet</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	Mr Howorth
		by John Bull	-	-	
		f. by Screveton	-	-	
1804	ch. c.	<i>Orion</i> , by Kite	-	-	Mr R. Denham

1805 ch. f. <i>Bettina</i> (afterwards <i>Laurel-leaf</i>) by Stamford	} Col. Childers
1808 f. by ditto (died) - - - -	
1809 br. c. by ditto - - - -	
M. of Queensberry	
In 1806, 1807, and 1810, missed to Stamford, and died in foaling in 1811.	

POTOOOOOOOO MARE,

Bred by Earl Grosvenor, in 1792, her dam, Winifred, by Justice.

1799 b. c. by Toby - - - -	} Mr Bullock
1801 b. f. by Buzzard - - - -	
1806 ch. c. <i>Scribbler</i> , by Shuttle - - - -	Mr W. Lee
1807 br. f. by Golumpus (sent to Germany) - - - -	Mr Lowe
1808 b. c. by Beningbrough - - - -	Mr Thornhill
1809 br. c. by Trumpator - - - -	Sir W. Ponsonby

POTOOOOOOOO MARE (sister to Champion)

Bred by Earl Grosvenor, in 1793, her dam, Huncamunca, by Highflyer, out of Cypher, by Squirrel.

1803 f. by Buzzard - - - -	Mr Goodisson
1804 ch. c. <i>Gladiator</i> , by ditto - - - -	} Gen L. Gower
1805 ch. c. <i>John-o'-Gaunt</i> , by ditto - - - -	
1806 b. f. <i>Maid of Orleans</i> , by Sorcerer - - - -	
1807 missed to ditto - - - -	
1808 b. c. by ditto (dead) - - - -	
1809 br. f. <i>Joan of Arc</i> , by ditto - - - -	
1810 b. f. <i>Lodona</i> , by ditto - - - -	
1811 ch. c. by Selim - - - -	
1812 ch. f. <i>Streamlet</i> , by Rubens - - - -	
1813 ch. f. <i>Rivulet</i> , by ditto - - - -	
1814 by ditto - - - -	
1815 by Orville - - - -	

POTOOOOOOOO MARE,

Bred by Earl Grosvenor, in 1794, her dam, Flyer, by Sweetbriar—Squirrel—Goldfinder's dam.

1799 ch. f. by Gabriel - - - -	} Mr Watt
1802 ch. c. by Precipitate - - - -	
1803 b. c. <i>Nostel</i> , by Delpini - - - -	Sir R. Winn
1804 ch. f. by Precipitate - - - -	Ld Lowther
1805 br. c. by Sir Solomon - - - -	Ld Darlington
1806 b. c. by ditto - - - -	} Ld Scarborough
1808 b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1809 b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1810 b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1811 b. f. (<i>Compton Lass</i>) by ditto - - - -	
1812 b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1813 b. c. <i>Deudrop</i> , by ditto - - - -	

Had no foal after 1813.

POTOOOOOOOO MARE,

Bred by Earl Grosvenor, in 1794, her dam, Editha, by Herod, out of Elfri-da, by Snap.

1801 br. f. <i>Virgin</i> , by Sir Peter - - - -	Mr Whaley
1802 ch. c. <i>Junius</i> , by Buzzard - - - -	Mr Jones
1804 br. c. by Ambrosio - - - -	Mr Lonsdale
1805 b. f. <i>Johanna</i> , by Stamford - - - -	Col. Childers

1806 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Mellish
1807 ch. c. <i>Ball</i> (afterwards <i>Teledo</i>) by Don Quixote	-	-	-	Ld Foley
1808 b. f. (<i>Arquebuseade</i>) by Sancho	-	-	-	{ Mr Vansittart
1010 b. f. <i>Selima</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	
1811 ch. f. by Hedley	-	-	-	M. of Sligo
1812 dead twins, by ditto	-	-	-	
1813 by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Wodehouse
1815 br. c. <i>Slim</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	{ Mr Vansittart
1816 ch. f. <i>Slight</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1818 b. f. by Deceiver	-	-	-	Mr Irvine

In 1809 missed to Bobtail, 1817 to Deceiver.

POTOOOOOOOOO MARE,

Bred by Earl Grosvenor, in 1796, her dam, Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer
—Tandem's sister.

1803 b. f. <i>Miss Allerthorpe</i> (afterwards <i>Blowing</i>) by Buzzard	{	Mr Mellish
1804 b. f. <i>L'Huile de Venus</i> , by Whiskey		Mr Kellermann
1805 b. c. <i>Whistler</i> , by the Wellesley Grey Arabian		Ld Jersey
1806 ch. c. <i>Finchley</i> , by the Wel. Chestnut Arabian		Mr Wardell
1807 b. c. <i>Abdiel</i> , by Kill Devil		Gen. L. Gower
1809 b. f. <i>Diana</i> , by ditto		Mr Uppleby
1810 br. f. <i>Venus de Medicis</i> , by Whiskey	{	Mr Richardson
1811 br. f. by Luck's-all		
1812 br. f. <i>Banshee</i> , by Sorcerer		Sir W. Milner
1813 missed to Sir David		

POTOOOOOOOOO MARE (sister to Timidity)

Bred by Mr Golding, in , her dam by Pegasus—Highflyer—Smallbones,
by Justice.

1810 ch. c. by Selim	-	-	-	-	Mr Bell
1811 br. f. by Haphazard (dam of <i>Caractacus</i> and <i>Lewellyn</i> , both by Rubens)	{	Mr Morgan			
1812 by Eagle		Mr Bell			

Sent to America in the winter 1811-12, supposed in foal to Eagle.

POTOSI MARE,

Bred by Mr Glover, in , her dam by Assassin—Trentham—Cunegonde,
by Blank.

1811 b. c. by Guildford	-	-	-	{ Mr Hawkes
1812 b. c. by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

PRECIPITATE MARE,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1795, out of Lady Harriet (sister to George) by
Mark Anthony—Georgiana, sister to Conductor.

1803	f. by Buzzard (sent to America)	-	-	Mr Goodisson
1806	ch. c. <i>Wizard</i> , by Sorcerer (died in 1813)	-	-	Mr Wilson
1807	b. c. <i>Antonio</i> , by Y. Whiskey (sent to Austria)	-	-	Mr Howorth
1809	b. f. (<i>Nettleham Lass</i>) by Alexander the Great	{		Mr Wilson
1810	ch. c. <i>Goliath</i> , by Sorcerer			
1811	br. c. <i>Mauveth</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	Mr Lambton
1815	ch. f. <i>Mag Merrilies</i> , by Soothsayer	-	-	Mr F. R. Price
1816	ch. c. (<i>Hermaphroditus</i>) by ditto	-	-	Ld Foley

1817 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Goodisson
 1819 by Phantom - - - - }

In 1805 slipped a c. in 1814 a f. by Sorcerer; barren in 1808 and 13; in
 1812 slipped twins by Orville, 18 missed to Walton.

PRECIPITATE MARE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1796, her dam by Woodpecker, out of
 Everlasting, by Eclipse—Hyæna, by Snap.

1805 b. c. *Ned* (afterwards *Auctioneer*) by Teddy - D. of Rutland
 1806 ch. c. *Trusty*, by Worthy - - - - Mr Wyndham
 1810 b. f. *Twin*, by the Mecca Arabian - - - -
 1811 b. f. by Haphazard - - - -
 1812 b. c. *Chance* (afterwards *Shuphar*) by ditto (sent to Vienna) } Mr T. Scaith
 1814 dead colt, by Sorcerer - - - -
 1815 ch. c. by Haphazard - - - - Mr Wilson

In 1809 missed to Worthy, 1813 to Sorcerer.

PRECIPITATE MARE,

Bred by Mr BRERETON, in 1798, her dam by Pumpkin, out of Fleacatcher,
 by Goldfinder.

1805 b. f. by Young Woodpecker - - - - Mr Drummond
 1806 b. f. by ditto (drowned the day she was foaled)
 1807 b. f. by Hermit - - - -
 1809 ch. f. by Teddy the Grinder - - - -
 1810 b. f. (*Presto*) by Hermit (brother to Druid) or Canopus } Mr Brereton
 1812 b. f. by Sorcerer - - - - Sir C. Bunbury

In 1811 missed to Hermit, 1813 to Sorcerer, and died.

The Sorcerer filly had but one foal in England, viz. in 1817, b. c. *Ashbud*, by
 Ashton—she was sent to Prussia that year.

PRECIPITATE MARE,

Her dam, sister to Ospray, by Highflyer—Snap—Ld Orford's Barb—Bart-
 let's Childers, &c.

1809 br. c. *Pericles*, by Evander - - - -
 1810 ch. c. by Canterbury - - - - } Mr Tibbits
 1811 b. f. by Orville (dead) - - - - }

Died in 1812, in foal by Walton.

PRECIPITATE MARE (sister to Nitre)

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1798, her dam, Grey Skim, by Wood-
 pecker—Herod—Young Hag, &c.

1808 ch. f. by Giles - - - - Mr Lake
 1811 ch. c. by Corsican (dead) - - - -
 1812 ch. c. *Henley*, by Sorcerer - - - - } Mr Haffenden
 1814 gr. c. *Silver*, by ditto - - - -
 1816 b. c. *Crack-a-Rattan*, by Poulton (sent to India)
 1819 gr. f. by Juniper - - - -
 1820 gr. c. by Poulton or Bramshill - - - - } Mr West
 1822 by Crecy - - - - }

In 1810 missed to Walton, 1813 to Sorcerer, 1817 to Rubens, 1821 to Crecy.

PRECIPITATE MARE (Grey)

Bred by Mr WYNDHAM, in , her dam by Highflyer, out of Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1808 b. f. by Popinjay	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Shelley
1810 gr. f. by Sorcerer (dam of <i>Jack Spigot</i>)	-	-	-	-	
1811 b. c. <i>Bourbon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Lowther
1812 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Jadis
1815 b. f. by Haphazard	-	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the Regent
1816 { dead f. f. died soon after foaling	-	-	-	by Phantom	
1818 gr. c. <i>Fleur de Lis</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Pettit
1820 twin fillies (dead) by Blucher	-	-	-	-	His Majesty

In 1813 missed to Sorcerer, 1817 to the Cole Arabian; in 1814 slipped her foal by an Arabian, was not covered in 1818, and died in 1820 soon after foaling.

PRECIPITATE MARE (sister to Horns)

Bred by Mr T. BIRD, her dam by Woodpecker—Sweetbriar—Buzzard's dam.

1805 b. c. <i>Crim. Con.</i> , by Gohanna	-	-	-	Mr Goddard
1806 b. c. <i>Edmund</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Stawell
1807 ch. f. by ditto (died a yearling)	-	-	-	} Mr C. Fisher
1809 ch. f. <i>Perhaps</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	
1811 b. f. <i>Risk</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1812 b. f. <i>Boar-huntress</i> , by Witchcraft	-	-	-	

Barren in 1808, 10, and 13, and died in 1813 from a kick.

PRECIPITATE MARE (sister to the horse Tag)

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1796, her dam, Tag, by Trentham, out of Venus, by Eclipse.

1806 ch. c. (<i>Woodcracker</i>) by Young Woodpecker	-	-	-	} Sir H. Mainwaring
1807 b. c. by Diamond	-	-	-	
1808 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1811 ch. c. by Cheshire Cheese	-	-	-	} Mr J. Painter
1812 br. f. <i>Queen Mab</i> , by Pavilion	-	-	-	

In 1809 missed to Sir Peter, 10 to Sir Oliver, 13 to Mango.

PRECIPITATE MARE (Bay)

Bred by Mr WYNDHAM, in 1797, her dam by Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse—Laburnum's dam.

1808 b. f. <i>Phantom</i> , by Hambletonian	-	-	-	} Mr Duncombe
1809 b. c. <i>Hermit</i> , by Chance	-	-	-	
1811 b. c. <i>Anchoret</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	
1812 b. f. by Chance	-	-	-	
1813 b. c. by Camillus	-	-	-	} Mr C. Slingsby
1814 b. f. by Remembrancer	-	-	-	

PRECIPITATE MARE (sister to Langton)

Bred by Mr GRIMSTON, in 1804, her dam, sister to Escape, by Highflyer—Squirrel, &c.

1808 b. f. by Sancho	-	-	-	} Mr Grimston
1811 b. c. <i>Belville</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	

1812 b. c. *Deville*, by Dick Andrews - - - Mr Stonehewer
 1813 gr. c. *Zena*, by Camillus - - - Mr T. Peirse
 Missed to Wizard in 1814, and was staked in 1815, having a colt in her by
 Thunderbolt.

PRECIPITATE MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1804, her dam Mendoza's dam, by Paymaster, out of
 Pomona, by Herod.

1811 b. c. by Chance	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Duncombe
1812 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1813 ch. f. by Camillus	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Burton
1814 b. c. by Remembrancer	-	-	-	-		
1815 by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1817 ch. c. by Walton	-	-	-	-		Mr T. Peirse
1819 ch. c. <i>Pity me</i> , by Woful	-	-	-	-		Mr Riddell
1820 c. by Whisker	-	-	-	-		Mr Hartley
1821 by Clinker	-	-	-	-		
1825 b. c. by Langolee	-	-	-	-		Mr Weeden

PRINCESS (also called *Ramschoondra*)

Bred by Mr PRINCE, in 1796, got by Sir Peter, dam by Dungannon—Turf—
 Herod—Golden Grove, by Blank.

1804 br. c. <i>Corsican</i> , by Guildford	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Ladbroke
1805 br. f. <i>Trimbush</i> , by Teddy the Grinder	-	-	-	-		
1806 br. c. <i>Trinculo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1807 b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-		
1808 br. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Haffenden
1809 br. c. by ditto (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	-		
1811 br. f. <i>Dinarzade</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Rossmore
1812 bl. f. by Sorcerer (sent to Ireland, and then called <i>Banshee</i>)	-	-	-	-		
1813 bl. f. <i>Pythones</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Haffenden
1814 by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1815 bl. f. <i>Pythia</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Walker
1816 bl. f. <i>Gem</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	-		
1817 bl. f. <i>Corset</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	-		

Barren in 1818, and was shot in 1819.

PRISCILLA,

Bred by Mr N. HODGSON, in 1800, got by Delpini, her dam, Eliza, by Alfred
 —Eclipse—Brilliant, &c.

1810 gr. c. <i>Æther</i> , by Patroclus	-	-	-	-	}	Mr N. Hodgson
1812 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1813 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1815 b. c. by Sir Paul	-	-	-	-		
1816 br. f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-		
1817 b. c. <i>Morgan Rattler</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	-		
1818 gr. f. <i>Grey Fairy</i> (afterwards <i>Coma</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Stephenson
1819 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1821 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		

The last foal was sent to Russia in 1821, with the dam then stinted to
 Bourbon.

PROPHETESS,

Bred by , in 1806, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Pamela, by Whiskey, out of Lais, by Diomed.

1812 ch. f. <i>Prophecy</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	Mr Lambton
1815 ch. c. <i>Steel-trap</i> , by Scud (sent to New South Wales in 1823)	-	-	-	} Mr Thornhill
1816 b. f. <i>Snare</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1817 ch. c. <i>Spring-gun</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1818 ch. f. <i>Springe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1819 b. c. <i>Swivel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1820, and is dead.

PRUNELLA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1788, got by Highflyer, her dam, Promise, by Snap—Julia, by Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner.

1796 b. f. by Trumpator (killed when young)	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1798 b. f. <i>Penelope</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Wire</i>)	-	-	-	
1800 b. f. <i>Parasol</i> , by Pot8o's (dam of <i>Partisan</i>)	-	-	-	
1801 br. f. <i>Pelisse</i> , by Whiskey (died in 1810)	-	-	-	
1803 b. c. <i>Podargus</i> , by Worthy	-	-	-	
1804 br. c. <i>Pioneer</i> , by Whiskey	-	-	-	
1806 b. c. <i>Pope</i> , by Waxy	-	-	-	
1807 b. f. <i>Pledge</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Tiresias</i>)	-	-	-	
1808 b. f. <i>Pawn</i> , by Trumpator	-	-	-	
1809 b. f. <i>Pope Joan</i> , by Waxy	-	-	-	
1810 br. f. <i>Piquet</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	
1811 br. f. <i>Prudence</i> , by Waxy	-	-	-	

Died December 1811.

N. B.—Pope was better known in Ireland where he ran, and covered for several years, as Lord Sligo's *Waxy*, or *Waxy Pope*, to distinguish him from *Shuttle Pope*.

PUSSY CAT,

Bred by Mr TARLETON, in 1805, got by Mr Teazle, out of Jack Tar's dam, by Sir Peter.

1811 b. f. <i>Rosette</i> , by Alexander	-	-	-	} Mr F. R. Price
1813 b. c. <i>Ratzian</i> , by Newcastle	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1811, and died in 1813.

QUEEN CHARLOTTE (sister to St George)

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1792, got by Highflyer—Eclipse, &c.

1802 b. c. <i>Georgium Sidus</i> , by Telescope	-	-	-	} Mr Lockley
1803 b. f. <i>Princess Royal</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1805 b. f. <i>Peggy Bucknall</i> (afterwards <i>The Inconstant</i>) by Sir Peter	-	-	-	
1806 b. c. by Vermin	-	-	-	
1807 b. f. <i>Plague</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	

This mare had three colts prior to 1802, and four subsequent to 1807, all of which came to untimely deaths.

QUEEN OF HEARTS,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1808, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Toose, by Buzzard, out of Violet, by Shark.

1813 ch. c. <i>Taken</i> , by Clinker	-	-	-	Mr Turnor
1816 ch. c. <i>Orelia</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	Mr Dundas
1817 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the D. of York
1819 b. c. by Ashton	-	-	-	
1820 ch. f. by Hedley	-	-	-	
1820 ch. f. by Aladdin	-	-	-	} Mr Bott
1822 by Ashton	-	-	-	

In 1815 missed to Rubens, 1818 to Don Cossack.

QUIZ (sister to Wowski)

Bred by Sir F. POOLE, in 1796, got by Mentor—Wary's dam.

1801 b. c. (<i>Grildrig</i>) by Pot8o's	-	-	-	} Mr Hallett
1802 b. f. by Caustic	-	-	-	
1803 br. f. by Stickler	-	-	-	
1805 br. f. <i>Sorceress</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	} Sir H. Lippincott
1806 b. c. <i>Waltzer</i> , by Obi	-	-	-	

Sent to the West Indies in 1806, covered by Hannibal.

YOUNG RACHEL,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1799, got by Volunteer, out of Rachel, sister to Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1803 br. c. <i>Woldeman</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	Mr Grimston
1804 b. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by Precipitate	-	-	-	} Sir M. M. Sykes
1805 b. f. <i>Lady Rachel</i> , by Stamford	-	-	-	
1806 b. c. <i>Sir Petronel</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	
1807 b. f. by ditto (died a month old)	-	-	-	
1808 b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1810 b. f. by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	
1812 b. f. by Camillus	-	-	-	} Sir B. Graham
1813 gr. f. <i>Petronella</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1814 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Wilson
1815 br. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1817 by Sinolensko	-	-	-	

RALLY (sister to Rebel)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1790, got by Trumpator, her dam, Fancy, sister to Diomed, by Florizel—Spectator—Blank—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1796 twins, by King Fergus (died young)	-	-	-	} Mr Sitwell
1797 ch. f. <i>Hyale</i> , by Phenomenon	-	-	-	
1799 br. c. <i>Pipylin</i> , by Sir Peter (died in 1807)	-	-	-	
1800 b. f. <i>Regina</i> , by Moorcock	-	-	-	
1802 b. f. <i>Goosecap</i> , by ditto (died in 1807)	-	-	-	} Ld Foley
1803 br. f. <i>Pipylina</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	
1804 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	Mr Sitwell
1805 b. f. <i>Goosander</i> , by Hambletonian	-	-	-	} Sir S. Sitwell
1808 b. c. <i>Coelebs</i> , by Beningbrough (or Sir Peter)	-	-	-	

In 1798 missed to Phenomenon, 1806 and 7 to Sir Peter, and died January, 1809.—*Coelebs* drank at the poisoned trough 1811, but was 'saved by vinegar (see Racing Calendar for that year, p. 23.)

RANSOM,

Bred by Lord SONDES, in 1799, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Shift, by Sweetbriar—Susan, by Snap—Cade, &c.

1806 f. by Trumpator	-	-	-	Ld Sondes
----------------------	---	---	---	-----------

1807 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Egremont
1808 br. c. by Gohanna	-	-	-	-		
1811 ro. c. <i>Oulton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Sir J. G. Egerton
1812 ch. c. <i>Drudge</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Stonehewer
1814 ch. f. by Election	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Egremont
1815 c. by Skiddaw	-	-	-	-		
1816 bl. f. by Whalebone	-	-	-	-		

RATTLE (sent to Ireland in 1811)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1793, got by Trumpator, her dam, Fancy, sister to Diomed, by Florizel.

1802 c. by Grouse (died young)	-	-	-	-	}	D. of Grafton
1803 br. c. <i>Forester</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1804 br. f. <i>Fawn</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-		
1805 br. c. (<i>Fuscus</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1807 b. f. <i>Fairing</i> , by Waxy	-	-	-	-		
1808 barren	-	-	-	-		
1809 b. f. by Waxy (died at 2 years old)	-	-	-	-		Mr Denys
1810 b. f. <i>Rally</i> , by ditto (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	-		Ld Rossmore
1811 by Waxy	-	-	-	-	}	Major-Honner
1812 br. c. by his Grey Arabian	-	-	-	-		

REBECCA,

Bred by the Duke of LEEDS, in 1808, got by Sir Solomon, her dam, Gammer Gurton, by Pharamond, out of America, by Marske.

1815 b. f. by Mowbray	-	-	-	-	}	D. of Leeds
1817 b. c. (<i>Sampson</i>) by Ardrossan	-	-	-	-		
1818 b. f. by Octavian	-	-	-	-		
1820 b. f. by Comus	-	-	-	-		

Barren in 1814, 16, and 19, and sent to Russia in 1820 or 21.

REGINA,

Bred by Mr SITTWELL, in 1800, got by Moorcock, her dam, Rally, by Trumpator, out of Fancy, sister to Diomed, by Florizel.

1808 ch. f. <i>Folly</i> , by Young Drone	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Sisson
1810 ch. f. by Sparrowhawk (dam of <i>Kestrel</i> , by Selim, who was sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-		
1812 b. c. by Ld Lowther's Arabian	-	-	-	-		
1815 b. c. by Cervantes	-	-	-	-		
1816 ch. f. <i>Dulcinea</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Ld Exeter

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, in 1808, her dam by Ruler—Fitzherod—Young Cade, &c.

1812 b. c. by Evander	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Russell
1813 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-		
1814 br. f. by Warrior	-	-	-	-		Mr Jefferson
1815 by Castrel	-	-	-	-		

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN EDEN, in 1809, her dam by Overton—Sir Peter—Windlestone's dam.

1813 ch. f. by Whitworth (dead)	-	-	-	}	Mr Peacock
1814 b. c. by Deceiver	-	-	-		
1816 gr. c. by Knowsley	-	-	-		
1817 br. f. by Marmion	-	-	-		

In 1815 and 18 missed to Deceiver, 1819 to Ardrossan.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr JADIS, in 1811, her dam, Freedom, by Volunteer, out of Wimbleton, by Evergreen—sister to Calash, by Herod.

1815 c. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	}	Mr Jadis
1816 f. by Walton (died at 2 years old)	-	-	-		
1817 ch. c. by Soothsayer	-	-	-		Mr Hunter

Sent to Prussia in 1817, covered by Rubens.

REMNERANT (sister to Rattle)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1798, got by Trumpator—Fancy.

1803 ch. f. by Coriander (dam of <i>Bully</i> , by Boaster)	-	-	-	}	Mr Golding
1805 ch. f. by Worthy	-	-	-		
1806 ch. c. (<i>Speculation</i>) by Waxy	-	-	-		Col. Childers
1809 ch. f. <i>Agnes Sorrel</i> , by Stamford	-	-	-	}	Mr Don
1811 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1812 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Tisiphone</i>)	-	-	-		Mr Vernon
1813 c. by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Hassard
1815 b. f. <i>Milliner</i> , by Waxy Pope	-	-	-		
1817 ch. c. by Sir Walter Raleigh	-	-	-		
1818 b. f. by Queensberry	-	-	-	}	Ld Sligo
1819 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		

In 1807 slipped a c. by Stamford, 1808 missed to ditto, 1810 slipped f. by ditto; the last five of the above produce were foaled in Ireland.

RESTLESS MARE,

Bred by Lord ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, in 1798, her dam, Viscount's dam, by Bourdeaux—Prophet—Saltram's dam.

1814 ch. f. <i>Miss Gib</i> , by Master Robert	-	-	-		Ld Belhaven
1816 f. by Stamford	-	-	-		Mr Nicholson
1817 ch. c. by Stamford	-	-	-	}	Mr N. Stewart
1819 br. c. by Preston Lad	-	-	-		
1820 ch. f. <i>Susanne</i> , by Stamford	-	-	-	}	Ld Belhaven
1822 by Driver	-	-	-		

REVENGE MARE,

Bred by , in , got by Revenge (son of Marske,) her dam, Bagatelle, by the Gower Sweepstakes—Trinket, by the Ancaster Grasshopper.

1797 ch. f. <i>Rival</i> , by Richardson's Marske	-	-	-	}	Mr Richardson
f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1803 ch. c. <i>Newton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Astley
bl. c. <i>Molyneux</i> , by	-	-	-	}	Mr Morrey
1807 b. c. <i>Whynot</i> , by Sir Oliver	-	-	-		
1809 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		

RIDDLE,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1808, got by Sorcerer, her dam, *Ænigma*, by Young Marske—Herod—Phænomenon, &c.

1817 b. f. (<i>Mouse</i>) by Eaton	-	-	-	Mr Lockley
1818 br. f. <i>Discordia</i> , by Master Richard	-	-	-	} Mr Hale
1819 missed to Fitzjames	-	-	-	
1820 b. c. by Ambo	-	-	-	

Prior to 1816, was ridden by an Officer on the Continent.

RIVAL,

Bred by Mr GLOSSOP, in 1800, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Hornet, by Drone
—Manilla, by Goldfinder—Old England, &c.

1806 br. f. by Vermin	-	-	-	} D. of Rutland
1807 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1808 b. f. <i>Patch</i> , by Alexander	-	-	-	
1809 bl. f. <i>Thalestria</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1810 br. b. c. <i>Rastopchin</i> , by True Blue	-	-	-	
1811 br. c. <i>Kutusoff</i> , by Waxy (sent to the Cape)	-	-	-	
1812 br. c. by Selim	-	-	-	
1813 bl. c. by Sorcerer (sent to the Cape)	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1816 c. by Orlando	-	-	-	
1817 br. c. by Pericles	-	-	-	

ROANNA,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1802, got by Buzzard, her dam, Admiral's dam,
by Bourdeaux—Woodpecker—Margaretta, by Syphon—Young Snip—
Cade—Sister to Lodge's roan mare, by Partner.

1809 ro. c. by Alexander the Great	-	-	-	Mr Mitton
1810 ro. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Goodisson
1811 ro. c. by Walton (died a yearling)	-	-	-	
1812 ro. c. by Alexander the Great	-	-	-	
1813 ro. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	
1814 slipped foal by Waxy	-	-	-	

ROCKINGHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr BROADHURST, in 1792, her dam, Butterfly, sister to Farmer, by
Eclipse—Ld Portmore's Highlander, &c.

1798 ch. c. by Regulus (Y. Morwick) sent to India	-	-	-	} Mr Richardson
1799 b. f. by his son of Young Marske	-	-	-	
1801 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1802 b. c. by ditto (lamed young)	-	-	-	
1803 br. f. <i>Brown Russet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1804 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Smith
1805 ch. f. by Dapple	-	-	-	

In 1800 missed to Richardson's Marske, 1806 to Cheshire Cheese, and is
supposed to have had no foal after 1805.

ROCKINGHAM MARE,

Bred by the Earl of STRATHMORE, in 1793, her dam by Javelin, out of Pan-
dolphi's dam, sister to Gnawpost, by Snap.

1803 b. c. <i>John Pratt</i> , by Stamford	-	-	-	} Mr Chamberlain
1805 b. f. by Delpini (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1806 ch. f. <i>Swiftsure</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Duke of Leeds
1808 br. f. by Paynator	-	-	-	Mr Knapton

In 1804 slipped foal by Stamford, 1807 missed to Paynator.

ROMANCE (sister to Nymphina)

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1803, got by Gouty, her dam, Mademoiselle, by Diomed—Belle, by Justice—Marske—Susan, by Bajazet.

1808 b. f. <i>Sprightly</i> , by Whiskey	-	-	-	Mr Howorth
1810 ch. c. (<i>Sir Rowland Hill</i>) by Giles	-	-	-	} Mr Lake
1811 f. (died)	-	-	-	
1812 barren	-	-	-	
1813 b. c. by Marmion	-	-	-	
1814 b. c. <i>Romancer</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to the Cape)	-	-	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1816 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1818 ch. c. by Juniper (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	
1821 c. by Partisan	-	-	-	} Gen. Grosvenor
1822 by ditto	-	-	-	

ROSABELLA,

Bred by Sir EDWARD LLOYD, in 1798, got by Alexander, her dam by Sweetbriar, out of Snapdragon.

1811 b. f. <i>Medora</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	} Sir T. Mostyn
1812 b. c. by Artichoke (dead)	-	-	-	
1813 br. f. <i>Chakepear</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Fell into a quarry in 1813, and died.

ROSALBA,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1795, got by Precipitate, her dam, Reeve, by Woodpecker, out of a sister to Driver.

1800 b. c. by Driver	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
by ditto	-	-	-	
1811 ch. f. <i>Rosalbina</i> , by Yellow Blossom	-	-	-	Mr Joliffe
1812 b. f. by Highland Fling	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1813 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1815 b. f. <i>Alba</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Bruhl
1816 ch. c. by Prospero (died of the strangles)	-	-	-	Mr Alderson

Rosalba was used as a hunter for several years prior to 1811, missed to Highland Fling in 1814, not covered in 1816, and died the following year.

ROSALETTA,

Bred by Gen. SMITH, in 1778, got by Nabob—Rosetta.

1788 dead c. by Anvil	-	-	-	Mr Broadhurst
1789 f. by Volunteer	-	-	-	} Ld A. Hamilton
1790 b. c. (<i>Young Diomed</i>) by Diomed	-	-	-	
1792 b. c. (Ld Cassilis's <i>Carrick</i>) by Highflyer	-	-	-	
1794 b. c. by Drone	-	-	-	
1795 b. f. <i>Young Rosaletta</i> , by Walnut	-	-	-	} Mr. Swinfen
1797 bl. c. <i>Pilgrim</i> , by Restless	-	-	-	
1798 br. c. by John Bull	-	-	-	
1800 b. f. by Chance (son of Javelin)	-	-	-	Mr Birch

YOUNG ROSALETTA,

Bred by Lord A. HAMILTON, in 1795, out of the preceding mare.

1803 b. c. <i>Banker</i> , by Benningbrough	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1804 br. c. <i>Viper</i> , by Serpent	-	-	-	
1806 b. c. <i>Lancaster</i> , by Shuttle or Benningbrough	-	-	-	
1808 br. f. by Delpini or Paynator (died young)	-	-	-	

1809 br. f. by Governor (died young)	.	.	.	.	{	D. of Hamilton
1811 b. f. <i>Anna</i> , by Shuttle or Hambletonian	.	.	.	.	}
Barren in 1810 and 12.						

ROSALIND,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1788, got by Phœnomenon, her dam, Atalanta, by Matchem, out of Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko.

1795 b. c. (<i>Collector</i>) by Spadille	{	Mr Garforth
1796 ch. f. by Coriander	.	.	.	.
1797 ch. c. <i>Hyacinthus</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1798 ch. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1799 c. by Acacia (died a foal)	.	.	.	.
1800 f. by Delpini (died a foal)	.	.	.	.
1801 gr. f. <i>Helen</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1802 b. f. by Traveller (broke her neck, 1814)	.	.	.	.
1803 b. c. (<i>Whitlock</i>) by Hambletonian	.	.	.	.
1805 ch. c. (<i>Cousin Abraham</i>) by ditto	.	.	.	.
1806 ch. f. (<i>Mayflower</i>) by ditto (sent to Ireland)	{	Sir M. M. Sykes
1807 gr. c. (<i>Fitzjames</i>) by Delpini	.	.	.	.
1808 b. c. by Hambletonian	.	.	.	.
1811 gr. c. by Camillus	.	.	.	.
1812 ch. c. <i>Cull</i> , by ditto		

Barren in 1809 and 10, and died in 1813.

ROSALIND,

Bred by Mr CATHCART, in 1794, got by Volunteer, out of Eyebright, sister to Conductor, by Matchem—Snap, &c.

1806 ch. f. <i>Rosebud</i> , by Master Robert	.	.	.	.		Mr Don
1807 b. c. (<i>Wild Boy</i>) by Sir Peter	.	.	.	.		Ld Darlington
1808 ch. c. by Young Skyscraper	.	.	.	.	{	Mr Don
1810 ch. f. by Williamson's Ditto	.	.	.	.
1811 b. c. <i>Heathbrusher</i> , by Young Skyscraper	.	.	.	.
1812 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.	{	M. of Queensberry
1813 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1815 b. f. <i>Dumfrieshire Lass</i> , by Stamford	.	.	.	.
1817 dead twins, by ditto	.	.	.	.
1818 dead twins, by Epperston	.	.	.	.

In 1814 and 16 missed to Stamford, has had no foal since 1818, and is dead.

ROSAMOND,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1788, got by Tandem, her dam, Tuberoze, by Herod, out of Grey Starling, by Starling—Coughing Polly.

1796 b. f. by Coriander	{	Mr Peirse
1799 b. f. by Beningbrough	.	.	.	.
1800 b. c. <i>Ferguson</i> , by King Fergus	.	.	.	.
1801 b. f. by Overton	{	Mr Norton
1802 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1803 br. f. <i>Rosette</i> , by Beningbrough	{	Mr Peirse
1805 b. c. <i>Delusion</i> , by Expectation (sent to India)	.	.	.	.
1806 br. c. <i>Florival</i> , by Shuttle	.	.	.	.
1807 b. f. <i>Florette</i> , by Remembrancer	.	.	.	.
1808 b. f. by Beningbrough		

No foal since, and died in the winter of 1817.

ROSEBERRY (sister to Huby)

Bred by Mr G. CROMPTON, in 1792, got by Phœnomenon, her dam, Miss West, by Matchem—Regulus—Crab, &c.

1798 ch. f. <i>Rosamond</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	-	} Mr G. Crompton
1799 b. c. <i>Snowdrift</i> , by Overton (died a yearling)	-	-	-	
1802 ch. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1803 ch. c. by ditto (ditto)	-	-	-	} Mr Denison
1806 b. f. <i>Loom</i> , by Shuttle	-	-	-	
1807 ch. c. <i>Newton</i> , by Beningbrough	-	-	-	} Mr Crompton
1809 missed to Shuttle	-	-	-	
1810 ch. f. <i>Nid</i> , by Sancho (dam of <i>Herdsmen</i> , by Woldsman, who was sent to Vienna)	-	-	-	
1812 ch. c. by Brainworm	-	-	-	Mr Denison

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr R. HALE, in 1802, got by Clayhall, her dam, Rose, by Sweetbriar, out of Jemima, by Snap.

1806 ch. f. <i>Elizabeth</i> , by Sultan (St Paul)	-	-	-	Mr Whitfield
1808 b. c. by Saxe Coburg	-	-	-	Mr Wollaston
1810 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Barnett
1811 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr R. Hale
1812 br. c. <i>Sir Benjamin Backbite</i> , by Pavilion	-	-	-	
1813 ch. f. <i>Catalini</i> , by Doctor	-	-	-	
1817 bl. c. by Young Sorcerer	-	-	-	

ROSETTA,

Bred by Mr LONG KINSMAN, in 1800, got by Young Woodpecker, her dam, Equity, by Dungannon, out of a sister to Vulcan, by Justice.

1805 b. f. by Kill Devil	-	-	-	Mr Ridge
1806 b. c. <i>Huntingdon</i> , by Ambrosio	-	-	-	} Ld Suffield
1807 b. f. by Worthy	-	-	-	
1808 b. c. by Quiz (died young)	-	-	-	
1810 ch. f. by Eagle	-	-	-	
1811 b. f. <i>Miss Witch</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	
1812 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1814 ch. f. by Eaton	-	-	-	
1815 b. f. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	
1816 ch. f. <i>Mysie</i> , by Quiz	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. (<i>Paintbrush</i>) by Vandyke Junior	-	-	-	

Barren in 1809, 1813, and 1818, and died in 1819.

ROSETTE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1803, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Rosamond, by Tandem, out of Tuberosa, by Herod.

1811 b. f. <i>Rosanne</i> , by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	} Mr Peirse
1812 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1815 b. c. <i>Reveller</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	

In 1813 missed to Wizard, 14 to Ashton and Remembrancer, 16 to Walton, and was killed in January that year, by a kick from a blind mare (Jack Spigot's dam.)

ROXANA (sister to Ambrosio)

Bred by Mr WENTWORTH, in 1796, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Tulip, by Damper—Eclipse—Rarity, by Matchem.

1804 b. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by Beningbrough	-	-	} Mr Wentworth
1805 b. f. by Shuttle (died a foal)	-	-	
1807 f. by Beningbrough (died in 1808)	-	-	
1808 b. c. <i>Speculator</i> , by Chance	-	-	
1809 ch. c. <i>Accident</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Sir G. Armytage
1810 b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	
1811 b. f. <i>Legacy</i> , by Beningbrough	-	-	
1812 br. f. <i>Mary</i> , by Hambletonian	-	-	
1813 ch. c. by Wizard (died young)	-	-	
1814 br. c. by Orville	-	-	
1816 b. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	
1818 bl. f. by Smolensko	-	-	}
1819 b. f. by Woful	-	-	

Missed to Thunderbolt in 1815, was not covered in 1816, and died in 1821.

ROXANA (sister to Statira)

Bred by the Earl of WINCHILSEA, in 1797, got by Alexander, her dam, Princess, sister to Pegasus, by Eclipse—Bosphorus, &c.

1807 b. c. by Gamenut	-	-	Mr E. Smith
1808 ch. f. <i>Shoestrings</i> , by Teddy the Grinder	-	-	Mr Cope
1809 not covered last year	-	-	
1810 slipped her foal by Paris	-	-	} Capt. Jones
1811 br. c. by ditto (killed when a foal)	-	-	
1812 br. c. <i>Parisides</i> , by Paris	-	-	} Sir J. Cope
1813 ch. c. <i>Buffalo</i> , by Fyldener	-	-	
1814 b. c. <i>Bramshill</i> (afterwards <i>Rhinoceros</i>) by ditto, sent to the West Indies)	-	-	
1815 ch. f. by Turtle	-	-	
1816 ch. f. <i>Shoehorn</i> , by Teddy the Grinder	-	-	Mr J. Walker
1817 b. f. by Turtle	-	-	} Sir J. Cope
1818 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	

ROXY,

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1798, got by Alexander, her dam, Winifred, by Justice, out of the dam of Sting and Florizel.

1807 ch. f. by Young Whiskey	-	-	Gen. L. Gower
1808 b. c. <i>Flodoardo</i> , by Waxy	-	-	Mr F. R. Price
1809 b. c. (<i>Young Walton</i>) by Walton	-	-	Mr T. Warren
1810 br. f. <i>Orelia</i> , by Eagle	-	-	} Mr Lane
1812 b. c. by Cesario	-	-	
1814 ch. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	
1816 ch. c. by Haphazard	-	-	

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr POWELL, in 1812, her dam, Streatlam Lass, by Pipator—Beatrice, by Sir Peter—Pyrrha, by Matchem.

1816 ch. f. (<i>Caroline</i>) by Juniper	-	-	} Mr West
1817 br. f. by Haphazard	-	-	
1818 b. f. <i>Barbara</i> , by Fyldener	-	-	
1819 ch. f. <i>Angelica</i> , by ditto	-	-	

In 1820 missed to Soothsayer, in 1821 cast her foal by Phantom, and was sent to Bavaria that year covered by Crecy.

RUBY,

Bred by Mr JUNIUS BAKER, in 1788, got by Adamant, her dam, Cat, sister to Trumpator.

1803 b. c. by Stickler	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Hawkes
1804 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1806 b. c. <i>Rum Dick</i> , by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	-		Mr Douglas

RULER MARE,

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, in 1792, her dam by Fitzherod—Young Cade—
Regulus—Snake—Partner.

1796 b. c. <i>Heart of Oak</i> , by Windlestone	-	-	-	-	}	Mr G. Hutton
1798 ch. f. by Coriander (died a yearling)	-	-	-	-		
1800 b. f. by Oberon	-	-	-	-		
1801 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1802 b. c. by Beningbrough (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-		
1803 b. f. <i>Miss Nancy</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>The Duchess</i>)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Ellerker
1804 ch. c. by Young Star (died a yearling)	-	-	-	-		
1806 b. f. by Delpini	-	-	-	-		
1807 b. c. by Remembrancer	-	-	-	-		
1808 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1809 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1810 b. c. by Windlestone	-	-	-	-		
1811 b. f. by Cardinal York	-	-	-	-		

In 1812 and 13 missed to Cardinal York.

RULER MARE,

Her dam by Ali Bey, out of Pencil's dam, by Syphon.

1802 b. f. by St George	-	-	-	-	}	Mr L. Seymour
1803 b. c. <i>Sweet William</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1804 b. c. <i>Cliff</i> by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1805 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1807 b. c. by Paynator	-	-	-	-		
1810 b. c. <i>Bath Guide</i> , by Evander (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	}	Sir B. Graham
1811 b. c. <i>Cricketer</i> , by St George (sent to the Cape)	-	-	-	-		
1813 b. f. <i>Tiney</i> , by Camillus	-	-	-	-		Mr Brandling
1814 ch. c. <i>Jackey Cooke</i> , by Sledmere	-	-	-	-		

In 1808 and 9 missed to Paynator, in 1812 to Cardinal York.

RULER MARE,

Her dam, Magdalena, by Highflyer—Matchem—Sister to Dainty Davy.

1803 b. c. by Stride	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Robson
1804 b. c. by Expectation	-	-	-	-		
1805 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1807 b. f. <i>Stella</i> (afterwards <i>Mrs Frigid</i>) by L'Orient	-	-	-	-	}	D. of Leeds
1808 b. f. <i>Tyro</i> (aft. <i>Miss Cliffe</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1810 b. f. by Remembrancer (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Raine
1811 b. c. by Orville (died a yearling)	-	-	-	-		
1812 b. c. <i>Shaftesbury</i> , by Windle	-	-	-	-		Mr Harrison
1813 b. f. <i>Twitcher</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr T. Harrison
1814 b. c. <i>Cropley</i> , by Hambletonian	-	-	-	-		
1816 br. f. <i>Polly do Little</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Raine
1817 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1818 b. c. by Raphael	-	-	-	-		Mr D. Hutton
1819 b. f. <i>Miss Fanny</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	-		

In 1806 missed to Cockfighter, 1809 to Barnaby, 15 to Octavian, 20 and 21 to Walton.

RULER MARE,

Bred by Mr DINSDALE, in 1799, her dam by Pontac, out of Baron Nile's grandam, by Silvio—Daphne, by Regulus.

gr. c. by Delpini	-	-	-	Mr Perren
1808 b. f. <i>Sybil</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	} Sir J. Honeywood
1809 ch. f. <i>Evington Lass</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	
1810 barren	-	-	-	
1811 ch. f. by Sir Launcelot	-	-	-	Sir E. Knatchbull
1812 b. c. <i>Billy Battersby</i> , by Rubens (s. to Ireland)	-	-	-	Ld Rossmore
<i>Evington Lass</i> , died in December, 1815, having had but one foal, viz. in 1814, a ch. c. by Hedldey.				

RUNNEMEDE,

Bred by the Earl of STRATHMORE, in 1806, got by Coriander, her dam, Beatrice, by Sir Peter, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem.

1812 ch. f. <i>Fatima</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	} Mr R. Jones
1813 ch. c. by Junius (died at 2 years old)	-	-	-	
1814 b. c. <i>The Rat</i> , by Poulton (s. abroad)	-	-	-	
1815 ch. c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Hill
1817 br. c. <i>Fonmon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr J. Stevens
1819 b. f. by ditto (died 3 days old)	-	-	-	Mr R. Jones

In 1818 she was barren, and in 1820 died in foaling.

RUSHLIGHT,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1797, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Bob-tail, by Eclipse—Faith, by Herod—Curiosity, by Snap.

1809 ch. c. by Johnny	-	-	-	} Mr N. Fellows
1810 missed to Czar Peter	-	-	-	
1811 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1813 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

ST GEORGE MARE (sister to Cliff)

Bred by Mr SEYMOUR, in 1805, her dam by Ruler—Ali Bey—Pencil's dam by Syphon.

1809 b. c. by Remembrancer	-	-	-	} Ld Darlington
1810 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1811 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1812 b. f. by Cardinal York	-	-	-	Mr Whinston
1813 ch. c. <i>Astrologer</i> , by Whitworth	-	-	-	Ld Darlington
1814 b. c. by Deceiver (died in 1815)	-	-	-	
1815 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1816 ch. c. by Octavian	-	-	-	

Died in foaling, in 1816.

ST GEORGE MARE (sister to Georgiana)

Bred by Mr LINTON, in 1805, her dam by Young Marske, out of Emma, by Telemachus.

1809 b. c. <i>Yorick</i> , by Barnaby	-	-	-	Mr Robinson
1812 b. c. by Windle	-	-	-	} Sir W. Gerard
1815 by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1810 and 14 missed to Windle, 11 and 12 to Young Chariot.

ST GEORGE MARE,

Bred by Mr MASON, in 1806, her dam by Pipator—Phœnomenon—Young Marske—Pyrrha, by Matchem.

1810 b. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale	-	-	-	-	} Mr Alder
1811 b. f. by Competitor	-	-	-	-	
1812 barren	-	-	-	-	
1813 ch. f. by Competitor	-	-	-	-	
1815 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ST HELENS,

Bred by Mr J. BENSON, in 1814, got by Brighton (son of Volunteer) her dam by L'Orient—Carbineer—Young Cade, &c.

1819 dead c. by Walton	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Benson
1820 ch. c. <i>Barrack Billy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1821 barren	-	-	-	-	
1822 by Walton	-	-	-	-	

SALTRAM MARE (sister to Royalist)

Bred by the Prince of Wales, in 1791, out of Imperator's dam.

1797 b. f. <i>Royala</i> , by Trumpator	-	-	-	-	} Ld Clermont
1799 ch. c. <i>Piscator</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1802 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1805 bl. f. <i>Scar</i> , by ditto (died in 1807)	-	-	-	-	} Ld F. G. Osborne
1807 b. c. by ditto (died young)	-	-	-	-	

In 1806 missed to Sorcerer, 1808 barren, and died in 1809.

SALTRAM MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1792, her dam by Matchem—Regulus—Sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1805 bl. f. by Richardson's Marske	-	-	-	-	Mr Bowman
1806 gr. f. <i>Miss Hayes</i> (afterwards <i>Modesty</i>) by Delpini	-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Armytage
1808 b. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1809 br. c. <i>Master Richard</i> , by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	-	D. of Hamilton
1810 br. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	-	-	-	-	Mr Brandling
1811 br. f. <i>Alfana</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Watt
1813 br. c. <i>Cacambo</i> , by Cerberus	-	-	-	-	
1814 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SALTRAM MARE,

Bred by Mr LAKE, in 1789, her dam by Herod—Thisbe, by Latham's Snap Sappho, by Regulus—Lodge's Roan mare.

1806 a dead foal	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lake
1807 br. c. by Sorcerer (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1809 br. f. <i>Lady of the Lake</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Farrall
1810 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	D. of Rutland
1811 b. c. <i>Sir Tooley Whag</i> , by Zodiac	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lake
1813 b. c. by ditto (died 3 days old)	-	-	-	-	

In 1803, 4, and 5, missed to Gouty, 1808 to Giles, 1812 to Granicus, 1814 to Sorcerer.

To the produce of SANDHOPPER, Vol. I. add

1808 f. <i>Merry Lass</i> , by Screveton	-	-	-	-	Mr Fermor
--	---	---	---	---	-----------

SATELLITE MARE,

Bred by Mr WHITZ, in 1789, her dam, Violet, by Sweetbriar, out of Miss Cape, by Regulus.

1803 br. f. by Totteridge	-	-	-	}	Ld Maynard
1804 c. (died) by Hollyhock	-	-	-		
1805 b. f. <i>Ultima</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1806 b. f. by the Cornwallis Arabian	-	-	-		
1812 ch. f. <i>Naiad</i> , by Canterbury	-	-	-		Mr Chesshyre

SCORPION MARE,

Bred by Mr MAULE, in 1804, her dam, Topsy, by Bourdeaux—Marske—Susan by Bajazet.

1813 ch. c. (<i>Snadon</i>) by Caleb Quot'em	-	-	Mr Hay
1814 gr. f. by General Graham	-	-	Mr Bogue
1816 gr. c. by Stamford	-	-	} Mr G. Dawson
1817 b. c. <i>The Sheriff</i> , by Caleb Quot'em	-	-	
1822 gr. c. <i>Glenesk</i> , by Bustler	-	-	Mr Guthrie

Dead.

SCOTILLA,

Bred by the Earl of STAMFORD, in 1795, got by Anvil, her dam, Scots, by Eclipse—Herod, &c.

1804 b. c. <i>Gustavus</i> , by Beningbrough	-	-	-	}	Ld Stamford
1807 b. c. <i>Planet</i> , by Sir Oliver	-	-	-		
1808 b. f. <i>Stella</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1809 slipped foal by Beningbrough	-	-	-		
1811 br. f. by Waxy (died young)	-	-	-		
1813 b. f. <i>Melissa</i> , by Sir Oliver (sent to Russia)	-	-	-		
1814 b. c. <i>Jupiter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1815 b. f. <i>Olympia</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Kite</i> , by Bustard)	-	-	-		
1816 b. c. <i>Comet</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-		
1817 b. c. <i>Astrologer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1818 b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-		
1819 b. c. <i>Sir Isaac Newton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		

In 1804 not covered, in 1806 missed to Shuttle, 1810 to Beningbrough, 1812 to Sir Oliver, 1820 to Bustard, and died that year.

SCREVEYTON MARE,

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, of Malton, out of *Poll Thompeon's* dam, by Weazle—Pacolet—Marske.

1809 ch. c. by Hyacinthus	-	-	-	Mr T. Sykes
1810 ch. c. <i>Cruciator</i> , by Sir Reginald	-	-	-	} Major Bower
1811 cast her foal by Camillus	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. <i>Agapanthus</i> , by Hyacinthus	-	-	-	
1813 died in foaling to Camillus	-	-	-	

SEA-FOWL (sister to Seagull)

(ran in the name of *Miss Brighton*)

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1788, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Middlesex, by Snap, sister to Papillon, the dam of Sir Peter Teazle.

1795 ch. f. by Trumpator	-	-	-	}	D. of Grafton
1796 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		

1797 br. f. <i>Tuneful</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Watson
1798 b. f. <i>Melissa</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Morland
1799 b. c. <i>Tyrant</i> , by Pot8o's	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1801 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1802 b. c. <i>Tot</i> (afterwards <i>Chorus</i>) by Trumpator	-	-	-	
1803 b. c. <i>Trafalgar</i> , (afterwards <i>Handicap</i> , and then <i>Euston</i>) by Whiskey (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	
1804 ch. c. (<i>Harry-behind</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1805 b. f. by Worthy	-	-	-	Sir J. Shelley
1806 b. f. <i>Life-boat</i> , by Whiskey	-	-	-	Mr Fermor
1807 b. c. (<i>Ad-Libitum</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Dundas
1808 ch. c. <i>Sly-Dick</i> (afterwards <i>Peregrine</i>) by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1809 missed to Sorcerer	-	-	-	
1810 br. c. <i>Puffin</i> , by Gamenut	-	-	-	Ld Sackville
1811 br. c. by Worthy	-	-	-	Mr Northey
				Mr Maplesden

SELIM MARE,

Bred by Mr G. HERBERT, in 1810, her dam, Young Camilla, by Woodpecker out of Camilla, by Trentham.

1813 b. c. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	Mr Blake
1814 b. f. <i>Meander</i> , by Canopus	-	-	-	} Gen. Grosvenor
1815 br. f. by Orville	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by Sir Petronel	-	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1817 b. f. by Haphazard (dead)	-	-	-	
1818 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1819 br. c. <i>Figaro</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

This mare was sent to France in 1820, covered by Haphazard.

SELIM MARE (sister to Ottoman)

Bred by Mr HAMMOND, in 1814, her dam, Annette, by Volunteer—Wimbleton, by Evergreen—sister to Calash, by Herod.

1818 b. f. by Haphazard (died the day after foaling)	-	-	-	} Mr Goddard
1819 b. c. by Mountaineer	-	-	-	
1820 ch. f. by Guy Mannering	-	-	-	
1821 missed to Anticipation	-	-	-	

SERENA,

Bred by Mr VILLIERS, in 1812, got by Haphazard, her dam, Coarse Mary, by Mentor—Jemima, by Satellite.

1816 f. by Selim	-	-	-	} Mr Villiers
1817 ch. c. by Clavileno (sent to India)	-	-	-	
1818 c. by Don Cossack (dead)	-	-	-	
1819 barren	-	-	-	
1820 ch. c. by Don Cossack	-	-	-	
1821 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1822 by ditto	-	-	-	

SHEPHERDESS,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1792, got by King Fergus, her dam, Camilla, by Snap, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem.

1801 ch. c. by Pipator	-	-	-	D. of Leedes
1802 b. c. by St George	-	-	-	} Mr T. Eales
1803 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

1805 br. c. <i>Red-cross Knight</i> , by St George	-	Mr Bouverie
1807 by Don Quixote	-	Mr Mellish

In 1806 missed to Coriander.

SHEPHERDESS,

Bred by Mr SKELTON, in 1806, got by Delpini, her dam by Abba Thulle—
Ruler—Matchem.

1814 her foal died	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Benson
1815 b. c. <i>Abelard</i> , by Cesario	-	-	-	-	-	
1816 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1817 barren	-	-	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. <i>Pilgrim</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	-	
1819 dark gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1820 gr. c. (dead) by Ambo	-	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

SHOESTRINGS,

Bred by Sir JOHN COPE, in 1808, got by Teddy the Grinder, her dam, Roxana, by Alexander—Princess, sister to Pegasus, by Eclipse.

1815 ch. c. <i>Mock Turtle</i> , by Turtle	-	-	-	Sir J. Cope
1817 b. c. <i>Berkshire Boy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Dundas
1818 dead foal, by Hedley	-	-	-	Mr Weatherby
1819 b. f. by Ashton (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Walker
1820 b. f. by Whalebone	-	-	-	

In 1816 missed to Canopus and Gohanna, which latter died immediately after covering her; the mare died in 1821 with her foal.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr DALTON, in 1807, her dam, Zara, by Delpini—Flora, by King Fergus—Atalanta, by Matchem.

1812 br. c. by Windle	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Lennis
1813 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1814 b. c. by Deceiver (sent abroad)	-	-	-	-	
1815 b. f. <i>Octaviana</i> , by Octavian	-	-	-	-	D. of Leeds
1816 b. c. <i>Noyeau</i> , by Whitworth	-	-	-	-	Mr Petre

Died in 1817 in foaling to Octavian.

SIGISMUNDA,

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1802, got by Buzzard, her dam, Camilla, by Highflyer, out of a sister to Clothier, by Matchem—Regulus, &c.

1808 missed to Trumpator	-	-	-	-	
1809 ch. c. (<i>Woolhampton</i>) by Walton	-	-	-	-	Ld Sackville
1810 b. c. by Orville	-	-	-	-	Mr Wilson
1811 b. f. (<i>Reading Lass</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Payne
1812 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wilson
1813 c. by Wizard (died immediately)	-	-	-	-	
1814 ch. f. (<i>Wizardess</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1815 br. c. <i>Castor</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lane
1816 by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1821 gr. c. by Y. Sir Harry Dimsdale	-	-	-	-	

She died in 1822, and had no foal that year.

SIR ANDREW MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1813, her dam, Tuneful, by Trumpator, out of Seafowl, by Woodpecker.

1817 b. c. <i>Apollo</i> , by Whitworth	-	-	-	Mr Yates
1818 b. f. by Macbeth	-	-	-	Mr L. Carter
1819 b. c. by Leopold	-	-	-	} Mr T. Peirse
1820 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1821 by Whisker	-	-	-	

SIR CHARLES MARE,

Bred by , in 1815, got by Black Sir Charles, her dam, by Shuttle—Weasel—Ancaster mare, Allegro's dam.

1819 br. c. by Cervantes	-	-	-	-
1820 f. by Walton	-	-	-	-

SIR DAVID MARE,

Bred by Lord BELHAVEN, in 1813, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Lady Mary, by Benningbrough.

1818 b. c. by Raphael	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lax
1819 ch. f. by Comus	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. by Whisker	-	-	-	-	

In 1820 missed to Walton, and not covered in 1821.

SIR HARRY MARE,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1803, her dam by Volunteer—Herod—Golden Grove, by Blank—Widdrington mare.

1808 b. f. by Popinjay	-	-	-	-	Sir J. Sebright
1809 f. by Orville	-	-	-	-	} Mr Adeane
1810 bl. f. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	
1811 ch. f. <i>Medora</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	-	D. of Rutland
1812 missed to Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	} D. of Beaufort
1813 b. f. by Job Thornberry	-	-	-	-	
1814 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SIR HARRY DIMSDALE MARE,

Bred by Mr BRANSON, in , her dam, Miss Buckle, by Precipitate—Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke.

1813 gr. c. <i>Albyn</i> , by Golumpus	-	-	-	-	Sir A. Don
1816 br. f. by Black Sir Charles	-	-	-	-	} Mr Alderson
1817 br. f. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	
1818 gr. f. by Camillus	-	-	-	-	
1819 gr. f. by Octavian	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. by Comus	-	-	-	-	

In 1814 missed to Wizard, 15 to Mowbray, 21 to Comus.

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Mr LEGH, in 1791, out of Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1797 br. c. <i>Ben Devaynes</i> , by Soldier	-	-	-	} Mr Ackers
1798 br. f. <i>Fair Forester</i> , by Alexander	-	-	-	
1800 b. c. by Benningbrough (died a yearling)	-	-	-	
1801 br. f. <i>Hebe</i> , by Overton	-	-	-	
1804 b. c. <i>Phlebotomist</i> , by Benningbrough	-	-	-	Mr Smith

1807 b. c. by John Bull (died a foal)	-	-	-	}	Ld Montgomerie
1809 b. c. <i>Highlander</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1810 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1812 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-		
1815 b. f. <i>Di Vernon</i> , by Sir Charles	-	-	-		Mr G. Dawson
In 1799 missed to Alexander, 1802, 3, and 5 to Benningbrough, in 1806, 8, 11, and 13, to John Bull, and died August, 1815.					

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Mr TARLETON, in 1791, her dam, Nelly, by Otho—Syphon—sister to Young Cade.

1801 br. c. <i>Jack Tar</i> , by John Bull	-	-	-	}	Mr Tarleton
1803 b. f. by Meteor	-	-	-		
1804 b. c. (<i>Humbug</i>) by Hambletonian	-	-	-		Ld Strathmore
1805 br. f. <i>Pussy Cat</i> , by Mr Teazle	-	-	-	}	Mr Tarleton
1806 br. c. by Shuttle	-	-	-		
1807 bl. c. by Diamond	-	-	-		
1808 b. f. <i>Cambrian Lass</i> , by Newcastle	-	-	-		Sir Wm. Wynn
1809 b. c. <i>Ambo</i> , by Meteor or Diamond	-	-	-		Mr F. R. Price
1812 b. f. by Newcastle	-	-	-		Sir W. Wynn
1813 b. c. <i>Will-o'-the-Wisp</i> , by Jack-a-lantern	-	-	-	}	Mr F. R. Price
1804 by Castrel	-	-	-		

In 1810 slipped foal by Sancho, in 1811 barren.

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Earl FITZWILLIAM, in 1792, her dam, Elfleda, sister to Columbus, by Alfred—Engineer, &c.

1798 b. f. <i>Patch</i> , by Standard	-	-	-	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1799 b. f. <i>Rouge</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1800 br. c. <i>Ducat</i> , by Coriander	-	-	-	}	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1802 br. f. (<i>Latimers</i>) by Volunteer	-	-	-		
1803 br. c. <i>Thumper</i> , by Waxy	-	-	-		
1805 b. c. by Coriander	-	-	-		
1806 br. c. by Waxy	-	-	-		
1807 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1808 br. c. by Trumpator (died young)	-	-	-		
1809 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1814 c. by Election	-	-	-		

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Sir J. EDEN, in 1794, her dam, Windlestone's dam, by Le Sang—Rib—Eclipse's grandam.

1797 gr. c. by Coriander	-	-	-		Mr Hartley
1798 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1799 gr. c. <i>Blue Devil</i> , by Benningbrough	-	-	-		Ld Middleton
1800 gr. c. <i>Skyblue</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		Mr St Quintin
1801 ch. f. by Overton (produced a ch. f. by Remembrancer in 1809, and is dead)	-	-	-	}	Mr Shafto
1803 br. c. <i>Have-at-'em</i> , by Hambletonian	-	-	-		Gen. Grosvenor
1804 ch. f. by ditto (dam of <i>D I O</i>)	-	-	-		
1809 gr. c. by Remembrancer	-	-	-		Mr Shafto
1810 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Trotter
1811 br. c. <i>Claxton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		Mr W. Wilson
1812 gr. c. <i>Eldon</i> , by Young Benningbrough	-	-	-		Mr Maw

1813	gr. f. by Whitworth	-	-	-	-	} Mr Trotter
1814	f. by Deceiver	-	-	-	-	

In 1805 missed to Hambletonian, 6 to Shuttle, 8 to Haphazard.

*SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Mr LOCKLEY, in 1796, her dam, Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1809	b. f. by Totteridge	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bott
1810	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1812	c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1813	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bruhl
1814	died in foal by Ambush	-	-	-	-	

* The mare said to be out of Maid of Ely, in the first and second editions of Vol. I. and her produce, are to be struck out.

SIR PETER MARE (sister to Cheshire Cheese)

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1791, her dam, Georgiana, by Sweetbriar—Capella, by Herod—Miss Cape, by Regulus.

18	ch. f. by Aligator	-	-	-	-	Mr Fryer
1806	ch. f. <i>Mrs Clarke</i> , by Chanter	-	-	-	-	Mr Goodall
1807	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Painter
1808	ch. c. <i>Crib</i> , by Lignum Vitæ	-	-	-	-	Mr Lockley
1809	b. c. <i>Mulberry</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Glover
1812	br. f. by Pavilion	-	-	-	-	Mr Birch
1813	b. f. by Mango	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Eld

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by _____, in _____, her dam by Engineer—Newcombe's Arabian—*Lisette*, by Regulus—sister to *Juba*, by the Lonsdale Arabian—*Miss Jigg*, sister to *Partner*.

1803	b. c. <i>Young Bustard</i> , by Bustard	-	-	-	-	} Col. Horton
1805	b. c. <i>Howroyde</i> (afterwards <i>Marquis</i> , then <i>Jubilee Jack</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1807	b. f. <i>Mousety</i> , by Hambletonian	-	-	-	-	
1808	b. c. <i>Hugh</i> (afterwards <i>Highwayman</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1794, her dam, Fame, by Pantaloon, out of Diomed's dam, by Spectator.

[The dam of the following horses was purchased in the West of England with the above Pedigree, but its correctness has been disputed.]

1807	ch. c. <i>Thrasher</i> , by Dotterel	-	-	-	-	Mr Radclyffe
1809	br. c. <i>Coker</i> , by Totteridge	-	-	-	-	Mr Cox
1810	ch. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by Witchcraft	-	-	-	-	Mr Wh. Parsons
1811	b. f. by Foxbury	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cox
1812	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1814	c. by Bagatelle	-	-	-	-	
1816	b. f. <i>Spangle</i> , by Speculator	-	-	-	-	Mr Græme

Not covered in 1807, missed to Canopus in 1813.

SIR PETER MARE (*Lady's Maid*)

Bred by Mr BERRISON, in 1799, her dam, sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred—Herod—sister to Eclipse.

1805 b. f. by Benningbrough	.	.	.	}	Mr Bettison
1806 b. c. by Beelzebub	.	.	.		
1807 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.		
1808 b. f. <i>Ally Croker</i> , by Sancho	.	.	.	}	Ld F. Bentinck
1811 br. c. <i>Monkey</i> , by Shuttle	.	.	.		
1812 b. f. by Dick Andrews	.	.	.	}	Mr Wortley
1813 br. b. c. by Sir David	.	.	.		

SIR PETER MARE (sister to Honest John)

Bred by Sir JOHN EDEN, in 1799, her dam, sister to Windlestone, by Magnet—Le Sang—Rib, &c.

1807 b. c. by Remembrancer	.	.	.	}	Mr C. Mason
1808 bl. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale	.	.	.		
1809 gr. f. by ditto	.	.	.		
1811 gr. f. by ditto	.	.	.		
1813 bl. c. by ditto	.	.	.		
1814 b. f. by Deceiver	.	.	.	}	Mr R. Denham
1816 by Sir Harry Dimsdale	.	.	.		

Barren in 1810 and 15.

SIR PETER MARE (sister to Chester)

Bred by the Earl of DUNBY, in 1800, her dam by Woodpecker—Sweetthriar—Buzzard's dam.

1806 b. c. (<i>Break</i>) by Gohanna	.	.	.	}	Mr Lake
1807 b. c. (<i>Interloper</i>) by ditto	.	.	.		Ld Egremont
1808 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	}	Mr Payne
1809 b. c. (<i>Robin Adair</i>) by ditto	.	.	.		Ld Darlington
1810 f. by ditto	.	.	.	}	Ld Egremont
1813 b. f. by Bobtail	.	.	.		D. of Rutland
1814 b. f. (<i>The Glory</i>) by Election	.	.	.	}	The Prince Regent
1815 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.		Mr Forth
1816 b. c. <i>Levenmore</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	}	Mr Porter
1817 ch. c. by the Forbes Arabian	.	.	.		

SIR PETER MARE (*Nutmeg*)

Bred by Earl Grosvenor, in 1800, her dam, Nimble by Florizel—Rantipole, by Blank—sister to Careless, by Regular.

1805 b. f. (<i>Brighton Lass</i>) by Gohanna	.	.	.	}	Ld Egremont
1807 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.		
1808 b. f. (<i>Brightonia</i>) by ditto	.	.	.		

Dead.

SIR PETER MARE (sister to Expectation)

Bred by the Earl of DUNBY, in 1800, her dam, *Ella*, by Eclipse—*Jessamine*, by Snap—*Matchless Middleton*.

1806 f. by Benningbrough (died young)	.	.	.	}	Mr. Benson
1808 b. f. <i>Novice</i> , by ditto	.	.	.		
1810 named as Shuttle	.	.	.		
1811 b. c. <i>Domestic</i> , by Eagle	.	.	.		
1812 b. f. <i>Clara</i> , by ditto	.	.	.		
1813 br. c. <i>Kare Khan</i> , by Newcastle	.	.	.		
1814 f. by Lutwiche	.	.	.		
1815 by <i>Clara</i>	.	.	.		
1816 by <i>Clara</i>	.	.	.		
1817 by <i>Clara</i>	.	.	.		

SIR PETER MARE (sister to Cheshire Cheese)

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1801, her dam, Georgiana, by Sweetbriar,
out of Capella, by Herod.

1806 ch. c. (<i>Reading</i>) by Gohanna	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1809 br. c. <i>Writing</i> (aft. <i>Mountpleasant</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1810 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1811 b. f. by Canopus	-	-	-	
1812 c. by ditto	-	-	-	

SIR PETER MARE (sister to Duxbury)

Bred by Sir FRANK STANDISH, in 1798, her dam, Storace, sister to the Yellow
mare, by Tandem.

1808 ro. c. <i>Mountebank</i> , by Gohanna	-	-	-	Mr Payne
1810 ch. c. <i>Quack</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1814 b. c. <i>Sangrado</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1815 c. by Skiddaw	-	-	-	
1817 c. by Young Gohanna	-	-	-	

SIR PETER MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Sir FRANK STANDISH, in 1802.

1809 b. c. (<i>Young Eagle</i>) by Young Eagle	-	-	-	Sir F. Standish
1812 ch. c. by Castrel or Pam	-	-	-	} Sir H. Hoghton
1813 missed to Wizard	-	-	-	
1814 dead c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Wilson
1815 f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	

The mare died with her last produce in an hour after foaling.

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by , in 179 , her dam, Mary Gray, by Ruler,
out of Mayfly's dam, by Sampson.

1808 ch. c. <i>Young Warter</i> , by Warter	-	-	-	} Mr Bell
1809 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1810 ch. f. <i>Tithing Lass</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr A. Dunn
1811 ch. c. by Maltonian	-	-	-	
1812 ch. c. <i>Partner</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Hill

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Mr BOULTBEE, in 1801, her dam by Florizel, out of Teresa, by
Matchem—Regulus—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1809 b. f. by Evander	-	-	-	Mr Kirby
1810 b. c. by Sancho (died at 2 years old)	-	-	-	} Mr Heseltine
1811 b. f. by Brainworm	-	-	-	
1812 br. c. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. by Golumpus	-	-	-	
1814 missed to Orville	-	-	-	
1815 bl. c. by Governor	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by Marmion	-	-	-	

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1801, her dam, Lucy, by Florizel, out of
Frenzy, the dam of Phœnomenon.

1806 b. f. <i>Parvula</i> , by Timothy (died in 1810)	-	-	-	Mr. Price
1808 br. c. <i>Comet</i> , by Diamond	-	-	-	} Sir H. Mainwaring
1809 b. f. <i>Queen of Diamonds</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1810 b. c. <i>King of Diamonds</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr J. Painter

1811	b. c. by Diamond	-	-	-	-	Sir H. Mainwaring
1817	br. c. by Shuttlecock	-	-	-	-	} Mr Terrett
1819	f. by Rubens (killed by a kick when a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1820	by Catton	-	-	-	-	} Mr West
1822	by Crecy	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1807, 12, 13, 14, 15, and 16.

SIR PETER MARE (s. to Ireland)

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1801, her dam, Nannette, by John Bull, out of Nimble, by Florizel.

1809	br. c. <i>Gully</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	-	Mr Lockley
1811	bl. c. <i>Dick Dawson</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	Ld Rossmore
1812	f. by Sir David	-	-	-	-	Mr Stratton
1813	b. c. <i>Architect</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	-	Ld Rossmore
1814	br. c. <i>Handel</i> , by Musician	-	-	-	-	} Sir C. Coote
1815	ch. c. <i>Troubadour</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1816	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Warburton
1817	ch. c. by Sir Walter Raleigh	-	-	-	-	

SIR PETER MARE, (sister to Sir Marinel)

Bred by Mr WATT, in , her dam, Magnolia the Younger, by Pegasus—Young Magnolia, by Highflyer—Magnolia, by Marske.

1808	c. by Hambletonian (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	} Sir M. M. Sykes
1809	gr. f. by Camillus (died a yearling)	-	-	-	-	
1810	br. c. by Sancho	-	-	-	-	
1811	b. c. by Camillus (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1812	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1813	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1814	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}
1815	c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	

SIR PETER MARE (*Brown Russet*)

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1802, her dam, Brown Bess, own sister to Sir Peter.

1807	b. c. by Diamond	-	-	-	-	Sir W. W. Wynn
1808	br. c. <i>Black Boy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Shepherd
1809	br. c. <i>Sir Rowland</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bailey
1810	br. f. <i>Brown Charlotte</i> (afterwards <i>Charlotte Maria</i>) by Alexander	-	-	-	-	
1812	b. c. by Jack Tar	-	-	-	-	Mr Richardson
1813	br. f. <i>Lupino</i> , by Castrel	-	-	-	-	} Sir H. Mainwaring
1816	br. c. by Jack Tar	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1811 and 14.

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1802, her dam, Violet, by Shark—Syphon—Blank—Crab, &c.

1807	c. by Eagle (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	Sir T. Gascoigne
1809	b. c. <i>Kid</i> (afterwards <i>Knight Errant</i>) by Sancho	-	-	-	-	Mr Gascoigne
1811	br. c. by Orville	-	-	-	-	Mr Treacher
1812	b. c. by Remembrancer (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wilson
1814	ch. c. <i>Young Wizard</i> , by Wizard	-	-	-	-	
1815	br. f. <i>Thunderstorm</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	
1816	f. by Sorcerer (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1817	bl. c. by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	
1821	f. by Comus	-	-	-	-	

In 1808 missed to Shuttle, 10 to Golumpus, 13 to Wizard, and was also barren in 1818, 19, and 20.

SIR PETER MARE (sister to Grazier)

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1802, her dam, sister to Aimator, by Trumpator—Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

1807 b. c. <i>Quin</i> , by Gohanna	-	-	-	Mr Egerton
1809 f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1813 f. by Bobtail	-	-	-	
1816 c. by Skiddaw	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. <i>Cripple</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	
1818 gr. f. <i>Gift</i> , by Young Gohanna	-	-	-	Mr T. Brown
1820 ch. f. by Bustard (Buzzard)	-	-	-	Mr Claridge
1822 f. by Whalebone	-	-	-	Ld Egremont

Dead.

SIR PETER MARE (sister to Parisot)

Bred by his Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in 1802, her dam, Deceit, sister to the Yellow mare, by Tandem—Herod, &c.

1807 bl. f. <i>Gramarie</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	Mr Lake
1810 bl. f. <i>Black Beauty</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Rutland
1812 b. f. by Eagle	-	-	-	Ld Foley
1813 br. c. (<i>Cuirassier</i>) by Rubens	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the Duke of York
1814 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1815 br. f. by Seymour	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. by Blucher (sent to India in 1821)	-	-	-	
1818 br. f. <i>Allumette</i> , by Aladdin	-	-	-	

Was shot in 1819.

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1803, her dam by Mambrino, out of Marigold, by Herod.

1807 br. c. by Warter	-	-	-	Mr Raine
1809 b. c. <i>Angelo</i> , by Barnaby	-	-	-	} Mr W. Hutchinson
1810 b. f. by Remembrancer	-	-	-	
1811 b. c. <i>Orange Boven</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	M. of Queensberry
1812 b. c. <i>Lowland Fling</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr W. Hutchinson
1814 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Wilson
1817 f. by Smolensko	-	-	-	Sir E. Smith
1818 br. f. <i>Lady Peter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr G. L. Fox
1819 b. c. <i>Tristram Shandy</i> , by Woful	-	-	-	Sir J. Byng
1820 b. c. by Comus (died a yearling)	-	-	-	Mr Brandling
1821 f. by ditto	-	-	-	Sir J. Byng
1822 by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Wilson

Barren in 1813, 15, and 16.

SIR PETER MARE (sister to the foregoing)

Bred by Mr R. HALE, in 1804.

1809 b. f. by Agincourt	-	-	-	} Mr Hawkes
1810 b. c. by Young Whiskey (dead)	-	-	-	
1812 b. f. by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	
1813 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1814 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1815 b. c. by All Dickey	-	-	-	
1816 by ditto	-	-	-	
1817 c. by Juniper	-	-	-	
1818 by Salim	-	-	-	

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Lord SONDES, in 1804, her dam, Doubtful, by Pot8o's—Fortitude—Squirrel—Goldfinder's dam.

1808 br. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	Sir G. Pigot
1809 br. a. by Diamond	-	-	-	Mr Calley
1811 b. f. by Waxy	-	-	-	Sir G. Pigot

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Lord SONDES, in 1804, her dam, Hoppicker, by Dungannon—Squirrel—Laycock, by South.

1817 c. by Whalebone	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1820 c. by Bustard (Buzzard)	-	-	-	
1821 { c. by Octavius	-	-	-	
by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1822 missed to Skim	-	-	-	
Dead.				

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Mr BAILLIE, in 1806, her dam by King Fergus, out of Mary Ann, by Florizel—Goldfinder—Babraham.

1810 ch. f. by Beningbrough	-	-	-	} Mr Baillie
1811 b. c. <i>Johnny Cope</i> , by Orion	-	-	-	
1812 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. <i>Jenny Rintherout</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1815 bl. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1816 gr. f. by Black Sir Charles (died in 1820)	-	-	-	
1817 bl. c. by Smolensko	-	-	-	
1818 b. f. by Apollo	-	-	-	
1820 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Was not covered in 1813, missed to Ardrossan in 1819, and to Apollo in 1821.

SIR SOLOMON MARE,

Bred by the Earl of SCARBROUGH, in 180 , her dam, Miss Brim, sister to Noble, by Highflyer.

1810 b. c. by Orville	-	-	-	Sir G. Heathcote
1811 b. f. (<i>Mermaid</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Major Allix
1814 b. f. by Juniper	-	-	-	Mr Kellerman
1816 b. c. by Pan	-	-	-	Mr Wedderburne
1819 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Holbrook

This mare was ridden hack in 1812 and 1813.

GREY SKIM,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1793, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Silver's dam, by Herod—Young Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab—Ebony, by Childers—Ebony, by Basto—The Massey mare.

1798 gr. f. by Precipitate	-	-	-	Mr Wyndham
1799 gr. c. (<i>Mars</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1800 gr. f. <i>Nitre</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Prince of Wales
1803 gr. f. by Gohanna (sent to America)	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1806 ch. f. <i>Castanea</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1807 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Castanet</i>)	-	-	-	Col. Onslow
1809 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1810 gr. c. <i>Young Gohanna</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1813 gr. c. <i>Skim</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

1816	gr. c. <i>Little John</i> , by Octavius	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1817	c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	

Died in 1817 with her foal.

CHESTNUT SKIM (sister to Grey Skim)

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1794, as above.

1802	b. c. <i>Prodigal</i> , by Gohanna	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1803	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Schiffner
1804	ch. c. <i>Election</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1805	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Austin
1806	b. f. <i>Bribery</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Ladbroke
1807	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	The Prince Regent
1814	b. f. by Canopus	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1816	ch. c. (<i>Zadig</i>) by Octavius	-	-	-	
1817	c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	

Died in 1817.

SKYPEEPER,

Bred by Mr GOODRICK, in 1789, got by Highflyer, her dam, Miss West, by Matchem—Regulus—Crab—Childers—Basto.

1795	b. f. <i>Stella</i> , by Phenomenon	-	-	-	} Mr G. Crompton
1796	b. c. by Coriander	-	-	-	
1797	b. f. <i>Aniseed</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1798	b. c. <i>Bantam</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	-	
1799	b. f. <i>Stockdove</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Dawson
1800	b. c. <i>Macmanus</i> , by Coriander	-	-	-	
1803	b. f. <i>Shelah</i> , by Hambletonian (dam of Mr Bigg's Barsac, by Whiskey)	-	-	-	} Mr Sitwell
1805	b. c. <i>Renishaw</i> , by Coriander	-	-	-	
1806	c. by ditto (died with the mare)	-	-	-	Mr Sitwell

In 1804 missed to Beningbrough, and died in 1806, in foaling.

SKYSCRAPER MARE,

Her dam by Dragon, out of Fidget's dam, by Matchem.

1809	f. by Popinjay	-	-	-	} Mr R. Prince
1810	barren	-	-	-	
1811	f. by Waxy	-	-	-	
1812	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1813	ch. f. (<i>Johanna</i>) by Selim	-	-	-	Mr Walker
1814	b. f. <i>Wild Rose</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Waugh
1815	by Phantom	-	-	-	Mr Edwards
1816	ch. c. (<i>Comical</i>) by Comus	-	-	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1817	c. by Woful	-	-	-	
1818	b. f. by Sorcerer (sent to France)	-	-	-	
1819	b. f. by Smolensko	-	-	-	} Mr R. Pettit
1820	ch. f. <i>Pincushion</i> , by Sorcerer or Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	
1821	f. by Partisan	-	-	-	
1822	by ditto	-	-	-	

SKYSCRAPER MARE,

Bred by Sir GEORGE PIGOT, in 1800, her dam by Eclipse, out of Imperator's dam, by Herod.

1807	b. c. by the Patshull Arabian	-	-	-	Sir G. Pigot
1810	ch. c. <i>Tilbury</i> , by Whiskey	-	-	-	Mr Whitmore

SLASHER,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1797, got by Dart—Magnet—Matchem—Brown
Regulus.

1805 b. c. <i>Carlisle</i> , by Expectation	-	-	Mr Peacock
1806 b. f. by Barnaby	-	-	Mr Cust
1807 gr. c. by Delpini	-	-	} Mr Barrett
1809 b. f. <i>Sarissa</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1811 b. f. by Cardinal York	-	-	} Mr Riddell
1812 b. f. by Remembrancer	-	-	

In 1808 missed to Shuttle, 10 to , 13 to Camillus, 14 to Orville.

SOLDIER MARE,

Bred by Mr MASSEY, her dam, Philomel, by Highflyer, out of Calomel's
dam, by Herod—Marske—Regulus.

1789 c. by Nobleman	-	-	Mr Massey
1804 b. f. <i>Miss Garland</i> , by Rich's Marske	-	-	Ld Montgomerie
1805 b. c. by Scorpion	-	-	} Mr Hamilton
1806 ch. f. by John Bull	-	-	
1807 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1808 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1809 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	

SOPHIA (sister to Bangtail)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1794, got by Highflyer, her dam, Catherine, by
Young Marske, out of Gentle Kitty.

1806 br. c. <i>Windsor</i> , by Waxy	-	-	Ld C. H. Somerset
1807 ch. f. <i>Witch</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	Mr Goddard

SOPHIA,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1798, got by Buzzard, her dam, Huncamunca, by
Highflyer, out of Cypher, by Squirrel—Regulus, &c.

1805 b. f. <i>Miss Sophia</i> , by Stamford	-	-	Mr Elwes
1806 b. c. <i>Smallhopes</i> , by Hambletonian	-	-	} Mr Wilson
1808 f. by Sorcerer (dead)	-	-	
1809 ch. f. <i>Lady Sophia</i> , by Sancho	-	-	
1810 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1811 b. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by Orville	-	-	
1814 by Walton or Wizard	-	-	
1815 b. f. <i>Young Sophia</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	
1818 c. by Cardinal York	-	-	
1819 b. c. by Woful	-	-	

In 1807 missed to Shuttle, 12 to Orville, 13 to Wizard, 16 and 17 to Walton
and died in 1819, the day after foaling.

SORCERER MARE (sister to Squib)

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1807, her dam, Latimera, by Volunteer—Sir Peter—
Elfreda.

1813 br. c. by Golumpus	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1815 missed to Petronius	-	-	
1816 ch. c. by Governor	-	-	
1817 b. c. <i>Cracker</i> , by Petronius	-	-	Mr King
1818 b. f. by Governor	-	-	D. of Hamilton
1819 b. c. by Woful	-	-	H. R. H. D. of York
1820 by Governor	-	-	Duch. of Somerset

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr G. FULLER, in 1808, her dam by Whiskey, out of Hoity-toity, by Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke.

1812 b. c. by Rubens (broke his leg when a year-ling)					} Mr G. Fuller
1813 b. c. by Zodiac	-	-	-	-	
1815 b. c. by Election	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wyndham
1816 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1817 { b. f. c. (dead)	{ by Orville - - - -				} Mr G. Fuller
1818 b. f. by Election	-	-	-	-	
1819 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Lord F. G. OSBORNE, in 1808, her dam, Matilda, by Whiskey, out of sister to Toby, by Highflyer.

1813 b. c. by Walton	-	-	-	-	Mr Blake
1814 ch. f. by Waxy (sent to Prussia)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cussans
1815 foal, by Ashton (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1817 br. c. (<i>Chance</i>) by Waxy	-	-	-	-	Mr Bouverie
1818 b. f. <i>Matilda</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	-	Mr Forth

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Lord FRANCIS GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, in 1809, her dam, Drowsy, by Drone—Old England, &c.

1812 br. f. by Salim	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blake
1813 b. f. by Walton	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	-	Major Milner
1817 by Rubens	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lautour
1818 br. f. by Alaric	-	-	-	-	

Sent to Jamaica.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr LUCAS, in 1810, her dam, by Justice, out of Parsley, by Pot8o's—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel.

1817 ch. f. by Don Cossack	-	-	-	-	} Mr Villiers
1818 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1819 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1821 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1822 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1810, her dam, sister to Dowager, by Hambletonian, out of Goldenlocks, by Delpini.

1816 b. c. by Walton (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Frankland
1817 b. f. by Cardinal York (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1819 bl. c. <i>Angler</i> , by Walton (died in 1825)	-	-	-	-	Sir W. Milner
1820 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Frankland

Died in 1820.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by the Earl of MANSFIELD, in 1807, her dam, sister to Volanté, by Highflyer, out of sister to King Fergus, by Eclipse.

1814 br. f. <i>Feather</i> , by Trumvir or Ajax	-	-	-	-	} Mr Villiers
1815 ch. c. <i>Record</i> , by Remembrancer	-	-	-	-	

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr ADEANE, in 1810, her dam, Medora's dam, by Sir Harry—Volunteer—Herod—Golden Grove, by Blank.

1814 bl. f. by Walton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Adeane
1815 b. f. by ditto (sent to India)	-	-	-	-	
1816 bl. f. <i>Marphisa</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	-	Sir A. Don
1817 ch. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Prendergast
1818 b. f. by Vespasian (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Adeane
1819 bl. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	
1820 c. by a common horse	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1820, and was sent to Russia.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1811, her dam Alien's dam, by Buzzard, out of a sister to Champion, by Pot8o's.

1817 c. by Wofal	-	-	-	-	Mr Goodisson
1819 br. f. by Magnum Bonum	-	-	-	-	Mr Mawby
1820 bl. f. by Seagrave	-	-	-	-	Mr Platel

SORCERER MARE (sister to Hocuspocus)

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1814, her dam, sister to Petworth, by Precipitate—Woodpecker.

1818 b. f. by Muley	-	-	-	-	} Ld Suffield
1820 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1822 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Muley in 1819 and 1821.

SORCERER (or AGONISTES) MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, by Anvil, out of Lily of the Valley, by Eclipse—Tartar.

1814 ch. f. by Juniper (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr King
1815 b. c. <i>Red Rose</i> , by White Rose	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1817 missed to Czar Peter	-	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. by White Rose	-	-	-	-	
1819 br. c. by Grasshopper	-	-	-	-	
1820 f. by Gainsborough (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1821 ch. f. by Anticipation	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. <i>Annibal Caracci</i> , by Gainsborough	-	-	-	-	
1825 f. by Buffalo	-	-	-	-	

SPADILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1793, her dam, Sylvia, by Young Marske, out of Ferret, by brother to Silvio—Regulus, &c.

1805 b. f. by Expectation	-	-	-	-	Mr Knapton
1807 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Riddel
1808 b. c. <i>X Y Z</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	-	
1809 br. f. <i>Grizled</i> , by Hambletonian (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. <i>Lady Eliza</i> , by Whitworth	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1810, 11, 12, and 14, and was shot in March 1815, supposed barren, but had a c. in her by Marmion.

SPANKER MARE,

Bred by Mr BAMLETT, in 1799, out of Grog's dam, by Alfred—Locust—Changeling, &c.

1806 b. c. by Oberon	-	-	-	Mr Wardell
1808 br. c. by Paynator (dead)	-	-	-	
1809 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1810 gr. c. by Young Selim	-	-	-	
1811 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1813 br. c. <i>Charleroi</i> , by Sir Paul	-	-	-	Mr W. Wilson

In 1807 missed to Oberon, also barren in 1812.

SPIDER (sent to Russia)

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1809, got by Sir Solomon—Abba Thulle—Barnaby's dam, by Eclipse.

1814 c. by Hyacinthus	-	-	-	} Mr J. Shepherd
1815 missed to Camillus	-	-	-	
1816 ch. f. by Sir Charles	-	-	-	

SPINAWAY,

Bred by the Marquis of DONEGALL, in 1801, got by Volunteer, her dam, Mulespinner, by Guildford, out of Jemima, sister to Mexico.

1812 ch. f. by brother to Stamford	-	-	-	} Mr Birch
1813 b. f. by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	
1815 b. f. by York	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. by Cesario	-	-	-	
1818 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1819 ch. c. by Selim	-	-	-	

Barren until 1812, except one year, when she had produce by a cart stallion ; in 1814 missed to Cesario.

SPINETTA (sister to Peggy)

Bred by the Earl of CLERMONT, in 1792, got by Trumpator—Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

1799 f. by Whiskey	-	-	-	} Ld Clermont
1800 b. c. <i>Rumbo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1801 b. c. <i>Jeremy</i> , by Mr Teazle	-	-	-	Mr Watson
1803 ch. c. (<i>Yellow-hammer</i>) by Buzzard	-	-	-	D. of Leeds
1805 bl. c. <i>Noyeau</i> , by Whiskey	-	-	-	} Mr Lake
1807 ro. f. <i>Miss Bob</i> , by Bobtail	-	-	-	
1808 b. c. by Young Whiskey	-	-	-	
1809 br. f. by Orville	-	-	-	
1811 br. f. <i>Amanda</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld C. H. Somerset
1812 c. by his Lordship's Arabian (dead)	-	-	-	Ld Lowther
1814 ch. c. (<i>Goldfinch</i>) by Marmion	-	-	-	} Mr L. Charlton
1815 b. c. <i>Pug</i> , by Vespasian	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. by Haphazard	-	-	-	Ld Lowther
1817 b. c. (<i>Venture</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr G. L. Fox
1818 b. f. (<i>Spinette</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Goddard

In 1810 missed to Selim, 1813 to Clinker, and died in 1820.

SPITFIRE,

Bred by , in 1800, got by Benningbrough, her dam by Young Sir Peter (son of Doge)—Engineer—Wilson's Arabian—Hutton's Spot.

1807 b. c. <i>Cassander</i> , by Alexander the Great	-	-	-	Sir F. Evelyn
1809 c. by ditto (died at two years old)	-	-	-	Mr Goodisson
1811 b. c. by Walton	-	-	-	Sir J. Shelley
1812 f. by Alexander the Great	-	-	-	} Mr Goodisson
1813 b. f. <i>Nancy</i> , by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	
1814 slipped c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1816 ro. f. by Soothsayer	-	-	-	

1817 ch. f. <i>Moonshine</i> , by Soothsayer	-	-	Gen. Grosvenor
1818 ch. f. <i>Starlight</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Ramsbottom
1819 b. f. <i>Venom</i> , by Rubens	-	-	} Mr Neale
1820 ch. c. by Soothsayer	-	-	
1822 b. f. <i>Evelina</i> , by Stapleton (sold to Baron Biel)	-	-	Mr Maberly

Barren in 1815, missed to Phantom in 21.

SPOTLESS,

Bred by Mr OSTLER, in 1799, got by Blemish, her dam by Comet, out of Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1806 b. c. by Pilgrim	-	-	-	} Mr Hall
1807 missed to Driver	-	-	-	
1808 b. f. by Young Sir Peter	-	-	-	
1809 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1810 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1811 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1813 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1814 by ditto	-	-	-	

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Earl FITZWILLIAM, in 1803, her dam by Phenomenon—Matron, by Florizel—Maiden, by Matchem.

1807 b. c. <i>Trophonius</i> , by Beningsbrough (s. to Russia)	-	-	} Mr N. Hodgson
1810 ch. f. <i>Catharine</i> , by Patroclus	-	-	
1812 b. f. by ditto	-	-	

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1803, her dam a sister to Spadille, by Highflyer—Flora, by Squirrel—Angelica, by Snap.

1807 b. c. <i>Jessamy</i> , by Young Whiskey	-	-	Sir C. Bunbury
1808 c. by Sorcerer	-	-	Mr T. Inchley
1809 bl. f. <i>Crape</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1812 f. by ditto	-	-	
1814 gr. f. by an Arabian	-	-	Mr T. Clarke
1816 br. f. by Smolensko	-	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1817 b. c. by Sorcerer	-	-	
1818 b. f. <i>Muslin</i> , by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	Mr Meynell
1820 b. c. <i>Bunbury</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Nash
1821 by Partisan	-	-	-

Barren in 1813 and 1815.

STAMFORD MARE (sister to Percy)

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1804, her dam, Belle Fille, by Weasel—Young Marske—Amaranthus, &c.

1814 br. f. <i>Kitty Flanagan</i> , by Orville	-	-	Mr Loftus
1815 bl. f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	Mr Kirby
1816 by Marmion	-	-	-

Sent to Russia.

STAMFORD MARE (sister to Mother Goose)

Bred by Mr CLOUGH, in 1806, her dam, Duchess, by Alexander—Herod—Oroonoko.

1811 br. f. by Orville	-	-	-	Mr Clough
1812 br. f. by Beningbrough	-	-	-	Mr Gorwood

STAMFORD MARE (sister to Cat)

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1807, her dam, Louisa, by Ormond, out of Orville's dam.

1814 br. c. <i>David</i> , by Sir David (sent to the Cape)	-	-	-	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1815 missed to ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr T. Chapman
1816 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. by Sir David	-	-	-	Mr Petre
1818 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr T. Chapman
1819 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. by Cerberus or Camillus	-	-	-	Capt. Ramsden
1821 br. f. <i>Evelina</i> , by Smolenako	-	-	-	

STAMFORD MARE (sister to Langold)

Bred by Mr T. DUNCOMBE, in 1809, her dam by Dragon, out of Frisky's dam, by Herod.

1816 b. c. by Election	-	-	-	{ Mr Cussans
1817 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1818 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Gould
1819 c. by Selim	-	-	-	Mr Bertie

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1810, her dam, Miss Cogden, by Phænomenon—Young Marske—Silvio, &c.

1814 missed to Patroclus	-	-	-	{ Mr Shaw
1815 b. c. by Arun	-	-	-	
1816 br. f. by Sir David	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1818 by Cervantes	-	-	-	

STAR MARE,

Bred by Sir WILLIAM GERARD, in 1804, her dam by Paymaster—Piracantha, by Matchem—Prophetess, by Regulus.

1809 ch. f. by Sir Ulic	-	-	-	Mr T. Goring
1810 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr Glover
1811 br. c. by brother to Stamford	-	-	-	
1812 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr Birch
1813 br. f. by Cesario	-	-	-	
1815 br. c. <i>Lop</i> , by York	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1817 by Cesario	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. by Junius	-	-	-	

STAR MARE,

Bred by Mr LINTON, in 1804, her dam, Baron Nile's dam, by Y. Marske—Silvio—Regulus, &c.

1808 ch. c. by Shuttle	-	-	-	Mr Horne
1810 br. f. by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr Riddell
1811 b. f. by Brainworm	-	-	-	
1812 br. f. by Orville (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. by Golumpus	-	-	-	

1811 b. c. by Diamond	-	-	-	-	Sir H. Mainwaring
1817 br. c. by Shuttlecock	-	-	-	-	} Mr Terrett
1819 f. by Rubens (killed by a kick when a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1820 by Catton	-	-	-	-	} Mr West
1822 by Crecy	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1807, 12, 13, 14, 15, and 16.

SIR PETER MARE (s. to Ireland)

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1801, her dam, Nannette, by John Bull, out of Nimble, by Florizel.

1809 br. c. <i>Gully</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	-	Mr Lockley
1811 bl. c. <i>Dick Dawson</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	Ld Rossmore
1812 f. by Sir David	-	-	-	-	Mr Stratton
1813 b. c. <i>Architect</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	-	Ld Rossmore
1814 br. c. <i>Handel</i> , by Musician	-	-	-	-	} Sir C. Coote
1815 ch. c. <i>Troubadour</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Warburton
1817 ch. c. by Sir Walter Raleigh	-	-	-	-	

SIR PETER MARE, (sister to Sir Marinel)

Bred by Mr WATT, in , her dam, Magnolia the Younger, by Pegasus—Young Magnolia, by Highflyer—Magnolia, by Marske.

1808 c. by Hambletonian (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	} Sir M. M. Sykes
1809 gr. f. by Camillus (died a yearling)	-	-	-	-	
1810 br. c. by Sancho	-	-	-	-	
1811 b. c. by Camillus (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1812 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1813 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1814 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}
1815 c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	

SIR PETER MARE (*Brown Russet*)

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1802, her dam, Brown Bess, own sister to Sir Peter.

1807 b. c. by Diamond	-	-	-	-	Sir W. W. Wynn
1808 br. c. <i>Black Boy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Shepherd
1809 br. c. <i>Sir Rowland</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bailey
1810 br. f. <i>Brown Charlotte</i> (afterwards <i>Charlotte Maria</i>) by Alexander	-	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. by Jack Tar	-	-	-	-	Mr Richardson
1813 br. f. <i>Lupino</i> , by Castrel	-	-	-	-	} Sir H. Mainwaring
1816 br. c. by Jack Tar	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1811 and 14.

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1802, her dam, Violet, by Shark—Syphon—Blank—Crab, &c.

1807 c. by Eagle (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	Sir T. Gascoigne
1809 b. c. <i>Kid</i> (afterwards <i>Knight Errant</i>) by Sancho	-	-	-	-	Mr Gascoigne
1811 br. c. by Orville	-	-	-	-	Mr Treacher
1812 b. c. by Remembrancer (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wilson
1814 ch. c. <i>Young Wizard</i> , by Wizard	-	-	-	-	
1815 br. f. <i>Thunderstorm</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	
1816 f. by Sorcerer (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1817 bl. c. by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	
1821 f. by Comus	-	-	-	-	

In 1808 missed to Shuttle, 10 to Golumpus, 13 to Wizard, and was also barren in 1818, 19, and 20.

SIR PETER MARE (sister to Grazier)

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1802, her dam, sister to Aimator, by Trumpator—Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

1807	b. c.	<i>Quin</i> , by Gohanna	.	.	.	Mr Egerton
1809	f.	by ditto	.	.	.	} Ld Egremont
1813	f.	by Bobtail	.	.	.	
1816	c.	by Skiddaw	.	.	.	
1817	b. c.	<i>Cripple</i> , by Whalebone	.	.	.	
1818	gr. f.	<i>Gift</i> , by Young Gohanna	.	.	.	Mr T. Brown
1820	ch. f.	by Bustard (Buzzard)	.	.	.	Mr Claridge
1822	f.	by Whalebone	.	.	.	Ld Egremont

Dead.

SIR PETER MARE (sister to Parisot)

Bred by his Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in 1802, her dam, Deceit, sister to the Yellow mare, by Tandem—Herod, &c.

1807	bl. f.	<i>Gramarie</i> , by Sorcerer	.	.	.	Mr Lake
1810	bl. f.	<i>Black Beauty</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	D. of Rutland
1812	b. f.	by Eagle	.	.	.	Ld Foley
1813	br. c.	(<i>Cuirassier</i>) by Rubens	.	.	.	} H. R. H. the Duke of York
1814	b. f.	by ditto	.	.	.	
1815	br. f.	by Seymour	.	.	.	
1816	b. f.	by ditto (sent to Russia)	.	.	.	
1817	b. c.	by Blucher (sent to India in 1821)	.	.	.	
1818	br. f.	<i>Allumette</i> , by Aladdin	.	.	.	

Was shot in 1819.

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Mr WARSON, in 1803, her dam by Mambrino, out of Marigold, by Herod.

1807	br. c.	by Warter	.	.	.	Mr Raine
1809	b. c.	<i>Angelo</i> , by Barnaby	.	.	.	} Mr W. Hutchinson
1810	b. f.	by Remembrancer	.	.	.	
1811	b. c.	<i>Orange Boven</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	M. of Queensberry
1812	b. c.	<i>Lowland Fling</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Mr W. Hutchinson
1814	b. f.	by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Wilson
1817	f.	by Smolensko	.	.	.	Sir E. Smith
1818	br. f.	<i>Lady Peter</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	Mr G. L. Fox
1819	b. c.	<i>Tristram Shandy</i> , by Woful	.	.	.	Sir J. Byng
1820	b. c.	by Comus (died a yearling)	.	.	.	Mr Brandling
1821	f.	by ditto	.	.	.	Sir J. Byng
1822		by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Wilson

Barren in 1813, 15, and 16.

SIR PETER MARE (sister to the foregoing)

Bred by Mr R. HALE, in 1804.

1809	b. f.	by Agincourt	.	.	.	} Mr Hawkes
1810	b. c.	by Young Whiskey (dead)	.	.	.	
1812	b. f.	by Williamson's Ditto	.	.	.	
1813	ch. f.	by ditto	.	.	.	
1814	ch. f.	by ditto	.	.	.	
1815	b. c.	by All Dickey	.	.	.	
1816		by ditto	.	.	.	
1817	c.	by Juniper	.	.	.	
1818		by Selim	.	.	.	

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Lord SONDES, in 1804, her dam, Doubtful, by Pot8o's—Fortitude—Squirrel—Goldfinder's dam.

1808 br. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	Sir G. Pigot
1809 br. c. by Diamond	-	-	-	Mr Calley
1811 b. f. by Waxy	-	-	-	Sir G. Pigot

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Lord SONDES, in 1804, her dam, Hoppicker, by Dungannon—Squirrel—Laycock, by South.

1817 c. by Whalebone	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1820 c. by Bustard (Buzzard)	-	-	-	
1821 { c. by Octavius	-	-	-	
by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1822 missed to Skim	-	-	-	

Dead.

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Mr BAILLIE, in 1806, her dam by King Fergus, out of Mary Ann, by Florizel—Goldfinder—Babraham.

1810 ch. f. by Beningbrough	-	-	-	} Mr Baillie
1811 b. c. <i>Johnny Cope</i> , by Orion	-	-	-	
1812 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. <i>Jenny Rintherout</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1815 bl. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1816 gr. f. by Black Sir Charles (died in 1820)	-	-	-	
1817 bl. c. by Smolensko	-	-	-	
1818 b. f. by Apollo	-	-	-	
1820 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Was not covered in 1813, missed to Ardrossan in 1819, and to Apollo in 1821.

SIR SOLOMON MARE,

Bred by the Earl of SCARBROUGH, in 180 , her dam, Miss Brim, sister to Noble, by Highflyer.

1810 b. c. by Orville	-	-	-	Sir G. Heathcote
1811 b. f. (<i>Mermaid</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Major Allix
1814 b. f. by Juniper	-	-	-	Mr Kellerman
1816 b. c. by Pan	-	-	-	Mr Wedderburne
1819 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Holbrook

This mare was ridden hack in 1812 and 1813.

GREY SKIM,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1793, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Silver's dam, by Herod—Young Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab—Ebony, by Childers—Ebony, by Basto—The Massey mare.

1798 gr. f. by Precipitate	-	-	-	Mr Wyndham
1799 gr. c. (<i>Mars</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1800 gr. f. <i>Nitre</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Prince of Wales
1803 gr. f. by Gohanna (sent to America)	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1806 ch. f. <i>Castanea</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1807 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Castanet</i>)	-	-	-	Col. Onslow
1809 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1810 gr. c. <i>Young Gohanna</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1813 gr. c. <i>Skim</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

1816	gr. c. <i>Little John</i> , by Octavius	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1817	c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	

Died in 1817 with her foal.

CHESNUT SKIM (sister to Grey Skim)

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1794, as above.

1802	b. c. <i>Prodigal</i> , by Gohanna	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1803	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Schiffner
1804	ch. c. <i>Election</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1805	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Austin
1806	b. f. <i>Bribery</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Ladbroke
1807	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	The Prince Regent
1814	b. f. by Canopus	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1816	ch. c. (<i>Zadig</i>) by Octavius	-	-	-	
1817	c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	

Died in 1817.

SKYPEEPER,

Bred by Mr GOODRICK, in 1789, got by Highflyer, her dam, Miss West, by Matchem—Regulus—Crab—Childers—Basto.

1795	b. f. <i>Stella</i> , by Phenomenon	-	-	-	} Mr G. Crompton
1796	b. c. by Coriander	-	-	-	
1797	b. f. <i>Aniseed</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1798	b. c. <i>Bantam</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	-	
1799	b. f. <i>Stockdove</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1800	b. c. <i>Macmanus</i> , by Coriander	-	-	-	Mr Dawson
1803	b. f. <i>Shelah</i> , by Hambletonian (dam of Mr Bigg's Barsac, by Whiskey)	-	-	-	} Mr Sitwell
1805	b. c. <i>Renishaw</i> , by Coriander	-	-	-	
1806	c. by ditto (died with the mare)	-	-	-	Mr Sitwell

In 1804 missed to Benningbrough, and died in 1806, in foaling.

SKYSCRAPER MARE,

Her dam by Dragon, out of Fidget's dam, by Matchem.

1809	f. by Popinjay	-	-	-	} Mr R. Prince
1810	barren	-	-	-	
1811	f. by Waxy	-	-	-	
1812	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Walker
1813	ch. f. (<i>Johanna</i>) by Selim	-	-	-	
1814	b. f. <i>Wild Rose</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1815	by Phantom	-	-	-	Mr Edwards
1816	ch. c. (<i>Comical</i>) by Comus	-	-	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1817	c. by Woful	-	-	-	
1818	b. f. by Sorcerer (sent to France)	-	-	-	
1819	b. f. by Smolensko	-	-	-	} Mr R. Pettit
1820	ch. f. <i>Pincushion</i> , by Sorcerer or Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	
1821	f. by Partisan	-	-	-	}
1822	by ditto	-	-	-	

SKYSCRAPER MARE,

Bred by Sir GEORGE PIGOT, in 1800, her dam by Eclipse, out of Imperator's dam, by Herod.

1807	b. c. by the Patchull Arabian	-	-	-	Sir G. Pigot
1810	ch. c. <i>Tilbury</i> , by Whiskey	-	-	-	Mr Whitmore

SLASHER,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1797, got by Dart—Magnet—Matchem—Brown
Regulus.

1805 b. c. <i>Carlisle</i> , by Expectation	-	-	Mr Peacock
1806 b. f. by Barnaby	-	-	Mr Cust
1807 gr. c. by Delpini	-	-	{ Mr Barrett
1809 b. f. <i>Sarissa</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1811 b. f. by Cardinal York	-	-	{ Mr Riddell
1812 b. f. by Remembrancer	-	-	

In 1808 missed to Shuttle, 10 to , 13 to Camillus, 14 to Orville.

SOLDIER MARE,

Bred by Mr MASSEY, her dam, Philomel, by Highflyer, out of Calomel's
dam, by Herod—Marske—Regulus.

1789 c. by Nobleman	-	-	Mr Massey
1804 b. f. <i>Miss Garland</i> , by Rich's Marske	-	-	Ld Montgomerie
1805 b. c. by Scorpion	-	-	{ Mr Hamilton
1806 ch. f. by John Bull	-	-	
1807 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1808 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1809 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	

SOPHIA (sister to Bangtail)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1794, got by Highflyer, her dam, Catherine, by
Young Marske, out of Gentle Kitty.

1806 br. c. <i>Windsor</i> , by Waxy	-	-	Ld C. H. Somerset
1807 ch. f. <i>Witch</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	Mr Goddard

SOPHIA,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1798, got by Buzzard, her dam, Huncamunca, by
Highflyer, out of Cypher, by Squirrel—Regulus, &c.

1805 b. f. <i>Miss Sophia</i> , by Stamford	-	-	Mr Elwes
1806 b. c. <i>Smallhopes</i> , by Hambletonian	-	-	{ Mr Wilson
1808 f. by Sorcerer (dead)	-	-	
1809 ch. f. <i>Lady Sophia</i> , by Sancho	-	-	
1810 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1811 b. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by Orville	-	-	
1814 by Walton or Wizard	-	-	
1815 b. f. <i>Young Sophia</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	
1818 c. by Cardinal York	-	-	
1819 b. c. by Woful	-	-	

In 1807 missed to Shuttle, 12 to Orville, 13 to Wizard, 16 and 17 to Walton
and died in 1819, the day after foaling.

SORCERER MARE (sister to Squib)

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1807, her dam, Latimera, by Volunteer—Sir Peter—
Elfreda.

1813 br. c. by Golumpus	-	-	{ D. of Hamilton
1815 missed to Petronius	-	-	
1816 ch. c. by Governor	-	-	
1817 b. c. <i>Cracker</i> , by Petronius	-	-	Mr King
1818 b. f. by Governor	-	-	D. of Hamilton
1819 b. c. by Woful	-	-	H. R. H. D. of York
1820 by Governor	-	-	Duch. of Somerset

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr G. FULLER, in 1808, her dam by Whiskey, out of Hoity-toity, by Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke.

1812 b. c. by Rubens (broke his leg when a year-ling)					} Mr G. Fuller
1813 b. c. by Zodiac	-	-	-	-	
1815 b. c. by Election	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wyndham
1816 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1817 { b. f. c. (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Fuller
by Orville				-	
1818 b. f. by Election	-	-	-	-	
1819 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Lord F. G. OSBORNE, in 1808, her dam, Matilda, by Whiskey, out of sister to Toby, by Highflyer.

1813 b. c. by Walton	-	-	-	-	Mr Blake
1814 ch. f. by Waxy (sent to Prussia)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cussans
1815 foal, by Ashton (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1817 br. c. (<i>Chance</i>) by Waxy	-	-	-	-	Mr Bouverie
1818 b. f. <i>Matilda</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	-	Mr Forth

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Lord FRANCIS GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, in 1809, her dam, Drowsy, by Drone—Old England, &c.

1812 br. f. by Salim	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blake
1813 b. f. by Walton	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	-	Major Milner
1817 by Rubens	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lautour
1818 br. f. by Alaric	-	-	-	-	

Sent to Jamaica.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr LUCAS, in 1810, her dam, by Justice, out of Parsley, by Pot8o's—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel.

1817 ch. f. by Don Cossack	-	-	-	-	} Mr Villiers
1818 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1819 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1821 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1822 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1810, her dam, sister to Dowager, by Hambletonian, out of Goldenlocks, by Delpini.

1816 b. c. by Walton (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Frankland
1817 b. f. by Cardinal York (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1819 bl. c. <i>Angler</i> , by Walton (died in 1825)	-	-	-	-	Sir W. Milner
1820 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Frankland

Died in 1820.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by the Earl of MANSFIELD, in 1807, her dam, sister to Volanté, by Highflyer, out of sister to King Fergus, by Eclipse.

1814 br. f. <i>Feather</i> , by Trumvir or Ajax	-	-	-	-	} Mr Villiers
1815 ch. c. <i>Record</i> , by Remembrancer	-	-	-	-	

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr ADEANE, in 1810, her dam, Medora's dam, by Sir Harry—Volunteer—Herod—Golden Grove, by Blank.

1814 bl. f. by Walton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Adeane
1815 b. f. by ditto (sent to India)	-	-	-	-	
1816 bl. f. <i>Marphisa</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	-	Sir A. Don
1817 ch. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Prendergast
1818 b. f. by Vespasian (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Adeane
1819 bl. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	
1820 c. by a common horse	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1820, and was sent to Russia.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1811, her dam Alien's dam, by Buzzard, out of a sister to Champion, by Pot8o's.

1817 c. by Wofal	-	-	-	-	Mr Goodisson
1819 br. f. by Magnum Bonum	-	-	-	-	Mr Mawby
1820 bl. f. by Seagrave	-	-	-	-	Mr Platel

SORCERER MARE (sister to Hocuspocus)

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1814, her dam, sister to Petworth, by Precipitate—Woodpecker.

1818 b. f. by Muley	-	-	-	-	} Ld Suffield
1820 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1822 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Muley in 1819 and 1821.

SORCERER (or AGONISTES) MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, by Anvil, out of Lily of the Valley, by Eclipse—Tartar.

1814 ch. f. by Juniper (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr King
1815 b. c. <i>Red Rose</i> , by White Rose	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1817 missed to Czar Peter	-	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. by White Rose	-	-	-	-	
1819 br. c. by Grasshopper	-	-	-	-	
1820 f. by Gainsborough (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1821 ch. f. by Anticipation	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. <i>Annibal Caracci</i> , by Gainsborough	-	-	-	-	
1825 f. by Buffalo	-	-	-	-	

SPADILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1793, her dam, Sylvia, by Young Marske, out of Ferret, by brother to Silvio—Regulus, &c.

1805 b. f. by Expectation	-	-	-	-	Mr Knapton
1807 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Riddel
1808 b. c. <i>X Y Z</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	-	
1809 br. f. <i>Grizled</i> , by Hambletonian (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. <i>Lady Eliza</i> , by Whitworth	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1810, 11, 12, and 14, and was shot in March 1815, supposed barren, but had a c. in her by Marmion.

SPANKER MARE,

Bred by Mr BAMLETT, in 1799, out of Grog's dam, by Alfred—Locust—Changeling, &c.

1806 b. c. by Oberon	-	-	-	Mr Wardell
1808 br. c. by Paynator (dead)	-	-	-	
1809 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1810 gr. c. by Young Selim	-	-	-	
1811 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1813 br. c. <i>Charlervi</i> , by Sir Paul	-	-	-	Mr W. Wilson

In 1807 missed to Oberon, also barren in 1812.

SPIDER (sent to Russia)

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1809, got by Sir Solomon—Abba Thullè—Barnaby's dam, by Eclipse.

1814 c. by Hyacinthus	-	-	-	} Mr J. Shepherd
1815 missed to Camillus	-	-	-	
1816 ch. f. by Sir Charles	-	-	-	

SPINAWAY,

Bred by the Marquis of DONEGALL, in 1801, got by Volunteer, her dam, Mulespinner, by Guildford, out of Jemima, sister to Mexico.

1812 ch. f. by brother to Stamford	-	-	-	} Mr Birch
1813 b. f. by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	
1815 b. f. by York	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. by Cesario	-	-	-	
1818 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1819 ch. c. by Selim	-	-	-	

Barren until 1812, except one year, when she had produce by a cart stallion ; in 1814 missed to Cesario.

SPINETTA (sister to Peggy)

Bred by the Earl of CLERMONT, in 1792, got by Trumpator—Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

1799 f. by Whiskey	-	-	-	} Ld Clermont
1800 b. c. <i>Rumbo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1801 b. c. <i>Jeremy</i> , by Mr Teazle	-	-	-	Mr Watson
1803 ch. c. (<i>Yellow-hammer</i>) by Buzzard	-	-	-	D. of Leeds
1805 bl. c. <i>Noyeau</i> , by Whiskey	-	-	-	} Mr Lake
1807 ro. f. <i>Miss Bob</i> , by Bobtail	-	-	-	
1808 b. c. by Young Whiskey	-	-	-	
1809 br. f. by Orville	-	-	-	
1811 br. f. <i>Amanda</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld C. H. Somerset
1812 c. by his Lordship's Arabian (dead)	-	-	-	Ld Lowther
1814 ch. c. (<i>Goldfinch</i>) by Marmion	-	-	-	} Mr L. Charlton
1815 b. c. <i>Pug</i> , by Vespasian	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. by Haphazard	-	-	-	Ld Lowther
1817 b. c. (<i>Venture</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr G. L. Fox
1818 b. f. (<i>Spinette</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Goddard

In 1810 missed to Selim, 1813 to Clinker, and died in 1820.

SPITFIRE,

Bred by , in 1800, got by Beningbrough, her dam by Young Sir Peter (son of Doge)—Engineer—Wilson's Arabian—Hutton's Spot.

1807 b. c. <i>Cassander</i> , by Alexander the Great	-	-	-	Sir F. Evelyn
1809 c. by ditto (died at two years old)	-	-	-	Mr Goodisson
1811 b. c. by Walton	-	-	-	Sir J. Shelley
1812 f. by Alexander the Great	-	-	-	} Mr Goodisson
1813 b. f. <i>Nancy</i> , by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	
1814 slipped c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1816 ro. f. by Soothsayer	-	-	-	

1817 ch. f. <i>Moonshine</i> , by Soothsayer	-	-	Gen. Grosvenor
1818 ch. f. <i>Starlight</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Ramsbottom
1819 b. f. <i>Venom</i> , by Rubens	-	-	} Mr Neale
1820 ch. c. by Soothsayer	-	-	
1822 b. f. <i>Evelina</i> , by Stapleton (sold to Baron Biel)	-	-	Mr Maberly

Barren in 1815, missed to Phantom in 21.

SPOTLESS,

Bred by Mr OSTLER, in 1799, got by Blemish, her dam by Comet, out of Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1806 b. c. by Pilgrim	-	-	-	} Mr Hall
1807 missed to Driver	-	-	-	
1808 b. f. by Young Sir Peter	-	-	-	
1809 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1810 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1811 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1813 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1814 by ditto	-	-	-	

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Earl FITZWILLIAM, in 1803, her dam by Phenomenon—Matron, by Florizel—Maiden, by Matchem.

1807 b. c. <i>Trophonius</i> , by Beningbrough (s. to Russia)	} Mr N. Hodgson
1810 ch. f. <i>Catharine</i> , by Patroclus	
1812 b. f. by ditto	

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1803, her dam a sister to Spadille, by Highflyer—Flora, by Squirrel—Angelica, by Snap.

1807 b. c. <i>Jessamy</i> , by Young Whiskey	-	-	Sir C. Bunbury
1808 c. by Sorcerer	-	-	Mr T. Inchley
1809 bl. f. <i>Crape</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1812 f. by ditto	-	-	
1814 gr. f. by an Arabian	-	-	Mr T. Clarke
1816 br. f. by Smolensko	-	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1817 b. c. by Sorcerer	-	-	
1818 b. f. <i>Muslin</i> , by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	Mr Meynell
1820 b. c. <i>Bunbury</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Nash
1821 by Partisan	-	-	

Barren in 1813 and 1815.

STAMFORD MARE (sister to Percy)

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1804, her dam, Belle Fille, by Weasel—Young Marske—Amaranthus, &c.

1814 br. f. <i>Kitty Flanagan</i> , by Orville	-	-	Mr Loftus
1815 bl. f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	Mr Kirby
1816 by Marmion	-	-	

Sent to Russia.

STAMFORD MARE (sister to Mother Goose)

Bred by Mr CLOUGH, in 1806, her dam, Duchess, by Alexander—Herod—Oroonoko.

1811 br. f. by Orville	-	-	-	Mr Clough
1812 br. f. by Beningbrough	-	-	-	Mr Gorwood

STAMFORD MARE (sister to Cat)

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1807, her dam, Louisa, by Ormond, out of Orville's dam.

1814 br. c. <i>David</i> , by Sir David (sent to the Cape)	-	-	-	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1815 missed to ditto	-	-	-	} Mr T. Chapman
1816 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. by Sir David	-	-	-	Mr Petre
1818 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr T. Chapman
1819 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. by Cerberus or Camillus	-	-	-	} Capt. Ramsden
1821 br. f. <i>Evelina</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	

STAMFORD MARE (sister to Langold)

Bred by Mr T. DUNCOMBE, in 1809, her dam by Dragon, out of Frisky's dam, by Herod.

1816 b. c. by Election	-	-	-	} Mr Cussans
1817 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1818 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Gould
1819 c. by Selim	-	-	-	Mr Bertie

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1810, her dam, Miss Cogden, by Phenomenon—Young Marske—Silvio, &c.

1814 missed to Patroclus	-	-	-	} Mr Shaw
1815 b. c. by Arun	-	-	-	
1816 br. f. by Sir David	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1818 by Cervantes	-	-	-	

STAR MARE,

Bred by Sir WILLIAM GERARD, in 1804, her dam by Paymaster—Piracantha, by Matchem—Prophetess, by Regulus.

1809 ch. f. by Sir Ulic	-	-	-	Mr T. Goring
1810 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Glover
1811 br. c. by brother to Stamford	-	-	-	
1812 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Birch
1813 br. f. by Cesario	-	-	-	
1815 br. c. <i>Lop</i> , by York	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1817 by Cesario	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. by Junius	-	-	-	

STAR MARE,

Bred by Mr LINTON, in 1804, her dam, Baron Nile's dam, by Y. Marske—Silvio—Regulus, &c.

1808 ch. c. by Shuttle	-	-	-	Mr Horne
1810 br. f. by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Riddell
1811 b. f. by Brainworm	-	-	-	
1812 br. f. by Orville (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. by Golumpus	-	-	-	

1816 br. c. by Marmion	-	-	-	-	Mr Nicholson
1817 br. f. by Macbeth (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Davidson
1818 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1819 ch. c. by Vittoria	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1809 and 20, and in 1821 cast twins by X Y Z.

STATIRA (sister to Roxana)

Bred by the Earl of WINCHILSEA, in 1793, got by Alexander, her dam, Princess, sister to Pegasus, by Eclipse—Bosphorus, &c.

1809 ch. c. by Quiz	-	-	-	-	Ld Rous
1810 ch. f. <i>Persian Princess</i> , by Quiz	-	-	-	-	D. of Rutland
1811 ch. c. by Quiz	-	-	-	-	Ld Rous

Was shot December 1811.

STICKLER MARE,

Bred by Mr HALLETT, in 1803, her dam, Quiz, by Mentor, out of Waxy's dam.

1808 f. by Kill Devil	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hallett
1809 f. by Johnny	-	-	-	-	

Dead.

STOLONIFERA,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1808, got by Vermin, her dam, Starlight, by John Bull, out of Stargazer, by Highflyer—Miss West, by Matchem.

1811 b. f. by Peruvian	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1812 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1813 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Vernon
1814 b. c. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	-	Sir W. Milner
1815 by Black Sir Charles	-	-	-	-	
1817 b. f. by Brown Bread (dead)	-	-	-	-	Mr E. Clarke
1818 br. f. by Whitelock (dead)	-	-	-	-	Mr King

In 1819 missed to Election, 20 to Smuggler, 21 to Sober Robin.

STORACE (sister to the Yellow Mare)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1788, got by Tandem, her dam, Perdita, by Herod—Fair Forester, by Sloe.

1794 f. by Woodpecker or Precipitate	-	-	-	-	Mr Kingsman
1795 ch. f. by Volunteer	-	-	-	-	} Sir F. Standish
1796 br. c. by Sir Peter Teazle	-	-	-	-	
1798 h. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Mountebank</i>)	-	-	-	-	
1799 b. c. <i>Duxbury</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1800 f. by ditto (died in a few hours)	-	-	-	-	
1801 b. c. (<i>Famine</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1802 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1804 b. c. by ditto (broke his leg when rising 3)	-	-	-	-	
1805 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1807 br. c. (<i>Teasdale</i>) by Mr Teazle	-	-	-	-	
1808 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1809 ch. c. (<i>Rocking-horse</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	

STRAWBERRY,

Bred by Mr J. BENSON, in 1811, got by Derwent, her dam, Copeland's dam, by L'Orient—Carbineer—Young Cade.

1817 b. f. by Walton (killed by accident)	-	-	}	Mr J. Benson
1818 c. by ditto (died a few days old)	-	-		
1819 ch. c. <i>Peveril of the Peak</i> , by Raphael	-	-		
1820 ch. f. by Teddy the Grinder	-	-		
1821 by ditto	-	-		Mr Tuke

STRIDE MARE,

Bred by Mr PEVERALL, in 1795, her dam (sister to Sharper) by Ranthos—Turner's Sweepstakes—sister to Hutton's Old Careless.

1801 ch. c. <i>Damper</i> , by Oberon	-	-	-	Mr Peverall
1802 br. f. <i>Prudence</i> , alias <i>Providence</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Stephenson
1803 b. f. by Oberon	-	-	-	Sir H. T. Vane
1805 b. c. by ditto (sent abroad)	-	-	-	Mr Peverall
1806 b. c. <i>Willy Fizzle</i> , by Shuttle	-	-	-	Mr Trotter
1807 b. c. <i>The Engraver</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Sir H. T. Vane
1808 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Peverall
1811 ch. f. by ditto (died at foaling)	-	-	-	
1813 ch. f. <i>Herlodsthus</i> , by ditto or Hambletonian	-	-	-	} Mr O. Powlett
1814 f. by	-	-	-	
1816 by Black Sir Charles	-	-	-	

In 1804 missed to Oberon, 5, 9, and 10, to Shuttle; missed also in 1812 and 15.

STRIDE MARE,

Bred by , in 1795, her dam, Suwarrow's dam by Young Marske—Arbitrator—Regulus, &c.

ch. f. by Expectation	-	-	-	Mr Burke
1809 b. c. <i>Master Harry</i> , by Beningbrough	-	-	-	Mr Scarisbrick
1810 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Burke
1812 bl. c. by Windle	-	-	-	D. of Hamilton

In 1811 missed to Beningbrough, 13 to Windle:—she had several foals by common stallions previous to the above.

STRIDE MARE,

Bred by Mr RAIN, in 1812, her dam by Warter, out of Brandy Nan, by King Fergus.

1816 b. f. by Knowsley	-	-	-	} Mr B. Ord
1818 ch. c. by Ardrossan	-	-	-	
1819 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1817 missed to Cardinal York, 1820 to Whitwerth, 1821 to Ardrossan.

SWEETHEART,

Bred by Mr LEIGH, in 1794, got by Sir Peter—Maid of Ely.

1805 br. f. <i>Wigan Lass</i> , by Orange-flower	-	-	-	} Mr T. P. J. Parry
1806 br. c. <i>Madryn</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1807 br. f. <i>Madryna</i> (afterwards <i>Orange-girl</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Gillibrand
1810 b. c. by Windle	-	-	-	
1811 b. f. by Newcastle	-	-	-	} Mr Whitgreave
1812 ch. f. by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	
1813 b. c. by Pavilion	-	-	-	

SWEET RESEDA,

Bred by Mr BORR, in 1791, got by Sweetbriar, her dam by Clayhall Marske—Herod—sister to Doctor, by Goldfinder.

1803 b. f. <i>Widow Whisp</i> , by Totteridge	-	Mr Lockley
1804 b. c. (<i>Citizen</i>) by ditto (sent to Ireland)	-	} Mr Lord
1805 c. by ditto	-	
1808 b. c. <i>Sir Thomas</i> , by Sir Solomon	-	
1809 b. f. <i>Sanchica</i> , by Sancho	-	
1810 b. c. by Sir Solomon	-	
1811 br. c. (<i>Solomon's Seal</i>) by ditto	-	
1812 f. by Clinker	-	

In 1806 missed to Moorcock, in 1807 to Beelzebub.

SYLPH,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1788, got by Saltram, out of Sting, sister to Florizel, by Herod—Cygnet—Cartouch—Ebony, by Childers.

1794 c. by Meteor (died young, from an accident)	Ld Grosvenor
1795 b. c. <i>Best Bower</i> , by John Bull	Mr Durand
1797 b. c. <i>Spalatro</i> (afterwards <i>Snuff-box</i>) by Pot8o's	Mr Heathcote
1798 c. by ditto	Mr Lane
1799 b. f. by Buzzard	Mr Fermor
1803 b. f. <i>Sprite</i> , by ditto	Gen. L. Gower
1804 b. c. <i>Hawk</i> , by ditto	Mr Fermor
1805 b. f. <i>Miss Hawk</i> , by ditto	Mr Baldock
1806 br. c. <i>Saragossa</i> , by Waxy	Mr J. Croft
1807 barren	Mr Fermor
1808 bl. c. <i>Wellington</i> (afterwards <i>Hydaspes</i>) by Trumpator (sent to Russia)	} Sir F. Standish
1809 br. c. by Vermin	
1811 bl. c. by Mr Teazle	} Sir F. Standish
1812 f. by ditto	
1813 by ditto	

SYLPH,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1801, got by Pot8o's, her dam by Highflyer, out of Smallbones, by Justice—Pangloss, &c.

1807 ch. f. by Sorcerer	Mr S. Pearce
1808 missed to ditto	
1809 br. c. <i>Udolpho</i> , by ditto	D. of Hamilton
1810 b. f. by Orville	} Mr Champion
1811 br. f. by ditto	
1812 b. f. by ditto	} Mr Kirby
1813 br. c. by ditto (sent to East Indies)	
1814 missed to ditto	

SYMMETRY,

Bred by Mr BOULTBEE, in 1807, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Phantasmagoria, by Precipitate—Herod—Marske—Skim.

1813 b. f. <i>Mignonette</i> , by Sorcerer	} Ld Palmerston
1814 b. f. by the Malcolm Arabian	
1815 b. c. by Rubens	
1816 b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	
1817 b. c. <i>Ranvilles</i> , by ditto	
1818 b. c. by Crown Prince	
1819 b. c. by Phantom	
1820 b. c. by Crown Prince	

Died in January, 1821.

TAMBORINE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1799, got by Trumpator, her dam, Crane, by High-flyer, out of Middlesex, sister to Papillon, by Snap.

1803 br. c. <i>Tamburro</i> , by Whiskey	-	-	}	Mr Panton
1804 br. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Buzzard	-	-		
1805 f. (dead) by ditto	-	-		
1806 b. c. <i>Satyr</i> , by Waxy	-	-		
1807 b. c. (<i>Young Waxy</i>) by ditto	-	-	}	Sir M. M. Sykes
1808 b. f. <i>Leon Forte</i> , by Eagle	-	-		
1809 b. f. by Dick Andrews (dead)	-	-	}	Mr Watt
1810 br. c. by ditto (died in 1814)	-	-		
1811 b. f. by ditto	-	-		
1812 br. c. by Orville	-	-		
1813 missed to Camillus	-	-		
1814 b. f. by Cerberus (sent to Germany)	-	-		
1815 b. c. by ditto	-	-		
1816 b. f. by ditto	-	-		
1817 b. c. <i>Bergami</i> , by ditto	-	-		

Sent to Russia.

TANDEM MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1789, her dam by Eclipse—Sister to Calash, by Herod—Teresa, by Matchem.

1797 b. c. <i>Hephestion</i> , by King Fergus	-	-	}	Mr Coventry
1799 f. by Calomel	-	-		Mr Goodisson
1801 b. f. <i>Peggy</i> (afterwards Mr Herbert's <i>Little Peggy</i>) by Buzzard	-	-	}	Mr Wilson
1802 ch. f. by ditto	-	-		Mr Goodisson
1803 br. c. <i>Argus</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	}	Mr Lake
1804 f. by ditto	-	-		Col. Harbord
1805 b. f. <i>Miranda</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	}	Ld Barrymore
1806 b. f. <i>Angiolini</i> , by Waxy	-	-		Ld Foley
1807 br. f. by Young Whiskey	-	-	}	Mr Goodisson
1808 br. f. by Alexander the Great	-	-		
1809 br. c. by ditto	-	-		
1810 ch. f. by ditto	-	-		
1814 br. f. by Sir Petronel	-	-		

Barren in 1811, 12, 13, and 15.

TARANTULA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1797, got by Dragon, her dam, sister to Sting, by Herod—Cygnet—Cartouch, &c.

1804 b. f. <i>Worthless</i> , by Worthy	-	-	}	Mr R. Robson
1805 ch. f. by ditto	-	-		Gen. L. Gower
1806 ch. c. <i>Centipes</i> , by Waxy	-	-	}	Mr Payne
1807 b. c. <i>Crispin</i> , by Waxy	-	-		Gen. Grosvenor
1808 f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	}	Col. Morgan
1809 f. <i>Miss Last</i> , by ditto (dead)	-	-		Mr Payne
1810 b. f. by Sorcerer (s. to Ireland)	-	-		
1811 c. by Waxy (died at 2 days old)	-	-		
1813 br. f. (<i>Musquito</i>) by ditto	-	-		
1814 b. c. by ditto	-	-	}	Mr Robson
1815 b. f. by ditto	-	-		
1816 br. f. by ditto	-	-	}	Mr Robson
1818 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-		

Missed to Waxy in 1817, and is dead.

TAWNY,

Bred by Sir FERDINANDO POOLE, in 1797, got by Mentor, her dam, Jemima,
by Satellite, out of Waxy's dam.

1805	slipped twin colts, by Whiskey	- / -	{	D. of St Albans
1806	br. f. by ditto	- - -	{	
1807	b. c. <i>Usquebaugh</i> , by ditto	- - -	{	
1808	br. c. <i>Worcester</i> , by Sir Oliver	- - -	{	Col. Williams
1809	b. f. <i>Caledonia</i> , by ditto	- - -	{	
1810	c. by Young Whiskey	- - -	{	
1811	br. f. <i>Brown Susan</i> , by Cleveland	- - -	{	Mr Jukes
1813	br. f. by ditto	- - -	{	
1814	br. f. <i>Tawny</i> , (aft. <i>Manfreda</i>) by Williamson's	- - -	{	
		Ditto	{	Sir C. Banbury
1815	f. by Sorcerer	- - -	{	
1817	bl. f. by ditto	- - -	{	
1818	b. c. by Williamson's Ditto	- - -	{	Mr Bouverie
1822	by Partisan	- - -	{	

In 1812 missed to Cleveland, 1816 to Sorcerer.

TEAZLE OVNA,

Bred by Mr W. N. W. HEWITT, in 1806, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Horn-
pipe, by Trumpator, out of Luna, by Herod.

1811	br. c. <i>Airaville</i> (aft. <i>Grenville</i>) by Orville	-	Mr Kirby
1812	ch. f. <i>The Desired</i> (aft. <i>The Delivered</i>) by Scud	-	Mr Hallett

TEDDY THE GRINDER MARE (*Sally*)

Bred by Mr ASTLEY, in 1805, her dam, Cowslip, sister to Maid-of-all-Work,
by Highflyer—Syphon, &c.

1809	b. f. <i>Laura</i> , by Benningbrough	-	{	
1810	b. f. by Sir Oliver (broke her back)	-	{	Mr Astley
1814	b. f. by Orville (died young)	-	{	
1815	br. c. by ditto	-	{	Ld Warwick
1816	b. f. by Magic (s. abroad)	-	{	
1817	ch. c. by ditto	-	{	Mr Astley
1818	ch. f. by ditto	-	{	
1819	b. c. <i>Wonder</i> , by ditto	-	{	Mr Pee
1820	ch. f. by ditto	-	{	
1821	b. c. by Friday (died)	-	{	Mr Astley

Barren in 1811, 12, and 13, and died with her foal in 1821.

TEDDY THE GRINDER MARE,

Bred by Mr BRERETON, in 1809, her dam by Precipitate—Pumpkin—Flea-
catcher, by Goldfinder.

1813 ch. c. <i>Pagham</i> (aft. <i>Sketch</i>) by Rubens	-	Mr Watkins
1814 b. f. by Canopus	-	} Mr Brereton
1815 b. c. by ditto (s. to India)	-	
1816 ch. c. by Rubens	-	
1818 ch. c. by Aladdin	-	

Not covered in 1816, 18, or 20, and was sold by auction with her last two
colts and several other mares, &c. April 1821, in consequence of Mr Bre-
reton's death.

THALIA (sister to Euphrosyne)

Bred by Mr CROKE, in 1787, got by Highflyer—Sweetbriar—Rarity.

1796 ch. c. by Hawk	-	-	-	-	{ Mr Broadhurst
1797 ch. f. by Pegasus	-	-	-	-	{ Ld Oxford
1799 br. c. by Brusier	-	-	-	-	{ Mr Howorth
1801 c. by Spear	-	-	-	-	{ Mr Boulton
1802 c. by Buzzard	-	-	-	-	{ Mr Boulton
1804 br. c. by Whiskey (died a yearling)	-	-	-	-	{ Mr Boulton
1805 br. c. by Sir Peter (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	{ Mr Boulton
1806 b. f. <i>Mary Ann</i> , by Sir Solomon	-	-	-	-	{ Sir S. Sitwell
1807 br. c. <i>Marmion</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	-	{ D. of Rutland
1809 b. c. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	{ Mr Kellarmann
1810 ch. f. <i>Ocyroe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	{ Mr Boulton
1811 gr. c. by Evander (dead)	-	-	-	-	{ Mr King
1812 b. c. by L'Orient	-	-	-	-	

THATCHELLA,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1784, got by Highflyer, her dam by Marske—Regulus—Steady.

1791 b. c. by Jupiter	-	-	-	-	Prince of Wales
1794 b. c. <i>Welter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Parkhurst
1796 br. c. <i>Aircastle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld C. Somerset
1799 b. c. <i>Bay Devil</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Middleton
1800 br. c. (<i>Norval</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	Sir T. Wallace
1802 b. f. <i>Friendly</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	{ Col. Thornton
1804 br. f. by a brother to Recruit	-	-	-	-	{ Mr W. C. Graham
1805 br. f. by Theodolite	-	-	-	-	{ Mr Dinsdale
1808 b. f. <i>Lady of the Lake</i> , by Benningbrough	-	-	-	-	{ Mr Walton
1809 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1811 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

In 1810 and 12 missed to Benningbrough, and in 1813 died, in foal by Pandolpho.

THERESA,

Bred by Mr BULLOCK, in 1784, got by Eclipse, her dam, Miss Wratting, by Matchem, out of a sister to Lady Jane, by Snap.

1805 ch. c. by Applegarth (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	{ Mr Calley
1806 b. c. <i>Scotch Step</i> , by Highland Fling	-	-	-	-	{ Sir H. Lippincott
1807 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1808 b. c. <i>Rail</i> , by Dotterel	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1809, in foal by Dotterell.

THIRZA,

Bred by Mr RIDLEY COLBORNE, in 1810, got by Haphazard, her dam, Brainworm's dam, by Skyscraper, out of Isabel, by Woodpecker.

1818 ch. f. <i>Thirxamba</i> , by Ambo	-	-	-	-	{ Major Ormsby Gore
1820 ch. f. <i>Badroulboudour</i> , by his Aladdin	-	-	-	-	{ Major Ormsby Gore
1821 ch. f. <i>Thirxina</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

THISTLE (sister to Cameleon)

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1798, got by Woodpecker, her dam, sister to Mother Bunch, by Mercury—Highflyer—Snap—Miss Middleton.

1807 b. f. <i>Teazle</i> , by Worthy	-	-	-	-	{ Gen. L. Gower
1809 b. c. by Orville	-	-	-	-	{ Mr Ramsbottom
1810 ch. c. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	{ Sir M. W. Ridley
1812 ch. c. by Rubens	-	-	-	-	{ Mr Ramsbottom
1813 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1814 f. by Hedley (died soon after foaling)	-	-	-	-	

TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr LACEY, in 1800, own sister to the preceding mare.

1807 bl. c. <i>Erebus</i> , by Young Whiskey	-	-	-	-	} Major Wilson
1808 b. c. <i>Bolter</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	-	
1809 bl. f. <i>Spotless</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1812 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1814 ch. c. by Juniper	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by ditto (died a yearling)	-	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1819 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. by Partisan	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. by Phantom	-	-	-	-	}
1822 ch. f. (<i>Malibran</i>) by Rubens (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	-	
Barren in 1815 and 17.					

TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by _____ in _____, her dam by Highflyer, out of Otheothea, by Otho—Snap.

1805 ch. c. by Expectation (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bailey
1806 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1807 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1808 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1809 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1810 b. f. by Dick Andrews (dam of <i>Saucebox</i>)	-	-	-	-	D. of Leeds
1811 b. f. by Orville	-	-	-	-	Mr Bailey

TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by _____, in 1808, her dam, Spinster, by Coriander, out of Dowager, by Highflyer—Sincerity, by Matchem.

1812 br. c. by Pavilion	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Chetwode
1813 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1815 barren	-	-	-	-	
1817 b. f. (<i>Pastora</i>) by Sir Oliver	-	-	-	-	} Mr Shepherd
1819 b. f. by Aladdin (Orlando)	-	-	-	-	
1820 bl. c. by Ambo	-	-	-	-	
1821 f. by Jupiter (died 3 days old)	-	-	-	-	

TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Basilico)

Bred by the Earl of CLERMONT, in 1805, her dam by Mark Anthony, out of Young Doxy, by Imperator.

1812 b. f. by Selim	-	-	-	-	} Mr Johnson
1814 b. f. by Juniper	-	-	-	-	
1815 ch. c. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	-	

TRUMPETTA (sister to Peggy)

Bred by the Earl of CLERMONT, in 1789, got by Trumpator—Peggy, sister to Postmaster, by Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

1797 f. by Curricie	-	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1798 bl. c. by Sisypheus	-	-	-	-	
1799 b. f. by Volunteer	-	-	-	-	
1800 b. c. <i>Albion</i> , by John Bull	-	-	-	-	
1803 b. c. <i>Receiver</i> , by Gohanna	-	-	-	-	
1804 b. c. (<i>Lewes</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1805 b. f. <i>Corinna</i> , by Whiskey	-	-	-	-	
1806 br. c. by Waxy	-	-	-	-	} Mr Ledbroke
1807 br. f. <i>Miss Wasp</i> , by ditto (<i>Manfred's</i> dam)	-	-	-	-	

1808 b. c. by Sir Peter	-	-	-	-	Ld Jersey
1809 br. f. by Orville	-	-	-	-	Mr Elwes
1810 b. f. <i>Speedwell</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Sir B. Graham
1811 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} D. of Leeds
1812 br. f. <i>Maronette</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	

In 1813 missed to Orville, and was ordered to be killed.

TUNEFUL,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1797, got by Trumpator, her dam, Seafowl, sister to Seagull, by Woodpecker—Middlesex, by Snap.

1804 br. c. by Ambrosio	-	-	-	-	Mr Wyndham
1807 br. c. by Coriander (sent to India)	-	-	-	-	Mr Rashleigh
1808 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Uppleby
1809 ro. f. by Gohanna	-	-	-	-	} Mr Watt
1810 b. f. by Dick Andrews (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1811 b. f. <i>Grand Duchess</i> , by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	-	Sir G. Webster
1812 b. c. <i>Prince</i> , by Hambletonian	-	-	-	-	} Mr Watt
1813 } b. f. by Sir Andrew	-	-	-	-	
} another foal which died	-	-	-	-	
1814 br. f. <i>Calantha</i> , by Orville (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	Ld Queensberry
1818 bl. f. by Sir Malagigi	-	-	-	-	} Mr Grimston
1819 b. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

TUTELINA,

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1805, got by Stamford, her dam by Pegasus—Paymaster—Pomona, by Herod.

1812 b. c. by Sir David	-	-	-	-	} Mr Richardson
1813 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1814 b. c. <i>Masterman</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	-	
1815 ch. c. by Hippomenes	-	-	-	-	Mr G. Pelham
1818 ch. c. by Burtonian	-	-	-	-	Mr Richardson

In 1816 slipped foal by Orville, 1817 missed to Bellerophon, and died in 1819.

TWITCHER,

Bred by Mr HARRISON in 1813, got by Windle, her dam by Ruler, out of Magdalena, by Highflyer.

1817 b. c. by Walton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Harrison
1818 b. c. by Sir Paul	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. by Walton	-	-	-	-	

No foal since, and was killed in hunting in 1821.

TWO SHOES,

Bred by General GROSVENOR, in 1801, got by Asparagus, her dam, sister to Mother Bunch, by Mercury—Highflyer—Snap.

1808 b. f. by Walton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Morris
1809 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1811 ro. f. <i>Bellaria</i> , by Popinjay	-	-	-	-	Gen. Grosvenor
1816 b. f. <i>Ina</i> , by Bettison's Sir Peter (dam of <i>Yellow Yowley</i> , by Canterbury)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Loraine Smith
	-	-	-	-	

VANTY,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1803, her dam, Dabchick, by Pot8o's—Drab, by Highflyer—Hebe, by Chrysolite.

TIMIDITY (s. to Ireland)

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1801, got by Pot8o's, her dam by Pegasus—High-flyer—Smallbones, by Justice—Pangloss, &c.

1808 ch. c. by Boaster	-	-	-	Mr Golding
1810 ch. f. <i>Crestless</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	} Mr Rush
1811 ch. c. <i>Spider</i> , by Sir Oliver	-	-	-	
1812 ch. f. <i>Patch</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	} Ld Rossmore
1813 gr. c. by Camillus (dead)	-	-	-	
1814 ch. c. by Musician	-	-	-	
1815 f. by Washington	-	-	-	} Sir N. Loftus
1816 missed to Musician	-	-	-	
1817 b. f. by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	
1820 b. c. by Hollyhock	-	-	-	

TINY (sister to Agonistes)

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1801, got by Sir D. of Wren.

1805 b. f. by Worthy	-	-	-	Mr Robson
1806 b. c. (<i>Sturdy</i>) by Waxy	-	-	-	} Gen. L. Gower
1807 b. f. by Worthy (died young)	-	-	-	
1808 br. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	} Mr Bell
1810 bl. f. <i>Algarsife</i> (afterw. <i>Indiana</i>) by Sorcerer	-	-	-	
1811 slipped foal, by Selim	-	-	-	} Mr Brandling
1813 br. c. <i>Gainsborough</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	
1814 by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Brandling
1815 br. c. by Governor	-	-	-	
1817 ch. c. by Marmion	-	-	-	} Mr Brandling
1818 bl. f. by Smolensko	-	-	-	
1819 br. f. <i>Dairymaid</i> , by Woful	-	-	-	} Mr Brandling
1820 ch. f. by Raphael	-	-	-	

In 1809 missed to Johnny, 12 to Rub

TIPPLE CYDER,

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1788, got by King Fergus, her dam Sylv Marske—brother to Silvio—Regulus.

1802 b. f. by Delpini (<i>My Lady's</i> dam)	-	-	-	} Mr Haworth
1803 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1804 gr. f. <i>Miss Newton</i> , by ditto (<i>Merlin's</i> dam)	-	-	-	} Mr Coulson
1805 ch. f. by Expectation	-	-	-	
1806 c. or f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1807 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1808 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1811 ch. f. by Random	-	-	-	

TIPSY,

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1786, got by Bourdeaux, her dam by Marske, out of Susan, by Bajazet.

1795 ro. f. by Escape	-	-	-	} Mr Maule
1796 b. f. <i>Levity</i> , by Star	-	-	-	
1797 b. c. by Scorpion	-	-	-	
1798 gr. f. <i>Tipsy</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Sobriety</i> , by Beth-lem Gaber)	-	-	-	
1799 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1800 br. f. by Overton	-	-	-	} Mr Maule
1804 gr. f. by Scorpion (dam of <i>Snaden</i>)	-	-	-	

TOOEE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1799, got by Buzzard, her dam, Violet (Goldenlocks' dam) by Shark—Syphon—Blank, &c.

1806 b. c. by Sir Solomon	-	-	Mr Gascoigne
1808 ch. f. <i>Queen of Hearts</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	Mr M. W. Ridley
1810 ch. f. <i>Vourneen</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr Gascoigne
1811 { b. c. <i>Waterloo</i> { by Orville	-	-	
{ b. c. (dead) }	-	-	
1812 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1813 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1814 b. c. <i>Parlington</i> , by Remembrancer	-	-	} Mr Wilson
1815 b. f. by Sorcerer	-	-	
1816 b. f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	
1817 b. c. <i>Locksley</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	
1818 ch. c. <i>Ledstone</i> , by Card. York or Langton	-	-	Ld Queensberry

Barren in 1807 and 9, and died in 1818, in foal by Woful.

TOPAZ (sister to Cat)

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1808, got by Stamford, her dam, Louisa, by Ormond, out of Orville's dam.

1815 ch. f. by Scud	-	-	Capt. French
1816 b. c. <i>Sir Topaz</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Goddard
1817 ch. f. <i>Sardonyx</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Thornhill
1822 by Anticipation	-	-	Mr Goddard

Barren in 1818, 19, 20, and 21.

TOTTERELLA (sister to Totteridge)

Bred by Mr BOTT, in 1792, got by Dungannon, her dam, Marcella, by Mambrino, out of Medea, by Sweetbriar.

1798 ch. c. <i>Miniature</i> , by Volunteer	-	-	Mr Bott
1801 br. c. <i>Pavilion</i> , by Waxy (sent to Russia)	-	-	Mr Wilson
1802 by Buzzard	-	-	Mr Fermor
1803 ch. c. by ditto (died at 1 year old)	-	-	Mr Elwes
1804 ch. f. <i>Little Sally</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr Wilson
1805 b. c. <i>York</i> , by Hambletonian	-	-	
1807 b. c. by Sir Peter	-	-	
1808 b. c. by Sir Solomon	-	-	
1809 b. c. <i>Wisdom</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1810 f. by Sancho	-	-	} Sir E. Smith
1811 b. f. by Orville	-	-	
1815 b. f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	

In 1806 missed to Sir Solomon, 12 to Orville, 13 to Wizard.

TOTTERIDGE MARE,

Bred by Lord MAYNARD, in 1803, her dam by Satellite, out of Violet, by Sweetbriar.

1811 b. f. by the Cornwallis Arabian	-	-	} Ld Maynard
1813 b. c. <i>Pankakon</i> , by Dick Andrews	-	-	
1814 ch. f. <i>Gondola</i> , by Canterbury	-	-	
1815 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1816 b. f. by Haphazard	-	-	
1818 br. c. by Woful	-	-	} Mr Gould
1820 br. c. by Quizzer	-	-	
1821 b. f. by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1817 and 19.

TOTTERIDGE MARE,

Bred by Mr Borr, in 1809, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1814 ch. c. <i>Kingston-upon-Thames</i> , by Selim	Mr G. Merritt
1817 b. f. by Crispin	Mr Farrall
1818 b. f. by ditto	Mr Holbrook
1819 ch. c. by Blackamoor	Mr D. Bacon
1820 ch. f. by Crispin	Mr Bowles
1821 c. by Phantom	Mr Screas

In 1815 missed to Haphazard, 16 to Crispin.

TOY,

Bred by Earl Grosvenor, in 1798, got by Asparagus, her dam, Kiss-my-lady, by Highflyer, out of Crop's dam, by the Coomb Arabian—Spectator.

1802 br. f. by Fencer (dead)	} Mr Hawkes
1803 b. c. by Stickler	
1806 br. c. <i>All-Dickey</i> , by Dick Andrews	Mr Douglas
1808 b. f. by Cheshire Cheese (dead)	} Mr Hawkes
1809 b. f. by ditto	
1810 b. c. <i>Democles</i> , by Y. Whiskey	
1811 b. c. (<i>Parasite</i>) by Guildford	
1813 b. f. <i>Mrs Fudge</i> , by Williamson's Ditto	Mr Hill
1814 f. by ditto	Mr Hawkes
1816 ch. c. (<i>Statesman</i>) by ditto	Mr L. Charlton

TRANSIT MARE,

Bred by the Earl of Oxford, in 1799, got by the Mercury Transit, her dam, Cracker, by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matchem.

1816 b. c. by Brigliadora (sent abroad)	} Ld Oxford
1817 br. c. <i>Sir Patrick</i> , by ditto (sent to India)	
1818 ch. f. <i>Amy</i> , by ditto	} Ld Harley
1819 missed to Phantom	
1820 b. c. by Brigliadoro (died a foal)	
1821 b. f. by Ambo	

TRAVELLER MARE (sister to Flighty)

Bred by the Earl of Carlisle, in 1799, her dam, sister to Fidget, by Florizel—Matchem—Sister to Sweetbriar.

1811 b. c. by Sir Paul	} Mr Crockford
1812 b. c. by Selim	
1813 bl. c. by Thunderbolt	
1814 f. by Dick Andrews	
1815 c. by ditto	D. of Grafton

TRENTHAM MARE,

Bred by the Earl of Egremont, in 1789, her dam, Cytherea, sister to Drone by Herod, out of Lily, by Blank.

1795 b. f. by Patriot	} Ld Stawell
1797 b. f. <i>Thrush</i> (afterw. <i>Cuckoo</i>) by Woodpecker	
1801 b. f. <i>Ringtail</i> , by Buzzard	
1803 b. c. <i>Deceiver</i> , by ditto	
1804 b. f. <i>Pantina</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Blucher</i>)	

1805 b. c. *Invalid*, by Buzzard } Ld Stawell
 1807 br. f. by Trumpator (killed when a foal) . . .
 1814 by Shuttle
 Barren in 1808, 9, 10, and 11; in 1812 slipped twin fillies by Hambletonian,
 in 1813 slipped f. by ditto.

TRIFLE,

Bred by Mr NALTON, in 1792, got by King Fergus, her dam, Slope's dam, by
 Squirrel—Babraham—Starling—Crab.

1810 b. f. by Caleb Quot'em (died a yearling) . . . Mr G. Dawson
 1812 b. c. by ditto } Ld Montgomerie
 1813 br. f. *Kate Kearney*, by ditto
 1814 br. c. by ditto
 1817 gr. f. *Syllabus*, by Viscount Sir W. Maxwell

In 1816 missed to Stamford, and is dead.

TRIMBUSH,

Bred by Mr LADBROKE, in 1805, got by Teddy the Grinder, her dam, Prin-
 cess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf, &c.

1814 ch. f. by Juniper }
 1815 ch. c. *Trimmer*, by ditto } Major Wilson
 1818 ch. f. by ditto
 1819 b. f. by ditto
 1820 b. c. by Partisan
 1821 b. c. by Bourbon }

In 1816 missed to Sorcerer, 1817 to Juniper, barren also in 1822 and 1823.

TRINIDAD, A,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1799, got by Young Woodpecker, her
 dam, Platina, by Mercury—Herod—Skim—Crab, &c.

1806 ch. c. by Gohanna }
 1807 ch. c. by ditto } Ld Egremont
 1808 c. by ditto
 1809 c. by ditto }
 1810 b. f. *Zuleika*, by ditto Ld Ducie
 1813 ch. c. by Bobtail (died rising 2) }
 1814 ch. c. by Election (sent to Hanover) } H. R. H. the Regent
 1815 missed to Phantom
 1816 { ch. f. by Phantom or Snail Mr Neale
 f. (dead) }
 1817 b. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale } The Regent
 1818 ch. c. *Blood Royal*, by Election Sir T. Mostyn
 1819 ch. c. *Eddisbury*, by Blucher Sir J. G. Egerton
 1820 by ditto

TRULL,

Bred by , in 1797, got by Volunteer, her dam by High-
 flyer—Chymist.

1802 c. by Mr Teazle }
 1803 br. c. *Frederick* (afterwards *Grampound*) by Whiskey } Mr Jones
 1807 ch. f. *Trollop*, by Waxy }
 1809 br. c. *Ravensburg*, by Haphazard } Mr Lantour
 1810 ch. c. by ditto (died at 3 days old) }

1811 ch. c. by Sorcerer (broke his leg at 2 years old, and was killed)	}	Mr Lautour
1812 b. f. <i>Alarica</i> , by Alaric		
1813 b. f. by ditto		

Ran in Wales in 1804, was used as a hunter in 1805 and 6, and missed to Waxy in 1808.

TRULL,

Bred by Mr LONG KINGSMAN, in 1797, got by Precipitate, her dam by High-flyer, out of sister to Pontac, by Marske.

1807 f. <i>Armida</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	Ld F. Bentinck
1810 b. f. by Staveley	-	-	-	Mr Webster
1812 ch. c. <i>Humphrey</i> , by Clinker	-	-	-	Mr Payne
1813 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1815 ch. c. by Governor	-	-	-	Mr Seymour
1817 ch. c. <i>Cedric</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	Sir T. Stanley

TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, Cinderella, by Dungan-non, out of Cinderwench, by Ancient Pistol—Regulus—sister to Black-and-all-Black.

1803 br. c. by Hambletonian (died a foal)	-	-	-	Mr Miles
1804 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Mellish
1805 br. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	Mr Miles
1806 b. c. <i>Patriot</i> , by Benningbrough	-	-	-	Mr Lonsdale
1807 br. c. (<i>Earl</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Dinsdale
1808 b. c. <i>Capsall</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1809 b. c. by Benningbrough	-	-	-	Mr Watson
1811 b. c. by Waxy	-	-	-	Mr Payne
1812 f. by ditto (died young)	-	-	-	} Mr Watson
1813 br. f. (<i>Young Rhoda</i>) by Walton	-	-	-	
1814 b. f. by Waxy	-	-	-	
1815 bl. c. by Walton (sent to Russia, 1820)	-	-	-	

TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Ploughator)

Bred by Mr Cross, in 1795, her dam by Evergreen, out of Teresa, by Matchem—Regulus—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1805 br. c. by Kill Devil	-	-	-	Mr Hallett
1806 b. c. <i>Monk</i> , by Ambrosio	-	-	-	Major Pigot
1808 b. c. by Whiskey (sent to India)	-	-	-	Mr Horaley
1809 b. c. by Walton (a cripple)	-	-	-	Mr Dolignon
1810 bl. f. <i>Lufra</i> , by ditto (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	Mr Andrew
1811 b. c. by Waxy	-	-	-	} M. of Queensberry
1814 bl. c. <i>Caledonian</i> , by Stamford	-	-	-	
1816 ch. c. by ditto (died at foaling)	-	-	-	
1817 br. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	
1818 gr. f. by Viscount (died a foal)	-	-	-	

Missed to Walton in 1812, 13, and 19, and was not covered in 1806 or 1814.

TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Orange-flower)

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, in 1802, her dam, Orange-bud, by Highflyer, out of Orange-girl, by Matchem—Red Rose, by Babraham, Blaze, &c.

1807 b. f. by Young Whiskey	-	-	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1808 b. c. <i>Rival</i> , by Whiskey	-	-	-	
1809 bl. f. <i>Black Bunbury</i> , by Young Whiskey	-	-	-	Ld Rossmore

1810 ch. f. by Young Whiskey or Leonardo	-	}	Sir C. Bunbury
1811 bl. f. by Young Whiskey	-		
1812 br. c. (<i>Patsheen</i>) by ditto (sent to Ireland)	-	}	Sir C. Coote
1813 ch. c. <i>Waterloo</i> , by ditto (ditto)	-		
1814 barren	-	}	Sir C. Bunbury
1815 ch. c. (<i>Zero</i>) by Zodiac	-		
1816 f. by Juniper	-		
1817 c. by Zodiac	-		
1818 c. by ditto	-		
1819 br. f. (<i>Bartonia</i>) by Haphazard	-	}	Mr Beardsworth
1820 ch. f. <i>Lady Caroline</i> , by Partisan	-		
1821 ch. c. by Zodiac	-		
1822 b. c. <i>Comrade</i> , by Partisan	-		

TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Repeater)

Bred by the Earl of CLERMONT, in 179 , her dam, Demirep, sister to Noble, by Highflyer—Brim, by Squirrel—Helen, by Blank.

1805 b. f. by Delpini	-	Mr Watt
1806 br. f. <i>Lady Ern</i> , by Stamford	-	Mr Hewett
1807 b. f. by Delpini	-	Mr Harrison
1808 ch. f. <i>Miss Watt</i> , by ditto	-	Mr Kirby

TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Repeater)

Bred by the Earl of CLERMONT, in , as above.

1809 ch. c. <i>Toplass</i> , by Dick Andrews	-	-	Mr Watt
1810 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	{ Mr Jas. Hill
1811 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	

In 1812 missed to Dick Andrews, 1813 to Trafalgar.

TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Chippenham)

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1795, dam by Mark Anthony—Signora.

1802 b. f. by <i>Buzzard</i>	.	.	.	.	Mr Tharp
1803 ch. c. <i>Jamaica</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	Mr Kellermann
1804 ch. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	Mr C. Burgh
1805 b. f. <i>Susan</i> , by Worthy (dam of <i>George Ridley</i> , by Bobtail)	.	.	.	.	} Mr Mellish
1807 br. c. (<i>Cathcart</i>) by Eagle	.	.	.	.
1809 slipped f. by Sancho	.	.	.	.	} Ld Foley
1810 br. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1812 c. by Quiz	.	.	.	.
1814 bl. c. by Sorcerer	.	.	.	.
1815 ch. f. by Soothsayer	.	.	.	.
1818 b. c. <i>Mokanna</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	Ld Exeter
1821 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.	Mr Tharp

Barren 1806, 8, 11, 13, 16, 17, and 19, and in 1820 slipped foal by Eaton.

TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr LACEY, in 1801, her dam by Highflyer, out of Otheothea, by Otho—Snap—Regulus, &c.

1807 bl. f. <i>Queen of Sheba</i> , by Alexander the Great	-	}	Mr Blake
1809 bl. c. by ditto	-		
1810 c. by ditto	-		
1811 b. f. by Waxy	-		
1814 b. f. by Sir Petronel	-		
1815 b. f. by ditto	-		
1816 br. f. by Haphazard	-		
1817 by Rubens	-		

TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr LACEY, in 1800, own sister to the preceding mare.

1807 bl. c. <i>Erebus</i> , by Young Whiskey	-	-	-	-	} Major Wilson
1808 b. c. <i>Bolter</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	-	
1809 bl. f. <i>Spotless</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1812 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1814 ch. c. by Juniper	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by ditto (died a yearling)	-	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1819 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. by Partisan	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. by Phantom	-	-	-	-	}
1822 ch. f. (<i>Malibran</i>) by Rubens (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	-	
Barren in 1815 and 17.					

TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by _____ in _____, her dam by Highflyer, out of Othea, by Otho—Snap.

1805 ch. c. by Expectation (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bailey
1806 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1807 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1808 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1809 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} D. of Leeds
1810 b. f. by Dick Andrews (dam of <i>Saucebox</i>)	-	-	-	-	
1811 b. f. by Orville	-	-	-	-	
					Mr Bailey

TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by _____, in 1808, her dam, Spinster, by Coriander, out of Dowager, by Highflyer—Sincerity, by Matchem.

1812 br. c. by Pavilion	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Chetwode
1813 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1815 barren	-	-	-	-	
1817 b. f. (<i>Pastora</i>) by Sir Oliver	-	-	-	-	} Mr Shepherd
1819 b. f. by Aladdin (Orlando)	-	-	-	-	
1820 bl. c. by Ambo	-	-	-	-	
1821 f. by Jupiter (died 3 days old)	-	-	-	-	

TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Basilico)

Bred by the Earl of CLERMONT, in 1805, her dam by Mark Anthony, out of Young Doxy, by Imperator.

1812 b. f. by Selim	-	-	-	-	} Mr Johnson
1814 b. f. by Juniper	-	-	-	-	
1815 ch. c. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	-	

TRUMPETTA (sister to Peggy)

Bred by the Earl of CLERMONT, in 1789, got by Trumpator—Peggy, sister to Postmaster, by Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

1797 f. by Curricie	-	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1798 bl. c. by Sisyphus	-	-	-	-	
1799 b. f. by Volunteer	-	-	-	-	
1800 b. c. <i>Albion</i> , by John Bull	-	-	-	-	
1803 b. c. <i>Receiver</i> , by Gohanna	-	-	-	-	
1804 b. c. (<i>Lewes</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1805 b. f. <i>Corinna</i> , by Whiskey	-	-	-	-	
1806 br. c. by Waxy	-	-	-	-	} Mr Ladbrooke
1807 br. f. <i>Miss Wasp</i> , by ditto (<i>Manfred's</i> dam)	-	-	-	-	

1808 b. c. by Sir Peter	-	-	-	-	Ld Jersey
1809 br. f. by Orville	-	-	-	-	Mr Elwes
1810 b. f. <i>Speedwell</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Sir B. Graham
1811 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} D. of Leeds
1812 br. f. <i>Maronette</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	

In 1813 missed to Orville, and was ordered to be killed.

TUNEFUL,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1797, got by Trumpator, her dam, Seafowl, sister to Seagull, by Woodpecker—Middlesex, by Snap.

1804 br. c. by Ambrosio	-	-	-	-	Mr Wyndham
1807 br. c. by Coriander (sent to India)	-	-	-	-	Mr Rashleigh
1808 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Uppleby
1809 ro. f. by Gohanna	-	-	-	-	} Mr Watt
1810 b. f. by Dick Andrews (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1811 b. f. <i>Grand Duchess</i> , by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	-	Sir G. Webster
1812 b. c. <i>Prince</i> , by Hambletonian	-	-	-	-	} Mr Watt
1813 } b. f. by Sir Andrew	-	-	-	-	
} another foal which died	-	-	-	-	
1814 br. f. <i>Calantha</i> , by Orville (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	Ld Queensberry
1818 bl. f. by Sir Malagigi	-	-	-	-	} Mr Grimston
1819 bl. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	
1820 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

TUTELINA,

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1805, got by Stamford, her dam by Pegasus—Paymaster—Pomona, by Herod.

1812 b. c. by Sir David	-	-	-	-	} Mr Richardson
1813 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1814 b. c. <i>Masterman</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	-	
1815 ch. c. by Hippomenes	-	-	-	-	Mr G. Pelham
1818 ch. c. by Burtonian	-	-	-	-	Mr Richardson

In 1816 slipped foal by Orville, 1817 missed to Bellerophon, and died in 1819.

TWITCHER,

Bred by Mr HARRISON in 1813, got by Windle, her dam by Ruler, out of Magdalena, by Highflyer.

1817 b. c. by Walton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Harrison
1818 b. c. by Sir Paul	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. by Walton	-	-	-	-	

No foal since, and was killed in hunting in 1821.

TWO SHOES,

Bred by General GROSVENOR, in 1801, got by Asparagus, her dam, sister to Mother Bunch, by Mercury—Highflyer—Snap.

1808 b. f. by Walton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Morris
1809 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1811 ro. f. <i>Bellaria</i> , by Popinjay	-	-	-	-	Gen. Grosvenor
1816 b. f. <i>Ina</i> , by Bettison's Sir Peter (dam of <i>Yellow Yowley</i> , by Canterbury)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Loraine Smith
	-	-	-	-	

VANITY,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1803, her dam, Dabchick, by Pot8o's—Drab, by Highflyer—Hebe, by Chrysolite.

1811 br. f. <i>Conceit</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	}	D. of Grafton
1812 br. f. <i>Caprice</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1814 ch. f. <i>Coquette</i> , by Dick Andrews	-	-	-		
1815 ch. f. <i>Carrots</i> , by Juniper (sent to Russia)	-	-	-		
1816 br. f. <i>Catgut</i> , by ditto or Comus	-	-	-		
1817 b. c. <i>Cherokee</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-		
1818 ch. c. by Partisan (died a yearling)	-	-	-		
1819 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1821 dead foal by Phantom	-	-	-		

In 1813 missed to Walton, 1820 to Haphazard, and died in 1821 soon after foaling.

VENOM,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1794, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Venus, sister to Mercury, by Eclipse.

1801 b. c. <i>Bamboo</i> , by Grouse	-	-	-	}	D. of Grafton
1803 b. f. <i>Snowdrift</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Gaudy</i> , by Walton)	-	-	-		Mr Lockley
1806 b. f. <i>Sugar-cane</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Bacon
1808 slipped foal, by the Wellesley Gr. Arabian	-	-	-		
1809 missed to Jack Tar	-	-	-		
1810 br. f. by Paris	-	-	-		
1811 ch. f. by ditto (died the next year)	-	-	-		Capt. Jones
1812 b. c. <i>Darius</i> , by Pavilion	-	-	-		
1813 slipped foal by ditto	-	-	-		
1814 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Rush

VIOLANTE,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1802, got by John Bull, her dam, sister to Sky-scraper, by Highflyer—Everlasting, by Eclipse—Hyæna, by Snap—Miss Belsea, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1810 slipped twins by Meteor	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1811 b. f. <i>Bizarre</i> , by Peruvian	-	-	-		
1812 b. c. <i>Field Marshal</i> , by Trafalgar (Sir Peter)	-	-	-		
1813 b. c. <i>Hetman</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1815 b. f. <i>Finesse</i> , by Peruvian	-	-	-		

Died in 1820, having had no foal since 1815, owing, probably, to some internal injury.

VIOLET,

Bred by Lord SHERBORNE, in 1785, got by Eclipse, her dam, Cricket, by Herod, out of Sophia, by Blank.

1795 ch. c. <i>Barnaby</i> , by Stride	-	-	-	}	Mr Wentworth
1796 ch. f. <i>Biddy Tipkin</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Christiana</i> , by Eagle)	-	-	-		Mr Elton
1797 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1801 f. by Abba Thullè (<i>Tarquin's</i> dam)	-	-	-		Mr R. Dunsley
1802 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Robinson
1808 b. c. <i>Wellington</i> , by Beningbrough	-	-	-		Major Bower

VIRTUOSA,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1801, got by Precipitate, her dam, Certhia, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde.

1808 br. c. by Whiskey	-	-	-		Mr Lake
------------------------	---	---	---	--	---------

1810	c. by Sorcerer (died young)	-	-	} D. of Rutland
1813	ch. c. by Asparagus (died young)	-	-	
1814	br. c. (<i>Talma</i>) by Sorcerer (sent to Russia)	-	-	
1815	br. c. (<i>Senator</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1816	br. f. by ditto	-	-	
1818	dead foal by Rubens	-	-	
1819	f. by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1811, 12, and 17.

VIXEN,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1791, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel, out of the Regulus mare, dam of Snapdragon, &c.

1798	ch. c. by Pot8o's	-	-	} Mr Golding
1801	br. f. by Grouse	-	-	
1802	ch. c. by Buzzard	-	-	Mr Wilson
1803	ch. c. <i>Superstition</i> , by ditto	-	-	Ld F. G. Osborne
1804	br. f. by ditto	-	-	} Mr Golding
1805	br. f. <i>Mary Brown</i> , by Guildford	-	-	
1806	br. f. <i>Bess</i> , by Waxy	-	-	
1807	c. (dead) by Boaster	-	-	
1808	c. by Trumpator	-	-	} Mr Bird
1809	b. c. (<i>Boaster</i>) by Boaster	-	-	
1811	f. by Haphazard	-	-	Mr Lane
1814	ch. c. by Election	-	-	Mr Wyndham
1817	br. c. <i>Volunteer</i> , by Cavendish	-	-	Mr E. E. Dawson

ULTIMA,

Bred by Lord MAYNARD, in 1805, got by Holyhock, her dam by Satellite, out of Violet, by Sweetbriar.

1811	ch. c. by the Cornwallis Arabian	-	-	} Ld Maynard
1812	ch. c. by Canterbury	-	-	
1819	br. f. by Pericles	-	-	
1820	b. c. by Haphazard	-	-	
1821	ch. c. by Quizzer	-	-	
1822	gr. f. by Young Gohanna	-	-	

Barren in 1813, and used as a hack for several years after.

VOLUMNIA,

Bred by Mr SMITH BARRY, in 1800, got by Dungannon, her dam, Orangebud, by Highflyer, out of Orange-girl, by Matchem.

1806	ch. f. by Delpini	-	-	} Mr Brade
1807	b. f. <i>Makeshift</i> , by Young Eagle	-	-	
1810	ch. c. by Warrior	-	-	Sir T. Stanley
1811	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	Mr Harper
1812	ch. c. <i>Master Thomas</i> , by Parlington	-	-	Mr D. Ainsworth
In 1808 missed to Walnut, 1809 to Sir Peter, 1813 to Warrior, and died in 1814.				

VOLUMNIA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1804, got by Mr Teazle, her dam Young Maiden, sister to Walnut, by Highflyer, out of Maiden, by Matchem.

1809	br. f. by Giles	-	-	} Mr Lake
1810	br. f. by ditto	-	-	

1811 ch. f. (<i>Harvest Home</i>) by Eagle	-	-	}	D. of Rutland
1812 ch. f. by Asparagus	-	-		
1813 bl. f. <i>Yarico</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-		
1814 c. by Waxy	-	-		
1816 bl. f. by Sorcerer	-	-		
1817 ch. c. <i>Corioli</i> , by Juniper	-	-	}	Mr Tharp
1818 bl. f. by Vespasian	-	-		
1819 ch. c. by Juniper	-	-	}	Mr Hunter
1820 br. f. by Pioneer (sent to France)	-	-		
1821 b. c. by Soothsayer	-	-		
1822 b. c. by Young Middlethorpe	-	-		

VOLUNTEER MARE,

Bred by Sir F. STANDISH, in 1795, her dam, *Storace*, by *Tandem*.

1804 b. c. by Sir Peter	-	-	}	Sir F. Standish
1805 ch. c. by Mr Teazle	-	-		
1807 b. f. (<i>Lady Frances</i>) by ditto	-	-		
1808 br. c. (<i>Beresford</i>) by Mr Teazle	-	-		
1809 br. c. by ditto	-	-		
1812 ch. c. by Pam (sent to Ireland)	-	-		Ld Rossmore

Barren in 1803, 6, and 13.

WALNUT MARE,

Bred by Mr WASTELL, in 1796, her dam by *Ruler*—*Piracantha*, by *Matchem*—sister to *Prophet*, by *Regulus*.

1801 b. f. <i>Gratitude</i> , by Shuttle (dam of Mr Mellish's <i>Maria</i> , by <i>Sancho</i> , her only foal)	-	-	}	Mr G. Linton
1802 b. f. by Overton	-	-		
1803 ch. c. <i>Streamer</i> , by Star	-	-	}	Mr Baillie
1804 b. c. <i>Orion</i> , by ditto	-	-		
1805 b. c. by Shuttle	-	-		Mr Watt
1808 b. f. <i>Query</i> , by Shuttle or <i>Hambletonian</i>	-	-	}	Mr G. Linton
1810 ch. c. <i>Memory</i> , by <i>Remembrancer</i>	-	-		
1811 ch. c. by <i>Pandolpho</i> (died at two years old)	-	-		
1813 ch. f. <i>Wathcote Lass</i> , by <i>Remembrancer</i>	-	-		
1815 b. f. by <i>Windle</i>	-	-		Mr Jacques
1816 b. f. <i>Shadow</i> , by <i>Phantom</i>	-	-		

In 1806 and 1807 missed to Shuttle, 1809 to Stamford, 1812 to Remembrancer.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, in 1796, her dam by *King Fergus*, out of *Cælia*, by *Herod*—*Proserpine*, by *Marske*.

1803 b. c. by Shuttle	-	-	}	Mr Brandling
1805 f. by Alonzo	-	-		
1807 b. c. <i>Lenitur</i> , by <i>Stride</i> (dead)	-	-	}	Mr Livesey
1808 br. c. by <i>Delpini</i>	-	-		
1809 b. c. <i>Beef-eater</i> , by <i>John Bull</i>	-	-		Mr M. W. Ridley
1810 b. c. <i>Morton</i> , by ditto	-	-		Mr Rigg

WARTER MARE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1805, her dam, *Brandy Nan*, by *King Fergus*—*Turf*—*Young Hag*.

1812 ch. f. by <i>Stride</i>	-	-	}	Mr Raine
1813 b. c. by <i>Pandolpho</i>	-	-		

1814 ch. f. by Remembrancer	-	-	-	Mr Raine
1815 ch. f. by Octavian or Mowbray	-	-	-	Mr Topham

Died in 1815, at foaling.

WARTER MARE,

Bred by Mr D. BACON, in 1808, her dam by Mambrino, out of Marigold, by Herod.

1814 gr. f. by Haphazard	-	-	-	-
1815 ch. f. by Phantom	-	-	-	-
1816 gr. c. by Lutwyche	-	-	-	-

WAXY MARE (sister to Ipswich)

Bred by the Earl of JERSEY, in 1805, her dam, Coarse Mary, by Mentor—Jemima, by Satellite—Waxy's dam, by Herod.

1811	e. by Canopus	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1812	b. f. by Zodiac	-	-	-	Mr Fuller
1813	by ditto	-	-	-	Ld C. H. Somerset

WEASEL MARE (sister to Swordsman)

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1790, her dam by Turk—Locust—Changeling—Cade, &c.

	f. by Coriander	-	-	-	-	{	Mr T. Robinson
1803	ch. c. <i>Norton</i> , by Benningbrough	-	-	-	-		Sir M. M. Sykes
1806	b. c. <i>Comus</i> , by Hyacinthus	-	-	-	-	{	Mr T. Pierce
1807	b. c. <i>Crocus</i> , by Benningbrough	-	-	-	-		
1808	b. f. <i>Variety</i> , by Hyacinthus	-	-	-	-	{	Mr T. Robinson
1809	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1810	b. f. by Paynator	-	-	-	-		
1811	ch. c. by Camillus	-	-	-	-		
1812	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		

WEASEL MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, sister to Crosspatch, by Dux, out of Snapdragon, by Snap.

1806	ch. f. <i>Fair Candidate</i> , by Delpini	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Dinsdale
1807	b. c. <i>Sir Francis Burdett</i> , by Benningbrough	-	-	-	-		
1809	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1811	foal by Alonzo (died)	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Watson
1812	ch. c. by Canterbury	-	-	-	-		Ld Maynard

Has had no foal since, and is dead.

WEASEL MARE (sister to Rubrough)

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1796, her dam by Espernykes—Prism—Cadeo—Sampson.

1804	b. c. <i>Epsom</i> , by Ambrosio	-	-	-	Mr Butler
1809	b. c. <i>Rattle-trap</i> , by Whiskey	-	-	-	} Mr Bacon
1810	b. f. by Selim	-	-	-	
1811	b. f. <i>Zuleika</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1812	b. c. by Quiz	-	-	-	

In 1808 missed to Teddy, and died in 1812.

WEASEL MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam by Alfred, out of Wakefield Lady, by Lot—Rib—Regulus—Crab.

1809 b. c. by Sir Charles	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Boswell
1810 ch. f. by John Bull	-	-	-	-		
1812 b. f. by Silvio	-	-	-	-		
1813 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Noble
1815 b. f. by Caleb Quot'em	-	-	-	-		Mr G. Dawson

WEATHERCOCK MARE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1796, her dam, Cora, by Matchem—Turk—Cub—Allworthy—Starling, &c.

1801 gr. f. by Sheik Twiney	-	-	-	-	}	Sir T. Gascoigne
1802 gr. c. <i>Drum-major</i> (aft. <i>Grimaldi</i>) by Delpini	-	-	-	-		
1806 b. f. <i>Sheba's Queen</i> , by Sir Solomon	-	-	-	-		
1809 b. c. by Sancho (dropped down dead in 1814)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Gascoigne
1810 b. c. <i>Cannon-ball</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1811 b. f. <i>Miss Cannon</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	-		
1813 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1814 br. c. (<i>Mac Orville</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1815 br. f. <i>Trulla</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-		Mr Milnes
1817 b. c. <i>Sir John</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	-		Mr Wortley
1819 br. c. by Cervantes	-	-	-	-		

In 1803, 4, 5, she was used as a hack; in 1807, 8, 12, and 13, was barren, and died in 1820.

WHISKEY MARE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, in 1799, her dam, Grey Dorimant, by Dorimant—Dizzy, by Blank—Dizzy, by Driver, &c.

ch. f. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-		Mr Lake
1807 ch. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Blackamoor</i>)	-	-	-	-	}	Col. Childers
1808 ch. f. <i>Diana</i> , by Stamford (dam of <i>Brutus</i>)	-	-	-	-		
1809 b. c. by ditto (died)	-	-	-	-		
1810 ch. f. <i>Emily</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Emilius</i>)	-	-	-	-		Mr Udny
1811 b. f. by Orville (died)	-	-	-	-		Col. Childers
1813 ch. f. (<i>Oleander</i>) by Sir David	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Wortley
1814 br. c. by Orville	-	-	-	-		
1816 ch. f. by Camillus	-	-	-	-		
1817 ch. c. by Haphazard	-	-	-	-		
1819 br. c. by Walton	-	-	-	-		

Barren in 1812 and 1818.

WHISKEY MARE (sister to Orlando)

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, in 1801, her dam, Amelia, by Highflyer, out of Miss Timms, sister to Maiden, by Matchem.

1810 bl. c. <i>Rinaldo</i> , by Milo	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Derby
1811 br. c. by ditto (sent abroad)	-	-	-	-		
1815 b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-		
1818 b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-		
1820 bl. c. by ditto (died at 2 years old)	-	-	-	-		

In 1812 missed to Sir David; 13, 16, 17, 19, and 21, to Milo; shot in 1825.

WHISKEY MARE,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1804, her dam by Bourdeaux—Woodpecker—Margaretta, by Syphon.

1809 slipped twins by Alexander the Great	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Goodisson
1810 ch. f. by Selim	-	-	-	-		
1811 b. f. by Walton	-	-	-	-		
1812 barren	-	-	-	-		
1813 c. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	-		

WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by the Earl of DARLINGTON, in 1809, her dam, Abigail, Zodiac's dam by Woodpecker, out of Firetail, by Eclipse.

1813 ch. c. <i>Harry Dawson</i> , by Whitworth	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jaques
1815 by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1816 ch. f. <i>Emma</i> , by Octavian	-	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. by Whitworth	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. by Raphael	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Bay Trophonius in 1814, and died in 1819.

WINDLESTONE MARE,

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in , her dam, Palmflower, by Weasel, out of Columba, by Alfred.

1799 b. c. <i>Cockfeeder</i> , by Overton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Richardson
1802 b. f. <i>Woodbine</i> , by Screveton	-	-	-	-	
1803 ch. f. <i>Cleopatra</i> , by Beningbrough	-	-	-	-	
1809 gr. c. by Evander	-	-	-	-	Col. Hale
1812 ch. c. by Selim	-	-	-	-	} Mr Johnson
1814 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1815 b. f. by Cervantes	-	-	-	-	} Mr Squire
1816 b. c. by Orlando	-	-	-	-	

WITCH,

Bred by , in 1807, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Sophia, sister to Bangtail, by Highflyer, out of Catharine, by Young Marske.

1813 ch. f. by Young Whiskey	-	-	-	-	} Mr Goddard
1816 b. f. by Dotterel	-	-	-	-	
1817 ch. c. <i>Random</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	-	

WITCH OF ENDOR,

Bred by Mr KELLERMANN, in 1807, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Delpini, out of Shovel's dam, by Lord Carlisle's Squirrel.

1813 bl. f. <i>Marianne</i> , by Marmion	-	-	-	-	} Mr Dundas
1814 gr. f. <i>Mermaid</i> , by Canopus	-	-	-	-	
1815 ch. f. <i>Euphrasia</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	-	
1816 br. c. <i>Chef d'Œuvre</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1817 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1818 barren	-	-	-	-	
1819 f. by Robin Adair (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1820 gr. c. <i>Grey Robin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. by Pyramus	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1822.

WIZARDESS,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1814, got by Wizard, her dam, Sigismunda, by Buzzard, out of Camilla, by Highflyer.

1820 bl. c. by Pioneer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Tharp
1821 ch. f. by Soothsayer	-	-	-	-	

WOBurn ARABIAN MARE (sister to Bhegum)

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1799, got by his Grace's Arabian, her dam, Cælia, by Volunteer, out of a sister to Pharamond.

1803 ch. c. <i>Salamander</i> , by Dragon	-	-	-	-	} Mr N. Fellows
1810 b. f. by Czar Peter	-	-	-	-	

1811 br. f. by ditto	} Mr N. Fellowes
1812 br. c. <i>Upright Judge</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1813 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1814 br. c. <i>Conscientious Jurymen</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1815 br. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.

WOODBINE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1791, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Puzzle, by Matchem—Princess, by Herod—Julia, by Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner.

1799 b. f. (<i>Miss Euston</i>) by Skyscraper	} D. of Grafton
1803 b. f. <i>Merrythought</i> , by Totteridge	.	.	.	.
1804 b. c. <i>Musician</i> , by Worthy (sent to Ireland)	} Ld G. H. Cavendish
1809 b. c. <i>Handel</i> , by Waxy	.	.	.	.
1810 b. f. <i>Music</i> , by ditto (sent to Ireland)	} D. of Grafton
1811 ch. f. <i>Metre</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1812 b. f. <i>Minuet</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.

In 1806 slipped twin colts by Waxy; barren in 1807, 8, 13, 14, &c. and was shot in 1817.

WOODCOT,

Bred by Sir F. POOLE, in 1796, got by Mentor, her dam, Macaria, by Herod—Titania, by Shakspeare—Cade—Sister to Matchem's dam, by Partner—Makeless, &c.

1800 b. f. <i>Deborah</i> , by Waxy	Mr Howard
1801 br. c. (<i>Sir Walter Raleigh</i>) by ditto (sent to Ireland)	} Sir F. Poole
1803 ch. f. <i>Mistake</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1804 ch. f. by ditto	} Ld Jersey
1805 b. c. <i>Poke</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1807 ch. f. <i>Frederica</i> , by Sorcerer	.	.	.	.
1808 b. c. <i>Kangaroo</i> , by Young Whiskey	.	.	.	.
1810 br. c. by Hyperion	} Mr Villiers
1811 ch. c. by Eagle	.	.	.	.
1815 f. by Soothsayer (dead)	.	.	.	.
1818 br. f. by Don Cossack	.	.	.	.

Barren in 1812 and 13.

WOODNYMPH (sister to Governor)

Bred by Mr LACY, in 1804, got by Trumpator, her dam by Highflyer, out of Otheothea, by Otho—Snap—Regulus—Wildair's dam.

1809 b. f. <i>Florist</i> , by Waxy	Mr Blake
1810 ch. c. by Selim (died at 2 years old)	} Sir J. Shelley
1811 ch. c. <i>Amber</i> , by ditto (sent to Prussia in 1817)	.	.	.	.
1812 missed to Walton	} Mr Villiers
1814 br. f. <i>Crystal</i> , by Triumvir (sent abroad)	.	.	.	.
1815 br. f. by Scud (dead)	.	.	.	.
1816 f. by Soothsayer	.	.	.	.
1817 ch. c. by Clavileno	.	.	.	.
1818 ch. c. <i>Tanais</i> , by Don Cossack	.	.	.	.

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1788, her dam, Heinel, by Squirrel—Princessa, by Blank—Cullen Arabian—Grisewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1793 ch. f. by Volunteer	-	-	-	-	}	D. of Bedford
1794 ch. f. by Mufti	-	-	-	-		
1795 ch. c. by Fidget	-	-	-	-		
1797 b. c. by Dragon	-	-	-	-		
1798 b. c. by the Woburn Arabian	-	-	-	-		D. of Bedford
1802 b. f. <i>Cobbea</i> , by Skyscraper	-	-	-	-		Ld Rous
1804 b. f. by Sir Peter	-	-	-	-		Mr Boulton
1806 b. f. <i>Taper</i> (afterwards <i>Mrs Barnett</i>) by Waxy (dam of <i>Filho da Puta</i>)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Howorth
1808 b. c. by Diamond	-	-	-	-		

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Mr BARTON, in 1791, her dam, Express's dam, by Syphon—Matchem—Snip—Regulus—Parker's Lady Thigh.

1802 b. f. by Whitelegs	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Herrick
1803 ch. c. by Schedoni	-	-	-	-		
1804 b. c. <i>Wiseacre</i> , by Sir Solomon	-	-	-	-		
1808 b. c. by Orlando	-	-	-	-		
1809 ch. c. by Sancho	-	-	-	-		Mr Vansittart
1810 ch. c. <i>Yaffil</i> , by Popinjay (sent to the Cape)	-	-	-	-		Mr Payne
1811 b. c. by Staveley	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Herrick
1813 br. f. by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	-		

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1793, her dam, Tag, by Trentham, out of Venus, by Eclipse.

1798 ch. c. by Don Quixote (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Poore
1808 f. by Mr Baker's Grey Barb	-	-	-	-		
1811 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1812 b. f. <i>Theodora</i> , by Meteor or Trafalgar	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Rush
1813 b. c. <i>Dwarf</i> , by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	-		
1814 b. c. by Waxy	-	-	-	-		

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1793, her dam by Sweetbriar, out of Buzard's dam, by Dux—Curiosity, by Snap.

1799 b. c. <i>Young Sir Peter</i> , by Sir Peter	-	-	-	-		Margr. of Anspach
1800 br. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Interloper</i>)	-	-	-	-		Ld Egremont
1802 br. f. by ditto (sent to South Carolina)	-	-	-	-		Gen. M'Pherson
1804 b. c. <i>Sir Guy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Tomes
1805 b. c. <i>Chester</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Ld Grosvenor

Died in 1805.

WOODPECKER MARE (sister to the preceding)

1797 ch. f. by Precipitate (dam of <i>Crim. Con.</i>)	-	-	-	-		Mr Bird
1798 ch. c. <i>Horns</i> , by ditto (sent to Virginia)	-	-	-	-		Mr Hoomes
1799 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		Ld Donegall
1801 ch. c. <i>Houghs</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Major Hervey
1803 b. f. <i>Flirt</i> , by Schedoni	-	-	-	-		Mr Herbert
1805 ch. f. <i>Coquetilla</i> , by Skyscraper	-	-	-	-		Mr Bacon

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1794, her dam, sister to Driver, by Trentham—Coquette, by the Compton Barb—sister to Regulus.

1799 ch. c. <i>Apollo</i> , by Precipitate	-	-	-	}	Ld Stawell
1801 br. c. <i>Sir David</i> , by Trumpator	-	-	-		
1809 ch. c. by Pegasus	-	-	-		
1805 ch. c. <i>No-Conjurer</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-		
1807 b. c. (<i>Oporto</i>) by Trumpator	-	-	-		
1809 ch. f. <i>Prue</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	D. of St Albans
1810 b. c. <i>Malek Adhel</i> , by Orville	-	-	-		
1811 b. f. (<i>Violet</i>) by Waxy	-	-	-		
1814 ch. f. <i>Lady Charlotte</i> , by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	}	Ld Stawell
1815 b. c. <i>Saladin</i> , by Orville (sent to India)	-	-	-		
1816 f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1817 f. by Blucher	-	-	-		
1818 f. by ditto	-	-	-		

In 1808, 12, and 13 missed to Walton, and in 1818 was shot.

WOODPECKER MARE (sister to Olive)

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1798, her dam by Trentham—December, by Shakespear—Tuting's Polly, by Black-and-all-Black.

1803 gr. c. by an Arabian	-	-	-	Mr L. Savile
1805 b. f. by Sir Solomon	-	-	-	{ Ld Scarbrough
1807 b. f. <i>Henrietta</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1809 br. f. <i>Salamanca</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr Brandling
1810 b. f. by Alonzo (died)	-	-	-	
1811 ch. f. by ditto (died)	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. <i>Parson Adams</i> , by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	
1813 ch. f. by Wizard (sent abroad)	-	-	-	{ Mr H. Dawson
1815 ch. c. by Governor	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. <i>Merrington</i> , by Whitworth	-	-	-	
1818 br. c. by Ardrossan	-	-	-	Mr C. Mason

In 1814 missed to , 1816 to Whitworth, and was given to the hounds in 1820.

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1798, out of Gohanna's dam, by Herod—Maiden, by Matchem.

1806 b. f. <i>Grinderella</i> , by Teddy	-	-	-	}	Mr Page	
1807 b. f. <i>Sagana</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-		}	Mr Lake
1809 br. c. <i>Pointers</i> , by Giles (sent to the Cape, and died on the passage)	-	-	-			
1811 b. c. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	}		
1813 ch. c. <i>Velvet</i> , by ditto (sent to France)	-	-	-			
1814 ch. f. by Rubens (dam of <i>Louison</i>)	-	-	-			

Barren in 1808, 10, and 12—has had no foal since 1814, and is dead.

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1799, her dam, sister to Brighton, by Trentham, out of December, by Shakespear—Tuting's Polly.

1809 b. c. <i>Venture</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	}	Mr Lake
1810 ch. c. <i>Eurus</i> , by Giles	-	-	-		
1811 b. f. by Zodiac	-	-	-		
1813 ch. f. <i>Ginger Sal</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	}	Mr Shakespear
1814 br. c. <i>Motley</i> , by Election	-	-	-		
1815 b. f. <i>Umbra</i> , by Phantom (sent to Jamaica)	-	-	-		Mr Lake
1816 c. by ditto (died in foaling)	-	-	-		

Barren in 1812, and died in 1816, with her last produce.

YOUNG WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1800, her dam by Trentham, out of December, by Shakespear.

1807 ch. c. by Sorcerer (died young)	-	-	-	Mr Fermor
1808 b. c. <i>Nobody</i> , by Gohanna	-	-	-	} Sir T. Mostyn
1809 br. c. <i>Somebody</i> , by Vermin	-	-	-	
1810 b. c. by Trafalgar (dead)	-	-	-	
1812 b. f. <i>Peruviana</i> , by Peruvian	-	-	-	
1813 ch. c. by Artichoke (dead)	-	-	-	
1814 b. c. <i>Busy Body</i> (afterw. <i>Mostyn</i>) by Trafalgar	-	-	-	
1815 ch. c. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	
1817 b. f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	

YOUNG WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1804, her dam, sister to Petworth, by Precipitate—Woodpecker—sister to Juniper, by Snap.

1808 b. f. by Diamond	-	-	-	} Mr Mytton
1810 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1811 b. c. by Pavilion	-	-	-	
1814 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1815 by ditto	-	-	-	

WORTHY MARE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1803, her dam, Young Camilla, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1808 br. f. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	} Mr Watt
1809 b. c. <i>Tom Tit</i> , by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	
1810 b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Dawson
1811 b. c. <i>Biddick</i> (afterwards <i>Robinson Crusoe</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1812 b. f. <i>Jenny Wren</i> , by ditto (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	} Mr Watt
1813 b. c. <i>Bulgarian</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	
1814 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1815 b. f. (<i>Cottage Girl</i>) by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	
1817 slipped her foal by Tramp	-	-	-	

Sent to Germany.

WORTHY MARE,

Bred by Mr GIRDLER, in , her dam (Hare's dam) by Justice—Chymist—South—sister to Sir James Lowther's Babraham.

1809 f. by Alexander the Great (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Goodisson
1810 br. f. by Quiz	-	-	-	
1811 b. f. <i>Rose</i> , by Alexander the Great	-	-	-	
1812 barren	-	-	-	
1813 b. c. by Marmion	-	-	-	
1814 br. c. by Sir Petronel	-	-	-	
1815 bl. c. by Soothsayer	-	-	-	
1816 by ditto	-	-	-	

WORTHY MARE,

Bred by the Earl of BRIDGEWATER, in 1804, her dam by Highflyer, out of a sister to Pontac, by Marske—Regulus, &c.

1811 ch. f. by Castrel or Popinjay	-	-	-	} Gen. Grosvenor
1812 ch. f. by Julius Cæsar	-	-	-	
1813 ch. f. <i>Blue Bell</i> , by Asparagus	-	-	-	
1815 ch. f. by his Champion	-	-	-	

WORTHY MARE,

Bred by Mr Rosson, in 1805, her dam, Tiny, sister to Agonistes, by Sir Peter, out of Wren.

1809 b. c. by Sancho (dead)	-	-	-	} Ld Queensberry
1810 br. c. <i>Richard</i> , by Stamford	-	-	-	
1813 b. c. <i>Clarendon</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	Mr Brandling
1816 b. c. <i>Corncreak</i> (afterwards <i>Fitz-Langton</i>) by Langton	-	-	-	} Mr Young

WOWSKI,

Bred by Sir FERDINANDO POOLE, in 1797, got by Mentor, out of Waxy's dam, by Herod—Lisette, by Snap—Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1802 c. by Buzzard	-	-	-	Mr Hallett
1805 bl. c. <i>Overseer</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1806 bl. c. <i>Thunderbolt</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1809 bl. c. <i>Sir Charles</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Andrew
1810 bl. c. <i>Smolensko</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1811 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1813 b. c. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	
1814 bl. c. <i>Moscow</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	
1815 bl. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1817 bl. c. (<i>Segany</i>) by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	} Mr Udny
1819 b. c. by Partisan	-	-	-	
1820 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Sir C. Bunbury
1822 b. f. <i>Wegenkerb</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Walker

In 1803 missed to Stickler, 12 to Sorcerer, 21 to Partisan.

WREXHAM LASS,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1803, got by Walnut, her dam, Louisa, by Javelin—Herod—Snap—Chalkstone's dam.

1810 b. c. <i>Belcour</i> , by Cheshire Cheese	-	-	-	Mr Coates
1811 b. f. by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Whitgreave
1813 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1814 by Cesario	-	-	-	

WRYNECK,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1800, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Miss Tippet, by Morwick Ball, out of Miss Cornforth, by Matchem.

1806 b. c. by Delpini	-	-	-	Sir T. Gascoigne
1808 b. f. by Golumpus	-	-	-	Mr Gascoigne
1809 ch. f. by Stamford	-	-	-	Ld Fitzwilliam
1810 b. c. by Sancho	-	-	-	} Mr Gascoigne
1811 b. c. by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	
1812 f. by Sir David	-	-	-	
1815 by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1816 ch. f. by Cervantes	-	-	-	
1817 b. f. <i>Twist</i> , by Amadis	-	-	-	

1818 ch. c. by <i>Petronius</i>	-	-	-	Ld Fitzwilliam
1819 ch. c. <i>Springcandle</i> , by <i>Comus</i>	-	-	-	Mr Watson

Barren in 1807, 13, and 14.

YARICO (sister to Flora)

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1790, got by King Fergus—Atalanta.

1799 ch. c. <i>Cynthus</i> , by <i>Acacia</i>	-	-	-	Mr Garforth
1801 br. c. <i>Gayman</i> , by <i>Delpini</i>	-	-	-	Ld Stamford
1802 b. f. <i>Laura</i> , by <i>Traveller</i>	-	-	-	{ Mr Garforth
1804 ch. f. by <i>Hyacinthus</i>	-	-	-	
1806 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Livesey
1807 b. c. <i>Allegro</i> , by <i>Delpini</i>	-	-	-	Mr R. Canning
1809 gr. f. <i>Faith</i> , by <i>Evander</i> (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	{ Mr Kirby
1810 gr. f. <i>Miss Yarico</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1811 b. c. (<i>Vittoria</i>) by <i>Orville</i>	-	-	-	{ Mr Gregson
1812 missed to <i>Phlebotomist</i>	-	-	-	
1813 ch. f. by <i>Maida</i>	-	-	-	

YARICO,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1813, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Volumina, by Mr Teazle, out of Young Maiden, sister to Walnut, by Highflyer.

1820 b. c. <i>Encore</i> , by <i>Williamson's Ditto</i>	-	-	Mr Dundas
1821 br. c. <i>Once-more</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr R. Wilson

Sent to Russia in 1821, covered by *Williamson's Ditto*.

ZARA,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1801, got by *Delpini*, her dam, *Flora*, by King Fergus, out of *Atalanta*, by *Matchem*.

1806 ch. f. by <i>Hyacinthus</i> (dam of <i>Hampden</i>)	-	-	{ Mr Garforth
1807 b. f. by <i>Shuttle</i> (dam of <i>Octavians</i>)	-	-	
1808 ch. f. by <i>Hambletonian</i> (died in 1811)	-	-	
1809 b. c. by <i>Stride</i> (died in 1812)	-	-	Mr Brandling
1812 b. f. by <i>Orville</i>	-	-	Mr Walker
1813 missed to <i>Wizard</i>	-	-	-

TRULL, by *Volunteer* (continued from p. 505).

1818 ch. c. by <i>Trinidad</i>	-	-	-	{ Col. Lautour
1819 dead foal by <i>Pharamond</i>	-	-	-	
1820 c. by <i>Alaric</i>	-	-	-	

Trull is dead—N. B. *Trinidad*, by *Gohanna*, out of *Trinidad*.

PEDIGREES

OF

SOME HORSES WHOSE DAMS WILL NOT BE FOUND AS BROOD MARES IN ANY OF THE PRECEDING LISTS.

CHANCE, a brown horse, bred by Sir Gilbert Heathcote, in 1817, got by Haphazard, his dam by Waxy, out of a sister to Peter Pindar, by Javelin.—The Waxy mare died in 1818, and left no other foal.

CRYER (Sir Gilbert Heathcote's) bred by the Town Clerk of Chester, in , got by Alexander, his dam by Sweetbriar, out of Doctor O'Liffey's dam, by Herod.—This horse covered in Lincolnshire.

MOMENTILLO, a bay horse, bred by the Earl of Derby, in 1811, got by Remembrancer, his dam, Margaret, by Sir Peter, out of Brown Bess, sister to Sir Peter.

OCTAVIAN, D. of Leeds's, a chestnut horse, foaled in 1807, got by Stripling (son of Phenomenon) his dam by Oberon, out of a sister to Sharper, by Ranthos.

RASSELAS, Mr Hunter's, a chestnut colt, bred by Col. Adeane, in 1818, got by Walton, his dam by Selim, out of the Highflyer mare, dam of Dick Andrews.—N. B. The Selim mare had no other foal, and is dead.

TOPSY TURVY, Col. Draper's, a dark bay horse, foaled in or about the year 1805, got by St George, his dam by Beningbrough—Phlegon—Turk—Bosphorus—Rib—Hip—Large Hartley mare—Died in physic, preparing for the Walter Stakes at Ebury, 1821.

ZOROASTER, Mr Kellermann's, a chestnut horse, bred by Sir T. C. Bunbury, in 1805, got by Sorcerer, his dam, Louisa, by Ancient Pistol, out of Calash, by Herod—Teresa, by Matchem.—He also ran in the name of *Knave of Clubs*, and covered in Kent in the name of *Prince Regent*.

OBITUARY OF STALLIONS.

	Their ages when they died.
BASTO died in the year 1723	-
THE BELGRADE TURK, in 1740	-
HARTLEY'S BLIND HORSE, in 1742	-
BUFFCOAT, in 1757	19
SEDBURY, in 1759	25
LITTLE DRIVER, in 1767	24
SLOPE, in 1794	12
CROP, late in the year 1801	23
SANCHO, September 1809	8
GILES, June 3, 1810	12
YOUNG EAGLE, in 1810	10
ROYALIST, in the United States, 1811	21
BUZZARD, in Kentucky, 1811 (left England late in the year 1804)	24
STAR, in South Carolina, early in 1811	26
ALEXANDER, early in the Spring, 1811 (did not cover a mare that season)	29
METEOR, early in June 1811	28
SIR PETER TEAZLE, August 10, 1811	27
THE WELLESLEY GREY ARABIAN, in the Winter 1811-12	
WARTER, in February 1812	18
CLEVELAND, in 1812	10
BRAINWORM, in 1812	11
LIGNUM VITÆ, in 1812	15
WIZARD, after the Season 1813	7
PANDOLPHO was shot in 1813	24
ALEXANDER THE GREAT, shot December 1813, having the Farcy	15
WORTHY, after the Season 1814	19
BENINGBROUGH, February 7, 1815	24
GOHANNA, April 1815	25
GAMENUT, shot in the Autumn of 1815	20
DICK ANDREWS, January 28, 1816	19
PROSPERO, July 17, 1816, suddenly, after covering a mare	15
COMPETITOR, (the last surviving son of Eclipse) December 29, 1816	30
CANOPUS, in 1817	14
YOUNG WOODPECKER, in 1817	23
STRIPLING, in September 1817	22
WAXY, April 10, 1818	28
HAMBLETONIAN, March 28, 1818	26
THUNDERBOLT, November 1819	13
STAMFORD, late in the year 1820	26

						Their ages when they died.
HAPHAZARD, April 1821	-	-	-	-	-	24
CZAR PETER, was shot in 1821	-	-	-	-	-	20
WILLIAMSON'S DITTO, ditto	-	-	-	-	-	21
TRENTHAM	-	-	-	-	-	
VOLUNTEER	-	-	-	-	-	
JOHN BULL	-	-	-	-	-	

STALLIONS SENT ABROAD.

EAGLE and BOASTER, to Virginia, after the season 1811.

MUNGO (brother to Houghton Lass) to Prussia in 1817.

TRUFFLE, to France, after the season 1817.

MIDDLETHORPE

CAMERTON

CORIOLANUS, by Gohanna

DIAMOND (since dead)

MAGIC (Mr Astley's) to Russia in 1820.

PERICLES, to Russia in 1821.

BOURBON, to Russia, after the season 1821.

} To France, in the Spring of 1818.

END OF VOL. I.

ADDENDA.

In Vol. I. p. 507, add the name *Colossus* to the colt foaled in 1810, got by Alexander the Great, out of Queen of Sheba's dam, by Trumpator.
Hermione, by Sir Peter, is dead, and left no other produce than Kitty Bean.

**THE
GENERAL STUD BOOK,**

CONTAINING

PEDIGREES

OF

ENGLISH RACE HORSES,

&c. &c.

FROM THE EARLIEST ACCOUNTS TO THE YEAR 1831, INCLUSIVE.

WITH

AN APPENDIX,

**GIVING EXTENDED PEDIGREES OF STALLIONS IMPORTED INTO THE UNITED
STATES, AND OF THEIR MOST NOTED PROGENY.**

THREE VOLUMES IN TWO.

VOL. II.

FIRST AMERICAN FROM THE SECOND LONDON EDITION.

BALTIMORE :
PUBLISHED BY J. S. SKINNER,
EDITOR OF THE AMERICAN TURF REGISTER, &c. &c.

1834.

INDEX
TO
HORSES IMPORTED INTO THE UNITED STATES.

Imported Horses,	-	-	-	-	-	1033
American Bred Horses,	-	-	-	-	-	1059

PHILADELPHIA.—C. SHERMAN & CO., PRINTERS.

THE GENERAL STUD BOOK.

[N. B. Under the head of "OWNER OR BREEDER," when a horse has run, or is sold with a probability of his being trained, it has been our endeavour to select the person in whose name he first appears, or is likely to appear, in the Racing Calendar, in order to facilitate the search for his performances.—Where the name of the horse is enclosed in a parenthesis (as for example, *Victory* in the 536th page, and *Zodiac* in the 539th) it signifies that such name was given by a subsequent proprietor.]

BROOD MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

ABJER MARE,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1824, her dam, The Duchess, by Cardinal York,
out of Miss Nancy, by Benningbrough.

YEAR.	PRODUCE.	OWNER OR BREEDER.
1828 ch. f. <i>Primigena</i> , by his Grey Arabian (put to the stud)		} Mr Attwood
1829 ch. c. by ditto (dead)		
1830 ch. f. by his Chesnut Arabian		
1831 missed to Lottery		
1832 by Blacklock or Langar		

ACKLAM LASS,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1819, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Young Harriet, by Camillus, out of Harriet, by Precipitate—Young Rachel, by Volunteer—Rachel, by Highflyer.

1823 br. f. by Capsicum		} Mr R. Hudson
1824 ch. c. by Blacklock		
1825 b. c. by ditto (died young)		
1826 missed to Blucher		
1827 br. f. by Peter Lely (put to the stud)		
1828 b. c. <i>Panton</i> , by Arbutus		Mr S. Reed
1829 b. f. by Borodino		Mr R. Hudson

Died in 1829.

ACTIVE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, in 1820, got by Partisan, her dam, Eleanor, by Whiskey, out of Young Giantess, by Diomed—Giantess, by Matchem.

1826 b. f. by Filho da Puta (died a foal)		} Sir G. Pigot
1827 ch. c. <i>Cupid</i> , by Tramp		
1828 b. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by Figaro		

1829 b. c. by Merlin	-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Pigot
1830 ch. f. by Sultan	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Lottery	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ADA (sister to Augusta)

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1822, got by Woful, her dam by Rubens, out of Guildford Nan, by Guildford (son of Highflyer)—Justice.

1826 b. c. (<i>Fantoccino</i>) by Phantom	-	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1827 b. f. <i>Ipsala</i> , by Sultan	-	-	-	-	
1828 ch. c. <i>Vagrant</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	-	
1829 ro. c. by Mountebank	-	-	-	-	
1830 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Redgauntlet	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ADELICIA (sister to Trinidad)

Bred by Mr CLARIDGE, in 1817, got by Young Woodpecker, her dam, Platina, by Mercury—Herod—Young Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab.

1821 b. c. <i>Cadiz</i> , by Ebor	-	-	-	-	} Mr Claridge
1822 ch. f. by Catton	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. by Ardrossan	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. by Berlin	-	-	-	-	
1827 ch. f. by Berlin (not trained)	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Nimrod (son of Whalebone)	-	-	-	-	

In 1823 missed to Catton, in 1825 to Blacklock, 1828 to Lottery; 1829 slipped foal by Nimrod, 1830 missed to Chateau Margaux.

ADELINA (sister to Morisco)

Bred by Col. LATOUR, in 1822, got by Muley, out of Aquilina, by Eagle.

1827 ch. c. <i>George the Fourth</i> , by Abjer	-	-	-	-	Mr Hodgson
1829 ch. c. by Waterloo, or Middleton	-	-	-	-	His Majesty

Barren in 1828 and 1830: and sent abroad in 1830, covered by Dunsinane and Waterloo.

ADELINE (sister to Adeliza)

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Elizabeth, by Orville, out of Pennytrumpet, by Trumpator—Young Camilla, by Woodpecker.

1825 b. c. (<i>Victory</i>) by Waterloo	-	-	-	-	} D. of Rutland
1826 c. by Phantom	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. (<i>Princess Victoria</i>) by Middleton (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. by Merlin	-	-	-	-	} Ld Stradbroke
1831 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by St Patrick	-	-	-	-	

No foal in 1829 or 1830.

ADELIZA,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1822, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Elizabeth, by Orville.

1829 b. c. <i>Osterly</i> , by Middleton	-	-	-	-	Ld Chesterfield
1830 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Sefton
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Mills
1832 by Lapdog	-	-	-	-	

ADVANCE,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1815, got by Pioneer, her dam by Buzzard, out of sister to Champion, by Pot8o's—Huncamunca, by Highflyer—Cypher, by Squirrel.

1821 br. c. <i>Progress</i> , by Pericles	-	-	-	}	Ld Exeter
1822 br. c. (<i>Retreat</i>) by Comus	-	-	-		
1823 ch. c. <i>Tirailleur</i> , by Captain Candid	-	-	-		
1824 b. c. by Soothsayer	-	-	-		
1825 br. c. <i>Father Long-legs</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-		
1826 br. f. <i>Pera</i> , by Sultan	-	-	-		
1827 b. c. <i>Mahmoud</i> , by Sultan	-	-	-		
1827 missed to ditto	-	-	-		
1829 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1830 ch. f. by Mountebank	-	-	-		
1831 ch. f. by Sultan	-	-	-	}	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-		

AGATHA,

Bred by Mr JAMES, in 1814, got by Orville, her dam by Star—Y. Marske—Emma, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

1821 b. f. (<i>Frailty</i>) by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	}	Mr Petre
1822 br. c. <i>Lord John</i> , by Interpreter	-	-	-		
1823 ch. f. <i>Missy</i> , by Catton	-	-	-		
1825 br. f. <i>Emmelina</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-		
1827 ch. f. <i>Good Tidings</i> , by Tiresias	-	-	-	}	D. of Portland
1828 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1829 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1830 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1831 c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1832 by ditto	-	-	-		

In 1824 missed to Filho da Puta, in 1826 to Sultan.

AGLAIA,

Bred by Mr WIGHTWICK, in 1821, got by Fyldener, her dam by Walton—Gipsy, by Guildford—America, by Imperator.

1825 ch. c. by Bobadil	-	-	-	-	Mr Denham
1826 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Wightwick
1827 b. f. <i>Little Duchess</i> (afterwards <i>Lilla</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Massey
1830 b. f. by Champion	-	-	-	-	{ Mr T. Critchley
1831 b. f. by Sligo	-	-	-	-	

In 1828 missed to Bobadil, in 1829 to Champion.

AGNES,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1805, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Amelia, by Highflyer—Miss Timms, by Matchem—Squirt, &c.

1812 b. f. by His Lordship's Arabian	-	-	-	}	Ld Lowther
1813 br. f. (<i>Dorothea</i>) by Clinker	-	-	-		
1814 b. f. (<i>Audrey</i>) by Marmion	-	-	-		
1815 b. c. by Selim	-	-	-		
1816 ch. c. <i>Grand Compounder</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	}	Mr Gardiner
1817 ch. f. <i>Imogen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1818 ch. c. by Haphazard	-	-	-	}	Ld Lowther
1819 missed to Selim	-	-	-		
1820 ch. f. <i>Poppetina</i> by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Greville
1821 ch. c. <i>Grenadier</i> , by Waterloo	-	-	-	-	Mr Udny

Died in December 1826, having had no foal since 1821.

AGNES,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1821, got by President, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Marcia, by Coriander—Faith, by Pacolet.

1825 ch. c. <i>Sir Richard</i> , by Woful	-	-	Mr Cockburn
1827 gr. f. by Carbon	-	-	Mr Turner
1828 b. c. by Whalebone	-	-	Mr Hunter
1831 ch. f. by Middleton	-	-	Mr Maberly

Not covered in 1825 or 1828; missed to Sober Robin in 1830.

AGNES SORREL,

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1809, got by Stamford, her dam, Remnant, by Trumpator—Florizel, &c.

1817 ch. c. by Walton	-	-	-	} Sir A. Don
1818 ch. f. <i>Gondola</i> , by X Y Z	-	-	-	
1819 c. by Walton (died young)	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. <i>Zerbino</i> , by X Y Z	-	-	-	

In 1821 missed to Comus, was covered by Fitz-Orville, and died.

AIGRETTE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1821, got by Rubens, her dam, Opal, by Sir Peter, out of Olivia, by Justice.

1826 b. f. by Hedley	-	-	-	} Mr L. Charlton
1827 b. c. by Anticipation	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. <i>Novelist</i> , by Waverley	-	-	-	} Mr W. Duncombe
1831 f. by Catton	-	-	-	

Barren in 1828 and 1830.

ALBUERA,

Bred by Mr PIERSE, in 1808, got by Hambletonian, or Beningbrough, her dam, Constantia, by Walnut, out of Contessina, by Young Marske.

1813 gr. c. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	} Mr Pierse
1814 b. c. by Stripling (sent to Portugal)	-	-	-	
1815 gr. c. <i>The Marshal</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	Mr O. Powlett
1816 b. c. <i>Fitz-Walton</i> by Walton	-	-	-	Ld Queensberry
1818 b. c. <i>Englesham</i> , by Cardinal York, or Octavian	-	-	-	} Mr Alexander
1819 dead colt by Viscount	-	-	-	
1820 gr. f. <i>La Grizette</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1821 gr. c. <i>Duncan Gray</i> , by Trisy	-	-	-	
1822 gr. c. <i>Kyle</i> , by Viscount	-	-	-	
1823 gr. f. <i>Zeline</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1816 or 1823, and was shot in September of the latter year, having slipped down and broken her back.

ALECTO,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1820, got by Filho da Puta, or Hetman, her dam, sister to Agnes Sorrel, by Stamford, out of Remnant, by Trumpator—Fancy, by Florizel.

1828 c. by Banker (not trained)	-	-	-	} Mr Barrow
1829 missed to Whisker	-	-	-	
1830 f. by Whisker	-	-	-	
1831 f. by Tramp	-	-	-	
1832 by Langer	-	-	-	

To the ALEXANDER MARE (Stockton's dam) Vol. I. add—

f. by Gabriel (date uncertain).

1804 ch. f. by Precipitate - - - - - Mr T. Sykes

ALEXANDER MARE,

Bred by Mr LEIGH, in 1809, her dam, sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter—
Miss Hervey, by Eclipse.

1815 ch. f. <i>Antonio</i> , by Cesario	-	-	-	} Sir W. W. Wynn
1818 ch. c. by Rubens (died at 2 years old)	-	-	-	
1819 br. f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1820 ch. f. by Comus	-	-	-	
1823 ch. c. <i>Mayfly</i> , by Piscator	-	-	-	
1824 ch. c. by ditto (died soon after foaling)	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr F. R. Price
1826 ch. c. (<i>Zodiac</i>) by The Grand Duke	-	-	-	
1827 ch. f. <i>Lady Bird</i> , by Cervantes	-	-	-	} Sir W. W. Wynn
1828 f. by Tramp	} died soon after foaling	-	-	
1829 ch. c. by Truffle		-	-	
1830 b. c. by Filho		-	-	
1831 br. c. by Camel	-	-	-	} Mr. R. Barnard
1832 by Whisker	-	-	-	

Barren in 1816, 1817, 1821, and 1822.

ALEXANDER MARE,

Bred by , in 1810, her dam, Comedy, by Benningbrough—Mrs
Jordan, by Highflyer—Harriet, by Matchem—Flora, by Regulus.

1815 b. c. by Peruvian (broke his leg at 2 years old)	} Mr Rowland
1816 b. c. by Y. Sorcerer (sent to Demerara)	
1817 br. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)	
1818 b. c. by Peruvian (sent to Demerara)	
1820 b. f. by Hercules	
1821 br. c. by a half-bred horse	} Mr Beardsworth
1823 b. c. <i>Chesterfield</i> , by Milo	
1824 br. c. by a half-bred horse	Mr Rowland
1826 b. c. <i>Porkington</i> , by Filho da Puta	Mr Ormsby Gore
1827 b. c. <i>Penrhos</i> , by Rowston	Sir W. Wynn
1828 gr. f. <i>Peg</i> , by ditto	} Mr Ormsby Gore
1829 b. c. <i>The Peer</i> , by The Duke	
1830 b. f. <i>Penance</i> , by Waxy Pope	
1831 b. f. by Langar	

Barren in 1819 and 1822.

ALEXANDER THE GREAT MARE,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1808, her dam, Diana, by Dunganon—Mark
Anthony—Noisette, by Squirrel—Carina, by Marske—Blank, &c.

1814 f. by Ducat	-	-	-	Mr Herrick
1816 br. c. <i>Sir Harry</i> , by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	Mr Roberts
1818 b. f. by Merlin (son of Sorcerer)	-	-	-	Mr Herrick
1821 ch. f. by Mango	-	-	-	} Mr S. Lee
1822 ch. f. by Friday	-	-	-	
1823 ch. c. <i>Masetto</i> , by Muley	-	-	-	
1825 ch. c. <i>Plutus</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. by St Patrick	-	-	-	Mr Earl

In 1824 missed to Catton, 1826 to St Patrick. and died in 1827.

ALFANA (sister to Master Richard)

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1811, got by Dick Andrews, her dam by Saltram—
Matchem—Regulus—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1816 b. f. by Cerberus (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Watt
1817 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1818 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1819 br. c. by Rubens	-	-	-	-	-	
1820 br. f. by Cerberus	-	-	-	-	-	
1821 bl. c. <i>Streatham</i> , by Blacklock (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Wheatley
1822 b. f. by Bourbon (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Tanton
1823 bl. f. <i>Mary Ann</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Baily
1824 b. c. <i>Shylock</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Tanton
1825 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. <i>Tamboff</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Baily
1827 br. c. <i>Utrecht</i> , by Figaro	-	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Brutandorf, or Borodino	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Tanton
1832 by Sir Walton	-	-	-	-	-	

In 1828 missed to Lottery, 1829 to Blacklock, 1831 to Brutandorf.

ALINE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1822, got by Woful, her dam, Bizarre, by
Peruvian, out of Violante, by John Bull.

1827 b. c. <i>Envoy</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1828 missed to Partisan	-	-	-	-	-	
1829 ch. f. by Truffle	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Forth
1830 b. f. <i>Alice</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Angerstein
1831 ch. c. by Reveller	-	-	-	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1832 by Partisan	-	-	-	-	-	

ALLADINA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1820, got by Aladin, her dam by
Young Whiskey, out of Duchess, Sir C. Cockerell's Arabian mare.

1828 b. f. by Whalebone	-	-	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1829 gr. c. <i>Bacchus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	Capt. G. Bulkeley
1830 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Gaberlunzie	-	-	-	-	-	

ALLEGRETТА (sister to Pennytrumpet)

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1801, got by Trumpator, her dam, Young Camilla,
sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette, by the
Compton Barb—sister to Regulus.

1805 ch. c. <i>Fun</i> , by Worthy	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Panton
1806 c. (dead) by Waxy	-	-	-	-	-	
1807 b. c. by Whiskey	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Trevanion
1809 c. by Gohanna	-	-	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1810 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Ladbroke
1814 ch. c. <i>Dot and go one</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	-	-	Col. Whaley
1815 b. c. <i>Allegro</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	-	-	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1816 b. f. by Haphazard*	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Noel
1817 ch. f. <i>Mirandola</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	} Ld Clarendon
1819 br. f. by Orville	-	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. c. by Clavileno	-	-	-	-	-	

* This Haphazard mare died in 1824, having produced in 1823 a b. f. *Sarah*, by Sam, her only foal.

1821 ch. f. (<i>Liberty</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	}	Ld Claremont
1823 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1824 b. f. by Woful	-	-	-		Mr Burges

Barren in 1818, had no foal in 1824, and is dead.

ALLY,

Bred by Mr WALKER, in 1818, got by Partisan, her dam, Jest, by Waxy—
Scotia, by Delpini—King Fergus—Cælia, by Herod.

1823 b. foal (died from a kick)	-	-	-	}	Mr Walker
1824 bl. f. by Interpreter	-	-	-		
1826 ro. c. <i>Associate</i> , by Little John (sent abroad)	-	-	-		
1828 b. f. by Straitwaist	-	-	-	}	Mr Grant
1829 gr. f. by Little John	-	-	-		
1831 ch. f. by Blacklock	-	-	-		
1832 by Emilius	-	-	-		

Barren in 1825, missed to Richard in 1827, to Little John in 1830.

ALONZO MARE,

Bred by Mr BURRELL, in 1807, her dam, Caprice, by Anvil, out of Madcap,
by Eclipse.

1818 ch. c. by Victor	.	.	.	.	Mr Gregson
1820 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Burrell
1821 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1823 c. by Harmodius	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1819 and 1822, and died in 1824 in foal to Mozart.

ALTISIDORA,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1810, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Mandane, by Po-
t8o's, out of Young Camilla, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by
Trentham—Coquette, by the Compton Barb, out of a sister to Regulus.

1817 ch. c. <i>Cæsar</i> , by Cerberus	-	-	-	}	Mr Watt
1818 ch. c. <i>Catiline</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1819 ch. f. (<i>Mrs Touchit</i>) by Rubens	-	-	-		
1820 b. c. <i>Abron</i> , by Whisker (sent to France)	-	-	-		
1821 ch. f. by Blacklock	-	-	-		
1822 b. f. (<i>Worthless</i>) by Walton	-	-	-		
1823 ch. f. by Catton	-	-	-		
1824 ch. c. (<i>Mr Watt</i>) by Magistrate	-	-	-		

The mare fell into a ditch at Bishop Burton, January 24th, 1825, and died
in struggling to get out, being then in foal to Blacklock.

AMADINE,

Bred by Mr SERGEANTSON, in 1818, got by Whitelock, her dam by Sorcerer,
out of Brown Charlotte, by Highflyer—sister to Soldier, by Eclipse.

1822 gr. c. <i>Lycastus</i> , by Minos	-	-	-	Ld Normandy		
1823 gr. c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	}	Mr Haythorne	
1824 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-			
1825 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-			
1826 br. c. <i>Wandering Boy</i> , by Oiseau	-	-	-	}	Mr J. Scott	
1827 slipped a filly by Theodore	-	-	-			
1828 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr S. Reed
1829 b. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	-	-	-			
1830 b. c. by <i>Arbutus</i> , or Theodore	-	-	-	}	Mr Haythorne	
1831 b. c. by Theodore	-	-	-			
1832 by Tramp	-	-	-			

AMADIS MARE,

Bred by Lord FIREWILLIAM, in 1818, her dam, Platowna, Sir Paul, out of Evelina (Orville's dam) by Highflyer.

1825 b. f. by The Laird	-	-	-	Mr Gell
1826 br. c. <i>Cobbler Will</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	Mr Petre
1827 br. c. <i>Barleycorn</i> , by Figaro	-	-	-	Mr Hebden
1829 twins by a common horse	-	-	-	Mr Robinson
1831 br. f. by Blacklock	-	-	-	} Mr Gell
1832 by Catton	-	-	-	

In 1828 missed to Der Freischutz, in 30 to Blacklock.

AMBIGUITY,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1818, got by Election, or Blucher, her dam, Selim's dam, by Alexander—Highflyer—Alfred—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

1823 ch. f. (<i>Buttercup</i>) by Tiresias	-	-	-	} D. of Portland
1824 br. f. <i>Thebes</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. <i>The Theban</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1827 ch. c. by ditto (died young)	-	-	-	
1828 ch. f. <i>Antigone</i> , by Middleton	-	-	-	} Mr Maberly
1829 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Chesterfield
1832 f. by Reveller	-	-	-	
1833 by Emilius	-	-	-	

In 1825 missed to Tiresias, in 1830 to Middleham.

AMBROSIO MARE,

Bred by Lord JESSEY, in 1807, her dam, Alderney, by Skyscraper—Cælia, by Volunteer.

1824 br. f. by Claxton	-	-	-	} Mr Hale
1825 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1826 ch. c. by a son of Muley	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. by Duport (dead)	-	-	-	

Dead.

AMIABLE,

Bred by Mr CHAMPION, in 1818, got by Orville, her dam, Sprite, by Bobtail, out of Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1825 ch. c. <i>Alpha</i> , by Magistrate	-	-	-	} Mr Houldsworth
1826 b. c. <i>Abel</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	
1832 by Langer	-	-	-	

In 1827 missed to Whalebone, 1828 to Comus, 1829 slipped foal by Filho, 1830 missed to Sultan, 1831 to Velocipede.

ANDREW MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1824, her dam by Quiz, out of the Alexander mare, dam of Rubens, Selim, and Castrel.

1828 b. c. <i>Clansman</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	D. of Rutland
1829 b. c. by Truffle	-	-	-	Mr Arnold
1832 by Buzzard (son of Blacklock)	-	-	-	Mr Golding

In 1830 missed to Camel, 31 to Middleton.

ANDREW MARE,

Bred by Mr HEDLEY, in 182 , her dam, Governess, by Governor, grandam by Young Marske, out of Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1830 b. c. <i>Plantagenet</i> , by Camel	-	-	-	Mr Sowerby
1831 br. c. by Middleton, or Stainborough (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1832 by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	

ANGELICA,

Bred by Major BOWER, in 1817, got by Amadia, her dam, Miss Craigie, by Orville, out of Marchioness, by Lurcher.

1828 b. c. <i>Chancellor</i> , by Minos	-	-	-	Mr R. Bower
1829 f. by Figaro (dead)	-	-	-	} Major Bower
1830 missed to Comus	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by Velocipede	-	-	-	

ANGELICA,

Bred by Mr WEST, in 1819, got by Fyldener, her dam by Rubens, out of Streatlam Lass, by Pipator—Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

1826 b. c. <i>Foxcote</i> , by Fitz-Orville (son of Sheba's Queen)	-	-	-	} Mr Tomes
1827 ch. f. by Claude Lorraine	-	-	-	
1828 barren to ditto	-	-	-	} Mr West
1829 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1830 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 dead f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by Shaver	-	-	-	

ANGELICA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1821, got by Rubens, her dam, Plover, by Sir Peter—Boudrow—Escape's dam by Squirrel.

1826 b. f. by Master Henry (died 3 days old)	-	-	-	} Ld Orford
1827 b. c. <i>Coventry</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	
1828 missed to Ld Dartmouth's Manec	-	-	-	
1829 f. by Perchance (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1830 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by St Patrick	-	-	-	
1832 by Reveller	-	-	-	

ANNA,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1805, got by Coriander—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse—Young Hag, by Skim.

1810 ch. c. <i>Brian</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	Mr Goddard
1811 br. c. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	Mr Andrew
1816 ch. c. <i>Kinmount Willie</i> , by Stamford (died at 2 years old)	-	-	-	} Ld Queensberry
1817 gr. f. <i>Fair Helen</i> , by Viscount	-	-	-	
1818 br. f. by ditto (died a yearling)	-	-	-	
1819 gr. f. <i>Helen Mar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Sir J. H. Maxwell
1820 br. f. <i>Helen Arcon</i> , by Epperston	-	-	-	
1821 br. f. <i>Nel Katinka</i> , by Viscount	-	-	-	
1823 br. f. <i>Betty Brown</i> , by Epperston	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1828 by ditto	-	-	-	

Anna is dead.

ANNA BELLA,

Bred by Mr BURKE, in 1807, got by Shuttle, her dam by Drone, out of Contessina, by Y. Marske—Tuberose, by Herod.

1812 b. c. (<i>Pompey</i>) by Windle (sent to the Cape)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Allison
1813 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1814 b. c. <i>Pickator</i> , by Young Woodpecker	-	-	-	-	
1815 b. f. <i>Kaleida</i> , by Marmion	-	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. (<i>Sir John</i>) by Windle	-	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. <i>Vingt'un</i> , by Smolensko (sent to Madras in 1823)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Slater
1819 b. c. (<i>Sir Henry</i>) by Comus	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. by Walton	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. (<i>Isabella</i>) by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	
1823 b. f. by Catton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Allison
1824 b. f. <i>Ada</i> , by Whisker (sent abroad)	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. by Comus (dead)	-	-	-	-	
In 1816 missed to Walton, 1826 to Don Juan, and barren every year till 1830, when she died.					

ANNA BULLEN,

Bred by Sir D. H. BLAIR, in 1806, got by John Bull, her dam by Jupiter, out of Duncce's dam, by Matchem.

1813 b. f. by Caleb Quot'em	-	-	-	-	-	Sir D. H. Blair
1816 b. c. <i>New Year's Day</i> , by Bay Sir Charles	-	-	-	-	-	} Ld Tweeddale
1817 f. by Stamford (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. <i>Brenda</i> , by Caleb Quot'em	-	-	-	-	-	Mr G. Dawson
1822 br. c. <i>Cleveland</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Baird
1824 b. c. by Champignon	-	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. f. <i>Queen Elizabeth</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bristow
1827 gr. f. <i>Queen Bess</i> , by Paulowitz	-	-	-	-	-	

In 1812 missed to Orville, 1814, 1815, 1818, and 1819, to Stamford, in 1823 to Caleb Quot'em, in 1826 to Prime Minister, and died in 1828.

ANNA MARIA,

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1805, got by Stamford, her dam, Stella, by Phcenomenon—Skypeeper, by Highflyer—Miss West, by Matchem.

1823 ch. c. by Juniper (dead)	-	-	-	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1824 ch. c. by Cervantes	-	-	-	-	-	
1825 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1826 ch. f. by Oiseau	-	-	-	-	-	

Anna Maria was used as a hunter prior to 1822, and died in 1827.

ANNOT LYLE,

Bred by Mr BIGGS, in 1819, got by Ashtoe, her dam, Lamia, by Gohanna—Certhia, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde.

1825 ch. c. by Rubens	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Biggs
1826 b. f. by Tiresias	-	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. <i>Wassailer</i> , by Reveller	-	-	-	-	-	
1828 ch. f. by Figaro	-	-	-	-	-	

Has been ridden as a charger since 1828.

ANTELOPE,

Bred by Mr TYSON, in 1807, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Anvil, out of Lily of the Valley, by Eclipse.

1816 b. f. by Bolter	-	-	-	-	-	} Major Wilson
1817 barren	-	-	-	-	-	

1818 bl. f. by Juniper	-	-	-	Mr R. Wilson
1819 ch. c. <i>Roe-buck</i> , by Chilton	-	-	-	Gen. Grosvenor
1820 b. c. <i>The Buck</i> , by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1821 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1822 ch. f. by ditto (<i>Ticket's</i> dam)	-	-	-	Mr Cooper

Died in 1823.

ANTICIPATION,

Bred by Mr J. HUTCHINSON, in 1802, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Expectation, sister to Telemachus, by Herod—Skim, &c.

1806 ch. f. <i>Maniac</i> , by Shuttle	-	-	-	} Mr G. Cock
1807 b. c. <i>Occator</i> (afterwards <i>Offas Dyke</i>) by Paynator (died in the Netherlands in 1827)	-	-	-	
1808 ch. c. <i>Last Minstrel</i> , by Young Woodpecker	-	-	-	
1809 missed to Timothy	-	-	-	
1810 b. f. by Sancho (dead)	-	-	-	
1811 b. f. by Orville	-	-	-	
1812 ch. f. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	
1813 ch. f. <i>Barbara Allen</i> , by Camillus	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by Governor	-	-	-	
1817 b. f. <i>Handmaiden</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	
1818 b. f. by Cervantes	-	-	-	} Mr Ridsdale
1819 b. c. by Walton	-	-	-	
1820 ch. c. <i>Rhubarb</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	
1821 ch. c. <i>Carouser</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1822 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1823 ch. c. <i>Barelegs</i> , by Tramp (sent to France in 1827)	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. (<i>Remnant</i>) by Blacklock	-	-	-	Mr Cock

In 1814 missed to Paynator, in 1815 to Castrel, in 1824 to Tramp, in 1826 to Figaro, in 1827 to Swiss, and died that year.

ANTIOPE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1817, got by Whalebone, her dam, Amazon, by Driver—Fractionous, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting.

1824 b. c. (<i>Amphion</i>) by Partisan (sent abroad)	-	-	-	Mr Udney
1825 was trained	-	-	-	Ld Clarendon
1826 b. f. <i>Lady Emily</i> , by Emilius	-	-	-	Mr Udney
1827 missed to ditto	-	-	-	Ld Clarendon
1828 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Udney
1829 b. f. by Sultan	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. <i>Dirce</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	Ld Chesterfield
1831 b. c. <i>Zethus</i> , by Mameluke	-	-	-	} Mr Greville
1832 by Reveller	-	-	-	

AQUILINA,

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1807, got by Eagle, her dam, sister to Pctworth, by Precipitate—Woodpecker—sister to Juniper, by Snap.

1811 b. c. <i>Little Turk</i> , by Selim (died in 1816)	-	-	-	} Ld Suffield
1814 b. c. <i>Aquilo</i> , by Sorcerer, or Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	
1817 b. f. by Vandyke Junior (sent to France)	-	-	-	
*1818 b. f. <i>Amy</i> , by Muley	-	-	-	

* *AMY* cast her foal October 30, 1826, and died, leaving only one foal, viz.

1825 br. c. <i>Giraffe</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	Sir J. Shelley
--	---	---	---	----------------

1819 b. c. by <i>Morisco</i> , by Muley	-	-	-	Mr Bouverie
1821 ch. c. (<i>Shacabac</i>) by Selim	-	-	-	Mr Wyndham
1822 b. f. <i>Adelina</i> , by Muley	-	-	-	Col. Lautour

In 1812 and 13 missed to Vandyke, 1815 to Sorcerer, 1820 to Muley, and died in 1822 a few weeks after foaling—the foal was brought up by hand.

ARABELLA,

Bred by Mr FLETCHER, in 1811, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, Esther, sister to Staveley, by Shuttle.

1817 b. c. (<i>Sir Thomas</i>) by Whitworth	-	-	-	Mr Yates
1818 b. c. by Comus	-	-	-	} Mr H. Fletcher
1819 b. f. by Caliban (dead)	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. by Comus	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. by Smolensko (dead)	-	-	-	
1822 c. by Ardrossan	-	-	-	
1823 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1825 br. c. (<i>Y. Blacklock</i>) by Blacklock	-	-	-	
1826 br. f. (<i>Versatility</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1829 f. by Jerry	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 c. by Figaro	-	-	-	

In 1824 missed to Whisker, 1827 to Tramp, 1828 to Waverley.

ARABIAN MARE,

A natural Arabian, presented, when a foal, by the Imaum of Muscat to Capt. Collier, of H. M. S. The Liverpool, and reared in India.

1827 b. c. by Mozart	-	-	-	Mr Scruton
1829 ch. or ro. f. <i>Francesca</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Attwood
1832 by his Grey Arabian	-	-	-	

Barren in 1828, 30, and 31.

ARABIAN MARE (Bay)

Bred by , in 1824, got by Mr Attwood's chesnut Arabian, her dam by Smolensko, grandam by Luck's-all—Toby—Magnet—Dolly, by Snap.

1829 gr. ro. or ch. f. <i>Florimel</i> , by his Grey Arabian	-	-	-	} Mr Attwood
1830 no produce	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. by his Grey Arabian	-	-	-	
1832 by a Black Turk or Barb	-	-	-	

ARBIS,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1819, got by Quiz, her dam, Persepolis, by Alexander—sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred—Herod—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1825 b. c. <i>Hindostan</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	} D. of Richmond
1826 b. c. <i>Hindoo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1827 f. by Tiresias	-	-	-	
1829 ch. c. <i>Hyder</i> , by Whalebone, or Moses	-	-	-	
1831 c. by Helenus	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1823 missed to Phantom, in 24 to Octavius, in 28 to Middleton, in 1830 to Moses.

ARCADIA (chestnut)

Bred by , in 1810, got by Sorcerer, her dam, sister to Rumbo, by Whiskey, out of Spinetta, by Trumpator.

1814 ch. c. by Eaton	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1816 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Col. H. Vyse
1820 ch. c. <i>Chilton Junior</i> , by Chilton (lamed)	-	-	-	Mr R. Wilson
1824 ch. c. <i>Jupiter</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	Mr Johnson
1825 b. c. <i>Proteus</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	Mr Sergeantson

Barren in 1815 and 19, slipped her foal by Chilton in 21, and died in the winter of 1827.

ARCHDUCHESS,

Bred by Sir THOMAS MOSTYN, in 1821, got by Rubens, or Artichoke, out of Queen of Diamonds, by Diamond, grandam by Sir Peter, out of Lucy, by Florizel.

1829 missed to Reveller	-	-	-	Sir T. Mostyn
1830 b. f. by Teniers	-	-	-	Mr Huntingdon
1831 f. by Camel	-	-	-	{ Mr E. L. Mostyn
1832 by Battledore	-	-	-	

ARCOT LASS,

Bred by Sir M. M. SYKES, in 18 , got by Camillus, her dam Statira, by Beningbrough, out of Stella, by Phenomenon.

1820 b. f. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	{ Mr Richardson
1821 br. c. by Proselyte	-	-	-	
1823 b. f. by Miracle (a half-bred horse)	-	-	-	
1824 c. by Orion (Sancho)	-	-	-	

Was barren in 1822, and died in 1825.

ARCOT LASS,

Bred by Mr STORER, in 1821, got by Ardrossan, her dam, by Cramlington, out of Floyerkin, by Stride—Little England's dam, by Javelin—sister to Toby, by Highflyer.

1827 missed to Figaro	-	-	-	{ Mr Cattle
1828 b. f. by Alexander	-	-	-	
1829 ch. c. <i>St Giles</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	Mr Riddale
1830 br. c. by Lottery	-	-	-	{ Mr Cattle
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by Comus	-	-	-	

ARDROSSAN MARE,

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1817, her dam, Lady Eliza, by Whitworth—Spadille—Sylvia, by Y. Marske.

1822 b. c. by Ebor (died in 1825)	-	-	-	{ Mr Riddell
1824 ch. c. <i>Hartpur</i> , by Abjer	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. <i>Rector</i> , by Doctor Syntax	-	-	-	
1826 ch. c. <i>Lawnsleeves</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. <i>Emancipation</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. <i>Tomboy</i> , by Jerry	-	-	-	{ Mr Orde
1830 ch. c. <i>The Dancing Master</i> , by Felton	-	-	-	
1831 f. by Doctor Syntax	-	-	-	

Missed to Soothsayer in 1823, barren also in 28.

ARDROSSAN MARE (sister to May-day)

Bred by Mr BANLETT, in 1820, her dam, by Sir Peter, out of Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder—Y. Marske.

1829 b. c. <i>Florio</i> , by his Chesnut Arabian	-	-	-	} Mr Attwood
1830 b. c. <i>Beauchamp</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by his Grey Arabian	-	-	-	
1832 by his Chesnut Arabian	-	-	-	

She had no produce before 1829.

ARETHISSA,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1824, got by Quiz, her dam, Persepolis, by Alexander—sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred—Herod.

1828 b. f. by Morisco	-	-	-	} Ld Stradbroke
1829 ch. c. by Truffle	-	-	-	
1830 ch. c. by Sultan	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by Middleton	-	-	-	
1832 by Partisan	-	-	-	

ARMIDA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1819, got by Rinaldo, her dam, sister to Bos, by Buzzard—Bennington's dam, by the Percy Arabian—Herod—Snap—Shepherd's Crab.

1825 br. f. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	} Ld Derby
1826 br. f. by Master Henry	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. by Whisker (dead)	-	-	-	
1828 ch. c. <i>Filcher</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by Whisker	-	-	-	
1830 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by Langar	-	-	-	

ARQUEBUSADE,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1808, got by Sancho, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Editha, by Herod.

1813 ch. f. <i>Geraldine</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	Mr L. Charlton
*1815 b. f. (<i>Apparition</i>) by Soothsayer	-	-	-	Mr Prince
1816 b. c. <i>Tarragon</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	Mr L. Charlton
1817 b. f. <i>Amusement</i> , by Applegarth (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	Mr Haywood
1818 b. c. (dead) by Applegarth	-	-	-	Sir R. Gresley
1819 br. c. <i>Opodeldoc</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	Mr West

* APPARITION produced in 1820 Mr A. Berkeley's b. f. *Roulette*, by King of Diamonds, and was sent abroad.—Roulette was sent to Prince Edward's Island in 1826.

ASPASIA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1817, got by Pericles, her dam, Bess, by Waxy, out of Vixen, by Pot8o's.

1828 br. c. by Sultan	-	-	-	Mr Poyntz
1829 b. c. by Wanderer	-	-	-	Ld Tavistock
1830 f. by Sultan	-	-	-	Mr Poyntz
1832 by Camel	-	-	-	Mr Marjoribanks

She had no foal till 1828; mised to Sultan in 1831.

ATALANTA,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1808, got by Walton, her dam, sister to Tup, by Javelin—Flavia, by Plunder—Miss Euston, by Snap.

1818 b. c. <i>Atlas</i> , by Hedley	-	-	-	Mr Beechey
-------------------------------------	---	---	---	------------

1821 ch. f. by Usquebaugh	-	-	-	}	Mr Sadler
1822 ro. c. <i>Popinjay</i> , (once called <i>Tokay</i>) by ditto	-	-	-		
1824 ch. c. <i>Vivian Grey</i> , by Anticipation (sent to the East Indies)	-	-	-	}	Mr Molony
1825 ch. f. <i>Dabchick</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1828 ch. c. <i>Achilles</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	}	Mr Sadler
1830 ch. c. by Doctor Eady or Virgilius	-	-	-		
Barren in 1819, 1823, 1826, 1827, and 1829; in 1820 slipped her foal by Usquebaugh; in 1831 slipped twins by Dr Eady.					Mr Pryse

AUBURN,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1821, got by Blacklock, out of Oiseau's dam, by Ruler—Tree-creeper, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde.

1826 ch. c. by Magistrate	-	-	-	{	Mr Houldsworth
1827 b. c. <i>Beagle</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-		
1828 b. c. by Filho da Puta (died young)	-	-	-		
1829 ch. c. <i>Buffoon</i> , by Comus	-	-	-		
1830 br. c. <i>Blank</i> , by Lottery	-	-	-		
1831 missed to Chateau Margaux	-	-	-		
1832 by Emilius	-	-	-		

AUDREY,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1814, got by Marmion, her dam, Agnes, by Sorcerer, out of Amelia, by Highflyer—Miss Timms, by Matchem—Squirt.

*1818 ch. f. <i>Abigail</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	{	Col. Lowther
1826 br. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by Tiresias (put to the stud)	-	-	-		
1828 b. c. <i>Auctioneer</i> , by Tancred	-	-	-		
1830 b. c. by Pacha (dead)	-	-	-		

Not covered from 1818 till 1825; barren in 1827 and 31; slipped a foal in 1829.

* ABIGAIL was sent to France in 1829, having had but one foal that lived, viz. in 1827, b. f. *Trinket*, by Woldsman (son of Sir Peter).

AUGUSTA,

Bred by Mr KELLERMANN, in 1804, got by Buzzard, her dam, sister to Chippenham, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony—Signora.

1810 b. c. (<i>August</i>) by Haphazard	-	-	-	{	Mr Udny
1811 dead filly, by Eagle	-	-	-		
1812 br. b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	{	Col. Todd
1814 b. c. <i>Shrog</i> , by Hedley	-	-	-		
1815 ch. c. by Camerton (dead)	-	-	-	{	Mr J. Day
1816 dead f. by Beverley	-	-	-		
1817 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	{	Capt. Standen
1819 b. c. by Ashton	-	-	-		
1820 bl. c. <i>Augustin</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	{	Mr Fleming
1821 ch. c. by a son of Haphazard	-	-	-		
1822 c. by Buffalo	-	-	-		
1823 ch. f. by Rubens	-	-	-		
1824 by Whalebone	-	-	-		
1825 bl. f. <i>Wiry</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Bartley

Barren in 1818, 1826, and 1827.

AUGUSTA,

Bred by Mr LUCAS, in 1818, got by Woful, her dam by Rubens, out of Guildford Nan—Justice—Paraley, by Pot8o's—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel.

1826 ch. f. <i>Acacia</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1827 ch. c. <i>Augustus</i> , by Sultan	-	-	-	
1828 ch. c. <i>Anthony</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. by Mountebank	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Sultan	-	-	-	
1831 missed to Redgauntlet	-	-	-	
1832 by Sultan	-	-	-	

AUNT ANNE,

Bred by Mr RUAN, in 1823, got by Pioneer, her dam Eleanor, by Whiskey, out of Young Giantess, by Diomed.

1828 b. f. by Whalebone	-	-	-	Ld Orford
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Egremont

Missed to Whalebone in 1830 and 31, and sold to the Swedish Government, in July 1831, covered by Gaberlunzie.

AVON LASS,

Bred by , in 1816, got by Fyldener, her dam, Jenny Bang the Weaver, by Totteridge, grandam by Sir Peter, out of Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1828 b. c. <i>Fawn</i> , by Wanderer	-	-	-	} Mr Cameron
1829 br. c. by ditto (died in 1831)	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by Little John	-	-	-	Mr Marchant
1831 br. c. by Gaberlunzie	-	-	-	} Mr Grover
1832 not covered last year	-	-	-	

AYRSHIRE LASS,

Bred by Lord MONTGOMERIE, in 1807, got by John Bull, her dam, by Disguise, out of Patch, by Conductor—Thalia, sister to Highflyer's dam, by Blank.

1817 b. c. by Smolenako	-	-	-	} Mr Bogue
1818 ch. c. <i>The Champion</i> , by Stamford	-	-	-	
1819 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1820 br. f. by Young Whiskey	-	-	-	
1821 ch. f. by Caleb Quot'em (died two years old)	-	-	-	
1823 ch. c. <i>Charter</i> , by Whiskey (died two years old)	-	-	-	} Mr G. Dawson
1828 ch. c. by Cleveland	-	-	-	

In 1822 missed to Otho, in 1825 to Champignon, and not covered; 1827 to Cleveland, 1824 cast her foal by Champignon.—The mare died in 1828 immediately after foaling, and her foal the next day.

BABEL,

Bred by Mr R. W. WALKER, in 1823, got by Interpreter, out of Fair Ellen, by the Wellesley Grey Arabian.

1831 c. by Sultan	-	-	-	} Ld Chesterfield
1832 c. by Emilius	-	-	-	
1833 by Zinganee	-	-	-	

BACCHANTE,

Bred by Lord DARLINGTON, in 1809, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, sister to Calomel, by Mercury—Herod—Folly, by Marske.

1816 b. c. <i>Sultan</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	} Mr Crockford
1818 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	

1820 b. f. *Sultana*, by Selim - - - } Mr Crockford
 1823 b. f. by ditto (died, leaving no produce) - - - }
 In 1817 missed to Orville, 1819 and 1821 slipped foal by Selim, in 1822
 missed to him, and died in 1824 in foal to him.

BANSHEE,

Bred by Mr. RICHARDSON, in 1812, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Blowing's dam,
 by Pot8o's out of Maid-of-all-work, by Highflyer.

1817 b. c. <i>Langtonian</i> , by Langton	-	-	-	} Sir W. Milner
1819 br. f. by Amadis	-	-	-	
1821 br. c. <i>Osmond</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	
1822 br. c. <i>Pilgrim</i> , by Ardrossan	-	-	-	
1823 br. f. by Filho da Puta (sent to Prussia in 1826)	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. <i>Raymond</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	} Mr L. Charlton
1826 br. c. <i>Rupert</i> , by Master Henry	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 br. f. by Stainborough	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1832 by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	

Missed to Langton in 1818, to Filho da Puta in 1820, to Tramp in 1827, to
 Manfred in 1829, to Sober Robin in 1830, and in 1825 cast her foal by
 Hedley.

BANSHEE,

Bred by Mr NANNEY, in 1815, got by Young Sorcerer, her dam, Podagra,
 by Gouty, out of Jet, by Magnet—Jewel, by Squirrel—Sophia, by Blank
 —Lord Leigh's Diana.

1821 br. c. <i>Orthodox</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	} Sir W. Wynn	
1822 br. c. <i>Randall</i> , by Champion	-	-		
1823 br. c. <i>Sangrado</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-		
1824 b. f. <i>Brenda</i> , by Catton	-	-		
1825 br. c. by Hobgoblin	-	-		
1827 bl. f. <i>Georgiana</i> , by Welbeck	-	-	-	} Mr F. R. Price
1829 b. f. <i>Zorilda</i> , by Truffle	-	-	-	
1830 br. c. <i>Caliban</i> , by Camel	-	-	-	
1832 by Emilius	-	-	-	Mr R. Barnard

Missed to Sherwood in 1828, and in 1831 had produce by Camel, which was
 maliciously destroyed.

BARB MARE,

Brought into England in 1812.

1813 b. c. by Musician	-	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1814 b. c. by Dick Andrews (shot, three years old)	-	-	-	
1815 ch. f. by Vespasian	-	-	-	Mr L. Charlton
1816 b. c. <i>The Dey</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	Mr J. Rogers
1817 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1818 ch. c. by ditto (broke his leg at 2 months old)	-	-	-	
1819 b. c. by Marmion	-	-	-	
1821 br. f. by Selim (died 12 hours old)	-	-	-	
1822 ch. f. by Rubens (died young)	-	-	-	
1824 br. c. <i>Barber</i> , by Clinker	-	-	-	}
1825 ch. f. by Tiresias (died in foaling)	-	-	-	

Missed to Selim in 1820 and 23, and died with her last foal.

BARBARA ALLEN,

Bred by Mr Cock, in 1813, got by Camillus, her dam (Offa's Dyke's dam)
 by Beningbrough, out of Expectation.

1818 b. c. by Cardinal York (died at five months old)					}	Mr Ilderton
1819 br. c. <i>Donalbane</i> , by Macbeth	-	-	-	-		
1820 br. c. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-		
1821 ch. c. by Osman	-	-	-	-	}	Mr R. Wilson
1826 slipped foal by Smolensko	-	-	-	-		
1827 ch. f. by Nicolo	-	-	-	-	}	Gen. Grosvenor
1828 ch. c. by Blacklock	-	-	-	-		
1829 b. f. <i>Generous</i> , by Stainborough	-	-	-	-		

Barren in all the intermediate years, and died in February 1830.

BARONESS,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1822, got by Leopold, her dam, The Duchess, by Cardinal York, out of Miss Nancy, by Beningbrough.

1830 b. c. <i>Philosopher</i> , by Astrologer	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Grey
1831 b. c. <i>Enville</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		

She had no foal before 1830.

BARROSA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1808, got by Vermin, her dam, Nikè, by Alexander, out of Nimble, by Florizel.

1814 b. c. <i>Little Dick</i> , by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	-	}	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1816 br. f. <i>Espagnolle</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	-		
1817 b. f. by Middlethorpe	-	-	-	-		
1818 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1819 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1820 br. c. <i>Mina</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	-		
1821 br. f. (<i>Georgina</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1823 b. c. (<i>Allegretto</i>) by Allegro (sent to Hungary)	-	-	-	-		
*1824 br. f. <i>Young Barrosa</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	-		
1825 b. f. by Godolphin	-	-	-	-		
1826 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1827 b. f. by Moses	-	-	-	-		
1828 br. c. <i>Barabbas</i> (aft. <i>Caledonian</i>) by Partisan	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Burlington
1829 b. c. by Bizarre	-	-	-	-		
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1831 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		

In 1815 missed to Middlethorpe, in 1822 to Orville.

* YOUNG BARROSA produced in 1829 a br. c. by Bizarre, and was barren in 1830 and 1831.

BARTONIA,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, in 1819, got by Haphazard, out of sister to Orange-flower, by Trumpator—Orange-bud by Highflyer—Orange-girl, by Matchem.

1828 ch. c. by Middleton	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Orford
1829 c. by Emilius	-	-	-	-		
1830 c. by St Patrick	-	-	-	-		

Not covered in 1825, missed to Centaur in 1827, to St Patrick in 1831, and was sent to Sweden in that year covered by him.

BEE IN A BONNET,

Bred by Mr ELLIS, in 1825, got by Blacklock, her dam, Maniac, by Shuttle, out of Anticipation, by Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod—Skim.

1830 b. c. by Emilius	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Thornhill
1831 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		

BELINDA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1804, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Petrina,
by Sir Peter, out of Lucy, by Conductor.

1812	c. by Waxy (died young)	-	-	} Ld Stamford
1813	c. by Wizard (died young)	-	-	
1815	br. c. by Sir Oliver (died young)	-	-	} Mr Twamley
1816	ch. c. <i>Warwick</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to India in 1824)	-	-	
1817	b. c. by Fyldener (died young)	-	-	
1818	bl. f. <i>Bonny Black</i> , by Soothsayer sent to Russia)	-	-	

1821	ch. c. <i>Cheveley</i> , by Crown Prince	-	-	} Mr Twamley
1822	ch. f. <i>Birthday</i> , by Blucher	-	-	
1823	ch. f. <i>Tintoretto</i> , by Rubens	-	-	
1825	b. f. <i>Fontana</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1826	br. c. <i>Guido</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1827	b. f. <i>Sappho</i> , by Paulowitz	-	-	

Was not covered in 1818. Missed to Wizard in 1814, to Comus in 1820, to Sir Oliver in 1824, to Figaro in 1828, to Outlaw in 1829, and is dead.

BELLA,

Bred by , in 1811, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Peterea
by Sir Peter, out of Mary Grey, by Friar.

1819	b. f. by Stamford (died a foal)	-	-	} Sir R. K. Dick
1820	b. f. <i>Salvadora</i> , by Outcry	-	-	
1821	ch. c. (<i>Freischutz</i>) by ditto	-	-	Major Cunningham
1824	b. c. <i>The Cherub</i> , by Champignon	-	-	} Sir R. K. Dick
1826	b. f. <i>Victoria</i> , by Tramp	-	-	
1827	b. c. <i>Almaviva</i> , by Figaro	-	-	Mr S. Stonehewer
1828	b. f. <i>Marchioness</i> , by Eglinton	-	-	Mr S. Day
1829	b. f. <i>Miss Mary Ann</i> , by Truffle	-	-	} Sir R. K. Dick
1830	b. f. by Champignon (died a foal)	-	-	
1831	b. f. by Actæon	-	-	

In 1816 missed to Caleb Qout'em, in the following year was trained; was not covered in 1821, missed to Prime Minister in 1823, and to Comus in 1825.

BELLA DONNA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1816, got by Seymour, her dam,
Gramarie, by Sorcerer—Sir Peter—Deceit, sister to the Yellow Filly, by Tandem, out of Perdita, by Herod.

1820	b. f. <i>Jane Shore</i> , by Woful	-	-	D. of York
1823	b. f. by Shuttle Pope	-	-	} Mr Haffenden
1824	b. c. <i>Trumpeter</i> , by Waxy Pope	-	-	
1825	b. f. by Bobadil (dead)	-	-	} Mr Molony
1826	b. f. <i>Nightshade</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1827	b. f. <i>Jenny Vertpré</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Corbet
1828	b. f. <i>Nemesis</i> , by Manfred	-	-	Mr Molony
1829	b. f. by Bobadil	-	-	Mr Payne
1830	slipped foal by Waxy Pope	-	-	} Mr Haffenden
1831	b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1832	by ditto	-	-	

Not covered in 1820.

BELARIA,

Bred by Gen. GROSSENBOR, in 1811, got by Popinjay, her dam, Two-shoes, by Asparagus, out of sister to Mother Bunch, by Mercury

1816 b. c. (<i>Piony</i>) by Truffle	-	-	-	Mr Payne
1818 b. c. <i>Potemkin</i> , by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	} Gen. Grosvenor
1819 br. f. by Vandyke Junior	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. by The Flyer	-	-	-	
1822 by ditto	-	-	-	} Gen. Reynardson
1823 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
				Mr Lee

No produce in 1817 or 1820.

BELVOIRINA,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1813, got by Stamford, her dam, sister to Silver, by Mercury—Herod—Young Hag, by Skim.

1818 b. c. by Rubens	-	-	-	Mr Thornhill
1819 b. c. by Blucher	-	-	-	Mr Bouverie
1820 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Prendergast
1822 ch. c. (<i>Paragon</i>) by Soothsayer	-	-	-	His Majesty
1823 ch. f. <i>Elizabeth</i> , by Rainbow	-	-	-	} Mr Greville
1824 ch. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Waterloo	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. by Mustachio	-	-	-	} His Majesty
1829 b. f. by Waterloo	-	-	-	
1831 c. by Sultan	-	-	-	
1832 by Sultan, or Waterloo	-	-	-	

In 1821 missed to Selim, 1826 and 1827 to Moses, 1830 to Waterloo, and in 1825 slipped foal by Waterloo.

BENINGBROUGH MARE (a bay)

Her dam by Delpini—Schoolmistress, by Ranthos—Turner's Sweepstakes—sister to Hutton's Careless.

1812 b. c. <i>Careless</i> , by Sir David	-	-	-	} Mr Tomes
1813 b. f. <i>Diana</i> , by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	
1814 b. c. <i>Duplicate</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1816 c. by Sir Paul (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1818 b. f. <i>Daphne</i> , by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	
1820 b. c. <i>Felix</i> , by Comus (sent to France in 1826)	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. <i>Sir Gray</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	

Missed in 1815, 1817, 1819, and every year after 1821 till she died.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in , her dam, Jenny Mole, by Carbuncle—Prince T'Quassaw—Regulus—Partner.

1811 br. c. <i>Doctor Syntax</i> , by Paynator	-	-	-	Mr Riddell
1812 b. f. by Stripling	-	-	-	Ld Cremorne
1814 br. f. <i>Miss Syntax</i> , by Paynator	-	-	-	} Ld Queensberry
1816 ch. f. <i>Oceana</i> , by Cerberus	-	-	-	
1820 br. c. <i>Prosody</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-	
1821 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. by Blacklock (died 2 years old)	-	-	-	} Mr Clifton
1823 b. f. <i>Grizzle</i> , by Amadis	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. <i>Pat</i> , by Cervantes	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. <i>Ollapod</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. <i>Lely</i> , by Peter Lely	-	-	-	

Dead—Lely was her last foal.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Lord MONTGOMERIE, in 1805, her dam by Disguise, out of Patch, by Conductor.

1814 b. f. by General Graham, (John Bull)	-	Ld Montgomerie
1815 gr. c. by Stamford	-	} Mr Wylie
1816 gr. f. by ditto	-	
1817 gr. c. by ditto	-	} Mr G. Dawson
1819 gr. c. by ditto	-	
1820 gr. c. by Stamford	-	
1821 gr. c. by Caleb Quot'em	-	} Mr Grant
1822 gr. c. <i>John Gray</i> , by ditto	-	
1823 br. c. by Prime Minister	-	} Mr G. Dawson
1825 gr. c. by Caleb Quot'em	-	
1826 b. c. by Champignon	-	
1827 b. c. by ditto	-	} Sir John Hope
1828 gr. f. <i>Elizabeth</i> , by Cleveland	-	

Missed to Canteen in 1829, and is dead.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr Berrison, in 1805, her dam, Lady's Maid, by Sir Peter, out of his Alfred mare, sister to Tickle Toby.

1809 b. f. by Sancho	-	} Mr Bettison
1810 ch. c. <i>Beggar Lad</i> , by Stamford	-	
1811 b. f. by Staveley	-	
1812 bl. f. by Sir David	-	
1813 ch. f. by ditto	-	
1814 bl. c. by ditto	-	
1815 b. c. by ditto	-	
1816 b. f. by Holme	-	} Mr Slocock
1818 b. f. by Cervantes	-	
1819 b. c. <i>Sir Andrew Wylie</i> , by ditto	-	Mr Bettison
1820 br. c. <i>Whittington</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	} Mr Mytton
1821 b. c. <i>Oswestry</i> , by ditto	-	
1823 b. f. by ditto	-	Mr Bettison
1825 b. f. <i>Grimalkin</i> , by ditto	-	} Mr Yates
1826 b. c. <i>The Lord Mayor</i> , by ditto	-	
1827 b. f. <i>Evelina</i> , by Paulowitz	-	

Dead.

BENINGBROUGH MARE (sister to Fortuna)

Bred by Earl Fitzwilliam, in 1805, her dam, Cecilia, by Sir Peter, out of Termagant, by Tantrum.

1810 b. c. <i>Da Capo</i> , Williamson's Ditto	-	Sir T. Stanley
1814 b. c. by Trophonius	-	} Mr Tibbits
1816 b. c. by Selim (died a month old)	-	
1817 b. c. (<i>Sampson</i>) by Soothsayer (sent to New South Wales)	-	
1818 ch. c. (<i>Friar Bacon</i>) by Rubens	-	} Mr Petre
1819 br. f. by Pericles (sent to Russia)	-	
1820 br. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	} Mr W. Fox
1821 bl. c. by ditto	-	
1822 b. c. <i>Linguist</i> , by Interpreter	-	
1824 ch. c. by Vandyke Junior, or Cardinal Wolsey	-	

Barren in 1815, 1823, and 1825.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr N. B. Hodgson, in 1806, her dam by Magnet, grandam by Matchem—Brown Regulus—Starling—Ringbone, by Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb.

1814 b. f. by Spider	.	.	.	.	}	Mr Wormald
1815 b. f. by Thunderbolt	.	.	.	.
1816 bl. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1819 ch. c. by Caliban	.	.	.	.
1821 b. f. <i>Lerinka</i> , by Smolenako	.	.	.	.	}	Sir W. Milner
1822 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.		Mr R. Wilson
1823 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.		Mr Maxwell
1824 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.		Mr A. Harris
1825 gr. f. by Skim	.	.	.	.		Sir W. Wynn
1826 br. f. <i>Nilo</i> , by Nicolo	.	.	.	.		Mr Whaley
1827 ch. c. <i>Red Rover</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.		Mr Maberly
						Gen. Grosvenor

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr Moss, in 1808, her dam, Blacklock's dam, by Coriander, out of Wildgoose, sister to Hyperion, by Highflyer.

1813 b. f. by Sir Paul	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1814 ch. c. by Cervantes (died young)	.	.	.	.
1816 gr. c. <i>Tempest</i> , by Caliban (died in 1822)	.	.	.	.
1817 b. f. <i>Wishful</i> , by Walton	.	.	.	.
1819 b. f. by ditto (died leaving no produce)	}	Mr Ryan
1821 ch. c. <i>Salisbury</i> , by Soothsayer	.	.	.	.
1822 br. f. <i>Wildgoose</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1823 b. f. by Comus (died 2 years old)	.	.	.	.
1824 ch. f. by Soothsayer	.	.	.	.
1825 b. f. by Woful	.	.	.	.
1826 b. f. by ditto (dead)	.	.	.	.
1827 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1829 b. f. by Sligo	.	.	.	.
1830 b. c. by Skiff	.	.	.	.
1831 b. c. by ditto	}	Mr Turner
1832 by Cannon-ball	.	.	.	.

In 1815 missed to Castrel, 1818 to Cervantes, 1820 to Comus, 1828 to Tiresias.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Sir W. GERARD, in 1808, her dam, Constantia, by Sir Peter—Mungo—Latham's Snap—Sappho, by Regulus.

1815 b. f. by Pavilion	}	Sir W. W. Wynn
1817 b. f. by Young Sorcerer (sent to Russia)	.	.	.	.
1818 b. c. by ditto (dead)	.	.	.	.
1819 br. f. by Thunderbolt	.	.	.	.
1820 b. f. by Comus	.	.	.	.
1821 b. c. by Rubens	.	.	.	.
1823 br. f. by Piscator	.	.	.	.
1824 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1825 br. f. by Champion (Selim)		

Missed to Piscator in 1822 and 1826, had no produce after 1825, and was shot.

BENINGBROUGH MARE (sister to Rosette)

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1808, her dam, Rosamond, by Tandem—Tuberosa, by Herod—Grey Starling.

1814 b. f. (<i>Enchantress</i>) by Sorcerer	}	Mr Peirse
1815 b. c. <i>Ranter</i> , by Comus	.	.	.	.
1816 b. f. by Walton	.	.	.	.
1817 ch. c. <i>Cock Robin</i> , by Comus	.	.	.	.

1818 b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	}	Mr Peirce
1819 br. c. by Amadis (died in Dec. 1821)	-	-	-		
1820 ch. c. by Raphael	-	-	-		
1821 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1822 ch. f. by Catton (died in 1825)	-	-	-		Mr W. Powlett
1823 b. c. <i>Cœur de Lion</i> , by Cervantes	-	-	-		Ld Kennedy

The mare died in the autumn of 1823.

N. B. Enchantress is dead, and bred only one foal, viz.

1824 b. f. <i>Linda</i> , by Ranter	-	-	-	Sir J. Honeywood
-------------------------------------	---	---	---	------------------

BENINGBROUGH MARE (sister to Limblifter)

Bred by Mr BAMLETT, in 1808, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder—Young Marske, &c.

1813 b. c. <i>Brush</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	}	Ld Stawell
1814 br. f. <i>Striking Beauty</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-		
1815 b. f. <i>Fay</i> , by Phantom (ran and won in Germany)	-	-	-		
1816 b. c. <i>Quibble</i> , by Selim	-	-	-		
1817 ch. c. <i>Brusher</i> , by Blucher	-	-	-		Ld Stawell
1818 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Bouverie
1819 b. c. <i>Vade Mecum</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Mytton
1820 c. by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-		Ld Stawell
1821 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Beardsworth
1827 b. c. <i>Scrub</i> , by Pyramus	-	-	-		Mr Dundas

She had no other foal, and is dead.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr MASON, in 1810, her dam, sister to Star, by Highflyer—Snap—Riddle, by Matchem—Squirt.

1821 b. c. <i>Tramper</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-		Mr R. Milnes
1822 br. f. <i>Jessy</i> , by Interpreter	-	-	-	}	Mr F. Lumley
1823 b. f. <i>Trick</i> , by The Juggler	-	-	-		
1826 b. f. <i>Nell Gwynn</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-		Sir W. Wynn
1828 ch. f. by Woful	-	-	-		Mr Maberly
1829 ch. c. by Gulliver	-	-	-	}	Mr E. F. Meynell
1830 br. c. by Woful	-	-	-		
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1832 by ditto	-	-	-		

Barren in 1820, 1824, 1825, and 1827.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr E. BURKE, in 1810, her dam by Stride, out of Suwarrow's dam, by Young Marske.

1815 bl. f. by Bucephalus (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	}	Mr Peacock
1816 b. c. by Whitworth	-	-	-		
1818 b. c. by Marmion	-	-	-		
1819 b. c. by Raphael	-	-	-		
1821 b. f. by Woldman	-	-	-		
1822 b. f. by Picaroon or Agricola	-	-	-		
1823 b. c. by Agricola (died in foaling)	-	-	-		

Barren in 1824 and 25, and afterwards used as a hack.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr BOULTBEE, in 1810, her dam, Phantasmagoria, by Precipitate, out of Cerberus's dam, by Herod.

1817 ch. c. by Walton	-	-	-	-	Mr Boulton
1819 b. ro. f. by Phantom	-	-	-	-	} Ld Maynard
1820 br. f. by Pioneer	-	-	-	-	
1821 gr. f. by Quizzer	-	-	-	-	Mr Campbell
1822 b. f. by Young Gohanna	-	-	-	-	Ld Maynard
1826 b. f. <i>Sally Maggs</i> , by Woful (died in 1831)	-	-	-	-	Sir W. Wynn
1827 ch. f. by Tramp (died immediately)	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. F. Meynell
1829 b. f. by Gulliver	-	-	-	-	
1830 br. f. by Woful	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1823, 1824, 1825, and 1828.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Sir WILLIAM GERARD, in 1811, her dam, Mary Ann, by Sir Peter—Young Marske—Matchem—sister to Antelope, by Young Belgrade.

1817 b. c. by Langton (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Anderton
1818 bl. c. by Sir Thomas	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. by Da Capo	-	-	-	-	
1821 bl. f. by Rinaldo	-	-	-	-	
1822 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1823 br. c. <i>Euxton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Sir W. Gerard
1825 gr. c. by the Marshal (son of Comus)	-	-	-	-	Sir T. Stanley
1826 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Anderton
1828 b. f. <i>The Screw</i> , by Banker	-	-	-	-	Mr Clifton
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Sir J. Gerard
1832 by Predictor	-	-	-	-	Mr Anderton

Barren in 1827, 1830, and 1831.

YOUNG BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr FOSTON MANNERS, in , got by Young Beningbrough (brother to Peter) her dam by Meteor, out of Hind, by Sir Peter.

1828 b. c. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	-	} Mr Draper
1829 ch. c. by Rothelan	-	-	-	-	
1830 ch. c. by Hit or Miss	-	-	-	-	
1831 no foal	-	-	-	-	

BEQUEST,

Bred by Mr SHARD, in 1819, got by Election, her dam, Legacy, by Beningbrough—Roxana, by Sir Peter—Tulip, by Damper—Eclipse—Rarity, by Matchem.

1824 bl. c. by Smolensko (died a few days old)	-	-	-	-	Mr Day
1825 b. f. by Buffalo	-	-	-	-	} Mr Nowell
1826 b. c. by Walton	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. by Bustard	-	-	-	-	Mr Sowerby
1828 br. f. by Muley	-	-	-	-	Mr Giffard
1829 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Nowell
1830 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BERENICE (sister to Bucephalus)

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1805, got by Alexander, her dam, Brunette, by Amaranthus, out of Mayfly, by Matchem.

1814 b. c. *Gaudy*, by Peruvian (sent to Hungary in 1822)

1815 ro. c. *Mexico*, by ditto

1817 f. by Thunderbolt

1818 b. f. by Sir Oliver

1819 b. f. *Cora*, by Peruvian (sent to Russia)

1820 ch. f. *Squib*, by Soothsayer

1822 b. f. *Eve*, by Paulowitz

1823 b. f. *Little Bo-peep*, by ditto

1825 b. c. *Little Boy-blue*, by ditto

1826 b. f. *Beatrice*, by Swap

Mr Yates

In 1816 missed to Sir Oliver, in 1821 to Filho da Puta, in 1824 to Paulowitz, and is dead.

BERTHA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1821, got by Rubens, her dam, Boadicea, by Alexander, out of Brunette, by Amaranthus.

1827 c. by Hymettus

Ld Grosvenor

1828 ch. f. by Champion

1829 br. c. by Conductor

1830 dead c. by Filho

1831 dead foal by Camel

1832 by Conductor

Ld Westminster

BESS,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1806, got by Waxy, her dam, Vixen, by Pot8o's, out of Cypher, by Squirrel.

1812 ch. f. by Selim

1813 ch. c. by Rubens

1815 br. f. *Gammon*, by Dick Andrews (sent to Jamaica in 1822)

Mr Platel

1816 b. c. by Juniper (dead)

1817 br. f. *Aspasia*, by Pericles

1819 br. c. *Stamford*, by Haphazard

1821 br. c. *Worthorp*, by Soothsayer

1823 f. by Selim (died a foal)

1824 ch. f. *Marinella*, by Soothsayer

1825 br. f. *Bessy*, by Tramp

1826 br. f. *Varna*, by Sultan (Selim)

1827 ch. f. *Schumla*, by ditto

1828 br. c. *Hamus*, by ditto

Ld Exeter

In 1818 slipped c. by Haphazard, in 1820 missed to Soothsayer, in 1822 to Selim, barren also in 1829, 30, 31, 32, and ordered to be destroyed.

BESSY,

Bred by Sir ALEXANDER RAMSAY, in 1815, got by Young Gouty, her dam, Grandiflora, by Sir Harry Dimsdale—Pipator—Phœnomenon—Young Marske—Pyrrha.

1826 gr. c. by Outcry

1827 gr. f. by ditto

1828 b. c. *Perlet*, by Peter Lely

1829 ch. f. *Carafe*, by Canteen

1830 not covered last year

1831 ch. f. by Malek

Gen. Sharpe

BIGOTTINI,

Bred by the Trustees of Lord STRATHMORE, in 1821, got by Bigot, her dam, Remembrance, by Sir Solomon, out of Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1827 ch. f. <i>Clio</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	} Mr Gully
1828 b. f. by Lottery (died immediately)	-	-	-	
1829 missed to Whisker	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Camel	-	-	-	} Baron Biel
1831 b. f. by Partisan	-	-	-	
1832 by Camel	-	-	-	

Sent to Germany in 1831 with her foal

BILLINGSGATE,

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1819, got by Selim, her dam, Palma, by Sir Peter, out of Palmflower, by Weasel—Columba, by Alfred.

1825 b. f. by Smolensko (died in 1828)	-	-	-	} Mr Bruhl
1827 b. f. <i>Bombarina</i> , by Sober Robin	-	-	-	
1828 b. c. by Acorn	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1829 b. c. <i>Swagger</i> , by Sober Robin	-	-	-	Mr Bruhl
1831 b. c. <i>Reform</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Bruhl

Missed to Sober Robin in 1826 and 1830.

BIRD OF PARADISE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1804, got by Young Woodpecker, her dam, Carthage, sister to Hannibal, by Driver—Fractious, by Mercury.

1808 b. f. by Quiz (died a week old)	-	-	-	} Ld Rous
1809 b. c. <i>Secretary</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1810 b. c. <i>Loiry</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1811 b. f. <i>Demoiselle</i> , by Podargus	-	-	-	} Sir W. Maxwell
1813 ch. f. <i>Mockram Lass</i> , by Zodiac	-	-	-	
1814 b. c. <i>Eglinton</i> , by Stamford	-	-	-	
1815 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. <i>Tenducci</i> , by Black Sir Charles	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. <i>Adam</i> , by Ardrossan	-	-	-	
1818 b. f. <i>The Babe</i> , by Viscount	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. <i>Lady-bird</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. <i>Faffledaddy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. by Ardrossan (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1824 ch. f. <i>Howtowday</i> , by Viscount	-	-	-	
1825 ch. f. by Monreith (dead)	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1812 missed to Podargus, in 1820 to Epperston, in 1826 to Viscount, and has had no foal since 1827.

BIT OF TARTAN,

Bred by Lord EGLINTON, in 1806, got by Sir Charles (Diomed) her dam by Pipator—Phœnomenon—Calliope.

1813 b. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by Caleb Quot'em (s. to Russia)	-	-	-	} Ld Eglinton
1815 b. c. <i>Sans Culottes</i> , by Stamford	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. <i>Monreith</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1818 gr. c. by an Arabian	-	-	-	} Sir D. H. Blair
1820 ch. c. (<i>Sir David</i>) by Stamford	-	-	-	
1821 ch. f. by Viscount	-	-	-	
1823 b. f. by Whisker	-	-	-	

1825 b. c. by Champignon	-	-	-	-	Sir R. K. Dick
1827 c. by a cart horse	-	-	-	-	Sir D. H. Blair
1829 b. c. by Epperston	-	-	-	-	} Mr Alexander
1830 b. f. by Canteen	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Swiss	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1814, 22, 24, 26, and 1831, not covered in 1827.

BIZARRE (sister to Finesse)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1811, got by Peruvian, her dam, Violante, by John Bull, out of a sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer.

1815 b. f. by Waxy (dam of <i>Lady Vane</i>)	-	-	-	-	Mr Payne
1818 ch. f. <i>Scarpa</i> , by Crispin	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Thornhill
1819 ch. f. <i>Paradigm</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Walker
1820 br. c. <i>Bizarre</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	-	Ld G.H. Cavendish
1822 br. f. <i>Aline</i> , by Woful	-	-	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1823 ch. f. <i>Nanine</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	-	
1824 br. f. <i>Whimper</i> , by Woful (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	
1825 ch. f. by Tiresias	-	-	-	-	
1826 ch. c. <i>Bazaar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wagstaff
1828 b. f. <i>Streamlet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. by Partisan	-	-	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1830 b. f. by Truffle	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Partisan	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1821 and 1827.

BLACK BEAUTY,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, her dam, sister to Parisot, by Sir Peter, out of Deceit, sister to the Yellow Mare, by Tandem.

1814 ch. f. by Selim (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Suffield
1816 slipped foal by Vandyke Junior	-	-	-	-	
1817 br. f. by ditto (sent to France, and there called <i>Deer</i>)	-	-	-	-	
1818 br. c. (<i>Hassan</i>) by Muley	-	-	-	-	} Mr Farquharson
1820 br. c. <i>Niel Gow</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. <i>Milto</i> , by ditto (died in 1824)	-	-	-	-	Mr F. Craven
1822 br. c. <i>The Moor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Ormsby Gore
1823 br. c. by Rubens (dead)	-	-	-	-	Mr L. Charlton
1824 b. c. <i>Mexican</i> , by Manfred or Castrel	-	-	-	-	Mr Mytton
1825 b. c. <i>Macassar</i> , by Hedley	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. Charlton
1826 b. f. (<i>Mecca</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1815 and 1819, and was found dead early in the year 1827, in foal to Master Henry.

BLACK DAPHNE,

Bred by Col. WILSON, in 1820, got by Juniper, her dam, Spotless, by Walton—Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothea.

1828 br. c. by Merlin	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Chifney
1829 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Col. Wilson
1830 br. c. by Emilius	-	-	-	-	
1831 br. c. by Merlin	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	

BLACK DIAMOND,

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1806, got by Stamford, her dam, Louisa, by Ormond, out of Evelina, the dam of Orville.

BIGOTTINI,

Bred by the Trustees of Lord STRATHMORE, in 1821, got by Bigot, her dam, Remembrance, by Sir Solomon, out of Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1827 ch. f. <i>Clio</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	} Mr Gully
1828 b. f. by Lottery (died immediately)	-	-	-	
1829 missed to Whisker	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Camel	-	-	-	} Baron Biel
1831 b. f. by Partisan	-	-	-	
1832 by Camel	-	-	-	

Sent to Germany in 1831 with her foal

BILLINGSGATE,

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1819, got by Selim, her dam, Palma, by Sir Peter, out of Palmflower, by Weasel—Columba, by Alfred.

1825 b. f. by Smolensko (died in 1828)	-	-	-	} Mr Bruhl
1827 b. f. <i>Bombarina</i> , by Sober Robin	-	-	-	
1828 b. c. by Acorn	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1829 b. c. <i>Swagger</i> , by Sober Robin	-	-	-	Mr Bruhl
1831 b. c. <i>Reform</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Bruhl

Missed to Sober Robin in 1826 and 1830.

BIRD OF PARADISE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1804, got by Young Woodpecker, her dam, Carthage, sister to Hannibal, by Driver—Fractious, by Mercury.

1808 b. f. by Quiz (died a week old)	-	-	-	} Ld Rous
1809 b. c. <i>Secretary</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1810 b. c. <i>Loiry</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1811 b. f. <i>Demoiselle</i> , by Podargus	-	-	-	} Sir W. Maxwell
1813 ch. f. <i>Mockram Lass</i> , by Zodiac	-	-	-	
1814 b. c. <i>Eglinton</i> , by Stamford	-	-	-	
1815 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. <i>Tenducci</i> , by Black Sir Charles	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. <i>Adam</i> , by Ardrossan	-	-	-	
1818 b. f. <i>The Babe</i> , by Viscount	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. <i>Lady-bird</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. <i>Faffledaddy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. by Ardrossan (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1824 ch. f. <i>Howtoday</i> , by Viscount	-	-	-	}
1825 ch. f. by Monreith (dead)	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1812 missed to Podargus, in 1820 to Epperston, in 1826 to Viscount, and has had no foal since 1827.

BIT OF TARTAN,

Bred by Lord EGLINTON, in 1806, got by Sir Charles (Diomed) her dam by Pipator—Phœnomenon—Calliope.

1813 b. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by Caleb Quot'em (s. to Russia)	-	-	-	} Ld Eglinton
1815 b. c. <i>Sans Culottes</i> , by Stamford	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. <i>Monreith</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1818 gr. c. by an Arabian	-	-	-	} Sir D. H. Blair
1820 ch. c. (<i>Sir David</i>) by Stamford	-	-	-	
1821 ch. f. by Viscount	-	-	-	
1823 b. f. by Whisker	-	-	-	

- 1825 b. c. by Champignon
 1827 c. by a cart horse
 1829 b. c. by Epperton
 1830 b. f. by Canteen
 1832 by Swinn

Barren in 1814, 22, 24, 26, and 1831. Not covered a year.

BIZARRE - Sister to FINE

Bred by Lord Grosvenor in 1811. Her mother was the
 John Bull, out of a sister to FINE.

- 1815 b. f. by Waxy dam of Lady Venus:

- 1818 ch. f. Scarpa, by Crispin

- 1819 ch. f. Parulign, by Partisan

- 1820 br. c. Bizarre, by Truffle

- 1822 br. f. Aliaz, by Waxy

- 1823 ch. f. Nemoine, by Waxy

- 1824 br. f. Whisper, by Waxy dam of the son:

- 1825 ch. f. by Thomas

- 1826 ch. c. Bizarre, by ditto

- 1828 b. f. Streamlet, by ditto

- 1829 b. f. by Partisan

- 1830 b. f. by Truffle

- 1831 b. c. by Partisan

- 1832 by ditto

Barren in 1811 and 1812.

BLACK BEAUTY

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of Devonshire in 1801. Her mother was
 sister to Parisot, by Sir Peter's dam of FINE. Her father was
 Tandem.

- 1814 ch. f. by Selim (died a foal)

- 1816 slipped foal by Vanstreepe

- 1817 br. f. by ditto (sent to FINE dam of Waxy)

- 1818 br. c. (Hassan) by Waxy

- 1820 br. c. Niel Gow, by ditto

- 1821 b. f. Milto, by ditto

- 1822 br. c. The Moor, by ditto

- 1823 br. c. by Rubens

- 1824 b. c. Mexican, by Waxy

- 1825 b. c. Macassar, by Waxy

- 1826 b. f. (Mecca) by ditto

Barren in 1815 and 1816. Her mother was sister to FINE. Her father was
 Tandem.

BLACK BEAUTY

Bred by Col. Wilson in 1801. Her mother was sister to FINE. Her father was
 Tandem.

- 1828 br. c. by Merlin

- 1829 ch. f. by ditto

- 1830 br. c. by Famine

- 1831 br. c. by Merlin

- 1832 by Filho da Perra

BLACK BEAUTY

1. CHILDREN IN 1801. Her mother was sister to FINE. Her father was
 Tandem.

1817 br. c. by Stamford (died at two years old)	-	-	-	Ld Eglinton
1818 ch. f. <i>Miss Johanna</i> , by Viscount	-	-	-	Sir J. H. Maxwell
1819 b. c. <i>Sir William</i> , by Stamford	-	-	-	
1820 ch. c. <i>Caledonian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1821 gr. c. (<i>Sir Robert</i>) by Outcry	-	-	-	
1822 ch. c. <i>Dare Devil</i> , by Viscount	-	-	-	
1823 ch. c. by Grey Walton	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. <i>Reviewer</i> , by Abjer (died Sept. 26, 1827, the day after castration)	-	-	-	Ld Kelburne
1825 cast her foal, by Reveller	-	-	-	
1828 ch. f. by St Patrick	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by Jerry	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by Actæon	-	-	-	

In 1826 missed to Whisker, 1827 to Blacklock and Wanton, 1831 to Jerry.

BLUE STOCKINGS,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1816, got by Popinjay, her dam, Briseis, by Benningbrough—Lady Jane, by Sir Peter—Paulina, by Florizel—Captive, by Matchem—Calliope, by Slouch.				
1821 b. c. <i>Virgilius</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	Gen. Grosvenor
1822 b. f. <i>The Brownie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. <i>Pollio</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	
1825 br. c. <i>Mæcenæ</i> , by Waterloo	-	-	-	Mr W. Chifney
1826 b. c. <i>Augustus</i> , by Gustavus	-	-	-	Ld Tavistock
1828 gr. c. <i>Sedan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Udny
1829 b. c. by Truffle	-	-	-	Gen. Grosvenor
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Lamplighter	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1824 and 27.

BOADICEA (sister to Bucephalus)

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1807, got by Alexander, her dam, Brunette, by Amaranthus, out of Mayfly, by Matchem.

1814 br. f. <i>Brown Betty</i> , by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	Mr Stevens
1820 br. f. <i>Etiquette</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1821 ch. f. <i>Bertha</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	
1822 br. f. <i>Bonduca</i> , by Blucher	-	-	-	
1823 br. f. <i>Basilisk</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. <i>Burlesque</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1826 br. f. <i>Banter</i> , by Master Henry (put to the stud)	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. <i>Barometer</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	Ld Westminster
1828 br. c. <i>Caractacus</i> , by Conductor	-	-	-	
1830 slipped colt, by Filho	-	-	-	
1831 br. f. by Camel	-	-	-	
1832 by Peter Lely	-	-	-	

Boadicea was used as a hunter several years prior to 1819.

BOBTAIL MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1813, her dam, Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker, out of Camilla, by Trentham.

1817 b. c. by Whalebone	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1820 gr. c. by Young Gohanna	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. (<i>Stays</i>) by Whalebone	-	-	-	

BLACKLOCK MARE, (sister to Brownlock)

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1824, her dam, Diana, by Kill Devil, grandam by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

b. c. Baylock, by Young Phantom	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Richardson
b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
by ditto or Mr Best's Tinker	-	-	-	-	

BLACK POLLY (sister to Schahriar)

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1823, got by Shuttle Pope, her dam, Dinarzade, Selim—Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf—Herod—Golden rove, by Blank—Widdrington mare, by Partner.

3 br. f. by Manfred	-	-	-	-	Mr Haffenden
3 br. c. by Bobadil	-	-	-	-	Mr Mills
10 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Haffenden
1 b. f. by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	-	
2 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BLUCHER MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1824, her dam, Opal, by Sir Peter, out of Olivia, by Justice—Cypher, by Squirrel.

28 b. f. by Champignon (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	Mr Carey
29 b. c. by Brutandorf (died at 2 years old)	-	-	-	-	Mr S. L. Fox
32 by Lottery	-	-	-	-	Mr Carey

Not covered in 1829, missed to Lottery in 1831.

BLUCHER MARE,

Bred by Mr LUMLEY, foaled in September 1825, her dam by Camillus, grandam by Gabriel—Pot8o's—Flyer, by Sweetbriar.

1829 gr. c. by Falcon	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lumley
1831 br. c. by Tramp	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Falcon	-	-	-	-	

BLOWING,

Bred by Mr R. PRINCE, in 1803, got by Buzzard—Pot8o's—Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem.

1811 f. by Eagle (died)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Foley
1812 f. by Waxy (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. (<i>Doll Tearsheet</i>) by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	
1815 b. c. <i>Interpreter</i> , by Soothsayer	-	-	-	-	
1816 ch. f. (<i>Governess</i>) by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	
1818 ch. f. <i>Breeze</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1819 ch. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	} D. of Rutland
1820 ch. c. (<i>Royal George</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. (<i>Young Interpreter</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
*1823 b. f. <i>Puff</i> , by Waterloo	-	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor

Barren in 1810, 1817, and 1822, and died in 1824.

* *Puff* has had several foals, but they are all dead, except Mr Nanney's br. c. *Captain Wattle*, by Champion, foaled in 1829.

BLUE STOCKING,

Bred by Lord EGLINTON, in 1810, got by John Bull, her dam, by Pipator, grandam by Phenomenon, out of Calliope.

1815 ch. c. <i>Hugo</i> , by Stamford (died at two years)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Eglinton
1816 b. c. <i>Archibald</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	

1812 br. c. <i>Quinola</i> , by Waxy	-	-	-	}	Mr. Payne
1813 bl. f. by Sorcerer (<i>Lionel Lincoln's</i> dam)	-	-	-		
1814 br. f. by Waxy	-	-	-		
1816 b. c. by Crispin (dead)	-	-	-		
1817 c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	}	Mr Capel
1820 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1824 bl. c. <i>Nonsuit</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	}	Ld Lowther
1825 bl. c. <i>Juryman</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1827 b. f. <i>Verdict</i> , by Nicolo	-	-	-		
Barren in 1821, 1822, 1823, and 1826, and died in 1827, soon after foaling.—					
Verdict was brought up by hand.					

BLACKING,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1821, got by Octavius, out of Recruit's dam, by Teddy the Grinder—Gohanna—Catherine, by Woodpecker.

1827 bl. f. (<i>Octavia</i>) by Whalebone (sent to the Swan River)				}	Ld Egremont
1828 br. c. <i>Whalebone</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1829 bl. c. <i>Day and Martin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	Ld Orford
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1831 missed to ditto	-	-	-		
1832 by Gaberlunzie	-	-	-		

BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1821, her dam, Altisidora, by Dick Andrews, out of Mandane, by Pot8o's—Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

1827 ch. c. (<i>Independent</i>) by Jack Spigot	-	-	-	}	Mr T. O. Powlett
1828 ch. c. by Whisker	-	-	-		
1829 ch. c. <i>Conrad</i> , by ditto (dam by Blacklock)	-	-	-		
1830 missed to Chateau Margaux	-	-	-		
1831 b. f. by Jerry (died 2 days old)	-	-	-	}	Sir Mark Wood
1832 by Partisan	-	-	-		

BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1824, her dam by Cerberus, out of Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter—Pegasus—Paymaster—Pomona, by Herod.

1828 b. f. <i>Varia</i> , by Lottery or Arbutus	-	-	-	}	Mr Allen
1831 b. c. by Chateau Margaux	-	-	-		
1832 by Grey Walton	-	-	-		

In 1829 missed to Lottery, 1830 to Humphrey Clinker.

BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr OMBLER, in 1825, her dam, Camerton's dam, by Precipitate, out of Magnolia the Younger, by Pegasus—Young Magnolia, by Highflyer.

1828 b. c. <i>Bish</i> , by Lottery	-	-	-	}	Capt. Taylor
1829 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1832 by ditto	-	-	-		

Not covered in 1829, missed to Lottery in 1831.

BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr RUSSELL, in 1825, her dam, Selina, by Delpini—Benningbrough—Highflyer.

1829 no produce	-	-	-	}	Mr Russell
1830 ch. c. by Figaro	-	-	-		
1831 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1832 by Actæon	-	-	-		

BLACKLOCK MARE, (sister to Brownlock)

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1824, her dam, Diana, by Kill Devil, grandam by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1829 b. c. <i>Baylock</i> , by Young Phantom	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Richardson
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto or Mr Best's Tinker	-	-	-	-	

BLACK POLLY (sister to Schahriar)

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1823, got by Shuttle Pope, her dam, Dinarzade, by Selim—Princessa, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf—Herod—Golden Grove, by Blank—Widdrington mare, by Partner.

1828 br. f. by Manfred	-	-	-	-	Mr Haffenden
1829 br. c. by Bobadil	-	-	-	-	Mr Mills
1830 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Haffenden
1831 b. f. by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BLUCHER MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1824, her dam, Opal, by Sir Peter, out of Olivia, by Justice—Cypher, by Squirrel.

1828 b. f. by Champignon (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	Mr Carey
1829 b. c. by Brutandorf (died at 2 years old)	-	-	-	-	Mr S. L. Fox
1832 by Lottery	-	-	-	-	Mr Carey

Not covered in 1829, missed to Lottery in 1831.

BLUCHER MARE,

Bred by Mr LUMLEY, foaled in September 1825, her dam by Camillus, grandam by Gabriel—Pot8o's—Flyer, by Sweetbriar.

1829 gr. c. by Falcon	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lumley
1831 br. c. by Tramp	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Falcon	-	-	-	-	

BLOWING,

Bred by Mr R. PRINCE, in 1803, got by Buzzard—Pot8o's—Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem.

1811 f. by Eagle (died)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Foley
1812 f. by Waxy (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. (<i>Doll Tearsheet</i>) by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	
1815 b. c. <i>Interpreter</i> , by Soothsayer	-	-	-	-	
1816 ch. f. (<i>Governess</i>) by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	
1818 ch. f. <i>Breeze</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1819 ch. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	} D. of Rutland
1820 ch. c. (<i>Royal George</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. (<i>Young Interpreter</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
*1823 b. f. <i>Puff</i> , by Waterloo	-	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor

Barren in 1810, 1817, and 1822, and died in 1824.

* *Puff* has had several foals, but they are all dead, except Mr Nanney's br. c. *Captain Wattle*, by Champion, foaled in 1829.

BLUE STOCKING,

Bred by Lord EGLINTON, in 1810, got by John Bull, her dam, by Pipator, grandam by Phenomenon, out of Calliope.

1815 ch. c. <i>Hugo</i> , by Stamford (died at two years)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Eglinton
1816 b. c. <i>Archibald</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	

1817 br. c. by Stamford (died at two years old)	-	-	-	}	Ld Eglinton
1818 ch. f. <i>Miss Johanna</i> , by Viscount	-	-	-		Sir J. H. Maxwell
1819 b. c. <i>Sir William</i> , by Stamford	-	-	-	}	Ld Kelburne
1820 ch. c. <i>Caledonian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1821 gr. c. (<i>Sir Robert</i>) by Outcry	-	-	-		
1822 ch. c. <i>Dare Devil</i> , by Viscount	-	-	-		
1823 ch. c. by Grey Walton	-	-	-		
1824 b. c. <i>Reviewer</i> , by Abjer (died Sept. 26, 1827, the day after castration)	-	-	-		
1825 cast her foal, by Reveller	-	-	-		
1828 ch. f. by St Patrick	-	-	-		
1829 b. c. by Jerry	-	-	-	}	
1830 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1832 by Actæon	-	-	-		

In 1826 missed to Whisker, 1827 to Blacklock and Wanton, 1831 to Jerry.

BLUE STOCKINGS,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1816, got by Popinjay, her dam, Briseis, by Benningbrough—Lady Jane, by Sir Peter—Paulina, by Florizel—Captive, by Matchem—Calliope, by Slouch.

1821 b. c. <i>Virgilius</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	}	Gen. Grosvenor
1822 b. f. <i>The Brownie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1823 b. c. <i>Pollio</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	}	Mr W. Chifney
1825 br. c. <i>Mæcenæ</i> , by Waterloo	-	-	-		
1826 b. c. <i>Augustus</i> , by Gustavus	-	-	-	}	Ld Tavistock
1828 gr. c. <i>Sedan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1829 b. c. by Truffle	-	-	-	}	Mr Udny
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1831 b. c. by Lamplighter	-	-	-		
1832 by ditto	-	-	-		

Barren in 1824 and 27.

BOADICEA (sister to Bucephalus)

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1807, got by Alexander, her dam, Brunette, by Amaranthus, out of Mayfly, by Matchem.

1814 br. f. <i>Brown Betty</i> , by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Stevens
1820 br. f. <i>Etiquette</i> , by Orville	-	-	-		
1821 ch. f. <i>Bertha</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1822 br. f. <i>Bonduca</i> , by Blucher	-	-	-		
1823 br. f. <i>Basilisk</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1824 b. f. <i>Burlesque</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1826 br. f. <i>Banter</i> , by Master Henry (put to the stud)	-	-	-		
1827 b. c. <i>Barometer</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	}	Ld Westminster
1828 br. c. <i>Caractacus</i> , by Conductor	-	-	-		
1830 slipped colt, by Filho	-	-	-		
1831 br. f. by Camel	-	-	-		
1832 by Peter Lely	-	-	-	}	

Boadicea was used as a hunter several years prior to 1819.

BOBTAIL MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1813, her dam, Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker, out of Camilla, by Trentham.

1817 b. c. by Whalebone	-	-	-	}	Ld Egremont
1820 gr. c. by Young Gohanna	-	-	-		
1821 b. f. (<i>Stays</i>) by Whalebone	-	-	-		

1822	f. by Octavius	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Egremont
1823	barren	-	-	-	-		
*1824	b. f. <i>Miss Eversley</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	-		Mr Pickernell

* *MISS EVERSLEY* died in the spring of 1831 from an accident, having had but one foal, viz. in 1829, b. c. *Omega*, by Sir Oliver.

BOBTAIL MARE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1813, her dam, sister to Chester, by Sir Peter—Woodpecker—Sweetbriar—Buzzard's dam.

1829	ch. c. by Dunsinane	-	-	-	-	}	His Majesty
1830	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1831	gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		Sir C. Knightley
1832	by Mameluke	-	-	-	-		

BOMBASINE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1817, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Delta, by Alexander—Isis, sister to Osiris, by Sir Peter—Ibis, by Woodpecker—Isabella, by Eclipse.

1822	b. f. by Sovereign	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1823	b. f. <i>Cashmere</i> , by Blucher	-	-	-	-		
1824	b. c. <i>Gros de Naples</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1825	br. c. by Blacklock (died at two years old)	-	-	-	-		
1826	b. c. <i>Ebury</i> , by Master Henry	-	-	-	-		
1827	b. f. <i>Tartan</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	-		
1828	br. c. <i>Damascus</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Westminster
1829	b. f. <i>Barcelona</i> , by Master Henry	-	-	-	-		
1830	b. c. <i>Bridegroom</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-		
1831	c. by Camel (dead)	-	-	-	-		
1832	by Peter Lely	-	-	-	-		

BONNY BESS (sister to Young Corrector)

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1818, got by Corrector, her dam, Lady Abbess, by Cardinal York, out of Miss Nancy, by Beningbrough.

1826	b. c. <i>Cock Robin</i> , by Constable	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Walker
1827	slipped foal, by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1828	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Simpson
1829	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1830	foal dead	-	-	-	-		Mr Scarisbrick
1831	br. f. by Young Corrector	-	-	-	-		

BRACELET,

Bred by Lord WHARNCLIFFE, in 1821, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Bistirpa, by Cervantes (or Sir Charles) out of Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Deademonia, by Marske.

1828	br. c. by Ecarté	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Badams
1830	br. c. by Monarch	-	-	-	-		
1831	c. by Manfred	-	-	-	-		Mr Beardsworth
1832	by Monarch	-	-	-	-		

BRAVURA,

Bred by Mr G. DAWSON, in 1821, got by Outcry, her dam, Prodigious, by Caleb Quot'em—Fair Forester, by Alexander—Sir Peter—Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1827	ch. c. <i>Braham</i> , by Centaur	-	-	-	-		Mr R. Pettit
1828	gr. f. by Eglinton (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-		Sir R. K. Dick

1814 b. f. by Spider	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Wormald
1815 b. f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-		
1816 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1819 ch. c. by Caliban	-	-	-	-		Sir W. Milner
1821 b. f. <i>Lexinka</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	-		Mr R. Wilson
1822 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Maxwell
1823 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr A. Harris
1824 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		Sir W. Wynn
1825 gr. f. by Skim	-	-	-	-		Mr Whaley
1826 br. f. <i>Nilo</i> , by Nicolo	-	-	-	-		Mr Maberly
1827 ch. c. <i>Red Rover</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Gen. Grosvenor

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr Moss, in 1808, her dam, Blacklock's dam, by Coriander, out of Wildgoose, sister to Hyperion, by Highflyer.

1813 b. f. by Sir Paul	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1814 ch. c. by Cervantes (died young)	-	-	-	-		
1816 gr. c. <i>Tempest</i> , by Caliban (died in 1822)	-	-	-	-		
1817 b. f. <i>Wishful</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Ryan
1819 b. f. by ditto (died leaving no produce)	-	-	-	-		
1821 ch. c. <i>Salisbury</i> , by Soothsayer	-	-	-	-		
1822 br. f. <i>Wildgoose</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1823 b. f. by Comus (died 2 years old)	-	-	-	-		
1824 ch. f. by Soothsayer	-	-	-	-		
1825 b. f. by Woful	-	-	-	-		
1826 b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-		
1827 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1829 b. f. by Sligo	-	-	-	-		
1830 b. c. by Skiff	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Turner
1831 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1832 by Cannon-ball	-	-	-	-		

In 1815 missed to Castrel, 1818 to Cervantes, 1820 to Comus, 1828 to Tiresias.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Sir W. GERARD, in 1808, her dam, Constantia, by Sir Peter—Mungo—Latham's Snap—Sappho, by Regulus.

1815 b. f. by Pavilion	-	-	-	-	}	Sir W. W. Wynn
1817 b. f. by Young Sorcerer (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-		
1818 b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-		
1819 br. f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-		
1820 b. f. by Comus	-	-	-	-		
1821 b. c. by Rubens	-	-	-	-		
1823 br. f. by Piscator	-	-	-	-		
1824 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1825 br. f. by Champion (Selim)	-	-	-	-		

Missed to Piscator in 1822 and 1826, had no produce after 1825, and was shot.

BENINGBROUGH MARE (sister to Rosette)

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1808, her dam, Rosamond, by Tandem—Tuberose, by Herod—Grey Starling.

1814 b. f. (<i>Enchantress</i>) by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Peirse
1815 b. c. <i>Ranter</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	-		
1816 b. f. by Walton	-	-	-	-		
1817 ch. c. <i>Cock Robin</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	-		

1818 b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	}	Mr Peirce
1819 br. c. by Amadis (died in Dec. 1821)	-	-	-		
1820 ch. c. by Raphael	-	-	-		
1821 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1822 ch. f. by Catton (died in 1825)	-	-	-		Mr W. Powlett
1823 b. c. <i>Cœur de Lion</i> , by Cervantes	-	-	-		Ld Kennedy

The mare died in the autumn of 1823.

N. B. Enchantress is dead, and bred only one foal, viz.

1824 b. f. <i>Linda</i> , by Ranter	-	-	-	Sir J. Honeywood
-------------------------------------	---	---	---	------------------

BENINGBROUGH MARE (sister to Limblifter)

Bred by Mr BAMLETT, in 1808, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder—Young Marske, &c.

1813 b. c. <i>Brush</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	}	Ld Stawell
1814 br. f. <i>Striking Beauty</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-		
1815 b. f. <i>Fay</i> , by Phantom (ran and won in Germany)	-	-	-		
1816 b. c. <i>Quibble</i> , by Selim	-	-	-		
1817 ch. c. <i>Brusher</i> , by Blucher	-	-	-		Ld Stawell
1818 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Bouverie
1819 b. c. <i>Vade Mecum</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Mytton
1820 c. by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-		Ld Stawell
1821 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Beardsworth
1827 b. c. <i>Scrub</i> , by Pyramus	-	-	-		Mr Dundas

She had no other foal, and is dead.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr MASON, in 1810, her dam, sister to Star, by Highflyer—Snap—Riddle, by Matchem—Squirt.

1821 b. c. <i>Tramper</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	}	Mr R. Milnes
1822 br. f. <i>Jessey</i> , by Interpreter	-	-	-		Mr F. Lumley
1823 b. f. <i>Trick</i> , by The Juggler	-	-	-		
1826 b. f. <i>Nell Gwynn</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-		Sir W. Wynn
1828 ch. f. by Woful	-	-	-		Mr Maberly
1829 ch. c. by Gulliver	-	-	-	}	Mr E. F. Meynell
1830 br. c. by Woful	-	-	-		
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1832 by ditto	-	-	-		

Barren in 1820, 1824, 1825, and 1827.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr E. BURKE, in 1810, her dam by Stride, out of Sawarow's dam, by Young Marske.

1815 bl. f. by Bucephalus (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	}	Mr Peacock
1816 b. c. by Whitworth	-	-	-		
1818 b. c. by Marmion	-	-	-		
1819 b. c. by Raphael	-	-	-		
1821 b. f. by Woldaman	-	-	-		
1822 b. f. by Picaroon or Agricola	-	-	-		
1823 b. c. by Agricola (died in foaling)	-	-	-		

Barren in 1824 and 25, and afterwards used as a hack.

BUZZARD MARE (*Miss Holt*)

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1804, her dam, Camilla, by Highflyer—Matchem, &c.

1808 ch. c. by Trumpator	-	-	-	{	Mr Wilson
1809 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1810 b. c. (<i>Illusion</i>) by Haphazard	-	-	-	{	Mr Glover
1811 ch. c. (<i>Perchance</i>) by ditto	-	-	-		
1812 b. f. by Cesario (dam of <i>Alpha</i>)	-	-	-	{	Mr West
1813 cast her foal by Dick Andrews	-	-	-		
1814 ch. c. by Sorcerer (dead)	-	-	-	{	Ld Foley
1815 ch. f. by Haphazard	-	-	-		

Died in 1816 with her foal, of the distemper.

BUZZARD MARE (*Camilla*)

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1805, own sister to the preceding mare.

1810 ch. c. <i>Scapewell</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	{	Mr Glover
1812 ch. c. (<i>Express</i>) by Cesario	-	-	-		
1813 b. c. by ditto (died at foot)	-	-	-	{	Ld F. Bentinck
1815 barren	-	-	-		
1816 ch. c. by Sorcerer (died 4 days old)	-	-	-	{	Mr Lane
1819 br. c. by Haphazard	-	-	-		
1821 b. c. by Sir Harry Dimsdale	-	-	-	{	Mr Willis
	-	-	-		

The mare died in 1821, a fortnight after foaling, having broken a blood-vessel.

CAIFACARATADADDERA,

Bred by Mr T. O. POWLETT, in 1816, got by Walton, her dam b7 Pipator—Delpini—Tuberoze, by Herod—Grey Starling, by Starling—Coughing Polly.

1821 ch. c. by Comus	-	-	-	{	Mr T. O. Powlett
1822 ch. f. by Ardrossan	-	-	-		
1823 ch. c. (<i>Truth</i>) by Catton	-	-	-		
1824 b. c. <i>Popsy</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-		
1825 b. c. by Jack Spigot	-	-	-		
1826 b. f. by Magistrate	-	-	-		
1827 missed to Jack Spigot	-	-	-		
1828 br. f. by Lottery or Jack Spigot	-	-	-	{	Mr Hotchkin
1829 b. f. by Figaro	-	-	-		
1830 b. c. by Lottery	-	-	-		
1831 by Jack Spigot	-	-	-	{	Mr Orde Powlett
	-	-	-		

CALEB QUOT'EM MARE,

Bred by Lord MONTGOMERIE, in 1809, her dam, Scotia's dam, by King Fergus—Cælia, by Herod—Proserpine, by Eclipse.

1825 f. by Anticipation (dead)	-	-	-	{	Mr Goddard
1826 br. f. <i>Prodigy</i> (afterwards <i>Manto</i>) by Tiresias	-	-	-		
1827 b. c. <i>Sketch-book</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-		
1828 b. f. <i>Bobbinette</i> , by Robin Adair	-	-	-		
1830 b. f. by Spectre	-	-	-		
1832 by Emilius	-	-	-	{	
	-	-	-		

In 1829 missed to Reveller, in 1831 to Bobadil.

CALEB QUOT'EM MARE,

Bred by Sir D. H. BLAIR, in 1813, her dam, Anna Bullen, by John Bull—
Jupiter—Dunce's dam, by Matchem—Snap—Oroonoko.

1818 b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Trissy	-	-	-	-	{	Sir D. H. Blair
1820 br. f. (<i>Vive l'Amour</i>) by Stamford	-	-	-	-		
1823 b. f. by Trissy	-	-	-	-	{	Col. Blair
1824 b. f. <i>Mary</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-		

CALEB QUOT'EM MARE,

Bred by Mr G. DAWSON, in 1814, her dam by Weasel, grandam by Alfred,
out of Wakefield Lady, by Lot.

1830 b. c. by Canteen	-	-	-	-	{	D. of Buccleugh
1831 ch. c. by Corinthian	-	-	-	-		

CALEB QUOT'EM MARE,

Bred by Mr SHERIFF, in 1821, her dam by Scorpion, out of Clementina, by
Highflyer—Potosi, by Eclipse.

1828 b. f. by Cleveland	-	-	-	-	{	Mr G. Dawson
1829 missed	-	-	-	-		
1830 b. f. by Champignon	-	-	-	-		
1831 b. c. by Cleveland	-	-	-	-		
1832 by Percy	-	-	-	-		

CALENDULÆ,

Bred by Mr C. DAY, in 1815, got by Camerton, her dam, Snowdrop, by High-
land Fling—Daisy, by Buzzard—Tulip, by Damper.

1820 b. f. <i>Pewet</i> , by Bustard (Castrel)	-	-	-	-	{	Mr C. Day
1822 ch. c. <i>Burgundy</i> , by Usquebaugh	-	-	-	-		
1823 b. c. by Anticipation	-	-	-	-		
1825 b. f. <i>Manes</i> , by Spectre	-	-	-	-		
1826 b. f. <i>Rubigo</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	-		
1827 b. f. by Moses (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Mott
1829 b. c. by Bobadil	-	-	-	-		
1831 b. c. by Godolphin	-	-	-	-	{	Mr C. Day
1832 by Bobadil	-	-	-	-		

Not covered in 1820, missed to Anticipation in 1824, to Swap in 1828, to
Luzborough in 1830.

CALYPSO,

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1816, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Houghton
Lass, by Sir Peter—Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella, by Young
Marske—Cade—Beaufremont's dam, by brother to Fearnought—Miss
Wyndham, by Wyndham—Belgrade Turk.

1821 b. f. by Walton	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Stuart Wortley
1822 slipped her foal	-	-	-	-		
1823 br. c. <i>The Dragon</i> , by Cervantes (sent to India in 1829)	-	-	-	-		
1824 br. f. (<i>The Gimmer</i>) by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	{	Ld Wharnccliffe
1825 b. c. by Whisker	-	-	-	-		
1826 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1827 b. f. by Cervantes	-	-	-	-		
1828 b. f. <i>Peachick</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Peacock
1829 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1830 dead c. by Muley	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Nowell
1832 by Longwaist	-	-	-	-		

Barren in 1828 and 1831.

CAMILLA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1813, got by Camillus, her dam, Pauline, sister to Sir Paul, by Sir Peter—Pewet, by Tandem.

1818 gr. c. <i>The Baron</i> , by Cervantes	-	-	{	Ld Fitzwilliam
1820 gr. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	-	-	}	
1821 br. c. <i>Edward</i> , by Comus	-	-		Sir J. Byng
1824 gr. f. <i>Tittle Tattle</i> , by Blacklock	-	-		Ld Muncaster
1825 gr. c. <i>The Abbot</i> , by Oiseau	-	-		Mr G. Peters
1826 b. c. <i>Fortune-teller</i> , by Tramp	-	-		Sir J. Shelley
1827 ch. c. by Sam	-	-		Mr Thornhill
1828 br. c. <i>Marcus</i> , by Emilius	-	-		Ld Cleveland
1830 ch. c. by ditto	-	-		Ld Chesterfield
1831 f. by ditto	-	-	{	Mr Thornhill
1832 by ditto	-	-	}	

Missed to Cervantes in 1819 and 1823, to Emilius in 1829, barren also in 1822.

CAMILLINA,

Bred by Mr POTTER, in 1822, got by Camillus, her dam by Smolensko, out of Miss Cannon, by Orville—Weathercock—Cora, by Matchem.

1828 gr. f. by <i>Galopade</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	Col. King
1829 b. c. by Catton	-	-	-	
1830 gr. c. by Lottery	-	-	-	{
1831 not covered last year	-	-	-	Mr Uppleby

CAMILLUS MARE (chesnut)

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1809, her dam, Helen, by Delpini, out of Rosalind, by Phenomenon—Atalanta, by Matchem.

1818 bl. c. <i>Forlorn Hope</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	Mr Turner
1820 ch. f. by Comus	-	-	-	Mr Garforth
1821 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Wilson
1822 ch. f. <i>Sophy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr J. Smith
1823 b. c. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	
1824 ch. f. by Comus	-	-	-	{
1825 barren	-	-	-	Mr Wilson
1826 ch. c. by Cervantes	-	-	-	
1827 ch. c. <i>Antæus</i> , by Blacklock (died at 3 years old)	-	-	-	{
1828 ch. f. by Comus	-	-	-	Mr G. Walker

CAMILLUS MARE (sister to Orphan)

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1811, her dam by Gabriel, out of Legacy, by King Fergus—Mortonia, by Herod—Northumberland—Regulus, &c.

1818 br. c. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	Mr Bower
1819 b. c. <i>Negotiator</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	{
1821 gr. f. by Smolensko	-	-	-	Mr Tatton Sykes
1822 b. f. by Amadis	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	{
1824 b. c. by Cervantes	-	-	-	Sir Tatton Sykes
1825 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Gully
1826 b. c. <i>Hazard</i> , by Waverley	-	-	-	Sir Tatton Sykes
1830 b. f. by Young Phantom	-	-	-	Mr Jackson
				Sir Tatton Sykes

Barren in 1820, missed to Figaro in 1827, to Lottery in 1828, to Grey Middleham in 1829, to Comus in 1831.

CAMILLUS MARE,

Bred by Messrs SYKES and HALL, in 1811, her dam by Gabriel—Pot8o's—Flyer.

1824 b. f. by Cervantes (put to the stud)	-	-	Sir Tatton Sykes
1825 br. f. by Blucher (foaled in September)	-	-	Mr Lumley
1827 ch. f. <i>Camilla</i> , by Tramp	-	-	Mr Sadler
1829 b. c. <i>Bedouin</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Cookes
1832 by Langar	-	-	Mr Lumley

She slipped foal in 1828, and 1830, and missed to Tramp in 1831.

CAMILLUS MARE,

Bred by Sir MARK SYKES, in 1812, her dam, Young Rachel, by Volunteer, out of Rachel, by Highflyer.

1822 ch. f. by Fitz-james	-	-	-	Mr Evans
1824 b. c. by Strephon	-	-	-	{ Mr Painter
1826 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

She had other foals by half-bred horses, the last in 1827, and is dead.

CAMILLUS MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by , in 1814, out of Young Rachel.

1826 b. c. <i>Chiron</i> , by Centaur	-	-	-	Mr Stonehewer
1830 b. f. by Emilius	-	-	-	Mr R. Pettit

Dead—she had one foal before 1826, which died, and was barren in 1827, 28, and 29.

CAMILLUS MARE (chestnut)

Bred by Mr DENCOMBE, in 1813, her dam by Precipitate, out of Mendoza's dam, by Paymaster—Pomona, by Herod.

1824 c. by Cervantes (died a foal)	-	-	{ Mr Knapton
1825 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1827 ch. f. by Whisker	-	-	Mr Ridesdale

In 1820, and 1822, had foals by common horses, in 1823 missed to Amadis, in 1826 to Tramp, in 1828 alipped twins by Whisker, in 1829 and 1830 missed to Peter Lely, 1831 to a common horse, and not covered that year.

CAMILLUS MARE (sister to Consul)

Bred by Sir MARK SYKES, in 1820, her dam by Shuttle, out of Eliza, by Highflyer—Augusta, by Eclipse.

1825 gr. f. by Phantom (put to the stud)	-	-	{ Sir Tatton Sykes
1826 gr. f. by President	-	-	

Died in 1827.

CAMILLUS MARE (sister to Claudius)

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1818, her dam by Sancho, grandam by Highflyer, out of Juno, by Spectator.

1826 br. f. by Waverley	-	-	-	{ Sir Tatton Sykes
1828 gr. f. by Lottery	-	-	-	
1831 gr. c. by Comus	-	-	-	

In 1827 missed to Dinmont, 1829 and 1830 to Young Phantom.

CAMILLUS MARE (Sister to Speaker)

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1817, her dam, sister to Prime Minister, by Sancho, out of Miss Hornpipe Teazle, by Sir Peter.

1827 b. c. by Dinmont	-	-	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1828 produce died	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. <i>Sledmere</i> , by Young Phantom	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by Comus	-	-	-	-	

CAMILLUS MARE (sister to Magistrate)

Bred by Sir MARK SYKES, in 1820, her dam, Lady Rachel, by Stamford, out of Young Rachel, by Volunteer—Rachel, by Highflyer.

1830 b. f. by Young Phantom	-	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1831 ch. f. by ditto, or Mr Best's Tinker	-	-	-	

CANARY BIRD,

Bred by Lord F. G. OSBORNE, in 1806, got by Whiskey, or Sorcerer, her dam, Canary, by Coriander, out of Miss Green, by Highflyer—Harriet, by Matchem—Flora, by Regulus.

1810 b. f. by Selim	-	-	-	-	Mr Gillam
1811 b. c. (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	Mr Golding
1812 b. c. <i>Fandango</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	-	D. of Rutland
1813 ch. c. by Dick Andrews (dead)	-	-	-	-	Mr Golding
1815 b. f. <i>Quadrille</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	-	D. of Rutland
1816 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Farrall
1817 b. f. by Haphazard	-	-	-	-	
1818 b. f. <i>Varennas</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	-	Ld Verulam
1819 b. c. by Orville (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Thornhill
1820 b. f. by Scud, or Pioneer	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. <i>Philander</i> , by Phantom (died at 2 years old)	-	-	-	-	} Sir T. Mostyn
1824 b. f. <i>Diamantini</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	-	
1826 ch. f. <i>Canary</i> , by Woful	-	-	-	-	Mr Dilly

In 1821 missed to Scud, 1823 to Selim, 1825 to Tiresias, and died in March 1827, with a colt in her by Spectre.

CANIDIA,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1806, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Orange-bud, by Highflyer—Orange-girl, by Matchem.

1811 b. c. <i>Robin Adair</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Andrew
1812 b. c. by Orville (sent to the Cape)	-	-	-	-	
1813 ch. c. by Walton	-	-	-	-	Mr Wilson
1815 ch. f. by Juniper	-	-	-	-	} Mr Andrew
1816 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1817 ch. c. by Haphazard	-	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. by Walton	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. c. <i>Gulliver</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	-	Mr L. Charlton
1820 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gurney
1825 ch. c. by Renovator	-	-	-	-	

CANOPUS MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1812, her dam by Young Woodpecker, out of Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting, by Eclipse—Hyena,

by Snap—Miss Belsea, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—dam of the two True Blues.

1818	f. by Octavius	-	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1819	b. f. <i>Twatty</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	-	
1820	b. f. (<i>Miss Julia</i> , afterwards <i>Duckling</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Col. Synge
	(sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	-	
1822	b. c. <i>Twaddler</i> (afterwards <i>Saxon</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1823	b. c. <i>Lapdog</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1826	b. c. (<i>Lapwing</i>) by ditto (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	-	
1827	b. f. <i>Fanchon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828	b. c. <i>Spaniel</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	-	Ld Lowther
1832	by Grey-Leg	-	-	-	-	Ld Egremont

Barren in 1824; in 1825 produced a dead foal; missed to Whalebone in 1829, 1830, and 1831.

CANOPUS MARE (*Miss Craven*)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1814, her dam Fractionous, by Mercury—Woodpecker, &c.

1823	br. f. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Dawson
1824	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1827	b. c. <i>Glenalmond</i> , by Stratherne	-	-	-	-	Ld Lynedoch
1829	gr. c. by Outcry	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Dawson
1830	b. f. { by Champignon	-	-	-	-	
	dead c. }	-	-	-	-	
1831	b. c. by Cleveland	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Percy	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Prime Minister in 1825 and 1826.

CANOPUS MARE,

Bred by Mr BRERETON, in 1814, her dam by Teddy the Grinder—Precipitate—Pumpkin—Flea-catcher, by Goldfinder.

1824	b. f. <i>Luna</i> , by Wanderer	-	-	-	-	Mr Gardnor
1825	gr. c. by Little John	-	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1826	ch. f. by ditto (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Moon
1827	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828	gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Lynedoch
1829	b. c. <i>Tarquin</i> , by Moses	-	-	-	-	Mr Gardnor
1830	ch. f. by Tarrare	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Moon
1831	ch. f. by Skim	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Grey-leg	-	-	-	-	

CANTALOUPE,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1818, got by Soothsayer, her dam, sister to Whalebone, by Waxy, out of Penelope, by Trumpator—Prunella, by Highflyer.

1826	b. c. by Robin Hood	-	-	-	-	Mr Ingram
1828	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Burgess
1830	bl. c. <i>Raven</i> , by Picton	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Scipio (Filho)	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Phantom in 1829 and not covered in 1830.

CANTATA,

Bred by Mr. J. HUTCHINSON, in 1800, got by Beningbrough, out of a sister to Old Tat, by Highflyer—Plaything, by Matchem.

1809 b. c. by Paynater (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr W. Wilson
1810 br. f. by ditto (sent to India, and there called Symmetry)	-	-	-	-		
*1811 b. f. by Timothy	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Ombler
1817 br. f. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-		
1818 b. c. by Sir Malagigi	-	-	-	-		
1819 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1821 b. c. by Welbeck	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Wilkinson
1823 ch. c. <i>Red Cross Knight</i> , by Amadis (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-		

Barren in 1812, 1813, 1816, and 1820, and died in 1823.

* This mare produced a b. f. by Whitelock in 1820, and several other foals which died young.

CANVAS,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1814, got by Rubens, her dam, sister to Election, by Gohanna—Chesnut Skim, by Woodpecker—Herod—Young Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab.

1821 b. f. by Orville	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Hunter
1822 b. c. (<i>Guido</i>) by ditto (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	-		
1823 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1824 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1825 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1826 gr. c. by Gustavus	-	-	-	-		

Sent to France in 1827, in foal to Gustavus.

YOUNG CAPRICE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1817, got by Waxy, her dam, Caprice, by Walton—Vanity, by Buzzard—Dabchick, by Pot8o's.

1823 missed to Rasping	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Nowell
1824 bl. c. (<i>Whim</i>) by Comus	-	-	-	-		
1825 b. f. by Reveller	-	-	-	-		
1826 br. f. by Orville	-	-	-	-		
1827 f. by Bustard (Castrel)	-	-	-	-		
1828 br. c. <i>General</i> , by Muley	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Henderson
1829 b. f. by Muley	-	-	-	-		Sir J. Gerard
1830 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Nowell
1831 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-		

CAPSICUM MARE,

Bred by Mr R. HUDSON, in 1823, her dam, Acklam Lass, by Prime Minister, out of Young Harriet, by Camillus—Harriet, by Precipitate.

1829 b. c. by Borodino	-	-	-	-	}	Mr R. Hudson
1831 b. c. by Theodore	-	-	-	-		

In 1828 missed to Arbutus, in 1830 to Young Phantom.

CARDINAL YORK MARE (sister to The Duchess)

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, in 1812, her dam, Miss Nancy, by Beningbrough—Ruler, &c.

1818 b. f. by Deceiver	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Lambton
1820 br. c. by Leopold	-	-	-	-		
1821 b. f. by ditto (died soon after foaling)	-	-	-	-		
1822 br. f. by Misfortune	-	-	-	-		

Missed to Whitworth in 1819, and died in 1827, having been barren since 1822.

CAROLINE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1817, got by Whalebone, her dam, Marianne, by Mufti—Maria, by Telemachus—A-la-Greque, by Regulus.

1824 b. f. by Wanderer	-	-	-	-
1826 br. f. by ditto (sent to Sweden in June 1831, with a filly foal by Partisan)	-	-	-	-
1827 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1828 gr. c. by Skim	-	-	-	-
1831 b. f. by Little John, or Skim (foaled April 9)	-	-	-	-
1832 by Grey-leg	-	-	-	-

} Ld Egremont

Barren in 1823, produced a dead foal in 1825, missed to Skim in 1829, to Sober Robin in 1830.—N. B. She was covered by Little John for the last time February 25, 1830, and by Skim on the 14th of April.

CAROLINE,

Bred by Mr HURCHINSON, in 1817, got by Walton, her dam by a brother to Eagle, out of Calabria, by Spadille—Alfred—Locust.

1824 b. f. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	Sir D. Moncrieffe
1825 b. f. by ditto (died a yearling)	-	-	-	-	
1826 missed to Mordun	-	-	-	-	
1827 br. f. <i>Militza</i> , by Candidate (son of Walton)	-	-	-	-	
1828 br. c. <i>Metellus</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	
1829 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Sir Malachi Malagrowther	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

} Mr M'Leod

CARTHAGE (sister to Hannibal)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1798, got by Driver, her dam, Fraction, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1804 b. f. <i>Bird of Paradise</i> , by Young Woodpecker	-	-	-	-	Ld Rous
1805 b. f. by Gohanna	-	-	-	-	Mr H. Sumner
1806 b. c. <i>Tortoise</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Cope
1807 b. c. (<i>Turtle</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1808 b. f. <i>Delenda</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Stawell
1809 b. c. (<i>Punic</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1810 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1811 br. f. <i>Tunis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1813 b. c. by Bobtail (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1815 b. c. by Election, or Phantom	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by Phantom (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1817 gr. f. by ditto, or Sir Harry Dimsdale	-	-	-	-	
1818 gr. f. (<i>Merrymaid</i>) by Sir Harry Dimsdale	-	-	-	-	
1819 c. by the Malcolm Arabian (died a yearling)	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. by Waterloo	-	-	-	-	
1821 gr. c. by the Malcolm Arabian	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. by his Duplicate	-	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

} Ld Egremont

Mr Claridge

Ld Egremont

Mr Douglas

} The Prince Regent

Mr. W. Chifney

The Prince Regent

Mr Kneller

} Mr Pryse

Missed to an Arabian in 1814, to Duplicate in 1824 and 1825, and died in the autumn of the latter year in foal to him.

CASTRELLA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1812, got by Castrel, her dam, Madrigal, by Sir Peter—Mistletoe, sister to Druid, by Pot8o's—Maid of the Oaks, by Herod—Rarity, by Matchem.

1820 b. c. (<i>Shaver</i>) by Whisker	-	-	-	}	Ld Darlington
1821 missed to ditto	-	-	-		
1822 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1823 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1824 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Chifney
1825 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-		Ld Darlington
1826 b. f. by ditto (died in foaling)	-	-	-		Mr T. Peirse
1828 br. f. <i>The Golden Pippin</i> , by Swiss	-	-	-		Mr Young
1832 by Picton	-	-	-		Ld Sligo

Missed to Swiss in 1827, 29, and 30, to Humphrey Clinker in 1831.

CASTRELLINA,

Bred by Mr L. CHARLTON, in 1823, got by Castrel, her dam by Waxy, out of Bizarre, by Peruvian—Violante, by John Bull—sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1826 b. c. <i>The Colonel</i> , by Abjer	-	-	-	}	Mr Martindale
1828 br. c. <i>The Saddler</i> , by Waverley	-	-	-		
1829 br. c. <i>Æsculapius</i> , by Lottery	-	-	-		
1832 by Waverley	-	-	-		

Missed to Grey Walton in 1827, to Lottery in 1831, not covered in 1829.

CAT (sister to Black Diamond)

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1809, got by Stamford, her dam, Louisa, by Ormond, out of Evelina, the dam of Orville.

1816 ch. c. (<i>Jujube</i>) by Juniper	-	-	-	}	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1817 ch. c. <i>Tiger</i> , by Middlethorpe (sent to Russia)	-	-	-		
1819 br. f. <i>Infanta</i> , by Bourbon	-	-	-		
1822 bl. c. <i>Black Cat</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-		
1824 ch. c. by Partisan	-	-	-		
1826 b. f. by Godolphin	-	-	-	}	Ld Burlington
1829 b. f. by Bizarre	-	-	-		
1830 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-		

In 1818 missed to Rubens, 1820 and 1821 to Bourbon, 1827 and 1828 to Godolphin, 1831 to Bizarre, barren in 1823 and 1825.

CATGUT,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1816, got by Comus, or Juniper, her dam, Vanity, by Buzzard—Dabchick, by Pot8o's—Drab, by Highflyer—Hebe, by Chrysolite.

1822 b. c. <i>Cramer</i> , by Election	-	-	-	}	D. of Grafton
1823 ch. f. <i>Cremona</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-		
1824 b. f. <i>Crotchet</i> , by ditto (sent to France)	-	-	-		
1825 b. f. by Woful	-	-	-		
1826 b. f. <i>Caradori</i> , by Centaur	-	-	-		
1827 by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr S. L. Fox
1830 bl. c. by Jerry	-	-	-		
1831 b. c. by Figaro	-	-	-		

In 1828 and 1829 missed or slipped foal.

CATHERINA,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1819, got by Walton, her dam, Catherine, by Castrel—Alexander—Ivy, by Woodpecker.

1826 b. f. by Swap	-	-	-	Mr E. Peel
1828 br. c. <i>Changeling</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Davis

1829 b. f. by Paulowitz	-	-	-	Mr Wyatt
1830 ch. f. by Bedlamite	-	-	-	Mr E. Peel
1831 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Lacey
1832 by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	

CATO MARE,

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1819, her dam, Omphale, sister to Blucher, by Waxy—Pantina, by Buzzard—Trentham—sister to Drone, by Herod.

1824 ch. c. by Waxlight	-	-	-	Mr E. F. Meynell
1825 b. f. by Walton	-	-	-	} Mr Nowell
1826 b. f. by Orville	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. (<i>Orpheline</i>) by ditto	{	(put to the stud)	-	
1828 b. c. by Muley	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Nowell
1830 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr J. Smith
1831 missed to ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Nowell
1832 by Bustard	-	-	-	

CATTON MARE,

Bred by Sir W. MILNER, in 1818, her dam, Hannah, by Sorcerer, out of Amelia, by Highflyer—Miss Timms, sister to Pumpkin, by Matchem—Squirt—Mogul—Camilla, by Bay Bolton.

1822 ch. c. by Magistrate	-	-	-	Ld Scarbrough
1823 ch. f. (<i>Edith</i>) by ditto (sent to Hungary)	-	-	-	Mr Davis
1824 b. f. by Tramp	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1826 br. f. by Waverley	-	-	-	
1827 br. c. <i>Windcliffe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1829 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1830 br. f. by Falcon	-	-	-	
1831 br. or gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by Langer	-	-	-	

In 1825 missed to Tramp, in 1828 to Waverley.

CATTON MARE,

Bred by Mr YARBURGH, in 1819, her dam by Orville, out of Miss Grimstone, by Weasel—Ancaster—Damascus Arabian—Sampson—Oroonoko—sister to Mirza.

1823 br. c. by Amadis	-	-	-	} Mr Longden
1824 ch. c. by Cervantes	-	-	-	

Sold to go abroad.

CATTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Moss, in 1821, her dam by Sancho, out of Blacklock's dam, by Coriander.

1824 ch. f. by Alexander (Don Cossack)	-	-	-	Mr Armstrong
1826 br. c. <i>Kilnocky</i> , by Columbus	-	-	-	Mr Bogue
1828 b. c. by Lottery (died young)	-	-	-	} Mr Moss
1829 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1827 missed to Figaro, in 1830 to Lottery.

CATTON MARE (sister to Coronation)

Bred by Mr S. KING, in 1822, her dam, by Paynator, out of Violet, by Shark.

1827 ch. f. (<i>Taglioni</i>) by Whisker	-	-	-	-	} Mr Macnamara
1828 b. c. by Antelope (son of Smolensko)	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 c. by Sprite (son of Overseer)	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Tamworth	-	-	-	-	

CATTON MARE,

Bred by Mr HUMPHRIES, in 1823, her dam, Miss Haworth, by Spadille—Clayhall Marske.

1827 b. f. by Swiss	-	-	-	-	Sir J. Beresford
1828 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Humphries

Not covered in 1828; sent to the United States in January, 1830, in foal to Figaro.

CATTON MARE,

Bred by Mr ALLISON, in 1823, her dam, Annabella, by Shuttle—Drone—Contessina, by Young Marske.

1828 b. c. by Wanton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Allison
1830 b. f. by Lottery	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Comus	-	-	-	-	

In 1829 missed to Wanton, in 1831 to Figaro.

CATTON MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1823, her dam, Altisidora, by Dick Andrews, out of Mandane, by Pot8o's.

1830 b. f. by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	} Mr Dennison
1831 b. c. by Figaro	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Velocipede	-	-	-	-	

Had dead twins by Grey Middleham in 1828, and was barren in 1829.

CATTON MARE (sister to Countess)

Bred by Lord LONDONDERRY, in 1824, her dam by Hambletonian—Shuttle—Drone.

1828 b. f. <i>Fancy</i> , by Osmond	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blakelock
1829 ch. f. by Ben Ledi	-	-	-	-	
1830 barren	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by Lottery	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Malek	-	-	-	-	

CECILIA,

Bred by Lord FOLEY, in 1805, got by Worthy, her dam, Miss Fury, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony—Signora, by Snap.

1813 b. c. <i>Humph</i> , by Hedley, or Walton	-	-	} Mr Batson
1815 b. c. <i>Oracle</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to Germany)	-	-	
1816 b. c. by Orville (killed by a fall when a foal)	-	-	
1818 b. c. <i>Rosicrucian</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	
1819 b. c. <i>Mystic</i> , by Hedley	{ sent to Russia in	1826	
1822 b. c. <i>Diviner</i> , by Phantom			
1824 b. f. (<i>Dalilah</i>) by Rubens	-	-	
1825 gr. c. (<i>Glory</i>) by Skim	-	-	
1826 ch. f. by Centaur (put to the stud in 1830)	-	-	
1828 ch. c. by Merlin (cut from the mare)	-	-	

In 1814 missed to Eaton, 17 to Hedley, 20 to Rubens, 21 to Hedley, 23 to Comus, 27 to Centaur, and was shot in 1828.

CERBERUS MARE,

Bred by Mr BæR, in 1813, her dam, Merlin's dam, by Delpini—Tipple Cyder, by King Fergus—Sylvia, by Young Marske—Ferret, by a brother to Silvio—Regulus.

1819 br. f. by Comus	-	-	-	Mr J. Perren
1821 b. c. (<i>Guy Faux</i>) by Welbeck	-	-	-	Mr Jackson
1822 b. f. by Catton (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr. Hall
1823 b. f. by Ardrossan	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. by Blacklock	-	-	-	
1825 b. f. by Macduff	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. <i>Consol</i> , by Lottery	-	-	-	Mr G. Walker
1830 b. f. <i>Therese</i> , by Brutandorf	-	-	-	Mr Hall

Not covered in 1819, missed to Blacklock in 1826; no foal in 1827, 1828, and 1830.

CERBERUS MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1816, her dam, Tamborine, by Trumpator—Crane, by Highflyer—Middlesex, sister to Papillon, by Snap—Miss Cleveland, by Regulus, out of Midge.

1822 b. f. by Ardrossan	-	-	-	Mr Brandling
1823 b. c. <i>Captain</i> , by Welbeck	-	-	-	Mr Payne
1824 b. c. by Abjer	-	-	-	Mr Brandling
1825 ch. f. by Blacklock (dead)	-	-	-	Mr Kirby

The mare died in 1825, a few days after foaling.

CERBERUS MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1817 or 1818, her dam, Alfana, by Dick Andrews—Saltram—Matchem—Regulus—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1822 b. c. <i>Cock Robin</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	Mr Ridsdale
1824 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Bookless
1826 b. c. <i>Sparrow</i> , by Waverley	-	-	-	} Mr Ridsdale
1828 ch. f. <i>Ringdove</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	
1829 ch. c. <i>Musician</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 br. f. by Figaro	-	-	-	
1832 by Velocipede	-	-	-	

Missed to Tramp in 1823, to Waverley in 1827, was not covered in 1824.

CERBERUS MARE,

Bred by Mr CROMPTON, in 1818, her dam, Rosamond, by Buzzard—Roseberry, by Phenomenon—Miss West, by Matchem.

1822 b. f. by Blacklock	-	-	-	Mr Crompton
1823 ch. f. <i>Amelia</i> , by Amadis	-	-	-	Mr Russell
1824 b. c. <i>Burlador</i> , by Cervantes	-	-	-	} Mr Crompton
1825 b. f. by Blacklock	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. by Waverley	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1828 b. c. by Cervantes	-	-	-	
1829 ch. f. by Blacklock	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by Humphrey Clinker	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by Comus	-	-	-	
1832 by Velocipede	-	-	-	

CERBERUS MARE (sister to Duport)

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1820, her dam, Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter—Pegasus—Paynator—Pomona, by Herod.

1824 ch. f. by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Watt
1825 ch. f. <i>Jenny Mills</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-		
1826 ch. c. by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	}	Mr W. Richardson
1829 b. c. <i>Hercules</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1831 b. f. by Young Phantom	-	-	-	-		
1832 by Velocipede	-	-	-	-		

In 1827 missed to Figaro, 28 to Lottery, 30 to Young Phantom.

CERBERUS MARE,

Bred by Mr W. RICHARDSON, in 1820, her dam, Diana, by Kill Devil, grandam by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-Work.

1827 b. c. (died a foal) by Grenadier (son of Blacklock)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr W. Richardson
1828 ch. f. by ditto (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-		
1829 b. f. <i>May-day</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	-		
1830 ch. c. by Comus	-	-	-	-		
1831 ch. f. <i>Lady Brownlock</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	-		
1832 by Velocipede	-	-	-	-		

CEREALIA,

Bred by Mr HODGSON, in 1808, got by Delpini, out of Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder—Suwarrow's dam, by Y. Marske—Arbitrator—Daphne, by Regulus.

181 b. f. Remembrancer	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Catterson
1815 gr. c. <i>Revenue</i> , by Knowsley	-	-	-	-		
b. f. by Helderskelf	-	-	-	-		
b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
b. c. by President	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Hesseltine
1819 gr. f. by Comus	-	-	-	-		
1824 ch. f. by St Helena	-	-	-	-		
1825 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1826 c. by Palmerin	-	-	-	-		

Died in 1826, immediately after foaling.

CERVANTES MARE,

Bred by Mr FLINTHAM, in 1816, her dam by The Cryer—Mambrino—Cricket, by Herod—Sophia, by Blank.

1824 ch. f. by Cannon-ball	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Platel
1826 ch. f. <i>Jule</i> , by Smyrna	-	-	-	-		
1827 ch. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-		
1828 b. c. by Nolens Volens, or The Flyer (dead)	-	-	-	-		
1831 ch. c. by Pacha	-	-	-	-		
1832 by Amadis or Sandbeck	-	-	-	-		

Missed to Smyrna in 1829 and 1830.

CERVANTES MARE,

Bred by Mr COCK, in 1818, her dam, Anticipation, by Benningbrough—Expectation, sister to Telemachus, by Herod—Skim.

1825 b. f. by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Ridsdale
1826 ch. c. <i>Tyke</i> , by Tramp (killed in the stable at 4 years old)	-	-	-	-		
1827 ch. f. <i>Miss Frizzle</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-		
1829 ch. c. <i>Eyebrow</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1830 br. c. by Lottery (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr R. Cock
1831 b. f. <i>Rebecca</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		

Missed to Lottery in 1828, and died in 1831, shortly after foaling; the foal was brought up by hand.

CERVANTES MARE,

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1819, her dam, Miss Bocket, by Sir Peter—Spaniard's dam, by Alfred—Herod—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

1823 b. f. by Shuttle Pope	-	-	-	} Mr Haffenden
1824 ch. c. <i>Tom Tit</i> , by Waxy Pope	..	-	-	
1825 ch. c. by Bobadil (died young)	-	-	-	
1826 br. c. by Shuttle Pope (died a yearling)	-	-	-	
1827 ch. c. <i>Captain Arthur</i> , by Bobadil	-	-	-	Ld Sefton
1828 ch. c. <i>Captain Bob</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Giffard
1829 ch. c. <i>Copper Captain</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Worcester
1832 by Waxy Pope, or Bobadil	-	-	-	Mr Haffenden

In 1830 missed to Bobadil, in 1831 to Waxy Pope.

CESARIO MARE,

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1812, her dam, Miss Holt, by Buzzard—Camilla, by Highflyer—Matchem, &c.

1816 br. c. <i>Alpha</i> , by Ashton	-	-	-	} Mr West
1817 ch. f. by Haphazard	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. by Marmion	-	-	-	
1820 ch. c. <i>Claude Lorraine</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. by Crecy	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. <i>Syphon</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. <i>Rachael Ruysch</i> , by Rubens (put to the stud)	-	-	-	
1825 bl. c. by Smolensko	-	-	-	
1827 br. c. <i>Trouville</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	
1828 ch. f. by Shaver	-	-	-	
1830 dead f. by ditto	-	-	-	}
1832 by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	

In 1818 missed to Fyldener, in 1822 to Scud, in 1826 to Tiresias, 1829 to Merlin, in 1831 to Reveller.

CESARIO MARE,

Bred by Mr BIRCH, in 1815, her dam by Sir Solomon, out of the twin sister to Lilliputian, by Young Marske—Phcenomenon—Calliope.

1829 ch. c. by Bedlamite, or Paulowitz	-	-	-	} Col. Peel
1830 ch. c. by Bedlamite	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr E. Peel
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

CESTRIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN GREY EGERTON, in 1822, her dam, Paulina, by Orville—Shuttle—Sir Peter—Herod.

1828 b. c. by Whittington	-	-	-	Mr R. Spencer
1829 b. f. by Menelaus (Whisker)	-	-	-	} Mr Painter
1830 ch. c. by Champion (Selim)	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Peter Lely	-	-	-	Mr James Lea

CHAMPIGNON MARE,

Bred by Mr ALEXANDER, in 1824, her dam, Chromatica, by Stamford, out of Pecunia, by Pensioner—Monica, sister to Mary Ann, by Sir Peter.

1828 b. c. <i>Ballochmyle</i> , by Peter Lely	-	-	-	Mr Wilkins
---	---	---	---	------------

1829 b. c. by Epperston	-	-	-	-	} Sir James Boswell
1830 b. f. by Monreith	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Fitz-Orville (Don's)	-	-	-	-	

CHANCE MARE,

Bred by Lord EARDLEY, in 1816, got by Chance (son of Lurcher) her dam by Orville—Falcon—Old Pumpkin—Bagatelle, by Chrysolite—Plaything, by Matchem.

1824 b. f. by Cardinal Wolsey	-	-	-	-	Mr W. L. Fox
1826 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Knapton
1827 ch. f. by Peter Lely	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Fox
1828 br. f. by Borodino	-	-	-	-	} Mr John Moiser
1831 b. c. by Comus	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Sir Walton	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1825, slipped foal to Borodino in 1829, missed to Comus in 1830.

CHAPEAU DE PAILLE,

Bred by Mr CLIFTON, in 1821, got by Rubens, her dam, Fadladinida, by Sir Peter, out of Fanny, by Diomed.

1826 b. f. by Antonio (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Clifton
1827 b. c. <i>Buy a Broom</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	-	
1828 missed to Catton	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. by Brutandorf	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Whisker	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Lottery	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CHARCOAL,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1805, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Diomed, out of Desdemona, by Marske—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1812 b. f. (<i>Cleophe</i>) by Alexander the Great	-	-	-	-	Mr Udny
1814 br. f. (<i>Brunette</i>) by Waxy	-	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1815 missed to Waxy	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. <i>Carbon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1818 ch. c. <i>Carbonaro</i> , by Woful	-	-	-	-	
1819 f. by Juniper or Waxy	-	-	-	-	
1820 br. c. <i>Cinder</i> , by Woful	-	-	-	-	
1821 br. c. <i>Coalscuttle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1822 c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1824 f. by ditto (died young)	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. <i>Charon</i> , by ditto (sent to France in 1828)	-	-	-	-	
1827 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. c. by Polygar	-	-	-	-	

She had no foal in 1829, 30, or 31.

CHARITY (a twin)

Bred by Mr LUMLEY, in 1824, got by Tramp, out of Euphrosyne's dam, by Shuttle—Drone.

1829 b. f. <i>Fedora</i> , by Figaro	-	-	-	-	} Mr Ridsdale
1830 b. c. <i>Sevillian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Velocipede	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Mr Wilson, in 1811, got by Orville, her dam, Sophia, by Buzzard—Huncamunca, by Highflyer—Cypher, by Squirrel—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers.

1818 b. c. <i>Somerset</i> , by Smuggler	-	-	-	} Mr Arundel Harris
1820 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1821 c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr N. H. Smith
1825 b. c. by Woful (dead)	-	-	-	Mr L. Charlton
1826 b. f. by Hedley	-	-	-	Mr R. Wilson
1827 b. c. <i>Snarl</i> , by Wrangler, or Smolensko	-	-	-	Mr Chifney
1828 b. f. (<i>Gerardine</i>) by Wrangler	-	-	-	Mr Gully

Dead.

CHARLOTTE MARIA (late Brown Charlotte)

Bred by Mr BAILLY, in 1810, got by Alexander, her dam, Brown Russet, by Sir Peter, out of Brown Bess.

1814 b. f. by Fitzjames	-	-	-	} Mr Richardson
1815 br. c. by Sir David (died in 1816)	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. <i>Argonaut</i> , by Quiz	-	-	-	Ld Rous
1820 ch. f. <i>Argo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Stradbroke
1821 ch. c. <i>Tiphys</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1822 ch. c. <i>Theseus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1823 br. f. <i>Astarté</i> , by Manfred	-	-	-	} Mr M. Campbell
1825 c. by Gustavus (died in foaling)	-	-	-	

In 1816 missed to York, 17 to Cestrian, 24 to Quizzer; in 1819 slipped foal by Quiz, and died in 1825 with her foal.

CHARM,

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1808, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Grey Duchess, by Pot8o's—Duchess, by Herod—Gandy, by Blank.

1813 gr. f. by a Suffolk colt	-	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1814 ch. c. by Marmion	-	-	-	
1815 dead colt by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	
1816 bl. c. by Haphazard (died in 1824)	-	-	-	Mr Fox
1818 ch. c. <i>North Wester</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1819 ch. or ro. f. by ditto (sent to India)	-	-	-	
1820 ch. f. by Rubens (died in 1821)	-	-	-	Mr Chambers
1822 ch. f. <i>Centrip</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1823 ch. f. by Selim (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1824 bl. or gr. c. by Clinker	-	-	-	

In 1817 missed to Haphazard, in 1821 slipped foal by Selim, and died in 1824.

CHARMING MOLLY,

Bred by , in 1813, got by Rubens, her dam, Comedy, by Benningbrough—Mrs Jordan, by Highflyer—Harriet, by Matchem—Flora, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers.

1822 b. f. <i>Mystery</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	} Mr West
1823 br. c. <i>Shakspeare</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	
1824 missed to Orville	-	-	-	
1825 ch. c. <i>Garrick</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	Mr Pickernell
1826 cast her foal by Tiresias	-	-	-	} Mr West
1827 b. f. <i>Harlot</i> , by Fitz-Orville	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. <i>Sweet Marjoram</i> , by Shaver	-	-	-	
1829 ch. c. <i>Meteor</i> , by Merlin	-	-	-	

1830 ch. f. by Claude Lorraine	-	-	-	} Mr West
1831 b. c. by Reveller	-	-	-	
1832 . by Bedlamite	-	-	-	

CHASM (first called *Chilton Lass*)

Bred by Mr PEARSE, in 1813, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Enchantress, by Volunteer—Marcella, by Mambrino—Medea.

1821 ch. c. <i>Gap</i> , by Seagrave	-	-	-	} Mr Platel
1822 ch. f. <i>Conviction</i> , by Cannon-ball	-	-	-	
1823 br. c. <i>Nolens Volens</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1824 ch. f. <i>Blaze</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1825 b. f. <i>Ianthe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1826 br. f. <i>Breach</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1827 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1828 br. c. <i>Peter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. <i>Kitty</i> (afterwards <i>Kitty Fisher</i>) by Smyrna	-	-	-	
1830 ch. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Pacha	-	-	-	}
1832 by Sandbeck, or Amadis	-	-	-	

CHAT,

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1813, got by Quiz, her dam, Paleface, by Y. Woodpecker, out of Platina, by Mercury—Herod.

1827 ch. c. by Sovereign	-	-	-	Mr J. Smith
1828 b. c. <i>Dickey Gossip</i> , by Waverley	-	-	-	Major Wood
1829 ch. c. by Humphrey Clinker	-	-	-	} Mr J. Smith
1830 missed to Jerry	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by Actæon	-	-	-	

She was used as a hack till 1826.

CHERUB,

Bred by Mr WALTON, in 1816, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Spitfire, by Pipator—Farewell, by Slope—Y. Marske—brother to Silvio—sister to Stripling, by Hutton's Spot.

1824 b. c. by Percy	-	-	-	Mr T. Sykes
1825 b. c. <i>The Earl</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Walton
1827 b. f. by Swiss (died immediately)	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by Wanton	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hudson
1831 b. c. by Percy, or Agricola	-	-	-	
1832 by Waverley	-	-	-	

In 1826 missed to Percy, in 1830 to Bob Logic.

CHESHIRE CHIEESE MARE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS STANLEY, in 1809, her dam by Alexander, out of Captain Absolute's dam, by Sweetwilliam.

1824 ch. c. by Wrangler	-	-	-	} Mr Tarleton
1825 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1826 missed to Filho da Puta	-	-	-	
1827 f. by Grey Walton (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Buzzard	-	-	-	
1831 c. by Young Better	-	-	-	

THE CHILD,

Bred by Mr Cross, in 1811, got by Alonzo, her dam, The Virgin, by Delpini,
out of the twin sister to Lilliputian, by Y. Marske.

1824 br. f. by Truth (son of Rubens)	-	-	-	} Mr Pears
1826 b. c. by Smyrna	-	-	-	

CHINTZ (alias *Rosebud*)

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1810, got by Alexander, her dam, Olive-branch,
by Sir Peter, out of Olivia, by Justice.

1816 c. (dead) by Truffle, or Dick Andrews	-	-	-	} Mr Rush
1817 ch. c. by Waxy	-	-	-	
1818 br. c. (<i>Florist</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1821 br. f. by Pioneer	-	-	-	
1824 ch. c. by Selim	-	-	-	
1825 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. by Partisan	-	-	-	} Mr Clutterbuck
1829 br. f. by Bizarre	-	-	-	
1830 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by Pacha	-	-	-	

In 1819 missed to Rubens, in 1820 and 1822 to Pioneer, in 1826 to Tiresias;
barren in 1828 and 1831.

CHLORIS,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1824, got by Partisan, her dam, Niobe, by
Sir David—Buzzard—Totterella, by Dungannon.

1829 missed to Centaur	-	-	-	} Mr Champion
1830 b. f. by Sober Robin	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. <i>Regulus</i> , by Emilius	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

CHORUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Hornby, in 1815, her dam by Orville, out of Anticipation, by
Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod—Skim.

1822 b. c. <i>Crowcatcher</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	Mr J. Smith
1823 ch. f. <i>Redlock</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Darnell
1824 b. c. by Walton	-	-	-	
1825 ch. c. by Jack Spigot, (died a foal)	-	-	-	Mr J. Smith
1828 b. c. <i>Chorister</i> , by Lottery	-	-	-	Ld Cleveland
1829 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. <i>Melody</i> , by Jerry	-	-	-	Mr G. Walker
1831 b. c. by Lottery	-	-	-	} Mr J. Smith
1832 by Memnon	-	-	-	

Missed to Jack Spigot in 1826 and 1827.

CHRISTABEL,

Bred by Mr Cooper, in 1824, got by Woful, her dam, Harriet, by Pericles—
Selim—Pipylina, by Sir Peter.

1830 b. f. by Spectre	-	-	-	} Mr Goddard
1831 b. f. by Bobadil	-	-	-	
1832 by Master Henry	-	-	-	

CHRYSEIS,

Bred by Mr Boulton, in 1806, got by Asparagus, her dam, Lady Jane, sis-
ter to Hermione, by Sir Peter—Paulina, by Florizel.

1813 br. c. <i>Spy</i> , by Walton (sent to France)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Crockford
1814 b. f. <i>Young Chryseis</i> , by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	-		
1815 b. c. (<i>Hazard</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1816 br. c. <i>High Priest</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-		
1817 b. f. by Walton (dead)	-	-	-	-		
1818 b. f. by Rubens	-	-	-	-		
1820 ch. c. by Soothsayer	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Sawers
1821 b. f. by W.'s Ditto (sent to D. of Holstein)	-	-	-	-		
1823 c. by Partisan (dead)	-	-	-	-		
1825 b. f. by the Arabian Pet	-	-	-	-		
1826 by Champignon	-	-	-	-		

Missed to Rubens in 1819 and 1822.

CHRYSEIS (Young)

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1814, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, *Chryseis*, by *Asparagus*.

1819 b. c. by Selim	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Crockford
1820 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	-		
1821 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Anson
1822 ch. f. <i>Miniature</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	-		
1823 b. c. <i>Skyrocket</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Forth
1824 b. c. <i>Prestbury</i> (afterwards <i>Sir Edward Codrington</i>) by Rubens (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	-		
1825 b. f. (<i>Emily</i>) by Sassenagh, or Rubens	-	-	-	-	}	Mr L. Charlton
1827 b. c. <i>Harry</i> (Mr Thorne's) by Master Henry	-	-	-	-		
1829 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1831 ch. c. by Wamba	-	-	-	-		

In 1826 missed to Master Henry, 1830 to Manfred; barren also in 1828.

CIRCE (sister to Comus)

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1808, got by Sorcerer, her dam, *Houghton Lass*, by Sir Peter, out of *Alexina*, by King Fergus.

1814 b. f. by Langton	-	-	-	-	Mr Watson
1817 f. by Selim	-	-	-	-	Mr Kellermann
1818 b. c. <i>Thucydides</i> , by Pericles	-	-	-	-	Mr H. Neale
1820 b. f. by Pan	-	-	-	-	Mr Kellermann
1821 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Græme
1822 by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1823 by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1826 br. c. <i>The Crofts</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	-	Mr Mytton
1827 by Rubens	-	-	-	-	Mr Capel
1828 b. f. <i>Fair Barbara</i> , by Champion	-	-	-	-	Mr Wood

In 1815 missed to Dick Andrews, 1816 to Juniper, 1819 to Pan; barren also in 1825.

CLARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1824, got by Marmion, her dam, *Harpalice*, by Gohanna, out of *Amazon*, by Driver—*Fractionous*.

1830 b. f. by Muley	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Nowell
1831 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1832 by Bustard	-	-	-	-		

In 1827 missed to Bustard, 28 to Bustard and Aladdin, 29 to Muley.

CLEMATIS,

Bred by Mr. CAPEL, in 1824, got by Waxy Pope, her dam, *Cobbler*, by *Sky-scraper*—*Woodpecker*—*Heinel*, by *Squirrel*.

1830 b. c. <i>Creeper</i> , by Tamworth	-	-	-	} Mr Bowen Davis
1831 b. c. <i>Climber</i> , by Euston	-	-	-	
1832 by Edmund	-	-	-	

YOUNG CLEMENTINA,

Bred by Mr BAIRD, in 1807, got by John Bull, out of Clementina, by High-flyer—Potosi, by Eclipse.

1814 br. f. by Stamford	-	-	-	} Mr Baird
1815 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. <i>Caleb Balderston</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	
1818 ch. c. by Stamford	-	-	-	
1819 ch. c. <i>Newbyth</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1821 ch. c. by Walton (died young)	-	-	-	
1824 gr. c. <i>The Chicken</i> , by Viscount	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. by Prime Minister (died a foal)	-	-	-	

In 1816 and 20 missed to Stamford, not covered in 21, in 23 cast a foal by Whisker, and died in 1826 in foal.

CLEMENTINA (chesnut)

Bred by Lord YARBOROUGH, in , got by Discount, out of Maiden, by Quicksilver—Adamant—Paymaster.

1829 b. f. <i>Cynthia</i> , by Don Juan	-	-	-	} Mr Harding
1830 slipped foal, by Bedlamite	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. by ditto, or a half-bred horse	-	-	-	

CLINKER MARE (sister to Busto)

Bred by Mr BUTLER, in 1816, her dam, Bronze, by Buzzard—Alexander—Highflyer.

1825 ch. c. <i>Popanilla</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	} Mr J. Marshall
1826 ch. f. by Sherwood	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. by Androgeus	-	-	-	
1829 c. by Figaro (died a foal)	-	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1830 br. c. <i>St Julien</i> , by Chateau Margaux	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Partisan	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

CLINKER MARE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1824, her dam, Nina, by Selim, out of Penny-trumpet, by Trumpator—Young Camilla.

1829 b. f. by Master Henry	-	-	-	} Mr L. Charlton
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Pollio	-	-	-	
1832 c. by Emilius	-	-	-	

CLINKERINA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1812, got by Clinker, her dam, Pewet, by Tandem, out of Termagant, by Tantrum.

1818 b. f. by Amadis (died a foal)	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1819 br. c. <i>Rinaldo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1820 missed to Comus	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. <i>Whiskerandos</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. <i>Humphrey Clinker</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	
1823 b. f. by Partisan (dead)	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. by Comus (died young)	-	-	-	

1825 b. f. <i>Ballad-singer</i> , by Tramp (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1826 br. f. by Whisker	-	-	-	-	
1827 br. c. <i>Pontefract</i> , by Cervantes	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. by Tramp	-	-	-	-	
1829 bl. f. by Confederate	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

COBBEA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1802, got by Skyscraper, her dam by Woodpecker, out of Heinel, by Squirrel—Blank.

1808 b. f. <i>Sorcery</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	} D. of Rutland
1809 b. c. <i>Ptolemy</i> , by Quiz	-	-	-	-	
1811 b. c. <i>Pythagoras</i> , by Quiz	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rous
1812 ch. f. <i>Zone</i> , by Zodiac (sent abroad)	-	-	-	-	
1814 b. f. <i>Witchery</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	
1815 ch. f. <i>Sphere</i> , by Zodiac	-	-	-	-	
1817 dead c. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Mytton
1819 dead f. by Rubens	-	-	-	-	
1822 ch. f. by Soothsayer	-	-	-	-	} Mr West
1823 b. c. <i>Bowsprit</i> , by Rainbow	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. <i>Clematis</i> , by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	-	

In 1807, 13, 16, and 18, missed to Sorcerer, 1810 to Quiz, 1820 missed to, and 1821 slipped foal by, Soothsayer, in 1825 missed to Rubens, 1826 to Fitz-Orville, and was shot.

COBWEB,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1821, got by Phantom, out of Filagree, by Soothsayer—Web, by Waxy—Penelope, by Trumpator.

1827 ch. f. by Comus	-	-	-	-	} Ld Jersey
1828 b. c. by Emilius	-	-	-	-	
1829 br. c. by Master Henry	-	-	-	-	
1830 ch. c. by Emilius	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by Sultan	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CODICIL,

Bred by Mr SHARD, in 1820, got by Smolensko, her dam, Legacy, by Benningbrough, out of Roxana, by Sir Peter.

1826 b. f. <i>Little Ecstasy</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	-	} Mr Shard
1827 f. by Reveller	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. <i>May-fly</i> , by Middleton	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Middleton in 1828, to Reveller in 1830, barren also in 1831.

COLUMBINE,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1811, got by Waxy, her dam, Enigma, by Young Marske—Herod.

1817 b. f. by Pericles	-	-	-	-	Mr Boyce
1818 b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Golding
1821 b. c. by Pioneer	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1825, having had no living produce since 1821.

COLUMBINE (sister to Harlequin)

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1824, got by Cervantes, her dam, Flora, sister to Oiseau, by Camillus—Ruler—Woodpecker.

1828 missed to Lottery	-	-	-	-	} Mr Ridsdale
1829 gr. c. <i>Clown</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1839 br. f. <i>Mysinda</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Tramp	-	-	-	-	

COMA,

Bred by Mr N. HONGSON, in 1818, got by Comus, her dam Priscilla, by Delpini, out of Eliza, by Alfred—Eclipse.

1828 slipped a f. by Whalebone	-	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 gr. f. <i>Greybone</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Sober Robin	-	-	-	-	Mr Bruhl

COMEDY,

Bred by Mr JACQUES, in 1817, got by Comus, her dam by Star—Young Marske—Emma, by Telemachus.

1822 ch. c. <i>Barytes</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jaques
1823 br. f. <i>Galena</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1826 ch. f. by St Patrick	-	-	-	-	
1827 ch. c. (<i>The Unfortunate Youth</i>) by Swiss	-	-	-	-	
1828 ch. f. <i>Farce</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Maberly
1830 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jaques
1832 by Actæon	-	-	-	-	

In 1824 missed to Walton, 25 to Whisker, 29 to Swiss, and 31 to Velocipede.

COMUS MARE (sister to Torchbearer)

Bred by Col. CRADOCK, in 1817, her dam by St George—Pontac—Syphon—Miss Wilkinson, by Regulus—Lodge's Roan mare, by Partner.

1821 b. f. by Whisker (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Col. Cradock
1822 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1823 br. c. <i>Hussar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. <i>Lancer</i> , by Grey Walton	-	-	-	-	
1825 c. and f. by Whisker (died foals)	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Actæon	-	-	-	-	

She had no thorough-bred foals between 1826 and 1832.

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1818, her dam, Lisette, by Hambletonian, out of Constantia, sister to Gamenut, by Walnut—Contessina, by Young Marske—Tuberose, by Herod.

1825 gr. c. <i>Dicky Walkington</i> (afterwards <i>Young Revenue</i>) by Revenue	-	-	-	-	} Mr Skipsey
1826 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 gr. f. by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hesseltine
1832 by Waverley	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1827, 28, 29, and 30.

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr HESSELTINE, in 1819, her dam, Cerealia, by Delpini, out of Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder—Suwarrow's dam, by Young Marske.

1824	gr. c. by Minos	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Hesseltime
1825	gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1826	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1827	b. c. by Welbeck	-	-	-	-	{	Mr T. Cooke
1828	b. c. <i>Paul Clifford</i> , by Octavius	-	-	-	-		
1831	by Velocipede	-	-	-	-	{	Mr L. Hesseltime

Barren in 1829 and 1830.

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr KINDER, in 1820, her dam by Shuttle—Drone—Young Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1824	gr. c. by Young Gohanna (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Kinder
1825	b. c. <i>Duke Humphrey</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	-		
1826	not covered last year	-	-	-	-		
1827	b. c. by Duport	-	-	-	-		

Died in 1828.

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1820 or 1821, her dam, Marciana, by Stamford, out of Marcia, by Coriander—Faith, by Pacolet—Atalanta, by Matchem.

1825	ch. c. <i>Sharpset</i> (afterwards <i>Lepanto</i>) by Cervantes	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Ridsdale
1826	gr. f. by Peter Lely	-	-	-	-		
1827	b. c. by Theodore (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Garforth
1828	not covered last year	-	-	-	-		
1829	b. f. by Figaro	-	-	-	-		
1830	ch. f. <i>Sevilla</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Ridsdale
1831	ch. c. <i>Vidocq</i> , by Velocipede	-	-	-	-		
1832	by ditto	-	-	-	-		

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1820, her dam, Flora, by Camillus—Ruler.

1829	br. f. by Figaro	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Garforth
1830	not covered last year	-	-	-	-		
1831	br. f. by Lottery	-	-	-	-		
1832	by Velocipede	-	-	-	-		

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Sir W. W. WYNN, in 1820, her dam by Benningbrough, out of Constantia, by Sir Peter.

1826	br. c. <i>Pluralist</i> , by Ambo	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Williams
1827	b. f. <i>Jessica</i> , by Alderman Wood	-	-	-	-		
1830	b. f. by Menelaus	-	-	-	-		
1832	by Autocrat	-	-	-	-		

Missed to Sherwood in 1828 and 29, and to Autocrat in 1831.

COMUS MARE (sister to Sophy)

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1820, her dam by Camillus, out of Helen, by Delpini—Rosalind, by Phenomenon—Atalanta, by Matchem.

1825	b. c. <i>Clinton</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	{	Mr R. Turner
1826	b. c. <i>Navarino</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1829	b. c. by Figaro	-	-	-	-		
1830	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1831	b. c. by Peter Lely	-	-	-	-		

Slipped foal by Tramp in 1827 and 1828.

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Sir W. W. WYNN, in 1820, her dam by Alexander, out of sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter—Miss Hervoy, by Eclipse.

1826 ch. c. by Piscator	-	-	-	Sir W. W. Wynn.
1827 ch. f. by The Grand Duke	-	-	-	Mr Wadlow
1828 b. c. <i>Warwick</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	Mr Beardsworth
1829 b. f. by Master Henry	-	-	-	Mr Eyton
1830 b. c. <i>The Governor</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	Mr F. R. Price
1831 missed to Camel	-	-	-	Mr Eyton

COMUS MARE (sister to Carouser)

Bred by Mr Cock, in 1822, her dam, Anticipation, by Beningbrough, out of Expectation, by Herod.

1826 b. f. <i>Bavarian</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	Mr Ridsdale
1828 b. f. by Lottery	-	-	-	Mr G. Templeman
1830 br. f. <i>Crystal</i> , by Chateau Margaux	-	-	-	Mr Noke

In 1827 missed to Waverley, 29 to Lottery, 31 to Humphrey Clinker; she was sent to Ireland in 1829.

CONCEIT,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1811, got by Walton, her dam, Vanity, by Buzzard, out of Dabchick, by Pot8o's—Drab, by Highflyer—Hebe, by Chrysolite.

1816 br. c. by Shuttle	-	-	-	} Mr Griffiths
1818 br. c. by Brigliadoro	-	-	-	
1819 br. f. <i>Vivacity</i> , by St Domingo	-	-	-	
1820 br. c. <i>Orville Junior</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	
1822 f. by Castrel (dead)	-	-	-	

In 1817 missed to Brigliadoro, in 1821 to St Domingo, in 1823 to Castrel and Sam, and was sent to France.

CONSUL MARE,

Bred by Mr YATES, in 1824, her dam, Isidora, by Blucher, out of Zora, by Selim—Zoraida, by Don Quixote—Lady Cow, by John Bull.

1828 gr. f. by Johnny Raw	-	-	-	Mr Willock
1830 gr. c. by Roderick	-	-	-	Mr E. Peel
1831 gr. or ro. c. by Bedlamite	-	-	-	Mr Willock

COQUETTE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1814, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Vanity, by Buzzard, out of Dabchick, by Pot8o's—Drab, by Highflyer—Hebe, by Chrysolite—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1818 br. c. by Orville	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1819 b. c. <i>Guerilla</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	
1820 ch. f. <i>Gabrielle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. (<i>Girouette</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} D. of Portland
1822 ch. f. <i>Gavotte</i> , by Election	-	-	-	
1823 ch. c. <i>Goshawk</i> , by Merlin	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1824 b. f. (<i>Bupta</i>) by Partisan	-	-	-	
1825 ch. f. <i>Grisette</i> , by Merlin (put to the stud)	-	-	-	} Ld Wharnccliffe
1826 br. f. <i>Gem</i> , by Wrangler	-	-	-	
1827 ch. c. <i>Gondolier</i> , by Merlin	-	-	-	
1828 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1829 b. f. by Centaur	-	-	-	
1830 barren	-	-	-	
1831 br. f. by Figaro	-	-	-	} Mr Harmar
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	
				Ld Lowther

CORA,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1817, got by Waxy, her dam, Vourneen, by Sorcerer, out of Tooe, by Buzzard—Violet, by Shark.

1824 br. or bl. f. by Grey Walton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gascoigne
1825 b. f. by Tramp	-	-	-	-	
1826 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1827 ch. c. by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. c. by St Patrick	-	-	-	-	
1829 ch. f. by Figaro	-	-	-	-	
1830 missed to Lottery	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Figaro	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Actæon	-	-	-	-	

CORAL (sent to France)

Bred by Mr TURNER, in 1816, got by Orville, her dam, Fairing, by Waxy, out of Rattle, by Trumpator—Fancy, sister to Diomed, by Florizel.

1825 f. by Carbon (died young)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Pearce
1826 br. f. <i>Crane</i> , by Eryx	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Duc de Guiche

CORINNE,

Bred by General GROSVENOR, in 1815, got by Waxy, her dam, Briseta, by Benningbrough—Lady Jane, by Sir Peter—Paulina, by Florizel—Captive, by Matchem—Calliope, by Slouch—Atalanta's dam, by Oroonoko.

1821 ch. c. <i>Silkworm</i> , by Castrel	-	-	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1823 b. c. <i>Monarch</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	-	
1824 br. c. <i>Chieftain</i> , by Clinker	-	-	-	-	
1826 br. f. <i>Francine</i> , by Tiresias	-	-	-	-	
1827 ch. f. <i>Victorine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828 ch. c. by Partisan	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Truffle	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. by Merlin	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Truffle	-	-	-	-	

In 1822 missed to Castrel, in 1825 to Tiresias.

Chieftain died on the passage to the Cape in 1828; and Francine was sold to Baron Biel, and sent to Germany in 1830.

CORNWALL LASS,

Bred by Lord MANSFIELD, in 1803, got by Sweeper, her dam, sister to Valante, by Highflyer—Fanny, by Eclipse—Tuting's Polly, by Black-and-all-Black—Fanny, by Tartar.

1807 ch. f. <i>Nimble</i> , by Coriander	-	-	-	-	Mr M. Dilly
1808 b. c. <i>Remnant</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Thornhill
1809 b. c. (<i>Weazel</i>) by Golumpus	-	-	-	-	
1810 b. f. <i>Miss Wellington</i> , by W.'s Ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Spence
1811 missed to Golumpus	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Webster and Hutchinson
1812 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CORSET,

Bred by Mr WALKER, in 1817, got by Whalebone, her dam, Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf—Herod—Golden Grove, by Blank.

1824 b. f. by Wanderer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gates
1825 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

All her foals since 1825 have been by half-bred horses.

COTTAGE GIRL,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1815, got by Thunderbolt, her dam by Worthy, out of Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette, by the Compton Barb.

1823 b. c. <i>Squat</i> , by Blacklock or Tramp	-	-	-	-	Mr Wise
1824 br. c. <i>Cottager</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	Mr Burton Peters
1825 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Wise
1826 b. c. <i>Barrister</i> , by Minos	-	-	-	-	Mr Bower
1827 br. f. <i>Lady Betty</i> , by Figaro	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wise
1828 no foal	-	-	-	-	
1829 gr. f. by Arbutus	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Young Phantom	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

COWSLIP,

Bred by Sir T. STANLEY, in 1805, got by Alexander, her dam by Anvil, out of Virago, by Snap, the dam of Saltram.

1811 br. c. by Archduke	-	-	-	-	} Sir T. Stanley
1812 b. c. by Shuttle	-	-	-	-	
1813 br. c. <i>Hooton</i> , by Sir Oliver (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	
1814 b. f. by Peruvian	-	-	-	-	
1815 b. f. <i>Bellamira</i> , by Sir Oliver	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1817 bl. f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	
1818 br. c. <i>Eastham</i> , by Sir Oliver (sent to France in 1825)	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. c. by Coriolanus (Sir Peter)	-	-	-	-	
1820 br. f. <i>Maid of Milan</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. by Milo	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. by Blucher (sent to Ireland in 1825)	-	-	-	-	
1823 missed to Grand Duke	-	-	-	-	
1824 ch. c. (<i>Stanley</i>) by ditto (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	-	
1825 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1826 bl. f. by Tarragon	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Cowslip was shot in June 1827.

COWSLIP,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1808, got by Cockfighter, her dam, Brown Javelin, by Javelin, out of Young Maiden.

1814 b. f. by Golumpus	-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Armytage
1815 bl. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. <i>Brontes</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Derby
1817 b. c. <i>Carpenter</i> , by Don Cossack	-	-	-	-	Mr G. Humble
1818 bl. c. <i>Pluto</i> , by Smolensko (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wilson
1819 ch. c. by Woful	-	-	-	-	
1820 ch. f. <i>Comedy</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	-	Ld Milton
1821 ch. f. <i>Primrose</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr G. Humble
1822 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wilson
1823 ch. c. <i>The Justice</i> , by Magistrate	-	-	-	-	
1824 f. by Comus	-	-	-	-	Mr G. Humble
1825 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Mountcharles

1826	c. by Cervantes	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Humble
1827	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829	f. by Wellington (Champion)	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1830.

CRAZY JANE,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1813, got by Remembrancer, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Fraxinella, by Trentham—Woodpecker.

1824	gr. f. <i>Trinket</i> , by Grey Walton	-	-	-	-	Mr H. Wormald
1825	b. f. by a coach-horse	-	-	-	-	Mr Peacock
1826	b. f. by Rhadamanthus	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Armitage
1827	missed by Octavius	-	-	-	-	
1828	b. c. <i>Goodluck</i> , by Lottery	-	-	-	-	Mr Petre
1829	b. f. by Saladin	-	-	-	-	} Mr Armitage
1830	b. f. by Comus	-	-	-	-	
1831	b. f. by Velocipede	-	-	-	-	
1832	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CREMONA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1823, got by Partisan, her dam, Catgut, by Comus, or Juniper, out of Vanity, by Buzzard.

1828	ch. c. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	-	} Col. Lowther
1829	b. f. <i>Cicely</i> , by Neptune (Tiresias)	-	-	-	-	
1830	ch. c. <i>Paganini</i> , by Pacha	-	-	-	-	
1831	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CRESSIDA (sister to Eleanor)

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1807, got by Whiskey, out of Young Giantess (Sorcerer's dam) by Diomed—Giantess, by Matchem.

1813	b. c. <i>Crecy</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Shelley
1814	b. f. <i>Leopoldine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1815	b. c. <i>Prince Paul</i> , by ditto (died in 1818)	-	-	-	-	
1816	b. c. <i>Antar</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	-	
1818	br. c. <i>Bonassus</i> , by Orville, or Walton	-	-	-	-	
1821	b. c. <i>Cræsus</i> , by Wildfire, Woful, or Phantom	-	-	-	-	
1823	f. by Partisan, or Merlin (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1824	br. c. <i>Johnny</i> , by Little John (sent to India in 1820)	-	-	-	-	
1825	b. f. (<i>Linda</i>) by Waterloo (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Chifney Ld Chesterfield
1827	b. c. <i>Priam</i> , by Emilius	-	-	-	-	
1828	b. c. by Middleton	-	-	-	-	

In 1817 missed to Walton, 19 to Williamson's Ditto, 20 to Orville, 22 to Scud, 26 to Emilius, 29 and 30 to Middleton, 31 to St Patrick.

CRYER MARE,

Bred by Mr FOULKES, in 1808, her dam by Mambrino, out of Cricket, by Herod—Sophia, Blank.

1815	br. c. by Pilgrim	-	-	-	-	} Mr Flintham
1816	ch. f. by Cervantes	-	-	-	-	
1817	b. c. <i>Frisk</i> , by Cherry-bounce	-	-	-	-	
1818	ch. c. <i>Enormous</i> (afterwards <i>Peterborough</i>) by Alonzo	-	-	-	-	} Mr Platel
1820	b. f. <i>Glumdalclitch</i> , by Dinmont	-	-	-	-	
1823	b. c. <i>Prodigious</i> , by Seagrave	-	-	-	-	
1824	b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	

1825 gr. f. by Cannon-ball - - - - } Mr Platel
 1826 b. c. by Smyrna - - - - }

Barren in 1821 and 22.—Dead.

CUSTARD,

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Miss Sophia, by Stamford—Sophia, by Buzzard—Huncamunca.

1827 ch. c. by Middleton - - - - }
 1828 br. c. *Pedro*, by Emilius - - - - }
 1829 b. c. by Partisan - - - - } Ld Tavistock
 1830 missed to Sultan - - - - }
 1831 ch. f. by Partisan - - - - }
 1832 by Rasping - - - - }

CUTTY SARK,

Bred by Sir WILLIAM MAXWELL, in 1813, got by Haphazard, her dam, Bril-lante, by Whiskey—Diomed—Imperator.

1817 b. f. *Hell Cat*, by Cerberus - - - - }
 1820 b. c. *Pirate*, by Comus - - - - }
 1821 ch. f. by Epperston - - - - }
 1822 b. c. by Viscount (died young) - - - - }
 1823 ch. f. *Spawife*, by Soothsayer - - - - } Sir W. Maxwell
 1824 b. f. *Glamour*, by Viscount - - - - }
 1825 b. c. by Reveller (lamed young) - - - - }
 1826 b. c. by Viscount - - - - }
 1827 gr. c. by Champignon - - - - }
 1828 br. c. *Caird-o'-Barhullien*, by Ben Ledi - - - - }
 1830 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
 1831 b. f. by ditto - - - - }

YOUNG CYPRESS,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in , got by Driver, her dam, Cypress, by Woodpecker—Trentham.

1816 c. by Whalebone - - - - } Ld Egremont
 1817 gr. f. by Young Gohanna (sent to Bavaria) - - - - }
 1818 ch. f. *Welcome*, by ditto - - - - } Mr Bruhl
 1819 gr. c. *Acupuncturer*, by ditto - - - - }
 1820 f. by ditto - - - - } Ld Egremont
 1821 f. by ditto - - - - }
 1822 gr. f. by Skim - - - - }

She had no other foal after 1822, and is dead. She was ridden by one of Lord Egremont's sons in several battles of the Peninsula, and was there wounded.

DAHLIA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1822, got by Phantom, her dam, by Waxy, out of Moses' dam, by Gohanna.

1828 b. f. *Titania*, by Merlin - - - - }
 1829 dead c. by Sultan - - - - }
 1830 barren - - - - } Ld Chesterfield
 1831 b. f. by Leviathan - - - - }
 1832 by Sultan - - - - }

DAIRYMAID,

Bred by Mr BRANDLING, in 1819, got by Woful, her dam, Tiny, by Sir Peter, out of Wren, by Woodpecker—Sir Peter's dam.

1829 b. f. <i>Miss Lancaster</i> , by Coronation	-	-	-	-	} Mrs Dawson
1830 b. c. <i>Prize</i> , by Lottery	-	-	-	-	
1831 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Waverley	-	-	-	-	

DALILAH,

Bred by Mr BARSON, in 1824, got by Rubens, her dam, Cecilia, by Worthy, out of Miss Furey, by Trumpator.

1828 b. f. by Master Henry	-	-	-	-	Mr E. Philips
1831 f. by Treasurer	-	-	-	-	Mr Stokes

Had no foal in 1829 or 30; not covered in 1831.

DANDIZETTE,

Bred by Mr WALKER, in 1820, got by Whalebone, her dam, Fair Ellen, by the Wellesley Grey Arabian—Maria, by Highflyer—Nutcracker, by Matchem.

1827 gr. f. <i>Corea</i> , by Emilius	-	-	-	-	} D. of Richmond
1828 gr. c. <i>Ciudad Rodrigo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829 gr. c. by Middleton	-	-	-	-	
1831 f. by Helenus	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

In 1826 missed to Sultan, 1830 to Middleton.

DARIOLETTA,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1822, got by Amadis, her dam, Selima, by Selim—Pot8o's—Editha, by Herod.

1827 ch. c. by Middleton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Vansittart
1828 f. by Grey Middleham (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1829 ch. c. by Whisker	-	-	-	-	
1830 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Catton	-	-	-	-	

DARLING,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1804, got by Patriot, her dam by Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse—Young Hag, by Skim.

1808 b. c. by Eagle	-	-	-	-	Ld Foley
1809 ch. c. by Sancho	-	-	-	-	Ld Kinnaird
1811 b. c. <i>Marplot</i> , by Waxy	-	-	-	-	} Mr Crockford
1812 b. f. by ditto (s. to Germany, covered by Orville in 1816)	-	-	-	-	
1813 missed to Dick Andrews	-	-	-	-	
1814 ch. c. by ditto (s. to Prussia)	-	-	-	-	
1815 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Painter
1817 b. f. by Orville	-	-	-	-	
1818 b. f. by Selim	-	-	-	-	
1819 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1820 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. <i>Miss Crockford</i> , by W.'s Ditto (sold to Baron Biel)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1824 b. c. by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. <i>Marcus</i> , by Nicolo	-	-	-	-	
1827 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

In 1822 missed to Pioneer, in 23 slipped foal by Smolensko.

DECEIVER MARE,

Bred by VANSITTART, in 1818, out of Slight's dam, by Pot8o's—Editha, by Herod—Elfrida, by Snap.

1827 ch. c. <i>Splendor</i> , by Sovereign	-	-	-	Mr Hebden
1828 b. c. <i>Tremaine</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	} Mr Singleton
1829 ch. f. <i>Carnation</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	
1830 ch. c. <i>Cannonade</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by Blacklock	-	-	-	
1832 by Tramp	-	-	-	

DECEIVER MARE,

Bred by Mr MASON, in 1814, her dam by Dragon, out of Queen Mab, sister to Mercury, by Eclipse—Tartar—Mogul.

1819 br. c. by Ardrossan (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Clark
1820 f. by a country stallion	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. <i>Sherburn</i> , by Leopold	-	-	-	Mr Lambton
1822 br. c. <i>Melow</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Jackson
1823 ch. f. by Soothsayer	-	-	-	} Mr W. Clark
1824 b. c. by Abjer (died at 2 months old)	-	-	-	
1825 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr T. Sykes
1826 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr W. Clark

Has had no thorough-bred foal since 1826.

DECEIVER MARE,

Bred by Mr R. GOODFELLOW, in 1818, her dam, sister to The Duchess, by Cardinal York, out of Miss Nancy, by Beningbrough.

1822 gr. f. by Raby	-	-	-	} Mr Pattinson
1823 gr. c. by Consul	-	-	-	

Has had no thorough-bred foal since.

DECISION,

Bred by the TRUSTEES of Lord STRATHMORE, in 1823, got by Magistrate, her dam, Remembrance, by Sir Solomon, out of Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1828 br. c. <i>Brown Stout</i> , by Young Phantom, or Jack Spigot	-	-	-	} Mr J. Smith
1829 br. c. by Jack Spigot	-	-	-	
1830 br. f. by Jerry	-	-	-	
1831 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by Lottery	-	-	-	

DEFIANCE,

Bred by Mr SADDLER, in 1816, got by Rubens, her dam, Little Folly, by Highland Fling—Harriet, by Volunteer—Alfred—Magnolia, by Marake.

1822 b. c. <i>Dauntless</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	Mr R. Benson
1824 b. c. <i>Defence</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Sadler
1826 ch. f. <i>Device</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	
1827 ch. f. <i>Design</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. <i>Delight</i> , by Reveller	-	-	-	
1830 ch. c. <i>Dangerous</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	

In 1823 missed to Woful, in 25 to Whalebone, in 31 to Tramp; barren in 1829.

DELENDIA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1808, got by Gohanna, her dam, Carthage, sister to Hannibal, by Driver, out of Fractious.

1819 b. f. <i>Hilline</i> , by Domine Sampson	-	-	-	Mr Portman
1820 ch. c. by Aladdin	-	-	-	Mr Williamson
1821 b. f. by Muley	-	-	-	Mr R. Wilson
1822 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Blagrove
1823 b. f. <i>Venus</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	Gen. Grosvenor
1824 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr C. Tarlton
1825 slipped foal by Smolensko	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1826 ch. c. by Nicolo	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr E. F. Meynell
1828 b. f. by Gulliver	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. <i>Nard</i> , by Langar	-	-	-	} Ld Sligo
1831 missed to Starch	-	-	-	
1832 by Picton	-	-	-	

DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr BARLOW, of Middlethorpe, her dam, Caprice, by Marako—Julia,
by Regulus—Cade—Partner.

1806 c. by Bagsman	-	-	-	} Mr. Vansittart
1807 br. c. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	
1808 b. f. by ditto (died at 2 years old)	-	-	-	
1810 br. f. <i>Pentagon</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	} Ld Sligo
1811 b. f. by Hedley	-	-	-	
1813 br. c. <i>Manley</i> , by Witchcraft	-	-	-	Mr Lowton
1814 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr J. Day
1815 b. c. <i>Silverlegs</i> , by Camerton	-	-	-	} Mr Kneller
1816 b. f. <i>Dustyfoot</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. <i>Waverley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1818 dead colt by Rubens	-	-	-	
1819 ditto by Beverley	-	-	-	} Mr J. Day
1820 b. c. <i>Volomer</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	
1823 bl. c. by Buffalo	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Shard
1825 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1826 br. f. by Reveller (died a foal)	-	-	-	

Missed in 1807, 21, and 22, and not covered in 1811.

DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr BAILLIE, in 1805, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Eustatia,
by Highflyer—Wren, by Woodpecker.

1808 b. c. <i>Cock of the North</i> , by Cockfighter	-	-	-	} Mr Baillie
1811 ch. c. <i>Thomas the Rhymmer</i> , by Apollo	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. by Orion (died in 1814)	-	-	-	
1813 b. c. <i>Pan</i> , by Apollo	-	-	-	} Gen. L. S. Orde
1815 ch. c. <i>Juba</i> , by Orion	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. <i>Percy</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	
1817 ch. f. by X Y Z	-	-	-	} Mr Wyvill
1819 cast twins by Comus	-	-	-	
1820 b. c. <i>Clansman</i> , by Ardrossan	-	-	-	Mr J. Scott
1821 b. c. (<i>Warkworth</i>) by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	} Ld Kelburne
1822 b. c. <i>Gift</i> , by Ardrossan	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. <i>Tremaine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Sir A. Ramsay
1824 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1825 ch. c. <i>Parson Harvey</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	Mr Ramsay

Barren in 1809, 10, and 26.

DELPINI MARE (Grey)

Bred by , in , her dam, Y. Charlotte, by Walnut—Charlotte, by K. Fergus—Young Maiden, by Highflyer.

1809 br. c. *Ploughboy*, by Governor (s. to the Cape) D. of Hamilton

1811 br. c. <i>Clodhopper</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Michaelson
1813 gr. f. <i>Georgiana</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1814 gr. c. <i>Algerine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1816 gr. c. by Sorcerer (died young)	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. by Rubens	-	-	-	} Mr Ferguson
1820 b. c. <i>Gay Momus</i> , (once called <i>Malham Tarne</i>)	-	-	-	
			by Comus	
1821 c. by Octavian	-	-	-	
1822 by ditto	-	-	-	}
1823 b. c. by Sampson (son of Ardrossan)	-	-	-	

DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr HAWORTH, in 1802, her dam, Tipple Cyder, by King Fergus, grandam, Sylvia, by Y. Marske, out of Ferret, by a brother to Sylvio—Regulus, &c.

1808 b. c. by Paynator	-	-	-	Mr Kirby
1809 b. f. by ditto (died young)	-	-	-	} Mr Jackson
1811 b. f. by Dick Andrews (s. abroad)	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. by Orville	-	-	-	Mr D. Lambton
1813 ch. c. <i>Carlton</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	Mr Barrett
1814 b. c. by Y. Woodpecker	-	-	-	Col. Whaley
1817 ch. c. <i>The Duke</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	} Mr R. Milnes
1818 b. f. <i>My Lady</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. <i>Marchesa</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Wyvill
1821 b. c. <i>Marquis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1822 ch. c. <i>Wildwood</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. <i>Sir Catton</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	
1824 ch. c. <i>Smack Smooth</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	} Mr Peter
1825 ch. c. <i>The Colonel</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. (<i>The Captain</i>) by Wanton	-	-	-	Mr Wyvill

Barren in 1810, 15, 16, and 20; died December 26th, 1826.

DELPINI MARE (*Miss Newton*)

Bred by , in 1804, her dam Tipple Cyder, as above.

1811 b. c. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	} Mr Best
1812 b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. by Cerberus	-	-	-	
1814 gr. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1815 ch. c. <i>Merlin</i> , by Castrel	-	-	-	Mr F. Lumley
1820 b. c. by Comus	-	-	-	Mr Best
1821 b. c. <i>Buzzard</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	} Mr F. Lumley
1822 gr. c. <i>Falcon</i> , by Interpreter	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. by Catton (died a foal)	-	-	-	} Mr Best
1824 b. c. (<i>Drover</i>) by ditto (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	
1825 gr. f. by Macduff	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. by Peter Lely	-	-	-	

Barren from 1816 to 1819 inclusive, broke a blood vessel and died in the spring of 1827, with a filly in her by Figaro.

DELPINI MARE,

Foaled in 1806, her dam by Dorimant—Highflyer—Snap—Shepherd's Crab.

1816 bl. c. by Black Sir Charles	-	-	-	}	Mr F. Hartley
1817 by Don Cossack	-	-	-		
1819 ch. f. by Woful	-	-	-	}	Mr J. Smith
1820 b. f. <i>Pandora</i> , by Woldsman	-	-	-		
1821 by Clinker	-	-	-		

DELTA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1810, got by Alexander, her dam, Isis, by Sir Peter, out of Ibis, by Woodpecker.

1813 b. f. by Jack-a-lantern	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1817 br. f. <i>Bombasine</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-		
1819 br. f. <i>Moel famma</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1820 bl. c. by <i>Bryn-y-orkyn</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1822 br. f. <i>Damietta</i> , by Blucher (sent to France in 1825)	-	-	-		
1823 br. c. <i>Pharoah</i> , by Blucher	-	-	-		
1825 ch. f. (<i>Rosetta</i>) by Blacklock	-	-	-		

Between 1813 and 1817, Delta was used as a riding mare, and part of that time was in training; she slipped foal in 1818, 21, and 27, has had no foal since, and is dead.

DESDEMONA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1811, got by Orville, her dam, Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1818 b. f. <i>Amelia</i> , by Raphael	-	-	-	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1819 bl. f. by Comus	-	-	-		
1820 br. c. by Filho da Puta (died a foal)	-	-	-	}	Sir J. Byng
1821 bl. f. <i>Tragedy</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-		
1822 br. c. <i>Dramatist</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1823 b. c. <i>Mulatto</i> , by Catton	-	-	-		
1824 b. c. by Partisan	-	-	-		
1826 b. f. by Catton (put to the stud)	-	-	-		
1828 b. c. <i>Creole</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1829 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1830 bl. or gr. c. by Chateau Margaux	-	-	-		
1832 by ditto	-	-	-		

In 1825 missed to Comus, 27 to Camelopard, 31 to Catton.

DESPATCH,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1822, got by Blucher, her dam, Iris, by Sir Peter—Isabella, by Eclipse—Squirrel.

1828 b. f. <i>Olive</i> , by Tarragon	-	-	-	}	Mr G. Ogden
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1830 missed to Chateau Margaux	-	-	-		
1831 b. c. by Tramp	-	-	-		
1832 by Timour (son of Tramp)	-	-	-		

DIAMOND MARE (sister to Knave of Diamonds)

Bred by Sir H. MAINWARING, in 1807, her dam, Lampedosa, by Precipitate, out of Bobtail, by Eclipse.

1810 b. c. by Old Tat	-	-	-	Dr Bellyse
1820 ch. c. <i>Colchicum</i> , by Champion	-	-	-	Sir T. Mostyn

Was used as a hack from 1810 to 1820, barren in 1821, and died in April 1822, in foal.

DIANA,

Bred by Mr DUNSLAY, in 1806, got by Beningbrough, her dam by Abba Thullé, out of Violet, by Eclipse.

1813 ch. c. by Caleb Quot'em	-	-	-	}	Ld Montgomerie
1814 br. c. <i>Glengary</i> , by Stamford	-	-	-		
1817 b. f. by Smolensko	-	-	-	}	Mr Bogue
1818 b. c. by Stamford	-	-	-		
1820 ch. f. <i>Fenella</i> , by Comus	-	-	-		
1821 ch. c. by Caleb Quot'em	-	-	-		
1822 by the Padan Aram Arabian	-	-	-		
1823 b. f. by Prime Minister	-	-	-		
1824 cast a foal by Champignon	-	-	-		
1825 b. f. <i>Hawkhead</i> , by the Borac Arab.	-	-	-	}	
1826 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1827 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		

Missed to Stamford in 1815, 16, and 19—Dead.

DIANA (sister to Emily)

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1808, got by Stamford, her dam by Whiskey, out of Grey Dorimant, by Dorimant.

1814 b. c. by Sir David	-	-	-	Col. Childers
1815 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1816 ch. c. <i>Brutus</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	Mr Gully
1817 ch. c. (<i>Canova</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Stonehewer
1818 c. by Juniper	-	-	-	
1819 ch. c. <i>Hampden</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1820 b. f. <i>Brenda</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	} Mr Newton
1821 ch. f. <i>Minna</i> , by Woful (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	
1822 ch. c. <i>Actæon</i> , by Scud	-	-	-	Mr R. Milnes
1823 missed to Orville	-	-	-	Mr Newton
1824 ch. f. <i>Lady Russell</i> (afterwards <i>Aricia</i>) by Rubens (dam of Mr Walker's ch. f. <i>Delusion</i>)	-	-	-	} Mr Petre
1825 ch. c. <i>Ephesus</i> , by Tiresias	-	-	-	
1826 br. f. <i>Semiramis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Greville
1827 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Newton
1829 ch. c. <i>Cavenham</i> , by Merlin	-	-	-	Mr Thornhill
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Waddington

Barren in 1828, 30, and 31.

DIANA,

Bred by Mr UPPLEBY, in 1809, got by Kill Devil, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-work, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem, by Syphon—Regulus—Snip.

1816 b. c. by Chorus	-	-	-	}	Mr W. Richardson
1818 br. f. by Cerberus	-	-	-		
1820 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1822 br. c. <i>Brownlock</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-		
1824 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1826 b. f. <i>Juliana</i> , by Peter Lely	-	-	-		
1830 b. f. <i>Flighty</i> , by Young Phantom	-	-	-		

Missed to Grenadier in 1827, Lottery in 1828 and 29, and died in 1830.

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1808, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Play-or-Pay's dam, by Herod—Regulus—Rib, &c.

1812 b. f. by Eaton (died a foal)	-	-	-	}	Mr S. Barnard
1813 bl. c. by Sorcerer (ditto)	-	-	-		
1814 br. f. by Selim (died at two years old)	-	-	-		
1815 br. c. by Juniper	-	-	-	}	Mr Tibbits
1816 br. c. by Soothsayer	-	-	-		Ld Foley
1817 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	}	D. of Portland
1818 c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1819 f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1820 b. c. <i>Joseph</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	}	Ld Scarbrough
1823 barren	-	-	-		
1824 b. f. by Catton	-	-	-		
1825 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr M. Gray
1826 b. f. (<i>Miss Andrews</i>) by ditto	-	-	-		
1827 b. c. <i>Carolan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1828 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	}	
1829 b. f. <i>Yorkshire Lizzy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1831 by ditto	-	-	-	}	

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr BAILEY, of Hull, in 1810, her dam by Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothea, by Otho—Snap—Regulus—Wildair's dam, by Steady—Partner, &c.

1815 ch. c. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	}	Sir E. Smith
1816 br. c. <i>Saucebox</i> , by Walton	-	-	-		
1817 ch. c. <i>St Patrick</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1818 br. c. <i>Thornton</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	}	Mr Clifton
1819 b. c. by ditto (died young)	-	-	-		Sir E. Smith
1820 b. c. <i>Honest John</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	}	Sir E. Dodsworth
1821 f. by Walton (dead)	-	-	-		
1822 ch. f. <i>Palmflower</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1823 ch. f. <i>Miss Patrick</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1824 ch. f. by Comus	-	-	-		
1826 b. c. (<i>Foundling</i>) by Filho da Puta	-	-	-		
1829 b. c. by Brutandorf	-	-	-		
1830 b. c. by Chateau Margaux (dead)	-	-	-	}	
1832 by Mulatto	-	-	-		

Barren in 1825, in 1827 missed to Figaro, 1828 to Lottery, 1831 to Chateau Margaux.

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr HARRINGTON HUDSON, in 1810, her dam, Gammer Gurton, by Pharamond, out of America, by Marske.

1817 b. c. by Mowbray	-	-	-	}	D. of Leeds
1818 dead twins, by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Hudson
1819 b. c. <i>Mercutio</i> , by ditto (died in 1824)	-	-	-	}	D. of Leeds
1820 br. c. by Raphael (sent abroad)	-	-	-		Mr Hudson
1821 b. c. <i>Blue Beard</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	}	Mr Brandling
1822 b. c. by Fitz-Teazle (died young)	-	-	-		Mr Hudson
1824 b. c. by a cart horse	-	-	-	}	D. of Leeds
1826 b. c. Whisker (dead)	-	-	-		
1827 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	}	
1828 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-		

Not covered in 1822, barren in 25, missed to Whisker in 29, to Lottery in 30, to Chateau Margaux in 31.

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr DAWSON LAMBTON, in 1812, her dam by Shuttle—Sir Peter—
Play-or-Pay's dam, by Herod—Regulus.

1815 b. c. by Marmion (killed in 1816)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Loftus
1816 a foal, which died	-	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. <i>Alert</i> (afterwards <i>Domain</i>) by Bucephalus	-	-	-	-	
			(sent to Russia)		
1818 b. f. by Whitworth	-	-	-	-	
1819 ch. f. by Octavian	-	-	-	-	} Mr Paulden
1820 slipped her foal	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. by Walton	-	-	-	-	
1822 ch. f. <i>Cinderella</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Stelfax
1824 ch. f. by Sir Oliver	-	-	-	-	
1825 gr. f. <i>Fetra</i> , by the D. of Devonshire's Arabian	-	-	-	-	} Mr Ormsby Gore
1826 missed to Master Henry	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. <i>Oldport</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-	
1828 dead foal, by Sherwood	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. <i>Agitator</i> , by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	-	
1830 ch. f. <i>Indulgence</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Ormsby Gore
1831 ch. f. by The Duke	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

DICK ANDREWS MARE (sister to Rosanne)

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1812, her dam, Rosette, by Beningbrough—Rosa-
mond, by Tandem—Tuberosc, by Herod.

1819 b. c. <i>Malgoyn</i> , by Sir Oliver	-	-	-	-	} Sir T. Mostyn
1820 b. c. <i>Madoc</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	-	
1823 ch. c. by Abjer, or Woful	-	-	-	-	
1824 ch. f. <i>Bodlondeb</i> , by Teniers	-	-	-	-	
1825 br. f. by Magistrate	-	-	-	-	
1826 slipped her foal, by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	} Mr Turner
1829 ch. c. <i>Scrivener</i> , by Banker	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by Waxy Pope (died)	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Velocipede	-	-	-	-	Mr L. Mostyn

Barren in 1821, 22 and 31, missed to Teniers in 27, to Emilius in 28.

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr CLARK, in 1813, her dam, Miss Watt, by Delpini, out of sister
to Repeater, by Trumpator—Demirep, by Highflyer—Brim, by Squirrel.

181 ch. f. by Clinker	-	-	-	-	Mr Barret
1819 ch. c. by Kexby	-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Sitwell
1820 ch. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. by Hurricane	-	-	-	-	
1823 b. f. by Filho da Puta (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. (<i>Galopade</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Castell
1825 barren	-	-	-	-	
1826 ch. c. (<i>Lucifer</i>) by Magistrate	-	-	-	-	Mr Payne
1827 ch. c. by Figaro	-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Heathcote
1828 b. c. <i>Ferdousi</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829 ch. f. by Bedlamite	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Chateau Margaux	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by Comus	-	-	-	-	

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1815, her dam, Hare, by Sweetbriar—Justice—Chymist.

1830 b. f. by Lory	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1831 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	

This mare had several foals prior to 1830, by half-bred horses.

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr DUNCOMBE, in 1816, her dam by Coriander, out of Miss Gunpowder—Suwarrow's dam, by Young Marske.

1821 b. f. <i>Luta</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	-	} Sir D. Moncrieffe
1823 b. f. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. <i>Souter o'Selkirk</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Kennedy
1826 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Grant
1827 b. f. by Stratherne	-	-	-	-	Mr Palmer
1828 b. f. by Prime Minister (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	} Mr M'Leod
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 br. c. by ditto, or a half-bred horse	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by Sir Malachi Malagrowther	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1814, her dam, Eleanor, by Whiskey, out of Young Giantess, the dam of Sorcerer.

1819 br. c. <i>Picton</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Benson
1820 br. c. (<i>Luxborough</i>) by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Meynell
1831 b. c. by Tigris	-	-	-	-	} Mr Haffenden
1832 by Captain Candid	-	-	-	-	

This mare was purchased of Sir C. Bunbury by the French Government, in 1820, re-purchased by Mr Haffenden early in the year 1831, in foal to Tigris, and remained in France to foal and be covered by Captain Candid.

DICK ANDREWS MARE (sister to Rob Roy)

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1814, her dam, sister to Remembrancer, by Picator, out of Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1820 br. c. by Pioneer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Crockford
1821 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. <i>Crockery</i> , by Rubens (sent to Jamaica in 1827)	-	-	-	-	} Gen. Grosvenor
1823 b. c. by Comus (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. by Rubens	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. F. Meynell
1825 b. c. by Waxlight	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. by Walton	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. by Woful (died young)	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by Gulliver	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Woful	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1814, her dam, Desdemona, by Sir Peter, out of Heroine, by Phœnomenon—Princess, sister to Pegasus, by Eclipse.

1821 b. c. <i>Bonassus</i> , by Orville, or Castrel	-	-	-	} Mr Russell
1822 b. f. (<i>Lady Neville</i>) by Orville	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. <i>Hardwicke</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1825 br. c. by Abjer	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. <i>Widgeon</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	Col. Peel
1828 br. f. by Centaur	-	-	-	} His Majesty
1829 b. c. by Waterloo	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Sir S. Graham
1831 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1832 by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	

No foal in 1824 or 1826.

DICK ANDREWS MARE (once called *Chance Card*)

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1814, her dam, Jemima, by Phænomenon—Eye-bright, by Matchem—Snap—Cullen Arabian—Grisewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1822 b. c.	-	} by Soothsayer	-	} Ld Ailesbury
c. (dead)	-		-	
1823 c. by Pyramus (died three days old)	-	-	-	
1824 br. c. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	
1825 missed to Blacklock	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. by Merlin (died in 1828)	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. by Whalebone (died a foal)	-	-	-	} Mr Dundas
1828 b. c. <i>Fuimus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. <i>Fairgame</i> , by Reveller	-	-	-	Mr Allies
1830 b. f. by Reveller (dead)	-	-	-	Ld Ailesbury
1831 b. c. <i>Snake</i> , by Savernaake	-	-	-	} Mr Allies
1832 by Sailor (half-bred)	-	-	-	

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1814, her dam by Grouse—Vixen, by Pot8o's—Cypher, by Squirrel—Regulus.

1819 ch. c. by Haphazard	-	-	-	} Mr Lane
1820 gr. c. by Sir Harry Dimsdale	-	-	-	
1823 ch. c. <i>Rector</i> , by Muley	-	-	-	Ld Orford
1824 br. c. <i>Mahomet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Lane
1825 br. c. <i>Vicar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Orford
1826 barren	-	-	-	} Mr Lane
1827 ch. f. by Merlin (put to the stud)	-	-	-	
1828 br. f. by Rector	-	-	-	
1829 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

DICK ANDREWS MARE (sister to Troubadour)

A Bay Mare, bred by Lord SANDWICH, in 1815, her dam, Donna Clara, by Cesario—Nimble, by Florizel—Rantipole, by Blank.

1822 b. f. by Partisan	-	-	-	Mr Newton
1824 b. f. by Merlin	-	-	-	Mr Nowell
1825 b. c. <i>Mufti</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Payne
1826 b. f. by Orville, or Walton	-	-	-	} Mr Nowell
1827 f. by Bustard	-	-	-	
1828 f. by Muley (put to the stud)	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by Bustard	-	-	-	
1830 br. c. <i>Mussulman</i> , by Muley	-	-	-	Mr Walker
1831 f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Nowell
1832 by Giraffe	-	-	-	

DIMITY,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1807, got by Trumpator, her dam, Lily, by Highflyer—Imperatrix, by Alfred—Old England, &c.

1815 br. c. <i>Diaper</i> , by Juniper	-	-	-	Mr Græme
1816 ch. c. <i>Calico</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1817 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1819 ch. f. by Selim (died young)	-	-	-	
1820 ch. f. by Rubens	-	-	-	
1821 ch. c. <i>Remnant</i> , by Castrel	-	-	-	Mr Williamson
1822 ch. f. by Rubens (died in 1825)	-	-	-	Mr R. Long
1824 b. c. by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	Mr Biggs
1825 b. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by Tiresias	-	-	-	Mr L. Charlton
1827 br. f. <i>Inexpressible</i> , by Master Henry	-	-	-	Mr Gully
1828 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1829 by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1814 missed to Dick Andrews, 18 to Haphazard, 26 to Anticipation.

DINARZADE,

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1811, got by Selim, her dam, Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf—Herod.

1816 b. c. by Election	-	-	-	} Mr Haffenden
1818 ch. c. by Juniper (sent to India	-	-	-	
1820 b. c. by Bramshill	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. <i>Schahriar</i> , by Shuttle Pope	-	-	-	} Mr Sadler
1822 br. c. <i>Verderer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1823 br. f. <i>Black Polly</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Haffenden
*1824 b. f. <i>Fidalma</i> , by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. by Anticipation	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. by Bobadil	-	-	-	} Mr Molony
1827 ch. f. <i>Deformity</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1829 br. f. by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	} Mr Haffenden
1830 br. f. by Trumpeter	-	-	-	
1832 by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1816, missed to Poulton in 1819, to Manfred in 1828, to Waxy Pope in 1831.

* FIDALMA produced in 1829 Ld Worcester's b. c. *Count Ivon*, by Bobadil, and was covered by Bobadil in 1831, having had no living produce in the interval.

DISCORD,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1812, got by Popinjay, her dam, Brisets, by Benningbrough, out of Lady Jane, by Sir Peter.

1820 b. f. (<i>My Aunt</i>) by Pioneer	-	-	-	} Mr Rush
*1821 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1823 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. by Orville	-	-	-	
1826 ch. f. by Phantom	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. by Whalebone	-	-	-	
1828 ch. f. by Phantom	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by Reveller	-	-	-	

In 1830 missed to Whalebone, in 1831 to Mameluke.

* This mare produced in 1827 Mr Rush's b. c. (*Ourang Outang*) by Phantom, and was then sold.

DODONA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1802, got by Waxy, her dam, Drab, by Highflyer—Hebe, by Chrysolite—Eclipse's sister.

1810 b. f. <i>Imogene</i> , by Alonzo	-	-	-	Mr Martin
1812 b. c. <i>Seagrave</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	} Mr Tibbits
1813 ch. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1814 br. c. <i>Stockholm</i> (afterwards <i>Fitz-Walton</i>) by Walton	-	-	-	
1815 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1816 ch. f. <i>Evadne</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	} Mr Thornhill
1818 cast foal by Pericles	-	-	-	
1819 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1820 br. f. <i>Evina</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	Sir A. Ramsay
1824 b. c. (<i>Tom</i>) by Comus	-	-	-	Mr Mytton

Shot in 1827, having been barren in 1817, 21, 22, 23, 25 and 26.

N. B. FITZWALTON covered a few mares in Staffordshire, and died in the autumn of 1820.

THE DOE (sister to The Stag)

Bred by Lord ROUS, in 1817, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Jerboa, by Gohanna, out of Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette.

1821 ch. c. by Treasurer	-	-	-	} Mr Vansittart
1822 f. by Amadis (died immediately)	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. <i>The Deer</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	
1827 br. c. by Figaro	-	-	-	

In 1823 missed to Catton, 25 to Richard, 26 to Conqueror, and was shot in February 1828, having met with an accident.

DOLL TEARSHEET,

Bred by Lord FOLEY, in 1813, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Blowing, by Buzard—Pot8o's—Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1823 b. c. (<i>Link Boy</i>) by Aladdin	-	-	-	} Mr Nowell
1824 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1826 bl. c. <i>Gas</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	Mr Payne
1830 br. c. by Muley	-	-	-	} Mr Nowell
1831 c. by Longwaist	-	-	-	
1832 by Bustard	-	-	-	

Missed several years prior to 1823; barren in 25, 27, 28, and 29.

DON COSSACK MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1817, her dam by Shuttle, out of Sancho's dam, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem, by Syphon.

1823 b. f. by Juniper	-	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1824 barren	-	-	-	
1825 br. f. by Blucher	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. by President	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. by Sir Anthony	-	-	-	

Died in 1828.

DON COSSACK MARE,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1817, her dam, Nitre, by Precipitate.

1823 ch. f. (<i>Rachel</i>) by Amadis	-	-	-	Mr Knapton
1824 ch. c. (<i>Huntsman</i>) by Cervantes	-	-	-	Mr W. L. Fox

Sent to Russia in 1824, in foal to Cervantes.

DON COSSACK MARE,

Bred by Mr VILLIERS, in 181 , her dam by Sorcerer—Justice—Parsley, by Pot8o's.

1824 b. c. by Vampire (sent to Van Dieman's Land)					} Ld Clarendon
1826 ch. f. by Clavileno	-	-	-	-	
1827 br. f. by Centaur	-	-	-	-	
1829 ch. f. by Reveller	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Tarrare	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Camel	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1828 and 1830.

DON COSSACK MARE (brown)

Bred by Mr VILLIERS, in 1821, her dam, sister to Lynceus, by Buzzard, out of Rose, by Sweetbriar.

1826 ch. c. <i>Hohenlohe</i> , by Flibbertigibbet (son of Comus)					} Mr Theobald
1827 ch. f. <i>Celerity</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828 f. by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	
1829 bl. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Sent to France in 1829.

DON COSSACK MARE,

Bred by Mr. PRYSE, in 1821, her dam, Mistake, by Waxy, out of Woodcot, by Mentor,—Macaria, by Herod.

1830 ch. f. by Middleton	-	-	-	-	} Mr. Sadler
1831 c. by Defence	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

DON JUAN MARE,

Bred by Mr LAMTON, in 1821, her dam, Wathcote Lass, by Remembrancer, out of Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler.

1825 ch. f. <i>Meg</i> , by Abjer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hunter
1826 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. <i>Penthesilea</i> , by Doctor Syntax	-	-	-	-	Mr Attwood
1828 missed to Cedric	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hunter
1829 br. f. by Wanton	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Ferguson
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

DON JUAN MARE,

Bred by Mr WALTON, in 1823, her dam, Mol-in-the-Wad, by Hambletonian—Spitfire, by Pipator—Farewell, by Sloper.

1828 br. c. <i>Giovanni</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	} Mr Houldsworth
1829 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by Sherwood	-	-	-	-	
1831 missed to Buzzard	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Langar	-	-	-	-	

DONZOLA,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1818, got by Cervantes, out of Urganda, by Sorcerer—Alexander.

1826 b. f. by Rhadamanthus	-	-	-	} Mr Vansittart
1827 br. f. by Figaro	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Lottery	-	-	-	
1832 by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	

Barren in 1828, 29, and 31.

DORCAS (sister to Sir Huldibrand)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1821, got by Octavius, her dam, Young Pitshill, by Gohanna, out of the Pitshill mare, by Driver.

1827 br. c. by Fitz-Langton	-	-	-	} Mr Thompson
1828 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Predictor	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

DORINA.

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1808, got by Gohanna, her dam, Dora, sister to Hannibal, by Driver, out of Fraction, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting, by Eclipse, &c.

1822 ch. c. by Granicus	-	-	-	} Mr W. Windham
1823 b. c. <i>Colleger</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	
1825 ch. c. <i>Oppidan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Payne
1827 b. f. <i>Dwarf</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	} Mr W. Wyndham
1828 b. f. by Rubens	-	-	-	
1829 dead foal by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1824 missed to Whalebone, not covered in 1825, and died in April 1829, from an accident.

DOUBLE ENTENDRE,

Bred by Mr LANE Fox, in 1821, got by Comus, her dam Trictrac, by Dick Andrews, out of Pope Joan by Waxy—Prunella.

1829 ch. c. by Rubens	-	-	-	} Ld Warwick
1830 ch. c. by Bobadil	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

DRAGON MARE,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1795, her dam, Queen Mab, sister to Mercury and Venus, by Eclipse—Tartar, &c.

1803 b. f. <i>Fay</i> , by Pipator (dam of <i>Lazyboots</i>)	-	-	-	Major Morris
1804 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Thompson
1805 b. f. by Sir Solomon (died young)	-	-	-	Ld Strathmore
1806 br. c. by Coriander	-	-	-	} Mr E. Phillips
1807 b. c. (dead) by Paynator	-	-	-	
1808 br. c. <i>Marksmen</i> , by Paynator	-	-	-	} Mr Mason
1810 gr. c. by Sir Harry Dimsdale	-	-	-	
1811 gr. c. <i>Herdsmen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Wetherell
1812 br. c. <i>Shepherd</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Mason
1814 b. f. by Deceiver	-	-	-	
1815 ch. c. <i>Secundus</i> (aft. <i>Minstrel</i>), by Marmion (sent to Mauritius in 1821, and died)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Rogers
1816 br. c. <i>Agricola</i> , by Sir Harry Dimsdale	-	-	-	
1819 ch. c. <i>Lorenzo</i> , by Leopold	-	-	-	} Mr Lambton

Barren in 1813, slipped foal by Ambo in 17 and 18, missed to Leopold in 1820, 21, and 22, and was then destroyed.

1827	ch. c.	<i>Dreamer</i> , by Middleton	-	-	} D. of Richmond
1828	ch. f.	<i>Drowsy</i> , by Moses	-	-	
1829	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	
1830	missd	to ditto	-	-	
1831	c.	by Whalebone	-	-	
1832		by Camel	-	-	

1820	b. c.	<i>Sesostria</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	Mr A. Berkeley
1823	gr. f.	by Y. Gohanna	-	-	} Mr Nowell
1825	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	
1826	b. f.	by Orville	-	-	

DRIVER MARE.

1819 ch. f. by Malagigi	-	-	-	-	} Mr Stephenson
1820 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. <i>Woldscroft</i> , by Welbeck	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. <i>Cottager</i> , by Malcolm	-	-	-	-	
1823 br. f. by Cervantes	-	-	-	-	
1824 no produce	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. f. by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	} Col. Vyse
1826 b. c. by Borodino	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. by Mr Watt's Grenadier	-	-	-	-	
1828 ch. f. <i>Cherrymoya</i> , by Reveller	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Bulkeley
1829 ch. f. <i>Juliet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Lovemore	-	-	-	-	Col. Vyse
1831 b. f. by Cræsus	-	-	-	-	Capt. Trotter

1808 b. c. <i>Legerdemain</i> , by Shuttle	-	-	-	Mr Barker
1814 b. c. by Y. Beningbrough	-	-	-	} Mr Bishoprick
1817 b. c. by Octavian	-	-	-	

THE DUCHESS.

1820 missed to Soothsayer	-	-	-	} Mr Lambton
1821 br. f. <i>Margravine</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. <i>Baroness</i> , by Leopold	-	-	-	
1823 br. c. by Soothsayer (lamed at 2 yrs old)	-	-	-	
1824 ch. f. by Abjer	-	-	-	
1825 f. by Whisker (died a foal)	-	-	-	

1826	b. f. by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	} D. of Richmond.
1827	ch. c. <i>Convert</i> , by Figaro	-	-	-	-	
1828	b. f. <i>Conciliation</i> , by Moses	-	-	-	-	
1830	f. by ditto, (died)	-	-	-	-	
1831	c. by Tiresias	-	-	-	-	} D. of Portland.
1832	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

In 1820 missed to Soothsayer, 29 to Moses.

GREY DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1799, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Duchess, by Herod, out of Gaudy, sister to Chrysolite, by Blank.

1803	gr. c. <i>Tim</i> , by Whiskey	-	-	-	-	} Mr Panton
1805	gr. f. <i>Mary Grey</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	-	-	
1806	c. (dead) by Whiskey	-	-	-	-	
1807	b. c. <i>Sir Patrick</i> , by Eagle (s. to India)	-	-	-	-	
1808	gr. f. <i>Charm</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	Ld Rous
1809	gr. c. <i>Aquarius</i> , by Quiz	-	-	-	-	Mr. Thornhill
1810	gr. c. <i>Quizzer</i> , by Quiz	-	-	-	-	Ld Rous
1811	gr. c. <i>Odd Fish</i> (aft. <i>Grey Marquis</i>) by Quiz	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Perren
1812	ch. c. <i>Equator</i> , by Zodiac	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rous
1813	b. f. <i>Cassiope</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1814	gr. f. <i>Bridemaid</i> , by Quiz	-	-	-	-	
1815	gr. c. <i>Zenith</i> , by Zodiac	-	-	-	-	
1817	{ gr. f. <i>The Bride</i> , by Quiz	-	-	-	-	} D. of Portland
	{ cb. f. by ditto (born Dec. 29)	-	-	-	-	
1819	ch. f. <i>The Odd Trick</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Meynell
1820	ch. c. <i>Young Quiz</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr S. Duncombe
1822	b. f. <i>Elizabeth</i> , by Soothsayer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Mytton
1823	gr. c. <i>Balloon</i> , by Rainbow	-	-	-	-	
1824	ch. f. by Waxlight	-	-	-	-	Mr E. F. Meynell

In 1816 slipped foal ; barren in 1821, 25, 26, 27, and died.

DUCKLING,

Bred by in 1821, got by Phantom, her dam by Orville—Hambletonian—Shuttle—Overton.

1830	br. f. by Emilius	-	-	-	-	} Mr Grant
1831	br. f. by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Partisan	-	-	-	-	

DULCAMARA (the last of Waxy's get)

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1818, got by Waxy, her dam, Witchery, sister to Sorcery, by Sorcerer, out of Cobbea, by Skyscraper—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.

1823	ch. c. by Quiz	-	-	-	-	Mr E. F. Meynell
1824	b. f. <i>Souvenir</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	-	Mr S. Stonehewer
1829	b. f. <i>Salute</i> , by Muley	-	-	-	-	} Mr Dilly
1830	b. f. <i>Solace</i> , by Longwaist	-	-	-	-	
1831	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Nowell
1832	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

In 1825 missed to Walton, in 26 to Walton and Orville, 27 to Orville and Bustard, 28 to Muley and Aladdin.

DULCINEA,

Bred by Mr Sisson, in 1816, got by Cervantes, her dam, Regina, by Moorcock—Rally, by Trumpator—Fancy, sister to Diomed.

1821 ch. f. by Interpreter (died 2 years old)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1822 b. c. <i>Redgauntlet</i> , by Scud	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. <i>Green Mantle</i> , by Sultan (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. by Sultan (died 3 weeks old)	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. by Catton	-	-	-	-	
1829 ch. c. <i>Spencer</i> , by Sultan	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She was used as a hack between 1822 and 1826.

DUPLICATE MARE,

Bred by Mr PALIN, in 1825, got by Mr Tomes's Duplicate, out of Laura, by Beningbrough—Teddy the Grinder—Cowslip, by Highflyer.

1829 b. f. by Sherwood	-	-	-	-	Mr Bloor
1830 b. f. by Banker (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Palin
1831 b. f. by Camel	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Peter Lely	-	-	-	-	

EAGLE MARE,

Bred by Mr W. HUTCHINSON, in 1803, got by a brother to Eagle, her dam, Calabria, by Spadille, out of Grog's dam, by Alfred.

1806 b. f. by Don Quixote (died at 2 years old)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Hutchinson
1807 b. c. by Remembrancer (died a yearling)	-	-	-	-	
1809 b. c. <i>Llewellen</i> , by St George	-	-	-	-	
1810 b. c. <i>Catterick</i> , by Remembrancer	-	-	-	-	Ld Queensberry
1811 b. c. by Pandolpho	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Hutchinson
1812 b. c. by Sweetwilliam	-	-	-	-	
1813 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1815 b. c. <i>Helwith</i> , by Highlander	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1817 b. f. <i>Eaglet</i> (aft. <i>Caroline</i>) by Walton	-	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. <i>Lord of the Manor</i> , by Raphael	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. by Bigot	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. <i>D'Orphan</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	-	

In 1814 missed to Highlander, in 19 to Raphael, broke her back in 22, and the foal brought up by hand.

EAGLE MARE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1812, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Deceit, sister to the Yellow mare, by Tandem.

1819 bl. c. <i>Melmoth</i> , by Soothsayer (s. abroad)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Prince
1821 f. by Pioneer	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. <i>Nessus</i> , by Centaur	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by St Patrick	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Cannon-ball	-	-	-	-	

Had no produce in the intermediate years.

EATON MARE,

Bred by Mr NEVILLE, in 1817, her dam, by Sorcerer, out of sister to Rumbo, by Whiskey—Spinetta, by Trumpator—Herod.

1819 b. c. by King Richard	-	-	-	-
----------------------------	---	---	---	---

1820 b. c. by King Richard	-	-	-	} Mr Ridell
1826 ch. c. <i>Zodiac</i> , by Centaur	-	-	-	
1827 ch. c. by Doctor Syntax	-	-	-	
1828 bl. c. <i>Gallopade</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1829 ch. c. by Whisker	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. <i>Ticket</i> , by Lottery	-	-	-	
1831 barren	-	-	-	

EBORINA (sister to Ebor)

Foaled in 1811, has been put to the horse every year for many years, but has had only three foals, one by a half-bred horse, a b. c. by St Patrick in 1828, and a gr. f. by Whisker in 1829; they all died young.

EDITH,

Bred by Sir THOMAS STANLEY, in 1819, got by Fitzjames, her dam, Maid of Lorn, by Castrel—Richardson's Marske—Rockingham—Butterfly, by Eclipse.

1824 ch. f. by Strephon	-	-	-	} Sir T. Stanley
1825 ch. c. <i>Herbert Lacy</i> , by Sir Oliver	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. by Master Henry	-	-	-	
1827 ch. f. by Tarragon	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. by Master Henry	-	-	-	
1829 barren or foal died	-	-	-	
1830 br. c. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	} Mr Steers
1831 barren	-	-	-	
1832 by Battledore	-	-	-	

EFFIE,

Bred by Sir NICHOLAS LOFTUS, in Ireland, got by Pickpocket, her dam by Master Bagot, out of Commodore's dam, by the Duke of Kingston's Scaramouch—Blank—Old Traveller.

1822 b. c. by Childe Harold	-	-	-	} Ld Nugent
1823 b. c. Vampyre	-	-	-	
*1824 br. f. <i>Victim</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Hervey
1826 by Childe Harold	-	-	-	Mr E. Tattersall
1827 ch. c. by Tancred	-	-	-	} Mr Hervey
1829 b. c. by Champion	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by Fungus	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Defence	-	-	-	

* *VICTIM* produced Mr Hervey's ch. c. *Endeavour*, by Phantom, in 1829, and has not been put to horse since.

EFFIE DEANS,

Bred by Mr BRAUHL, in 1815, got by Ashton, her dam, Harriet, by Sir Harry—Dorimant—Muse, by Herod—Shepherd's Crab—Miss Mccredith, by Cade—Little Hartley's mare.

1823 b. f. <i>Profile</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	} Mr Radclyffe
1824 b. c. <i>Windermere</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	
1825 b. f. by Don Cossack	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. <i>Windrush</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	
1827 missed to Reveller	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. <i>Susanne</i> , by Figaro	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. <i>Kate</i> , by Lapdog	-	-	-	} Mr Mills
1830 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 f. by ditto	-	-	-	

ELBA (sister to St Helena)

A Chesnut Mare, bred by Mr ELLIS, in 1815, got by Stripling, her dam, Maniac, by Shuttle—Anticipation, by Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod.

1820 ch. f. by Raphael	-	-	-	Mr Ellis
1822 ch. f. <i>Ultima</i> , by Bourbon	-	-	-	Col. King
1827 by Catton	-	-	-	Mr C. Priestley

In 1821 missed to Walton, 23 to Tramp, 24 to Blacklock, 25 and 26 to coach-horses, and has been used as a hack since.

ELEANOR,

Bred by Sir T. C. BUNBURY, in 1798, got by Whiskey, her dam, Y. Giantess (Sorcerer's dam) by Diomed—Giantess, by Matchem—Molly Long-legs, by Babraham—Cole's Foxhunter—Partner.

1807 b. f. <i>Nell</i> , by Johnny	-	-	-	} Sir T. C. Bunbury
1809 ch. f. by Giles (died young)	-	-	-	
1810 b. c. <i>Muley</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	
1811 b. c. <i>Troilus</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	
1813 bl. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1814 b. f. by Dick Andrews (<i>Picton's</i> dam)	-	-	-	
1816 by Haphazard	-	-	-	} Mr Udny
1817 b. c. by ditto (s. to India in 1821)	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. <i>Active</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	Sir G. Pigot
1823 br. f. (<i>Aunt Anne</i>) by Pioneer	-	-	-	Mr Rush

Eleanor is dead. In 1815 she missed to Ashton, 22 to Merlin.

ELEANOR,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1815, got by Governor, her dam, Elizabeth, by Spadille—Dungannon—Pastorella, by Otho.

1821 b. c. <i>Footman</i> , by Filho da Puta, or Hetman	-	-	-	Mr Burgess
1822 br. c. <i>His Grace</i> , by Filho da Puta, or Magistrate (s. to Prussia in 1826)	-	-	-	} Mr Houldsworth
1823 b. f. <i>Meeta</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	
1824 bl. c. by Magistrate	-	-	-	
1825 br. c. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	
1826 br. f. <i>Elve</i> , by Sherwood	-	-	-	} Mr Bromhead
1828 b. c. <i>Butcher Boy</i> , by Calton	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Houldsworth
1832 by Lottery	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1826, missed to Lottery in 1830, to Filho in 31.

ELECTION MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1813, her dam, sister to Skysweeper, by High-flyer—Eclipse—Rosebud, by Snap.

1818 b. f. (<i>Vicarage</i>) by Octavius	-	-	-	Mr. Boulbee
1819 c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1820 b. f. <i>Otis</i> , by Bustard (Buzzard)	-	-	-	
*1821 b. f. (<i>Spree</i>) by Frolic	-	-	-	} D. of Richmond
1822 b. f. <i>Selection</i> , by Octavius	-	-	-	
1823 ch. c. (<i>Bucksfoot</i>) by Frolic	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1825 c. (dead) by Whalebone	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. (<i>Gayhurst</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	

* SPREE has had no living produce except a b. c. by Burgundy, in 1830.

1827 b. c. by Whalebone	-	-	-	Ld Mountcharles
1828 br. c. <i>Midhurst</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Lowther
1830 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1832 by Gaberlunzie	-	-	-	

Barren in 1824, 29, and 31.

ELECTION MARE (sister to Hospitality)

Bred at Hampton-court, in 1814, her dam, Ruben's dam, by Alexander—Highflyer, &c.

*1820 br. f. <i>Palais Royal</i> , by Blucher	-	-	-	Ld Foley
1821 b. f. <i>Witch</i> , by Soothsayer,	-	-	-	Mr Prendergast
1822 c. by ditto	-	-	-	His Majesty

The mare and foal were sold in 1822, to go to Vienna.

* *PALAIS ROYAL* produced in 1829 Ld Exeter's b. c. by Sultan, and has since been used as a hack.

ELECTION MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1814, her dam, Marianne, by Mufti—Maria, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

1820 or 1821 ch. f. by Octavian	-	-	-	Ld Jas. Townsend
1822 slipped a c. by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	Mr Powell
1824 ch. c. by Rubens	-	-	-	Mr E. F. Meynell
1825 ch. c. by Merlin	-	-	-	} Mr Powell
1826 ch. f. by Tancred	-	-	-	

Covered by Waterloo in 1826, and died.

ELECTION MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1815, her dam, Amazon, by Driver, out of Fractionous, by Mercury—Woodpecker.

1819 b. c. <i>Vertigo</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	} Sir C. Burrell
1821 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1822 br. c. by Octavius	-	-	-	
1823 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Payne
1824 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1826 f. by Reveller (died young)	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. by Woful	-	-	-	Mr Walker
1828 ch. f. <i>Amazonian</i> , by Abjer	-	-	-	} Mr Nevill
1829 b. c. by Catton	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by Whisker (foaled in France)	-	-	-	

ELECTION MARE,

Bred by Mr STIRLING, in 1817, her dam, Miss Manager, by Giles—Diomed—Harriet, by Matchem.

1826 ch. c. <i>Aaron</i> by Moses	-	-	-	} Mr Stirling
1828 b. f. by Middleton	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 barren	-	-	-	

ELECTION MARE (sister to Aaron)

Bred by H. R. H. the D. of YORK, in 1820, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Black Diamond, by Stamford—Louisa, by Ormond—Evelina, by Highflyer.

1826 b. f. by Moses		-	-	-	
1827 ch. f. by Waterloo	} dead	-	-	-	} His Majesty
1828 ch. c. by ditto		-	-	-	
1829 missed to ditto		-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Sir M. Wood
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1832 by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	

ELECTION MARE,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1814, her dam, Fair Helen, by Hambletonian—
Helen, by Delpini—Rosalind, by Phœnomenon.

1818 c. by Amadis	-	-	-	-	
1819 gr. f. <i>Vaultress</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	-	} D. of Portland
1820 bl. c. by Teasdale	-	-	-	-	
1821 gr. f. (<i>Grey Helen</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	

The mare was sold to go abroad.

ELECTION MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1815, her dam, Fair Helen, &c.

1820 br. c. (<i>Chatham</i>) by Waterloo, or Blucher	-	-	-	-	Mr Prendergast
1821 b. f. <i>Principessa</i> , by Blucher (s. to Russia)	-	-	-	-	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1822 ch. c. by Soothsayer	-	-	-	-	His Majesty
1823 foal by Rainbow (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr. Nowell
1824 ch. f. by Comus (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. by Walton	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. by Orville	-	-	-	-	Mr Payne
1827 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Nowell
1828 ch. c. by Muley	-	-	-	-	
1829 ch. c. <i>Margrave</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Dilly
1830 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Sir Mark Wood
1831 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Nowell
1832 by Bustard	-	-	-	-	

ELECTRA,

Bred by MARTINDALE, in 1826, got by Abjer, her dam by Paynator, out of
sister to Primrose, by Benningbrough.

1830 ch. f. by a grey Persian, or his grey Arabian	} Mr Attwood
1831 bl. f. by a black Turk or Barb	

ELECTRESS (sister to Regent)

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1819, got by Election, her dam by Stamford, out
of Miss Judy, by Alfred—Manilla, by Goldfinder—Old England.

1827 slipped twin colts by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	His Majesty
1828 br. c. (<i>Walter</i>) by Whalebone	-	-	-	-	Mr D. Radcliffe
1829 br. f. <i>Landgravine</i> , by Waterloo or Smolensko	-	-	-	-	Mr Greville
1831 b. f. by Whalebone	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1832 by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	

In 1825 missed to Woful, 26 to Waterloo, 30 to Whalebone.

ELFRID (sister to Gaberlunzie)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1820, got by Wanderer, her dam by Selim, out
of Maiden, by Sir Peter.

1827 b. f. (<i>Elfrida</i>) by Whalebone (put to the stud)	} Ld Egremont
1829 br. f. by ditto	

1831	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1832	by Skim	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Whalebone in 1828 and 1830.

ELIZA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1813, got by Rubens, her dam, Aladdin's dam, by Walnut—Javelin.

1817	b. c. by Woful	-	-	-	-	} H. R. H. D. of York
1819	gr. c. by Y. Gohanna	-	-	-	-	
1820	c. by	-	-	-	-	
1821	b. f. <i>Itty Pet</i> , by Blucher	-	-	-	-	
1822	b. f. <i>Conquest</i> , by Waterloo	-	-	-	-	Ld Palmerston
1823	b. c. by Anticipation	-	-	-	-	Mr Day
1824	b. f. by Rainbow	-	-	-	-	Ld Orford
1825	b. c. <i>Grampian</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	-	Mr Gully
1826	c. by Orville	-	-	-	-	} Mr Nowell
1827	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828	b. f. <i>Gawky</i> , by Muley	-	-	-	-	Sir M. Wood
1829	ch. c. <i>Count Robert</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Cosby
1830	foal, by ditto (died)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Nowell
1831	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Longwaist	-	-	-	-	

ELIZA LEEDS,

Bred by Mr HARRISON, in 1817, got by Comus, her dam, Helen, by Hambletonian, out of Susan, by Overton—Drowsy, by Drone.

1825	b. f. <i>Lady Eliza</i> (afterwards <i>Merrytricks</i>) by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	} Mr Græme
1826	dead foal, by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	
1827	b. c. <i>Erymus</i> , by Moses	-	-	-	-	} Mr Maberly
1829	bl. c. by a trotting horse	-	-	-	-	
1830	b. f. by Richard	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Sultan	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1828 and 1831.

ELIZABETH,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1809, got by Orville, her dam, Penny-pet, by Trumpator, out of Y. Camilla, sister to Colibri.

1817	b. c. (<i>The Main</i>) by Haphazard	-	-	-	-	} D. of Rutland
1818	f. by Rubens (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1820	b. c. by Soothsayer	-	-	-	-	
1821	b. f. (<i>Adeline</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1822	b. f. <i>Adeliza</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1823	b. c. by Smolensko (died young)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Anson
1824	b. f. by Partisan (died a fortnight old)	-	-	-	-	
1825	b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Filho da Puta (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	
1826	b. f. <i>Frederica</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	-	
1827	b. f. <i>Zillah</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Heathcote
1829	b. f. by Partisan	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Lazarus, Cannon-ball, or Patron	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Edwards

Barren in 1816, 19, and 31.

ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1821, got by Walton, out of Trulla, by Sorcerer, grandam by Weathercock, out of Cora, by Matchem.

1828 br. f. by Lottery	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gascoigne
1829 br. f. by Catton	-	-	-	-	
1830 missed to Whisker	-	-	-	-	
1831 br. c. by Lottery	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Velocipede	-	-	-	-	

ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr GIBBORNE, in 1822, got by Mango, her dam, Stamfordia, by Stamford, out of Legacy, by King Fergus.

1829 b. c. by Bonassus	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Critchley
1830 b. c. by Champion	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Bonassus	-	-	-	-	

ELIZABETH,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1822, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Grey Duchess, by Pot8o's, out of Duchess, by Herod—Blank.

1826 br. f. by The Grand Duke	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Barnard
1829 b. f. by Master Henry	-	-	-	-	Mr Bach
1830 br. c. <i>Inflexible</i> , by Flexible	-	-	-	-	} Mr Clee
1831 slipped foal by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ELIZABETH,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1823, got by Rainbow, her dam, Belvoirina, by Stamford, out of sister to Silver, by Mercury.

1828 b. f. <i>Lisbeth</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	-	} His Majesty
1829 ch. f. by Merlin (sent to Florence, in 1831)	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Waterloo	-	-	-	-	
1831 c. by Phantom	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Whisker	-	-	-	-	

ELLEN,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1814, got by Young Woodpecker, her dam by Pipator—Delpini—Tuberose, by Herod.

1825 b. c. by Pyramus	-	-	-	-	} Mr Portman
1826 missed to Swinton	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. <i>Katrin</i> , by Swinton	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. <i>Elspar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829 br. f. <i>Pussycat</i> , by King Catton	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. <i>Contest</i> , by a son of Quiz	-	-	-	-	

EMILIA,

Bred by Mr UDNY, in 1823, got by Abjer, out of Emily.

1827 ch. c. by Woful	-	-	-	-	} Ld Kelburne
1828 missed to Whisker	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. by Jerry (died at foaling)	-	-	-	-	
1830 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Actson	-	-	-	-	

EMILY,

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1810, got by Stamford, her dam by Whiskey, out of Grey Dorimant, by Dorimant—Dizzy, by Blank—Dizzy, by Driver—Smiling Tom—Oysterfoot—Merlin—Commoner—Coppin mare.

1817 ch. f. (dead) by Waxy	-	-	-	}	Mr Udny
1818 ch. f. <i>Ibla</i> , by Truffle (died in 1822, from a fall in running)	-	-	-		
1819 dead c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1820 b. c. <i>Emilius</i> , by Orville	-	-	-		
1823 ch. f. <i>Emilia</i> , by Abjer	-	-	-	}	D. of Portland
1824 b. c. by Orville (died a foal)	-	-	-		
1825 b. c. (<i>Varro</i>) by ditto	-	-	-		
1827 b. c. <i>Amphiaraus</i> , by Tiresias	-	-	-		
1828 b. c. <i>Amphictyon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1829 f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1830 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		

In 1821 missed to Partisan, 22 to Scud, 26 to Tiresias, and died in 1830, about a month after foaling.

EMMA,

Bred by Mr BOULTREE, in 1815, got by Sir David, her dam, Countess, by Sir Peter, out of Fame, by Pantaloon—Diomed's dam, by Spectator.

1823 f. by Whisker	-	-	-	}	Mr Sawers
1824 barren	-	-	-		
1825 b. c. by the Arabian Pet	-	-	-		
1826 b. c. by Champignon	-	-	-		

EMMA,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1817, got by Don Cossack, her dam, Vesta, by Delpini, out of Faith, by Pacolet—Atalanta.

1825 gr. f. by Cervantes (put to the stud)	-	-	-	}	Sir Tatton Sykes
1826 gr. c. by President	-	-	-		
1827 ch. c. <i>Revolution</i> , by Oiseau	-	-	-	}	Sir Tatton Sykes
1831 gr. c. by Comus	-	-	-		

In 1828 and 1830 missed to Y. Phantom, and in 1829 had produce by him, which died.

EMMA (sister to Master Henry)

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1819, got by Orville, her dam, Miss Sophia, by Stamford—Sophia, by Buzzard—Highflyer—Cypher.

1825 b. f. by Skim (dead)	-	-	-	}	Mr S. Stonehewer
1826 ch. c. <i>The Lion</i> , by Tiresias	-	-	-		
1827 ch. f. by Woful	-	-	-		
1828 br. f. <i>Lioness</i> , by Tiresias	-	-	-		
1829 b. f. by Partisan	-	-	-		
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1831 b. f. by Sultan	-	-	-		
1832 by ditto	-	-	-		

EMMA,

Bred by the TRUSTEES of Lord STRATHMORE, in 1824, got by Whisker, her dam, Gibside Fairy, by Hermes, out of Vicissitude, by Pipator—Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

1829 ch. c. <i>Trustee</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	}	Mr Ridsdale
1830 ch. f. <i>Agnes</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-		
1831 b. c. by Catton	-	-	-	}	The Trustees of Ld Strathmore
1832 by ditto	-	-	-		

EMMA,

Bred by Major JOHNSON, in Ireland, in 1817, got by Fitz-Emily, out of Cutlass, by Whiskey—Highflyer—Marske.

1826 bl. c. <i>Shamrock</i> , by Tancredi	-	-	{	Mr Cork
1827 br. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-		
1828 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	{	Mr G. Booth
1829 bl. f. by ditto	-	-		
1830 bl. f. <i>Sigismunda</i> , by ditto	-	-		
1831 ch. f. <i>Miss Lely</i> , by Peter Lely	-	-		

EMMA,

Bred by Sir GEORGE ARMYTAGE, in 1812, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Margaret, by Beningbrough, out of Roxana, sister to Ambrosio, by Sir Peter—Tulip, by Damper—Eclipse—Rarity, by Matchem.

1819 br. c. by Macbeth (died a foal)	-	-	{	Mr W. Manners
1820 b. f. by Raphael	-	-		
1822 b. c. by Walton (died a yearling)	-	-		
1823 ch. f. <i>Eucrosia</i> , by ditto	-	-		
1824 b. f. by ditto	-	-	{	Mr W. Herbert
1826 b. f. by Whisker, or St Helena	-	-		
1827 by Swiss	-	-		

In 1821 missed to Raphael, 25 to St Helena.

EMMELINE,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1817, got by Waxy, her dam, Sorcery, by Sorcerer, out of Cobbea, by Skyscraper—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel—Blank, &c.

1822 b. c. (<i>Young Phantom</i>) by Phantom	-	-	{	D. of Rutland
1823 b. f. by Partisan	-	-		
1824 b. c. <i>Edmund</i> , by Orville	-	-	{	Mr Yates
1825 b. f. <i>Emmy</i> , by Magistrate (dam of <i>Ince</i> , by Bedlamite)	-	-		
1826 missed to Waterloo	-	-	{	Col. Peel
1827 b. c. <i>Edgar</i> , by Paulowitz	-	-		
1828 b. f. <i>Edith</i> , by Swap	-	-		
1829 b. c. <i>Ernest</i> , by Paulowitz, or Bedlamite	-	-	{	Ld Exeter
1830 b. c. by Sultan	-	-		
1832 by Bedlamite or Belzoni	-	-	{	Col. Peel
	-	-		

In 1826 missed to Waterloo, 31 to Sultan.

EMPEROR MARE,

Bred by Mr E. BURKE, in , her dam by Stride, out of Suwarrow's dam, by Young Marske—Arbitrator—Daphne, by Regulus.

180 br. f. <i>Palmflower</i> , by Dent's Sir Charles	-	-	{	Mr Plews
181 b. f. by ditto	-	-		
1812 ch. c. by Remembrancer	-	-	{	Sir M. W. Ridley
1813 b. c. by Dent's Sir Charles	-	-		
1814 b. c. <i>Toby</i> , by ditto	-	-	{	Mr J. Smith
1815 b. c. <i>Munito</i> , by ditto	-	-		
1819 ch. c. <i>Recorder</i> , by Memorandum	-	-	{	
	-	-		

ENCHANTRESS,

Bred by Lord PALMERSTON, in 1814, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Maiden, by Sir Peter—Phœnomenon—Matron, by Florizel.

1824 bl. c. <i>The Black Buck</i> , by Buffalo	-	-	-	}	Mr Shard
1825 b. f. <i>The Fallow Doe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1826 missed to Reveller	-	-	-	}	Mr Coleman
1827 b. f. <i>Betsy Calvert</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1828 br. c. <i>Caleb</i> , by Waterloo	-	-	-	}	Mr Shard
1829 b. c. <i>Revealer</i> , by Reveller	-	-	-		
1830 slipped twin fillies, by ditto	-	-	-		
1831 b. f. <i>Mask</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-		

EOINA,

Bred by Sir ALEXANDER RAMSAY, in 1820, got by Haphazard, her dam, Dodona, by Waxy—Drab, by Highflyer—Hebe.

1825 br. c. <i>Cairnawkin</i> , by Champignon	-	-	-	}	Mr Farquharson
1826 b. c. by ditto (died young)	-	-	-		Sir R. K. Dick
1828 b. f. by Cleveland (put to the stud)	-	-	-	}	Mr G. Dawson
1829 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1832 by Percy	-	-	-		

Barren in 1827 and 1830.

EQUATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr TAYLOR, in 1821, her dam by Newcastle, out of Fair Forester, by Alexander—Sir Peter—Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1825 b. c. <i>Philistine</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	}	Mr W. Charlton
1826 b. c. by Cannon-ball	-	-	-		

ESCAPE MARE,

Bred by Mr BULLOCK, in 1798, her dam, sister to Crassus, by Eclipse—Young Cade—Miss Thigh, by Rib.

1809 ch. f. <i>Orange Boven</i> , by John Bull	-	-	-	}	Mr Oswald
1810 b. c. <i>Don Carlos</i> , by Sir Charles (Diomed)	-	-	-		Mr Riddell
1811 b. c. by Caleb Quot'em (died a foal)	-	-	-	}	Mr R. Franks
1812 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-		Mr S. Barrett
1813 missed to Whitworth	-	-	-	}	Mr Ingledew
1814 bl. f. by Thunderbolt (sent to Russia)	-	-	-		
1815 b. f. by Remembrancer	-	-	-		Mr Barrett

ESCAPE,

Bred by Mr WARE, in 1818, got by Colossus, her dam, Columbine, by Sky-scraper—Fidget—sister to Pharamond, by Highflyer.

1827 b. c. by Anacreon	-	-	-	}	Mr Fellowes
1829 b. f. by Middleton	-	-	-		
1830 no foal	-	-	-		
1831 br. c. <i>Freedom</i> , by Sherwood	-	-	-	}	Mr Wreford
1832 by Sultan	-	-	-		

ESMERALDA (sister to Granby)

Bred by Mr FRYATT, in 1825, got by Cannon-ball, her dam, Shoe-horn, by Teddy the Grinder, out of Roxana, by Alexander—Princess, sister to Pegasus, by Eclipse.

1830 c. by Chateau Margaux	-	-	-	}	Mr Consta. Maxwell
1831 b. c. by Lottery	-	-	-		Mr S. Templeman
1832 by Tramp	-	-	-		

ESPAGNOLLE,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1816, got by Orville, her dam, Barrosa, by Vermin, out of Nikè, by Alexander—Nimble.

1822 b. c. (<i>Paymaster</i>) by Partisan	-	-	Mr Thompson
1823 b. f. by ditto (put to the stud)	-	-	} Ld G. H. Cavendish
1824 ro. c. <i>Rapid Rhone</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1825 barren	-	-	
1826 br. c. <i>Spaniard</i> , by Godolphin	-	-	
1827 br. c. by ditto	-	-	} Ld Burlington
1828 b. f. by Partisan	-	-	
1829 dead foal, by ditto	-	-	
1830 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1831 f. by ditto	-	-	

THE ETCHING,

Bred by Mr GAUNTLETT, in 1826, got by Rubens, her dam, Lamas, by Gohanna, out of sister to Chester, by Sir Peter.

1830 ch. c. <i>Farlington</i> , by Luzborough	-	-	} Mr Gauntlett
1831 b. f. <i>Barbiche</i> , by Lapdog	-	-	
1832 by Waterloo	-	-	

ETIQUETTE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1820, got by Orville, her dam, Boadicea, by Alexander, out of Brunette, by Amaranthus—Mayfly, by Matchem.

1826 b. f. by Sir Gilbert	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1827 br. f. <i>Frail</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	Mr Bloor
1828 b. c. <i>Master of the Ceremonies</i> , by Champion	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1829 br. f. <i>Maid of Honor</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Ld Westminster
1830 br. c. by Filho	-	-	
1831 dead foal, by Camel	-	-	
1832 by Peter Lely	-	-	

EVANDER MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1813, her dam, Marcia, by Coriander, out of Faith, by Pacolet.

1818 gr. f. by Mowbray	-	-	Sir John Beresford
1819 gr. c. <i>Professor</i> (afterwards <i>Grey Comus</i>) by Comus	-	-	} D. of Leeds

In 1820 missed to Comus, 21 to Mowbray, and died in 22.

EVENS,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1819, got by Walton, her dam by Sancho, out of Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony.

1825 ch. c. by Blacklock	-	-	} Capt. Ramsden
1826 b. f. by Waverley	-	-	
1827 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1829 b. c. by Brutandorf	-	-	Ld Mountcharles
1831 b. f. by Reveller	-	-	Mr Shard

Missed to Waverley in 1828, to Catton in 1830.

EUPHRASIA,

Bred by Mr DUNDAS, in 1815, got by Rubens, her dam, Witch of Endor, by Sorcerer—Delpini—Lord Carlisle's Squirrel.

1823 ch. f. <i>Juliana</i> , by Pyramus	-	-	Mr Morris
---	---	---	-----------

1824 ch. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Dundas
1825 br. c. by Robin Adair (s. to France)	-	-	-	
1826 ch. c. <i>Honest Robin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1827 ch. f. by Moses (put to the stud)	-	-	-	
1828 missed to Figaro	-	-	-	
1829 ch. c. by Phantom	-	-	-	
1830 ch. c. <i>Dreadnought</i> , by Zealot	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Albany	-	-	-	}
1832 by Phantom	-	-	-	

JULIANA produced in 1831 Mr Bach's ch. c. *Rambler*, by Flexible; her previous produce died.

EUPHROSYNE,

Bred by Mr F. LUMLEY, in 1819, got by Comus, her dam, sister to Anna Bella, by Shuttle—Drone—Contessina, by Y. Marske.

1825 b. f. by Tramp (died young)	-	-	-	Mr F. Lumley
1826 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Scarbrough
1827 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr F. Lumley
1831 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by Langer	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1827, cast foal by Falcon in 1830.

EXPECTATION MARE,

Bred by Mr WALTON, in 1804, her dam, Apollonia, by Weasel—Turk—Locust—Changeling—Cade.

1810 b. f. by Young Pipator	-	-	-	} Mr W. Colinson
1811 b. f. by Y. Woodpecker	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. <i>Woodpecker Lass</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Horsley

WOODPECKER LASS produced in 1821 Ld Scarbrough's ch. c. *Young Catton*, by Catton, and died the following year, in foaling to Bourbon—the foal died also.

FADLADINIDA (sister to Poulton)

Bred by Mr CLIFTON, in 1806, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Fanny, by Diomeo, out of Ambrosia, by Woodpecker.

1811 b. c. (<i>Marshal Blucher</i>) by Alexander	-	-	-	Sir T. Stanley
1812 b. f. by Shuttle	-	-	-	Sir R. Brooke
1813 ch. f. <i>Little Red Riding Hood</i> , by Warrior	-	-	-	} Mr Clifton
1814 ch. f. <i>Madame Saqui</i> , by Remembrancer	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. <i>Sovereign</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1818 ch. c. by Raphael (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1819 b. c. <i>Lytham</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. <i>Chapeau de Paille</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	
1823 b. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by Ardrossan	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. <i>Fylde</i> , by Antonio	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. <i>Butterfly</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Peter Lely	-	-	-	}
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

She missed in all the intermediate years.

FAIR CHARLOTTE (sister to Tarrare)

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1819, got by Catton, her dam, Henrietta, by Sir Solomon, out of sister to Olive.

1829 b. c. by Jerry (died in foaling)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Waverley	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal by Comus in September 1827, missed in 1830.

FAIR ELLEN,

Bred by Lord MANSFIELD, in 1806, got by the Wellesley Grey Arabian, her dam, Maria, by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matchem—Miss Starling, by Starling—Partner.

1812 gr. f. by Witchcraft	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Calvert
1813 gr. f. <i>Euryone</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. by Beverley	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. W. Walker
1819 b. f. by Ashton	-	-	-	-	
1820 gr. f. (<i>Dandizette</i>) by Whalebone	-	-	-	-	} Mr Forth
1823 b. f. <i>Lilias</i> (aft. <i>Babel</i>) by Interpreter	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. <i>Translation</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. W. Walker
1826 gr. c. <i>The Exquisite</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	-	
1829 gr. c. by Straitwaist	-	-	-	-	Sir James Boswell

Barren in 1814, 15, 16, 18, 21, 22, 25, 28, slipped foal by Rubens in 27, and died February 1830, in foal.

FAIR HELEN,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1808, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Helen, by Delpini, out of Rosalind, by Phænomenon.

1814 gr. f. by Election	-	-	-	-	Ld F. Bentinck
1815 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the Regent
1816 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1817 gr. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale	-	-	-	-	Prince Esterhazy
1818 ch. c. by Election	-	-	-	-	D. of Portland
1819 gr. f. <i>The Toy</i> , by Sir Harry Dimsdale	-	-	-	-	} Mr Maule
1820 b. f. <i>The Angel</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	-	
1822 ch. c. <i>Tommy</i> , by King David	-	-	-	-	
1823 gr. c. <i>T. P.</i> (aft. <i>Apostate</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1821, 24, 25, and died.

FAIR HELEN,

Bred by Sir J. H. MAXWELL, in 1817, got by Viscount, her dam, Anna, by Coriander—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1828 gr. c. by Epperston	-	-	-	-	Sir J. H. Maxwell
1829 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Ramsay
1830 ch. f. by Springkell	-	-	-	-	} Gen. Sharpe
1831 ch. or gr. f. <i>Matilde</i> , by Malek	-	-	-	-	

THE FAIRY QUEEN (sister to the Black Prince)

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1817, got by Walton, her dam by Paynator, out of Violet, by Shark.

1829 bl. c. <i>Imp</i> , by Tiresias	-	-	-	-	} D. of Portland
1830 f. (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1831 c. by Tiresias	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FAME,

Bred by Mr BAIRD, in 1822, got by Caleb Quot'em, her dam, Orange Boven, by John Bull—Escape—sister to Crassus, by Eclipse.

1826 b. f. by Champignon	-	-	-	-	Mr G. Dawson
1827 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Stewart
1828 b. f. by Cleveland	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by Caccia Piatti	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FANINA,

Bred by Sir CHARLES ANDERSON, in 1807, got by Sir Solomon, her dam, Fan, by Beningbrough—Miss Judy, by Alfred—Manilla, by Goldfinder—Old England—Cullen Arabian—Cade.

1814 b. c. <i>Little Cymro</i> , by Thunderbolt	(sent to Russia)	} Sir W. Wynn
1816 b. c. by Young Sorcerer	-	
1817 ch. f. by Champion (Selim)	-	
1818 ch. c. <i>Stingo</i> , by ditto	-	
1819 br. c. <i>Belmont</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	
1821 b. f. <i>Rebecca</i> , by Walton	-	
1823 ch. f. <i>Latitat</i> , by Champion, or Piscator	-	
1824 b. f. <i>Effie</i> , by Catton	-	
1825 b. c. <i>Courtier</i> , by Friend Ned	-	
1827 b. c. <i>Convoy</i> , by Ivanhoe	-	
1828 ch. c. <i>Conrad</i> , by Randal	-	

Barren in 1815, 20, 22, and 26, and died in 28.

FANNY DAVIES,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1823, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Treasure, by Camillus—Hyacinthus—Flora, by King Fergus.

1829 b. c. <i>David</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	} Mr Houldsworth
1830 br. c. <i>Despot</i> , by Sultan	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. <i>Darius</i> , by Reveller	-	-	-	
1832 by Sultan	-	-	-	

FANNY LEGH (sister to Bustard)

Bred by Mr LEGH, in 1811, got by Castrel, her dam, Miss Hap, by Shuttle, out of Haphazard's sister, the dam of Sir Joshua.

1819 b. c. <i>Gallivanter</i> , by Fyldener	-	-	-	} Mr H. Roberts
1820 b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. <i>Harry</i> , by Sir Harry	-	-	-	} Mr Griffiths
1824 b. f. <i>Sylph</i> , by Spectre	-	-	-	
1825 br. c. by Master Henry	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. by Spectre (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. <i>Thorngrove</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	} Mr E. Griffiths
1828 b. c. by Spectre	-	-	-	
1829 barren	-	-	-	Mr Griffiths
1830 ch. f. by Reveller	-	-	-	Mr E. Griffiths
1831 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Haffenden
1832 by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	

FATIMA,

Bred by Mr R. JONES, in 1812, got by Selim, out of Runnemedede, by Coriander—Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

*1822 ch. f. by Poulton	} dead . . . }	} Mr Clee
1823 f. by Manfred		
1824 b. f. by ditto		
1825 b. f. <i>Thinnima</i> , by Master Henry		
1827 b. f. by ditto		
1828 b. c. by ditto		
1829 b. c. by ditto		

Had no foal after 1829, and is dead.

* Produced in 1827 Mr Charlton's ch. f. *Clementina*, by Manfred, and died that year.

FATIMA,

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1820, got by Selim, her dam, sister to Remembrancer, by Pipator, out of Queen Mab.

1826 b. c. by Centaur (died immediately)	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1828 b. c. by Partisan	-	-	
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	} Mr Grant
1830 b. c. by ditto (died 3 weeks old)	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Whalebone	-	-	
1832 by Mameluke	-	-	

FAVORITE,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1821, got by Blucher, her dam, Scheherazade, by Selim—Trumpator—sister to Postmaster, by Herod.

1825 ch. f. <i>Elinor</i> , by Gustavus	-	-	} Mr Greville
1826 b. f. <i>Fancy</i> , by Moses (put to the stud)	-	-	
1827 f. by ditto (deformed and destroyed)	-	-	
1828 ch. c. <i>Shirley</i> , by Middleton	-	-	D. of Richmond
1829 b. f. by Middleton	-	-	} Mr Maberly
1830 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1831 barren	-	-	} Mr Watts, Dublin
1832 by Mameluke	-	-	

FAWN,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1823, got by Smolensko, her dam Jerboa, by Gohanna, out of Camilla, by Trentham.

1828 b. f. <i>Little Fanny</i> , by Morisco	-	-	Mr W. Beresford
1829 b. c. by Partisan	-	-	Ld Lowther
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	Sir M. Wood
1831 c. by ditto	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1832 by Merlin	-	-	

FAWN,

Bred by , in , got by Dinmont, her dam, *Eliza*, by Moorcock, out of Mulespinner, by Guildford.

1828 br. c. by Y. Filho da Puta (Miniature)	-	-	} Dr Willis
1829 barren	-	-	
1830 c. by Young Filho	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by Sultan	-	-	

FENCER MARE,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1801, got by Fencer (brother to Swordsman), her dam, by Dungannon, out of Brown Charlotte.

1809 b. c. by Jack-a-lantern	.	.	.	Mr. Smith
1810 b. c. by Popinjay	-	-	-	} Mr. Herrick
1811 br. c. by Starling	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. by Popinjay	-	-	-	
1816 bl. c. by Ducat	-	-	-	} Mr Hulbert
1819 b. c. by Osiris (a half-bred horse)	-	-	-	
1821 bl. c. by Mango	-	-	-	
1823 br. f. by Osiris (half-bred)	.	.	.	Mr Herrick

Barren in 1822, and died in the Spring of 1824.

FENELLA,

Bred by Sir THOMAS STANLEY, in 1820, got by Milo, her dam, Maid of Lorn, by Castrel—Richardson's Marske.

1827 b. f. Fitz-Langton	-	-	-	} Mr Thompson
1830 ch. c. by Predictor	-	-	-	

In 1828 and 29 missed to Fitz-Langton, 31 to Predictor.

FILHO DA PUTA MARE,

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1820, her dam, Arcot Lass, by Camillus, out of Statira, by Beningbrough—Phœnomenon.

1825 ch. c. by Royal George	-	-	-	} Mr Uppleby
1826 b. f. by Cardinal Wolsey	-	-	-	

Has since been used as a hack.

FILHO DA PUTA MARE,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1820, her dam Miss Catton, by Golumpus, out of Lucy Gray, by Timothy.

1827 br. f. by Tramp	-	-	-	} Ld Chesterfield
1828 br. c. by Merlin	-	-	-	
1829 br. f. Kittums, by Abjer	-	-	-	
1830 barren	-	-	-	
1831 c. by Leviathan	-	-	-	

FILHO DA PUTA MARE,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1821, her dam by Shuttle, out of Fortuna's dam, by Patriot—Phœnomenon—Czarina.

1825 b. c. by Tramp	-	-	-	} Mr Houldsworth
1826 b. f. by Magistrate	-	-	-	

Sold to Baron Biel, and sent to Germany in 1827.

FILLAGREE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1815, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Web, sister to Whisker, by Waxy, out of Penelope, by Trumpator.

1819 b. c. (<i>Rembrandt</i>) by Vandyke Junior	-	-	-	} Ld Jersey
1820 ch. f. by Phantom (<i>Donegani's</i> dam)	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. Cobweb, by ditto	-	-	-	
1823 ch. f. <i>Butterfly</i> , by Magistrate	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. <i>Chrysalis</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. <i>Will-o'the-Wisp</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	
1827 ch. f. <i>Charlotte West</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	
1828 ch. c. <i>Riddleworth</i> , by Emilius	-	-	-	
1829 ch. f. by Partisan	-	-	-	
1830 br. f. by Sultan	-	-	-	

1831 ch. f. by Godolphin	-	-	-	-	} Ld Jersey
1832 by Emilius	-	-	-	-	

In 1822 missed to Scud, in 1825 to Tramp.

FILLE DE JOIE,

Bred by Mr YATES, in 1821, got by Filho da Puta, her dam by Paynator—
Delpini—Young Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1829 barren	-	-	-	-	} Col. Peel
1830 br. f. Frailty, by Paul Pry, or Bedlamite	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Bedlamite	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Emilius	-	-	-	-	

FILLIKINS,

Bred by Mr HOWSE, in 1804, got by Gouty, her dam by King Fergus—
Herod—sister to Stork and Vision, by Blank.

1812 b. c. by L'Orient	-	-	-	-	Mr C. Boulton
1814 b. c. by Election	-	-	-	-	Ld C. Manners
1815 b. c. <i>Spectre</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bodenham
1816 b. c. <i>Stapleton</i> , by Brigliaduro	-	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. by ditto, or Y. Walton	-	-	-	-	
1818 dead f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. by Phantom (died 6 months old)	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. <i>Truant</i> , by Wildboy (Sir Peter)	-	-	-	-	
1823 b. f. <i>Lady Blue-foot</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. by Bustard	-	-	-	-	} Sir T. Stanley
1825 b. f. by Duplicate	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. by Phantom (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. <i>Lady Constance</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1819, 22, and every from 1827 till 1831, when she died on the 21st
of January.

FINCHLEY MARE,

Bred by Major WILSON, in 1812, her dam, by Stamford, out of sister to Star,
by Highflyer.

1826 br. f. by a common horse	-	-	-	-	} Mr Swete
1827 missed to Rajah	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. <i>Woodbine</i> , by Middleton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wreford
1829 b. c. <i>Whiteheaded Bob</i> , by Rajah	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Sir Huldibrand	-	-	-	-	

FINESSE (sister to Bizarre)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1815, got by Peruvian, her dam, Violante, by
John Bull, out of a sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer.

1820 ch. c. <i>Adroit</i> , by The Flyer (sent to Ireland, and afterwards to the Netherlands)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1821 ch. f. <i>Manœuvre</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	-	
1823 dead foal, by Sovereign	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. <i>Equivoque</i> , by Blucher	-	-	-	-	
1825 ch. c. <i>Victim</i> (afterwards <i>Emancipation</i>) by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. <i>Amuscade</i> , by Master Henry	-	-	-	-	

1829 b. f. <i>Stratagem</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Westminster
1830 b. f. <i>Decoy</i> , by Filho	-	-	-	
1831 dead foal, by Camel	-	-	-	
1832 by Peter Lely	-	-	-	

In 1822 missed to Sovereign, 27 to Tramp, 28 to Filho.

FIRST FLY,

Bred by Mr E. L. HODGSON, in 1807, got by Cockfighter, her dam, Eustatia, by Highflyer, out of Wren, by Woodpecker.

1814 b. f. by Black Trophonius	-	-	-	Mr Hodgson
1815 bl. f. by Black Sir Charles	-	-	-	Sir B. Graham
1816 ch. c. by Caliban	-	-	-	Mr C. Smith
1817 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Clark
1818 bl. c. <i>Second Fly</i> , by Whitelock	-	-	-	Mr Swaby
1819 ch. c. <i>Bob</i> , by Caliban	-	-	-	} Mr Clark
1820 ch. f. <i>Polly</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1821 bl. c. by Smolensko	-	-	-	} Ld Foley
1822 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1823 b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1827 by Tiresias	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson

Barren in 1824 and 1826, in 1825 slipped foal by Quiz.

FITZ-JAMES MARE,

Bred by Mr PAINTER, in 1816, her dam, by Windle, grandam, by Anvil, out of Virago, by Snap.

1824 bl. f. by Piscator	-	-	-	} Mr F. L. Charlton
1826 b. c. <i>Falconbridge</i> , by Manfred	-	-	-	
1828 b. c. by Hedley	-	-	-	} Mr Cookes
1829 br. c. <i>Finikin</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	
1830 bl. c. <i>Disaster</i> , by Woful	-	-	-	
1832 by Stumps	-	-	-	

In 1827 missed to Hedley, 1831 to Stumps.

FLAME,

Bred by Mr GODDARD, in 1819, got by Phosphor, out of Bobadil's dam, by Skyscraper—Isabel, by Woodpecker—Squirrel.

1823 b. c. <i>Lawrence</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	Mr Bloss
1824 ch. f. by Anticipation	-	-	-	Mr Goddard

The mare was sold to the Australian Company in 1825.

FLORA (sister to Oiseau)

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1814, got by Camillus, her dam, by Ruler, out of Treecreeper, by Woodpecker—Trentham.

1820 ch. f. by Comus	-	-	-	Mr Garforth
1821 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Haworth
1824 gr. f. <i>Columbine</i> , by Cervantes	-	-	-	} Mr Ridsdale
1825 ch. c. <i>Harlequin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1827 ro. f. by Theodore	-	-	-	} Mr Garforth
1828 not covered last year	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. <i>Florestine</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	} Mr Ridsdale
1830 b. f. <i>Liska</i> , by Lottery	-	-	-	
1831 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Garforth
1832 by Tramp	-	-	-	

FLOUNCE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1824, got by Clinker, her dam, by Hambletonian, out of Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred.

1829 ro. f. by Partisan	-	-	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1830 ro. c. by ditto (died a few days old)	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

THE FLYER MARE,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1824, her dam, Paleface, by Young Woodpecker, out of Platina, by Mercury.

1829 b. c. by Troy	-	-	-	-	} Mr Burgess
1831 ch. c. by Hal	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1829 or 31.

FOLLY,

Bred by Mr Sisson, in 1808, got by Young Drone, her dam, Regina, by Moorcock, out of Rally, by Trumpator—Fancy, sister to Diomed, by Florizel—Spectator.

1818 ch. f. by Asmodeus (sent to France)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1820 ch. c. <i>Fanatic</i> , by Soothsayer (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	
1821 ch. c. <i>Conviction</i> , by Captain Candid	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. by Scud (died two years old)	-	-	-	-	
1824 ch. c. (<i>Mopsus</i>) by Soothsayer	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. <i>Zinganee</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	-	
1828 ch. c. <i>Bohemian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. <i>Byzantium</i> , by Sultan	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1823 and 26, missed to Sultan in 27 and 1830, and died in July 1830, of a ruptured vessel, with a filly foal in her.

FORTUNA,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1818, got by Comus, her dam by Patriot—Phœnonon—Czarina, by Babraham Blank—Melpomene.

1825 b. c. by Tramp	-	-	-	-	Mr Lambton
1826 ch. f. <i>Fortitude</i> , by Whisker (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Houldsworth
1828 b. f. <i>Frederica</i> , by Sultan	-	-	-	-	
1830 ch. f. <i>Fidelity</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. <i>Forester</i> , by Figaro	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Sultan	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Sherwood in 1827 and 29.

FRAILITY,

Bred by Mr PETRE, in 1821, got by Filho da Puta, out of Agatha, by Orville—Star—Young Marske.

1826 b. f. by Phantom (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Scott
1827 br. c. <i>Reginald</i> , by Figaro	-	-	-	-	Mr Petre
1828 br. c. <i>Rodolph</i> , by Der Freischutz	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Scott
1829 missed to Comus	-	-	-	-	
1830 br. c. <i>Connoisseur</i> , by Chateau Margaux	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. <i>Constant</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Tramp	-	-	-	-	

FRANCES,

Bred by Mr HAWORTH, in 1804, got by Ambrosio, her dam by Highflyer, out of Lily of the Valley, sister to Queen Mab.

1809 ch. f. <i>Dorinda</i> , by Hambletonlan	-	-	Sir J. Hawkins
1811 c. by Smuggler	-	-	} Sir H. Smith
1812 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1813 f. by ditto	-	-	
1816 b. c. by Grimaldi	-	-	} Mr Pryse
1817 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1818 gr. f. <i>Undine</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1820 b. f. <i>Mima</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1821 b. c. by a hunter	-	-	
1824 b. c. by Spectre (died three days old)	-	-	
1825 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1827 ch. c. by his Duplicate	-	-	
1828 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	

In 1814 and 15 was ridden, in 19 missed to Grimaldi, in 22, 23, and 26, to Duplicate, and died in 1828 soon after foaling.

FREDERICA,

Bred by Lord Anson, in 1826, got by Phantom, her dam, Elizabeth, by Orville, out of Pennytrumpet, by Trumpator.

1830 b. f. by Camel	-	-	} Ld Litchfield
1831 b. c. by Sligo	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	

FROLIC MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1824, her dam by Stamford, out of Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella, by Young Marske.

1827 ch. f. (<i>Wilhelmina</i>) by Wicked Will, an Arab.	-	-	} Capt. Angerstein
1828 gr. f. by Marengo (died a yearling)	-	-	
1829 barren	-	-	
1830 gr. c. by Marengo	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by St Patrick	-	-	
1832 by a son of Marengo (dam of Sorcerer)	-	-	

FROLIC MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1819, her dam by Selim, out of Maiden, by Sir Peter—Phænomenon.

1824 b. f. (<i>Incognita</i>) by Whalebone	-	-	Mr King
1826 b. c. (<i>Benedict</i>) by ditto	-	-	Ld Egremont
1829 b. c. by ditto	-	-	Ld Chesterfield
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	Ld Lowther

Barren in 1825, 7, 8, and 30.

FYLDENER MARE,

Bred by Mr Pryse, in 1814, her dam, Octavia, by Pegasus—Gawkey, by Highflyer—Giantess, by Matchem.

1820 gr. c. by the Malcolm Arabian	-	-	} Mr Pryse
1821 b. c. by a hunter	-	-	
1824 b. c. by Spectre	-	-	
1826 b. c. by his Duplicate	-	-	

In 1822 slipped foal by Duplicate, in 23 and 25 missed to him, and died in the autumn of 26.

FYLDENER MARE (bay)

Bred by Mr , in 1820, her dam, Guildford Nan's dam, by Justice, out of Parsley, by Pot8o's—Lady Bolingbroke.

1828	br. c. by Robin Hood	-	-	-	Mr Grover
1829	b. c. <i>Will Scarlet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Cooper
1830	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Grover
1831	missed to Robin Hood	-	-	-	
1832	by Camel	-	-	-	

GABRIEL MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1799, her dam by Magnet, out of Dolly, by Snap—Nancy, sister to Rocket, by Blank—Crab.

1802	dead foal, by Precipitate	-	-	-	} Mr John Lee
1804	c. (dead) by Driver	-	-	-	
1805	b. f. by brother to Driver	-	-	-	
1806	ch. f. by Young Woodpecker	-	-	-	} Mr Platel
1807	ch. c. <i>Ewe-neck</i> , by St George	-	-	-	
1808	ch. c. (dead) by Beningbrough	-	-	-	} Mr John Lee
1809	b. f. by Trafalgar	-	-	-	
1811	b. c. by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	} Mr Whiting
1818	b. c. (<i>Young Tramp</i>) by Tramp	-	-	-	
1819	b. c. <i>Bay Burton</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	Mr Pelham
1820	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Johnson
1821	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr John Lee

Missed in the intermediate years, and was shot in 1823.

GABRIELLE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1820, got by Partisan, out of Coquette, by Dick Andrews—Vanity, by Buzzard.

1827	c. by Cervantes	-	-	-	} Mr Yates
1828	gr. c. <i>Gab</i> , by Swap	-	-	-	
1829	ch. c. <i>Vagabond</i> , by Cain	-	-	-	
1830	slipped foal	-	-	-	
1831	b. f. <i>Marianne</i> , by Edmund	-	-	-	
1832	by Cain	-	-	-	

GADABOUT,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1812, got by Orville, her dam, Minstrel, by Sir Peter—Matron, by Florizel—Maiden, by Matchem—Squirt, &c.

1818	ch. f. <i>Teresa Panza</i> , by Cervantes	-	-	-	} Sir J. Byng
1819	br. f. <i>Lady Mary</i> , by Amadis	-	-	-	
1820	ch. c. by Comus	-	-	-	
1821	br. f. <i>Hannah</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	
1822	br. c. <i>Comedian</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	
1824	ch. c. <i>Pedlar</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	
1825	b. f. <i>Miss Pratt</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	
1827	br. f. by Figaro	-	-	-	} Mr Hellier
1828	br. f. by Tramp	-	-	-	
1829	ch. f. by Humphrey Clinker	-	-	-	} Mr Beardsworth
1830	b. f. by Monarch	-	-	-	
1831	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832	by Tom (son of Dodona)	-	-	-	

In 1823 missed to Comus, in 26 to Tramp.

GALATEA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1816, got by Amadis, her dam, Paulina, by Sir Peter—Pewet, by Tandem—Tantrum, &c.

1822 b. f. <i>Sybil</i> , by Interpreter	-	-	-	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1824 br. c. by Tiresias	-	-	-		
1825 b. c. by Oiseau	-	-	-		
1826 br. c. by Blacklock	-	-	-		
1827 ch. c. <i>Acis</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-		Mr Young
1828 b. c. <i>Auditor</i> , by Middleton	-	-	-		Mr Maberly
1829 ch. f. <i>Actæa</i> , by ditto (sent abroad)	-	-	-		Mr Young
1832 by Camel	-	-	-		Mr Goodwin

In 1823 missed to Catton, 30 to Middleton, 31 to Lazarus.

YOUNG GALATEA,

Bred by Gen. SPARROW, in 1804, got by Ben Devaynes, out of Galatea, supposed by Highflyer—See Vol. I.

1808 br. f. by Sorcerer	-	-	-		Ld Sligo
1809 br. c. <i>Caliban</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Pryse
1811 dead colt	-	-	-		Mr Fidler
1814 b. f. by Osiris	-	-	-	}	East India Comp.
1815 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1817 br. c. by ditto (died in 1819)	-	-	-	}	Mr Wigram
1818 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1819 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1821 gr. f. by Quizzer	-	-	-		
1822 br. f. by Whalebone	-	-	-		

Barren in 1816 and 1820, and had no foal after 1822.

GALENA,

Bred by Mr JAQUES, in 1823, got by Walton, her dam, Comedy, by Comus—Star—Y. Marske—Emma, by Telemachus.

1828 br. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by Swiss	-	-	-	}	Mr Jaques
1829 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1830 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1831 b. f. by Wanton	-	-	-		
1832 by Actæon	-	-	-		

GAMELIA,

Bred by Mr GAUNTLETT, in 1823, got by Whalebone, her dam, Lamas, by Gohanna, out of sister to Chester, by Sir Peter.

1830 br. f. <i>Dusky</i> , by Luzborough	-	-	-	}	Mr Gauntlett
1831 br. f. <i>Dawn</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1832 by Lottery	-	-	-		

GARCIA,

Bred by Lord MUNCASTER, in 1823, got by Octavian, her dam by Shuttle, out of Katherine, by Delpini—Paymaster—Le Sang.

1829 b. c. <i>Archibald</i> , by Paulowitz	-	-	-	}	Col. Peel
1830 b. f. <i>Malibran</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-		
1831 missed to Sultan	-	-	-		
1832 by ditto	-	-	-		

GAVOTTE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1822, got by Election, her dam Coquette, by Dick Andrews, out of Vanity, by Buzzard.

1827 ch. c. by Merlin	-	-	-		His Majesty
1828 b. f. <i>Mazurka</i> , by Mustachio	-	-	-		Col. Russell
1829 ch. c. by Waterloo (dead)	-	-	-		His Majesty

1830 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Wilton
1831 b. f. by Partisan	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1832 by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	

GEORGINA,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1819, got by Woful, her dam, Shepherdess, by Shuttle—Buzzard—Ann of the Forest.

1823 b. f. by Grey Middleham	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Croft
1825 ch. f. by Viscount	-	-	-	-	} Ld Kelburne
1826 br. c. <i>Retriever</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	
1828 ch. f. by Comus	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by Jerry	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Actæon	-	-	-	-	

In 1824 missed to Ardrossan, 27 to Osmond.

GEORGINA,

Bred by Mr LINTON, in 1804, got by St George, her dam by Young Marske, out of Emma, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque.

1808 b. c. <i>Chance</i> , (afterwards <i>Uncle Dick</i>) by Cock-fighter	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Collinson
1809 b. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by Remembrancer (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. <i>Marquess</i> , by Sir Charles	-	-	-	-	} Col. J. H. Blair
1813 b. f. <i>Catherine</i> , by Caleb Quot'em	-	-	-	-	
1815 br. c. by Stamford (died a yearling)	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. <i>Anastasius</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1817 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1819 ch. f. by Viscount	-	-	-	-	
1820 gr. c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1821 br. c. <i>Dunskey</i> , by Epperston	-	-	-	-	} Mr. F. H. Blair
1823 gr. c. by Viscount	-	-	-	-	
1824 br. c. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. by Epperston, or Monreith	-	-	-	-	
1827 by Monreith	-	-	-	-	

Barren in all the intermediate years.

GEORGINA,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1821, got by Orville, her dam, Barrosa, by Vermin, out of Nikè, by Alexander.

1826 b. f. by Nicolo	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Wilson
1827 br. c. <i>Senior</i> , by Wrangler	-	-	-	-	} Gen. Grosvenor
1829 b. c. <i>Santillane</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1831 c. by Stainborough	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1828, sold to Baron Biel in 1831 with her foal, and covered by Filho da Puta.

GIBSIDE FAIRY,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1811, got by Hermes, her dam Vicissitude, by Pipator, out of Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

1816 b. ro. c. <i>Woodlark</i> , by Remembrancer	-	-	-	-	} Ld Strathmore
1817 b. ro. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1820 br. c. <i>Elf</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	-	Ld Exeter
1823 b. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by Magistrate	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Smith

1824 ch. f. <i>Emma</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	Mr Russell
1826 b. f. by Tramp	-	-	-	The Trustees
1827 b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	}
1828 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	}
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by Langar	-	-	-	}
In 1818 and 22 missed to Ardrossan, 19 to Woful, 22 to Tramp, 30 to Blacklock, and was not covered in 1820.				

GIFT,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1818, got by Young Gohanna, her dam, sister to Grazier, by Sir Peter—Trumpator—Herod.

1826 gr. f. by Whalebone	-	-	-	}
1827 bl. f. (<i>Jessy</i>) by ditto (sent to the Swan River)	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	}
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	}
1832 by Gaberlunzie	-	-	-	

Barren in 1824 and 28, had a dead foal in 25.

GIFT,

Bred by Mr NORTHEY, in 1823, got by Waterloo, her dam, Ralphina, by Buzzard—Dungannon—Heinel.

1828 b. c. by Phantom	-	-	-	}
1829 b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1830 f. by ditto	-	-	-	}
1831 f. by ditto	-	-	-	

THE GIMMER,

Bred by Lord WHARNCLIFFE, in 1824, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Calypso, by Sorcerer, out of Houghton Lass, by Sir Peter.

1829 b. c. <i>Cantab</i> , by Wrangler	-	-	-	}
1830 cast foal, by Edmund	-	-	-	
1831 br. c. <i>John</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by Cain	-	-	-	

GIN,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1806, got by Whiskey—Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothæa, by Otho.

1811 b. c. by the Cornwallis Arabian	-	-	-	}
1812 b. c. by Waxy	-	-	-	
1814 b. f. by Canterbury	-	-	-	
1815 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. by Haphazard	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. <i>Blue Ruin</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	}
1820 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. by Quizzer	-	-	-	
1823 br. f. by Partisan	-	-	-	}
1825 by Mr Lowe	-	-	-	
1826 br. c. <i>O. D. V.</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}
1829 b. f. <i>Deudrop</i> , by Cain	-	-	-	
1831 br. f. by Edmund	-	-	-	

Barren in 1813 and 17.

GIN,

Bred by Mr WHITELOCK, in 1823, got by Juniper, her dam, Princess Jemima,
by Remembrancer—Ormond.

1828	missed to Swiss	-	-	-	-	Mr Whitelock
1829	b. f. <i>Miss Whitelock</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Young
1830	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Whitelock
1831	b. f. <i>Allmax</i> , by Lottery	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Actæon	-	-	-	-	

GINGER SAL,

Bred by Mr CLAYTON, in 1809, got by Governor, her dam by Walnut, out of
Fire's dam, by Eclipse—Merlitena, by Merlin—Fox Cub—Young True
Blue.

1813	b. c. by Ashton (never started)	-	-	-	-	} Col. Clayton
1815	b. c. by Petronius	-	-	-	-	
1816	dead foal, by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1818	ch. f. by Milo	-	-	-	-	
1820	ch. c. by ditto (died 2 years old)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lonsdale
1821	ch. f. (<i>Governess</i>), by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1822	br. c. by Rhadamanthus	-	-	-	-	} Col. Clayton
1823	br. c. <i>Shifty</i> (aft. <i>Crafty</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1824	bl. c. by Rinaldo	-	-	-	-	Mr Rounthwaite
1826	ch. c. <i>Grandee</i> , by Cervantes	-	-	-	-	Ld Wilton
1828	ch. c. by Swiss	-	-	-	-	} Col. Clayton
1829	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832	by a country horse	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1813 or 29, missed to Catton, in 1819, to Swiss in 27, to
Marmion in 31.

GIROUETTE (sister to Bupta)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1821, got by Partisan, her dam, Coquette,
by Dick Andrews, out of Vanity, by Buzzard.

1829	b. f. by Merlin	-	-	-	-	} Mr Thornhill
1830	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Emilius	-	-	-	-	

GLORVINA,

Bred by Mr R. R. WARD, in 1802, got by Moorcock, her dam by Matchem
—Snap—Cade—Partner—Squirrel's dam.

1807	br. f. <i>Louisa Maria</i> , by Sir Oliver	-	-	-	-	} Mr Terrett
1808	br. f. by Orlando	-	-	-	-	
1810	b. c. <i>Aladdin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Sir H. Crewe
1811	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1812	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1813	br. or ch. c. by Shuttlecock	-	-	-	-	
1814	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1815	c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	} Mr Philips
1816	by Orlando	-	-	-	-	
1819	br. f. <i>Orvillia</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	-	Mr Philips
1820	br. c. <i>Charnwood</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	Mr Gisborne

Dead. Charnwood was her last foal.

GOHANNA MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1803, her dam, Fraxinella, by Trentham—
Woodpecker—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1808 ch. c. <i>Scamp</i> , (aft. <i>Demetrius</i>) by Bobtail	-	Mr Brandling
1809 br. f. by Dick Andrews (died a foal)	-	} Mr Watt
1810 b. c. <i>Tramp</i> , by ditto	-	
1812 b. f. by Sir David	-	
1814 ch. f. by Wizard (died a foal)	-	
1815 b. f. <i>Beggar Girl</i> (aft. <i>Bigottini</i>) by Thunderbolt (sent to Ireland)	-	
1817 br. c. by Smolensko (died 2 days old)	-	} Mr Clifton
1820 ch. f. by Whisker	-	
1822 b. c. <i>Toss</i> , by Bourbon (sent to New South Wales in 1828)	-	
1823 ch. f. by Welbeck	-	Mr Kirby
1825 b. c. <i>Poor Fellow</i> , by Blacklock	-	Mr Clifton
1826 slipped foal, by ditto	-	Mr Kirby
In 1811 missed to Orville, 13 to Wizard, 16 to Thunderbolt, 18 to Cardinal York, 19 to Rubens, 24 to Blacklock, had no foal after 26, and is dead.		

GOHANNA MARE,

Bred by Sir FERDINANDO POOLE, in 1803, her dam, Kezia, by Satellite, out of Waxy's dam, by Herod—Lisette, by Snap.

1809 b. c. <i>Scout</i> , by Sorcerer	-	} Sir C. Bunbury
1811 br. c. <i>Skipjack</i> , by Y. Whiskey	-	
1815 c. by ditto	-	
1821 b. c. <i>Skiff</i> , by Partisan	-	D. of Grafton
1822 b. c. by ditto	-	Ld Clarendon
1823 br. c. <i>Skirmisher</i> , by Smolensko	-	Sir J. Byng
1824 slipped foal, by ditto	-	Mr R. Wilson
Barren in 1812, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, and died in January 1825, then also barren.		

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Election)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1803, her dam, Chesnut Skim, by Woodpecker, out of the Herod mare, dam of Silver, &c.

1808 ch. c. by Bobtail	-	} Gen. L. Gower
1810 ch. c. by Selim	-	
1812 ch. f. (<i>South Down</i>) by Rubens (sent to Hungary in 1822)	-	} Mr Shiffner
1813 ch. c. by ditto	-	
1814 c. f. <i>Canvas</i> , by ditto	-	H. R. H. D. of York
1815 b. f. by Phantom	-	Ld Foley
1816 b. c. by Haphazard	-	Mr Allen
1817 b. c. by Sir Harry Dimsdale	-	} Mr Prendergast
1818 ch. c. by Rubens	-	
1820 b. f. (<i>Actress</i>) by Blucher	-	Mr Thornhill
1821 ch. c. by ditto	-	Mr L. Charlton
1822 b. c. by Waterloo (died a foal)	-	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1823 b. c. by <i>Constantine</i> , by Comus	-	Mr Nowell
1824 ch. c. by ditto	-	Mr Udny
1825 slipped foal by Walton	-	} Mr Nowell
1826 b. c. by Orville	-	

In 1809 missed to Teddy, 1811 to Eagle, 1822 to Soothsayer, 27 to Bustard, and died.—All the foals after 1812 to 1821 inclusive were bred at Hampton-Court.

GOHANNA MARE, (sister to Election)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1805, as the preceding mare.

1809 b. c. <i>Manikie</i> , by Johnny	-	-	-	Sir J. Shelley
1810 b. c. <i>Candidate</i> , by Teddy	-	-	-	Mr Kneller
1811 b. c. Canopus	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1812 b. f. <i>Nadejda</i> , by Granicus (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	Mr Craven
1813 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	H. R. H. D. of York
1818 b. f. by Aladdin	-	-	-	{ Mr Austin
1819 ch. c. by Octavius	-	-	-	
1822 ch. f. by Aladdin	-	-	-	Mr R. Wilson
1825 dead colt by Smolensko	-	-	-	Mr E. F. Meynell

Slipped her foal in 1814, was barren the three following years, missed to Aladdin in 1820 and 21, to Smolensko in 23 and 24, to Gulliver in 26 and 27, and is dead.

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Castanea)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1807, her dam, Grey Skim, by Woodpecker—Silver's dam, by Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab—Ebony, by Childers—Old Ebony, by Basto.

1812 b. c. <i>Castanet</i> , by Granicus (sent to Russia)	-	{	H. R. H. the D. of York
1815 ch. c. <i>Roger Bacon</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to India in 1821)	-		
1816 c. by Sir David (died in foaling)	-		
1817 b. f. by Waxy	-		
1819 b. c. <i>Moses</i> , by Whalebone (or Seymour)	-		
1820 ch. c. <i>Premium</i> , by Aladdin (sent to France in 1825)	-		
1822 b. f. (<i>Prize</i>) by ditto (sent to Ireland)	-		
1823 b. f. <i>Rachel</i> , by Whalebone	-		
1824 b. f. <i>Miriam</i> , by ditto	-		
1825 b. c. (<i>Albany</i>) by ditto	-		
1826 b. c. (<i>High Priest</i>) by ditto	-	{	D. of Rutland
1827 slipped a colt by ditto	-		
1830 b. c. by Waterloo	-		
1832 by Camel	-	{	His Majesty

Barren in 1818 and 21, missed to Whalebone in 28, to Waterloo in 1829 and 31.

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Wanderer)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1809, her dam, Catharine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker, out of Camilla, by Trentham.

1814 f. by Teddy the grinder	-	-	{	Ld Egremont
1817 b. c. <i>Robin Hood</i> , by Octavius	-	-		
1819 c. by Teddy the Grinder	-	-		
1820 b. f. <i>Spermaceti</i> , by Whalebone	-	-		
1822 b. c. <i>Waxlight</i> , by ditto	-	-		
1825 b. c. <i>Rushlight</i> , by ditto	-	-		
1827 b. c. by ditto (foaled Dec. 1826, and sent to Ireland in 1829)	-	-		
1828 b. f. by Whalebone (put to the stud)	-	-		
1830 b. c. by ditto	-	-		
1832 by Grey-leg	-	-		

Barren in 1823, 24, 26; in 1829 missed to Whalebone, 31 to Little John and Whalebone.

GOHANNA MARE, (*Young Amazon*)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1810, her dam, Amazon, by driver, out of Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting.

1815 b. f. (<i>Elighè</i>) by Teddy the Grinder	-	-	Ld Egremont
1816 b. f. by Whalebone	-	-	Col. Moreland
1818 b. f. <i>Little Mab</i> , by Octavius	-	-	Sir J. Shelley
1819 br. c. <i>Sharper</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1820 b. f. <i>Pinwire</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	
1821 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1822 b. f. <i>Bellwire</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1823 b. f. (<i>Goldwire</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1825 a foal, which was destroyed	-	-	
1826 b. f. (<i>Goldpin</i>) by Whalebone	-	-	} Mr Maher
1827 b. f. <i>Trinket</i> , by ditto (sent to Ireland)	-	-	
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	Capt. Bulkeley
1832 by Grey-leg	-	-	Ld Egremont
Barren in 1824, missed to Mojocchi in 1828, to Whalebone in 1830 and 1831.			

Sharper was sent in 1825 to Russia, where he and *Mina* were matched to run 75 versts (49½ English miles) on the public road, against two Cossack horses; *Mina*, falling lame, was pulled up early in the race, which *Sharper* won with ease, notwithstanding the loss of a stirrup, and the consequent inability of his rider to restrain him for several miles.—The Cossack horses had nearly 3st. advantage in weight, and one of them fell at the end of 25 miles and died.—This race was run in 1825, near St Petersburg.

GOHANNA MARE, (sister to Juliana)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1806, her dam, Platina, by Mercury—Herod—Young Hag, by Skim.

1813 ch. f. <i>Terpsichore</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	} Mr Keen
1815 b. c. by York	-	-	
1817 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1819 br. c. by ditto	-	-	
1824 ch. c. by a half-bred horse	-	-	} Mr Painter
1825 b. c. by Muley	-	-	
1827 ch. c. <i>Winton</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1828 b. f. by Champion	-	-	Hr Painter
1829 missed to Filho	-	-	} Mr Giffard
1830 ch. c. by Pantaloon (Castrel)	-	-	
1831 dead foal by ditto	-	-	

Barren in all the intermediate years.

GOHANNA MARE (*Lamas*)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1810, her dam, sister to Chester, by Sir Peter—Woodpecker—Sweetbriar—Buzzard's dam.

1815 b. c. (<i>Beppo</i>) by Teddy the Grinder	-	-	Ld Egremont
1817 b. f. by Whalebone (shot young)	-	-	D. of Richmond
1818 b. f. <i>Guess</i> , by Teddy the Grinder (sent to India)	-	-	} Mr Gauntlett
1821 br. c. by Royal	-	-	
1823 br. f. <i>Gamelia</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	} Mr Gauntlett
1824 bl. c. <i>Gamelius</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1825 b. f. <i>Green Cheese</i> , by Moonraker	-	-	
1826 b. f. <i>The Elching</i> , by Rubens	-	-	
1829 b. f. <i>Gabina</i> , by Middleton	-	-	
1830 ch. c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	
1832 by Waterloo	-	-	

In 1820 missed to Smolensko, 27 to Whalebone, 28 to Moses, 31 to Luzborough, and was hunted the other years when she did not breed.

GOHANNA MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1810, her dam, Allegetta, by Trumpator, out of Y. Camilla, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1815 b. f. by Teddy the Grinder (sent to Prussia)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1817 f. by Bustard (son of Buzzard)	-	-	-	-	
1818 bl. c. <i>Black-and-all-black</i> , by Octavius	-	-	-	-	
1820 f. by Whalebone	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. <i>Cricketer</i> , by Octavius	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. <i>Tom Thumb</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. f. <i>Little Finger</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. by ditto (died a few days old)	-	-	-	-	
1829 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Whalebone	-	-	-	-	}
1832 by Grey-leg	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1823 and 1830; slipped foal in 1826 and 1828.

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Romana)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1814, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Nerissa, by Volunteer—sister to Sting, by Herod—Cygnet.

1817 f. by Totteridge	-	-	-	-	Mr Farrall
1820 f. by Phantom (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Ramsay
1823 b. f. by Carbon	-	-	-	-	} Mr Farrall
1824 f. <i>Louise</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1825 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. <i>Virginus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1827 ch. f. <i>Frederica</i> , by Moses	-	-	-	-	} His Majesty
1828 b. c. by Mustachio	-	-	-	-	
1829 ch. c. by Waterloo (or Middleton)	-	-	-	-	
1830 ch. c. by Dunsinane	-	-	-	-	
1831 f. by Waterloo	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Used as a hack in 1818 and 19, missed to Skim in 1822.

GOLUMPUS MARE,

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, in 1809, her dam, sister to Benningbrough, by King Fergus—Herod—Matchem.

1813 b. f. by Cardinal York	-	-	-	-	Mr Ellerker
1815 b. c. <i>Advance</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Denham
1816 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Ellerker
1817 by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1818 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1819 b. c. <i>Holbein</i> , by Rubens (s. to France in 1826)	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. by Selim	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. (<i>Anonymous</i>) by Captain Candid	-	-	-	-	
1825 br. f. by Woful	-	-	-	-	} Mr Poyntz
1826 b. c. by Sultan (died a yearling)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1820, 1822, and 1823, and died early in 1827, in foal to Rubens.

GOLUMPUS MARE,

Bred by Mr S. KING in 1812, her dam, by Paynator, grandam, Violet, by Shark—Syphon, &c.

1816 b. c. by Sir Solomon	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Scarbrough
1818 br. c. <i>Byram</i> , by Amadis	-	-	-	-		
1819 bl. f. <i>Ebony</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	-		
1821 br. f. <i>Georgiana</i> , by Amadis	-	-	-	-		
1822 b. c. by Magistrate (died a foal)	-	-	-	-		
1824 br. c. (<i>Brunswick</i>) by Comus	-	-	-	-		
1825 b. f. by Reveller	-	-	-	-		
1826 bl. c. by Smolensko (dead)	-	-	-	-		
1827 b. f. by Abjer (died a day old)	-	-	-	-		
1828 bl. c. <i>Clarence</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	-		

In 1817 missed to Sir Solomon, 1823 to Amadis, in 1820 slipped a colt by Walton, and died in January 1829, in foal to Falcon.

GOLUMPUS MARE,

Bred by Mrs HORSLEY, in 1818, her dam, by Paynator, out of sister to Zodiac, by St George—Abigail, by Woodpecker.

1824 b. f. by Cervantes	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Knapton
1825 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1826 gr. f. by Grey Orville	-	-	-	-	}	Mr S. Reed
1827 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		

This mare was sent to Russia in the summer of 1827, with her foal, which was afterwards brought back to England.

GOOSANDER,

Bred by Mr SITWELL, in 1805, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Rally, by Trumpator, out of Fancy, sister to Diomed, by Florizel—Spectator—Blank—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1811 b. f. by Walton	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Vernon
1812 f. by Sir Paul	-	-	-	-		
1814 b. c. <i>Anacreon</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Turner
1815 b. f. <i>Sea-mew</i> , by Scud	-	-	-	-		
1816 b. f. <i>Shoveler</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Thornhill
1817 ch. c. <i>Sailor</i> , by ditto (died in 1820)	-	-	-	-		
1819 ch. f. by Rubens (died young)	-	-	-	-		
1820' ch. f. by Scud (<i>Cloudesley's</i> dam)	-	-	-	-		
1821 b. f. <i>Sheldrake</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1823 br. f. by Merlin	-	-	-	-		
1825 br. c. <i>Mariner</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		

Missed to Sorcerer in 1813, to Scud in 1818 and 22, to Merlin in 1824, and died in foaling Mariner.

GOSSAMER,

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1811, got by Remembrancer, her dam, Desdemona, by Sir Peter, out of Heroine, by Phenomenon.

1821 gr. f. by Quizzer	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Gould
1822 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1823 ro. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Campbell
1824 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1825 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Lautour
1826 barren	-	-	-	-		
1827 b. f. <i>Marplot</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	-		

The mare was sent abroad, and died on the passage.

GOSSIP,

Bred by Mr J. EDWARDS, in 1811, got by Walton, her dam, Hesperia, by Cesario, out of Hind, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter.

1823 b. f. <i>Tittle Tattle</i> , by Sam	-	-	-	Mr L. Charlton
1824 b. c. <i>Tatler</i> , by Manfred	-	-	-	Mr Giffard
1825 missed to Hedley	-	-	-	} Mr L. Charlton
1826 b. f. <i>Tea-table</i> , by Master Henry	-	-	-	
1828 br. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. <i>Tabby</i> , by Manfred	-	-	-	
1831 f. by Pollio	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

Gossip was used as a hack for several years.

GOVERNANTE,

Bred by , in 1815, got by Governor, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Camerton's dam, by Precipitate.

1821 ch. c. by Amadis	-	-	-	Sir J. Byng
1822 bl. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1823 ch. c. <i>Barataria</i> , by Cervantes	-	-	-	
1824 ch. f. <i>Oriana</i> , by Amadis	-	-	-	
1825 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. by Amadis (died 4 days old)	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by Cervantes	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Confederate	-	-	-	

Barren in 1826 and 31, and turned into the hunting stud.

THE GOVERNESS,

Bred by Mr JADIS, in 1811, got by Governor, her dam, by Young Marske, out of Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1820 ch. f. by Soothsayer	-	-	-	} Mr Tharp
1821 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
182 b. f. by Andrew	-	-	-	Mr Hedley
1826 br. c. by Tiresias	-	-	-	} Ld Tavistock
1827 f. by Middleton	-	-	-	
1828 f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Hedley

GOVERNESS,

Bred by Col. CLAYTON, in 1821, got by Milo, out of Ginger Sal.

1827 ch. c. <i>Lord Archibald</i> , by Swiss	-	-	-	Mr T. Peirse
1828 cast two fillies, by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr M.Rounthwaite
1829 ch. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. <i>Tutor</i> , by Lottery	-	-	-	Mr F. Richardson
1831 b. c. by Figaro	-	-	-	} Mr M.Rounthwaite
1832 by Comus	-	-	-	

GOVERNOR MARE (*Mystery*)

Bred by Sir EDWARD DODSWORTH, in 1816, her dam by Remembrancer—Sorcerer—Brown Charlotte, by Highflyer.

1823 b. c. <i>Oberon</i> , by Juniper	-	-	-	Sir T. Stanley
1824 b. c. by The Laird	-	-	-	Mr Wormald
1825 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Gell
1826 b. f. by Magistrate	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. <i>Puzzle</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	Mr Coleman
1828 missed to Der Freischütz	-	-	-	} Mr Gell
1829 b. c. by Polygar	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Sent to Ireland in 1830, in foal to Velocipede.

N.B. The Remembrancer mare died in the spring of 1817, in foal to Walton, and Sir E. Dodsworth bred no other foal from her than this Governor mare.

GOVERNOR MARE,

Bred by Mr Cock, in 1816, her dam, Anticipation, by Beningbrough, out of Expectation, by Herod.

1826 b. f. by Catton	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Wastel
1827 gr. c. by Revenue	-	-	-	-		
1828 ch. c. <i>Orangeman</i> , by Dr Syntax	-	-	-	-		Mr Bradshaw
1829 bl. c. <i>Tourist</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr J. Scott
1830 b. c. by Whisker (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Arrowsmith
1831 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1832 by Malek	-	-	-	-		

GOVERNOR (or PETRONIUS) MARE,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1817, her dam, Henrietta, by Warrior—Bay Javelin, by Javelin—Young Flora, sister to Spadille.

1821 b. f. by Catton	-	-	-	-	Mr Smallwood
1822 br. c. by Bourbon	-	-	-	-	Mr Wortley
1824 br. f. by Blacklock (a cripple)	-	-	-	-	Mr Smallwood
1825 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Hargrove

Not covered in 1822, and since used as a hunter.—It was erroneously stated in the first London edition of Vol. II. that she was sent to Russia with her dam.

GRAMARIE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1807, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Deceit, sister to the Yellow Filly, by Tandem.

1812 br. f. by Rubens	-	-	-	-	}	H. R. H. the Duke of York
1813 b. c. <i>Prince Leopold</i> , by Hedley (died in 1817, after castration)	-	-	-	-		
1815 br. c. (<i>Royal</i>) by Orville	-	-	-	-		
1816 b. f. <i>Bella Donna</i> , by Seymour	-	-	-	-		
1817 b. f. by Hedley	-	-	-	-		
1819 b. c. by Hedley, or Seymour	-	-	-	-		
1821 b. f. <i>Humbug</i> , by Hedley, or Seymour	-	-	-	-		
1822 b. f. by Hedley (sent to France in 1825, in foal by Moses)	-	-	-	-		
1823 bl. c. by Whalebone (sent to Prussia in 1826)	-	-	-	-		
1824 b. c. (<i>Albatross</i>) by Merlin	-	-	-	-		
1825 br. c. by Moses (sent to India in 1829)	-	-	-	-		Mr Greville
1827 slipped foal, by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Payne
1828 gr. f. by Marengo (died a yearling)	-	-	-	-	}	Capt. Angerstein
1829 gr. f. <i>Ayeska</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1830 gr. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	-		
1831 br. b. f. by Reveller	-	-	-	-		
1832 by Gimcrack (son of Marengo)	-	-	-	-		

Barren in 1814, 18, 20, and 26.

GRAND DUKE MARE,

Bred by Sir T. STANLEY, in 1825, out of Cowalip.

1829 bl. c. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	-	}	Sir T. Stanley
1830 br. f. by Battledore	-	-	-	-		
1831 barren	-	-	-	-		
1832 by Teniers	-	-	-	-		Mr Mostyn

GRANICUS MARE,

Bred by Mr PAGE, in 1816, her dam, Marybella, by Walnut, out of Maria, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

1821	f. by Skim	-	-	-	-	Mr Farrall
1822	gr. c. <i>Ostrich</i> , by Young Gohanna	-	-	-	-	Mr Houghton
1823	no produce	-	-	-	-	} Mr Farrall
1824	c. by Carbon	-	-	-	-	
1825	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1826	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1827	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

GRAVITY,

Bred by Mr BRUHL, in 1824, got by Sober Robin, her dam, Risk, by Hap-hazard, out of sister to Horns, by Precipitate.

1829	b. and ro. f. by Acorn (died soon after foaling)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Henderson
1830	b. c. <i>Oak</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831	b. c. <i>Zephyrus</i> , by Zadig	-	-	-	-	
1832	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

GRECIAN QUEEN,

Bred by Mr T. HUTCHINSON, in 1823, got by Catton, her dam, Queen Coil, by Sweetwilliam—Remembrancer—Young Marske.

1829	b. c. by Figaro	-	-	-	-	} Mr Ross
1830	b. c. by Grey Walton	-	-	-	-	
1831	b. c. by Actæon	-	-	-	-	

LA GRISETTE,

Bred by Mr ALEXANDER, in 1820, got by Viscount, her dam, Albuera, by Beningbrough, or Hambletonian, out of Constantia, by Walnut—Contessina, by Young Marske.

1828	ch. c. <i>Carlo Dolce</i> , by Peter Lely	-	-	-	-	} Mr Alexander
1829	gr. f. <i>Coila</i> , by Epperston	-	-	-	-	
1830	ch. c. <i>Suttler</i> , by Canteen	-	-	-	-	
1831	ch. f. by Monreith	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Percy	-	-	-	-	

HAMBLETONIAN,

Bred by Gen. LESLIE CUMING, in 1817, got by Stamford, out of Harmonica, by Hambletonian—Monica, sister to Mary Ann, by Sir Peter.

1827	b. f. by Champignon	-	-	-	-	} Gen. L. Cuming
1828	br. f. by Monreith	-	-	-	-	
1829	missed to Canteen, and not covered	-	-	-	-	
1831	ch. c. by Actæon	-	-	-	-	} Mrs L. Cuming
1832	by Jerry	-	-	-	-	

HAMBLETONIAN MARE (sister to Smuggler)

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1804, her dam, Maria, by Highflyer—Maria, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

1810	c. by Stamford	-	-	-	-	Mr Wilson
1812	b. c. <i>Sir Christopher</i> , by Sir David	-	-	-	-	Sir B. Graham
1814	b. c. <i>Ledstone</i> , by Wizard	-	-	-	-	Mr Cooper
1816	f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	Mr Wilson
1817	b. c. <i>Pirate</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	} Ld Derby
1818	b. c. <i>Freebooter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1820	b. f. by Milo (died young)	-	-	-	-	
1821	b. f. by ditto (died the day after foaling)	-	-	-	-	
1823	br. c. <i>Raimondo</i> , by Rinaldo	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1819, 22, 24, 25, and died in 1825.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE (sister to Amadis de Gaul)

Bred by Sir W. GERARD, in 1805, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred—Magnolia, by Marske.

1811 b. c. by Shuttle	-	-	-	Sir H. T. Vane
1813 b. f. <i>Peggy Ban</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Baker
1814 b. c. by Sorcerer (sent to the Cape)	-	-	-	Ld Lowther
1815 b. c. by Vespasian, or Sorcerer	-	-	-	Mr L. Charlton
1816 b. c. (<i>Pacha</i>) by Selim	-	-	-	Mr J. Rogers
1817 br. c. <i>Gambler</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	Mr G. L. Fox
1819 b. c. by Marmion	-	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1820 b. c. <i>Tancred</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1824 ro. f. <i>Flounce</i> , by Clinker	-	-	-	

In 1812 missed to Shuttle, 18 to Marmion, 21 to Castrel, 23 to Waxy Pope and Selim, 25 to Tiresias, and died June 29th, in the same year, of inflammation.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE (sister to Have-at-'em)

Bred by Sir JOHN EDEN, in 1804, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Windlestone's dam, by Le Sang—Rib—Eclipse's grandam.

1811 ch. f. by Remembrancer (died in 1815)	-	-	-	Sir John Eden
1812 b. f. by Orville (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	Mr St Leger
1813 ch. c. <i>D I O</i> , by Whitworth (s. to France in 1818)	-	-	-	Mr O. Powlett
1815 bl. c. <i>Lightning</i> , by Thunderbolt (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	} Mr Chilton
1816 b. f. by Knowsley	-	-	-	
1817 ch. c. <i>Bellingham</i> , by Marmion	-	-	-	
1818 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1819 ch. f. <i>Verona</i> , by Whitworth or Ardrossan (sent to France)	-	-	-	} Gen. Sharpe
1821 ro. c. <i>P. P. C.</i> , by Whitworth	-	-	-	
1823 ch. f. by Whisker	-	-	-	

Barren in 1820, 22, 24, and died in the latter year.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr DENT, in 1804, her dam by Coriander—Sir Peter—Windlestone's dam.

1813 gr. f. by Knowsley	-	-	-	-
1814 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1815 b. c. <i>Screveton</i> , by Screveton	-	-	-	Mr W. Etty
1816 b. f. by Piccadilly	-	-	-	} Mr Wright
1817 b. c. <i>Master Fray</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1818 ch. c. by President	-	-	-	Mr Simpson
1819 b. c. <i>Sir Walton</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	} Mr Wright
1820 b. c. by President	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. <i>Dr Solomon</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. <i>Octavus</i> , by Bourbon	-	-	-	
1823 ch. c. <i>South Holme</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. <i>Sampson</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	-
1825 b. f. by ditto, or Sir Walton	-	-	-	-
1827 gr. c. <i>Idas</i> , by Figaro, or Senator	-	-	-	-

Barren in 1826, 28, 29, and 30, and died in the spring of 1830.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1804, her dam, by Trumpator, out of Cinderella, by Dungannon.

1809	f. by Stamford	-	-	-	Mr Branson
1813	b. f. by Sir David	-	-	-	
1814	br. f. <i>Eucharis</i> , by Remembrancer	-	-	-	
1815	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1821	br. c. <i>The Nick</i> , by his Fitz-Orville	-	-	-	Sir A. Don
1822	bl. f. by ditto	} died 2 years old	-	-	
1823	b. f. by ditto		-	-	
1826	br. c. <i>Newton Don</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1827	br. c. by ditto (died young)	-	-	-	

In 1824 and 25 missed to Fitz-Orville, and is dead.—If she had any foals between 1815 and 1821, they died young.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr G. LINTON, in 1808, her dam, Lady Caroline, by Buzzard, out of Calash, by Herod—Teresa, by Matchem.

1813	br. c. <i>Lucifer</i> (afterwards <i>Clootie</i>) by Whitworth (sent to Russia)				
1815	b. c. <i>Vesperus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1816	b. f. <i>Aurora</i> , by Marmion	-	-	-	
1817	b. c. <i>Chorister</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	
1820	b. c. <i>Bright Star</i> , by Petronius	-	-	-	Sir M. W. Ridley
1825	gr. c. <i>Duncan Grey</i> , by Grey Walton	-	-	-	
1826	gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1827	gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1828	b. c. <i>Number One</i> , by Contest (son of Harriet)	-	-	-	
1829	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1819, 21, 22, and 23, she had foals by half-bred horses, missed in 1814, 18, and 24, and died in 1830.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1812, her dam, Marcia, by Coriander—Faith, by Pacolet—Atalanta, by Matchem.

1818	b. c. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	Mr Garforth
1821	gr. f. (<i>Agnes</i>) by President	-	-	-	Mr Page
1822	slipped a colt, by Comus	-	-	-	
1823	gr. c. <i>Turban</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	
1824	b. c. by Clinker	} died young	-	-	
1825	b. c. by Tiresias		-	-	Ld Lowther
1826	gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1827	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1828	gr. c. <i>Protocol</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	Mr Williamson
1829	gr. f. <i>Cholera</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1830	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Lowther

Barren in 1831.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1808, her dam, Vesta, by Delpini, out of Faith, by Pacolet.

1813	c. by Evander	-	-	-	
1814	by Remembrancer	-	-	-	Mr Garforth
181	c. <i>Achilles</i> , by Don Cossack	-	-	-	Mr Potter
1817	b. c. by Sir Paul	-	-	-	
1818	b. f. by Traveller (son of Camillus)	-	-	-	Mr Garforth
1819	gr. c. <i>Susp</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	Mr O. Powlett

1820 gr. c. by Cerberus	-	-	-	-	} Mr Garforth
1821 f. by Tramp	-	-	-	-	
1822 cast her foal, by a common horse	-	-	-	-	
1823 dead foal, by Catton	-	-	-	-	Mr O. Powlett
1824 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Lucas

Died August 1824, in foal to Pacha.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir H. V. TEMPEST, in 1813, her dam by Shuttle—Drone—Catherine, by Young Marske.

1820 b. f. by Petronius	-	-	-	-	} Ld Stewart
1821 ch. f. by Octavian	-	-	-	-	
*1822 b. f. <i>Countess</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Robinson
1823 ch. f. <i>Marchioness</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blakelock
1825 b. f. by Blacklock (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. by Osmond	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by a country horse	-	-	-	-	
1831 br. c. by Nimrod (son of Whalebone)	-	-	-	-	
1832 by a country horse	-	-	-	-	

In 1826 missed to Blacklock, 28 to Cedric, 30 to Nimrod.

* *COUNTRESS* produced in 1828 Mr Bower's b. c. *The Count*, by Tramp, and was covered in 1831 by Timour, having been barren or slipped foal in the intervening years.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr JOLLIFF, in , her dam, Nun, sister to Mortonia, by Herod—Northumberland—Regulus—Lord Morton's Arabian, &c.

1815 b. f. by Stripling	-	-	-	-	Mr Roper
1823 b. c. by Grey Orville	-	-	-	-	Mr Holyoake
1824 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Ellis
1826 b. f. by Grey Orville	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1825, had no thorough-bred foal after 1826, and died in 1828.

HAND MAIDEN,

Bred by Mr G. COCK, in 1817, got by Walton, her dam, Anticipation, by Benningbrough, out of Expectation, by Herod.

18 by Palmerin	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Cock
1828 b. f. by a coach-horse	-	-	-	-	
1829 cast a colt, by Lottery	-	-	-	-	
1830 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

HANNAH,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1805, got by Gohanna, her dam, Hummingbird, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker, out of Camilla.

1811 b. c. <i>Caduceus</i> , by Podargus	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rous
1812 b. c. <i>Equuleus</i> , by Zodiac	-	-	-	-	
1813 b. c. <i>Ether</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1814 ch. c. <i>Fascinator</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to the Cape)	-	-	-	-	
1815 slipped twins, by Zodiac	-	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1816 b. f. <i>Themis</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	

1817 b. f. by Quiz	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Rous
1818 br. c. <i>Incantator</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-		
1819 ch. f. by Quiz	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Lumley
1820 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1826 b. f. <i>Warbler</i> , by Rajah	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Wreford
1828 b. f. by ditto (died a day old)	-	-	-	-		
1829 b. c. by Rajah	-	-	-	-		

Barren in 1810, 25, and 27, and was shot in 1830.

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Messrs BELL and MORELAND, in 1811, her dam, sister to Timidity, by Pot8o's—Pegasus—Highflyer—Smallbones.

1815 b. c. <i>Caractacus</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	}	Mr Morgan
1816 b. f. <i>Maid of Ross</i> , by Brigliadoro	-	-	-		
1817 b. c. <i>Llewellyn</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-		
1819 b. f. <i>Miss Blucher</i> , by Blucher	-	-	-	-	Mr S. Pearce
1821 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

HAPHAZARD MARE, (*Little Queen*)

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1815, her dam, Bourbon's dam, by Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1820 b. c. <i>Scarborough</i> , by Catton (died in 1824)	-	-	-	-	D. of Rutland
1821 b. c. by Blucher	-	-	-	-	Mr Northey
1824 b. c. <i>Crony</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Dilly
1826 b. c. <i>Dicky Dolus</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	-	Mr Walker

Missed to the Malcolm Arabian in 1819, to Soothsayer in 22, had no foal in 23 or 25, and died in 26, a short time after foaling; the foal was brought up by hand.

HAPHAZARD MARE (sister to Perchance)

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1815, her dam, Miss Holt, by Buzzard, out of Camilla, by Highflyer—Matchem—Regulus—Blaze—Fox, &c.

1823 br. f. by Muley	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Lane
1824 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1825 barren	-	-	-	-		
1826 ch. f. by Muley (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-		
1827 missed to Merlin	-	-	-	-		
1828 ch. c. <i>Orthodox</i> , by Rector	-	-	-	-		
1830 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1831 cast twins, by ditto	-	-	-	-		

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1816, her dam by Precipitate, out of Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette, by the Compton Barb.

1820 b. f. <i>Scratch</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Lowther
1821 b. f. <i>Scold</i> , by ditto (sent to India)	-	-	-	-		
1822 b. f. <i>Scandal</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1823 b. c. <i>Scamper</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Sir J. Shelley
1824 b. f. <i>Scornful</i> , by Woful (sent abroad)	-	-	-	-		
1825 br. f. <i>Scheme</i> , by Tiresias	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Lowther
1826 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1827 br. c. by ditto (lamed when young)	-	-	-	-		
1828 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	Ld Stradbroke
1829 b. c. <i>Sceptre</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Maberly

Died March 23, 1829, of inflammation.

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord MAYNARD, in 1816, her dam, by Totteridge, grandam by Satellite, out of Violet, by Sweetbriar.

1820 bl. c. by Pioneer	-	-	-	Ld Maynard
1821 br. or gr. f. by Quizzer	-	-	-	Mr Chesshyre

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Mr NEVILLE, in 1817, her dam, Ridicule, by Shuttle, out of sister to Oatlands, by Dungannon—Letitia, by Highflyer—Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

1821 b. c. <i>Whisk</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	} Mr Ferguson
1823 b. f. by Don Juan (died in 1826)	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. by Octavian	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. (dead) by Whisker	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. <i>Ragazza</i> , by Wanton	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Stonehewer
1828 br. f. by Muley (s. to Sweden in 1831)	-	-	-	
Barren in 1822 and 29, and is dead.				

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord ROSSMORE, in 1817, her dam, Promise, sister to Partisan, by Walton, out of Parasol, by Pot8o's—Prunella.

1822 b. f. by Manfred (died a foal)	-	-	-	} Mr L. Charlton
1823 ch. f. by Castrel (ditto)	-	-	-	
1825 b. f. by Master Henry	-	-	-	} Mr Rawlinson
1826 ch. f. <i>Hope</i> , by Rubens (put to the stud)	-	-	-	
1827 ch. f. <i>Hebe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1828 barren	-	-	-	} Ld Chesterfield
1829 b. c. <i>Tintoret</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by Fungus	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by ditto (foaled in Germany)	-	-	-	Baron Biel

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1819, her dam, Miss Furev, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony—Signora, by Snap—Miss Windsor.

1823 } b. c. <i>Partner</i> , by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	} Dr Willis
and another foal	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. by Y. Warter	-	-	-	
1825 b. f. by Dinmont (died 2 days old)	-	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1826 b. c. by Tiresias	-	-	-	
1827 ch. c. <i>Firman</i> , by Sultan	-	-	-	} Dr Willis
1828 missed to Partisan	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. by Mountebank	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1819, her dam, Web, by Waxy, out of Penelope, by Trumpator—Prunella, by Highflyer.

1823 dead foal by Phantom	-	-	-	} Mr Lambton
1824 b. c. by Abjer (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1825 gr. c. (<i>Grey Viscount</i>) by Viscount	-	-	-	Mr Russell
1827 f. by Tramp (dead)	-	-	-	Mr Payne
1829 f. by Merlin	-	-	-	

Missed to Abjer in 1826, sold to Count Hahn, and sent to Germany, in October 1829, in foal to Sultan.

HARPALICE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1814, got by Gohanna, her dam, Amazon, by Driver, out of Fraction, by Mercury.

1819 b. f. by Bustard (Buzzard)	-	-	-	Mr Wood
1821 b. f. by Teddy the Grinder	-	-	-	Mr Thompson
1823 b. f. by Marmion	-	-	-	Mr Wood
1824 b. f. (<i>Clare</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1825 dead foal	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. by Whalebone	-	-	-	} D. of Richmond
1829 b. f. (<i>Dryad</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1831 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by Grey-leg	-	-	-	

Barren in 1826 and 27.

HARPHAM LASS,

Bred by Sir M. M. SYKES, in 1817, got by Camillus, her dam, Statira, by Benningbrough—Stella, by Phenomenon—Skypeeper, by Highflyer—Miss West, by Matchem, &c.

1821 ch. f. <i>Gipsy</i> , by Tramp (put to the stud)	-	-	-	Mr Tarleton
1822 br. f. by ditto (sent to France in 1827)	-	-	-	Mr B. Peters
1824 ch. f. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	} Mr F. Dickson
1826 ch. f. <i>Lucy</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. <i>Leda</i> , by Lottery	-	-	-	} Mr Critchley
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by Brutandorf	-	-	-	Mr Hicks
1831 b. c. by Lottery	-	-	-	} Mr Dickson
1832 by Brutandorf	-	-	-	

No produce in 1823, 25, or 27.

HARRIET,

Bred by Mr BRUHL, in 1803, got by Sir Harry, her dam, by Dorimant, out of Muse, by Herod—Shepherd's Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley mare

1807 b. f. <i>Maid of Harefield</i> , by Yellow Blossom	-	-	-	} Mr Bruhl
1809 b. c. <i>Top</i> , by Tommy (son of Telemachus)	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. by Highland Fling	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. <i>Maid of Horden</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1814 b. f. <i>Ambusa</i> , by Ambush	-	-	-	} Gen. Grosvenor
1815 b. f. <i>Effie Deans</i> , by Ashton	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. by Orville	-	-	-	Mr Jolliffe
1818 b. f. by Warrior (died a yearling)	-	-	-	Mr Bruhl
1820 b. f. <i>Maid of Kent</i> , by Soothsayer	-	-	-	Mr Brown
1822 b. c. (<i>Hal</i>) by Warrior	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1823 b. c. by Whalebone (died a foal)	-	-	-	Mr Bruhl
1824 b. c. <i>Number Nip</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Col. Synge
1825 b. f. by Sober Robin	-	-	-	} Mr Bruhl
1827 b. c. <i>Evidence</i> , by Majocchi (son of the Cole Arabian)	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1815, 18, or 20, missed in 26, died in Feb. 1828.

HARRIET,

Bred by Sir MARK SYKES, in 1804, got by Precipitate, her dam, Young Rachel, by Volunteer—Rachel, by Highflyer.

1809 ch. c. by Hyacinthus	-	-	-	Mr T. Sykes
1811 b. c. <i>Exile</i> , by Camillus	-	-	-	Sir M. Ridley

1812 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Sykes
1813 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1815 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1816.

HARRIET (sister to Modesty)

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1808, got by Delpini, her dam, by Saltram—Matchem—Regulus—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1815 ch. f. by Orion	-	-	-	-	} Mr Uppleby
1816 ch. c. <i>Wild Boy</i> , by Amadis	-	-	-	-	
1818 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. by Orion	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. c. by Proselyte	-	-	-	-	
1821 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Sir M. W. Ridley
1824 b. c. <i>Contest</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	-	
1825 ch. f. <i>Trampina</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	-	} Mr Uppleby
1828 b. f. by Don Juan	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1817, 23, 26, and 27, and died in Dec. 1828.

HARRIET,

Bred by Mr LADBROKE, in 1810, got by Selim, her dam, Slipper, by Precipitate, out of Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1817 ch. f. by Blucher	-	-	-	-	Mr Percival
1819 b. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale (sent to Russia in 1822)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Greville
1820 by Catton	-	-	-	-	
1821 ch. f. <i>Myra</i> , by Soothsayer	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. Charlton
1824 ch. c. <i>Braganza</i> , by Octavius	-	-	-	-	
1825 ch. f. <i>Jane</i> , by Moses	-	-	-	-	Mr Edwards
1827 br. f. by Orville, or Ivanhoe (sent to India in 1830)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Nowell
1828 ch. f. by Muley	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Nowell
1830 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Sir J. Gerard
1832 by Longwaist	-	-	-	-	Mr Nowell

Barren in 1818, 22, 23, and 31, and slipped foal in 1826.

HARRIET (Young)

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1812, got by Camillus, her dam, Harriet, by Precipitate, out of Young Rachel, by Volunteer.

1818 br. c. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	} Mr Tatton Sykes
1819 b. f. (<i>Acklam Lass</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Col. Cradock
1823 b. c. by Juniper	-	-	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1826 b. f. by Tancredi	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1822, 24, 25, and since 1826.

HARRIET (sister to St Helena)

Bred by Mr ELLIS, in 1816, got by Stripling, her dam, Maniac, by Shuttle—Anticipation, by Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod.

1820 ch. c. <i>Rip Van Winkle</i> , by Raphael	-	-	-	-	Mr Kirby
1822 ch. c. by Bourbon (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	Mr Ellis

1823 b. f. <i>Theodosia</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	Ld Fitzwilliam
1824 b. f. by Blacklock (died a foal)	-	-	-	} Mr Ellis
1825 ch. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. by Figaro (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. <i>Primendorf</i> , by Brutendorf	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Figaro	-	-	-	
1832 by Comus	-	-	-	

In 1821 missed to Walton, 26 to Tramp, 28 to Borodino, and in 1830 slipped foal by Borodino.

HARRIET,

Bred by Mr HAMMOND, in 1819, got by Pericles, her dam, by Selim, out of Pipylina, by Sir Peter—Rally, by Trumpator.

1824 b. f. <i>Christabel</i> , by Woful	-	-	-	Mr Thornhill
1825 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1826 br. f. <i>Discovery</i> , by Tiresias	-	-	-	Mr Batson
1827 br. f. <i>Recovery</i> , by Centaur	-	-	-	Mr G. Boast
1828 missed to Emilius	-	-	-	} Mr Batson
1829 b. c. by Catton	-	-	-	
1830 ch. f. <i>Revelry</i> , by Reveller	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. by Emilius	-	-	-	
1832 by Lamplighter	-	-	-	

HARVEST HOME,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1811, got by Eagle, her dam, Volumnia, by Mr Teazle—Young Maiden, by Highflyer.

1819 br. c. <i>Farmer</i> , by Pericles	-	-	-	} Mr Buckle
1823 ch. c. <i>Sir Guy</i> , by Seagrave	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. by Dinmont	-	-	-	
1827 by Smyrna	-	-	-	
	Dead.			

HAWKHEAD,

Bred by Mr BOGUE, in 1825, got by the Borac Arabian, out of Diana, by Beningbrough.

1829 b. f. by Canteen	-	-	-	} Mr Bogue
1830 b. c. by Champignon	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Cleveland	-	-	-	
1832 by Jerry	-	-	-	

HAZARDESS,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMSON, in 1818, got by Haphazard, her dam, by Orville, out of Spinetta, sister to Peggy, by Trumpator.

1826 b. c. by by Whalebone	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1827 slipped foal, by ditto	-	-	-	
1828 br. f. <i>Alea</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Jersey
1829 bl. c. <i>Oroonoko</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Sir G. Heathcote
1830 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by Gaberlunzie	-	-	-	

HECATE,

Bred by Mr GEORGE HERBERT, in 1812, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Little Peggy, by Buzzard—Tandem—Eclipse.

1817 ch. f. by Cœlebs	-	-	-	Mr Bull
1819 ch. f. <i>Hecuba</i> , by Bobtail	-	-	-	Mr R. Davies
1822 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr Herbert
1823 br. f. by Rubens	-	-	-	
1825 bl. f. <i>L'Estelle</i> , by Whalebone (or Octavius)	-	-	-	Mr Beardsworth
Was used as a hack in 1820 and 21, missed to Woful in 1824, and died October 1825.				

HEDLEY MARE (sister to Prince Leopold)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1817, her dam, Gramarie, by Sorcerer—Sir Peter—Deceit, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.

1821 b. c. <i>Orion</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	{ H. R. H. the D. of York.
1822 br. c. <i>Peter Proteus</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	
1823 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. by Waterloo	-	-	-	
1825 bl. c. <i>Frederick</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Beardsworth
1826 b. f. by Moses	-	-	-	H. R. H. D. of York
1827 b. c. <i>Young Orion</i> , by Master Henry	-	-	-	{ Mr Delmè Radcliffe
1828 b. f. (<i>Papillote</i>) by Mustachio	-	-	-	
1829 slipped filly, by Emilius	-	-	-	His Majesty
1830 ch. f. by Phantom (or Dunsinane)	-	-	-	Mr Cooper
1831 gr. c. by Dunsinane	-	-	-	{ Mr R. Wilson
1832 by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	

HEDLEY MARE (sister to Luss)

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1816, her dam, Jessy, by Totteridge, out of Cracker, by Highflyer—Nutcracker, by Matchem.

1822 b. f. <i>Susan</i> , by Mango,	-	-	-	Mr Gisborne
1825 br. c. <i>Big Ben</i> , by Magistrate	-	-	-	Sir T. Mostyn

She had no foal in 1826, and died that year.

HEDLEY MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1822, out of Jessy.

1827 b. c. <i>Savoyard</i> , by Swiss	-	-	-	Sir T. Mostyn
1828 b. c. <i>Pickpocket</i> , by St Patrick	-	-	-	{ Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1829 b. c. <i>Bird-Catcher</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by Jack Spigot	-	-	-	{ Sir J. P. Beresford
1831 b. f. by Comus	-	-	-	
1832 by Malek	-	-	-	

HEDLEY MARE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1818, her dam, Aladdin's dam, by Walnut—Javelin—Young Flora, sister to Spadille.

1823 ch. c. <i>Heritor</i> , by Zodiac	-	-	-	{ Dr Johnson
1824 missed to Claudius	-	-	-	
1825 ch. c. by Banker (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1826 ch. f. <i>St Catherine</i> , by Champion	-	-	-	

Died in January 1827, in foal to Piscator.

HELEN,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1801, got by Delpini, her dam, Rosalind, by Phenomenon, out of Atalanta, by Matchem.

1808 gr. f. (<i>Fair Helen</i>) by Hambletonian	-	-	-	} Mr Garforth
1809 ch. f. (<i>Jannette</i>) by Camillus (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	
1810 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Major H. Vyse
1811 c. by ditto (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	
1812 b. f. by Orville	-	-	-	
1813 gr. f. <i>Larkspur</i> , by Camillus	-	-	-	
1815 b. c. by Eaton	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by ditto (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	} Mr Alderson
1818 ro. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1819 ch. c. <i>The Ruler</i> , by Rubens (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	Mr Jackson
1820 br. c. <i>The Tartar</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	Mr Alderson
1821 gr. f. <i>Niobe</i> , by Cestrian	-	-	-	Mr Flintoff
1823 br. f. by Royal	-	-	-	Mr Budd

Barren in 1814, 17, and 22, had one foal after 1823, by a half-bred horse, and died.

HELEN,

A Grey Mare, bred by Mr ELLERKER, in 1806, got by Oberon, her dam, by Windlestone, out of Charmer's dam, by Fitzherod.

1811 c. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	Sir H. T. Vane
1813 f. by Whitelock (died a foal)	-	-	-	Mr Smallwood
1815 ch. c. by Petronius	-	-	-	D. of Hamilton
1816 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Falkes
1817 b. c. (<i>Mars</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Scarbrough
1818 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Capt. Christie
1819 b. f. by Catton	-	-	-	} Mr Smallwood
1820 b. f. by Thunderer	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1822 cast twins, by Bourbon	-	-	-	
1823 cast twins, by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	} D. of Leeds
1824 b. c. <i>Moth</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. by Rhadamanthus	-	-	-	Mr Smallwood
1828 b. f. by Grey Middleham	-	-	-	Mr Orton

Missed to Dinmont in 1827; given to the hounds in 1829.

HELEN,

Bred by Mr. BOWMAN, in 1811, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Susan, by Overton, out of Drowsy, by Drone—Mr Goodricke's Old England Mare.

1814 b. c. by Golumpus	-	-	-	} Mr Harrison
1815 ch. f. by Walton	-	-	-	
1817 ch. f. <i>Eliza Leeds</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. <i>Miss Wortley</i> , by Woful	-	-	-	
1821 ch. c. <i>Rochester</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	Mr Ridsdale
1822 br. f. <i>Invalid</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	Sir T. Mostyn
1823 ch. c. <i>Contract</i> , by Catton (sent abroad)	-	-	-	Ld Scarbrough
1824 b. f. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	Mr Robinson

In 1816 missed to Walton, 1818 to Comus, 1820 to Smolensko, 1825 to Whisker, and died that year.

GREY HELEN,

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1821, got by Teasdale, her dam by Election, out of Fair Helen, by Hambletonian.

1825 ch. f. by Waxlight	-	-	-	Mr E. F. Meynell
1826 bl. f. <i>Alphege</i> , by Buffalo	-	-	-	} Mr Bruhl
1827 gr. f. by Skim	-	-	-	

1828 gr. c. <i>Heart of Oak</i> , by Acorn	-	-	Ld Egremont
1829 c. and f. (dead) by Sober Robin	-	-	} Mr Bruhl
1830 gr. f. by ditto (died 6 days old)	-	-	

Died in 1830 in foaling.

HELEN AROON,

Bred by Sir J. H. MAXWELL, in 1820, got by Epperston, her dam, Anna, by Coriander—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1826 ch. f. <i>Silk Sleeves</i> , by Doctor Syntax	-	-	Mr Gilmour
1831 br. f. by Richard	-	-	} Mr F. Quarton
1832 by Fitz-Orville (Don's)	-	-	

She was not put to horse in 1826, 7, 8, or 9.

HELEN MAR,

Bred by Sir J. H. MAXWELL, in 1819, got by Viscount, out of Anna, by Coriander—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1824 br. f. <i>Jeannie Baptiste</i> , by Epperston	-	-	} Sir J. H. Maxwell
1826 br. f. by Smolensko	-	-	
1827 br. f. by Epperston	-	-	
1828 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Springkell	-	-	} D. of Buccleugh
1832 by Canteen	-	-	

Missed to Canteen in 1829 and 1831.

HELENA,

Bred by Mr HUNTER, in 1820, got by Rubens, her dam, Sprightly, by Whiskey, out of Romance, by Gouty—Mademoiselle, by Diomed—Belle, by Justice—Marske.

1825 gr. f. by Skim	-	-	Mr Whaley
1826 b. c. by Wrangler	-	-	Mr R. Wilson
1827 b. f. <i>Phrynia</i> , by ditto (died 2 years old)	-	-	Mr Ramsbottom
1828 br. f. by Blacklock (sent to Ireland)	-	-	Mr Maher
1829 b. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by Wrangler	-	-	} Mr Williamson
1830 b. f. <i>Hannah</i> , by ditto	-	-	

Sent to Germany in 1830. Mr R. Wilson bred the above foals.

HELGA,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1816, got by Smolensko, her dam by Stamford, out of sister to Spadille, by Highflyer.

1825 f. by Partisan	-	-	Mr Wilson
1829 bl. c. <i>Acheron</i> , by Comus	-	-	} Mr G. Walker
1831 br. f. <i>Levity</i> , by Chateau Margaux	-	-	
1832 by Sultan	-	-	

Missed in 1826, 27, 28, and 30.

HELIANTHA,

Bred by Lord DUNDAS, in 1808, got by L'Orient, her dam by Delpini, out of *Flycap*, by Sampson—Cade—Y. Greyhound—Doll, by the D'Arcy Woodcock—Moonah Barb mare.

1815 b. f. by Orville	-	-	} Ld Dundas
1816 gr. c. by Deceiver	-	-	
1818 br. c. by Smolensko	-	-	

1819 gr. c. by Comus	-	-	-	-	} Ld Dundas
1821 b. c. by Ebor	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1817, 20, and 22; died in 1823, with her foal.

HELL CAT,

Bred by Sir W. MAXWELL, in 1817, got by Cerberus, her dam, Cutty Sark, by Haphazard—Brillante, by Whiskey—Diomed.

1821 b. f. by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Croft
1822 ch. f. <i>Purity</i> , by Octavian	-	-	-	-	
1825 br. c. (<i>Souter Johnny</i>) by Reveller	-	-	-	-	Ld Kelburne
1827 b. f. <i>Brunette</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	Mr Critchley
1828 br. c. <i>The Serpent</i> , by Doctor Syntax	-	-	-	-	Mr Dickinson
1829 br. f. <i>Ebony</i> , by Jerry	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Alexander
1830 b. f. <i>Little-go</i> , by Lottery	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by Monreith	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Fitz-Orville (Don's)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1823, 24, and 26.

HENRICA,

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1823, got by Woful, out of Miss Sophia.

1829 b. c. by Middleton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Elwes
1830 f. by ditto (died soon after foaling)	-	-	-	-	
1831 missed to Partisan	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

HENRIETTA,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1807, got by Sir Solomon, her dam, sister to Olive, by Woodpecker—Trentham—December, by Shakspeare—Tuting's Polly, by Black-and-all-black.

1815 br. c. <i>Awful</i> , by Thunderbolt (sent abroad)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1816 slipped twins, by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1817 br. c. by Kexby	-	-	-	-	
*1818 br. f. by Catton	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. <i>Fair Charlotte</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1820 br. f. by Kexby	-	-	-	-	
1821 slipped foal, by Catton	-	-	-	-	
1822 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. <i>Tarrare</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
†1824 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. <i>Chancellor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Catton in 1825, 26, 29, and 31.

* This mare produced in 1827 Ld Scarbrough's br. f. *Volage*, by Waverley, and died nine days afterwards; her only previous foal died 2 days old.

† This mare produced in 1829 Ld Scarbrough's gr. c. by Falcon, was barren the two following years, and covered in 1831 by Waverley.

HIPPODAMIA,

Bred by Mr T. H. MORLAND, in 1812, got by Eagle, her dam, Certhia, sister to Treecreeper, by Woodpecker—Trentham, &c.

1817 b. f. by Ashton	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Wright
1819 b. f. by Phantom	-	-	-	-	
1821 br. c. <i>Contention</i> , by Ashton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Platel
1823 br. f. <i>Leen</i> , by Seagrave	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. <i>Little Nolly</i> , by Smyrna	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. <i>Bill</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She was trained in 1818, missed to Cannon-ball in 24 and 25, to Nolens Volens in 28, and is dead.

HISTORIA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1809, got by Haphazard, her dam by PotSo's, out of Racket, by Herod—Legacy, by Y. Snip.

1815 b. c. by Scud (died young)	-	-	-	-	Mr Thornhill
1817 b. f. <i>Flam</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Bouverie
1818 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Goddard
1820 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Udney
1821 b. f. by ditto (died the day it was foaled)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Thornhill
1824 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1825 dead f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Meynell
1826 f. by Gulliver	-	-	-	-	
1827 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Dr Willis
1830 c. by Woful	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1816, 19, 22, 23, 27, and 31 ; slipped foal in 1829.

HIT-OR-MISS MARE,

Bred by Mr OWEN, in 182 , her dam by Selim, grandam by Oscar, out of Dairy-maid, by Diomed.

1826 br. f. <i>Flora</i> , by Cannon-ball	-	-	-	-	Mr Freemantle
1828 br. c. by Piscator	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Spencer
1830 ch. f. by Woful	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by Belzoni	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

In 1827 missed to Muley, 29 to Gulliver.

HOLME,

Bred by Mr H. CAWOOD, in 1808, got by Paynator, her dam by Delpini—Engineer—Sybil, by Matchem—sister to Squirrel.

1813 gr. f. by Cottager	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Cawood
1814 ch. f. by Chorus (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1815 gr. f. by Cottager	-	-	-	-	
1816 ch. f. by Chorus	-	-	-	-	
1817 bl. f. by Sir Malagigi	-	-	-	-	
1820 gr. f. by Caliban	-	-	-	-	Mr Sherburn
1821 bl. c. <i>Enchanter</i> , by Smolensko (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	Mr Hepworth
1822 bl. c. <i>Bob Logic</i> , by ditto (died in Russia)	-	-	-	-	Mr Wright
1823 bl. f. by Juniper	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hepworth
1824 br. c. by Tramp	-	-	-	-	
1825 bl. c. by the Laird	-	-	-	-	Mr Starkie

Barren in 1818 and 19.

HOUGHTON LASS,

Bred by Mr T. HUTCHINSON, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella, by Y. Marske—Cade—Beaufremont's dam.

1808 br. f. <i>Circe</i> , by Sorcerer	.	.	.	}	Sir J Shelley
1809 ch. c. <i>Comus</i> , by ditto	.	.	.		
1810 ch. c. <i>Caliban</i> , by ditto (s. to Russia)	.	.	.		
1812 b. f. <i>Chaos</i> , by Waxy, or Sorcerer	.	.	.		
1813 br. c. by Walton (died a foal)	.	.	.		
1814 ch. f. (<i>Parthenope</i>) by ditto	.	.	.		
1815 ch. f. by Phantom, or Walton	.	.	.		
1816 b. f. <i>Calypso</i> , by Sorcerer	.	.	.	}	Ld Verulam
1817 b. c. <i>Calchas</i> , by ditto	.	.	.		Sir J. Shelley
1820 b. c. by Soothsayer	.	.	.	}	Mr Whaley
1821 ch. f. by Blucher (sold to Baron Biel in 1825)	.	.	.		
1822 missed to Scud	.	.	.		
1823 br. f. <i>Craven Lass</i> , by The Chiseller	.	.	.		
1824 ch. c. <i>Comus Secundus</i> , by ditto, or Ivanhoe	.	.	.		

The last two were bred in Ireland.

L'HUILE DE VENUS,

Bred by Mr R. PRINCE, in 1804, got by Whiskey, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1811 bl. c. by Sorcerer	.	.	.	}	Gen. J. L. Gower
1812 b. c. <i>Garus</i> , by Hambletonian	.	.	.		
1813 b. c. <i>Nectar</i> , by Walton, (s. to Russia)	.	.	.	}	Mr Andrew
1814 bl. or br. c. by ditto (died at 2 years old)	.	.	.		
1815 br. f. by ditto	.	.	.	}	D. of Portland
1817 br. c. <i>Slug</i> , by Orville	.	.	.		
1818 b. f. <i>Washerwoman</i> , by Walton	.	.	.		
1820 br. c. <i>Ganymede</i> , by Orville	.	.	.		
1823 br. c. by Tiresias (sent to Prussia in 1826)	.	.	.	}	D. of Portland
1824 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.		

Missed to Orville in 1816, 19, to Scud in 22, and died in 24.

HUMMING-BIRD,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1801, got by Pot8o's, her dam by Mambrino, out of Lavender, by Herod.

1815 b. c. (<i>Skylark</i>) by the Arab Manac	.	.	.	}	Ld Dartmouth
1816 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.		
1817 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.		
1819 b. c. (<i>Hassan</i>) by ditto	.	.	.		

HYBLA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1821, got by Rubens, her dam, Larissa, by Trafalgar, out of Meteora, by Meteor.

1828 b. c. <i>Metheglen</i> , by Filho da Puta	.	.	.	}	Ld Westminster
1829 ch. f. <i>Saccarina</i> , by Champion	.	.	.		
1830 b. f. by Filho da Puta	.	.	.		
1831 missed to Camel	.	.	.		
1832 by Conductor	.	.	.	}	Ld Westminster
	.	.	.		

HYDROGEN,

Bred by Mr DUNDERDALE, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam Nitre, by Precipitate, out of Grey Skim, by Woodpecker.

1827 ch. f. by Cervantes	.	.	.	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1828 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.		
1830 b. f. by Chateau Margaux	.	.	.		
1832 by Mulatto	.	.	.		

In 1829 missed to Cervantes, in 31 to Mulatto.

HYPERION MARE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1811, out of Allegranti.

1817 b. c. <i>Verterinaria</i> , by Pioneer	.	.	Ld Verulam
1824 b. c. by Fitz-Orville (died a foal)	.	.	} Mr West
1825 b. c. by ditto (castrated)	.	.	
1826 b. f. by ditto	.	.	

Died early in the year 1827, in foal.

JACK-A-LANTERN MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1813, her dam, Cranberry, by Sir Peter, out of Nannette, by John Bull—Nimble, by Florizel.

1821 ch. c. by Leopold (s. abroad in 1825)	.	.	} Mr Joplin
1823 b. f. by Soothsayer (shot at 2 years old)	.	.	
1824 br. c. <i>Cottager</i> , by Abjer	.	.	
1825 br. c. by Waverley	.	.	
1827 ch. c. by Rosario, or Lory (died 2 years old)	.	.	
1828 cast a foal, by Ardrossan	.	.	
1830 ch. c. by Tremaine (died 4 hours old)	.	.	

Barren in 1822, 26, and 29, and died in 1830.

JACK-A-LANTERN MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1813, her dam, Delta, by Alexander, out of Iais, sister to Osiris, by Sir Peter—Ibis.

1820 c. by Ambo (died a foal)	.	.	} Mr Wood
1821 br. f. <i>Rosaria</i> , by Little Joe	.	.	
1822 f. by ditto (died in foaling)	.	.	
1823 b. c. <i>St Barnabas</i> , by ditto	.	.	
1825 b. c. <i>St George</i> , by Spectre	.	.	
1827 c. by Treasurer (died a yearling)	.	.	
1829 b. c. by Champignon	.	.	
1830 b. f. by Harry	.	.	

Missed in 1824, 26, and 31, not covered in 1827.

JANE,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1822, got by Ardrossan, her dam, Sheba's Queen, by Sir Solomon—Weathercock—Cora, by Matchem.

1826 br. f. by Blacklock (dead)	.	.	Mr Kirby
1829 br. c. <i>Cartouche</i> , by Canteen	.	.	} Mr Ramsay
1830 br. c. <i>Uncle Robert</i> , by The Moslem	.	.	
1832 by Richard	.	.	

Used as a hunter in 1827 and 28; missed to Richard in 1831.

JANE,

Bred by Mr HERBERT, in 1825, got by Moses, out of Harriet, by Selim.

1830 ch. c. by Blacklock	.	.	} Sir G. Heathcote
1831 ch. c. by Lottery (dead)	.	.	

JANE SHORE,

Bred by H. R. H. the D. YORK, in 1820, got by Woful, her dam, Bella Donna, by Seymour, out of Gramarie, by Sorcerer.

1826 b. c. by Centaur	.	.	} Sir G. Heathcote
1827 b. f. <i>Cantatrice</i> , by Comus	.	.	
1828 b. f. <i>Penance</i> , by Emilius	.	.	
1829 br. c. <i>Damascus</i> , by Reveller	.	.	

Missed to Lottery in 1830 and 31.

ICARIA,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1824, got by The Flyer, her dam, Parma, by Dick Andrews, out of May, by Benningbrough—Primrose, by Mambrino.

1828 br. c. <i>Sarpedon</i> , by Emilius	-	-	-	-	} Gen. Grosvenor
1829 br. f. by Truffle	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Skiff	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1830 and 31.

IDALIA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1815, got by Peruvian, her dam, Musidora, sister to Meteora, by Meteor, out of Maid-of-all-work.

1820 f. by Ambo	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Wood
1821 by Lismahago	-	-	-	-	
1822 ch. f. by Manfred (died from spaying)	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. Charlton
1823 ch. f. <i>Panacea</i> , by Castrel (lamed at a year old, and died at 4 or 5 years old)	-	-	-	-	
1824 ch. c. <i>Pantaloön</i> , by Castrel	-	-	-	-	Mr Giffard
1826 b. f. <i>Pantechnetheca</i> , by Master Henry	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. Charlton
1827 f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by Master Henry, or Wamba	-	-	-	-	Mr Heywood
1830 ch. c. <i>Parthian</i> , by Champion	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. Charlton
1831 ch. c. by Rossini	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Wamba	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1825 and 28.

IDRIS MARE,

Bred by Mr UPPLEBY, in 1806, her dam by Magnet, out of Dolly, by Snap.

1815 ch. f. by The Engraver	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wright
1816 ch. c. by Whitworth	-	-	-	-	
1817 ch. f. by Ardrossan	-	-	-	-	
1818 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1819 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1820 ch. f. by Petronius	-	-	-	-	
1821 slipped foal, by Ardrossan	-	-	-	-	
1822 c. by a country horse	-	-	-	-	
1823 cast foal, by Harmodius	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. by St Christopher	-	-	-	-	
1826 ch. f. by Percy	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. c. by a son of Grey Walton (dam by Whitworth—Worthy)	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1821 and 23, barren in 27, 29, and 30, and was destroyed in 1830.

JEANNE D'ARC,

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1818, got by Comus, her dam by Pipator—Delpini—Tuberoze, by Herod—Grey Starling.

1823 b. c. <i>Smuggler</i> , by X Y Z (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Riddell
1824 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. <i>Prebend</i> , by Dr Syntax	-	-	-	-	
1826 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1827 ch. f. by Welbeck	-	-	-	-	} Mr Powlett
1828 b. c. by Young Phantom (died two years old)	-	-	-	-	
1829 missed to Jack Spigot	-	-	-	-	

1830 b. f. by Jack Spigot	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lamb
1831 b. c. by Young Phantom	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Actæon	-	-	-	-	

JENNY RINTHEROUT,

Bred by Mr BAILLIE, in 1813, got by Orion (son of Star) dam by Sir Peter
—King Fergus—Mary Ann, by Florizel.

1823 ch. f. <i>My Dearie Oh</i> , by Ardrossan	-	-	-	-	} Mr Baillie
1826 b. c. (<i>Baillie Jarvis</i>) by Champignon	-	-	-	-	
1827 br. f. by Stainborough	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Cleveland	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by Corinthian	-	-	-	-	

In 1828 missed to Stainborough, 29 to Nicolo.

JENNY WREN (sister to Wagtail)

Bred by Mr W. PEIRSE, in 1815, got by Young Woodpecker, her dam, Lady
Cow, by John Bull—Drone—Lardella, by Young Marske.

1822 ch. f. by Octavian	-	-	-	-	Mr Ferguson
1823 b. f. <i>Whim</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-	Mr Portman
1824 b. f. <i>Sarah</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Tarleton
1826 ch. f. by Magistrate	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. <i>Barnacles</i> , by Champignon	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Wrangler in 1825, and died in 1827.

JERBOA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1803, got by Gohanna, her dam, Camilla (Coli-
bri's dam) by Trentham.

1808 b. f. by Quiz (died a day old)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rous
1810 b. f. <i>The Roe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1811 dead filly, by Podargus	-	-	-	-	
1814 br. c. <i>Gazelle</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to India)	-	-	-	-	H. R. H. D. of York
1815 b. c. <i>Lepus</i> , by Zodiac	-	-	-	-	Ld Rous
1816 b. f. <i>Lacerta</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Wyndham
1817 b. f. <i>The Doe</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	Mr Vansittart
1819 b. c. <i>The Stag</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to Nova Sco- tia in 1826)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Stradbroke
1821 b. c. <i>Tarandus</i> , by ditto (or Zodiac)	-	-	-	-	
1823 br. f. <i>Fawn</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	Mr Udny
1824 br. f. <i>Memima</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	Mr Greville
1825 b. f. <i>Alagtaga</i> , by Merlin (died on the passage to New York)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Stradbroke
1827 b. f. by Nicolo	-	-	-	-	

In 1809 missed to Quiz, 12 to Zodiac, 13 to Walton, 18 to Sorcerer, 20 to
Soothsayer, 22 to Muley, 26 to Tiresias, and was shot in 1827.

JESSY,

Bred by Mr ELTON, in 1809, got by Totteridge, her dam, Cracker, by High-
flyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matchem.

1816 b. f. by Hedley	-	-	-	-	} Mr Batson
1817 b. f. <i>Luss</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1818 br. c. <i>Rioter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. c. by Cœlebs	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. <i>Serab</i> , by Phantom (sent to the U. States)	-	-	-	-	} Sir T. Mostyn
1822 b. f. by Hedley (<i>Pickpocket's</i> dam)	-	-	-	-	

1824 br. f. by Partisan	-	-	-	-	} Mr Batson
1825 b. or br. f. by Skim	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. <i>Seraph</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	-	
1830 gr. c. by Gustavus	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1819, missed to Phantom in 1823, 27, and 28, to Catton in 29, and died June 11, 1830, with a colt in her by St Patrick.

JEST,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1810, got by Waxy, her dam, Scotia, by Delpini—King Fergus—Coelia, by Herod.

1817 ch. c. <i>Yorick</i> , by Truffle	-	-	-	-	Mr Robson
1818 b. f. <i>Ally</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	-	} Mr Walker
1819 gr. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1820 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. <i>Miss Jig</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1823 dead foal, by Interpreter	-	-	-	-	
1824 gr. c. <i>Intruder</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gratwicke
1828 gr. f. by <i>Cressus</i> (or Straitwaist)	-	-	-	-	
1829 gr. f. by Middleton	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Helenus	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1822, 25, 26, 27, 30, and 31.

JEZEBEL,

Bred by Mr PLATEL, in 1813, got by Alonzo, her dam, The Virgin, by Delpini, out of the Young Marske Mare, twin sister to Lilliputian.

1825 gr. f. <i>Columbine</i> , by Lord Harborough's Arab.	-	-	-	-	} Mr Flintham
1826 b. c. <i>Anti-Catholic</i> , by Worthorpe	-	-	-	-	
1827 br. f. by Amadis (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. <i>Zamora</i> , by Mountebank	-	-	-	-	
1829 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 br. or b. c. by Pacha	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Truth (son of Rubens)	-	-	-	-	

I'M SURE HE SHANT,

Bred by , in 1809, got by Coriolanus (son of Sir Peter), out of Warrior's dam, by Young Marske—Matchem—Tarquin—Young Belgrade.

1821 b. c. <i>The Mate</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	} Mr Scarsbrick
182 f. by Filho	-	-	-	-	
*1825 b. f. by Whisker	-	-	-	-	
1827 br. c. by Swiss	-	-	-	-	
1828 br. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Peter Lely	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1830, had other foals prior to 25, which all died young.

* This mare had a b. f. by Peter Lely in 1831: her previous produce died.

INA,

Bred by Mr LORAIN SMITH, in 1816, got by Bettison's Sir Peter, her dam, Two-shoes, by Asparagus.

1819 ch. c. <i>Yellow Yowley</i> , by Canterbury	-	-	-	-	Mr Loraine Smith
1824 b. c. <i>Loraine</i> , by Mountebank	-	-	-	-	Mr Beardsworth
1825 ch. ro. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Wilson
1826 b. f. <i>Danceaway</i> , by Nicolo	-	-	-	-	Gen. Grosvenor
1827 by ditto	-	-	-	-	Baron Biel

Ina was sent to Germany in 1826.

INA,

Bred by Sir JOHN BYNG, in 1821, got by Smolensko, her dam, Morgiana, by Coriander, out of Fairy, by Highflyer—Fairy Queen, by Young Cade—Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab.

1827 ch. f. <i>Zarina</i> , by Morisco (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Anson
1828 b. c. <i>Egbert</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829 ch. f. by Sligo	-	-	-	-	
1830 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

INCEST,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1823, got by Little John, her dam, Rectory, by Octavius, out of Catharine, by Woodpecker.

1829 b. c. by Whalebone	-	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1830 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Gaberlunzie	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Whalebone in 1827 and 28.

INCOGNITA,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1824, got by Whalebone, her dam by Frolic—Selim—Maiden, by Sir Peter.

1828 ch. f. <i>Conflagration</i> , by Majocchi	-	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1829 ch. f. by Grey-leg, or Skim (foaled April 3)	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Grey-leg	-	-	-	-	

In 1830 missed to Grey-leg, 31 to Grey-leg and Little John.

N.B. In 1828 she was covered by Skim for the last time on the 3d of April, and by Grey-leg on the 29th of April.

INFANT LYRA,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1822, got by Walton, her dam, Thomasina, by Timothy, out of Violet.

1827 b. c. by Antonio	-	-	-	-	} Mr Clifton
1829 b. f. by Brutandorf	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Battledore	-	-	-	-	

In 1828 missed to Borodino, in 30 to Lottery, 31 to Peter Lely.

INGLEBY WITCH,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1808, got by Sorcerer, her dam, by Worthy, out of Young Camilla, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham.

1823 br. c. by Ardrossan	-	-	-	-	Mr Payne
1825 b. c. by Blucher (s. to Germany, and ran with success in the name of <i>Sledmere</i>)	-	-	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes

She was used as a hunter prior to 1823, was barren in 24, 26, and 27, and died in 1828.

INVALID,

Bred by , in 1822, got by Whisker, her dam, Helen, by Hambletonian, out of Susan, by Overton—Drowsy—Drone.

1828 b. f. <i>Imp</i> , by Teniers	-	-	-	-	} Sir T. Mostyn
1829 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 dead foal by ditto	-	-	-	-	

1831	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Corbin, of Virginia
1832	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

JOE ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Lord DONEGAL, in 1798, her dam, Gilliflower, by Highflyer—
Goldfinder, &c.

1810	b. f. by Milo	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Bowman
1811	b. f. (<i>Lady Sarah</i>) by brother to Stamford	-	-	-	-	
1813	b. f. <i>Pandora</i> , by Pavilion	-	-	-	-	Mr Arkwright
1814	br. f. by Cesario	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bowman
1815	by Fyldener	-	-	-	-	
1816	b. f. by Timekeeper	-	-	-	-	Baron Biel
1818	b. c. <i>Freeholder</i> , by Election	-	-	-	-	Mr Feilde
1820	c. by Mowbray	-	-	-	-	
1821	by Cavendo	-	-	-	-	

JOHANNA,

Bred by Mr R. PRINCE, in 1813, got by Selim, her dam, Comical's dam, by
Skyscraper—Dragon—Fidget's dam, by Matchem.

1821	ch. c. by Seagrave (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Platel
1822	ch. c. <i>Point Blank</i> , by Cannon-ball (died in France in 1825)	-	-	-	-	
1823	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1824	dead twins, by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1825	ch. f. by Tramp (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1827	ch. f. by Smyrna (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1829	ch. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1830	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Sandbeck	-	-	-	-	

In 1826 missed to Magistrate, 28 to Nolens Volens.

JOHANNAH SOUTHCOTE,

Bred by ^{Mr Prince}, in 1811, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Lavinia,
by Pipator, out of Dick Andrews's dam, by Highflyer.

1817	f. by Soothsayer (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Amory
1818	c. by Election (killed)	-	-	-	-	
1819	ch. c. (<i>Y. Eclipse</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Nowell
1820	b. c. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	
1822	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Tavistock
1823	ch. f. <i>Leeway</i> , by Aladdin	-	-	-	-	} Mr Payne
1825	ch. c. <i>Privateer</i> , by Walton (sent to Vienna in 1829)	-	-	-	-	
1826	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Nowell
1827	b. f. <i>Variation</i> , by Bustard	-	-	-	-	Mr S. Stonehewer
1828	missed to Muley	-	-	-	-	} Mr Nowell
1829	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830	b. f. <i>Diversity</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Dilly
1831	f. by Longwaist	-	-	-	-	} Mr Nowell
1832	by Bustard	-	-	-	-	

IRIS,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1802, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Isabella, by
Eclipse—Squirrel—Ancaster Nancy, by Blank.

1811	ch. c. <i>Young Alexander</i> , by Alexander	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1814	b. f. by Earthquake (drowned when a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1815	b. f. <i>Loo Choo</i> , by Peruvian	-	-	-	-	

1816 br. f. <i>Emerald</i> , by Pavilion	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1818 bl. f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-		
1819 dead f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1820 b. c. <i>Dublin</i> , by Pavilion	-	-	-		
1822 b. f. <i>Despatch</i> , by Blucher	-	-	-		
1823 ch. c. by Sovereign (died a foal)	-	-	-	}	Mr Moss
1824 br. f. <i>Miss Iris</i> , by Blucher	-	-	-		

Had three filly foals prior to 1811 which died young; was barren in 1812, 13, 17, 21, had no foal after 24, and is dead.

ISABELLA,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam, Shepherdess, by Shuttle—Buzzard—Ann of the Forest, by K. Fergus.

1825 slipped foal, by Skim	-	-	-	}	Mr R. Wilson
1826 b. c. by Nicolo	-	-	-		Mr Williamson
1827 dead foal, by Wrangler	-	-	-	}	Mr R. Wilson
1828 barren	-	-	-		Ld Worcester
1829 b. c. <i>Haymaker</i> , by Wrangler	-	-	-	}	Mr R. Wilson
1830 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1831 br. c. by Stainborough	-	-	-		
1832 by Filho da Puta	-	-	-		

ISABELLA,

Bred by Mr ALLISON, in 1822, got by Smolensko, her dam, Annabella, by Shuttle—Drone—Contessina.

1830 br. f. by Agricola	-	-	-	}	Mr Hudson
1831 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1832 by Velocipede	-	-	-		

ISABELLA,

Bred by Mr BAIRD, in 1825, got by Whisker, her dam, White Cockade, by Stamford, out of Orange Boven, by John Bull.

1830 b. c. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	}	Mr M'Leod
1831 b. f. by Sir Malachi Malagrowther	-	-	-		
1832 not covered last year	-	-	-		

ISIDORA,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1818, got by Blucher, her dam, Zora, by Selim—Zoraida, by Don Quixote—Lady Cow, by John Bull.

1823 b. c. <i>King Cole</i> , by Paulowitz	-	-	-	-	Ld Kennedy
1824 gr. f. by Consul	-	-	-	-	} Mr Yates
1825 b. f. by Paulowitz	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. by Swap	-	-	-	-	
1827 by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828 br. c. <i>Exchange</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Mott
1829 b. f. <i>Rosalind</i> , by Paulowitz	-	-	-	-	

Sold to go to Germany.

ISIS (sister to Osiris)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1805, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Ibis, by Woodpecker, out of Isabella, by Eclipse—Squirrel.

1810 br. f. <i>Delta</i> , by Alexander	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1812 ch. f. by Lignum Vitæ	-	-	-		
1813 ch. f. by Jack-a-lantern (died a foal)	-	-	-		
1814 ch. f. by Y. Alexander	-	-	-		

1816	slipped twins, by Pavilion	-	-	-	}	Mr Neville
1817	f. by Rubens	-	-	-		
1818	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1820	c. by Soothsayer	-	-	-		
1821	b. c. (<i>Egyptian</i>) by Phantom	-	-	-	}	Mr Vansittart
1822	b. f. (<i>Miss Clifton</i>) by Partisan	-	-	-		Mr R. Long
1823	ch. c. by Anticipation	-	-	-	}	Mr Pryse
1826	b. c. by Potsheen	-	-	-		
1827	b. c. (<i>Scraggy Maybank</i>) by ditto	-	-	-		
1828	f. by Cardinal Puff	-	-	-		

In 1824 missed to Anticipation, 25 to Trusty, and died in 1829.

JULIA (sister to Streatlam Lass)

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1798, got by Pipator, her dam, Beatrice, by Sir Peter, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem.

1804	ch. c. by Stride (dead)	-	-	-	}	Mr Pickering
1805	b. c. by St George	-	-	-		
1806	b. c. by Stride	-	-	-	}	Sir J. Lawson
1807	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1810	ch. f. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	}	Mr Mackall
1812	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-		D. of Leeds
1814	ch. c. by Better	-	-	-	}	Mr Pickering
1815	ch. c. by Marmion (dead)	-	-	-		Mr Joplin
1817	br. f. by Bucephalus	-	-	-		Mr Langlands
1819	ch. f. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-		

In 1808 slipped foal, missed in 1809, 11, 13, 16, and 18, and died in the Spring of 1820.

JULIANA (late Lady Thigh)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1810, got by Gohanna, her dam, Platina, by Mercury—Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1816	b. f. <i>Lady Leg</i> , by Fyldener	-	-	-	}	Mr T. Sadler
1817	ch. f. <i>Lady Foot</i> , by Rubens (died on the passage to India)	-	-	-		
1818	b. c. <i>Black-leg</i> , by Fyldener	-	-	-		
1819	ch. c. <i>Brilliant</i> , by Usquebaugh	-	-	-		
1822	b. c. <i>Saladin</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	}	Mr Petre
1823	b. c. by Ardrossan (dead)	-	-	-		
1824	b. f. <i>Matilda</i> , by Comus	-	-	-		
1825	b. c. <i>Stapleton</i> , by Magistrate	-	-	-		
1826	b. c. <i>Neitherby</i> , by Cervantes (sent to Vienna in 1830)	-	-	-	}	Mr Petre
1827	ch. f. <i>Laura</i> , by Figaro	-	-	-		
1828	ch. f. <i>Mopsy</i> , by Comus	-	-	-		
1829	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1830	missed to Whisker	-	-	-		
1831	ch. c. by Velocipede	-	-	-		
1832	by Granby	-	-	-		

In 1820 missed to Soothsayer, and was not covered that season.

JULIUS CÆSAR MARE,

Bred by Mr SLINGSBY DUNCOMBE, in 1816, her dam, by Wau Lau Jau (Ld Buckinghamshire's Arabian) grandam by Highflyer, out of Eyebright, sister to Conductor, by Matchem.

1822 br. f. by Golumpus	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. Duncombe
1823 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1824 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. f. by Magistrate	-	-	-	-	
1826 br. c. by Filho da Puta	} died young	-	-	-	
1827 c. by ditto		-	-	-	

Died in 1827, a fortnight after foaling.

JUNIPER MARE,

Bred by Col. WILSON, in 1814, her dam, Trimbush, by Teddy the Grinder—Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf, &c.

1822 ch. c. by The Flyer	-	-	-	-	Mr Randolph
1826 ch. c. <i>Jack Junk</i> , by Nicolo	-	-	-	-	Col. Wilson
1827 ch. c. by Wrangler	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Wilson
1828 b. f. by Fungus	-	-	-	-	Mr Coleman
1829 ch. c. <i>Andallah</i> , by Nigel	-	-	-	-	Mr Nevill
1830 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr W.R. Phillimore
1831 b. c. by Reveller	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Tarrare	-	-	-	-	

JUNIPER MARE,

Bred by Mr ANDREW, in 1816, her dam, Canidia, by Sorcerer, out of Orange-Bud, by Highflyer—Orange-girl, by Matchem.

1821 b. c. by Hylas	-	-	-	-	} Mr Whittall
1823 ch. f. by Sam (or Castrel)	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. f. by Hedley	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. by ditto (died a yearling)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Walker
1827 b. c. by Spectre	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. by Antelope (son of Smolensko)	-	-	-	-	
1829 ch. f. by Rossini	-	-	-	-	

In 1822 missed to Castrel, 24 to Master Henry, and died in 30.

JUNIPER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1819, out of Caprice.

1830 ch. c. by Vampyre	-	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1831 ch. f. by Saracen	-	-	-	-	

JUNIPER MARE,

Bred by Col. WILSON, in 1819, her dam (Spotless and Bolter's dam) by Trumpeter—Highflyer—Otheothea.

1829 ch. c. by Merlin	-	-	-	-	} Col. Wilson
1830 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 missed to Lamplighter	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

JUSTITIA,

Bred by Mr SYKES, in 1824, got by Cervantes, her dam, Lady Rachel, by Stamford, out of Young Rachel, by Volunteer.

1830 br. f. by Figaro	-	-	-	-	} Mr Sykes
1831 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Velocipede	-	-	-	-	

KATE,

Bred by Mr BURTON, in 1823, got by Catton, her dam, Miss Garforth, by Walton—Hyacinthus—Zara, by Delpini.

1828 ch. f. by Octavius	-	-	-	-	Mr Burton
1829 b. f. by Saladin	-	-	-	-	} Mr Armitage
1830 br. c. by Figaro	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by Velocipede	-	-	-	-	Mr John Scott
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Armitage

KATHERINA (late *Perspective*)

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1817, got by Woful, her dam, Landscape, by Rubens, out of Iris, by Brush—Herod.

1821 b. f. <i>Point de Vue</i> , by Navigator	-	-	-	-	} Ld Sligo
1822 ch. f. <i>Lace</i> , by Oiseau	-	-	-	-	
1823 b. f. <i>Lead</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1824 ch. f. <i>Prospective</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Allen
1825 ch. c. by Langar	-	-	-	-	
1826 ch. c. <i>Routon</i> , by Oiseau	-	-	-	-	Mr Petre
1827 b. f. by Figaro (died 2 years old)	-	-	-	-	Mr Allen
1828 missed to Der Freischütz	-	-	-	-	} Mr Petre
1829 ch. c. <i>Beaufort</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	-	
1830 ch. f. by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	
1831 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Granby	-	-	-	-	

KATHERINE,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Quadrille, sister to Varennes, by Selim, out of Canary-bird.

1826 ch. c. <i>Taurus</i> , by Phantom or Morisco	-	-	-	-	Ld Tavistock
1827 b. f. by Moses (died young)	-	-	-	-	Ld Warwick
1828 b. c. <i>Incubus</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cookes
1829 barren	-	-	-	-	
1830 ch. f. <i>Tarantella</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	-	
1831 gr. or ro. c. <i>Viator</i> , by Stumps	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Emilius	-	-	-	-	

KILL DEVIL MARE,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1807, her dam, sister to Bos, by Buzzard, out of Bennington's dam, by the Percy Arabian.

1820	c. by Milo	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Derby
1821	ch. c. by Rinaldo	-	-	-	-		
1822	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1823	br. c. by Milo	-	-	-	-		
1824	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1825	b. f. by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Ferguson
1826	ch. c. by Magistrate	-	-	-	-		
1827	br. c. by Tramp (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	-		
This mare was used as a hunter for several years.							She missed to General
Mina in 1828, and was shot.							

KING BLADUD MARE,

A Bay Mare, foaled in 1803, her dam Dollalolla, by Transit, out of Cracker, by Highflyer.

1811 ch. f. <i>Milkmaid</i> , by Cheshire Cheese	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bayley
1812 or 1813 br. c. by Jack Tar (lamed in training)	-	-	-	-	
1814 b. c. by Pavilion	-	-	-	-	
181 c. by Sober Bobin (died in physic)	-	-	-	-	

1824 b. c. (<i>Sampson</i>) by Ambo	-	-	-	Mr Taylor
1825 ch. c. <i>Stapeley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Sir W. Wynn
1826 ch. c. <i>Sir Walter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1827 gr. f. <i>Medora</i> , by Treasurer	-	-	-	

This mare first ran as Gen. Grosvenor's—she had several foals by half-bred horses between 1814, and 1824, and is dead.

KING FERGUS MARE,

Bred by Mr BAILLIE, in 1800, her dam, Mary Ann, by Florizel—Goldfinder—Babraham—Cullen Arabian, &c.

1804 b. c. <i>Heart of Oak</i> , by Honeycomb	-	-	-	} Mr Baillie
1805 bl. c. by Sir Peter	-	-	-	
1806 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1807 b. f. <i>Hybla</i> , by Honeycomb	-	-	-	
1808 ch. f. by Competitor (died in 1811)	-	-	-	
1809 ch. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1811 ch. f. <i>Matilda</i> , by Orion	-	-	-	
1812 ch. c. <i>Carolus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. <i>Ridicule</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1814 ch. c. <i>Bobby</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1815 br. f. by Apollo	-	-	-	} Mr Pringle
1817 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1819 b. c. <i>Carnival</i> , by Y. Whiskey	-	-	-	
1820 ch. c. <i>Hydra</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1821 bl. f. <i>Boue de Paris</i> ,	-	-	-	

In 1810 missed to Orion, in 1816 to Black Sir Charles.

KITTEN,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1806, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1813 ch. f. <i>Puss</i> , by Sir David	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1814 br. c. <i>Peppercorn</i> , by Capsicum	-	-	-	
1817 b. f. <i>Puss</i> , by Golumpus	-	-	-	
1818 ch. f. <i>Civet</i> , by Cervantes	-	-	-	
1819 ch. f. by Woful (died 3 days old)	-	-	-	
1820 ch. f. by Cervantes (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1821 bl. c. by Smolensko	-	-	-	
1822 ch. f. <i>Tabitha</i> , by Ardrossan	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. <i>Kit Cat</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	
1825 ch. f. <i>Kitty</i> , by Cervantes	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. by Whisker	-	-	-	Sir T. Stanley
1829 b. f. by Humphrey Clinker	-	-	-	Mr J. Smith

In 1823 missed to Cervantes, 27 to Figaro, 28, to Catton, and died in 1830 in foaling.

KITTY FLANAGAN,

Bred by Mr DAWSON LAMTON, in 1814, got by Orville, her dam, by Stamford, out of Belle Fille, by Weasel—Y. Marske.

1821 b. f. by Raphael	-	-	-	} Mr Loftus
1822 b. f. by Leopold	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. <i>True Blue</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1825 br. f. by Blacklock (died immediately)	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. by Abjer (shot by accident in 1826)	-	-	-	

1828	slipped foal by Nicolo	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1829	b. c. by Stainborough	-	-	-	
1831	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Sowerby
1832	by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	Mr R. Wilson

In 1827 missed to Grey Walton, 30 to Stainborough.

LACERTA,

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1816, got by Zodiac, her dam, Jerboa, by Gohanna, out of Camilla, by Trentham.

1826	b. c. <i>Navarin</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	Mr Forth
1827	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Nowell
1828	ch. c. <i>Marvel</i> , by Muley	-	-	-	
1830	b. f. by Longwaist	-	-	-	
1831	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832	by ditto	-	-	-	

Missed in 1825 and 29.—She was ridden before being put to the stud.

LADY ABBESS (sister to The Duchess)

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, in 1811, got by Cardinal York, out of Miss Nancy, by Beningbrough—Ruler—Fitz-herod.

1818	b. f. <i>Bonny Bess</i> , by Corrector	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1819	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1820	b. c. <i>Young Corrector</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1823	br. c. <i>Young Comus</i> , by Constable (son of Comus)	-	-	-	
1824	b. f. <i>Y. Duchess</i> , by Constable	-	-	-	
1825	b. f. <i>Queen of Sheba</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1826	b. f. <i>Moll-in-the-Wad</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1821, slipped foal in 1827, and died.

LADY BLUEFOOT (sister to Spectre)

Bred by Mr BODENHAM, in 1823, got by Phantom, out of Fillikins, by Gouty—King Fergus—Herod.

1828	br. c. by Figaro	-	-	-	} Mr L. Charlton
1829	b. c. by Wamba (died young)	-	-	-	
1830	slipped foal, by ditto	-	-	-	
1831	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832	by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY BYRON,

Bred by Mr WOLLASTON, in 1813, got by Sir Ulic, her dam by Dungannon, out of Miss Euston, by Snap—Blank—Cartouch.

1820	ch. f. <i>Vesta</i> , by Bustard (Castrel)	-	-	-	} Mr Vever
1822	ch. f. <i>Vaga</i> , by Lismahago	-	-	-	
1823	b. f. <i>Vivid</i> , by Spectre	-	-	-	
1825	ch. c. <i>Villager</i> , by Bustard	-	-	-	
1827	ch. f. by Spectre (died a foal)	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1820, barren in 24 and 26, and died in 28.

LADY COW,

Bred by Mr T. HUTCHINSON, in 1800, got by John Bull, her dam by Drone, out of Lardella, by Young Marake.

1804	br. f. <i>Pet</i> , by Hambletonian, or Shuttle	-	-	-	Mr B. Atkinson
1805	b. c. <i>Experiment</i> , by Hambletonian	-	-	-	Mr Mellish
1806	ch. f. <i>Zoraida</i> , by Don Quixote	-	-	-	Mr Payne

1807 b. f. by Eagle	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Clowes
1810 f. by Sancho	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Clowes
1811 br. c. <i>Vittoria</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	-		Mr Yates
1812 f. by Staveley	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Clowes
1813 by Cervantes	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Clowes
1814 ch. f. <i>Wagtail</i> , by Y. Woodpecker	-	-	-	-		Mr T. Peirse
1815 ch. f. <i>Jenny Wren</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	{	Mr W. Peirse
1816 b. f. <i>Winchat</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	-	}	Mr W. Peirse

LADY CRAMFEAZER,

Bred by Sir W. MAXWELL, in 1814, got by Stamford, her dam, Mrs Barnet
by Waxy—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.

1820 ch. f. by Comus	-	-	-	-		Sir W. Maxwell
1822 b. f. <i>Clari</i> , by Ardrossan	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Baird
1823 ch. c. <i>Sir Malachi Malagrowth</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1824 br. c. <i>Romeo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1825 b. f. by Whisker	-	-	-	-		
1827 ch. f. <i>Ramona</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-	{	Sir D. Baird
1830 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1832 by Jerry	-	-	-	-		Mr Grant

Barren in 1826, 28, 29, and 31.

LADY ELIZA,

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1813, got by Whitworth, her dam, X Y Z's dam, by
Spadille, out of Sylvia, by Y. Marske.

1817 ch. f. by Ardrossan	-	-	-	-		Mr Riddell
1820 b. f. by Leopold	-	-	-	-		Mr G. Davidson
1824 f. by Abjer (died 2 days old)	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Attwood
1825 ch. f. by Ardrossan	-	-	-	-		
1826 b. c. <i>Godfrey</i> , by Dr Syntax	-	-	-	-		
1827 b. c. by ditto, (dead)	-	-	-	-		
1830 b. c. <i>Blandford</i> , by his Grey Arabian	-	-	-	-		
1831 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1832 by his Chesnut Arabian	-	-	-	-		

Barren in 1818, 19, 21, 22, 23, 28, and 29.

LADY ERN,

A Brown Mare, foaled in 1806, got by Stamford, her dam, sister to Repeater,
by Trumpator, out of Demirep, by Highflyer.

1815 b. c. by Langton	-	-	-	-		Mr J. Croft
1818 b. c. by Cardinal	-	-	-	-		Mr Sykes
1819 b. f. by Walton	-	-	-	-		Mr Jas. Barber
1820 br. f. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-		Mr Smithson
1821 bl. c. <i>Negro</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	-		Mr L. Fox
1822 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		Ld Clarendon
1824 bl. f. by Smolensko (dam of <i>Wedlock</i>)	-	-	-	-		Sir W. Wynn
1825 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Payne
1827 br. c. by Orville, or Bustard	-	-	-	-		D. of Rutland
1828 br. c. by Muley	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Nowell
1829 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1830 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		

In 1823 missed to Ardrossan, in 26 to Orville, and died in 31.

LADY FULFORD,

Bred by Mr ELLIS, in 1820, got by Walton, her dam, Maniac, by Shuttle,
out of Anticipation, by Benningbrough—Herod.

1826 ch. c. <i>Madcap</i> , by Tramp, or Blacklock	-	-	-	-	Col. King
1829 ch. f. <i>Lunette</i> , by Figaro	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Ellis
1830 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Comus	-	-	-	-	

Missed in 1825, 27, and 28.

LADY GREY (sister to Viscount)

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1806, got by Stamford, her dam by Bourdeaux—Prophet—Saltram's dam.

1813 gr. c. by Sir David	-	-	-	-	D. of Rutland
1814 gr. c. by Election	-	-	-	-	Mr Udry
1816 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	The Prince Regent
1818 gr. c. <i>Gustavus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Hunter
1819 gr. f. <i>Angelica</i> , by Sir Harry Dimsdale	-	-	-	-	} Mr Maule
1820 b. c. <i>Panmure</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. by Bustler (killed when a foal)	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Locke
1825 b. c. <i>Timothy</i> , by Whisker, or Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	
1826 gr. c. <i>Francis</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	} Mr Nowell
1827 slipped twins, by Stratherne	-	-	-	-	
1830 c. by Longwaist	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Bustard	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1815, 17, 21, 23, 24, 28, and 31. Her first five foals were bred at Hampton-Court.

LADY HENRY (sister to Master Henry)

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1816, got by Orville, her dam, Miss Sophia, by Stamford—Sophia, by Buzzard—Huncamunca, by Highflyer—Cypher, by Squirrel.

1824 b. f. by Vampyre	-	-	-	-	Mr Pell
1825 b. c. <i>Palemon</i> , by ditto (sent abroad)	-	-	-	-	Col. Lautour
1827 b. f. by Reveller	-	-	-	-	} Mr Sowerby
1828 b. c. <i>Sir Thomas</i> , by Abjer	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by Partisan (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. <i>Lilly Lass</i> , by Partisan, or Skiff	-	-	-	-	

In 1826 missed to Tiresias, 31 to Skiff.

LADY HERON,

Bred by Mr LAMBTON, in 1816, got by Marmion, her dam, Peterea, by Sir Peter—Mary Grey, by Friar—Timante, by Tim (son of Squirt)—sister to Noble, by Gamahoe.

1821 b. c. by Phantom	-	-	-	-	Mr Lambton
1822 ch. c. <i>Rapid</i> , by Leopold	-	-	-	-	Mr Jackson
1823 ch. c. by Soothsayer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lambton
1824 ch. c. by Abjer (died a yearling)	-	-	-	-	
1825 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Russell
1826 b. c. <i>Leonardo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Attwood

Died in the autumn of 1826, in foal to Lory.

LADY LEG,

Bred by Mr T. SADLER, in 1816, got by Fyldener, her dam, Lady Thigh, by Gohanna, out of Platina, by Mercury—Herod.

1821 b. c. <i>Blister</i> , by Usquebaugh	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Waters
1823 b. c. <i>Sportsman</i> , by Acastus	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. <i>Smuggler</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

1826 b. f. <i>Di Vernon</i> , by <i>Acastus</i>	-	-	-	} Mr R. Waters
1827 b. c. by ditto (drowned when a yearling)	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
Barren in 1822, 24, and 28, and died in 1830 in foaling.				

LADY MARGARET,

Bred by Mr JAMES, in 1813, got by Remembrancer, her dam, Miss Eliza Overton, by Overton, out of Eliza, by Highflyer.

1818 br. c. by <i>Vittoria</i>	-	-	-	-	Mr Fawcus
1819 ch. c. by <i>X Y Z</i>	-	-	-	-	Mr Davidson
1820 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Taylor
1822 ch. f. by <i>Whitworth</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr Davidson
1823 b. f. by <i>Vittoria</i>	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. by <i>Abjer</i>	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. f. by <i>Vittoria</i>	-	-	-	-	
1826 missed to ditto, and died	-	-	-	-	

LADY NEWTON,

Bred by Mr HOWARD, in 1826, got by Oiseau, her dam by Haphazard, grandam by Stamford, out of Alexina.

1830 b. c. by <i>Theodore</i>	-	-	-	-	Mr Newton
1831 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Allen
1832 by <i>Young Phantom</i>	-	-	-	-	

LADY NEVILLE,

Bred by Mr RUSSELL, in 1822, got by Orville, her dam by Dick Andrews, out of *Desdemona*, by Sir Peter—Heroine.

1827 b. f. by <i>Lory</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Ridsdale
1828 br. c. by <i>Borodino</i>	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by <i>Lottery</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr Kirby
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Lottery in 1829 and 30.

LADY OF THE LAKE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1809, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Saltram—Herod—Thisbe, by Latham's Snap—Sappho, by Regulus—Lodge's roan Partner mare.

1815 b. c. <i>Fitzcloddy</i> , by <i>Election</i> , or <i>Seymour</i>	-	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the Duke of York.
1818 br. f. by <i>Seymour</i>	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. by <i>Hedley</i>	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. by <i>Catton</i> (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. by <i>Octavius</i>	-	-	-	-	
1823 b. f. <i>Ellen</i> , by <i>Orville</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr Yates
1824 br. c. <i>Sharpshooter</i> , by <i>Paulowitz</i>	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. <i>Frederick</i> , by <i>Filho da Puta</i>	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. <i>Douglas</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. <i>Blanche</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Col. Peel
1828 b. c. <i>Lochinvar</i> , by <i>Swap</i>	-	-	-	-	
1829 br. f. <i>Eccentricity</i> , by <i>Bedlamite</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Peel
1830 br. c. <i>Tuft</i> , by <i>Whisker</i>	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by <i>Bedlamite</i>	-	-	-	-	
1832 by <i>Paul Pry</i> , or <i>Belzoni</i>	-	-	-	-	

In 1816 slipped her foal by Hedley, 21 ditto by Seymour; barren in 1817.

LADY OF THE SWALE,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1815, got by Mowbray, her dam by Shuttle—Oberon—Phœnomenon—Calliope, by Slouch—Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko

1821 gr. c. (<i>Richmond</i>) by Grey Middleham	-	-	-	}	Mr Ferguson
1822 br. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-		
1823 gr. c. <i>Laburn</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Wilkinson
1824 ch. f. <i>Duchess of Lancaster</i> , by Octavian	-	-	-		
1825 ch. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	}	Mr Ferguson
1827 b. f. by Wanton	-	-	-		
1828 ch. c. by Octavian	-	-	-	}	Mr Bradshaw
1829 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1831 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1832 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-		

Barren in 1826 and 1830.

LADY OF THE TEES,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1822, got by Octavian, her dam by Sancho, out of Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony.

1829 b. c. <i>Julius</i> , by Jerry	-	-	-	}	Mr S. L. Fox
1830 b. f. <i>Tesane</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-		

In 1828 missed to Cedric, 31 slipped foal by Lottery.

LADY OF THE VALE,

Bred by Mr JAGUES, in 1817, got by Mowbray, her dam by Shuttle, out of Hopeful, by Sir Peter—Play or Pay's dam, by Herod.

1823 ch. f. by Phantom	-	-	-	}	D. of Leeds
1824 gr. f. by Grey Middleham	-	-	-		
1825 ch. f. <i>Mrs Rye</i> , by Octavian (put to the stud)	-	-	-		
1826 b. f. by Wanton (dead)	-	-	-		
1827 ch. f. <i>Lady Mowbray</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-		
1828 b. f. <i>Lady Margery</i> , by Wanton	-	-	-		
1829 b. f. <i>Lady Maud</i> , by Jerry	-	-	-		
b. f. by Whisker (foaled Dec. 25)	-	-	-		
1831 br. c. by Blacklock	-	-	-		
1832 ch. f. by Actæon	-	-	-		
1833 by Jerry	-	-	-		

LADY RACHEL,

Bred by Sir M. M. SYKES, in 1805, got by Stamford, her dam, Young Rachel, by Volunteer, out of Rachel, sister to Maid-of-all-work.

1810 b. c. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	}	Sir M. M. Sykes
1811 cast her foal	-	-	-		
1812 b. f. by Camillus	-	-	-	}	Sir M. W. Ridley
1813 b. c. <i>Settrington</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1814 b. c. <i>Magistrate</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	Major Bower
1815 b. c. <i>Rhadamanthus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1816 gr. c. <i>Minos</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	Sir M. M. Sykes
1817 gr. c. <i>Æacus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1818 b. c. (<i>Aimwell</i>) by Golumpus	-	-	-	}	Mr Houldsworth
1820 b. f. by Camillus	-	-	-		
1822 b. f. <i>Fleur de Lis</i> , by Bourbon	-	-	-	}	Mr T. Sykes
1824 ch. f. <i>Justitia</i> , by Cervantes	-	-	-		
1826 b. f. <i>Amaryllis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	Sir M. W. Ridley
1827 b. f. <i>Lady Frances</i> , by Figaro	-	-	-		

Missed to Camillus in 1819 and 21, had no foal in 1828, and died that year.

LADY SARAH,

Bred by Mr BOWMAN, in 1811, got by brother to Stamford, her dam by Joe Andrews, out of Gilliflower, by Highflyer.

1815 br. c. by Shuttlecock	-	-	-	-	Mr Robinson
1816 br. f. by Cesario	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Stokes
1817 b. f. <i>Miss Wrinkle</i> , by York	-	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. by Cesario (died 2 years old)	-	-	-	-	

Had no foal after 1818, and is dead.

LÆNA,

A bay Mare, foaled in 1818, got by Milo, her dam, Thwat, by Hambletonian, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon—Blank.

1824 b. f. by Whalebone	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. Beesley
1825 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 br. c. by Virgilius	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Defence	-	-	-	-	

Had no foal in 1826, 27, or 28.

LAMIA (sister to Quail)

Bred by Mr BIGGS, in 1809, got by Gohanna, her dam, Certhia, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde, by Blank.

1817 ch. f. by Camerton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Biggs
1818 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. <i>Annot Lyle</i> , by Ashton	-	-	-	-	
1820 br. c. <i>Bertram</i> , by Smolensko (died in 1824)	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. <i>Bulow</i> , by Blucher	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. by Robin Adair	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Jones
1823 b. f. <i>Pasithea</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. <i>Pandarus</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	-	Mr Taylor
1825 b. c. <i>Bielskoi</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	Mr Gauntlett
1826 ch. c. <i>The Picture</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	-	} Mr Dilly
1827 b. c. <i>Cetus</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	-	
1828 ch. c. <i>Gershom</i> , by Moses	-	-	-	-	} His Majesty
1829 b. c. <i>Gratis</i> , by Middleton	-	-	-	-	
1830 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Grant
1831 b. c. by Whalebone, or Little John	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Reveller	-	-	-	-	

LAMPEDOSA (sister to the horse Bobtail)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1801, got by Precipitate, her dam, Bobtail, by Eclipse—Faith, by Herod—Curiosity, by Snap.

1806 ch. c. by Driver (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Sir H. Mainwaring
1807 br. f. by Diamond	-	-	-	-	
1809 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1810 b. c. <i>The Knave of Diamonds</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1811 ch. f. by Alexander	-	-	-	-	} Mr Price
1812 ch. f. <i>Rosabella</i> , by Castrel	-	-	-	-	
1813 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Champion
1814 c. by Orville	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Amory
1817 b. c. (<i>Middleton</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Brandling
1818 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Houldsworth
1819 b. f. by Woful	-	-	-	-	

1820 br. c. *Sherwood*, by Filho da Puta - - - Mr Houldsworth
 1821 b. c. by ditto - - - - - Mr Riley

In 1808 missed to Diamond, 22 to Filho, and was killed.

LANCASHIRE WITCH,

Bred by Sir FRANK STANDISH, in 1803, got by Mr Teazle, her dam, the Yellow Mare, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.

1809	f. by Sancho	-	-	-	Sir F. Standish
1812	ch. c. by Castrel	-	-	-	Mr Baker
1813	ch. f. <i>Northumbria</i> , by Newcastle	-	-	-	} Mr Lambton
1814	ch. c. <i>Lord of the Isles</i> , by Castrel	-	-	-	
1815	ch. c. <i>Harraton</i> , by Marmion	-	-	-	} Mr G. Davidson
1817	ch. f. by Macbeth (died at 3 years old)	-	-	-	
1818	f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr C. Mason
1819	ch. f. <i>Aurora</i> , by Leopold (s. abroad in 1824)	-	-	-	} Mr Mason
1821	ch. c. by Egremont	-	-	-	
1822	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1823	ch. f. <i>Fair Forester</i> , by Agricola, or Egremont (sent to France)	-	-	-	
1825	br. f. by Waverley	-	-	-	

Barren in 1816, 20, 24, and 26, and died in Dec. 1826.

LANDSCAPE (sister to Raphael)

Bred by Gen. L. GOWER, in 1813, got by Rubens, her dam, Iris, by Brush—Herod—Doctor's sister.

1817	b. f. <i>Perspective</i> , aft. <i>Katherina</i> , by Woful (s. to Ireland)	-	-	-	} Ld Sligo
1818	b. c. <i>Cuyp</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	
1819	b. c. <i>Claude</i> , by ditto (sent to France)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Chifney
1820	b. f. <i>Tint</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1823	ch. f. <i>Cynthia</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	Ld Lowther
1824	ch. c. by Clinker	-	-	-	} Mr Ormsby Gore
*1825	b. f. <i>Laundress</i> , by Tiresias	-	-	-	
1826	ch. c. <i>Verderer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1827	br. c. <i>Zucharelli</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1828	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Ramsbottom
1829	b. f. <i>Verdure</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	
1830	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1831	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Wood

In 1821 missed to Castrel, 22 to Scud.

* LAUNDRESS produced in 1828 Col. Lowther's b. f. *Oddity*, by Lapdog, missed the next year, and was sent abroad.

LANGTON MARE,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1814, her dam, Circe, sister to Comus, by Sorcerer—Houghton Lass, by Sir Peter.

1819	b. f. by Pan	-	-	-	} Mr Kellermann
1820	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1822	b. f. by Pan	-	-	-	} Sir W. Wynn
1823	b. c. <i>Sandown</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1824	missed to Chancellor	-	-	-	
1825	b. c. <i>Y. Cymro</i> , by Champion or Hobgoblin	-	-	-	
1826	f. by Bravo, or Hobgoblin	-	-	-	

Dead.

LANGTON MARE,

Bred by , in 1815, her dam, Passion-flower, by Sir Peter,
out of Peggy Bull, sister to John Bull, by Fortitude—Xantippe, by
Eclipse.

1824 b. f. by Sober Robin (died a foal)	-	-	-	} Mr Champion
1825 ch. c. <i>Rough Robin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1826 by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	
1829 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by Sober Robin	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. by Emilius	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

Missed in 1827 and 28.

LANGTON MARE, (sister to the preceding)

Bred by , in 1816, out of Passion-flower.

1826 b. f. by Mr Tome's Duplicate (s. to India)	-	-	-	} Mr Champion
1827 barren	-	-	-	
1828 b. c. by Filho	{ died young from accidents	-	-	
1829 br. c. by ditto		-	-	
1830 ch. f. by Sober Robin	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Emilius	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

LARISSA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1813, got by Trafalgar, her dam, Meteora, by
Meteor, out of Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1818 br. f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1819 br. f. <i>Tempè</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1820 br. c. <i>Hymettus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1821 ch. f. <i>Hybla</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. <i>Achilles</i> , by Sovereign	-	-	-	
1823 b. f. by ditto (died in breaking)	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. <i>Mavrocordato</i> , by Blucher	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. <i>Navarino</i> , by Blacklock (sent to Ireland in 1829)	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. <i>Platea</i> , by Master Henry	-	-	-	} Capt. Angerstein Ld Grosvenor
1827 ch. c. <i>Marathon</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	
1828 dead foal by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	} Ld Westminster
1829 b. f. <i>Laura</i> , by Champion	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	
1831 missed to Camel	-	-	-	
1832 by Peter Lely	-	-	-	

LARISSA,

Bred by Mr Hervey, in 1823, got by Rubens, her dam by Squire Teazle—
Sweeper—Dungannon—Borbiniola, by Herod.

1827 ch. c. by Orville Junior	-	-	-	} Mr Hervey
1830 br. c. by Reveller	-	-	-	
1831 missed to Godolphin	-	-	-	

LASSIE,

Bred by Mr Powell, in 1819, got by Smolensko, her dam, Highland Lass,
by Highland Fling, out of Iris, the dam of Rainbow.

1823 b. c. by Skim	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Powell
1826 b. c. by 'Tancred'	-	-	-	-		
1829 bl. c. by Wrangler	-	-	-	-		
1830 b. c. by Middleton (Orville)	-	-	-	-		
1831 by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	-		

Not covered in 1823 and 24, barren in 1827 and 28.

LAURA,

Bred by Mr ASTLEY, in 1809, got by Beningbrough, her dam, by Teddy the Grinder, out of Cowslip, by Highflyer.

1815 br. c. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	-	}	Mr J. Lord
1816 b. f. by Magic (died young)	-	-	-	-		Mr Astley
1818 b. f. <i>La Belle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Kirby
1819 ch. f. <i>Delusion</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr E. Peel
1820 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		} Mr Astley
1821 b. f. by Friday	-	-	-	-		
1823 br. c. <i>Petrarch</i> , by Paulowitz	-	-	-	-	}	Mr E. Peel
1824 ch. f. by Mr Tome's Duplicate	-	-	-	-		Mr Stelfax
1825 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Palin
1827 b. c. by Ambo (died young)	-	-	-	-		
1828 b. f. by Sherwood	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Heywood
1829 ch. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-		} Mr Palin
1830 b. c. <i>Shuttlecock</i> , by Battledore	-	-	-	-		

Barren in 1817, 22, 26, and 31.

LAUREL-LEAF,

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1805, got by Stamford, her dam, sister to Druid, by Pot8o's, out of Maid of the Oaks.

1815 ch. c. <i>Mozart</i> , by Governor	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Duncombe
1816 b. c. <i>Handel</i> (aft. <i>Theodore Majocchi</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1818 barren	-	-	-	-		
1819 ch. c. by Comus (died soon after weaning)	-	-	-	-		
1820 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1821 ch. f. <i>Verbena</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Verulam
1823 ch. c. <i>Upas</i> , by Abjer	-	-	-	-		
1825 br. f. <i>Laureola</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	-		
1826 gr. c. <i>Laurestinus</i> , by Gustavus	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Meynell
1828 br. f. by Gulliver (died 3 years old)	-	-	-	-		

In 1822 missed to Comus, 24 to Merlin, 27 to Wanderer, and is dead.

LEAH,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1814, got by Election, out of Oberea, by Sorcerer—Deceit, by Tandem.

182 c. by Fitz-Orville	-	-	-	-	}	Mr West
1828 gr. c. by Acorn	-	-	-	-		Mr Burgess
1829 ch. c. by Sober Robin (killed in foaling)	-	-	-	-		} Mr Bruhl
1830 not covered last year	-	-	-	-		
1831 ch. f. <i>Vashti</i> , by Zadig	-	-	-	-		

Barren in 1832, and destroyed.

LEGACY,

Bred by Sir GEORGE ARMYTAGE, in 1811, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Roxana, sister to Ambrosio, by Sir Peter, out of Tulip.

1818 b. c. (<i>Surprise</i>) by Don Cossack	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Shard
1819 b. f. <i>Bequest</i> , by Election	-	-	-	-		

1820 b. f. <i>Codicil</i> , by Smelensko	-	-	-	}	Mr Shard
1821 b. f. by Waterloo	-	-	-		
1822 b. c. <i>Hougoumont</i> , by ditto (sent to India in 1827)	-	-	-		
1823 dead foal, by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Dilly
1826 b. f. <i>Windfall</i> , by Reveller	-	-	-		
1827 ch. f. <i>Bertha</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	-	-	-		
1828 b. c. <i>Mortimer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Dilly
1829 b. f. <i>Miss Littleton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1830 ch. f. <i>Funny</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		

Not covered in 1823, missed to Partisan in 25, barren in 31.

LEGEND,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1825, got by Merlin, out of Piquet.

1830 b. c. by Centaur	-	-	-	}	D. of Grafton
1831 b. c. by Reveller	-	-	-		
1832 by Emilius	-	-	-		

LEICESTER LASS,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1800, got by Y. Imperator, her dam, by Alexander, out of Kiss my Lady, by Highflyer—Crop's dam.

1807 f. by Expectation (dead)	-	-	-	}	Mr Tatton Sykes
1808 f. by Hyacinthus (dead)	-	-	-		
1809 b. c. by Sancho	-	-	-		
1810 ch. f. by Williamson's Ditto (dead)	-	-	-		
1811 gr. c. by Camillus	-	-	-		
1813 b. f. by Whitelock	-	-	-	}	Sir E. Mostyn
1815 br. c. by Camillus	-	-	-		
1816 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1817 ch. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	}	Mr Tatton Sykes
1818 b. c. by Golumpus	-	-	-		
1820 b. f. by Prime Minister	-	-	-		
1822 b. c. by Minos	-	-	-	}	Sir Tatton Sykes
1823 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1825 b. f. by Blucher (put to the stud)	-	-	-		

Barren in all the intermediate years, and died in 1827.

LEILA,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1823, got by Waterloo, her dam, Scheherazade, by Selim, out of Gipsy, by Trumpator—Herod—Snap.

1828 c. by Middleton (died young)	-	-	-	}	Sir M. Wood
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1830 not covered last year	-	-	-		
1831 ch. f. by Reveller	-	-	-		
1832 by Emilius, or Lamplighter	-	-	-		

LEONELLA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1819, got by Cervantes, her dam, Sally, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Marske.

1828 ch. c. <i>Leo</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1829 b. f. by Humphrey Clinker	-	-	-		
1830 ch. c. by Comus	-	-	-		
1831 b. f. by Mulatto	-	-	-		
1832 by Lottery	-	-	-		

LEON FORTE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1808, got by Eagle, her dam, Tamborine, by Trumpator—Crane, by Highflyer—Middlesex, by Snap.

1815 b. c. (<i>Roman</i>) by Camillus (s. to America in March 1823)	}	Mr Riddell
1816 b. f. (<i>Everlasting</i>) by Langton		
1817 b. c. by X Y Z		
1818 b. c. <i>Colwell</i> , by ditto		
1819 b. c. <i>The Whig</i> , by ditto (sent to India in 1823)		
1821 b. c. <i>Mustachio</i> , by Whisker	}	Mr Orde
1822 b. c. <i>Speculation</i> , by X Y Z		
1824 br. c. by Abjer		
1826 br. c. by Doctor Syntax		
1829 f. by Grey Walton		

Not covered in 1819, missed to X Y Z in 23, to Felton in 25, to Whisker in 27, and died in 29.

LEOPOLDINE,

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLY, in 1814, got by Walton, her dam, Cressida, sister to Eleanor, by Whiskey, out of Y. Giantess.

1822 ch. f. <i>Minima</i> , by Election	-	-	-	Mr Lambton
1824 ch. c. <i>Tom Jones</i> , by Abjer (s. to Poland)	-	-	-	Mr Petre
1825 b. c. <i>Lambtonian</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	Mr Houldsworth
1826 b. f. <i>Estrella</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	} D. of Richmond
1828 b. c. <i>Elvas</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	
1829 dead twins, by Moses	-	-	-	
1832 by Camel	-	-	-	

In 1823 missed to Soothsayer, 27 to Whisker, 31 to Whalebone and Moses ; barren also in 1830.

LEPANTE,

Bred by Mr CARTER, in 1813, got by Cervantes, her dam by L'Orient—Constitution—Dux—Doctor's dam, by Herod.

1818 b. c. by Deceiver	-	-	-	} Mr H. Dawson
1822 f. by Zeno	-	-	-	
1825 cast her foal, by Viscount	-	-	-	

Had no foal in the intermediate years, and died in 1827.

LEVERETTA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Leveret, by Florizel, out of Maiden, by Matchem.

1811 ch. f. by Alexander	-	-	-	} Mr Rush
1812 ch. f. <i>Lapwing</i> , by Meteor	-	-	-	
1820 br. c. by King Richard	-	-	-	Mr Cranmer

She was used as a hack from 1812 till 17, had half-bred foals in 18 and 23, and died in 1824, from an accident.

LEZINKA,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1821, got by Smolensko, her dam by Beningbrough—Magnet—Matchem—Brown Regulus.

1825 b. c. by Lory	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1826 b. f. by Wrangler	-	-	-	
1827 by Nicolo	-	-	-	

Sent abroad.

LIBERTY,

Bred by Lord CLARENDON, in 1821, got by Clavileno, her dam, Allegretta, by Trumpator—Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

1826 b. c. <i>Frank</i> , by Master Henry	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. Charlton
1827 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Pollio	-	-	-	-	

LIBRA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1814, got by Zodiac, her dam, Piquet, by Sorcerer, out of Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise.

1824 b. f. by Vampyre	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. Charlton
1825 ch. c. <i>Galileo</i> , by Hedley	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. <i>Genius</i> , by Master Henry	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. <i>Genuine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828 barren	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. <i>Gnostic</i> , by Manfred	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. <i>Gazette</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Pollio	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LILIAS,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1823, got by Amadis, her dam, Piquet, by Sorcerer, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1828 c. by Anticipation	-	-	-	-	Mr L. Charlton
1831 b. f. by Stainborough	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1832 by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1829 and 30.

LILY (sister to Bourbon)

Bred by Mr CLOWES, in 1812, got by Sorcerer, her dam, by Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1816 gr. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jadis
1818 bl. f. <i>Car</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. <i>Miss Edmiston</i> , by Marmion	-	-	-	-	
1821 gr. f. by Blucher (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1824 gr. c. <i>Sillery</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	-	Ld Queensberry
1826 b. f. by Tramp (dead)	-	-	-	-	Mr Jadis
1828 ch. f. <i>Bildeston Lass</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	Mr Thornhill
1831 br. c. by Edmund (dead)	-	-	-	-	Mr Yates

Barren in all the intermediate years, and in 1832.

LISETTE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1806, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Constantia, by Walnut, out of Contessina, by Y. Marske—Tuberose, by Herod—Grey Starling.

1813 gr. f. by Wizard (dam of <i>Arbutus</i>)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Peirse
1814 gr. f. by Orville	-	-	-	-	
1815 ch. c. by Comus (died at 2 years old)	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. <i>Wrangler</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	-	
1817 gr. c. <i>Grey Walton</i> , (afterwards <i>Peirse</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1818 gr. f. by Comus	-	-	-	-	
1820 gr. f. (<i>Rhodocantha</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	

1821 ch. c. <i>Waterloo</i> , by Walton (sent to India in 1817)	}	Mr Nowell
1822 gr. f. by ditto - - - -		
*1823 gr. f. by ditto - - - -		D. of Leeds
1825 b. f. by Reveller - - - -		Sir J. Beresford
1826 cast foal by Jack Spigot - - - -		
1827 ch. c. by St Patrick - - - -		Sir J. Beresford
1828 ch. c. (<i>Paddy</i>) by ditto - - - -	}	Ld Orford
1830 gr. c. by Jerry - - - -		

In 1819 missed to Amadis, 24 to Whisker, 29 and 31 to Y. Whisker.

* This Walton mare has been for several years in the Duke of Leeds's stud, but has had only one foal, viz. in 1830, bl. or gr. f. by Comus, or Chateau Margaux.

LISMAHAGO MARE,

Bred by FINCH, in 1820, out of Olivia Jordan.

1828 b. f. by Manfred, Master Henry, or Anticipation	Mr Bach
1829 b. c. by Flexible - - - -	Mr Ball

Had a half-bred foal in 1826, and missed in 27.

LITTLE FOLLY,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1806, got by Highland Fling, her dam, Harriet, by Volunteer—Alfred—Magnolia.

1812 ch. f. by Rubens (broke her leg when a foal) -	}	Mr Sadler
1813 ch. f. <i>Venus</i> , by Williamson's Ditto - -		
1814 ch. c. <i>Undertaker</i> , by Marmion - - -		
1816 ch. f. <i>Defiance</i> , by Rubens - - -		
1818 b. f. <i>Pastorella</i> , by Fyldener - - -		
1819 b. f. by ditto - - - -		
1820 b. c. <i>Triumph</i> , by ditto (sent to the East India Company)		
1821 b. c. by Blucher - - - -		
1823 b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Rubens - - - -		
1825 ch. c. <i>Challenger</i> , by ditto - - -		
1826 b. f. by Anticipation (sent to Lucca in 1829) -		
1829 ch. f. by Burgundy, or Cardinal Puff - -		
1830 ch. f. by Middleton - - - -		

Missed in 1822, 24, 27, 28, and 31.

LITTLE PEGGY,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1801, got by Buzzard—Tandem—Eclipse—sister to Calash, by Herod.

1809 b. f. <i>Tilbury</i> , by Whiskey - - -	}	Mr Bacon
1810 br. f. <i>Wallflower</i> , by Walton - - -		
1811 ch. c. by ditto (broke its leg) - - -		
1812 br. f. <i>Hecate</i> , by Sorcerer - - -		
1813 b. c. by Walton (died a foal) - - -	}	Mr Thornhill
1814 ch. c. <i>The Crier</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to Prussia)		
1815 ch. c. <i>Murillo</i> , by Rubens - - -		
1816 br. f. <i>Hag</i> , by Sorcerer - - -		Mr J. Walker
1817 ch. c. by Rubens (broke his leg at 2 years old)		Mr Dundas
1819 b. f. by Bobtail (died a foal) - - -	}	Mr Herbert
1822 b. c. by ditto - - - -		

1823 b. c. *Forethought*, by Anticipation - - - Gen. Grosvenor
 1824 by Skim - - - - - Mr Smith
 In 1818 missed to Mountaineer, 21 to Bobtail, and slipped her foal by Robin Adair, in 1820.

LITTLE RED RIDING HOOD,

Bred by Mr CLIFTON, 1813, got by Warrior, her dam, Fadladnida, sister to Poulton, by Sir Peter—Fanny, by Diomed—Ambrosia, by Woodpecker—Ruth, sister to Highflyer's dam.

1818	f. by Governor (dead)	-	-	-	}	Mr Clifton
1819	ch. f. (<i>The Nut-brown Maid</i>) by Woful	-	-	-		
1820	ch. c. by Comus	-	-	-		
1822	ch. c. <i>Mr Munn</i> , by Ardrossan	-	-	-		
1823	c. by Catton (died a foal)	-	-	-		
1825	b. c. <i>Blackpool</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	}	Mr Dowbiggin
1827	ch. f. by Figaro	-	-	-		
1828	b. c. <i>Forget-me-not</i> , by Champignon	-	-	-		Mr Clifton
1829	b. c. <i>Chieftain</i> , by Brutandorf	-	-	-		Mr Cookes
1830	dead c. by Lottery	-	-	-	}	Mr Clifton
1831	ch. c. by Peter Lely	-	-	-		
1832	by Brutandorf	-	-	-		

In 1821 missed to Raphael, 24 to Antonio, 26 to Blacklock.

LIVONIA,

Bred by , in 1824, got by Smolensko, her dam, Stella, by L'Orient—Ruler—Highflyer.

1829	b. c. by Smolensko	-	-	-	}	Mr Beardsworth
1830	b. f. by Scamper	-	-	-		
1831	missed to Bonassus	-	-	-		

LOO,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1815, got by Waxy, her dam, Piquet, by Sorcerer, out of Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise.

1821	b. f. by Walton (died a foal)	-	-	-	}	Mr Lambton
1822	br. f. by Leopold	-	-	-		
1824	b. c. by Catton (died a yearling)	-	-	-	}	Mr Houldsworth
1825	b. f. <i>Flush</i> , by Blacklock (put to the stud)	-	-	-		
1826	b. f. <i>Aldaa</i> , by Richard	-	-	-	}	D. of Richmond
1827	b. f. <i>Aranda</i> , by Figaro	-	-	-		
1828	br. f. <i>Ardelia</i> , by Emilius	-	-	-		
1830	br. f. by Sultan	-	-	-		
1832	by Mameluke	-	-	-		

In 1820 missed to Haphazard, 23 to Soothsayer, 29 to Smolensko, 31 to Helenus.

LOO CHOO,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1815, got by Peruvian, her dam, Iris, by Sir Peter—Isabella, by Eclipse—Squirrel—Ancaster Nancy.

1820	br. c. <i>Brighton</i> , by Pavilion	-	-	-	Mr Scaife
1822	br. c. <i>Sam</i> , by Rhadamanthus	-	-	-	Mr Roberts
1823	br. c. <i>Otho</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Houldsworth
1824	br. f. <i>Billingsgate</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	Mr Wakefield
1825	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Leigh
1826	br. c. <i>Mercury</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Johnson
1827	b. c. <i>Rolla</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	Mr Palin

1828 b. c. by Catton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Dudson
1829 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Camel	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Langar	-	-	-	-	

LOOM,

Bred by Mr DENISON, in 1806, got by Shuttle, her dam, Roseberry, by Phenomenon, out of Miss West, by Matchem.

1811 ch. f. by Remembrancer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wilson
1812 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1813 gr. f. by Camillus	-	-	-	-	
1816 br. c. by Clinker	-	-	-	-	} Sir C. Wolsley
1819 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1821 br. c. by Cavendo	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. <i>Spinaway</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Butler
1823 ch. c. <i>Sir Charles</i> , by Equator	-	-	-	-	

LORETTA,

Bred by Mr MACKALL, in 1815, got by Whitworth, her dam, Esther, by Shuttle—Drone—Matchem—Jocasta.

1820 b. c. <i>Sinbad</i> (afterwards <i>Conspiracy</i>) by Raphael	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hutchinson
1822 cast twins, by Zeno	-	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. <i>Magister</i> , by Soothsayer (sent to Vienna)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lambton
1824 b. c. by Abjer	{	died young	-	-	
1825 b. c. by ditto			-	-	
1826 br. c. <i>Sveno</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Attwood
1828 gr. f. <i>Saturnia</i> , by his grey Arabian (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. <i>Violetta</i> , by his chesnut Arabian	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. <i>Ismene</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Heathcote
1831 b. c. by Lottery	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1821 and 27.

LOTO,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1816, got by Popinjay, her dam, Piquet, Sorcerer, out of Prunella.

1826 b. c. <i>Harold</i> , by Manfred	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. Charlton
1827 b. c. by Hedley	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. (<i>Harolda</i>) by Master Henry	-	-	-	-	

Died suddenly in the autumn of 1828.

LOUISA,

Bred by Mr BROADHURST, in 1799, got by Pegasus, her dam, Nelly, by Post master, out of Rosebud, by Snap.

1810 b. f. by Dotterel (killed by lightning)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Killards
1811 ch. c. by ditto (died young)	-	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. <i>Pewitt</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bacon
1813 b. c. <i>Guerilla</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1815 ch. f. (<i>Rubena</i>) by Rubens	-	-	-	-	Mr Goddard
1817 b. c. <i>Vanloo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Dilly
1818 br. f. by Fyldener	-	-	-	-	} Mr Killards
1820 b. c. by Bulgarian	-	-	-	-	

1821 b. c. <i>Presentiment</i> , by Anticipation	-	-	Mr Goddard
1822 ch. f. <i>Sentiment</i> , by Selim	-	-	Mr J. Dilly
Barren in 1814, 16, and 19, and had no foal after 1822.			

LOUISA,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1813, got by Orville, her dam, Thomasina, by Timothy, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon.

1819 ch. c. (<i>Corinthian</i>) by Comus	-	-	Mr Gascoigne
1820 b. c. <i>Werner</i> , by Walton	-	-	Mr J. Croft
1821 bl. c. <i>Jerry</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	Mr Gascoigne
1823 b. c. <i>Tom</i> (aft. <i>Bob Logic</i>) by Walton	-	-	Mr Clifton
1824 ch. f. <i>Jessy</i> , by Comus	-	-	} Mr Gascoigne
1825 ch. c. by Blacklock	-	-	
1826 br. f. by Smolensko	-	-	
1827 ch. f. by Whisker	-	-	
1828 br. f. by Champignon	-	-	
1829 b. c. by Whisker	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Blacklock	-	-	
1832 by Lottery	-	-	

In 1822 missed to Ardrossan, in 1830 to Lottery.

LOUISA,

Bred by , in 1815, got by Orville, her dam, Quadrille, by Selim, out of Canary-bird.

1828 ch. c. by Phantom	-	-	Mr Nevill
1829 ch. c. <i>The Marshall</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Sir M. Wood
1830 missed to Middleton	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Reveller	-	-	
1832 by Whisker	-	-	

LOUISA (sister to Marphisa)

Bred by Mr ADEANE, in 1817, got by Haphazard, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Medora's dam, by Sir Harry.

182 b. f. by Prime Minister (dead)	-	-	Sir D. Moncrieffe
1829 b. c. <i>Craigmillar</i> , by Canteen	-	-	Sir J. Boswell
1830 ch. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	} Mr Sharpe
1831 missed to The Moslem	-	-	
1832 by Canteen	-	-	Sir J. Boswell

LOYALTY,

Bred by Sir GEORGE PIGOT, in 1817, got by Rubens, her dam, Pennyroyal, by Coriander, out of Peppermint, sister to Prunella.

1824 b. f. by Manfred (dead)	-	-	} Sir G. Pigot
1826 b. f. <i>Dandina</i> , by Muley	-	-	
1827 b. f. <i>Fanny Kemble</i> , by Paulowitz	-	-	
1828 b. f. (<i>Maria</i>) by Master Henry	-	-	} Ld Derby
1830 b. f. by Whisker	-	-	

In 1825 missed to Tramp, 31 to Camel, not covered in 1828.

LUCINDA,

Bred by Mr MICHAELSON, in 1817, got by Haphazard, her dam by Sancho, out of Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony.

1824 gr. f. by Grey Middleham	-	-	} Mr Ferguson
1825 missed to Whisker	-	-	
1826 br. c. by Wanton	-	-	
1827 b. c. by ditto	-	-	

1828	b. c. by Muley	-	-	-	Mr Nowell
1829	b. c. <i>Doncaster</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Ranelagh
1830	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Nowell
1831	f. by Longwaist	-	-	-	
1832	by ditto	-	-	-	

LUCINDA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1817, got by Cervantes, her dam, Sally, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1828	b. f. by Whalebone	-	-	-	} Mr Trelawny
1830	b. c. by Reveller	-	-	-	
1832	by Emilius	-	-	-	

Her produce of 1826 and 27 died, missed in 29, not covered in 30.

LUCK'S-ALL MARE,

Bred by Mr GRABURN, in 1818, her dam by Devi Sing—Blemish—Comet—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1829	ch. f. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	} Mr Goodwin
1830	br. c. by Proselyte	-	-	-	
1831	br. f. by Amadis	-	-	-	} Ld Strathavon
1832	by Lovemore	-	-	-	

LUCY GRAY,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1804, got by Timothy, her dam, Lucy, by Florizel, out of Frenzy, the dam of Phænomenon.

1809	b. c. <i>Catton</i> , by Golumpus	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1810	b. c. <i>Kexby</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1811	b. f. <i>Miss Catton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1819	ch. f. by Raphael	-	-	-	
1820	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1822	ch. c. <i>Capel Cerig</i> , by Interpreter	-	-	-	
1823	ch. c. <i>Conjurer</i> , by the Juggler	-	-	-	
1824	ch. c. by Tramp (died on the day of foaling)	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1813 and 15, barren in 1812, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 25, and 26, and died in the spring of 1826.

To LUNA, by Herod, Vol. I. add

1794	b. f. <i>Bugle</i> , by Trumpator	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
------	-----------------------------------	---	---	---	-------------

After running several times at four years old, Bugle was turned into a paddock, at Petworth, whence she was stolen, and she was never heard of afterwards.

LUNATIC,

Bred by Mr ELLIS, in 1818, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Maniac, by Shuttle, out of Offa's Dyke's dam, by Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod.

1825	br. f. <i>Bessy Bedlam</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	Col. King
1827	b. f. by ditto (died in training)	-	-	-	Mr King
1829	b. c. <i>Fanatic</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	Mr Carter
1830	b. c. by Blacklock	-	-	-	D. of Rutland
1831	b. c. <i>Delirium</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	} Mr G. Walker
1832	by Velocipede	-	-	-	

Barren in 1826 and 28.

LUNETTES (sister to Torchbearer)

Bred by Col. CRADOCK, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam by St George—Pontac—Syphon—Regulus.

1826 b. c. <i>Flambeau</i> , by Grey Malton	-	-	Mr Healey
1827 b. c. <i>Pancake</i> , by Swiss	-	-	Col. Cradock
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	Mr J. Scott
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	} Mr Leroy
1831 b. c. by Wanton	-	-	
1832 by Actæon	-	-	

LUPINO,

A Brown Mare, foaled in 1813, got by Castrel, her dam, Brown Russet, by Sir Peter, out of Brown Bess, sister to Sir Peter.

1819 b. c. by Friend Ned	-	-	} Sir T. Mostyn
1823 br. c. <i>St David</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	
1824 b. c. by Woful (broke his leg at two years old, and was killed)	-	-	
1826 br. c. <i>Shenkin</i> , by Whisker	-	-	} Mr Mostyn
1828 br. c. <i>Shonin</i> , by Emilius	-	-	
1829 f. by Gen. Mina (died directly)	-	-	Sir T. Mostyn
1831 ch. f. by Velocipede	-	-	} Mr Hunter, of Dublin
1832 by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1820, 21, 22, 25, 27, and 30.

LUSS,

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1817, got by Hedley, her dam, Jessy, by Totteridge, out of Cracker, by Highflyer—Matchem.

1825 b. c. (<i>Woodlands</i>) by Woful	-	-	Mr Batson
1826 br. f. <i>Lucetta</i> , by Reveller	-	-	Sir M. Wood
1827 br. c. by Tiresias (died a day old)	-	-	Mr Batson

Luss died in Nov. 1827, of redwater.

LYDIA,

Bred by Mr R. JONES, in 1822, got by Poulton, her dam, Variety, by Hyacinthus—Weasel—Turk—Locust.

1830 b. f. by Cain	-	-	} Mr Bristow
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1832 by Edmund	-	-	

Cast foal in 1828, missed in 1829.

LYRNESSA,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1821, got by The Flyer, her dam, Briseis, by Beningbrough, out of Lady Jane, by Sir Peter.

1827 ch. f. by Partisan	-	-	} Ld Tavistock
1828 ch. c. by Middleton	-	-	
1832 by Royal Oak	-	-	

Barren in 1829, 30, and 31.

MACBETH MARE,

Bred by Mr CROMPTON, in 1819, her dam, Margaret, by Hambletonian—Rosamond, by Buzzard—Roseberry, by Phænomenon.

1823 b. c. by Petronius	-	-	} Mr John Batty
1825 c. by Catton	-	-	
1826 b. c. <i>The Poet</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Dryden

Not covered in 1823, had no thorough-bred foal in 27, 28, 29, or 30.

MACBETH MARE,

Bred by Mr HOPKINSON, in , her dam by Remembrancer—Beningbrough
—Skipton's dam.

1826 b. f. <i>Evadne</i> , by Grenadier (son of Blacklock)	}	Mr Attwood
1827 b. f. by ditto		
1830 b. c. <i>Tom the Towter</i> , by Young Phantom		Mr Peck
1831 br. f. by Lottery		Mr Skipsey
1832 by Brutandorf		Mr Peck

MAC ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by , in 1822, her dam by Stride, grandam, the blind
Javelin Mare, out of sister to Toby, by Highflyer.

1827 br. f. <i>Lonicera</i> , by Whitworth	}	Mr Attwood
1828 b. f. <i>Miss Walton</i> , by Lory		
1829 b. f. <i>Erminia</i> , by his grey Arabian		
1830 b. f. by his chesnut Arabian (died)		
1831 br. f. by a black Turk, or Barb		
1832 by ditto		

MADAME LAVALIERE,

Bred by Mr CLEAVER, in 1812, got by Evander, her dam, Marchioness, by
Lurcher, out of Miss Cogden, by Phœnomenon.

1820 b. c. by Zeno, or a country stallion	}	Mr Fetherstonhaugh
1821 gr. f. by Zeno		
1822 b. f. <i>Brunette</i> , by Don Juan	}	Mr Home
1823 ch. c. by Soothsayer		
1824 ch. f. by Abjer		
1825 b. c. by Champignon		
1826 b. f. by Prime Minister		

MADAME SAQUI,

Bred by Mr CLIFTON, in 1814, got by Remembrancer, her dam, Fadladinida,
by Sir Peter, out of Fanny, by Diomed.

1819 b. c. by Walton	}	Mr Clifton
1820 ch. c. by Comus		
1821 ch. c. <i>Westby</i> , by Walton	}	Capt. Locke
1822 b. f. by Bourbon (died immediately)		
1823 b. f. <i>Fie Fie!</i> by Filho da Puta	}	Mr Clifton
1824 b. c. by Antonio (died immediately)		
1825 ch. f. <i>La Danseuse</i> , by Blacklock (put to the stud)		
1826 missed to Peter Lely	}	Mr Duckworth
1827 ch. f. by ditto		
1828 b. f. <i>I'm sure I sha'nt</i> , by Champignon	}	Mr Clifton
1829 b. c. <i>Cigar</i> , by Brutandorf		
1830 b. c. by Whisker	}	Mr Kirby
1831 ch. f. by Peter Lely		
1832 by Lottery		

MADCAP,

Bred by Mr MANTON, in 1820, got by Dinmont, her dam by Star, out of Moor-
poult, by Young Marske—Son of Omar—Whitenose.

1824 ch. f. <i>Haidée</i> , by Smyrna	}	Mr Platel
1826 ch. f. <i>Palmflower</i> , by ditto		
1827 ch. f. by Cannon-ball		
1829 ch. f. by Young Filho (son of Miniature)		

1830 b. c. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	} Mr Fisher
1831 b. c. by Pacha	-	-	-	
Barren in 1825 and 28.				

MADOLINA (sister to Neva)

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1819, got by Cervantes, her dam, Mary, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1827	b. f. <i>Esprit</i> , by Emilius	.	.	.	} Mr Thornhill
1831	f. by Merlin	.	.	.	
1832	by ditto	.	.	.	

In 1828 missed to Emilius, 29 and 30 to Merlin.

MADemoiselle PRESLe.

Bred by Sir W. W. WYNN, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Nina, by Eclipse, out of Pomona, by Herod.

1814 ch. c. by his Ashton, or Tityrus, or Melibæus	-	-	-	-	} Sir W. W. Wynn
1815 b. f. by Pavilion (died in breaking)	-	-	-	-	
1816 br. f. by Sir David	-	-	-	-	
1817 br. c. by Thunderbolt (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	
1818 ch. c. by Soothsayer	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. by Rubens	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. by Piscator	-	-	-	-	
1823 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1824 ch. c. by Champion (sent to New South Wales in 1828)	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. f. by Piscator (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	}
1828 f. by Piscator	-	-	-	-	
1829 c. (dead) by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1811, 12, 13, 19, 26, and 27, and is dead.

MAGISTRATE MARE.

Bred by Mr TARLETON, in 1826, out of Jenny Wren.

1830	ch. c. by Guerilla	-	-	-	-	} Mr Tarleton
1831	c. by Actæon	-	-	-	-	

MAID OF KENT.

Bred by Mr BRUHL, in 1820, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Harriet, by Sir Harry—Dorimant—Muse, by Herod—Shepherd's Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade.

1829	c. by Middleton	-	-	-	-	} Ld Jersey
1830	ch. c. <i>Janissary</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	-	
1831	ch. c. by Middleton	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Edwards
1832	by Patron	-	-	-	-	

MAID OF LORN.

Bred by Sir THOMAS STANLEY, in 1812, got by Castrel, her dam by Richardson's Marske—Rockingham—Eclipse.

1818 ch. c. <i>Doge of Venice</i> , by Sir Oliver (sent to France in 1825)	} Sir T. Stanley
1819 ch. f. <i>Edith</i> , by Fitz-James	
1820 b. f. (<i>Fenella</i>) by Milo	
1821 b. c. <i>Haji Baba</i> , by Filho da Puta	
1822 br. c. <i>Dr Faustus</i> , by ditto	

1823 ch. c. by *Tiresias* - - - - -
 1824 b. c. *Argyle*, by Catton (s. to Ireland) - - - - -
 1825 br. f. by Blacklock - - - - -
 1827 b. c. *Lawrie Todd*, - - - - -
 1828 ch. f. *Mina*, by General Mina - - - - -

In 1826 missed to Tarragon, 20 to Filho, 30 slipped twins by Whisker, 31 by Tarragon.

} Sir T. Stanley.

MAID OF MILAN,

Bred by Sir THOMAS STANLEY, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam, Cowslip, by Alexander—Anvil—Virago, Saltram's dam, by Snap.

1825 br. c. (*Sir Thomas*) by Filho da Puta - - - - -
 1826 b. c. by ditto - - - - -
 1827 ch. c. by Strephon (died a yearling) - - - - -
 1828 b. f. *Lady Olivia*, by Sir Oliver - - - - -
 1829 br. f. by Champion - - - - -
 1830 ch. f. by Battledore - - - - -

} Sir T. S. M. Stanley

MAID OF THE MILL,

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1814, got by Zodiac, her dam, Tobosa, by Don Quixote—Dungannon—Lady Teazle, sister to Sir Peter.

1820 b. c. by Phantom - - - - - Mr J. Edwards
 1821 b. f. *Phantasima*, by ditto - - - - - Mr Simmons
 1824 ch. f. *Starch*, by Woful - - - - - Mr J. Edwards
 1825 ch. c. by Y. Gohanna - - - - - Mr Grisewood
 1827 b. c. *Will Watch*, by Middleton - - - - -
 1828 br. c. *Washington*, by Smolensko - - - - - }

Mr Wreford

Missed to Phantom in 1822 and 23, to Tiresias in 26, and was killed by accident in 1829.

MAID OF MOSCOW,

Bred by Mr CLARK, in 1817, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Miss Watt, by Delpini, out of sister to Repeater, by Trumpator.

1822 bl. c. by Smolensko - - - - - Mr H. Smith
 1823 b. f. by Quiz (died a foal) - - - - - Mr R. Wilson
 1824 bl. f. by Smolensko - - - - - Mr Tarleton
 1825 gr. f. by Skim - - - - - Mr Powell
 1826 b. c. by Wrangler - - - - - Mr R. Wilson
 1827 br. f. by Nicolo - - - - - Mr R. W. Walker
 1828 b. c. *Muscovite*, by Cræsus - - - - -
 1829 gr. c. *Lath*, by Marengo - - - - -
 1830 slipped a f. by ditto - - - - -
 1831 missed to Emilius - - - - -
 1832 by Regulus (son of Marengo) - - - - - }

Capt Angerstein

MAID OF ORLEANS,

Bred by Gen. GOWER, in 1806, got by Sorcerer, her dam, sister to Champion, by Pot8o's—Huncamunca, by Highflyer.

1812 b. f. (*Pea-whistle*) by Gohanna or Canopus (sent to Ireland) - - - - -
 1815 b. f. by Orville (sent to Hanover) - - - - -
 1816 bl. c. *Etonian*, by Eaton (sent to India) - - - - -

1817 { b. c. *Gemello* { by Hedley - - - - - Mr Fraser
 c. (dead) }

1819 b. f. by ditto - - - - - Mr Batson
 1822 b. f. by Cælebs (died 2 years old) - - - - - Mr E. Anson

} Mr Batson

1823 b. f. *Heroine*, by Bustard (Castrel) - - - { Ld Anson
 1824 b. c. by Magistrate - - - }

Barren in 1813, 14, 18, 20, 21, and was shot in 25.

MAIDEN,

Bred by Mr OWEN, in 1819, got by Hedley, her dam, by Selim—Oscar—
 Dairymaid, by Diomed.

1826 b. f. *Garlic*, by Master Henry - - - }
 1827 br. c. *Tag*, by ditto - - - }
 1829 br. c. by Manfred, or Wamba - - - } Mr Onions
 1831 by Master Henry - - - }
 1832 by Wamba - - - }

Missed in 1828, slipped foal in 1830.

MALMOUNE,

Bred by Sir W. MILNER, in 1811, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Hannah,
 by Sorcerer, out of Amelia, by Highflyer.

1822 ch. f. *Lemonade*, by Langolee - - - }
 1823 gr. c. *Chester*, by Friend Ned - - - }
 1824 b. f. by ditto - - - } Mr Rogers
 1827 br. c. by Sir William - - - }
 1828 foal died, by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1826, had half-bred foals in 25 and 29.

MANDADINÉ,

Bred by Mr OMBLER, in 1824, got by Filho da Puta, out of Cardinal Wolsey's
 dam, by Precipitate—Pegasus.

1827 b. f. by Waverley (died a yearling) - - - }
 1828 b. c. *Higgler*, by Tramp - - - }
 1829 ch. f. *Rosadelle*, by Catton - - - } Mr Nevill
 1830 not covered last year - - - }
 1831 ch. f. by Sultan - - - }
 1832 by Pelican - - - }

MANDANE (sister to Enchanter)

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1800, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Y. Camilla, sister to
 Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette, by the Comp-
 ton Barb—sister to Regulus.

1804 f. by Whiskey - - - }
 1805 b. c. *Earnest*, by Buzzard - - - } Mr Panton
 1807 b. c. *Flip*, by Whiskey - - - } Sir C. Turner
 1808 ch. f. by Trumpator (died a foal) - - - } Mr Watt
 1809 b. f. *Manuella*, by Dick Andrews - - - } Mr Hewett
 1810 ch. f. *Altisidora*, by ditto - - - }
 1811 b. f. *Petuarina*, by Orville (sent to Ireland) - - - }
 1813 b. c. *Captain Candid*, by Cerberus - - - }
 1816 ch. c. *Pococurante*, by Langton - - - } Mr Watt
 1817 cast her foal, by Tramp - - - }
 1819 b. f. *Muta*, by ditto - - - }
 1820 br. c. *Tinker* (afterwards *Lottery*) by ditto - - - }
 1821 b. c. *Brutendorf*, by Blacklock - - - }
 1822 b. f. by Whisker - - - }

In 1812 missed to Orville, 14 to Cerberus, 15 to Dick Andrews, 18 to Tramp,
 and died Jan. 26, 1826, having had no foal since 1822.

MANDOLINE,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1818, got by Waxy, her dam, Penny-trumpet, by Trumpator—Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

1825 b. c. by Orville	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1826 b. c. <i>Meridian</i> , by Gulliver	-	-	-	} Mr E. F. Meynell
1827 b. f. <i>Zulima</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Woful	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1824 missed to Orville, 28 to Tramp.

MANFRED MARE,

Bred by Sir George Pigot, in 1822, her dam, Sunflower, by Castrol—Alexander—Nelly, by Otho.

1828 b. c. <i>Sinbad</i> , by Swap	-	-	-	Mr Yates
1829 f. by Paulowitz (died a foal)	-	-	-	} Mr E. Peel
1830 b. c. by Whisker	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. by Bedlamite	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

MANGEL-WURZEL,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1823, got by Merlin, out of Morel.

1828 ch. c. <i>Merlyn Sylvester</i> , by Merlin	-	-	-	Capt. Bulkeley
1829 missed to Emilius	-	-	-	Mr Thornhill
1830 b. f. <i>Ceres</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr S. Day
1831 c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Thornhill
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

MANIAC,

Bred by Mr Cock, in 1806, got by Shuttle, out of Offa's Dyke's dam, by Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod.

1811 gr. c. <i>St Angelo</i> (aft. <i>Kingston</i>) by Y. Selim	-	-	-	} Mr King
1812 b. c. <i>Fulford</i> , by Orville (s. to France)	-	-	-	
1813 ch. c. <i>George</i> (aft. <i>Traveller</i>) by Clinker	-	-	-	Mr Brown
1814 ch. c. <i>St Helena</i> , by Stripling	-	-	-	Mr Duncombe
1815 b. f. <i>Elba</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Ellis
1816 ch. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1817 ch. c. <i>Bertrand</i> , by Stripling	-	-	-	Sir W. Milner
1818 b. f. <i>Lunatic</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-	} Mr King
*1819 b. f. <i>Miss Fulford</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	
1820 ch. f. <i>Lady Fulford</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Ellis
1821 b. c. by Smolensko	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. <i>Alderman</i> , by Bourbon (s. to Russia in October 1829)	-	-	-	} Ld Queensberry
1823 ch. c. <i>Bedlamite</i> , by Welbeck	-	-	-	
†1824 ch. f. <i>Lunacy</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	Mr Darnell
1825 ch. f. <i>Bee-in-a-bonnet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Thornhill
1826 b. f. <i>Loan</i> (aft. <i>Y. Maniac</i>) by Tramp	-	-	-	Mr Ellis
1827 b. c. <i>Brunswicker</i> , by Figaro	-	-	-	Mr Petre
1828 b. f. <i>Frantic</i> , by Champignon	-	-	-	} Mr Ellis
1829 b. f. <i>Mania</i> , by Figaro	-	-	-	

Died November 7, 1829.

* Miss FULFORD produced in 1828 Mr Neville's b. f. *Mania*, by Don Juan, and died when the filly was weaned.

† LUNACY had a b. f. by Lottery in 1831, and was covered that year by Tramp; her previous foal died.

YOUNG MANIAC,

Bred by Mr ELLIS, in 1826, as above.

1830	ch. f. by the Arabian Signal	-	-	-	} Mr B. Thompson
1831	ch. f. by Y. Whisker (son of	-	-	-	
1832	by ditto	-	-	-	

MANILLE,

Bred by Lord VERULAM, in 1825, got by Orville, out of Tredrille.

1830	f. by Sultan	-	-	-	} Ld Verulam
1831	f. by Reveller	-	-	-	
1832	by Filho	-	-	-	

MANTUA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1823, got by Woful, her dam, Miltonia, by Patriot—King Fergus—Espersykes.

1828	b. f. <i>Amanda</i> , by Morisco	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1829	slipped a colt, by Merlin	-	-	-	
1830	c. <i>Telegraph</i> , by Camel	-	-	-	} Mr Coates
1832	by Langar	-	-	-	

Barren in 1831. She was trained in 1829.

MANUELLA,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1809, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Mandane, by Pot8o's, out of Y. Camilla, sister to Colibri.

1817	ch. c. (<i>The Abbot</i>) by Cerberus	-	-	-	} Mr Watt
1818	b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1819	ch. f. by ditto (died 2 years old)	-	-	-	
1820	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1821	br. f. <i>Panthea</i> , by Blacklock, or Comus	-	-	-	
1822	b. c. <i>Memnon</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	
1823	br. c. <i>Belzoni</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	
1824	br. f. by Magistrate (died on the passage to Virginia in 1831)	-	-	-	
1825	b. f. <i>Memphis</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	
1826	b. f. <i>Margellina</i> , by ditto (dam of b. c. <i>Whisper</i> , by Blacklock)	-	-	-	
1827	b. c. <i>Doctor Oloroso</i> , by ditto (sent to Vienna in 1830)	-	-	-	
1828	b. f. by ditto (put to the stud)	-	-	-	
1829	b. f. <i>Nitocris</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1830	ch. c. <i>Belshazzar</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	
1831	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832	by Velocipede	-	-	-	

MARCIANA,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1809, got by Stamford, her dam, Marcia, by Coriander, out of Faith, by Pacolet—Atalanta.

1817	ch. f. <i>Laura</i> , by Don Cossack (put to the stud)	-	-	-	Mr Garforth
1819	gr. c. <i>Marauder</i> , by Macbeth	-	-	-	Mr Reed
1820	gr. f. by Comus	-	-	-	} Mr Garforth
1821	gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1822	gr. f. by ditto (put to the stud)	-	-	-	} Mr Ridsdale
1824	gr. c. by Cervantes	-	-	-	
1825	gr. f. by ditto (put to the stud)	-	-	-	} Mr Garforth
1829	gr. f. by President	-	-	-	

by Figaro	-	-	-	-	Mr Ridsdale
y Lottery	-	-	-	-	Mr Garforth

Missed in 1823, 26, 27, and 31.

MARGARET,

Mr G. CROMPTON, in 1808, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Rosamond, by Buzzard, out of Roseberry, by Phenomenon.

Woldsman (died 2 days old)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Crompton
Thunderbolt (s. to Russia)	-	-	-	-	
by Walton	-	-	-	-	
Pick-pocket, by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	
y Macbeth	-	-	-	-	
Placeman) by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Byng
Alphonso, by Amadis	-	-	-	-	
Thales, by Tramp	-	-	-	-	} Mr Crompton
Sancho Panza, by Cervantes	-	-	-	-	
by Tramp	-	-	-	-	
y Waverley	-	-	-	-	
by Cervantes	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Byng
y Camelopard (foaled in Ireland)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1817, 20, 28, and 31.

MARGARET,

Mr DUNDAS, in 1824, got by Pyramus, her dam, Euphrasia, by Rubens, out of Witch of Endor.

by Phantom	-	-	-	-	} Mr Dundas
by Robin Adair (dead)	-	-	-	-	
y Albany	-	-	-	-	
y Phantom	-	-	-	-	

MARGARETTA,

Mr WHALEY, in 1802, got by Sir Peter, her dam, sister to Cracker, by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matchem.

y Canopus (died young)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
carecrow, by ditto	-	-	-	-	
y ditto	-	-	-	-	
oggy, by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Leigh
Shreckhorn) by Skiddaw (sent to Germany in 1822)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
y Waverley) by Whalebone	-	-	-	-	
Norna) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
Peggy Ramsay) by Y. Gohanna	-	-	-	-	
y Whalebone (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Walker
ambler, by Wanderer	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1821—the foal brought up by hand.

MARIA,

Mr D. H. BLAIR, in 1818, got by Trissy, her dam by Caleb Quottem, out of Anna Bullen, by John Bull.

Edward (afterward Zephyr) by Viscount	-	-	-	-	} Sir D. H. Blair
y Champignon	-	-	-	-	
Queen Bathsheba) by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	
l to Viscount	-	-	-	-	
y Peter Lely	-	-	-	-	
by Epperston	-	-	-	-	

1830 b. f. by Champignon	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Dawson
1831 br. f. by Cleveland	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Percy	-	-	-	-	Sir D. H. Blair

MARIA DARLINGTON,

Bred by Lord CLEVELAND, in 1817, got by Bay Trophonius, out of Monymusk, by John Bull—Maid-of-all-work.

1827 ch. c. by Placeman	-	-	-	-	Mr Price
1829 gr. f. by Lycastus	-	-	-	-	Mr Lewis
1830 ch. c. by Cripple	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bowen Davies
1832 by Edmund	-	-	-	-	

Her foal of 1826 died; she missed in 1828 and 31.

MARIANNE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1798, got by Mufti, her dam, Maria, by Telemachus, out of A-la-grecque, by Regulus.

1807 b. c. <i>Edward</i> , (afterward <i>Scrub</i>), by Eagle (sent to Russia)					} Mr Ladbroke
1808 ch. c. <i>Hamlet</i> , by Hambletonian (sent to France)					
1809 br. c. <i>Octavius</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1814 ch. f. by Election	-	-	-	-	
1815 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by Whalebone	-	-	-	-	
1817 b. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Was barren in the intermediate years, and had no foal after 1817.

MARIANNE,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1816, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Thomasina, by Timothy, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon.

1821 br. f. <i>Parthenessa</i> , by Cervantes	-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1822 bl. f. by Amadis	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. <i>Medoro</i> , by Cervantes	-	-	-	-	
1825 ch. f. <i>Mariqueta</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. <i>Dora</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828 br. c. <i>Hamilcar</i> , by Morisco	-	-	-	-	
1829 ch. f. by Cervantes	-	-	-	-	
1831 bl. c. by Chateau Margaux	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1822, missed in 1827 and 1830.

MARINELLA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1824, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Bess, by Wary, out of Vixen.

1830 b. c. by Sultan	-	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1831 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MARION,

Bred by Mr CROMPTON, in 1819, got by Tramp, her dam, Rosamond, by Buzzard—Roseberry, by Phenomenon—Miss West.

1824 br. c. <i>Robin Hood</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	Mr Golden
--	---	---	---	---	-----------

1825 ch. c. by Whisker	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Crompton
1826 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1827 ch. c. by Figaro	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Ridsdale
1828 b. c. <i>Honest John</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-		
1829 missed to Humphrey Clinker	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Crompton
1830 b. f. by Blacklock	-	-	-	-		
1831 ch. f. by Figaro	-	-	-	-		
1832 by Langar	-	-	-	-		

MARITORNES,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1813, got by Cervantes, her dam, Sally, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1820 br. c. <i>Bordeaux</i> , by Bourbon	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1821 b. c. <i>Confederate</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	-		
1822 b. f. <i>Beatrice</i> , by Ardrossan	-	-	-	-		
1826 b. f. <i>Marcella</i> , by Whisker (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-		

In 1823 and 25 missed to Whisker, 24 to Comus. She broke her leg April 29, 1826, and was shot.

MARMION MARE,

Bred by Mr PEACOCK, in 1817, her dam by Remembrancer—Overton—Sir Peter—Windlestone's dam, by Le Sang—Rib, &c.

1824 b. f. by Mozart	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Henderson
1825 gr. c. by Viscount	-	-	-	-		

Missed in 1822 and 26, had no other thorough-bred produce that lived, and she died in 1827.

MARMION MARE,

Bred by Mr GODDARD, in 1819, her dam, Nymphina, by Gouty, out of Made-moiselle, by Diomed—Belle, by Justice—Marske.

1824 ch. c. by Anticipation	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Goddard
1825 b. c. <i>Nimrod</i> , by Bobadil	-	-	-	-		Mr Giffard
1826 missed to Anticipation	-	-	-	-		
1827 b. f. <i>Batiste</i> , by Master Henry	-	-	-	-		
1828 br. or b. c. by Hedley	-	-	-	-		
1829 b. f. by Master Henry	-	-	-	-		
1830 b. c. by ditto, or Manfred	-	-	-	-		
1831 foal died	-	-	-	-		
1832 by Wamba	-	-	-	-		

MARMION MARE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1819, her dam by Precipitate, out of Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette.

1824 ch. f. by Anticipation (dead)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Goddard
1825 ch. f. <i>Whimsey</i> , by Woful	-	-	-	-		Mr L. Charlton
1826 b. f. <i>Dolly Spicer</i> , by Anticipation	-	-	-	-		Mr Hammond
1827 missed by Comus	-	-	-	-		Mr L. Charlton
1828 b. f. <i>Dora</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	-		Mr Crouch
1829 f. by Wamba	-	-	-	-		
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1831 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-		

MARMION MARE,

Bred by Mr Wood, in 1823, her dam, Harpalice, by Gohanna, out of Amazon, by Driver.

1830 b. c. by Royalist	-	-	-	-	} Mr Thompson
1831 b. c. by ditto, or Frolic	-	-	-	-	

She had two foals previously, which died.

MARPHISA,

Bred by Mr ADEANE, in 1816, got by Haphazard, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Medora's dam, by Sir Harry.

1826 bl. c. <i>Scotus</i> , by Fitz-Orville (Don's)	-	-	-	-	Mr Baird
1827 bl. c. <i>Potwalloper</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Sir D. Baird
1829 b. c. by Whisker	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Lottery	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Percy	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Whisker in 1828 and 1830.

MARY,

Bred by Mr KELLERMAN, in 1800, got by Precipitate, her dam by Delpini—Lord Carlisle's Squirrel—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1807 ch. c. <i>Astrologer</i> , by Sorcerer (died on the passage to The Cape)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Dundas
1810 c. by ditto (killed in weaning)	-	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Crockford
*1813 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Lowther
1814 ch. f. by a bay Arabian	-	-	-	-	Ld Sackville
1815 b. f. by Phantom	-	-	-	-	The Regent
1816 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Forth
1817 ch. c. by the Cole Arabian	-	-	-	-	Sir B. Bloomfield
1820 dead c. by Phantom, or Blucher	-	-	-	-	} The Regent
1822 b. f. by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	Mr Maxwell
					Mr Theobald

Barren in 1808, 9, 19, and 21; slipped foal in 1811, 18, and 23.

* This Sorcerer mare produced in 1822 Mr Forth's bl. c. *Black Jack*, by Waterloo, and was sent to Russia in the same year.

MARY (sister to Sally)

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Diomed, out of Desdemona, by Marske—Young Hag, by Skim.

1809 bl. c. by Paynator	-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1811 ch. c. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. <i>Dinmont</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	-	
1813 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1814 b. f. <i>Neva</i> , by Cervantes	-	-	-	-	} Mr Watson
1816 b. f. by Juniper	-	-	-	-	
1817 b. f. by Pericles	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. <i>Madelina</i> , by Cervantes	-	-	-	-	
					Sir J. Byng

1821 b. c. by Pericles (died soon after foaling)	} Ld Lowther
1822 ch. f. by Selim (died young)	-	-	-	-	
1824 slipped a f. by Hedley	-	-	-	-	
1826 br. f. by Tiresias (sold to Baron Biel)	-	-	-	-	
1827 ch. f. <i>Marinette</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1810, 15, 18, 23, 25, and 28, and died in July 1828.

MARY,

Bred by Mr Poyntz, in 1805, got by Gohanna, her dam, sister to Dandelion,
by Mercury, out of Marigold, by Herod.

1812 ch. c. by Haphazard	-	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the Regent
1813 b. c. by Bobtail	-	-	-	-	
1815 b. c. <i>Wistow</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	-	Sir H. Halford
1816 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	The Regent
1817 b. f. <i>Rosina</i> , by Sir Harry Dimsdale	-	-	-	-	Maj. Ormsby Gore
1818 ch. c. by Election (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	The Regent
1820 b. c. <i>Cephalus</i> , by Blucher (died at five years)	-	-	-	-	Mr Ramsbottom
1822 ch. f. (<i>Smash</i>) by Soothsayer	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Sadler
1823 ch. f. by Anticipation	-	-	-	-	Mr S. Chifney
1824 b. f. by Master Henry	-	-	-	-	} Mr Capel
1825 ch. f. by Rubens	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1814, 19, and 21, and was shot in December 1825.

MARY,

Bred by , in 1823, got by Friday, out of Luna, by Volunteer—Stargazer, by Highflyer.

1829 b. c. <i>Father Barney</i> , by Champignon	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bristow
1830 ch. c. <i>Uncle Toby</i> , by Cain	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Cain	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Edmund	-	-	-	-	

MARY (Young)

Bred by the Duke of LEEDS, in 1816, got by Mowbray, her dam, Mary, by
Young Marske, out of Gentle Kitty, by Silvio—Dorimond.

1821 b. c. <i>Catterick</i> , by Octavian	-	-	-	-	} Mr Ferguson
1822 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1826 ch. f. by Wanton	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Croft
1827 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. c. by Wanton (dead)	-	-	-	-	Mr S. L. Fox
1829 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} D. of Leeds
1830 br. f. by Lottery	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Whisker	-	-	-	-	

MARY ANN,

Bred by Mr TANTON, in 1813, got by Blacklock, out of Alfana.

1829 b. c. <i>Vyryan</i> , by Canteen	-	-	-	-	Sir J. Boswell
1830 b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gilmour
1831 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Actæon	-	-	-	-	Mr Dawson

MARYBELLA,

Bred by his Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in 1805, got by Walnut, her
dam, Maria, by Telemachus, out of A-la-grecque.

1809 f. by Sorcerer (died two days old)	-	-	-	-	Mr Page
---	---	---	---	---	---------

1811 ch. f. <i>Aquilina</i> , by Eagle	-	-	-	}	H. R. H. the Duke of York
1812 ch. c. by Granicus	-	-	-		
1815 f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1816 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1818 ch. c. by Don Cossack (sent abroad)	-	-	-		
1819 b. c. by Seymour	-	-	-	}	Mr Combe
1820 b. c. by Catton	-	-	-		Mr Page
1822 by Aladdin	-	-	-	}	H. R. H. Prince Leopold
1823 b. f. by Rainbow	-	-	-		Ld Orford
1824 ch. c. by Waterloo	-	-	-		Mr R. Wilson
1826 b. c. by Moses (died young)	-	-	-		
1827 ch. f. by Nicolo	-	-	-		

Dead.

MASQUERADE,

Bred by , in , got by Buzzard—her further pedigree is uncertain, but she was supposed to be out of Totterella, by Dungannon.

1813 b. c. (<i>Domino</i>) by Remembrancer	-	-	-	}	Sir B. Graham
1814 gr. c. <i>Carnival</i> , by Sledmere	-	-	-		Mr R. Peirse
1815 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	}	Sir B. Graham
1817 b. f. by Ardrossan	-	-	-		Mr T. O. Powlett
1819 b. c. <i>Masquerader</i> , by Woful	-	-	-	}	Mr J. Croft
1820 ch. f. by Comus	-	-	-		D. of Leeds
1821 ch. c. by Octavian	-	-	-		
*1822 bl. f. <i>Peggy</i> , by Bourbon	-	-	-		
1823 br. c. by Whisker	-	-	-		

Barren in 1816 and 18, and was shot in 26, having been barren since 23.

* *PEGGY* is now in Lord Scarborough's stud. She had a b. c. by Blacklock in 1826, a f. by Jock in 1829 (which died), missed to Catton in 1830 and 31, and was covered in 1831 by Catton and Langar.

MATILDA,

Bred by Mr WORRALL, in 1805, got by Ambrosio, her dam by Don Quixote, out of Letitia, by Highflyer—Matchem—Blank.

1818 b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Grimaldi	-	-	-	}	Mr C. Day
1820 br. f. <i>Plover</i> , by Bustard (Castrel)	-	-	-		
1822 ch. c. <i>Entellus</i> , by Anticipation (died of the distemper, at three years old)	-	-	-		
1824 br. f. by Gainsborough	-	-	-		
1825 ch. c. <i>Fuseli</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-		
1827 ch. c. <i>The Mummer</i> , by Reveller	-	-	-		
1831 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1832 by Defence, or Burgundy	-	-	-		

Matilda was driven in harness for several years prior to 1818. Barren in 1819, 21, 23, 26, 28, 29, and 30.

MATILDA,

A Bay Mare, foaled in 1818, got by Orville, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Matilda, by Whiskey—sister to Toby, by Highflyer.

1825 ch. f. <i>Mermaid</i> , by Merlin	-	-	-	}	Mr Yates
1826 ch. c. by Magistrate (dead)	-	-	-		
1827 bl. c. <i>Merryman</i> , by Paulowitz	-	-	-		
1829 ch. f. <i>Marigold</i> , by Cain	-	-	-		
1830 br. c. <i>Ironsides</i> , by Edmund	-	-	-		
1832 by Cain	-	-	-		

Barren in 1828 and 31.

MATILDA,

Bred by Mr PETRE, in 1824, got by Comus, out of Juliana.

1830	b. f. by Whisker	-	-	-	-	} Mr Petre.
1831	b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Velocipede	-	-	-	-	

MECCA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1824, got by Sir Hartford Jones's Arabian Shebdeez, out of Moel famma.

1827	c. by Hymetus	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1828	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831	f. by Conductor	-	-	-	-	Ld Belgrave
1832	by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor

MECCA,

Bred by Mr. L. CHARLTON, in 1824, got by Hedley, out of Black Beauty, by Sorcerer—Sir Peter.

1830	f. by Monarch	-	-	-	-	} Mr Beardsworth
1831	c. by Manfred	-	-	-	-	

MEDINA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1824, got by Shebdeez, her dam, Passamaquoddi, by Lignum Vitæ—Hind, by Sir Peter.

1827	br. c. by Sir Gilbert	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1828	br. f. <i>Thebes</i> , by Conductor	-	-	-	-	
1829	br. f. <i>Hegira</i> , by Champion	-	-	-	-	} Ld Westminster
1830	missed to Filho	-	-	-	-	
1831	c. by Camel	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Peter Lely	-	-	-	-	

MEDORA,

Bred by Col. ADEANE, in 1811, got by Selim, her dam by Sir Harry—Volunteer—Herod—Golden-grove, by Blank.

1818	f. by Juniper	-	-	-	-	Mr Cussans
1819	b. f. <i>Posthuma</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1820	barren	-	-	-	-	Ld Suffield
1821	ch. f. <i>Pucelle</i> , by Muley	-	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1822	ch. c. <i>Outlaw</i> , by ditto (lamed young)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1823	b. c. by Smolensko (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1824	b. f. <i>Gulnare</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	D. of Richmond
1825	slipped foal, by Lory	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1826	b. f. by Wrangler (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1827	ch. c. <i>Wat Tyler</i> , by ditto (sent to India)	-	-	-	-	Ld Orford
1828	br. c. <i>The Grand Duke</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Yates
1829	b. f. <i>Pandora</i> , by Wrangler	-	-	-	-	
1830	br. c. <i>Pilkington</i> , by Edmund	-	-	-	-	
1831	br. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832	missed to Cain	-	-	-	-	

MEDORA,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1813, got by Swordsman, her dam by Trumpator, out of Peppermint, sister to Prunella, by Highflyer.

1818	b. f. by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	-	} Ld Sligo
1819	b. c. <i>Antar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

1821 b. f. <i>Western Lass</i> (aft. <i>Fib</i>) by Bobadil	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Noke
1822 b. c. <i>Sir John</i> , by Souvenir	-	-	-	-		
1823 b. c. <i>Flamingo</i> , by Oiseau	-	-	-	-		Mr Ridsdale
1824 b. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Regent	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Noke
1825 dead foal, by Langar	-	-	-	-		
1827 br. c. <i>The Cardinal</i> , by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	-		Mr Allen
1828 b. c. <i>Shark</i> , by Theodore	-	-	-	-		Mr Petre
1830 b. c. <i>Rockingham</i> , by Humphrey Clinker	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Allen
1832 by Lottery, or Peirse	-	-	-	-		

In 1820 missed to Oiseau, 26 to Langar, 29 and 31 to Lottery. The first seven foals were bred in Ireland.

MEG MERRILIES,

Bred by Mr FARQUHARSON, in 1811, got by Eagle, her dam, Cracker, by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matchem.

1821 gr. c. by his Arabian	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Farquharson
1823 slipped foal, by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1824 b. f. by Wanderer	-	-	-	-		
1826 b. f. by Phantom	-	-	-	-		

Has had no produce since 1826, and is dead.

MEG MURDOCK,

Bred by Mr PRYSE, in 1813, got by Grimaldi, out of Mistake.

1820 gr. f. <i>Meg</i> , by the Malcolm Arabian	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Pryse
1831 f. by Dr Eady	-	-	-	-		

She was ridden from 1820 to 1830.

MEMPHIS (sister to Memnon)

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1825, got by Whisker, out of Manuella.

1830 br. f. by Blacklock	-	-	-	-		Mr Watt
1831 ch. f. by Figaro	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Grant
1832 by Mameluke	-	-	-	-		

MERCANDOTTI,

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1820, got by Muley, out of sister to Petworth, by Precipitate.

1828 ch. f. by Teniers	-	-	-	-	}	Sir T. Mostyn
1829 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1830 ch. f. by Waxy Pope (dead)	-	-	-	-		
1832 by Banker	-	-	-	-		Mr Mostyn

MERCY,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1822, got by Merlin, her dam, Shoveler, by Scud, out of Goosander.

1826 b. f. <i>Queen of Hearts</i> , by Emilius	-	-	-	-		Ld Ranelagh
1827 b. f. <i>Mouche</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Ld Sefton
1828 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Thornhill
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-		

Missed to Emilius in 1829 and 30, to St Patrick in 31.

MERLIN MARE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1823, out of Sea-mew.

1829 ch. f. <i>Fidele</i> , by Middleton	-	-	-	Mr Pochin
1830 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Edwards
1831 f. by Stainborough	-	-	-	Baron Biel

Sent to Germany in 1830.

MERLIN MARE,

Bred by Col. WILSON, in 1823, her dam by Oscar, out of Dairy-maid, by Diomed—Nelly, by Conductor.

1829 b. c. by Middleton	-	-	-	Ld Jersey
1830 b. c. <i>Jason</i> , by Centaur	-	-	-	Sir S. Graham
1831 ch. f. by Middleton	-	-	-	{ Mr R. Curtis
1832 by Partisan	-	-	-	

MERLIN MARE (sister to Mufti)

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1824, her dam by Dick Andrews, out of Donna Clara, by Cesario.

1829 missed to Sir Huldibrand	-	-	-	{ Major Rice
1830 ch. f. by Tamworth	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

MERLIN MARE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1824, her dam, Prue, by Trumpator—Woodpecker—Trentham.

1829 b. c. by Master Henry	-	-	-	{ Mr L. Charlton
1830 b. c. by ditto, or Manfred	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Pollio	-	-	-	
1832 by Emilius	-	-	-	

MERRYMAID,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1803, got by Buzzard, her dam by Highflyer, out of Smallbones, sister to Minos, by Justice.

1813 c. (dead) by Sorcerer	-	-	-	Mr Bloss
1814 b. c. <i>Merrymaker</i> , by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	Ld Stawell
1816 ch. f. <i>Miracle</i> , by Soothsayer	-	-	-	{ Ld Foley
1817 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr Bloss
1822 ch. c. by Muley (died at 3 years old)	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. <i>Maiden</i> , by Orville (put to the stud)	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. by Comus, or Morisco	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. by Morisco (died a few days old)	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by Shakespear	-	-	-	

Barren in 1815, 18, 19, 23, 25, 29, 30, and 31, slipped foal in 21.

MERVINIA,

Bred by Mr BOULTBEE, in 1813, got by Walton, her dam, Phantasmagoria, by Precipitate, out of Cerberus's dam, by Herod.

1821 b. f. by Rubens (died a yearling)	-	-	-	{ Mr Mytton
1822 br. or b. f. by Blucher	-	-	-	
1823 br. c. by Bustard (Castrel)	-	-	-	
1824 br. c. <i>Lechmere</i> , by Master Henry, or Castrel	-	-	-	
1825 f. by Magistrate (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1826 br. f. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	{ Mr Henderson
1827 br. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Master Henry	-	-	-	

1828	c. by Champion	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. Charlton
1829	c. by Wamba	-	-	-	-	
1830	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	

METEOR MARE, (hipped)

Bred by Sir W. W. WYNN, in 1804, her dam, Petrowna, by Sir Peter, out of Georgiana, by Sweetbriar.

1810	ch. c. <i>Militia-man</i> , by Tityrus	-	-	-	-	} Sir W. W. Wynn
1811	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1812	ch. c. by his Ashton (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1814	ch. f. (<i>Chrysal</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1816	b. f. <i>St Winifred</i> , by Tityrus	-	-	-	-	
1817	b. c. <i>Thyrsis</i> , by Y. Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	
1818	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1819	slipped foal, by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	
1820	b. f. (<i>Olivia</i>) by Sir Oliver	-	-	-	-	
1821	ch. f. by Rubens	-	-	-	-	
1822	f. by Blucher	-	-	-	-	
1823	ch. f. by Piscator	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1813 and 15, had no foal after 23, and is dead.

METEOR MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1810, her dam Alexandria, by Alexander, out of Esther, sister to Escape, by Highflyer.

1816	gr. c. <i>Forester</i> , by Fitz-James	-	-	-	-	Mr Ree
1817	gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wightwick
1818	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1823	b. c. by Astrologer (Sir Oliver)	-	-	-	-	Mr Green
1825	b. c. by Master Henry	} died 2 days old	-	-	-	} Mr Fryer
1826	br. c. by Muley		-	-	-	
1828	b. c. by Astrologer		-	-	-	
1830	b. f. by Roderick, or Bedlamite	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Bedlamite	-	-	-	-	

Was barren several years after 1818 and in 31, and was not covered in 1823, 26, or 28.

METEOR MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1810, her dam, Opal, by Sir Peter.

1817	slipped colt, by Woful	-	-	-	-	} Mr Robson
1818	ch. c. by Partisan (died 3 weeks old)	-	-	-	-	
1822	b. c. <i>Helas!</i> by Woful	-	-	-	-	Ld Verulam
1827	b. f. <i>Tiny</i> (afl. <i>Southdown</i>) by Wanderer	-	-	-	-	Mr S. Day

METRE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1811, got by Waxy, her dam, Woodbine, by Woodpecker—Puzzle, by Matchem.

1815	b. c. by Pioneer	-	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1816	br. f. by ditto, or Popinjay	-	-	-	-	Mr Noel
1818	ch. f. <i>Prosody</i> , by Don Cossack	-	-	-	-	} Mr Walker
1820	b. c. by Octavius	-	-	-	-	
1821	b. c. <i>Dactyle</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cockburn
1822	ch. f. (<i>Partial</i>) by Soothsayer	-	-	-	-	

1823 ch. c. (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Walker
1824 ch/ c. <i>Spondee</i> , by Interpreter	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. <i>Michel Grove</i> , by Skim, or Little John	-	-	-	-	
1827 br. f. by Little John	-	-	-	-	
1828 br. f. <i>Lambic</i> , by Straitwaist	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
Barren in 1817 and 19, sold to Baron Biel in 1829, and died in Germany, June 1830.					

MICHAELMAS,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1818, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Plover, by Sir Peter—Boudrow—Escape's dam, by Squirrel.

1823 br. f. by Abjer	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1825 br. c. <i>Olympus</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. <i>Thermometer</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-	
1828 br. f. <i>Holiday</i> , by Conductor	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. by Master Henry (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Filho (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Westminster
1831 b. c. by Camel	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Peter Lely	-	-	-	-	

MIDDLETHORPE MARE,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1815, her dam, sister to Whalebone, by Waxy, out of Penelope, by Trumpator.

1821 ch. c. by Clavileno	-	-	-	-	Ld Clarendon
1824 ch. f. <i>Lilac</i> , by Flibbertigibbet (Comus)	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Coleman
1825 b. f. by Osiris	-	-	-	-	Mr L. Charlton

Not put to horse in 1821 or 22, barren in 26 and 27; died in 28.

MIDGE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS MOSTYN, in 1821, got by Milo, her dam, Britannia, by Orville—Coriander—Weasel—Turk.

1828 b. f. <i>Miss Maria</i> , by Count Porro	-	-	-	-	} Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1829 barren	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Count Porro	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MIGNONETTE,

Bred by Lord PALMERSTON, in 1813, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Symmetry, by Sir Peter, out of Phantasmagoria, by Precipitate.

1823 b. c. <i>Foxbury</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	-	} Ld Palmerston
1824 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829 f. by Bustard	-	-	-	-	} Mr Nowell
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1825, 28, 30, and 31; slipped foal in 1826 and 27.

MILO MARE (sister to Spartan)

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1812, her dam, Pamela, by Whiskey, out of Lala, by Diomed—Grace, by Snap.

1823 b. c. <i>Victory</i> , by Blucher	-	-	-	-	Mr Saunders
1824 b. c. by Magistrate	-	-	-	-	Mr Carr
1825 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Derby
1826 b. f. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. <i>Mumper</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	-	

1828 ch. c. <i>Aide-de-Camp</i> , by General Mina	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hinde
1829 br. f. by Autocrat	-	-	-	-	
1830 missed to Alderman Wood	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Peter Lely	-	-	-	-	

MILO MARE (sister to Urganda)

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1822, her dam by Sorcerer, grandam by Sir Solomon, out of the twin sister to Lilliputian, by Y. Marske.

1829 b. c. by Flexible	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Booth
1830 b. c. <i>Norton</i> , by Bonassus	-	-	-	-	
1831 barren	-	-	-	-	

MILTONIA,

Bred by Mr E. L. Hodgson, in 1804, got by Patriot, her dam, Miss Huston, by K. Fergus, out of Columbine, by Espersyke.

1811 ch. f. by a cart horse	-	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1813 b. c. <i>Milton</i> , by Waxy (sent to France)	-	-	-	-	
1814 ch. c. <i>Maro</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1815 ch. c. <i>Mæonides</i> , by ditto (died 3 years old)	-	-	-	-	
1817 br. c. by Woful	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. <i>Mona</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	-	
1821 f. by Woful (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1823 br. f. <i>Mantua</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
*1824 br. f. <i>Monody</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1826 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1827 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1812, 16, 18, 20, 22, and 25.

* MONODY produced a b. c. by Emilius, in 1829, and has not been put to horse since.

MIMA,

Bred by Mr PRYSE, in 1820, got by Grimaldi, out of Frances, by Ambrosio—Highflyer—Eclipse.

1829 { b. f. } by Multum in Parvo, or Duplicate	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bowen Davies
1830 b. f. <i>Mimic</i> , by Mallard	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. <i>Mirth</i> , by Euston	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Edmund	-	-	-	-	

MINIATURE,

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1814, got by Rubens, her dam, Prue, sister to Sir David, by Trumpator.

1819 ch. c. by Soothsayer	-	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1820 ch. c. <i>Portrait</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. (<i>Y. Filho da Puta</i>) by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	
1822 ch. c. <i>Enamel</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Pandarus	-	-	-	-	Mr Knight

Miniature was used as a hack for several years after she produced Enamel, and had no thorough-bred foal to 1831 inclusive.

MINIATURE,

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1822, got by Rubens, her dam, Y. Chryseis, by Dick Andrews, out of Chryseis, by Asparagus—Lady Jane, by Sir Peter.

1827 ch. c. <i>Portrait</i> , by Morisco	-	-	-	}	Ld Anson
1828 ch. f. by ditto (put to the stud)	-	-	-		
1829 b. c. <i>Terry Alt</i> , by Sligo	-	-	-		
1830 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1831 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1832 by ditto	-	-	-		

MINNA,

Bred by Mr HAWORTH, 1820, got by Camillus, out of Miss Zilia Teazle, by Sir Peter—Zilia, by Eclipse.

1830 b. c. by Comus	-	-	-	}	Mr Haworth
1831 ch. c. by Blacklock	-	-	-		
1832 by Velocipede	-	-	-		

She had previously two colts by Comus, which died foals.

MINSTREL,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Matron, by Florizel, out of Maiden, by Matchem—Squirt, &c.

1808 b. f. by Beningbrough	-	-	-	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1810 b. c. <i>Camelopard</i> , by Camillus	-	-	-		
1811 b. f. <i>Rosalind</i> , by Orville	-	-	-		
1812 br. f. <i>Gadabout</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1815 gr. f. <i>Lightfoot</i> , by Camillus	-	-	-		
1817 b. c. <i>Woronzow</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-		
1818 b. c. <i>Czernicheff</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1819 ch. f. <i>Dismal</i> , by Woful	-	-	-		
1820 ch. c. by Soothsayer (died as soon as foaled)	-	-	-		
1821 b. c. <i>Razor</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-		
1822 ch. c. by Interpreter	-	-	-		
1824 b. c. <i>Troubadour</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-		

In 1809 missed to Sancho, 13 to Wizard, 23 to Tiresias, 25 to Blacklock, 26 to Muley, 27 to Morisco, and was shot in September 1827.

MINUET,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1812, got by Waxy, her dam, Woodbine, by Woodpecker, out of Puzzle, by Matchem—Princess, by Herod—Julia, by Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner.

1821	b. c.	<i>Banquo</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	}	D. of Grafton
1822	b. c.	<i>Bolero</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-		
1823	b. c.	<i>Bolivar</i> , by Comus	-	-	-		
1824	{	b. f. (died 4 days old)	{	by Partisan	-		
		b. f. (died 3 months old)					
1825	b. c.	<i>Bramin</i> , by ditto	{	sent to India in 1829	-		
1826	b. c.	<i>Burman</i> , by ditto					
1827	b. f.	<i>Brambilla</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1828	b. f.	<i>Blassis</i> , by Emilius	-	-	-		
1829	b. f.	by Merlin	-	-	-		
1832		by Emilius	-	-	-		

In 1820 missed to Quiz, 30 to Centaur, 31 slipped foal.

MIRACLE,

Bred by Mr Bloss, in 1816, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Merry-maid, by Buzzard—Highflyer—Smallbones, by Justice.

1822 ch. f. <i>Armida</i> , by Woful	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1823 b. f. by ditto (died 2 days old)	-	-	-	Mr Robson

1825 b. f. <i>Sontag</i> , by Woful (put to the stud)	-	-	-	Mr Udny
1826 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1827 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Moreton
1828 f. by Figaro	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. <i>Chastity</i> , by Champignon	-	-	-	Mr Thompson

In 1824 missed to Partisan, 30 to Claude Lorraine, 31 to Godolphin.

MIRANDOLA,

Bred by Lord CLARENDON, in 1817, got by Haphazard, her dam, Allegretta, by Trumpator, out of Y. Camilla.

1825 b. f. <i>Spavina</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	} Ld Orford
1826 ch. f. <i>Emilina</i> , by Emilius	-	-	-	
1828 ch. c. (<i>Button Park</i>) by Merlin	-	-	-	
1829 ch. c. by Truffle	-	-	-	
1830 ch. f. by St Patrick	-	-	-	
1832 by Camel	-	-	-	

In 1827 missed to Master Henry, 31 to St Patrick.

MIRIAM,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1824, got by Whalebone, out of Moses's dam, by Gohanna.

1829 b. c. by Rosario, or Filho	-	-	-	} Mr Wigram
1830 dead colt, by Phantom	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by Middleton	-	-	-	

MIRTH,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1806, got by Trumpator, her dam, Hoity-toity, by Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke.

1815 br. f. by Orville	-	-	-	Gen. L. Gower
1817 b. f. by Raphael (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1818 b. f. <i>Tipsy</i> , by Election	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1820 b. f. <i>Miss Mirth</i> , by Catton (lamed)	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1821 br. c. by Blucher	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	
1824 bl. f. <i>Emma</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	
1825 slipped foal, by Skim	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. by Nicolo	-	-	-	

She had a dead foal in 1816 and 23, and was barren in 19 and 26.

MISCHANCE,

Bred by Mr TOMES, in 1825, got by Castrel, or Master Henry, out of Miss Hap, by Shuttle—Sir Peter—Eclipse.

1829 b. f. <i>Graceful</i> , by Sir Gray	-	-	-	} Mr Tomes
1830 not covered last year	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. by Bedlamite	-	-	-	

MISERY (first called *Brunette*)

A Brown Mare, foaled in 1815, got by Camerton, her dam, Tobina, by Toby, out of Eclipse mare, sister to Crassus.

1823 b. f. by Wanderer	-	-	-	} Mr S. Pearce
1825 b. f. by Pendulum	-	-	-	
1826 ch. f. by Eryx	-	-	-	
1827 ch. f. <i>Brunette</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

1829 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. Pearce
1831 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1823, or 29.

MISHAP,

Bred by Mr GAUNTLETT, in 1809, got by Haphazard, her dam by Mercury—
Dorimant—Rosemary, by Herod.

1815 b. c. by Camerton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gauntlett
1821 b. f. <i>Coa</i> , by Granicus	-	-	-	-	
1823 b. f. <i>Octina</i> , by Octavius	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. by Orville	-	-	-	-	} Mr Nowell
1828 f. by Muley	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Chifney
1831 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Nowell
1832 by Longwaist	-	-	-	-	

Mishap ran in 1818, was used as a hunter several years prior to 1826, slipped foal in 1827, and missed in 1829.

MISS ALLEGRO (the December filly)

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in December 1815, got by Waxy, her dam, Rosabella, by Whiskey—Diomed.

1823 b. f. <i>Sprite</i> , by Spectre	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bodenham
1824 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. by Reveller	-	-	-	-	Mr Thornes
1827 b. f. by Spectre	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bodenham
1828 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Grafton	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1825 and 1830.

MISS APPLETON,

Bred by , in 1811, got by Hyacinthus, her dam, by Ormond—Highflyer—Plotina, by Snap.

1819 br. c. by Julius Cæsar	-	-	-	-	Mr Fisher
1820 ch. f. by The Flyer	-	-	-	-	Gen. Grosvenor
1821 b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Fisher
1823 b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1824 h. f. by Cannon-ball (died a yearling)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Pochin
1825 b. c. <i>Appletonian</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	
1826 ch. f. by Lory	-	-	-	-	
1827 ch. c. by Middleton	-	-	-	-	
1828 ch. c. by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1829, had a half-bred foal in 30, and died that year.

MISS BROCKET,

Bred by Lord SONDES, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Spaniard's dam, by Alfred—Herod—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

1810 b. f. by Coriander	-	-	-	-	Sir W. Call
1811 b. f. <i>Sweet Pea</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr M. Dilly
1813 br. c. by Sorcerer (died at 2 years old)	-	-	-	-	Mr Haffenden
1814 br. f. <i>Clearwell Lass</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Jones

1815 bl. c. <i>Collier</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	}	Mr Haffenden
1816 ch. c. by Rubens (died at 2 years old)	-		
1817 br. f. (<i>Brown Teapot</i>) by ditto	-		
1818 br. f. by Sorcerer (s. to the W. Indies)	-		
1819 ch. f. by Cervantes	-		
1820 b. c. by Currycomb	-	}	Mr Howard
1821 b. c. by Shuttle Pope	-		
1824 b. c. <i>Pilot</i> , by Waxy Pope	-		Mr E. Jones
1825 br. f. <i>Brocard</i> , by Bobadil (put to the stud)	-		

Not covered in 1811 or 21, barren in 23, and shot in 27.

MISS CANNON,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1811, got by Orville, her dam, Cannon-ball's dam, by Weathercock, out of Cora, by Matchem.

1817 b. c. by Smolensko	-	}	Mr Gascoigne
1818 b. f. by ditto	-		
1820 b. c. <i>Eden</i> , by Comus	-	}	Ld Lowther
1821 c. by Selim (died 2 days old)	-		

Barren in 1819, and died in foaling in 1821.

MISS CANTLEY (sister to Burleigh)

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1812, got by Stamford, her dam, sister to Silver, by Mercury—Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1817 b. c. by Orion	-	}	Mr Uppleby
1819 ch. c. by ditto	-		
1820 ch. f. by Proselyte	-		
1821 ch. f. by ditto	-		
1822 ch. c. by ditto	-		Sir H. Goodricke
1823 missed to ditto	-	}	Mr Uppleby
1824 b. c. by Catton (died a few days old)	-		
1825 b. c. <i>Chico</i> , by Filho da Puta	-		D. of Richmond
1826 b. c. <i>Mendicant</i> , by Tramp	-		Mr G. Walker
1827 b. f. (<i>The Duchess</i>) by Catton	-	}	Ld Exeter
1828 ch. c. <i>Ramazan</i> , by Sultan	-		
1829 ch. c. <i>Beiram</i> , by ditto	-		
1830 b. c. by ditto	-		
1831 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-		
1832 by Redgauntlet	-		

MISS CATTON (sister to Catton)

Bred by Mr HORSLEY, in 1811, got by Golumpus, her dam, Lucy Gray, by Timothy—Lucy, by Florizel—Frenzy, by Eclipse.

1817 ch. f. by Amadis (sent to Russia)	-	}	Ld Scarbrough
1818 b. c. <i>Albany</i> , by Smolensko	-		
1820 br. f. by Filho da Puta	-		
1821 ch. c. (<i>The Tod</i>) by Cervantes	-		
1822 slipped a filly, by Interpreter	-		
1823 slipped twins, by Tramp	-	}	Mr J. Lucas
1825 dead twins, by Pacha	-		
1826 ch. c. by Fitzjames	-		Mr Ongley
1827 br. c. by Tramp	-	}	Ld Exeter
1828 ch. f. <i>Marmora</i> , by Sultan	-		
1829 f. by ditto (dead)	-		
1831 b. f. by ditto	-		
1832 by ditto	-		

In 1819 missed to Walton, 24 to Tiresias, 30 to Sultan.

MISS CHANGE,

Bred by Mr CHAUNCEY, in 1818, got by Trinidad, her dam, Gipsy, by Guildford, out of America, by Imperator.

1823 ch. c. by Rubens	-	-	-	-	} Mr Holbrook
1825 c. by Sampson (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1826 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828 br. f. by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	
1829 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1823, missed in 1827, and died in 1828.

MISS CLIFFE,

Bred by Mr RONSON, in 1808, got by L'Orient, her dam by Ruler—Magdalena, by Highflyer—Matchem—sister to Dainty Davy.

1815 ch. c. <i>Monitor</i> , by Mowbray	-	-	-	-	} D. of Leeds
1816 ch. c. <i>Mortimer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1818 br. c. by Octavian	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1824 gr. c. <i>Moonshine</i> , by Grey Middelham	-	-	-	-	
1827 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in all the intermediate years, to 1828 inclusive, and was then turned out of the Duke of Leeds's stud; barren also in 1829.

MISS CRACHAMI,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1822, got by Magistrate, her dam by Ruler, out of Treecreeper.

1826 b. f. by Filho (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Walker
1829 ch. c. <i>Abdallah</i> , by Tiresias	-	-	-	-	
1830 gr. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by Gustavus	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. <i>Alaric</i> , by Velocipede	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Langar	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1826 or 27.

MISS CRAIGIE,

Bred by Major BOWER, in 1811, got by Orville, her dam, Marchioness, by Lurcher, out of Miss Cogden, by Phenomenon—Y. Marske—Silvio.

1817 b. f. <i>Angelica</i> , by Amadis	-	-	-	-	} Major Bower
1819 b. f. <i>Miss O'Neil</i> , by Camillus	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. by Octavian	-	-	-	-	Mr Allen
1822 gr. c. <i>Androgeus</i> , by Mino	-	-	-	-	Mr Houldsworth
1823 b. c. <i>Don Diego</i> , by Amadis	-	-	-	-	} Mr Mytton
1824 b. c. <i>Ellesmere</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	
1825 br. c. <i>Hedgford</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1827 br. c. <i>Birmingham</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Beardsworth
1829 br. c. <i>Wolverhampton</i> , by Abjer	-	-	-	-	
1830 br. c. <i>Boscobel</i> , by Chateau Margaux	-	-	-	-	Mr Walker
1832 by Filho	-	-	-	-	Mr Lacey

Slipped twins by Filho in 1826 and 28, missed to Chateau in 1831. All the foals from 1823 inclusive were bred by Mr Lacey.

MISS CRANFIELD,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Pegasus—Paymaster—Pomona, by Herod.

1808 b. c. (<i>Beverley</i>) by Golumpus	-	-	-	-
1809 br. f. <i>Mother Bunch</i> , by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	-
1810 missed to Evander	-	-	-	-
1811 ch. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	-
1812 b. f. by Sir David	-	-	-	-
1813 ch. f. by Wizard (died a foal)	-	-	-	-
1814 ch. c. by Cerberus	-	-	-	-
1815 ch. f. (<i>Torelli</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-
1817 b. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-
1819 br. c. <i>Duport</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1820 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Jenny Mills</i>)	-	-	-	-
1821 b. c. (<i>Grenadier</i>) by Blacklock	-	-	-	-
1822 b. c. <i>Cow-boy</i> , by Cerberus	-	-	-	-
1825 b. c. <i>Coulon</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-
1826 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr Watt

In 1816 and 18 missed to Cerberus, 23 and 27 to Whisker, 24 to Blacklock, and died in 28.

MISS CROCKFORD,

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1821, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, Darling, by Patriot—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1825 br. c. by Smolensko	-	-	-	-
1827 ch. c. (<i>Billesden</i>) by Nicolo	-	-	-	-
1827 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr R. Wilson

Baron Biel

Sent to Germany.

MISS DUNNINGTON,

Bred by Mr DUNSLEY, in 1797, got by Shuttle, out of Miss Grimstone, by Weasel.

1811 b. f. <i>Miss Paul</i> , by Sir Paul	-	-	-	-
1815 br. f. by Black Sir Charles	-	-	-	-
1820 b. f. (<i>Miss Knapton</i>) by Walton	-	-	-	-

Mr Gorwood

Mr Knapton

MISS EUSTON,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1799, got by Skyscraper, her dam, Woodbine, by Woodpecker, out of Puzzle, by Matchem.

1805 ch. c. <i>Apollo</i> , by Hyacinthus	-	-	-	-
1807 ch. f. <i>Violante</i> , by Cockfighter	-	-	-	-
1808 ch. f. <i>Elizabeth</i> , by his Trumpator	-	-	-	-
1809 ch. f. <i>Patalini</i> , by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	-
1810 b. f. <i>Latona</i> , by his Trumpator	-	-	-	-
1812 b. f. by Sir David	-	-	-	-
1813 b. c. by Cerberus	-	-	-	-
1814 b. f. by ditto (died a yearling)	-	-	-	-
1819 b. f. by Hubby Driver	-	-	-	-
1820 b. f. by Sir Launcelot	-	-	-	-
1821 slipped twins, by Grey Orville	-	-	-	-
1822 b. f. by Tramp	-	-	-	-

s. to Irel.

Mr W. Harrison

Mr B. Peters

Not covered in 1805, 10, 14, or 22; missed in 1816, 17, and 18, and died November 1824, in foal to Blacklock.

MISS EMMA,

Bred by Mr T. O. POWLETT, in 1824, got by Walton, her dam by Orville—
Buzzard—Hornpipe.

1829 bl. f. by Whalebone	-	-	-	-	} Col. Cranford
1830 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 f. by Whisker	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Lottery	-	-	-	-	

MISS FANNY (sister to Miss Emma)

Bred by Mr T. O. POWLETT, in 1820, as above.

1826 bl. f. by Jack Spigot	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. O. Powlett
1828 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. by Whisker	-	-	-	-	
1830 br. f. by Lottery	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Saltan	-	-	-	-	

In 1827 missed to Tramp, 31, to Lottery.

MISS FANNY,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1814, got by Remembrancer, her dam, Lady
Frances, by Mr Teazle—Volunteer—Tandem.

1822 b. f. by Swinton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Shepherd
1825 ch. f. by Pyramus	-	-	-	-	
1826 ch. c. <i>Red Mantle</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	-	Mr Portman

Slipped foal in 1823, barren in 1824, and died in 1826.

MISS FORESTER (first called *Miss Holland*)

Bred by Sir STEPHEN GLYNNE, in 1808, got by Diamond, her dam by Alex-
ander, out of Captain Absolute's dam, by Sweetwilliam.

1815 b. f. (<i>Finance</i>) by Sir Paul	-	-	-	-	Mr Foster
1816 b. c. <i>Cavendo</i> , by Cavendish	-	-	-	-	} Mr Whitehurst
1817 b. c. <i>Chance</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1818 b. f. <i>Cybele</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1820 missed to Filho	-	-	-	-	} Mr Houldsworth
1821 b. f. <i>Miss Forester</i> (afterwards <i>Forester Lass</i>) by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. <i>Tommy Long-legs</i> , by Magistrate (sent to the United States, and there called <i>Valen- tine</i>)	-	-	-	-	

MISS FOX,

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in 1823, got by Glow-worm (son of Brainworm) out
of Miss Paul, by Sir Paul—Shuttle.

1828 b. c. by Lottery	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Robinson
1829 missed to Brutandorf	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Lottery	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Brutandorf	-	-	-	-	

MISS GARFORTH,

Bred by Mr BURTON, in 1819, got by Walton, her dam by Hyacinthus, out of
Zara, by Delpini—Flora, by King Fergus.

1823 ch. f. <i>Kate</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	-	Mr Burton
-------------------------------------	---	---	---	---	-----------

1824 b. e. (<i>Nonplus</i>) by Catton	-	-	-	} Mr W. Armitage
1825 b. c. <i>Picturesque</i> , by Dr Syntax	-	-	-	
1826 ch. f. <i>Florence</i> , by Blucher	-	-	-	
1827 ch. f. <i>Claudia</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	} Mr Armitage
1828 barren	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. by Saladin	-	-	-	} Mr Burton
1830 ch. f. by Whisker	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by Velocipede	-	-	-	} Mr Armitage
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

MISS GAYTON (sister to Wood Dæmon)

Bred by Mr NORTHEY, in 1807, got by Lop, her dam by Highflyer, out of the Yellow Mare, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.

1821 b. c. by Phantom	-	-	-	Mr Hunter
1822 gr. f. by Orville	-	-	-	} Mr Russell
1825 gr. f. by Viscount	-	-	-	
1826 gr. c. by Remembrancer	-	-	-	

Barren in 1823 and 24, was put to a half-bred horse in 26, and died in 1838.

MISS GIFT,

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in 1823, got by Glow-worm, out of Oceana, by Cerberus—Dr Syntax's dam, by Beningbrough.

1827 b. c. by Peter Lely (dead)	-	-	-	Mr W. Fox
1828 b. c. by Borodino	-	-	-	} Mr Burgess
1829 b. f. by Peter Lely	-	-	-	
1832 by Scipio	-	-	-	

MISS GRIMSTONE,

Bred by Mr BROWNE, in 1796, got by Weazel, her dam by Ancaster—Dam. Arabian—Sampson—Oroonoko—sister to Mirza.

1802 b. f. by Screveton	-	-	-	Mr Browne
1805 br. c. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	Mr Wardell
1806 b. c. <i>Shakespear</i> , by Shuttle	-	-	-	} Mr Gorwood
1807 b. f. <i>Miss Dunnington</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1810 b. f. by Sir Paul	-	-	-	} Mr Wardell
1811 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1812 br. f. by Orville	-	-	-	
1814 b. f. by Golumpus	-	-	-	

In 1808 and 1809 missed to Shuttle, 1815 to Ganymede.

MISS HAP,

Bred by Mr LEON, in 1806, got by Shuttle, out of the sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter—Eclipse, &c.

1812 ch. f. (<i>Fanny Legh</i>) by Castrel	-	-	-	Mr Legh
1813 b. c. <i>Bustard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Stamford
1814 b. f. <i>Racket</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. by Forester, a half-bred horse	-	-	-	
1817 missed to Castrel	-	-	-	
1818 f. by Young Ashton (dead)	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. <i>Nerissa</i> , by Woful	-	-	-	} Sir T. Stanley
1820 b. f. <i>Oracle</i> , by Soothsayer	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. <i>Portrait</i> , by Rubens (died 1826)	-	-	-	
1822 br. c. <i>Armiger</i> , by Blucher	-	-	-	Ld Derby

*1823 b. f. by Cannon-ball	-	-	-	Mr Mytton
1824 b. f. <i>Lady Jane</i> , by Sir Oliver	-	-	-	} Mr Tomes
1825 b. f. <i>Mischance</i> , by Castrel, or Master Henry	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. <i>Burgess</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. <i>Port</i> , by Paulowitz	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. <i>Lady Gray</i> , by Sir Gray	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1830 c. by ditto	-	-	-	

* The Cannon-ball mare has had only one foal that lived, viz. a c. by Champignon in 1829.

MISS HAWORTH,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1802, got by Spadille, her dam by Clayhall Marske—Herod—Goldfinder—Compton Barb—Vanessa, by Regulus—Fox—Bloody-shouldered Arabian.

1806 b. c. <i>Ashton</i> , by Walnut	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1807 b. c. <i>Ashtonian</i> , by Warter	-	-	-	
1809 b. c. <i>Ashton Lad</i> , by Shuttle	-	-	-	
1810 br. c. by Governor	-	-	-	
1811 b. c. (<i>Henderskelf</i>) by Hambletonian	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. by Sir David	-	-	-	
1814 b. f. by Petronius (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1815 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1816 ch. f. by Governor	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Sir T. Stanley
1819 b. f. <i>Wilful</i> , by Woful	-	-	-	} Mr Humphries
1820 b. f. <i>Governess</i> , by Governor	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. (<i>Chronicle</i>) by Ebor	-	-	-	Ld Londonderry
1822 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Humphries
1823 b. f. by Catton	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. by Reveller	-	-	-	
1826 c. by St Helena (died in foaling)	-	-	-	

In 1808 missed to Hambletonian, 13 to Camillus, 17 to Governor, 24 to Grey Walton, and was shot in 1826.

MISS JENNY,

Bred by Mr POWELL, in 1808, got by Johnny, her dam, Oh-meganees! by Trumpator—Highflyer—Eclipse—Young Cade.

1812 b. f. by Selim (died a foal)	-	-	-	} Mr Powell
1814 br. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. <i>Titus</i> , by Vespasian	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	
1824 gr. c. by Skim	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. by Orvilson (died immediately)	-	-	-	

She was used as a hack from 1816 till 21, missed in 1813 and 23.

MISS IRIS,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1824, got by Blucher, out of Iris, by Sir Peter—Isabella, by Eclipse.

1829 b. f. by Brutandorf	-	-	-	} Mr Husband
1830 missed to Figaro	-	-	-	
1831 br. c. by Comus	-	-	-	
1832 by Columbus	-	-	-	

MISS KNAPTON,

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in 1820, got by Walton, her dam, Miss Dunnington,
by Shuttle—Miss Grimstone, by Weasel.

1825 b. c. by Reveller	-	-	-	-	} Mr Nowell
1828 f. by Muley, or Bustard	-	-	-	-	
1829 f. by Bustard	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Muley	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1826, 27, 30, and 31.

MISS LYDIA (sister to Miss Fanny)

Bred by Mr T. O. POWLETT, in 1821, got by Walton, her dam by Orville—
Buzzard—Hornpipe, by Trumpator.

1826 ch. c. <i>Bravo</i> , by Nicolo	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1827 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. <i>Muff</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	Mr Batson
1830 b. c. by Albany	-	-	-	-	Mr Williamson
1832 by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Wilson

Slipped foal in 1825, barren in 1829 and 31; she was sold and sent to Ger-
many in 1831, but is repurchased.

MISS MALTBY,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1821, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Mrs
Maltby, by Cervantes, out of Legacy, by King Fergus—Mortonia, by
Herod.

1827 b. c. <i>Crescent</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	} Mr Houldsworth
1828 b. c. <i>Contest</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. <i>Cecilia</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Buzzard	-	-	-	-	
1831 missed to Lottery	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MISS MIRTH,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1820, got by Catton, her dam, Mirth, by Trum-
pator, out of Hoity-toity, by Highflyer—Goldfinder.

1824 b. f. by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	Mr Tarleton
1825 b. f. <i>Mischief</i> , by Skim	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. Charlton
1826 b. c. by Master Henry	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. by Anticipation	-	-	-	-	
1828 ch. c. by Manfred	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by ditto (sent to France with the dam)	-	-	-	-	

MISS NICKSTICK,

Bred by Sir H. VANE TEMPEST, in 1806, got by Cockfighter, out of Shuttle's
dam, by Vauxhall Snap—Hip, by Herod.

1815 bl. f. <i>Odd Trick</i> , by Hambletonian (s. to Russia)	Mr T. Harrison
1816 ch. c. by Octavian	Mr Ferguson

Sent to Russia in 1817, in foal to Octavian.

MISS NOLLEKINS (sister to Busto)

Bred by Mr BUTLER, in 1813, her dam, Bronze, sister to Castrel, by Buzzard
—Alexander—Highflyer—Alfred, &c.

1821 br. c. <i>The Butler</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	Mr Houldsworth
1823 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Butler
1824 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

1825 bl. c. *Coroner*, by Magistrate Ld Lowther
 1826 b. f. *Miss Butler*, by Sherwood Mr Houldsworth
 Barren in 1822, and died in 27.

MISS O'NEIL,

Bred by Major BOWER, in 1819, got by Camillus, out of Miss Craigie, by Orville—Marchioness, by Lurcher.

1824 br. f. *Belvidera*, by Blacklock (sent to Germany in 1817) }
 1827 gr. f. by Rowson } Mr Ormsby Gore
 1828 ch. c. *Buskin*, by Tramp }
 1829 b. f. *Evadne*, by Waxy Pope }
 1830 b. c. by ditto } Mr Grant
 1832 by Filho da Puta }

Missed in 1825 and 31; had a dead foal in 1826.

MISS PATRICK (sister to St Patrick)

Bred by Sir E. DODSWORTH, in 1823, got by Walton, her dam by Dick Andrews—Trumpator—Highflyer.

1829 b. f. by Brutandorf }
 1830 b. c. by Lottery } Sir E. Dodsworth
 1831 ch. f. by Whisker }
 1832 by Velocipede }

MISS PLATOFF,

Bred by Mr LINTON, in 1810, got by Remembrancer, her dam by Overton, out of Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler—Piracantha.

1817 ch. c. by Rubens (died young) }
 1818 b. c. *The Hetman*, by Hedley } Mr Calley
 1819 ch. c. *Methven*, by Haphazard }
 1821 ch. f. *Ambrosine*, by Guy Mannering }
 1822 ch. f. *Aura*, by ditto } Mr Pulsford
 1823 ch. f. by ditto }
 1825 b. f. by Smolensko }
 1826 ch. f. by Rubens } Mr Taylor
 1827 ch. f. by ditto }
 1829 b. c. by Lapdog }

Missed in 1820 and 30, not covered in 23, slipped foal in 28, and was killed by accident in 1830.

MISS RUSH,

Bred by Mr N. H. SMITH, in 1815, got by Selim, out of Mockbird's dam, by Trumpator—Demirip.

1820 ch. c. *Hero*, by Williamson's Ditto Mr Beardsworth
 1828 b. c. by Wrangler Mr Gully

She was ridden as a hack from 1820 to 27, missed in 1829, had a dead foal in 1830, and died that year.

MISS SKIM,

Bred by Mr HOLBROOK, in 1821, got by Skim, her dam, Striking Beauty, by Sorcerer—Beningbrough—Sir Peter.

1827 b. f. *Fashion*, by Phantom (died at 2 years old) Gen. Grosvenor
 1828 b. f. *Fancy*, by ditto }
 1829 ch. f. by Trinidad } Mr Holbrook
 1830 b. f. by Phantom }

1831 ch. c. by Phantom	} Mr Holbrook
1832 by Phantom, or Mameluke	

MISS SOPHIA,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1805, got by Stamford, her dam, Sophia, by Buzzard, out of Huncamunca, by Highflyer—Cypher, by Squirrel—Regulus.

1810 b. c. <i>Master George</i> , by Orville	.	.	.	.	Mr Elwes
1811 b. c. <i>Leipsic</i> , by Sorcerer	.	.	.	.	Sir G. Webster
1812 b. f. by Waxy (died a foal)	.	.	.	.	} Mr Elwes
1813 ch. f. by Sorcerer	.	.	.	.
1815 b. c. <i>Master Henry</i> , by Orville	.	.	.	.	Ld Jersey
1816 b. f. (<i>Lady Henry</i>) by ditto	.	.	.	.	Mr Elwes
1817 b. c. <i>Sporus</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	} Ld Jersey
1818 b. c. <i>Richard</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1819 b. f. <i>Emma</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1821 ch. f. (<i>Custard</i>) by Soothsayer	.	.	.	.	Mr Elwes
1823 b. f. <i>Henrica</i> , by Woful	.	.	.	.	} Ld Jersey
1824 b. c. <i>Mameluke</i> , by Partisan	.	.	.	.

In 1814 missed to Sorcerer, 20 to Soothsayer, 22 and 26 to Phantom, 15 to Partisan, 27 to Centaur and Middleton, and was shot in 1828.

MISS STEPHENSON,

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1814, got by Scud, or Sorcerer, her dam, sister to Petworth, by Precipitate—Woodpecker.

1818 b. f. by Muley	.	.	.	.	Ld Suffield
1820 bl. f. <i>Morgiana</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	Mr E. F. Meynell
1822 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.	Mr Udny
1823 ch. f. <i>Tears</i> , by Woful	.	.	.	.	Gen. Grosvenor
1824 ch. f. by Selim	.	.	.	.	Mr Tarleton
1826 ch. f. <i>Wilhelmina</i> , by Nicolo	.	.	.	.	Mr R. Wilson
1827 b. f. <i>Timandra</i> (aft. <i>Pandora</i>) by Wrangler	.	.	.	.	Mr Ramsbottom
1828 b. c. <i>Whiteboy</i> , by Blacklock	.	.	.	.	Mr Mills
1829 ch. f. by Wrangler	.	.	.	.	Mr Drago
1830 ch. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.	Mr Payne

Missed to Muley in 1819 and 21, slipped foal in 1825 and 31, and died in 1832, with a foal by Filho da Puta.

MISS SYNTAX (sister to Dr Syntax)

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1814, got by Paynator, her dam by Beningbrough, out of *Jenny Mole*, by Carbuncle.

1823 br. c. <i>Syntax</i> , by Amadis	.	.	.	.	} Mr Heathcote
1825 br. c. <i>Scipio</i> , by Filho da Puta	.	.	.	.
1826 br. c. <i>Guido</i> , by Peter Lely	.	.	.	.	Mr Clifton
1827 ch. c. <i>Little Red Rover</i> , by Tramp	.	.	.	.	} Mr Ridsdale
1828 br. f. <i>Lillian</i> , by Lottery	.	.	.	.

Not covered in 1823, died in January 1829, barren.

MISS TEAZLE HORNPIPE,

Bred by Mr W. N. W. HEWITT, in 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Hornpipe, by Trumpator—Herod—Eclipse's sister.

1809 b. f. <i>Scancataldi</i> , by Sancho	} Sir M. M. Sykes
1810 b. c. <i>President</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1811 gr. c. by Camillus	.	.	.	.
1815 gr. c. <i>Al fresco</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1818 b. c. by Golumpus (died young)	Mr T. Sykes

1819 b. c. by Tramp	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Sykes
1821 br. c. by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	Col. Cradock

Barren in 1812, 13, and 17; slipped foal in 1816.

MISS WASP,

Bred by H. R. H. the Prince of WALES, in 1807, got by Waxy, her dam, Trumpetta, by Trumpator, out of Peggy, sister to Postmaster, by Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

1814 b. c. <i>Manfred</i> , by Election	-	-	-	Mr Stonebrower
1815 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Vevers
1817 br. c. <i>Sunshine</i> , by Orville (s. to India)	-	-	-	Mr Turner
1819 b. c. <i>Mazeppa</i> , by Election	-	-	-	} Mr Walker
1820 br. c. by Phantom	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. <i>Don Carlos</i> , by Election (sent to India in 1827)	-	-	-	} Mr Greville
1823 b. f. by Rainbow (dead)	-	-	-	
1824 br. c. <i>Fairlawn</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	Mr Yates
1826 b. c. <i>Young Walton</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	} Mr Nowell
1828 bl. c. by Muley	-	-	-	
1830 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Sir M. Wood
1832 by Longwaist	-	-	-	Mr Nowell

Barren in 1816, 18, 22, 29, and 31; slipped foal in 1825 and 27. *Mazeppa* and the Phantom colt were both diseased with farcy in 1821, the latter so badly as to be destroyed immediately—*Mazeppa* lived till May 1, 1822.

MISS WENTWORTH,

Bred by , in 1819 or 20, got by Cervantes, her dam by Stamford, out of Wryneck, by Beningbrough—Miss Tippet, by Morwick Ball—Miss Cornforth, by Matchem.

1825 b. c. <i>Murphy</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	Mr Corbet
1826 b. f. <i>Lady Sarah</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	Mr Gibbeson
1828 b. f. <i>Lady Elizabeth</i> , by Lottery	-	-	-	Mr F. Richardson
1829 br. c. <i>Chester</i> , by Filho	-	-	-	Mr Beardsworth
1830 br. f. <i>Ulrica</i> , by Sherwood	-	-	-	} Mr Cooke
1831 ch. c. <i>Bentley</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	-	
1832 by Tramp	-	-	-	

MISS WELLINGTON,

Bred by , in 1810, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, Cornwall Lass, by Sweeper, out of sister to Volantè.

1816 b. f. by Black Sir Charles	-	-	-	Mr Spence
1818 b. c. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	Mr Pelham
1819 gr. c. by Grey Orville	-	-	-	Major Cuninghame
1820 br. f. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	} Mr Spence
1821 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. (dead) by Blacklock	-	-	-	} Mr S. Reed
1823 gr. c. by Grey Orville	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Spence
1825 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1826 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Died in 1827.

MISS WEST (sister to Teniers)

Bred by Mr C. DAY, in 1822, got by Rubens, her dam, Snowdrop, by Highland Fling, out of Daisy, by Buzzard.

1829 ch. f. by Middleton, or Burgundy	.	.	.	} Mr Day
1830 ch. c. by Luzborough	.	.	.	
1831 ch. f. by Godolphin, or Burgundy	.	.	.	
1832 missed to Whisker	.	.	.	

MISS WILKES,

Bred by Mr T. HUTCHINSON, in 1818, got by Octavian, her dam by Remembrancer, out of Mary, by Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty.

1824 b. c. <i>Charley</i> , by Percy	.	.	.	} Mr M. Rounthwaite
1826 br. c. <i>Agitator</i> , by Blacklock	.	.	.	
1828 b. f. <i>Reform</i> , by Alexander	.	.	.	
1829 ch. c. <i>Peter Liberty</i> , by Peter Lely	.	.	.	
1830 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1831 br. f. by Velocipede	.	.	.	
1832 by Comus	.	.	.	

In 1825 missed to Blacklock, 27 to Swiss.

MISS WITCH,

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1811, got by Sorecerer, her dam, Rosetta, by Y. Woodpecker—Equity, by Dungannon—Justice.

1817 br. c. (<i>Witchcraft</i>) by Vandyke Junior	.	.	.	} Ld Suffield
1818 bl. c. by Muley (sent to Germany, and there called <i>Robin Hood</i>)	.	.	.	
1819 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	
1821 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Gould
1822 b. c. by ditto (died in 1825)	.	.	.	Mr Ramsbottom
1824 b. c. <i>De Vere</i> , by Rainbow	.	.	.	Ld Orford
1825 b. c. <i>Warlock</i> , by Walton	.	.	.	Ld Tavistock
1827 b. f. by Orville, or Bustard	.	.	.	Mr Nowell
1828 b. f. <i>Joan of Arc</i> , by Bustard	.	.	.	Mr Wagstaff
1831 f. by Longwaist	.	.	.	} Mr Nowell
1832 by Bustard	.	.	.	

In 1816 missed to Waxy and Vandyke Junior, 1820, 29, and 30, to Muley, 26 to Orville; barren in 23.

MISS ZILIA TEAZLE,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1799, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Zilia, by Eclipse—Jemima, by Snap.

1812 b. c. <i>Defamer</i> , by Scud	.	.	.	} Mr Haworth
1813 gr. f. by Cottingham (died)	.	.	.	
1814 br. f. <i>Rapa</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1815 br. c. by Black Sir Charles	.	.	.	
1816 br. c. by ditto	.	.	.	
1817 gr. c. <i>Joseph</i> , by Cottingham	.	.	.	
1818 b. f. by ditto (dead)	.	.	.	
1819 gr. c. <i>Rowlaton</i> , by Camillus	.	.	.	
1820 gr. f. <i>Minna</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	} Col. Cradock
1822 br. f. by Ardrossan (died a foal)	.	.	.	
1823 b. c. <i>Pirate</i> , by Tramp	.	.	.	
1825 b. f. <i>Brenda</i> , by Minos (put to the stud)	.	.	.	Mr Haworth

Missed in 1821 and 24, had no foal after 25, and is dead.

MISTAKE (sister to Poke)

Bred by Sir FERDINANDO POOLE, in 1803, got by Waxy, her dam, Woodcot, by Mentor, out of Macaria, by Herod.

1812 b. c. <i>Comedian</i> , by Grimaldi	-	-	-	}	
1813 gr. f. <i>Meg Murdoch</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1815 ch. f. <i>Lewina</i> , by Selim (dam of <i>Fiddlededee</i> by Granicus)	-	-	-		
1816 ch. f. by Rubens	-	-	-	}	Mr Pryse
1819 ch. c. <i>Potsheen</i> , by Usquebaugh	-	-	-		
1820 br. c. (<i>Orville Junior</i>) by Orville	-	-	-		
1821 ch. f. by Don Cossack	-	-	-		
*1823 b. f. by Crecy	-	-	-		
1825 ch. c. by Rubens	-	-	-	}	Mr Simmons
1827 c. by Ashton	-	-	-		

In 1817 missed, and was not covered that season; barren in 22, 24, 26, 28, and 29, and shot in the spring of 1829.

* This Crecy mare produced in 1827 Mr Gardnor's ch. c. *King William*, by Rubens, and has since been used as a hack.

MRS BARNET,

Bred by Mr BOULTBEE, in 1806, got by Waxy, her dam by Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel—Principessa, by Blank.

1812 br. c. <i>Filho da Puta</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	}	Sir W. Maxwell
1814 b. f. <i>Lady Cramfeazer</i> , by Stamford	-	-	-		
1815 ch. c. <i>Grampian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Michaelson
1817 ch. c. <i>Monreith</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-		
1818 gr. c. <i>Ben Nevis</i> , by Viscount	-	-	-	}	Sir W. Maxwell
1820 gr. c. <i>Ben Ledi</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1822 gr. c. <i>Ben Vorlich</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	Sir D. Moncrieffe
1823 ch. c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-		
1825 cast foal, by ditto	-	-	-	}	Sir W. Maxwell
1827 by Champignon	-	-	-		
1828 b. c. by Cleveland	-	-	-	}	Mr G. Dawson
1829 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-		

Not covered in 1815, 18, 23, or 25; barren in 1813, 30, 31, and 32.

MRS CLARKE,

Bred by Mr FRYER, in 1806, got by Chanter, her dam, sister to Cheshire Cheese, by Sir Peter—Sweetbriar, &c.

1814 ch. f. by Captain Absolute	-	-	-	}	Sir W. Wynn
1815 bl. f. by Y. Sorcerer	-	-	-		
1816 b. c. <i>Necromancer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Christian
1817 bl. f. by Magnum Bonum (killed at 2 years old)	-	-	-		
1818 b. f. by Raphael (died young)	-	-	-	}	Mr Hawthorn
1819 missed to Proselyte	-	-	-		
1820 br. f. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-		
1822 br. f. by Ardrossan (dead)	-	-	-		
1823 br. c. by a son of Caleb Quot'em (dead)	-	-	-		
1824 gr. f. by Viscount	-	-	-	}	
1825 ch. f. by Monreith (dead)	-	-	-		

In 1821 and 26 missed to Viscount.

MRS FRY,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1823, got by Walton, out of Vourneen.

1827 ch. f. (<i>The Balkan</i>) by Blacklock	-	-	-	}	Mr W. L. Fox
1828 ch. f. <i>Gitana</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-		
1829 ch. f. by Whisker	-	-	-		

1830 b. f. by Lottery	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. L. Fox
1831 ch. f. by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	

MRS MALTBY,

Bred by Mr LAMMIN, in 1816, got by Cervantes, her dam, Legacy, by King Fergus—Mortonia, by Herod—Northumberland—Regulus.

1820 b. c. <i>The Agent</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	} Mr Houldsworth
1821 b. f. <i>Miss Maltby</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1822 barren	-	-	-	
1823 b. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	
1824 ch. f. by Magistrate	-	-	-	
1825 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. <i>Uncle John</i> , by ditto, or Sherwood	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. <i>Gilbert</i> , by Sherwood	-	-	-	
1828 b. c. <i>Simon</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	
1829 ch. f. by Catton	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. <i>Hawk</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. <i>Vulpes</i> , by Velocipede	-	-	-	
1832 by Lambtonian	-	-	-	Mr E. V. Fox

MRS SUGGS,

Bred by , in 1817 or 1818, got by Crispin, her dam by Totteridge, grandam by Sir Peter, out of Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1825 ch. c. <i>Ultimatum</i> , by Teniers	-	-	-	} Sir T. Mostyn
1826 ch. c. <i>Mona's Pride</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1827 ch. c. by The Duke (died)	-	-	-	
1828 barren	-	-	-	} Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1829 bl. f. <i>Jemima</i> , by Count Porro	-	-	-	
1830 ch. f. by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Peter Lely	-	-	-	

MRS TOUCHIT,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1819, got by Rubens, her dam, Altisidora, by Dick Andrews, out of Mandane, by Pot8o's—Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

1824 b. f. <i>Gift</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	Mr Houldsworth
1825 ch. c. by Blacklock (broke his back)	-	-	-	} Mr E. V. Fox
1826 not covered last year	-	-	-	
1827 slipped a filly, by Filho	-	-	-	} Mr Houldsworth
1828 b. f. <i>Keepsake</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. <i>Discount</i> , by Banker	-	-	-	} Mr E. V. Fox
1830 b. c. by Buzzard	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. by Sherwood	-	-	-	
1832 by Lambtonian	-	-	-	

MITE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1810, got by Meteor, her dam, Nikè, by Alexander, out of Nimble, by Florizel.

1816 ro. f. by Popinjay	-	-	-	Sir J. Honywood
1817 b. f. <i>Minnow</i> , by Pericles	-	-	-	Gen. Grosvenor
1818 b. or ro. c. <i>Atom</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	Sir J. Shelley
1819 ch. f. <i>Betty Hint</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	} Gen. Grosvenor
1820 c. by Filho da Puta (died young)	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. <i>Flaccus</i> , by The Flyer	-	-	-	
1822 f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr S. Stonehewer
1823 b. f. <i>Myrtle</i> , by Abjer	-	-	-	
1828 ro. f. by The Flyer	-	-	-	
1825 f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Gent

MOCKBIRD,

Bred by Mr SMITH, in 1808, got by Popinjay, her dam, sister to Repeater, by Trumpator—Demirep, by Highflyer.

1816 ch. c. <i>Maggot</i> , by Waxy	-	-	-	}	Ld Stawell
1817 b. c. by Blucher	-	-	-		
1818 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1819 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr C. Smith
1820 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-		Ld Verulam
1821 ch. c. by Cato	-	-	-		Mr Haynes
1822 b. c. by Manec	-	-	-	}	Ld Dartmouth
1823 b. c. <i>Manec Junior</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1825 gr. f. <i>Spruce</i> , by Skim	-	-	-		
1826 b. c. <i>Spark</i> , by Hedley	-	-	-	}	Mr L. Charlton
1828 b. f. by Master Henry (s. to Germany)	-	-	-		
1829 b. f. by Manfred	-	-	-		
Missed in 1827 and 30, and died in 31, in foaling to Pollio, and the foal also.					

MOEL FAMMA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1819, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Delta, by Alexander, out of Isis, by Sir Peter—Ibis.

1824 b. f. <i>Mecca</i> , by Shebdeez	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1825 ch. f. <i>Teneriffe</i> , by Blacklock (sent to France)	-	-	-		
1826 b. c. by Master Henry (dead)	-	-	-	}	Ld Westminster
1827 f. by Tramp (dead)	-	-	-		
1828 br. f. by Conductor	-	-	-	}	Ld Westminster
1830 br. c. <i>Caucasus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1831 dead twins, by Camel	-	-	-	}	Ld Westminster
1832 by Conductor	-	-	-		

Barren in 1829.

MOLL FLAGON,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1817, got by Comus, her dam by Shuttle, out of Katherine, by Delpini.

1822 gr. c. <i>Granite</i> , by Viscount	-	-	-	}	Sir W. Maxwell
1824 br. c. <i>Dirk Hatterick</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1825 ch. f. by Monreith (broke her leg)	-	-	-	}	Sir W. Maxwell
	-	-	-		

Barren in 1823, and afterwards used as a hack.

MOLL-IN-THE-WAD,

Bred by Mr J. WALTON, in 1810, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Spitfire, by Pipator—Farewell, by Slope—Y. Marske.

1816 b. f. by Symmetry (died a foal)	-	-	-	}	Mr W. Walton
1817 missed to Cardinal York	-	-	-		
1818 gr. c. by Marmion	-	-	-	}	Maj. Cuninghame
1819 b. c. <i>The Constable</i> , by Comus	-	-	-		
1820 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr W. Walton
1821 b. c. by Whisker (died at 3 years old)	-	-	-		
1823 b. f. by Don Juan	-	-	-	}	Mr W. Walton
1825 b. c. by Reveller	-	-	-		
1826 b. f. by Percy	-	-	-	}	Mr W. Walton
1827 b. c. by Swiss	-	-	-		
1828 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr W. Walton
	-	-	-		

Barren in 1817, 22, and 24, and died early in 1829.

MOMENTILLA,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1804, got by a brother to Repeater, dam by Diomed—Imperator—Otheothëa, by Otho—Snap.

1812 ch. f. by Rubens	-	-	-	-	} Mr Vansittart
1813 ch. f. (<i>Rosamel</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1814 b. c. <i>Pendulum</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	-	
1817 ch. c. by Treasurer	-	-	-	-	Mr Parrington
1818 b. c. by Cardinal York, or Langton (dead)	-	-	-	-	Mr Chilton
1819 b. c. (<i>Momentus</i>) by Woful	-	-	-	-	Mr O. Powlett
1820 ch. c. by Cerberus	-	-	-	-	Mr Lambton
*1821 b. f. by Whisker	-	-	-	-	} Mr Chilton
1824 b. f. by Harmodius	-	-	-	-	
1826 ch. f. by Conqueror (Camillus)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1810, 22, 23, and 25, not covered in 1810, and died early in 1827, in foal.

* The Whisker Mare died in 1827, having had a c. by Welbeck.

MONA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1819, got by Partisan, her dam, Miltonia, by Patriot, out of Miss Mustin, by King Fergus.

1825 b. c. <i>Lancastrian</i> , by Merlin	-	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1826 b. c. <i>Morris-dancer</i> , by Morisco	-	-	-	-	Ld Sefton
1827 ch. c. by Merlin (sent to France in 1830)	-	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1828 b. f. <i>Red Rose</i> , by Merlin	-	-	-	-	} Ld Tavistock
1829 b. f. by Centaur	-	-	-	-	
1830 ch. c. by Sultan	-	-	-	-	
1831 barren	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Royal Oak	-	-	-	-	

MONIMIA,

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1821, got by Muley, out of Sister to Petworth, by Precipitate.

1827 ch. c. by Flibbertigibbet	-	-	-	-	Mr Theobald
1828 b. c. by Cydnus	-	-	-	-	Mr Gardnor
1829 br. f. by Smolensko (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Theobald
1832 br. f. by Camel	-	-	-	-	

Had dead twins in 1830, and was barren in 1831.

To MOONSHINE, by Regulus, Vol. I, add

1783 b. c. <i>Newbyth</i> , by Magog	-	-	-	-	Mr Baird
--------------------------------------	---	---	---	---	----------

MOONSHINE,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1817, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Spitfire (Long-waist's grandam) by Benningbrough—Y. Sir Peter.

1823 ch. c. <i>Full-moon</i> , by The Flyer	-	-	-	-	Gen. Grosvenor
1824 b. c. <i>Half-moon</i> , by ditto (sent to India in 1829)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Tavistock
1825 ch. f. <i>Luna</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1826 ch. c. <i>Daystar</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	-	} Gen. Grosvenor
1827 ch. c. <i>Tantivy</i> , by Emilius	-	-	-	-	

1828 ch. f. by Emilius (dead)	-	-	-	}	Ld Tavistock
1829 ch. f. by Middleton	-	-	-		
1830 br. c. by Rasping	-	-	-		
1831 missed to Godolphin	-	-	-		
1832 by Royal Oak	-	-	-		

MOREL (sister to Truffle)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1805, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Hornby Lass, by Buzzard—Puzzle, by Matchem—Princess, by Herod—Julia, by Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner.

1815 b. f. (<i>Mushroom</i>) by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	}	Mr Andrew
1816 b. c. (<i>Andrew</i>) by Orville	-	-	-		
1818 b. c. <i>Tressilian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Bouverie
1819 c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Andrew
1823 ch. f. <i>Mangel-wurzel</i> , by Merlin	-	-	-	}	Mr Thornhill
1824 ch. f. <i>Mustard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
*1826 ch. f. by Sam	-	-	-		
1827 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-		

Missed to Orville in 1817, 20, and 21, to Scud, in 22, to Merlin in 25, to Emilius in 28 and 29, and is supposed to have been barren in 1830 and 31.

* This Sam mare had a br. c. by Camel in 1830, missed the next year, and was covered by Whisker.

MORGIANA,

Bred by Mr DAWSON, in 1804, got by Coriander, her dam, Fairy, by High-flyer, out of Fairy Queen, by Y. Cade—Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway, by Snake.

1811 b. c. <i>Courier</i> , by Walton	-	-	-		Major Wilson
1812 c. <i>Victor</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-		Mr T. G. Clark
1815 bl. f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-		Mr Gorwood
1817 br. c. <i>Mac Rory</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-		Mr Brown
1818 br. f. <i>Wilna</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-		Mr Swaby
1820 ch. c. by Comus	-	-	-	}	Sir J. Byng
1821 b. f. <i>Ina</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-		
1822 br. c. <i>Trinculo</i> , by Comus	-	-	-		
1825 ch. f. by Cervantes	-	-	-		Mr F. Mills

Slipped foal in 1824, missed in 23 and 26, and is dead.

MORISCA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1826, got by Morisco, her dam, Waltz, by Election, out of Penelope.

1829 ch. c. <i>Schoolmaster</i> , by Rasping	-	-	-	}	Ld Tavistock
1830 barren	-	-	-		
1831 b. f. by Rasping	-	-	-		
1832 by ditto	-	-	-		

MOUSE,

Bred by Lord GEORGE HENRY CAVENDISH, in 1816, got by Sir David, her dam, Louisa, by Ormond, out of Orville's dam.

1818 c. by Middlethorpe (died young)	-	-	-	}	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1819 b. f. by Bourbon	-	-	-		
1820 br. c. by Selim	-	-	-		
1822 br. f. by Bourbon	-	-	-		
1824 br. f. by Partisan	-	-	-		
1826 b. f. by Godolphin	-	-	-		
1827 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		

1829 b. c. by Bizarre	-	-	-	-	} Ld Burlington
1831 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1821, 23, 25, 28, and 30.

MULEY MARE,

Bred by Mr S. BARNARD, in 1819, her dam by Totteridge, out of sister to Marianne, by Mufti.

1825 b. f. by Whalebone	-	-	-	-	} Mr Maberly
1827 b. c. <i>Phanus</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	-	
1828 ch. f. by Middleton	-	-	-	-	} D. of Holstein
1829 c. by Moses	-	-	-	-	

MULEY MARE,

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1823, her dam by Haphazard, out of Miss Holt, by Buzzard—Camilla, by Highflyer—Matchem—Regulus.

1827 missed to Merlin	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lane
1828 ch. c. by Rector (died in foaling from a hurt)	-	-	-	-	
1829 ch. c. by ditto (died of strangles in 1830)	-	-	-	-	
1830 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MULEY MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1824, as above.

1827 b. f. by Merlin	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lane
1828 ch. c. by Rector	-	-	-	-	
1829 ch. f. by ditto (died of strangles in 1830)	-	-	-	-	
1830 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MUSHROOM,

Bred by Mr ANDREW, in 1815, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Morel, by Sorcerer, out of Hornby Lass, by Buzzard.

1822 b. c. by Sir Marinel	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. f. <i>Sephora</i> , by Vampyre	-	-	-	-	
1827 gr. f. <i>Artichoke</i> , by Skim	-	-	-	-	Col. Lautour
1830 b. c. by Moses	-	-	-	-	Mr Gibbs
1831 f. by Helenus	-	-	-	-	} D. of Richmond
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MUSIDORA (sister to Meteora)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1804, got by Meteor, out of Maid-of-all-work, by Highflyer.

1810 b. f. by Trafalgar (Sir Peter)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1811 br. c. <i>Flourish</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1813 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1814 br. f. by Peruvian	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wood
1815 ch. f. <i>Idalia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

1816 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1817 b. f. <i>Abra</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	-		
1818 br. c. <i>Adolphus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-		
1819 b. f. <i>Adelaide</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-		
1820 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	-		
1821 ch. c. by Rubens (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	-		
1822 b. c. by Blucher (died a yearling)	-	-	-	-	-	}	Mr R. Barnard
1824 b. c. <i>Bradford</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-		
*1825 b. f. by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	-		
1826 b. c. <i>Henry</i> , by Master Henry	-	-	-	-	-		Mr Giffard

Died in 1827, with her foal.

* This Blacklock mare produced, in 1829, Sir M. Wood's b. f. *Reaction*, by Truffle, and died, leaving no other produce.

MUSTARD,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1824, got by Merlin, her dam, Morel, by Sorcerer, out of Hornby Lass, by Buzzard.

1829 br. c. by Emilius	-	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Mills
1830 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-		Mr Thornhill
1831 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-		

MUTA (sister to Lottery)

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1819, got by Tramp, her dam, Mandane, by Pot8o's, out of Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

1828 b. c. <i>Bluebeard</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Morris
1830 ch. f. by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	-		Mr Watt
1832 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	-		

Had a dead foal in 1825 and 27, missed in 1826, 29, and 31.

MY LADY,

Bred by Mr WYVILL, in 1818, got by Cornus, out of The Colonel's dam, by Delpini—Tipple Cyder, by King Fergus.

*1824 b. f. <i>Barbara</i> , by The Laird	-	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Petre
1825 br. f. <i>Delphine</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-	-		
1826 ch. f. <i>Apollonia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-		
1829 ch. f. <i>Lady Barbara</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	-	-		
1830 b. c. by Young Phantom	-	-	-	-	-		
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-		

In 1827 missed to Swiss, 28 and 31 to Whisker.

* BARBARA produced in 1829, b. f. *Florine*, by Polygar, had foals in 1830 and 31, which died very young, and was covered by Catton in 1831.

MYRA,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, out of Harriet, by Selim—Slipper, by Precipitate.

1826 b. f. by Manfred (died a week old)	-	-	-	-	-	}	Mr L. Charl
1827 b. f. <i>Myra</i> , by Master Henry	-	-	-	-	-		
1828 dead colt, by ditto	-	-	-	-	-		
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Patrick
1830 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-		
1831 b. f. by Wamba	-	-	-	-	-		

MYRTLE,

Bred by General GROSVENOR, in 1823, got by Abjer, her dam, Mite, by Meteor, out of Nikè.

1828 b. f. <i>Myrtilla</i> , by The Flyer	-	-	-	} Gen. Grosvenor
1829 no foal	-	-	-	
1830 br. f. by Skiff, or Johnny	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. by Truffle	-	-	-	
1832 by Tantivy	-	-	-	Mr Westenra

NAIAD,

Bred by , in 1812, got by Canterbury, her dam by Satellite, out of Violet, by Sweetbriar—Miss Cape, by Regulus.

1830 ch. c. by Nigel	-	-	-	} Mr Hale
1831 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

She had no foal prior to 1830.

NANCY,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1813, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Spitfire, by Benningbrough—Y. Sir Peter (son of Doge)—Engineer—Wilson's Arabian—Hutton's Spot.

1819 b. f. by Ashton	-	-	-	} Mr Walker
1820 b. c. by Whalebone (put out his shoulder, and was killed)	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. <i>Longwaist</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr F. Craven
1822 b. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	-	-	-	
1823 b. f. <i>Shortwaist</i> , by Interpreter	-	-	-	Mr Forth
1824 b. c. <i>Straitwaist</i> , by ditto (lamed in the paddock)	-	-	-	} Mr Walker
1826 br. c. <i>Roundwaist</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	
1827 c. by Smolensko (died the day after foaling)	-	-	-	Mr Nowell
1829 br. c. <i>Hokee Pokes</i> , by Muley	-	-	-	Mr Giffard
1830 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Cleveland
1831 f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Nowell
1832 by Giraffe	-	-	-	

NANCY DAWSON,

Bred by Mr BOGUE, in 1823, got by Prime Minister, out of Diana.

1828 b. c. by Caleb Quot'em	-	-	-	Mr G. Dawson
1829 b. c. by Nicolo	-	-	-	} Mr Baillie
1830 b. f. by Outcry	-	-	-	
1831 missed to Corinthian	-	-	-	

NANINE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1823, got by Selim, her dam, Bizarre, by Peruvian, out of Violante.

1827 ch. c. by Middleton	-	-	-	Mr Wilson
1828 missed to Tiresias	-	-	-	Ld Lowther
1829 ch. f. <i>Nannette</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	Mr Maberly
1830 ch. c. <i>Glaucus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Gen. Grosvenor
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

NARINA,

Bred by Col. WILLIAMS, in 1811, got by Cleveland, her dam by Whiskey, out of Tawny, by Mentor—Jemima, by Satellite.

1818 bl. c. <i>Gleaner</i> , by Fyldener	-	-	-	}	Mr R. Canning
1819 b. f. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-		
1821 b. c. <i>Hottentot</i> , by King of Diamonds	-	-	-		
1822 b. f. <i>The Deuce</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1823 br. f. by Spectre	-	-	-		
1824 br. f. <i>Maria</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr L. Charlton
1825 bl. f. by Crecy	-	-	-		
1826 b. f. by Anticipation	-	-	-		
1827 b. c. by Manfred	-	-	-		Mr Berry
1828 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Badams

Died in 1828, three days after foaling.

NAUGHTY GIRL (sister to Idle Boy)

Bred by Mr ABBEY, in 1818, got by Hedley, her dam, Clorinda, by Hercules—Highflyer—Modish, by Matchem—Blank.

1822 ch. f. by Y. Gohanna	-	-	-	}	Mr Farrall
1823 br. f. <i>Necklace</i> , by Carbon	-	-	-		
1824 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1825 b. c. <i>John de Bart</i> , by ditto (sent abroad)	-	-	-	}	Gen. Grosvenor
1826 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-		Mr De Burgh
1827 missed to Tancred	-	-	-	}	Mr Farrall
1828 ch. c. by Middleton	-	-	-		Gen. Grosvenor
1829 br. f. <i>Bartolozzi</i> , by Truffle	-	-	-		
1830 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Maberly
1831 ch. c. by Middleton	-	-	-		

NELL MELDON,

Bred by Mr DUNDERDALE, in 1814, got by Orville, her dam, Nitre, by Precipitate—Grey Skim, by Woodpecker—Silver's dam.

1823 gr. c. <i>Viscount Meldon</i> , by Viscount	-	-	-	}	Sir W. Maxwell
1824 gr. f. <i>Scotch Thistle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1825 gr. c. <i>Spadassin</i> , by Monreith	-	-	-		
1826 b. c. by Viscount, or Monreith	-	-	-		
1827 b. c. by Monreith	-	-	-		
1828 b. c. by Ben Ledi	-	-	-		
1830 b. c. by Monreith	-	-	-		
1831 b. c. by Ben Ledi	-	-	-		

NEPENTHE,

Bred by Mr YATES, in 1813, got by Walton, her dam, Hebe, by Overton—Sir Peter—Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1817 br. c. <i>Tring</i> (afterwards <i>Bother'em</i> , then <i>Chance-boy</i>), by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	}	Mr Yates
1820 b. f. by Soothsayer	-	-	-		
1821 b. c. by Filho da Puta (died in a few hours)	-	-	-		
1822 br. c. <i>Sweep</i> , by Paulowitz, or Vandyke Junior	-	-	-		
1823 b. f. by Clavileno	-	-	-		
1824 b. f. by Tiresias	-	-	-		
1825 f. by Swap	-	-	-		
1826 f. by ditto	-	-	-	}	
1827 by ditto	-	-	-		

Missed to Sir Oliver, in 1818, and was not covered that season.

NERISSA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1819, got by Woful, her dam, Miss Hap, by Shuttle, out of sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter.

1824 b. c. by Astbury	-	-	-	Mr Painter
1826 br. c. <i>Barabbas</i> , by Banker	-	-	-	Mr Giffard
1827 br. c. <i>Stirling</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Painter
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr Peirson
1830 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Bay Malton	-	-	-	Mr Boardman
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Harrop

Missed to Banker in 1825 and 28.

NEVA,

Bred by Mr TUNNANT, in 1814, got by Cervantes, her dam, Mary, by Sir Peter—Diomed, Desdemona, by Marske.

1820 b. c. by Comus	-	-	-	{ Sir W. Milner
1823 b. c. by Catton	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. <i>Liston</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	
1825 br. c. by Tramp (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1826 br. f. <i>Clotilde</i> , by ditto (died rising 5)	-	-	-	{ Mr Ridsdale
1827 c. by Figaro (killed in foaling)	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by Whisker	-	-	-	
1832 by Tramp	-	-	-	

Missed in 1821, 22, 28, 30, and 31.

NEWCASTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr ACKERS, in 1802, her dam, Fair Forester, by Alexander—Sir Peter—Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1813 br. f. by Hippomenes	-	-	-	{ Mr Scarisbrick
1814 br. c. by ditto (drowned a month old)	-	-	-	
1816 br. f. by Clinker	-	-	-	{ Mr Taylor of Radcliff
1817 br. c. by Ambo	-	-	-	
1819 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr W. Charlton
1820 b. f. <i>Fair Rosalind</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	
1821 ch. f. by Equator	-	-	-	{ Mr Taylor
1822 b. c. by Filho da Puta (died young)	-	-	-	
1823 br. f. <i>Kitty Clover</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1824 ch. c. by Magistrate	-	-	-	
1825 b. f. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	
1828 b. c. by Negotiator	-	-	-	{
1831 b. c. <i>Election</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1818, missed in 1815, 26, 27, 29, and 30.

NEWCASTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr R. SPENCER, in 1816, her dam, Vitula, by Alexander.

1827 b. f. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	{ Mr E. Phillips
1828 b. c. <i>The Mammoth</i> , by Elephant	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. <i>The Hippopotamus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

NINA,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1816, got by Selim, her dam, Penny-trumpet, by Trumpator, out of Young Camilla.

1821 ch. c. by Castrel (died young)	-	-	-	Ld Lowther
1823 ch. f. by Comus	-	-	-	Ld Orford
1824 bl. f. by Clinker	-	-	-	{ Ld Lowther
1825 b. f. <i>Zoe</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	

1827 ch. f. <i>Zelus</i> , by Morisco (sold to Baron Biel in 1830)	}	Mr Maberly
1828 b. c. <i>Despatch</i> , by Partisan		
1829 b. c. <i>Messenger</i> , by ditto	}	Ld Lowther
1831 b. c. by ditto		
1832 by ditto		

In 1822 missed to Tiresias, 26 to Woful, 30 to Partisan.

NIOBE,

Bred by Mr SHERBROKE, in 1812, got by Sir David, her dam by Buzzard, out of Totterella, by Dungannon—Marcella.

1818 b. c. by Waxy	-	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1819 ch. c. (<i>Weeper</i>) by Juniper	-	-	-	-	Ld Warwick
1820 ch. f. by Partisan	-	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1821 dead foal, by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1822 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1823 ch. c. <i>Paul Jones</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1824 ch. f. <i>Chloris</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Warwick
1825 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1826 ch. c. by Centaur	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. by Partisan	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. <i>Water Witch</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	-	} Ld Monson
1829 ch. c. by Sligo (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by Centaur	-	-	-	-	
1831 bl. c. by Stumps	-	-	-	-	

NIVALIS,

Bred by Mr JOHN SMITH, in 1824, got by Blacklock, her dam, Snowball, by Prime Minister, out of Vesta, by Delpini.

1829 barren	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Russell
1830 br. f. by Figaro	-	-	-	-		
1831 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1832 by Actæon	-	-	-	-		

NORAH,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1803, got by John Bull, her dam, Nimble, by Florizel, out of Rantipole, by Blank—Regulus.

1813 br. c. by Thunderbolt (died in training in 1815)	}	Ld Suffield
1816 br. c. by Vandyke Junior (died one year old)		
1817 br. c. <i>Sir Piercy</i> , by ditto		
1819 c. by ditto		
1820 c. by ditto	}	Ld Lowther
1822 ch. c. <i>Muleteer</i> , by Muley		
1823 b. c. <i>Knipper Clipper</i> , by Smolensko		Mr Goddard

Barren in 1812, 14, 15, 18, 21, and died in August 1823.

NORNA (sister to Waverley)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1818, got by Whalebone, out of Margaretta, by Sir Peter—sister to Cracker, by Highflyer.

1826 b. f. <i>Canopy</i> , by Blacklock (put to the stud)	-	}	Sir G. Heathcote
1827 b. f. by Comus	-		
1830 b. f. <i>Carnation</i> , by Blacklock	-		
1831 b. c. by Velocipede	-		

Missed to Emilius in 1828, to Merlin in 29.

NOVELTY,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1823, got by Blacklock, out of Washerwoman—sister to Nectar, by Walton—L'Huile de Venus.

1828 ch. f. by Comus (died a foal)	-	-	-	Mr J. Scott
1829 b. c. <i>Arcadian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr G. Walker
1830 b. c. <i>Phantasy</i> , by Young Phantom	-	-	-	} Mr J. Scott
1831 b. f. by ditto (died a fortnight old)	-	-	-	
1832 by Comus	-	-	-	

THE NUT-BROWN MAID,

Bred by Mr CLIFTON, in 1819, got by Woful, her dam, Little Red Riding Hood, by Warrior, out of Fadladinida.

1826 br. c. by Cervantes	-	-	-	} Mr Fox
1827 ch. c. by Brutus (son of Gustavus)	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 not covered last year	-	-	-	
1832 by Lambtonian, or Sherwood	-	-	-	

OCEANA,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1816, got by Cerberus, her dam (Dr Syntax's dam) by Benningbrough, out of Jenny Mole.

1822 ch. f. <i>Gertrude</i> , by Amadis	-	-	-	Col. Lautour
1823 ch. f. <i>Miss Gift</i> , by Glow-worm	-	-	-	Mr Knapton
1825 b. c. <i>Master Burke</i> (afterwards <i>Masaniello</i>) by Phantom	-	-	-	} Mr Ridsdale
1826 b. f. by Peter Lely (dead)	-	-	-	
1827 ch. f. <i>Susanna</i> , by Figaro	-	-	-	} Mr Ridsdale
1828 b. c. <i>Caspian</i> (afterwards <i>Crispin</i>) by Lottery	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by Lottery	-	-	-	Mr Clifton
1831 b. c. by Young Phantom	-	-	-	Mr Osbaldeston

Not covered in 1823, missed to Lottery in 29.

OCTAVIA,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1817, got by Walton, out of Marcia.

1827 ch. c. by Whisker (died a foal)	-	-	-	} Mr Ridsdale
1828 b. f. <i>Faith</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1828 dun f. by Lottery (died two days old)	-	-	-	
1832 by Tramp	-	-	-	

In 1830 missed to Lottery, 31 to Figaro.

OCTAVIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr T. FERGUSON, in 1825, her dam, Young Mary, by Mowbray, out of Mary, by Young Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio—Dorimond.

1829 ch. c. by Whisker	-	-	-	} D. of Leeds
1830 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

OCTAVIANA,

Bred by Mr F. LENNIS, in 1815, got by Octavian, her dam by Shuttle, out of Zara, by Delpini—Flora, by King Fergus.

1820 b. c. by Soothsayer	-	-	-	} Mr Wortley
1821 ch. c. by Comus	-	-	-	
1822 ch. f. <i>Carmelite</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1823 br. c. <i>Crusader</i> , by Cervantes	-	-	-	

1824	ch. c.	<i>Carthusian</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	} Ld Wharncliffe
1825	b. f.	(<i>Cordelia</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1826	b. c.	(<i>Caller</i>) by Whisker	-	-	-	
1827	b. f.	by Cervantes	-	-	-	
1828	b. c.	by Whisker (died in 1830)	-	-	-	} Ld Chesterfield
1829		by ditto	-	-	-	
1831	f.	by Leviathan	-	-	-	
1832	c.	by Emilius	-	-	-	
1833		by Ziuganee	-	-	-	

OCTINA,

Bred by Mr GAUNTLETT, in 1823, got by Octavius, out of Mishap, by Haphazard—Mercury—Dorimant.

1827	b. f.	by Reveller	-	-	-	} Mr Gauntlett
1829	b. c.	<i>Pompey</i> , by Lapdog	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1827, and trained after 29.

THE ODD TRICK,

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1819, got by Quiz, her dam, Grey Duchess, by Pot8o's, out of Duchess, by Herod—Gaudy, by Blank.

1826	gr. f.	by Skim	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1827	b. f.	(<i>Bustle</i>) by Whalebone	-	-	-	Ld Clinton
1828	b. c.	<i>Varlet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Orford
1829	missd	to ditto	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1830	b. f.	<i>Trickery</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Capt. G. Bulkeley
1831	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1832		by Emilius	-	-	-	

OGRESS,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1823, got by Octavius, out of Thalestria, by Alexander—Rival, by Sir Peter.

1826	b. c.	(<i>Young Wanderer</i>) by Wanderer (sold to Mr Henty, and sent to the Swan River)	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1828	br. f.	<i>Herculea</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	
1829	bl. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1832	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	

Missed to Whalebone in 1827, '30, and 31.

OLD MAID,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1802, got by Gohanna, her dam, Tag, by Trent-ham, out of Venus.

1812	br. c.	by Corsican	-	-	-	Mr Terry
1814	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Scroons
1815		by ditto	-	-	-	
18			-	-	-	Mr Joliff
1824	b. f.	<i>Slipslop</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	Mr L. Charlton
1825	slipped foal,	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr R. Wilson

Barren in 1822, 23, 26, 27, 28, and is dead.

OLEANDER,

Bred by , in 1813, got by Sir David, her dam by Whiskey, out of Grey Dorimant, by Dorimant—Dizzy, by Blank.

1822	ch. f.	<i>Wings</i> , by The Flyer	-	-	-	Gen. Grosvenor
------	--------	-----------------------------	---	---	---	----------------

1823 straw c. by a Norman horse	-	-	-	} Sir G. Heathcote
1824 br. c. by Chance	-	-	-	
1825 bl. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1826 ch. c. by Blacklock (broke his leg)	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. by Woful	-	-	-	
1829 bl. f. <i>Damascene</i> , by Reveller	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by Chateau Margaux	-	-	-	

Missed to Blacklock in 1828 and 31.

OLIVIA JORDAN,

Bred by Mr LANGFORD BROOKE, in 1807, got by Sir Oliver, her dam, Mrs Jordan, by Highflyer, out of Harriet, by Matchem.

1818 h. c. (<i>Chagrin</i>) by Cestrian	-	-	-	} Mr Tench
1820 b. f. by Lismahago	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. <i>Liston</i> , by Ambo	-	-	-	
1823 c. by Spectre (dead)	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. <i>Elliston</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Onion
1828 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr I. Day

Barren in 1819, 22, and 23, had foals by half-bred horses in 1825 and 26, and is dead.

OLIVE-BRANCH,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, out of Olivia, by Justice—Cypher, by Squirrel—Regulus.

1809 dead c. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1810 b. f. <i>Chintz</i> (aft. <i>Rosebud</i>) by Alexander	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. <i>St Sebastian</i> , by Castrel (sent to Ham-	-	-	-	
burgh)	-	-	-	
1814 br. f. by Earthquake (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	
1815 br. c. <i>Sir Gilbert</i> , by Y. Alexander	-	-	-	
1816 br. c. <i>Aldford</i> , by Pavilion (sent to France in	-	-	-	
1821)	-	-	-	
1817 bl. c. <i>Manchester</i> , by Thunderbolt (sent to Ger-	-	-	-	
many in 1822)	-	-	-	
1819 bl. c. <i>Holywell</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr L. Charlton
1820 br. c. <i>Alington</i> , by Pavilion	-	-	-	
1822 br. c. by Blucher	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. (<i>Olive-leaf</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1825 br. f. by Blacklock, or Master Henry	-	-	-	

The mare is dead.

OLIVE-LEAF,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1824, got by Blucher, out of Olive-branch.

1828 b. f. by Arbutus	-	-	-	} Mr R. Hudson
1829 br. f. by Borodino	-	-	-	
1830 gr. f. <i>Vesta</i> , by Arbutus	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. by Comus	-	-	-	

OLIVERA,

Bred by Sir W. W. WYNN, in 1809, got by Sir Oliver, her dam, Bellona, by Mercury—Myra, by a son of Marske.

1817 b. f. by Juniper (died a foal)	-	-	-	Mr S. Barnard
1819 b. c. by Haphazard	-	-	-	Sir A. Don

1820 ch. f. by Blucher	-	-	-	Mr Bouverie
1821 ch. f. by ditto (died January 18, 1823)	-	-	-	H. R. H. D. of York
1822 ch. f. by Soothsayer (sold to Baron Biel)	-	-	-	Mr Williamson
1823 b. c. by Smolensko (died a foal)	-	-	-	Mr R. Wilson
1824 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Gascoigne
1825 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Maberly
1826 ch. c. by Nicolo	-	-	-	Mr R. Wilson
1827 b. c. <i>Goldstone</i> , by Wrangler	-	-	-	} Mr Beardsworth
1829 b. f. by Scamper	-	-	-	
1831 by Bonassus	-	-	-	

OLIVETTA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD and WARRINGTON, in 1809, got by Sir Oliver, her dam, Scotina, by Delpini, out of Scots, by Eclipse.

1816 b. f. by Selim	-	-	-	} Ld Stamford
1817 br. c. <i>Rainbow</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1818 c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1819 b. c. <i>Adventurer</i> , by Cervantes	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. <i>Ostrich</i> , by Bustard (Castrel)	-	-	-	Lieut.-Gen. Heron
1821 slipped foal, by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Derby
1822 gr. c. <i>Autocrat</i> , by Grand Duke	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. <i>Cæstus</i> , by Milo	-	-	-	Mr Spencer
1824 gr. c. <i>Play-or-Pay</i> , by Paul Potter	-	-	-	Mr Mytton
1825 b. c. <i>Halston</i> , by Banker	-	-	-	Ld Derby
1827 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Mott
1828 gr. f. <i>Zitella</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}
1830 foal by Peter Lely, (smothered as soon as dropped)	-	-	-	
1831 slipped foal by ditto	-	-	-	

OLYMPIA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1815, got by Sir Oliver, her dam, Scotilla, by Anvil, out of Scots, by Eclipse—Herod, &c.

1821 b. f. <i>Kite</i> , by Bustard	-	-	-	Mr Roberts
1822 b. f. <i>Landrail</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Stamford
1823 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1825 br. f. by Blacklock	-	-	-	Mr Alanson
1829 b. c. <i>Cato</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	} Mr Wood
1832 by Langar	-	-	-	

Barren in 1824, 26, 27, 28, 30, and 31.

OMPHALE (sister to Blucher)

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1812, got by Waxy, her dam, Pantina, by Buzzard—Trentham—sister to Drone, by Herod—Blank, &c.

1817 b. f. by Cato (sent to Mauritius, 1821)	-	-	-	Ld Stawell
1819 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr E. F. Meynell
1820 ch. f. <i>Irene</i> , by Soothsayer	-	-	-	Mr Waller
1821 br. f. by Cato (sent to France in 1825)	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1822 br. f. by Ardrossan (died 2 years old)	-	-	-	
1823 b. f. <i>Distaff</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	

This mare is dead.

OPAL (sister to Olive-branch)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1806, got by Sir Peter, out of Olivia.

1810 b. f. by Meteor	-	-	-	-	Ld Grosvenor
1811 b. c. by Alexander	-	-	-	-	Mr Painter
1813 b. c. <i>Labrador</i> , by Jack-a-lantern	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1815 b. c. <i>St Lawrence</i> , by Peruvian (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	
1816 br. f. by Pavilion	-	-	-	-	
1817 br. c. <i>Belvidere</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	
1818 br. f. <i>Beryl</i> , by ditto (sent abroad)	-	-	-	-	
1819 br. c. <i>Broxton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1820 br. c. <i>Laocoon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1821 { br. f. <i>Aigrette</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	-	
1821 { b. c. by Blucher (foaled December 23) sent to Russia, July 1822	-	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. <i>King Henry</i> , by Sovereign	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. by Blucher	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Tattersall
1825 b. f. by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. by Master Henry	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1812, 14, 27, and 28.

ORANGE BOVEN,

Bred by Mr OSWALD, in 1809, got by John Bull, her dam by Escape, out of a sister to Crassus, by Eclipse—Young Cade.

1814 br. f. <i>White Cockade</i> , by Stamford	-	-	-	-	Mr G. Dawson
1815 b. f. by Sir Charles	-	-	-	-	} Mr Baird
1817 ch. f. <i>Bride of Lammermuir</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	-	
1818 ch. c. by Stamford	-	-	-	-	
1819 br. c. <i>Pirate</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. <i>Robin Hood</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. <i>Fame</i> , by Caleb Quot'em	-	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Dawson
1824 b. c. <i>Corsair</i> , by Champignon	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. <i>Freebooter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bogue
1827 b. f. by ditto (died a yearling)	-	-	-	-	
1828 ch. c. <i>Darlington</i> , by Cleveland	-	-	-	-	

Missed in 1816 and 20, and is dead.

ORELIA,

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1810, got by Eagle, her dam, Roxy, by Alexander—Justice—Florizel's dam.

1820 br. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lane
1821 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1822 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1822 in foaling, and the foal soon after.

ORIANA,

Bred by Sir W. GERARD, in 1807, got by Benningbrough, her dam, Mary Ann, sister to Warrior, by Sir Peter—Y. Marske.

1813 b. c. <i>Picaroan</i> , by Camillus	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rossmore
1814 br. f. by Musician (died as soon as foaled)	-	-	-	-	
1815 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1818 br. f. by Sir Walter Raleigh	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

1823 bl. c. <i>Tory</i> , by Tiresias	-	-	-	} D. of Portland
1824 br. c. (<i>Conjurer</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. <i>Zekiel Homespun</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	} Mr Thompson
1826 b. f. by Tiresias	-	-	-	

Missed to Comus in 1822, and is dead.

ORMOND MARE,

Bred by , in 1802, her dam by Highflyer, out of Plotina, sister to Gnawpost, by Snap—Miss Cranbourne, by the Godolphin Arabian—Miss Western, by Sedbury.

1809 ch. c. <i>Sir Hedworth</i> , by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	Mr Boulton
1811 b. f. <i>Miss Appleton</i> , by Hyacinthus	-	-	-	} Mr Hebden
1814 b. f. <i>Miss Easthorpe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1820 br. c. <i>Corridor</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-	} Ld Muncaster
1824 b. f. <i>The Pet</i> , by Palmerin	-	-	-	
1826 br. f. by Blacklock	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. by Waverley	-	-	-	

Barren in 1825 and 26.

ORMOND MARE,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1804, her dam by Anvil, out of Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1808 b. c. by Remembrancer (died at 2 years old)	-	-	-	Ld Darlington
1809 ch. f. by ditto (died a yearling)	-	-	-	Mr J. Atkinson
1811 ch. c. <i>King David</i> , by Remembrancer	-	-	-	} Ld Queensberry
1812 ch. c. <i>Sir Bellingham</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1813 br. f. by Julius Cæsar	-	-	-	Mr Robson
1815 b. f. <i>Princess Jemima</i> , by Remembrancer	-	-	-	} Ld Queensberry
1816 br. f. <i>Lightning</i> , by Thunderbolt (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	
1817 b. f. by Remembrancer	-	-	-	Mr Atkinson
1819 b. f. by Walton	-	-	-	Gen. Orde
1820 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Atkinson
1822 ch. c. <i>Cymbeline</i> , by Octavian	-	-	-	Mr Ferguson
1823 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Kelburne
1824 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Ferguson
1825 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. by Wanton	-	-	-	

Barren in 1807, 10, 14, 18, and 27; slipped foal in 1821.

ORPHAN,

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1812, got by Camillus, her dam, by Gabriel, out of Legacy, by King Fergus—Mortonia, by Herod.

1817 bl. f. <i>Worthless</i> , by Comus (s. to Russia)	-	-	-	} Mr T. O. Powlett
1820 ch. c. by Comus	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. <i>Lizzie Lundie</i> , by Ebor	-	-	-	Mr Yates
1822 b. f. <i>Bird of Passage</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	Ld Darlington
1823 b. f. <i>Claudine</i> , by Ebor (sent abroad)	-	-	-	Mr Lambton
1826 br. c. by Richard	-	-	-	} Mr Houldsworth
1827 b. f. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. by Catton	-	-	-	Mr Cooke
1829 b. f. by Filho	-	-	-	Mr Houldsworth

In 1818 missed to Cardinal York, 19 slipped foal by Woful, 24 missed to Tramp, 25 to Abjer, 30 to Partisan, and sent to Ireland.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, in 1809, out of the Alexander mare,
dam of Selim and Rubens.

1815 ch. f. <i>Silvertail</i> , by Gohanna	-	-	-	}	Ld Egremont
1816 c. by Skiddaw	-	-	-		Mr H. Edwards
1817 bl. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	}	Ld Egremont
1818 b. c. <i>Centaur</i> , by Canopus	-	-	-		
1819 b. c. <i>Wanton</i> , by Frolic	-	-	-		
1820 b. c. <i>Fun</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1822 c. by Whalebone (died a foal)	-	-	-		
1823 bl. c. <i>Black Swan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1825 b. c. (<i>Rasselas</i>) by Wanderer	-	-	-		
1826 br. f. (<i>Sessions</i>) by ditto (s. to the Swan River)	-	-	-	}	D. of Richmond
1827 br. f. <i>Refugee</i> , by ditto (s. to the United States in 1831)	-	-	-		
1828 b. f. by ditto (put to the stud)	-	-	-	}	L Egremont
1829 b. c. by Skim	-	-	-		
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1832 by ditto	-	-	-		

Barren in 1824 and 31.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1811, her dam, Maria, by Highflyer.

1817 b. c. (<i>Blandford</i>) by Beverley	-	-	-	Mr Barham
1818 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr P. Wyndham

Died of the glanders in 1820.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr COCK, in 1811, her dam, Anticipation, by Beningbrough, out of
Expectation, by Herod.

1815 b. f. by Chorus	-	-	-	}	Mr T. Hornby
1816 b. c. <i>Sawney</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-		
1817 b. f. by ditto (died in 1823)	-	-	-		
1819 b. f. by a country horse	-	-	-		
1822 b. f. by Revenue (died 2 years old)	-	-	-		

Missed in 1818, 20, and 21, and died in 1823.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr PEARSON, in 1812, her dam by Pipator, out of Beatrice, by Sir
Peter—Pyrrha, by Matchem—Duchess.

1820 b. f. by Mac Orville	-	-	-	}	Mr Dawson
1822 b. c. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-		
1823 b. f. <i>Nanny Shanks</i> , by Mac Orville	-	-	-		
1824 b. c. by Y. Eagle	-	-	-		
1825 b. c. by Blacklock (died immediately)	-	-	-		
*1826 b. f. by Abjer	-	-	-	}	Mr Baird
1827 b. f. by Whisker	-	-	-		
1828 b. f. by Monreith	-	-	-	}	Sir D. Baird
1829 b. c. by Canteen	-	-	-		
1830 b. c. Champignon	-	-	-		
1831 by Cleveland	-	-	-		

* This Abjer mare has had one foal which died, was covered by Lottery
in 1831, and is now in the Bildeston stud.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr ANDREW, in 1819, her dam, Epsom Lass, by Sir Peter, out of Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1823 b. f. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	} Mr Houldsworth
1824 ch. c. <i>Muskham</i> , by Magistrate	-	-	-	
1825 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1827 by Sherwood	-	-	-	
1828 b. c. <i>Bradley</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	} Ld Mountcharles
1829 b. c. <i>Minster</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by Buzzard	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Waterloo (died 3 weeks old)	-	-	-	
1832 by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in 1809, her dam, Spinetta, sister to Peggy, by Trumpator—Herod, &c.

1813 b. c. (<i>The Duke</i>) by Bobtail	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the D. of York
1814 b. f. by Seymour	-	-	-	
1815 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1818 b. f. <i>Hazardess</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	} Mr Williamson
1820 bl. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	-	-	-	
1821 bl. c. by Selim	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. Edwards
1825 br. c. by Tiresias (dead)	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. by ditto (not trained)	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. <i>Princess Royal</i> , by Middleton (put to the stud)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1817, 19, and 24.

ORVILLE MARE (*Mermaid*)

Bred by Mr ALLIX, in 1811, her dam by Sir Solomon, out of Miss Brim, by Highflyer—Brim, by Squirrel.

1818 c. by Canopus	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1819 gr. c. <i>Midas</i> , by Young Gohanna	-	-	-	
1821 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1822 gr. c. <i>Acorn</i> , by Skim	-	-	-	} Mr Bruhl
1824 b. f. <i>Gaiety</i> , by Frolic	-	-	-	
1826 br. c. <i>Merman</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. <i>Naiad</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Orford
1829 b. c. <i>Dolphin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Lowther
1830 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Patterson
1832 by Greyleg, or Gaberlunzie	-	-	-	Ld Egremont

Barren in 1823, had a dead foal in 25, missed to Whalebone in 27 and 31.—She was covered by Gaberlunzie for the last time on the 2nd February 1831, and by Greyleg on the third of May.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr BRANDLING, in 1811, her dam, Nitre, by Precipitate, out of Grey Skim, by Woodpecker—Silver's dam, by Herod.

1818 ch. c. <i>A B C</i> , by X Y Z	-	-	-	Mr James
1819 missed to Ardrossan	-	-	-	Mr Crowther
1820 gr. c. <i>Langton</i> , by Viscount	-	-	-	Mr Baird

1821 b. f. by Ardrossan (died 5 days old)	-	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Crowther
1822 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-		
1823 b. f. (<i>Ada</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	{	Mr J. Croft
1824 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-		

Died in 1825 with a filly in her.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1814, her dam, Lisette, by Hambletonian, out of Constantia, by Walnut—Contessina, by Y. Marske.

1821 b. f. <i>The Twinkle</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Peirse
1822 b. c. by ditto (died young)	-	-	-	-	-		
1823 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	{	Sir P. Musgrave
1824 b. c. <i>Borderer</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	-	-		
1825 gr. f. (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	-	{	Ld Lowther
1826 gr. f. <i>Fickle</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	-		
1828 b. c. by Tiresias	-	-	-	-	-		
1829 b. c. <i>Drover</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	-	-		
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-		

In 1827 missed to Tiresias, 30 to Partisan, and not covered.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1815, her dam, Golden-leg's dam, by Buzzard, out of Hornpipe, by Trumpator—Luna, by Herod.

1819 bl. f. <i>Gipsy</i> , by Juniper (s. to Russia)	-	-	-	-	-	{	Mr J. Smith
1820 bl. f. <i>Miss Fanny</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	-	-		
1821 b. f. <i>Lesinka</i> , (aft. <i>Miss Lydia</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	{	Mr T. O. Powlett
1822 br. f. by Ardrossan	-	-	-	-	-		
1823 bl. c. by Walton	-	-	-	-	-		
1824 br. f. (<i>Miss Emma</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	-		
1825 br. c. by Jack Spigot	-	-	-	-	-		
1826 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-		
1827 b. f. <i>Lady Emmeline</i> , by Young Phantom	-	-	-	-	-		
1828 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-		
1829 br. f. (<i>Francesca</i>) by Partisan	-	-	-	-	-		
1830 b. f. by Whisker	-	-	-	-	-		
1831 br. c. by Lottery, or Figaro	-	-	-	-	-		

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Gen. LEVESON GOWER, in 1815, her dam, Mirth, by Trumpator, out of Hoity-toity, by Highflyer—Goldfinder.

1824 bl. c. by Buffalo	-	-	-	-	-	{	Mr J. Day
1825 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-		
1826 b. f. <i>Harmony</i> , by Reveller	-	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Shard
1827 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	-		
1828 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	{	Sir G. Heathcote
1829 b. f. <i>Milanese</i> , by Merlin	-	-	-	-	-		
1830 br. c. by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	-		
1831 br. c. by Velocipede	-	-	-	-	-		

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr RUSSELL, in 1822, her dam, Miss Gayton, by Lop—Highflyer—Yellow Mare, by Tandem.

1826 b. f. by Jack Spigot (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Lamb
1827 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-		

1828 gr. c. *Opifer*, by Jock - - - - Mr Young
 1829 b. c. by Jack Spigot - - - - Mr Lamb

Died in June 1829.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by HUNTER, in 1824, her dam, Canvas, by Rubens, out of sister to Election, by Gohanna.

1829 ch. c. *The Baboo*, by Reveller - - - } Mr Shard
 1830 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr DODDINGTON, in 1820, her dam by Walton, out of Spindle.

1829 b. f. by Reveller (born without eyes) - } Mr Wigram
 1831 ch. f. by Moses, or Nigel - - - }

Missed in 1826, 28, and 30; had dead twins in 1827.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr HUNTER, in 1823, her dam, Pea-blossom, by Don Quixote, granddam by Pipator, out of a sister to Snow, by Slope.

1829 b. c. by Partisan - - - - }
 1830 gr. c. by Gustavus - - - - } Mr Hunter
 1831 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
 1832 by ditto - - - - }

ORVILLIA,

Bred by Mr MARCH PHILLIPPS, in 1819, got by Orville, her dam, Glauvina, by Moorcock—Matchem—Snap—Cade—Partner.

1823 b. f. *Evelina*, by Muley - - - - }
 1825 b. c. by Duplicate - - - - }
 1827 br. f. by Vandyke Junior - - - - } Mr C. M. Phillipps
 1828 br. f. by Sir Gilbert - - - - }
 1830 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
 1831 br. f. by Balzoni - - - - }

Barren in 1829, and not covered in 31.

ORVILLINA (sister to Orville)

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1804, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Evelina, by Highflyer, out of Termagant, by Tantrum—Sampson—Regulus—Marske's dam.

1809 br. c. *Euryalus*, by Trafalgar (Sir Peter) - - - }
 1810 br. c. by Sir Paul (died a yearling) - - - }
 1811 br. c. *Spanker*, by ditto - - - - }
 1812 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
 1815 bl. c. *Belianis*, by Amadis - - - - }
 1816 b. c. *Palmerin*, by ditto - - - - }
 1817 b. f. *Reposada*, by ditto - - - - } Ld Fitzwilliam
 1818 b. c. *Sandbeck*, by Catton - - - - }
 1819 bl. f. *Annarda*, by Amadis - - - - }
 1821 b. c. *Florismart*, by ditto - - - - }
 1822 b. f. *Floranthe*, by ditto - - - - }
 1823 b. c. *Tickhill*, by Catton - - - - }
 1824 b. c. *Beggar Boy*, by Tramp - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1813, missed in 1814 and 20; died February 10, 1825, having missed to Comus that year.

OSCAR MARE,

Bred by Mr CHILD, in 1804, her dam, Dairy-maid, by Diomed, out of Nelly,
by Conductor—Peggy, by Herod.

1812 br. f. by Selim	-	-	-	-	} Major Wilson
1814 br. f. <i>Spinning Jenny</i> , by Juniper	-	-	-	-	
1815 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. <i>Harebel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1817 b. f. by Bolter	-	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. by Juniper	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. by Partisan (sold to Baron Biel)	-	-	-	-	} Col. Wilson
1820 br. c. <i>Oscar</i> , by Juniper	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. by Interpreter	-	-	-	-	
1823 br. f. by Merlin	-	-	-	-	
1825 br. c. by Juniper	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. <i>Little-go</i> , by Centaur	-	-	-	-	

Missed in 1822, 24, 27, 28, and was then sold.

OSTRICH,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1820, got by the Castrel Bustard, out of
Olivetta.

1828 br. f. <i>Wigan Lass</i> , by Fitz-Langton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Thompson
1831 ch. c. by Predictor	-	-	-	-	

1829 missed to Fitz-Langton, 30 to Predictor.

OTIS,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1820, got by Bustard (son of Buzzard) out of
Gayhurst's dam, by Election—sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer.

1825 b. f. <i>Mary Anne</i> , by Frolic	-	-	-	-	Mr Jackson
1826 b. c. <i>Allerdale</i> (afterwards <i>Perseverance</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Richards
1828 b. f. by Frolic, or Enville	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. by Frolic (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wood
1831 b. f. by Neptune (son of Tiresias)	-	-	-	-	

PAGODA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Rupee, by
Coriander, out of Matron, by Florizel.

1809 b. c. by Trumpator	-	-	-	-	} Ld G. H. Cavendish
1810 b. f. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	
1811 br. c. (<i>Cavendish</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1813 br. f. by Musician	-	-	-	-	
1814 f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	-	
1817 c. by Rubens (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. by Middlethorpe	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Charlton
1819 b. f. <i>Zephyrina</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. by Allegro	-	-	-	-	} Ld G. H. Cavendish
1824 b. c. by Partisan	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1824, and was barren in 1826 and all the years not filled up.

PALEFACE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1804, got by Young Woodpecker, her dam,
Platina, sister to Silver, by Mercury—Herod—Skim, &c.

1808 ch. c. by Quiz	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rous
1809 ch. c. <i>Flamingo</i> , by Quiz	-	-	-	-	
1811 br. c. <i>Bittern</i> , by Podargus	-	-	-	-	

1812 b. f. (<i>Proene</i>) by Podargus	-	-	-	D. of Portland
1813 ch. f. <i>Chat</i> , by Quiz	-	-	-	Ld Rous
1814 ch. c. <i>Roller</i> , by ditto (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	H. R. H. D. of York
1815 ch. f. <i>Paleface</i> , by Zodiac	-	-	-	Ld F. Bentinck
1816 ch. c. <i>Warbler</i> , by Quiz (sent to India)	-	-	-	} Ld Rous
1817 ch. c. <i>Hoopoe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1819 ch. f. <i>Oriole</i> , by Rubens, or Quiz	-	-	-	} Ld Stradbroke
1820 ch. c. <i>Chatterer</i> , by Quiz	-	-	-	
1821 ch. f. <i>Annette</i> , (afterwards <i>Globe</i>) by ditto (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	} Mr Hunter
1822 not covered last year	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. <i>The Palfrey</i> , by Abjer	-	-	-	} Gen. Grosvenor
1824 ch. f. by The Flyer	-	-	-	
1825 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Pedgrift
1826 ch. c. <i>Screw-driver</i> , by Merlin	-	-	-	

PALMA,

Bred by Mr SITWELL, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Palmflower, by Weasel, out of Columba, by Alfred.

1809 bl. c. (<i>Black Jerry</i>) by Whiskey	-	-	-	Sir S. Sitwell
1810 br. f. by Beningbrough	-	-	-	} D. of Leeds
1811 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	} Mr Crockford
1813 br. or bl. c. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	
1814 b. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	
1816 f. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	
1818 br. c. (<i>Popgun</i>) by Selim	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. (<i>Billingsgate</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr E. F. Meynell
1820 br. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1822 by ditto	-	-	-	
1823 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1824 by ditto	-	-	-	
1825 b. f. by The Flyer	-	-	-	

Missed in 1815, 17, 21, and 26, had no other produce, and is dead.

PALMYRA,

Bred by Mr PEARSE, in 1811, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Enchantress, by Volunteer, out of Marcella, by Mambrino.

1815 ch. c. by Eaton	-	-	-	Major H. Vyse
1817 bl. f. <i>Zogkal</i> , by the Black Arab. Shebdeez	-	-	-	} Sir Gore Ouseley
1819 b. f. <i>Gulzar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1821 bl. or ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1822 by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Wynniatt
1825 br. f. <i>Loryma</i> , by Lory	-	-	-	
1826 ch. f. <i>Lucy</i> , by Manfred	-	-	-	Mr Harris
1828 ch. c. <i>Will the Weaver</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Haffenden
1829 missed to Shaver	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Waxy Pope (dead)	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. by Bobadil	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

PAN MARE,

Bred by Mr KELLERMANN, in 1821, out of Vale Royal.

1830 br. f. by Sir Gilbert	-	-	-	} Mr Fryatt
1831 b. f. by Cannon-ball	-	-	-	

PANTHEA,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1821, got by Comus, or Blacklock, her dam, Manuella, by Dick Andrews—Mandane.

1827 br. c. <i>Hassan</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	Ld Queensberry
1828 b. c. <i>Panopes</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	} Mr Maberly
1829 b. c. by Middleton	-	-	-	
1830 dead foal	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1831 b. f. by Middleton	-	-	-	
1832 by Camel	-	-	-	

PANTINA (sister to Ringtail)

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1804, got by Buzzard—Trentham—sister to Drone, by Herod—Lily, by Blank.

1810 b. f. by Haphazard (died a foal)	-	-	-	} Ld Stawell
1811 b. c. <i>Blucher</i> , by Waxy	-	-	-	
1812 b. f. <i>Omphale</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1813 ch. c. <i>Pandour</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. <i>Anti-gallican</i> , by Waxy	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. <i>Poozy</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	Mr Thornhill
1820 b. c. (<i>Dumps</i>) by Woful	-	-	-	Mr W. Chifney
1821 b. c. by Whalebone	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1822 b. f. by Ardrossan (died 2 years old)	-	-	-	
1823 b. f. by Woful	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. by Captain Candid	-	-	-	

Missed in 1814 and 15; died in 1825.

PARADIGM,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1819, got by Partisan, out of Bizarre, by Peruvian—Violante, by John Bull.

1826 ch. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by Strephon	-	-	-	} Gen. Grosvenor
1827 ch. f. <i>Pastorella</i> , by Little John	-	-	-	
1829 ch. f. by Straitwaist	-	-	-	} Sir G. Heathcote
1830 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Figaro	-	-	-	

PARASOL,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1800, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise, by Snap—Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner—Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton.

1809 ch. c. <i>Parachute</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	Gen. L. Gower
1810 b. f. <i>Promise</i> , by Walton (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	Ld Rossmore
1811 b. c. <i>Partisan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1812 b. c. by ditto (died young)	-	-	-	
1815 b. c. <i>Picaroon</i> , by Selim (died without getting a foal)	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. <i>Pindarrie</i> , by Phantom (sent to India)	-	-	-	
1818 ch. c. <i>Polygar</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. <i>Pastille</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	
1820 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1822 ch. f. by Election (died a foal)	-	-	-	
*1823 b. f. <i>Parapluie</i> , by Merlin	-	-	-	}
1824 b. c. <i>Paramour</i> , by ditto (sent abroad)	-	-	-	

In 1813 missed to Vandyke, 14 to Walton, 16 to Waxy, 21 to Phantom, 25 to Merlin, 26 to Centaur, and was shot in the autumn of 1826, having been covered that spring by Sam.

* PARAPLUIE produced in 1828 the D. of Grafton's b. c. *Scipio*, by Emilius, and died in September of that year.

PARTHENESEA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1821, got by *Cervantes*, her dam, *Marianne*,
by *Sorcerer*, out of *Thomasina*.

1829	b. c. by Humphrey Clinker	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1830	b. f. by Sandbeck	-	-	-	
1831	f. by Chateau Margaux, or Sandbeck	-	-	-	
1832	by Langar	-	-	-	

PARTIAL,

Bred by Mr WALKER, in 1822, got by *Soothsayer*, out of *Metre*.

1829	gr. c. by Little John	-	-	-	D. of Richmond
1830	b. f. by Gaberlunzie	-	-	-	} Mr A. F. Berkeley
1831	c. by Mameluke	-	-	-	

Sent to Germany with the last foal.

PARTISAN MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1821, her dam, *Pawn*, sister to *Penelope*,
by *Trumpator*—*Prunella*, by *Highflyer*—*Promise*.

1825	b. f. by Reveller	-	-	-	Sir J. Beresford
1826	c. by Magistrate (died a foal)	-	-	-	} Sir E. Dodsworth
1828	br. f. by Swiss	-	-	-	
1829	b. c. by Catton	-	-	-	
1831	b. c. by Chateau Margaux	-	-	-	
1832	by Velocipede	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1826, missed to Brutendorf in 1830.

PARTISAN MARE (a cripple)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1819, her dam, *Vanity*, by *Buzzard*, out of
Dabchick, by *Pot8o's*—*Drab*, by *Highflyer*.

1827	gr. ro. f. by Marengo (overlaid by her dam)	-	-	-	} Capt. Angerstein
1828	gr. ro. c. <i>Cade</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1829	gr. ro. c. <i>Candiote</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1830	gr. ro. c. <i>Carasman</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1831	gr. ro. f. <i>Cara mia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1832	by Gimcrack (son of Marengo)	-	-	-	

PARTISAN MARE,

Bred by Col. WILSON, in 1820, dam, *Spotless's* dam, by *Trumpator*—*Highflyer*—*Otheothea*.

1829	c. by Merlin	-	-	-	Mr Wilson
1830	b. c. <i>Epicure</i> , by Chateau Margaux	-	-	-	Mr G. Walker
1831	f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Wilson
1832	by ditto	-	-	-	

PARTISAN MARE,

Bred by Mr CAPEL, in 1822, her dam by *Sorcerer*—*Buzzard*—*Lais*.

1827	gr. f. by Snowdon	-	-	-	} Mr Wheeler
1828	c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Dead.

PARTISAN MARE,

Bred by Mr WYNDHAM, in 1824, out of *Silvertail*, by *Gohanna*—*Orville*—*Castrel's* dam.

1829	c. by Centaur	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wilson
1830	b. c. by Chateau Margaux	-	-	-	-	
1831	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Comus	-	-	-	-	

PARTISAN MARE,

Bred by Mr BARSON, in 1824, her dam, Jessy, by Totteridge, out of Cracker, by Highflyer.

1829	b. c. <i>Peter Pindar</i> , by Middleton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Osbaldeston
1831	ch. f. by Cricketer	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Velocipede	-	-	-	-	

Slipped twins by Emilius in 1828, missed to Middleton in 1830.

PASITHEA,

Bred by Mr TAYLOR, in 1823, got by Rubens, out of Lamia, by Gohanna—Certhia, by Woodpecker.

1827	br. f. (<i>Alice</i>) by Phantom	-	-	-	-	} Mr Taylor
1828	b. c. by Moses	-	-	-	-	
1829	ch. f. <i>Miss Badsley</i> , by Middleton	-	-	-	-	Mr Biggs
1830	not covered last year	-	-	-	-	} Mr Taylor
1831	br. f. by Whalebone	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Gaberlunzie	-	-	-	-	

PASSAMAQUODDI,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1812, got by Lignum Vitæ, her dam, Hind, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter—Paulina, by Florizel.

1821	br. f. by Rubens (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1822	br. c. by Blucher (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1823	br. f. <i>Pasquinade</i> , by Sovereign (sent to France)	-	-	-	-	
1824	br. f. <i>Medina</i> , by Shebdeez	-	-	-	-	
1825	br. f. <i>Niagara</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	
1826	b. f. <i>Kamschatka</i> , by Master Henry	-	-	-	-	
1828	br. c. <i>Mangel-wurzel</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-	} Ld Westminster
1832	by Teniers	-	-	-	-	

Missed in 1827, 29, 30, and 31.

PASTA,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in 1819, got by Seymour, or Whalebone, out of Sagana, by Sorcerer—Woodpecker—Gohanna's dam.

1823	b. c. <i>Crumpet</i> (afterwards <i>Kean</i>) by Rasping	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Ley
1826	bl. f. by Anacreon	-	-	-	-	
1828	b. c. by Grey Comus	-	-	-	-	
1829	bl. c. by Grey Middleham	-	-	-	-	
1830	dead colt, by Reveller	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1823, 24, or 26.

PASTA (sister to Langar)

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1823, got by Selim, her dam by Walton, out of Sorcerer's dam, by Diomed.

1828	ch. f. <i>Flourish</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1829	ch. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1830	ch. c. <i>Prompter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Emilius	-	-	-	-	

PASTILLE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1819, got by Rubens, her dam, Parosol, by Pot8o's, out of Prunella.

1827 ch. c. by Emilius (died young)	-	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1828 b. c. <i>Æneas</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by Centaur	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Emilius	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Emilius in 1826, to St Patrick in 1831.

PAT,

Bred by Mr New, in 1820, got by Whalebone, her dam, Reading Lass, by Orville, out of Sigismunda, by Buzzard.

1825 br. c. <i>Hastings</i> , by Robin Hood	-	-	-	-	} Mr New
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She was hunted between 1825 and 29, and not covered in 1830.

PATIENCE,

Bred by , in 1816, got by Fyldener, her dam, King Charles's dam, by Symmetry—Highflyer—Chrysolite.

1824 b. c. <i>Job</i> , by Spectre	-	-	-	-	Mr Ormsby Gore
1825 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bodenham
1826 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. <i>Jasper</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Ormsby Gore
1828 b. c. <i>The Judge</i> , by The Duke	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by Langar	-	-	-	-	
1832 by The Duke	-	-	-	-	

Had twins in 1823 which died; barren in 1829 and 30.

PAULINA,

Bred by Mr DAWSON, in 1814, got by Orville, her dam by Shuttle—Hopeful, by Sir Peter—Play or Pay's dam, by Herod.

1820 ch. c. (<i>Mendax</i>) by Soothsayer	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. G. Egerton
1821 b. c. <i>Liberal</i> , by Cestrian	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Spencer
1823 ch. f. by ditto (died a yearling)	-	-	-	-	Sir J. G. Egerton
1824 b. f. by Rubens	-	-	-	-	Mr Mytton
1825 ch. c. by Tramp (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	Sir J. G. Egerton
1826 br. c. <i>Chillington</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	} Mr Giffard
1828 ch. c. <i>Marston</i> , by Manfred	-	-	-	-	
1830 f. by Whisker (died three days old)	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Chateau Margaux	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Tramp in 1827, to Merlin in 29, to Peter Lely in 31.

PAWN (sister to Penelope)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1808, got by Trumpator, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1815 br. f. by Pioneer (blind)	-	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1816 f. by Selim (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1817 br. f. <i>Pawn Junior</i> , by Waxy	-	-	-	-	
1818 br. c. by Vandyke Junior (died a yearling)	-	-	-	-	
1819 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Sir E. Dodsworth
1821 b. f. by Partisan	-	-	-	-	

*1822 b. f. <i>Pigmy</i> , by Election	-	-	-	}	D. of Grafton
1823 ch. f. <i>Problem</i> , by Merlin	-	-	-		
1824 ch. c. <i>Theorem</i> , by ditto (sent to New South Wales)				}	Mr Stonehewer
1827 b. c. <i>Paradox</i> , by ditto (sent to Florence in 1831)					
1828 b. c. <i>Pertinax</i> , by Emilius	-	-	-	}	D. of Grafton
1830 br. f. by Centaur (died 4 months old)	-	-	-		
1832 by Lamplighter	-	-	-		
In 1814 missed to Waxy, 20 to Haphazard, 25 to Skim, 26 to Merlin, 29 to Emilius, 31 to St Patrick.					

* **Pigmy** produced in 1828 Mr Chifney's ch. c. by Emilius, and has had two foals since—one born dead, the other died ten days old.

PAWN JUNIOR,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1817, as above.

1823 b. c. <i>Dervise</i> , by Merlin	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1826 br. c. <i>Dæmon</i> , by Amadis	-	-	-	
1825 br. c. <i>Druid</i> , by Merlin (sent to India in 1829)	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. <i>Deacon</i> , by Centaur	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. <i>Destiny</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by Sultan	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by St Patrick	-	-	-	
1832 by Sultan	-	-	-	}
Missed to Centaur in 1827, slipped foal in 28.				

PAYNATOR MARE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1807, her dam, Violet, by Shark—Syphon—Quick's Charlotte, by Blank.

1811 b. f. by Golumpus (died at 2 years old)	-	-	}	Mr S. King
1812 br. f. by ditto	-	-		
1813 missed to ditto	-	-		
1814 b. f. by ditto	-	-		
1815 b. f. by ditto	-	-		
1816 bl. c. <i>The Black Prince</i> , by Walton	-	-	}	Ld Scarbrough
1817 ch. f. <i>The Fairy Queen</i> , by ditto	-	-		D. of Portland
1818 b. c. <i>Coronation</i> , by Catton	-	-	}	Ld Scarbrough
1819 b. c. <i>Regalia</i> , by ditto	-	-		Mr Baillie
1820 br. f. <i>Maid of the Mill</i> , by Raphael	-	-	}	Ld Scarbrough
1821 ch. c. <i>Diadem</i> , by Catton	-	-		Mr S. King
1822 b. f. by ditto (<i>Taglioni's</i> dam)	-	-	}	Mr F. Lumley
* 1823 b. f. <i>Lady Georgiana</i> , by ditto	-	-		Ld Scarbrough
† 1824 b. f. <i>Jubilee</i> , by Catton	-	-	}	Ld Scarbrough
1825 b. c. by ditto	-	-		
1826 bl. f. by Smolensko	-	-		
1827 br. f. (<i>Miss Georgiana</i>) by Swiss	-	-	}	

Missed in 1813, slipped foal by Waverley in 1828, and died that year. She was the last produce of Violet.

* **LADY GEORGIANA** produced in 1832 a ch. c. by Langar—her previous foals died.

† **JUBILEE** produced in 1830 a br. c. by Jack Spigot; she had a foal in 1829, which died, and she missed in 1831.

PAYNATOR MARE (*Glumdalclitch*)

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in , her dam by Delpini, grandam by Mr Hutchinson's Hermit.

1814 b. c. <i>King Richard</i> , by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	-	} Mr Crockford
1815 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1816 ch. c. <i>Gulliver</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. by Walton	-	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. by Haphazard	-	-	-	-	
1819 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1820 br. f. by Pioneer	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Maberly
1822 ch. c. <i>Velasquez</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	-	
1824 f. by Selim	-	-	-	-	
1825 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Crockford
1826 br. f. by Centaur (sent to France)	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. by Morisco	-	-	-	-	} Mr Crockford
1828 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 c. by Skiff	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Shakespear	-	-	-	-	

Missed in 1823, 29, and 31.

PAYNATOR MARE,

Bred by Lord CARLISLE, in 1809, her dam, sister to Primrose, by Beningbrough, out of the Drone Mare, sister to Constitution.

1816 b. c. <i>Ganthorpe</i> , by Henderskelf	-	-	-	-	Major Bower
1817 b. c. <i>Raywood</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Howard
1818 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1820 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Carlisle
1821 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1822 by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1826 br. f. (<i>Electra</i>) by Abjer	-	-	-	-	Mr Martindale
1827 b. c. <i>Kangaroo</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-	Mr Skipsey
1830 b. f. by his grey Arabian	-	-	-	-	} Mr Attwood
1832 by his cheanut Arabian	-	-	-	-	

No living produce in 1828, 29, or 31.

PAYNATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in 1810, her dam by Delpini—Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio—Dorimond—Portia, by Regulus.

1813 gr. c. <i>Little Gimcrack</i> , by Evander	-	-	-	-	} Sir W. Wynn
1814 c. by Y. Sorcerer (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1815 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Painter
1816 br. f. by York	-	-	-	-	
1819 gr. f. by Fitz-James	-	-	-	-	} Mr Yates
1821 gr. f. <i>Fille de joie</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. <i>Cain</i> , by Paulowitz	-	-	-	-	
1823 gr. f. by ditto (died young)	-	-	-	-	
1824 ch. c. <i>Tamworth</i> , by Tiresias	-	-	-	-	
1825 br. c. by Filho da Puta (killed by accident)	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Peel
1826 gr. f. <i>Cicely</i> , by Paulowitz	-	-	-	-	
1829 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Missed in 1817, 18, and 27, slipped foal in 1820 and 28, and died in 1829.

PAYNATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr HORSLEY, in 1810, her dam, sister to Zodiac, by St George—
Abigail, by Woodpecker—Firetail, by Eclipse.

1815 br. c. <i>Aylesbury</i> , by Golumpus	-	-	-	-	Mr Drage
1816 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mrs Horsley
1818 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. by Raphael	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. King
1821 b. f. by Catton	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Capt. Butler
1823 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1825 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. <i>Cistercian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Catton in 1824, 30, 31; slipped foal in 1827.

PEARL,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, out of Popinjay's dam,
by Boudrow—Escape's dam.

1810 b. c. <i>Prince Kutuseff</i> , by Meteor	-	-	-	-	Mr Nichol
1811 b. c. by Cesario (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1813 ch. f. by Jack-a-lantern (was shot being de- formed)	-	-	-	-	
1814 b. f. <i>Monsoon</i> , by Earthquake	-	-	-	-	
1815 ch. c. by Young Alexander	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by Pavilion	-	-	-	-	
1817 br. c. by Thunderbolt (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Sir W. W. Wynn
1818 b. f. <i>Agate</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	
br. c. <i>Premature</i> , by ditto (December 29)	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. c. (<i>Electrometer</i>) by ditto (sent to France, September 1827)	-	-	-	-	} Sir W. W. Wynn
1821 ch. c. by Rubens	-	-	-	-	
1822 ch. f. by Blucher	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1823.

PEDIGREE,

Bred by Mr GODDARD, in 1821, got by Anticipation, her dam, Viscountess,
by Waxy, out of Countess, by Sir Peter.

1827 b. f. by Robin Adair	-	-	-	-	Mr Smith
1828 b. f. by Rubens (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Tanner
1829 missed	-	-	-	-	
1830 ch. c. by Pyramus	-	-	-	-	

The mare and her last foal were sent to the Swan River Settlement.

PENELOPE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1798, got by Trumpator, her dam, Pru-
nella, by Highflyer, out of Promise, by Snap—Julia, by Blank—Specta-
tor's dam, by Partner—Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton.

1806 b. f. by Waxy	-	-	-	}	D. of Grafton
1807 br. c. <i>Whalebone</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1808 b. f. <i>Web</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1809 b. c. <i>Woful</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1810 ch. f. <i>Wilful</i> , by ditto (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-		
1811 br. f. <i>Wire</i> , by ditto (ditto)	-	-	-		
1812 b. c. <i>Whisker</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1814 b. c. <i>Waterloo</i> , by Walton	-	-	-		
1816 b. c. <i>Wildfire</i> , by Waxy (s. to Germany)	-	-	-		
1817 ch. c. <i>Windfall</i> , by ditto (castrated in 1821)	-	-	-		
1819 ch. f. <i>Whizgig</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	}	
1822 ch. f. <i>Waltz</i> , by Election	-	-	-		
1823 b. c. <i>Wamba</i> , by Merlin	-	-	-		

In 1813 missed to Vandyke, 15 to Selim, 18 to Waxy, 20 to Rubens, 21 to Scud, not covered in 1823, and died early in the following year.

PENNY-TRUMPET,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1796, got by Trumpator, her dam, Young Camilla, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham.

1803 ch. c. <i>Doctor</i> , by Precipitate	-	-	-	}	D. of Rutland
1809 b. f. <i>Elizabeth</i> , by Orville	-	-	-		
1810 ch. c. <i>Solyman</i> , by Selim	-	-	-		
1811 ch. c. <i>Osman</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-		
1812 ch. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-		
1813 b. c. by Walton	-	-	-		
1815 b. c. (dead) by Orville	-	-	-		
1816 ch. f. (<i>Nina</i>) by Selim	-	-	-		
1817 b. c. by Waxy	-	-	-		
1818 ch. f. (<i>Mandoline</i>) by ditto	-	-	-		
1819 b. f. by Rubens	-	-	-		
1820 b. c. by Juniper	-	-	-		
1822 c. by Partisan	-	-	-		
1823 ch. c. by Woful	-	-	-		

In 1814 missed to Selim, in 21 to Orville.

PENTAGON,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1810, got by Selim, her dam by Delpini—Caprice, by Marske—Julia, by Regulus.

1815 ch. c. by Juniper (died a day old)	-	-	-	}	Mr Tibbits
1816 b. c. <i>Philip</i> , by Sir Paul	-	-	-		
1817 br. f. <i>Philippa</i> , by ditto (sent to India)	-	-	-		
1818 bl. c. by Pericles (died a year old)	-	-	-	}	Mr James
1819 br. c. <i>Ajax</i> , by Amadis	-	-	-		
1821 by Pericles	-	-	-	}	Mr Biggs
1822 ch. f. <i>Elizabeth</i> , by Sertorius	-	-	-		
1824 bl. f. <i>Heptagon</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-		
1825 b. f. by Skim	-	-	-	}	Mr Rush
1826 br. c. (<i>Shock</i>) by Wrangler	-	-	-		

Barren in 1823, and is dead.

PERSEPOLIS,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1803, got by Alexander, her dam, sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred—Herod—Proserpine.

1807 ch. c. <i>Granicus</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	}	H. R. H. D. of York
1808 ch. c. <i>Rubicon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1809 ch. f. <i>Guadiana</i> , by Quiz	-	-	-		Gen. Grosvenor

1811 ch. c. <i>Araxes</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	Ld Rous
1812 ch. c. <i>Tigris</i> , by ditto (sent to France in 1818)	-	-	-		
1813 ch. c. <i>Eridamus</i> , by Zodiac	-	-	-	}	H. R. H. D. of York
1814 ch. c. <i>Indus</i> , by Quiz (sent to Jamaica)	-	-	-		D. of Portland
1816 ch. c. <i>Euphrates</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	Ld Rous
1817 ch. f. <i>Propontis</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	-	-	-		
1818 ch. f. <i>Mæotis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	Ld Stradbroke
1819 ch. f. <i>Arbis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1820 ro. c. <i>Phasis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1821 ch. c. <i>Cydnus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1822 ch. c. <i>Strymon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1824 ch. f. <i>Arethusa</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
Missed to Quiz in 1810, 15, 23, and 25, and died Nov. 30, in the latter year, having broken a blood-vessel in the head, on the 14th.					

PERUVIANA,

Bred by Sir T. Mostyn, in 1812, got by Peruvian, her dam by Young Woodpecker—Trentham—December.

1828 ch. f. by Teniers	-	-	-	}	Mr Mostyn
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1830 ch. f. <i>Georgiana</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Scarisbrick

PETER LELY MARE,

Bred by Mr Best, in 1826, out of Merlin's dam, by Delpini.

1830 b. c. by Young Phantom	-	-	-	}	Mr Best
1831 b. c. by Blacklock	-	-	-		

PETUARIA (Young)

Bred by , in 1818, got by Rainbow, her dam, Petuaria, by Orville, out of Mandane, by Pot8o's—Y. Camilla.

1824 b. c. <i>Harvey</i> , by Dandy	-	-	-	}	Mr Hunter of Dublin
1826 b. c. <i>Smutta</i> , by Oiseau, or Blacklock	-	-	-		
1827 ro. c. <i>Leopard</i> , bp Theodore	-	-	-		Mr Ridsdale
1829 b. f. <i>Dorabella</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-		Mr Petre
1830 b. c. by Comus	-	-	-	}	Mr Ridsdale
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1832 by Tramp	-	-	-		

Missed to Dandy in 1825, in 1828 to Tramp.

PETWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr KELLERMANN, in 1805, her dam, Witch of Endor's dam, by Delpini—Shovel's dam, by Ld Carlisle's Squirrel.

1814 gr. f. by Whitworth	-	-	-	}	Mr H. Dawson
1816 b. f. by ditto (died at 2 years old)	-	-	-		
1821 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1822 gr. f. by Picaroon, or Petronius	-	-	-		
1823 b. f. by Petronius	-	-	-		
1824 gr. f. by Mozart	-	-	-		
1825 gr. c. <i>Scotch Willy</i> , by Viscount (died at 3 years old)	-	-	-		

Slipped foal in 1817, and 20, missed in 1815, 18, 19, and 26, and was then shot.

PEWET,

Bred by Mr DAY, in 1820, got by Bustard (son of Castrel) her dam, Calendulae, by Camerton, out of Snowdrop, by Highland Fling.

1828	c. by Rubens (died the day of foaling)	} Mr Day
1829	ch. f. by Middleton	-	-	-	-	
1830	br. f. by Luzborough	-	-	-	-	
1831	b. c. by Godolphin, or Burgundy	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Whisker	-	-	-	-	

PHANTOM,

Bred by Mr DUNCOMBE, in 1808, got by Hambletonian, her dam by Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse—Young Hag.

1815	b. f. by Marmion	-	-	-	-	Mr Lambton
1816	b. c. (<i>Anti-Radical</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Denham
1817	b. f. by Langton	-	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1818	b. c. by Cardinal York (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1820	br. f. <i>Apparition</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	-	
1821	b. c. <i>Ghost</i> , by Captain Candid (died 3 years old)	-	-	-	-	
1823	ch. c. <i>Hobgoblin</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	-	
1824	b. f. by Woful	-	-	-	-	} Mr Poyntz
1825	slipped a colt, by Captain Candid	-	-	-	-	
1826	b. f. (<i>Aurora</i>) by Sultan (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	
1827	ch. f. <i>The Gawry</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828	b. f. by Whalebone	-	-	-	-	
1830	c. by Sultan	-	-	-	-	

In 1819 missed to Rubens, 22 to Ardrossan, not covered in 28.

PHANTOM MARE,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1815, her dam, sister to Election, by Gohanna, out of Chesnut Skim, by Woodpecker—Herod.

1825	b. c. (<i>Sir John</i>) by Little John (sent to Swan River)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1826	b. c. <i>Frederick</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1827	b. f. <i>Frederica</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gratwicke
1828	b. f. by Moses	-	-	-	-	
1830	b. f. by Little John	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Emilius	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Moses in 1829, to Little John in 1831.

PHANTOM MARE,

Bred by Mr HALLETT, in 1816, her dam, by Overton, out of Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler—Piracantha, by Matchem.

1822	b. c. by X Y Z	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Stephenson
1823	b. c. <i>Billy Watson</i> , (aft. <i>Hartlepool</i>) by Walton	-	-	-	-	
1824	b. f. by Catton (s. to Van Dieman's Land)	-	-	-	-	
1825	br. f. by Whisker	-	-	-	-	
1826	br. c. <i>Voltaire</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	
1827	br. f. <i>Fisher Lass</i> , by Osmond	-	-	-	-	
1829	b. f. <i>Variella</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	
1831	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Velocipede	-	-	-	-	

Missed in 1828 and 1830.

PHANTOM MARE (sister to Cobweb)

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1820, her dam, Fillagree, by Soothsayer, out of Web, by Waxy—Penelope.

1825 missed to Anticipation	-	-	-	} Ld Jersey
1826 br. c. by Filho da Puta (dead)	-	-	-	
1827 br. c. <i>Donegani</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	
1828 b. c. by Master Henry (sent abroad)	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1830 ch. c. <i>Ishmael</i> , by Sultan	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by Godolphin	-	-	-	
1832 by Sultan	-	-	-	

PHANTOM MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1822, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Tawny, by Mentor—Jemima, by Satellite.

1826 b. f. by Mr Attwood's chesnut Arab. (put to the stud)	-	-	-	} Mr Walkden
1827 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1829 ch. c. <i>Caliban</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	} Ld Mountcharles
1831 b. c. by Waterloo	-	-	-	

Barren in 1828, not covered in 29, sent abroad, in 1831, with her foal.

PHANTOM MARE,

Bred by Mr TIBBETS, in 1817, her dam, Petronilla, by Sir Peter, out of Iris, by Brush—Herod.

1827 br. f. <i>Nell Gwynn</i> , by Reveller	-	-	-	} Mr De Burgh
1828 barren	-	-	-	
1829 br. c. <i>Banqueter</i> , by Reveller	-	-	-	Mr Cosby
1830 br. c. <i>The Bravo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr De Burgh
1831 bl. c. by a son of Smolensko	-	-	-	

PHEASANT,

Bred by Mr ORMSBY GORE, in 1821, got by Bustard, (son of Castrel) out of Plaything, by Shuttle.

1825 b. c. by Hedley (died a foal)	-	-	-	} Mr Ormsby Gore
1826 barren	-	-	-	
1827 c. by Rowston (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. <i>Titlark</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. <i>Swift</i> , by Sir Oliver	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. <i>Petrel</i> , by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by The Duke	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

PHOEBE,

Bred by Mr WATERS, in 1817, got by Castrel, her dam by Alexander, out of Ivy, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde.

1824 ch. c. <i>Phæbus</i> , by Milo	-	-	-	} Ld Derby
1826 ch. f. <i>Delia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Whisker	-	-	-	

Missed in 1825, 29, and 31, cast foal in 1827 and 28.

PINCUSHION,

Bred by Sir C. Bunsbury, in 1820, got by Sorcerer, or Williamson's Ditto, her dam, by Skyscraper—Dragon—Fidget's dam, by Matchem.

1828 ch. c. <i>Friseur</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	Mr Robinson
1830 b. c. <i>Emery</i> , by Stainborough	-	-	-	Sir S. Graham
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr R. Wilson
1832 b. c. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1825, missed in 26, 27, and 29.

PINTAIL,

Bred by Mr Rush, in 1824, got by Pioneer, out of Ringtail.

1830 br. c. by Zealot (dead)	-	-	-	{ Mr Corbet
1831 b. c. <i>Mulligatawny</i> , by Turtle	-	-	-	
1832 by Master Henry	-	-	-	

PIONEER MARE,

Bred by Mr NEVILLE, in 1820, her dam, Ridicule, by Shuttle.

1825 b. f. by Andrew	-	-	-	{ Ld G. H. Cavendish
1826 b. f. by Moses	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. by ditto (died soon after foaling)	-	-	-	

Sold to Baron Biel, and sent to Germany in 1827.

PIONEER MARE (sister to Carthago)

Bred by Mr RUSH, in 1820, her dam, Reserve, by Waxy, out of Lady Jane, by Sir Peter.

1826 b. f. by Comus	-	-	-	{ Mr Rush
1827 b. f. by Whalebone	-	-	-	
1828 ch. f. by Phantom	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. by Centaur	-	-	-	
1830 br. f. by Emilius	-	-	-	
1831 missed to Partisan	-	-	-	
1832 by Jenkins, or Phantom	-	-	-	

PIONEER MARE (*My Aunt*)

Bred by Mr RUSH, in 1820, her dam, Discord, by Popinjay, out of Briscis.

1827 b. c. <i>Caradoc</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	Mr Benson
1828 ch. f. <i>My Cousin</i> , by Anticipation	-	-	Mr Thornes
1829 ch. f. by Wamba (died 3 days old)	-	-	{ Mr L. Charlton
1830 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	
1831 ch. c. by ditto (died 3 months old)	-	-	

PIPATOR MARE (sister to Remembrancer)

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, 1804, her dam, Queen Mab.

1809 b. f. <i>Miss Andrews</i> , by Dick Andrews (died at 2 years old)	{ D. of Leeds
1810 b. f. <i>Harlot</i> (afterward <i>Cap-a-pie</i>) by Sancho	

Mr Maitland

1813 b. f. by Walton	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Crockford
1814 b. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	-		
1815 b. c. <i>Rob Roy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1816 ch. c. <i>Tablet</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	-		
1817 ch. c. by Walton (dead)	-	-	-	-		
1818 ch. c. by Selim	-	-	-	-		
1819 ch. c. by Haphazard (sent to Ireland, and there called <i>Y. Hazard</i>)	-	-	-	-	}	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1820 b. f. (<i>Fatima</i>) by Selim	-	-	-	-		
1821 b. f. by Pioneer	-	-	-	-		
1822 br. c. by Selim	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Molony
1823 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1824 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Crockford
1825 c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-		

Barren in 1811 and 12, and died in 1825 or 26.

PIPATOR MARE,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1804, her dam by Dragon, out of Queen Mab.

1808 ch. c. by Warter	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Strathmore
1810 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1811 b. c. by Cardinal York	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Lowther
1812 b. f. by Windle	-	-	-	-		
1814 ch. c. <i>Spot</i> , by Y. Woodpecker	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Thompson
1816 b. f. by Marmion	-	-	-	-		
1817 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Ferguson
1818 ch. c. <i>Northern Light</i> , by Octavian (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-		
1819 ch. f. <i>Maid-of-all-work</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Frankland
1820 ch. c. <i>North Star</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1821 ch. c. <i>North Briton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Ferguson
1822 ch. f. by Whisker	-	-	-	-		
1824 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr J. Croft
	-	-	-	-		

Barren in 1809, 13, 15, 23, 25, and 26.

PIPATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1805, her dam by Delpini, out of Tuberoze, by Herod.

1810 br. c. <i>Knight Errant</i> , by Sancho (sent to France)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Peirse
	-	-	-	-		
1813 b. c. by Camillus	-	-	-	-	}	Mr O. Powlett
1814 b. f. (<i>Ellen</i>) by Y. Woodpecker	-	-	-	-		
1815 b. c. <i>The Juggler</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Riddell
1816 b. f. <i>Caifacaratadaddera</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	-		
1817 b. c. by Comus (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr T. O. Powlett
1818 b. f. <i>Jeanne d'Arc</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1819 b. f. by X Y Z	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Wilson
1821 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1822 b. c. <i>Brigand</i> , by ditto (sent to France in 1826)	-	-	-	-	}	
1823 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1824 b. c. by Comus (sent to Van Dieman's Land in 1827)	-	-	-	-	}	
	-	-	-	-		
1825 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	
1826 b. f. by Cervantes (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-		
1827 b. f. by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	}	
	-	-	-	-		

1829 b. f. *Clorinda*, by Comus - - - Mr G. Walker
 Slipped foal in 1812, missed in 1811, 20, 28, and 30, and shot in the winter
 of 1830.

PIPYLINA,

Bred by Mr SITWELL, in 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Rally, by Trum-
 pator, out of Fancy, sister to Diomed.

1810 ch. c. by Selim	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Foley
1811 ch. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-		
1812 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1813 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1814 br. c. (<i>Prince Cobourg</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1816 b. c. by Soothsayer	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Hunter
1818 f. by Rubens (dead)	-	-	-	-		
1819 ch. f. by Soothsayer (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-		
1820 c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Rogers
1822 br. f. <i>Y. Pipylina</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	-		
1826 b. f. (<i>Careful</i>) by Orville, or Walton	-	-	-	-		

Missed in 1815, 17, 21, 23, 24, 25, and 27, and died in 1827.

YOUNG PIPYLINA,

Bred by Mr HUNTER, in 1822, out of the preceding mare.

1826 dead c. by Gustavus	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Hunter
1827 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1828 no produce	-	-	-	-		
1829 gr. c. by Gustavus	-	-	-	-		
1830 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1831 gr. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-		

PIQUET,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, out of Prunella, by
 Highflyer—Promise, by Snap.

1814 b. f. <i>Libra</i> , by Zodiac	-	-	-	-	}	D. of Grafton
1815 br. f. <i>Loo</i> , by Waxy	-	-	-	-		
1816 b. f. <i>Loto</i> , by Popinjay	-	-	-	-		
1817 br. c. <i>Luck</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	-		
1818 b. c. <i>Lawrence</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	-		
1819 b. c. by Vandyke, jun.	-	-	-	-		
1820 br. c. <i>Logic</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	-		
1823 b. f. <i>Lilias</i> , by Amadis	-	-	-	-		
1824 br. c. <i>Latimer</i> , by Merlin	-	-	-	-		
1825 b. f. <i>Legend</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1826 br. f. <i>Lyric</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Hedley
1827 slipped foal, by Emilius	-	-	-	-		
1828 br. f. <i>Psyche</i> , by Merlin	-	-	-	-		
1830 br. c. <i>Elvaston</i> , by Sultan	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Chesterfield
1831 br. c. by Reveller	-	-	-	-		
1832 by Emilius	-	-	-	-		

Missed to Phantom in 1821, to Scud in 22—Logic was sold to the Duke of
 Holstein Augustenburg.

PITSHILL (Young)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1810, got by Gohanna, her dam, the Pitshill
 mare, by Driver, out of Nightshade, by Pot8o's—Cythera, sister to Drone,
 by Herod—Lily, by Blank.

1815 b. c. (<i>Truth</i>) by Teddy the Grinder	-	-	-	}	Ld Egremont
1817 c. by Bustard (Buzzard)	-	-	-		
1818 br. c. (<i>Sir Huldibrand</i>) by Octavius	-	-	-		
1821 b. f. (<i>Dorcas</i>) by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Farrall
1824 c. by Whalebone	-	-	-	}	Ld Egremont
1825 f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-		
1827 by ditto	-	-	-		

Barren in 1822, 23, and 26.

PLAYTHING,

Foaled in 1805, got by Shuttle, her dam Maria (Ambo's dam) by Carbineer
—Priam—Gower Stallion.

1811 b. f. by Trojan (Sir Peter)	-	-	-	}	Mr Cooke
1812 b. f. by Sir Ulic	-	-	-		
1813 b. f. by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-		
1815 b. c. <i>The Corsair</i> , by Brigliaduro	-	-	-	}	Mr Duncan
1816 b. c. by Junius	-	-	-		
1817 b. f. by Applegarth (dead)	-	-	-		
1819 br. f. by Orville	-	-	-		
1820 b. c. by Bustard (son of Castrel)	-	-	-		
1821 br. f. <i>Pheasant</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Ormsby Gore
1822 b. f. by Woodman (son of Lop)	-	-	-		
1825 b. c. <i>Playful</i> , by Master Henry, or Sir William (son of Sir Paul)	-	-	-		

Was not covered in 1813 or 22, missed in 1818 and 24, and died Feb. 1826.

PLEDGE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1807, got by Waxy, her dam, Prunella, by
Highflyer—Promise, by Snap—Julia, by Blank.

1815 br. c. (<i>Welbeck</i>) by Soothsayer	-	-	-	}	D. of Portland
1816 br. c. <i>Tiresias</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1817 b. c. <i>Mr Lowe</i> , by Walton	-	-	-		
1818 br. f. <i>Tea</i> , by Teasdale (died in 1820)	-	-	-	}	Mr Davidson
1820 br. c. by Soothsayer (died a foal)	-	-	-		
1821 b. c. <i>Candidate</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	}	D. of Portland
1822 br. c. <i>Mortgage</i> , by Teasdale	-	-	-		
1824 br. c. (<i>Hostage</i>) by ditto or Abjer (dead)	-	-	-		
1826 br. c. by Abjer	-	-	-		
1830 b. c. by Lottery	-	-	-	}	
1832 by Figaro	-	-	-		

In 1819 missed to Walton, 23 to Soothsayer, 25 to Comus, 27 to Cervantes,
29 to Lottery, 31 to Figaro—missed or slipped foal in 1828.

PLOVER,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1805, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Popinjay's
dam, by Boudrow, out of Escape's dam.

1812 b. f. <i>Phillyrea</i> , by Lignum Vitæ (died at 2 years old)	-	-	-	}	Ld Grosvenor
1813 b. f. by Jack-a-lantern (dead)	-	-	-		
1814 b. c. <i>Hurricane</i> , by Earthquake	-	-	-		
1815 b. c. by Y. Alexander	-	-	-		
1817 b. c. <i>Falcon</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-		
1818 br. f. <i>Bittern</i> (afterwards <i>Michaelmas</i>) by ditto	-	-	-		
1819 br. c. <i>Midsummer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1820 br. f. <i>Lady-day</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		

1821 br. f. <i>Angelica</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1822 b. f. by Sovereign (born without eyes)	-	-	-	
1823 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. <i>Christmas</i> , by Blucher	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. <i>Curlew</i> , by Master Henry	-	-	-	
1827 slipped foal, by Whisker	-	-	-	

The blind filly, being engaged in several Produce Stakes, was broke with a view of being trained, but was destroyed at 3 years old.

POLLY OLIVER,

Bred by Mr LANGFORD BROOKE, in 1818, got by Sir Oliver, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Constantia, by Sir Peter—Mungo.

1824 br. f. by Ambo	-	-	-	Mr Brooke
1825 gr. f. by The Marshal	-	-	-	Mr Davenport
1828 br. f. <i>Sarah</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	Mr G. Ogden
1829 b. c. by Brutendorf	-	-	-	Mr Giffard
1831 cast foal, by Bay Malton	-	-	-	} Mr Boardman
1832 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1826, 27, and 30.

POLYMNIA,

Bred by Lord Rossmore, in 1816, got by Musician, her dam, Promise, sister to Partisan, by Walton, out of Parasol.

1821 b. c. by Blucher	-	-	-	} Mr Curteis
1822 b. f. by Vandyke, jun. (sent to France)	-	-	-	
*1823 { b. c. <i>Tweddledum</i> , { by Waterloo	-	-	-	
{ b. f. <i>Tweddledee</i> , {	-	-	-	
1824 gr. c. by Mr N. H. Smith's Arabian	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. by Carbon	-	-	-	
1828 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by Reveller	-	-	-	
1232 by Mameluke	-	-	-	

Missed in 1825 and 29, not covered in 26 or 30.

* The filly never sucked, but was fed on cow's milk, and said to thrive better than the colt.

POMONA,

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1815, got by Vespasian, her dam by Walton, out of Y. Giantess (Sorcerer's dam) by Diomed.

1821 ch. c. by Selim (died a day old)	-	-	-	Mr L. Charlton
1823 ch. f. <i>Rhapsody</i> , by Woful (died in 1827)	-	-	-	Mr R. Benson
1824 b. f. by Manfred (died young)	-	-	-	Mr L. Charlton
1826 bl. c. <i>Pippin</i> , by Tiresias	-	-	-	Ld Lowther
1827 b. c. <i>Bud</i> (afterwards <i>Raby</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Forth
1828 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Grant
1829 b. f. by Partisan	-	-	-	Mr Forth
1830 b. c. <i>Maple</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by Truffle	-	-	-	

In 1822 missed to Castrel, 25 to Smolensko.

POOZY,

Bred by Lord Stawell, in 1819, got by Partisan, her dam, Pantina, by Buzzard—Trentham—Cythera, sister to Drone.

1824 missed to Woful	-	-	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1825 b. f. by Tiresias (died three days old)	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. (<i>Watchman</i>) by Comus	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. by Tiresias	-	-	-	-	

Sent to France in 1827, with her foal.

POPE JOAN (sister to Pledge)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1809, got by Waxy, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1814 ch. f. <i>Trictrac</i> , by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1815 ch. f. <i>Tredrille</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	-	
1816 br. c. (<i>Proselyte</i>) by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. <i>Trance</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. <i>Titian</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	-	
1819 br. f. by Haphazard (died at two years old)	-	-	-	-	
1820 br. c. <i>Talisman</i> , by Soothsayer	-	-	-	-	
1821 ch. f. <i>Tiara</i> , by ditto, or Castrel	-	-	-	-	
1822 ch. f. <i>Tontine</i> , by Election	-	-	-	-	
1824 br. c. <i>Turcoman</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	-	
1825 br. f. <i>Turquoise</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. by Partisan (died a week old)	-	-	-	-	
1828 bl. or br. f. by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	}
1830 b. f. by Sultan (dead)	-	-	-	-	

In 1823 missed to Abjer, 27 to Merlin, 29 to Truffle, slipped foal by St Patrick in October 1830, and died that year.

POPINJAY MARE (Bay)

Foaled in 1808, her dam, Medora's dam, by Sir Harry—Volunteer—Herod—Golden Grove, by Blank—Widdrington mare.

1822 b. c. by Cannon-ball	-	-	-	-	Mr Waddington
1824 b. c. by Orville	-	-	-	-	} Mr Newton
1825 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1827 ch. c. (<i>Reynardo</i>) by Partisan	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by Emilius	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1823, 26, 28, and 29, and died in 1831.

POPINJAY MARE,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1811, her dam by Young Imperator, out of Adeline, by Highflyer—sister to Soldier, by Eclipse.

1824 b. f. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	-	} Mr Denning
1825 b. c. <i>Nestor</i> , by Lumley	-	-	-	-	
1826 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1827 by Mountebank	-	-	-	-	

POSTHUMA,

Bred by Mr CUSSANS, in 1819, got by Orville, out of Medora, by Selim—Sir Harry—Volunteer.

1826 ch. c. <i>Post Obit</i> , by Woful	-	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1828 ch. f. (<i>Minetta</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	} His Majesty
1829 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 br. f. by Waterloo	-	-	-	-	
1831 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

PRANKS,

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1809, got by Hyperion, her dam, Frisky, by Fidget
—Herod—Northumberland Arabian—sister to Skim.

1816	{ dark br. f. }	-	-	-	-	} Mr Batson
	{ dead colt }	-	-	-	-	
1817	b. f. (<i>Rebecca</i>)	by Hedley (sent to India)	-	-	-	
1818	b. f. <i>Freak</i> ,	by ditto	-	-	-	
1821	b. f. <i>Young Pranks</i> ,	by Castrel, or Hedley	-	-	-	
1822	ch. c. <i>Hogarth</i> ,	by Rubens	-	-	-	} Mr Young
1823	b. c. (<i>Clown</i>)	by Orville	-	-	-	
1826	b. c. <i>Lazarus</i> ,	by Moses	-	-	-	
1827	br. c. <i>Juvenis</i> ,	by Tancred	-	-	-	} Mr Young
1828	ch. f. <i>Activity</i> ,	by Middleton	-	-	-	
1831	by Helenus	-	-	-	-	

Missed in 1819, 20, 24, 25, 29, and 30.

N. B. **FREAK** died in 1826 in producing a dead foal, having previously had but one, viz.

1825	b. c. by Tircias	-	-	-	-	D. of Portland
------	------------------	---	---	---	---	----------------

PRECIPITATE MARE (sister to Petworth)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1796, her dam by Woodpecker—sister to Juniper, by Snap—Young Marske's dam.

1804	ch. f. by Young Woodpecker	-	-	-	-	Mr Cotton
1805	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Suffield
1807	b. f. <i>Aquilina</i> ,	by Eagle (dam of <i>Amy</i>)	-	-	-	
1808	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1809	ch. f. by Quiz	-	-	-	-	
1810	ch. c. <i>Hocuspocus</i> ,	by Sorcerer (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	
1812	b. c. <i>Congress</i> ,	by Haphazard, or Eagle	-	-	-	
1814	ch. f. (<i>Miss Stephenson</i>)	by Scud, or Sorcerer	-	-	-	
1815	b. c. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bouverie
1816	ch. c. <i>Reuben Butler</i> ,	by ditto	-	-	-	
1818	ch. c. <i>Friar Bacon</i> ,	by Muley	-	-	-	
1819	b. c. <i>Almanzor</i> (afterwards <i>Turk</i>)	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr E. F. Meynell
1820	b. f. <i>Mercandotti</i> ,	by ditto	-	-	-	Sir T. Mostyn
1821	b. f. <i>Monimia</i> ,	by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Pickford
1822	c. by ditto (died on the day of foaling)	-	-	-	-	
1823	ch. c. <i>The Captain</i> ,	by Abjer	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1811, barren in 1817, 24, and 25, and was sent abroad in the latter year.

PRECIPITATE MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1799, her dam, Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette, by the Sedley Arabian.

1805	b. c. <i>Tristram</i> ,	by Teddy-the-Grinder	-	-	-	Mr Ladbroke
1807	ch. f. (<i>Barbara</i>)	by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Durand
1808	b. f. <i>Fair Charlotte</i> ,	by ditto (sent to Virginia)	-	-	-	
1809	ch. c. by ditto (sent to India)	-	-	-	-	Mr Haffenden
1811	b. c. by Johnny	-	-	-	-	} Mr Durand
1813	ch. f. by Rubens (died at two years old)	-	-	-	-	
1815	b. f. by Cock Robin	-	-	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1816	br. f. by Haphazard	-	-	-	-	
1817	b. f. by ditto (died at two years old)	-	-	-	-	
1819	b. f. by Marmion	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Rogers
1820	b. c. <i>Birmingham</i> ,	by Haphazard	-	-	-	Mr Beardsworth

- 1822 b. f. by Orville (broke a blood-vessel at three years old, and died) } Ld Lowther
 1823 b. c. *Almack*, by Comus D. of Richmond
 Missed in 1814, 18, 21, 24, and 25, and died at Oxcroft, July 19, 1825.

PRECIPITATE MARE,

Bred by Mr Warr, in 1802, her dam, Magnolia the Younger, by Pegasus—Young Magnolia, by Highflyer—Magnolia, by Marske—Babraham—Sedbury—Ebony, by Childers.

- | | |
|--|-------------------|
| 1806 b. f. by Shuttle | Mr Ombler |
| 1808 ch. c. <i>Camerton</i> , by Hambletonian (sent to France in 1818) | } |
| 1809 b. f. (<i>Miss Camerton</i>) by Shuttle | |
| 1811 b. f. by ditto | |
| 1812 b. f. <i>Camerton</i> , by Hambletonian | |
| 1813 ch. c. <i>Hotspur</i> , by ditto | |
| 1814 b. f. <i>Holderness Lass</i> , by ditto | } |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Glenarvon</i> , by Thunderbolt | |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Cardinal Wolsey</i> , by Cardinal York | Mr T. O. Powlett |
| 1817 b. f. by ditto | } |
| 1818 b. f. by ditto | |
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Corelli</i> , by Comus | |
| 1821 b. f. by Blacklock | } |
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Hazard</i> , by ditto | |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>Predictor</i> , by Soothsayer | Sir J. G. Egerton |
| 1824 b. f. (<i>Mandarin</i>) by Filho da Puta | } |
| 1825 f. by Blacklock | |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Donation</i> , by Borodino | } |
| 1827 slipped a filly, by Tramp | |

In 1810 missed to Benningbrough, 19 to Walton.

PRIME MINISTER MARE (*Wagtail*)

Bred by Mr YARBURGH, in 1818, her dam by Orville, out of Miss Grimstone, by Weasel—Ancaster—Damascus Arabian—Sampson.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1823 br. c. <i>M Adam</i> , by Tramp | } |
| 1824 br. c. <i>Laurel</i> , by Blacklock | |
| 1825 br. f. <i>Belinda</i> , by ditto | |
| 1826 br. c. <i>Pilgrim</i> , by ditto | |
| 1827 b. c. by Figaro (died a foal) | |
| 1828 missed to Waverley | |
| 1829 b. c. <i>The Lion</i> , by Brutandorf | |
| 1830 br. c. by Lottery | |
| 1831 b. f. by Velocipede | } |
| 1832 by Tramp | |

PRIME MINISTER MARE,

Bred by Sir MARK SYKES, in 1819, her dam by Shuttle, out of Eliza, by Highflyer—Augusta, by Eclipse.

- | | |
|---|----------------|
| 1825 br. c. by Filho da Puta | } |
| 1826 b. c. by Magistrate | |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Pedestrian</i> , by Tramp | Mr W. Scott |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Jonas</i> , by Filho | Mr Thistlewood |
| 1829 br. f. by Duplicate | } |
| 1830 b. f. by Polygar | |
| 1831 br. c. by Cain | |
| 1832 by Edmund | |

PRIME MINISTER MARE (sister to Acklam Lass)

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1820, her dam, Young Harriet, by Camillus,
out of Harriet, by Precipitate.

1826 br. c. by Blacklock (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Horsley
1827 b. f. by Figaro	-	-	-	
1828 ch. f. by Comus (put to the stud)	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. by Comus	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Young Phantom (dead)	-	-	-	

The mare died in 1830.

PRIMETTE,

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in 1820, her dam, Miss Paul, by Sir Paul, out of Miss
Dunnington, by Shuttle—Miss Grimstone.

1824 b. c. by Blacklock	-	-	-	Major Cuninghame
1826 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Husband
1828 b. c. by Waverley	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. Brutandorf	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by Figaro	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Comus	-	-	-	
1832 by Columbus	-	-	-	

Missed in 1825 and 27.

PRIMROSE,

Bred by Mr HUMBLE, in 1821, got by Comus, out of Cowslip, by Cockfighter.

1826 b. f. <i>Aconite</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	Mr Armitage
1829 b. f. <i>Mabooba</i> , by Saladin	-	-	-	} Mr Legh
1830 br. c. by Lottery	-	-	-	
1831 missed to Banker	-	-	-	
1832 by Lottery	-	-	-	

PRINCESS,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam, Remembrance,
by Sir Solomon, out of Queen Mab.

1825 b. f. by Whisker (died a yearling)	-	-	-	Mr Bryan Salvin
1826 h. c. <i>Principe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Riddell
1827 ch. c. <i>Bryan</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	Mr Ridedale
1828 br. c. by Dr Syntax (died young)	-	-	-	Mr Bryan Salvin
1829 ch. c. <i>Prince</i> , by Figaro	-	-	-	} Mr Ridedale
1830 ch. c. <i>Emperor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Lottery	-	-	-	} Mr Salvin
1832 by Tramp	-	-	-	

PRINCESS JEMIMA,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1815, got by Remembrancer, her dam by Ormond
—Anvil—Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1820 br. c. (<i>Marshal Blucher</i>) by Walton	-	-	-	Mr J. Smith
1822 b. c. by Ebor	-	-	-	} Mr Whitelock
1823 b. f. <i>Gin</i> , by Juniper	-	-	-	
1824 gr. f. by Grey Walton	-	-	-	
1825 br. f. by Reveller (died 4 years old)	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. by Wanton, or Swiss	-	-	-	Mr Painter
1828 ch. f. by Wanton (died a foal)	-	-	-	Mr Thompson
1830 h. c. by Y. Whisker (bro. to Catterick)	-	-	-	Mr Scaife

1831 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Scaife
1832 by Malek	-	-	-	-	

In 1811 missed to Walton, 28 and 29 to Wanton.

PRINCESS ROYAL,

Bred by Sir T. MOSTYN, in 1818, got by Castrel, her dam, Queen of Diamonds, by Diamond—Sir Peter—Lucy, by Florizel.

1826 ch. f. by Whisker (died young)	-	-	-	} Sir T. Mostyn
1827 missed to Tramp	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. <i>Her Highness</i> , by Moses	-	-	-	} Mr Mostyn
1829 b. f. by Banker	-	-	-	
1830 br. c. <i>Prince Llewellyn</i> , by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	
1831 f. by Chateau Margaux	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

PROBLEM,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1823, got by Merlin, her dam, Pawn, by Trumpator, out of Prunella.

1829 br. f. Centaur	-	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1830 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by Emilius	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

PRODIGIOUS,

Bred by Lord MONTGOMERIE, in 1814, got by Caleb Quot'em, her dam, Fair Forester, by Alexander—Sir Peter—Maid of Ely.

1819 ch. c. by Colophon	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Dawson
1820 ch. c. by Stamford	-	-	-	-	
1821 gr. f. <i>Bravura</i> , by Outcry	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Pettit
1822 ch. f. by the Padan Aram Arabian	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Dawson
1823 b. c. by Derwent	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. <i>The Gude Wife o' Tulloshill</i> , by Cleveland	-	-	-	-	
1829 br. f. by Outcry	-	-	-	-	
1830 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Caccia Piatti	-	-	-	-	

1820 missed to Champignon, 31 to Cleveland.

PROMISE (sister to Partisan)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1810, got by Walton, her dam, Parasol, by PotSo's, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1816 b. f. <i>Polymnia</i> , by Musician	-	-	-	-	Mr Curteis
1817 b. f. by Haphazard	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rossmore
1818 b. f. by Election (died in 1821)	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. by Sir Walter Raleigh (dead)	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Scaith
1821 b. c. <i>El Dorado</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Capt. Standen
1822 b. c. <i>Ilderim</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	-	Ld Rossmore
1826 b. f. <i>Tidings</i> , by Harbinger	-	-	-	-	} Mr Westenra
1829 br. c. <i>The Poet</i> , by Homer (son of Waxy Pope)	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by Roller	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1823, 24, 25, 27, 28, and died in April 1831, in foal.

PROPONTIS (sister to Tigris)

Bred by Lord ROSS, in 1817, got by Quiz, her dam, Persepolis, by Alexander
—Alfred—Herod—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1821 ch. c. by Phantom	.	.	.	.	} Mr Wortley
1823 br. f. by Tiresias	.	.	.	.
1825 ch. f. by Whisker	.	.	.	.	} Ld Wharncliffe
1826 ch. c. by Blacklock (dead)	.	.	.	.
1827 by Figaro	.	.	.	.	Mr Badams

Barren in 1822 and 24.

PROSELYTE MARE,

Bred by Mr UPPLEBY, in 1820, her dam, Miss Cantley.

1824 ch. c. by Blacklock	} Mr Uppleby
1827 b. c. by Welbeck	.	.	.	.
1828 bl. f. by Don Juan	.	.	.	.

Not covered in 1824 or 25; died in 1829.

PROSODY,

Bred by Mr R. W. WALKER, in 1818, got by Don Cossack, out of Metre, by
Waxy—Woodbine, by Woodpecker.

1830 b. f. by Reveller	} Mr Taunton
1831 br. c. by Sir Huldibrand	.	.	.	.
1832 not covered last season	.	.	.	.

PROSPECTIVE (sister to Rowton)

Bred by Ld SLIGO, 1814 got by Oiseau, out of Katherina, by Woful—Land-
scape, by Rubens.

1829 b. f. by Lottery	} Mr Allen
1830 ch. c. by Humphrey Clinker	.	.	.	.
1831 missed to Lottery	.	.	.	.
1832 by ditto	.	.	.	.

PRUDENCE (sister to Pledge)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1811, got by Waxy, her dam, Prunella, by
Highflyer, out of Promise, by Snap.

1814 f. by Thunderbolt (died a yearling)	} D. of Grafton
1815 b. c. by Sorcerer (died a foal)	.	.	.	.
1817 ch. f. <i>Rowena</i> , by Haphazard	.	.	.	.
1818 b. c. <i>Reginald</i> , by ditto (sent to India)	.	.	.	.
1819 b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	.	.	.	.
1821 b. f. <i>Rebecca</i> , by Soothsayer	.	.	.	.
1822 ch. c. <i>Rufus</i> , by Election (sold to the East India Company in 1828)	.	.	.	.
1824 b. c. <i>Roderick</i> , by Rubens	.	.	.	.
1826 br. c. <i>Ronald</i> , by Centaur	.	.	.	.
1827 br. c. <i>Rupert</i> , by Emilius	.	.	.	.
1829 br. f. <i>Ruth</i> , by Merlin	.	.	.	.
1831 ch. f. by Sultan	.	.	.	.
1832 by Merlin	.	.	.	.

In 1816 missed to Selim, 20 to Soothsayer, 23 and 25 to Merlin, 28 to
Emilius, and 30 to Centaur.

PRUE (sister to Sir David)

Bred by Lord STAWELL, 1809, got by Trumpator, her dam by Woodpecker,
out of a sister to Driver, by Trentham.

1813 b. f. <i>Little Jane</i> , by Dick Andrews	-	-	Ld Stawell
1814 ch. f. <i>Miniature</i> , by Rubens	-	-	Ld F. Bentinck
1817 br. f. by Blucher	-	-	} Ld Stawell
1818 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1819 ch. c. <i>The Smoker</i> , by ditto	-	-	Sir J. Honeywood
1820 f. by ditto	-	-	Ld Stawell
1821 b. f. by ditto	-	-	} Mr Thornhill
1823 ch. c. <i>Sophist</i> , by Scud (sent to India in 1827)	-	-	
1824 ch. f. by Merlin	-	-	
1825 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	} Ld Anson
1826 ch. f. by Tramp (put to the stud)	-	-	
1827 b. f. <i>Imprudence</i> , by Emilius	-	-	Ld Ranelagh
1828 ch. c. by Morisco	-	-	} Ld Anson
1829 br. f. by Sligo	-	-	

In 1822 missed to Scud, in 30 to Sligo, 31 to a half-bred horse, and was then sold.

PSYCHE,

Bred by Mr LAWRELL, in 1808, got by Young Whiskey, her dam by Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothēa.

1814 b. f. <i>Selina</i> , by Waxy	-	-	} Mr Blake
1815 b. c. <i>Inferior</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1816 bl. (<i>Tamino</i>) by Smolensko	-	-	Mr Payne
1819 b. f. by Seymour	-	-	} Mr Forth
1820 b. c. by Blucher (died young)	-	-	
1821 ch. c. <i>Austerlitz</i> , by Blucher	-	-	
1822 ch. f. <i>Bianca</i> , by Waterloo	-	-	
1823 missed to ditto	-	-	} Mr Gould
1824 br. c. by Woful	-	-	
1825 missed to Blucher	-	-	
1826 ch. c. by Dactyle	-	-	
1827 by Grey Comus	-	-	

Inferior was sent to Jamaica in 1824, and died there.

PUCELLE,

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1821, got by Muley, out of Medora, by Salim—Sir Harry—Volunteer.

1829 ch. f. by Woful	-	-	} Ld Cleveland
1830 ch. f. by Whisker	-	-	
1831 produce by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	
1832 by Memnon	-	-	

PYTHONESS,

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1813, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf—Herod—Golden Grove.

1819 dead foal, by Cervantes	-	-	} Mr Haffenden
1820 bl. c. by Poulton (died rising 3 years old)	-	-	
1821 br. f. by Shuttle Pope (sent to France in 1828)	-	-	
1823 br. c. <i>Cymon</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Beardsworth
1824 br. b. <i>Pontiff</i> , by Waxy Pope	-	-	Mr Haffenden
1825 br. f. <i>Bobadilla</i> , by Bobadil	-	-	Sir R. K. Dick

Not covered in 1821 or 25, missed to Bobadil in 27, and died April 1828, unable to foal a colt which had turned in the womb.

QUADRILLE (sister to Fundango)

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1815, got by Selim, her dam, Canary-bird, by Whiskey, or Sorcerer, out of Canary, by Coriander—Miss Green, by Highflyer—Harriet, by Matchem.

1821 ch. f. <i>Katherine</i> , by Soothsayer	.	.	D. of Rutland
1822 b. f. <i>Pastime</i> , by Partisan	.	.	Mr F. Craven
1823 b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Orville	.	.	Mr Mytton
1824 b. c. <i>Monops</i> , by Manfred	.	.	{ Mr Greville
1825 b. c. by Moses (died a day old)	.	.	
1826 b. f. <i>Pauline</i> , by ditto	.	.	Mr Payne
1827 by ditto	.	.	Mr Greville
1828 barren	.	.	
1829 b. c. by Partisan (died a foal)	.	.	Mr Payne
1830 b. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by ditto	.	.	{ Mr G. Walker
1831 b. f. <i>Cotillon</i> , by ditto	.	.	
1832 ch. c. by Emilius	.	.	
1833 by Velocipede	.	.	

QUAIL,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1805, got by Gohanna, her dam, Certhia, sister to Tree-creeper, by Woodpecker—Trentham.

1814 b. f. by Eaton	.	.	Gen. Taylor
1816 b. c. <i>Banker</i> , by Smolensko	.	.	H. R. H. D. of York
1819 ch. c. by Clavileno (died in 1821)	.	.	Mr Bouverie
1821 b. f. <i>Specie</i> , by Scud	.	.	{ Mr Thornhill
1823 twins by Merlin (dead)	.	.	
1825 ch. c. <i>Merchant</i> , by ditto	.	.	{ Mr Payne
1828 b. f. <i>Venassa</i> , by Gulliver	.	.	

Barren in 1815, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, and 29.

QUEEN COIL,

Bred by Mr W. HUTCHINSON, in 1813, got by Sweetwilliam, (son of St George) her dam, by Remembrancer, out of Mary, by Y. Marake—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1818 b. f. by Marmion	.	.	Mr W. Hutchinson
1819 b. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Petronius	.	.	Mr S. Lee
1820 b. f. <i>Sarah</i> , by Bigot	{ sent abroad	.	{ Mr W. Hutchinson
1821 b. c. by ditto		.	
1822 b. c. <i>Homer</i> , by Catton (sent to France in 1826)	.	.	
1823 b. f. <i>Grecian Queen</i> , by ditto	.	.	{ Mr Rolling
1824 b. f. by Percy (died a yearling)	.	.	
1826 b. c. by Catton (died a month old)	.	.	
1827 b. c. by ditto	.	.	{ Col. Cradock
1828 b. c. <i>Ossian</i> , by ditto	.	.	
1830 b. c. by ditto	.	.	{ Mr Robinson
1831 b. c. by Whisker	.	.	
1832 slipped foal, by Waverley	.	.	

Had no living produce in 1825 or 29.

QUEEN OF DIAMONDS,

Bred by Sir H. MAINWARING, in 1809, got by Diamond, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Lucy, by Florizel—Phænomenon's dam.

1818 b. f. <i>Princess Royal</i> , by Castrel	.	.	{ Sir T. Mostyn
1821 b. f. <i>Archduchess</i> , by Rubens, or Artichoke	.	.	
1823 b. c. by Woful (died young)	.	.	

1825 slipped a colt, by Tramp - - - }
 1827 b. f. *Regina*, by Teniers - - - } Sir T. Mostyn
 1828 br. c. *Prince of Wales*, by Smolensko - - - }

In 1819 missed to Castrel, 20 to Camillus and Prime Minister, 22 to Comus,
 24 to Woful, 26 to Tramp, and died in 1828 in foaling.

QUERY,

Bred by Mr G. LINTON, in 1808, got by Shuttle, or Hambletonian, her dam,
 Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler—Piracantha, by Matchem.

1814 b. f. by Hedley	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Lowther
1815 br. c. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-		
1816 b. c. by Haphazard	-	-	-	-		
1817 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1818 br. c. by Marmion (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Palmer
1821 br. c. <i>Wildboy</i> , by Rumbo (supposed not thorough-bred)	-	-	-	-		
1822 b. f. by Wrangler	-	-	-	-		
1823 ch. c. by Ranter	-	-	-	-		
1824 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1825 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1827 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		

Not covered in 1825.

QUIZ MARE,

Bred by the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, in 1808, her dam, Selim's dam, by
 Alexander—Highflyer, &c.

1812 bl. c. by Clinker	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Lowther
1814 b. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	-		
1815 slipped foal, by Soothsayer	-	-	-	-		
1816 ch. c. by Haphazard	-	-	-	-		H. R. H. D. of York
1817 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Neville
1818 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		Ld Stewart
1820 ch. f. by Soothsayer	-	-	-	-		Mr Neville
1824 b. f. by Andrew (<i>Clansman's</i> dam)	-	-	-	-		Mr Golding

Had no foal in 1813, 19, 21, 22, 25, and 26, and died that year.

RACHAEL,

Bred by Mr West, in 1817, got by Rubens, her dam by Waxy, out of
 Marcella, by Mambrino—Medea, by Sweetbriar.

1825 b. f. <i>Golconda</i> , by King of Diamonds	-	-	-	-	Mr Pickernell
1826 ch. f. by Manfred	-	-	-	-	Duc De Guiche
1827 c. by Truffle (died 10 days old)	-	-	-	-	Mr Payne

This mare was sent to France to foal there and be covered by Truffle; the
 foal was sold, and the mare brought back to England, where she died in
 1827 in foaling.

RACHEL,

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in 1823, got by Amadis, her dam by Don Cossack,
 out of Nitre, by Precipitate.

1827 ch. f. by Peter Lely	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Wilkin
1828 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1829 b. c. <i>Ecclefechan</i> , by Wau-lau-jah	-	-	-	-		
1832 by Monreith	-	-	-	-		

Barren in 1830 and 31.

RACHEL,

Bred by his Royal Highness, the Duke of YORK, in 1823, got by Whalebone, out of Moses' dam, by Gohanna.

1830 b. c. by Partisan	-	-	-	-	} His Majesty
1831 f. by Emilius	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Sultan	-	-	-	-	

RACKET (sister to Bustard)

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1814, got by Castrel, her dam, Miss Hap, by Shuttle—sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter.

1822 b. f. by Filho da Puta, or Magistrate	-	-	-	Mr Rogers
1823 ch. c. by Sam	-	-	-	Mr Mytton
1824 ch. c. <i>Battledore</i> , by Sir Oliver	-	-	-	Sir T. Stanley
1825 b. c. <i>Rioter</i> , by Reveller	-	-	-	Ld Ailesbury
1826 b. c. <i>Marcus</i> (afterwards <i>Bay Malton</i>) by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	} Mr Boardman
1827 b. f. <i>Lucretia</i> , by Sir Oliver	-	-	-	
1828 ch. c. by Rowston (died 2 days old)	-	-	-	Mr Gore
1830 b. or br. c. by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	Mr Nanney

In 1829 missed to Sir Oliver, 31 to Bravo.

RAGAZZA,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1826, got by Wanton, her dam by Haphazard, out of Ridicule, by Shuttle.

1830 b. c. by Sober Robin	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bruhl
1831 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	

RAINBOW MARE,

Bred by Mr PRENDERGAST, in 1823, her dam, Jannette, by Camillus, out of Helen, by Delpini.

1829 f. by Woful (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Newton
1830 ch. c. by Emilius	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

In 1828 missed to Moses, 31 to Emilius.

RALLY,

Bred by Mr BELL, in 1807, got by Hyacinthus, her dam by Overton, out of Katherine, by Highflyer—Sincerity, by Matchem.

1812 b. c. by Orville	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bell
1815 br. c. by Y. Stamford	-	-	-	-	
1816 br. c. <i>Blucher</i> , by Fitz-Teazle	-	-	-	-	
1818 ch. c. <i>Jack of Wapping</i> , by ditto (s. to India)	-	-	-	-	
1820 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1821 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1822 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1823 b. f. by ditto (sent to Russia with her dam)	-	-	-	-	

RALPHINA,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1804, got by Buzzard, her dam by Dungannon, out of Heinel, by Squirrel—Blank—Cullen Arabian.

1811 b. f. <i>Cashnut</i> , by Gamenut (died in 1813)	} Mr Northey
1812 b. c. <i>Noix</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1813 b. f. <i>Nutshell</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1815 br. c. (<i>Harlequin</i>) by ditto	.	.	.	.
1816 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1817 b. f. (<i>Nip</i>) by Hedley	.	.	.	.
1818 b. c. <i>Monk</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1819 b. f. <i>Sprite</i> , by Phantom	.	.	.	.
1820 ch. f. <i>Forfeit</i> , by Blucher	} Mr White
1821 b. f. by Skim	.	.	.	.
1822 b. c. <i>Imperial</i> , by Y. Gohanna sent to Nova Scotia in 1826)	} Mr Northey
1823 f. by Waterloo	.	.	.	.

RANTIPOLE,

Bred by Mr S. CHIFFNEY, in 1815, got by Selim, her dam, Sweetheart, by Volunteer, out of Hyale, by Highflyer—*Miss Pratt*, by Syphon—Red Rose, by Babraham.

*1822 br. f. <i>Rigmarol</i> , by Soothsayer	.	.	.	.	Mr Stonehewer
1823 ch. c. <i>Noureddin</i> , by Aladdin	.	.	.	.	Ld Anson
1824 br. c. by Rainbow	.	.	.	.	Mr Nowell
1825 b. f. <i>Zobeida</i> , by Aladdin	.	.	.	.	Mr Ramsbottom
1827 f. by Orville, or Ivanhoe	.	.	.	.	} Mr Nowell
1828 dead foal, by Muley	.	.	.	.
1830 f. by Muley	.	.	.	.	} Mr Nowell
1832 by Longwaist	.	.	.	.

Missed in 1826, 1829, and 31.

* *RIGMAROL* produced in 1830 Mr Smith's br. c. *Louis d'Or*, by Luzborough, and was afterwards trained.

RAPHAEL MARE,

Bred by Mr BRANDLING, in 1820, her dam, Tiny, by Sir Peter, out of Wren.

1825 ch. c. by Blacklock	} Mr Brandling
1826 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1827 ch. c. by Figaro	} Mr G. Clark
1828 br. f. by Champignon	.	.	.	.
1829 b. c. <i>Blythe</i> , by Catton	} Mr Shard
1830 b. c. <i>Sir Thomas</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1831 b. or bl. c. by Reveller	.	.	.	.

RAPHAEL MARE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1821, her dam, sister to Rosette, by Beningbrough, out of Rosamond, by Tandem.

1824 b. c. by Grey Walton	} Sir E. Dodsworth
1825 and 26 cast foal, by St Patrick	.	.	.	.
1827 ch. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1828 ch. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1829 b. c. <i>Wildboy</i> , by Whisker	.	.	.	.
1830 dead f. by Chateau Margaux	.	.	.	.
1831 ch. c. by Figaro	.	.	.	.
1832 by Comus	

RARITY,

Bred by Mr. RAWLINSON, in 1822, got by Anticipation, her dam by Williamson's Ditto, out of Agnes, by Shuttle.

1829 ch. f. by Rubens	-	-	-	-	} Mr Rawlinson
1830 b. f. by Fungus	-	-	-	-	
1831 <i>Funny</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Sent to Prussia in 1830, covered by Fungus.

REALITY (sister to Rarity)

Bred by Mr RAWLINSON, in 1821, as above.

1827 b. c. <i>Retriever</i> , by Spectre	-	-	-	-	} Mr Rawlinson
1828 b. c. (<i>Nonentity</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829 ch. f. <i>Red-rose</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Fungus in 1830, and sent to Prussia that year covered by him.

READING LASS,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1811, got by Orville, out of Sigismunda.

1817 b. f. by St Andero	-	-	-	-	} Mr New
1818 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1820 br. f. <i>Pat</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1824 gr. f. by Little John	-	-	-	-	

Sold with her last foal to go to France.

REBECCA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, out of Prudence, sister to Pledge, by Waxy.

1827 ch. f. by Sam	-	-	-	-	Mr T. O. Powlett
1828 b. c. by Tramp	-	-	-	-	Mr L. Charlton
1829 b. f. <i>Anne of Geierstein</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	-	Mr T. O. Powlett

Died in 1830 in foal to Lottery.

RECOVERY,

Bred by Mr BELL, in 1809, got by Hyacinthus, her dam by Overton—Katherine, by Highflyer—Sincerity, by Matchem.

1816 b. c. by Fitz-Teazle	-	-	-	-	Mr Milner
1818 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bell
1819 b. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	-	-	-	-	
1820 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1821 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1824 and 25.

RECTORY,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1818, got by Octavius, her dam, Catherine, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham.

1823 b. f. <i>Incest</i> , by Little John	-	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1824 b. c. <i>Grampus</i> , by Whalebone (sent to Van Dieman's Land in 1829)	-	-	-	-	
1825 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. (<i>Shark</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. by ditto (died young)	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Grey Leg	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1822, 26, and 28.

REDLOCK (sister to Crowcatcher)

Bred by Mr DARNELL, in 1823, got by Blacklock, her dam by Chorus—Orville—Anticipation, by Beningbrough.

1828 ch. c. *Dr Fraser*, by Tramp - - - Mr Hodgson

1830 br. f. by Chateau Margaux - - - Mr Ridsdale

Barren in 1829, not covered in 1830.

REMEMBRANCE,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1805, got by Sir Solomon, her dam, Queen Mab, sister to Mercury, by Eclipse—Tartar—Mogul—Sweepstakes—sister to Sloven, by Bay Bolton.

1813 ch. f. by Wizard	-	-	-	Mr Barker
1817 br. f. by Smolensko (sent abroad)	-	-	-	Mr S. Reed
1818 ch. c. by Ardrossan (s. to Germany in 1822)	-	-	-	Mr C. Marson
1819 b. c. <i>Baron Bowes</i> , by Woful	-	-	-	Mr W. Peirse
1820 ch. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	Mr Salvin
1821 ch. f. <i>Bigottini</i> , by Bigot	-	-	-	Ld Londonderry
1822 b. c. by Ardrossan (died a foal)	-	-	-	} The Trustees of Ld Strathmore
1823 b. f. <i>Decision</i> , by Magistrate	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. by Tramp	-	-	-	Mr Darnell
1825 b. f. (<i>Speck</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Kemp
1826 b. f. <i>Bunter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. by Whisker	-	-	-	} Mr Ridsdale
1831 b. f. by Jerry	-	-	-	
1832 by Actæon	-	-	-	
				} The Trustees of Ld Strathmore

Not covered in 1813, missed to Sorcerer in 15, to Hambletonian in 16, to Chateau Margaux in 30—her produce of 1828 and 29 died as soon as foaled.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr W. HUTCHINSON, in 1807, her dam, Mary, by Young Marske, out of Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1812 b. c. <i>King Coil</i> , by Sweet William	-	-	-	} Mr W. Hutchinson
1813 b. f. <i>Queen Coil</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1814 b. c. by Highlander (dead)	-	-	-	
1817 b. f. <i>Julietta</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	Mr Robinson
1818 br. f. <i>Miss Patterdale</i> (aft. <i>Miss Wilkes</i>) by Octavian	-	-	-	} Mr W. Hutchinson
1819 ch. f. by Comus	-	-	-	
1820 ch. c. <i>Landlord</i> , by Bigot	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hutchinson
1821 br. f. <i>Landlady</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	-	-	-	
1825 ch. f. <i>Scotch Kate</i> , by Viscount	-	-	-	} Mr H. Dawson
1826 b. f. <i>Miss Wilson</i> , by Lory (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. <i>Griselda</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	-	-	-	
1828 ro. or ch. c. by his Grey Arab. (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Attwood
1829 ch. f. <i>Belphebe</i> , by his Chesnut ditto	-	-	-	
1830 gr. c. by his Grey Arab. (dead)	-	-	-	
1832 by a Black Turk or Barb	-	-	-	

Barren in 1815, 22, 23, 24, and 31—not covered in 1815.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Lord DARLINGTON, in 1807, her dam, Æthe, by Y. Marske, out of Serina, sister to Fleacatcher, by Goldfinder.

1815 b. f. <i>Romp</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	Mr Chifney
1816 br. f. <i>Hoiden</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Vevers
1819 b. f. by Marmion	-	-	-	} Mr. Thornhill
1820 b. c. <i>Spoilt Child</i> , by Scud	-	-	-	
1821 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. by Scud, or Merlin	-	-	-	
1823 b. f. by Merlin	-	-	-	
1824 ch. c. by Sam	-	-	-	} Mr Rush
1825 b. c. <i>Jenkins</i> , by Merlin	-	-	-	
1826 ch. c. <i>Gambol</i> , by Nicolo	-	-	-	
				Ld Lowther

Died in 1827 in foaling.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, in 1809, her dam, Charmer (Cardinal York's dam)
by Phenomenon—Fitz Herod—Y. Cade—Regulus.

1817 b. c. <i>Gonsalvi</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	Ld Queensberry
1818 c. by Smolensko (died a foal)	-	-	-	Mr Wilson
1819 b. f. by Woful	-	-	-	Sir E. Dodsworth
1820 ch. c. <i>Fearnought</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	} Mr Wilson
1821 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. by Smolensko	-	-	-	} Mr J. Scott
1823 br. f. <i>Gift</i> , by Magistrate (s. to Germany in 1827)	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. <i>Astonishment</i> , by Filho	-	-	-	Mr Wilson
1825 ch. c. by Comus	-	-	-	Ld Darlington
1827 c. by Blacklock	-	-	-	} Mr Wilson
1828 ch. c. by Comus	-	-	-	
1829 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1830 f. by Chateau Margaux	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1826 missed to Cervantes, 31 to Mulatto.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Col. O'CALLAGHAN, in 1810, her dam by Coriander—Bellona, by
Paymaster—Amazon, by Le Sang.

1817 b. c. by Deceiver	-	-	-	} Mr W. Dale
1818 ch. c. by Octavian	-	-	-	
1819 ch. c. by Comus	-	-	-	
1822 ch. f. <i>Vitula</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	} Mr Robinson
1823 b. f. by Harmodius	-	-	-	

Put to a half-bred horse in 1819 and 20; and died in 24 barren.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1814, her dam, Loom, by Shuttle, out of Roseberry,
by Phenomenon.

1822 b. f. by Interpreter	-	-	-	Mr Best
1824 b. c. (Mr Best's <i>Tinker</i>) by Tramp	-	-	-	Mr Lumley
1827 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Best
1830 b. f. by Blacklock	-	-	-	

REMEMBRANCER MARE (sister to Benedick)

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1812, her dam, Beatrice, by Sir Peter, out of
Pyrrha, by Matchem—Duchess, by Whitenose.

1820 b. c. by Walton	-	-	-	} Mr W. Peirac
1821 b. f. by Whisker	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. <i>Bubble</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

1823 b. c. <i>Cromarty</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	Mr Farquharson
1825 b. f. <i>Whisk</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	{ Mr W. Peirse
1826 b. f. by Don Juan	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. by Swiss (died a yearling)	-	-	-	D. of Richmond
1828 br. f. <i>Syma</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1829 ch. f. by Middleton	-	-	-	{ Ld Tavistock
1830 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Royal Oak	-	-	-	

In 1819 missed to Leopold, in 24 to Whisker.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr DANBY, in 1811, her dam by Drone—Arbitrator—Hutton's Daphne, by Regulus—Sedbury—Starling.

18				Mr Crowther
1821 ch. f. <i>Lady Bab</i> (aft. <i>Lady Blanche</i>) by Bigot	-	-	-	{ Mr Chaytor
1822 ch. f. by Octavian	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. <i>My Lord</i> , by Percy	-	-	-	Mr R. Harrison
1826 ch. f. <i>Countess</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Rountree

In 1823 missed to Octavian, 25 to Jack Spigot, and died in 1826.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr W. HUTCHINSON, in 1814, her dam by Sir Peter—Mambrino—Marigold, by Herod—Toy, sister to Pacolet, by Blank.

1820 ch. c. by Bigot	-	-	-	{ Mr W. Hutchinson
1821 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1822 br. c. by Picaroon, or Whitworth	-	-	-	
1823 ch. f. by Bigot	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. by Don Juan	-	-	-	{ Mr J. Robinson
1826 b. c. <i>Don Jose</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	{ Mr W. Hutchinson
1828 ch. c. by Wanton (dead)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1829, and put to a half-bred horse.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr RAINE, in 1814, her dam, by Drone, out of Contessina, by Y. Marske—Tuberoze, by Herod.

1822 gr. c. by Raby	-	-	-	Mr Trotter
1823 b. c. by Harmodius	-	-	-	{ Mr Smith
1824 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1825 by Taurus	-	-	-	

REPOSADA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1817, got by Amadis, her dam, Orvillina, sister to Orville, by Beningbrough, out of Evelina.

1823 b. c. by Abjer (died two days old)	-	-	-	{ Ld Fitzwilliam
1825 b. f. by Camelopard	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. by Tramp	-	-	-	
1827 slipped foal, by ditto	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. by Champignon	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by Comus	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

Missed in 1824, 30, and 31.

RESERVE,

Bred by Mr BOULTBEE, in 1812, got by Waxy, her dam, Lady Jane, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter—Florizel—Matchem.

1817 b. f. (<i>Reminetta</i>) by Truffle (dam of <i>Revelletta</i> , by Reveller)					
1818 b. f. by Haphazard (sent to Bavaria)	-	-	-	-	
1819 ch. f. <i>Rosalind</i> , by Rubens (sent to Germany in 1822)	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. by Pioneer	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. <i>M'Adam</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1822 br. f. by ditto (sent to France)	-	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. <i>Carthago</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. <i>Ikey Solomons</i> , by Moses	-	-	-	-	
In 1824 missed to Partisan, 25 to Pioneer, 26 to Phantom—Dead.					

Mr Rush

RHODA,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1813, got by Asparagus, her dam, Rosabella, by Whiskey—Diomed—Harriet, by Matchem.

1821 dead twins, by Anacreon	-	-	-	-	
1823 { br. c. f. (dead) }	by Smolensko	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. by Merlin	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. <i>Oatlands</i> , by Tiresias	-	-	-	-	
1827 br. c. by Comus	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. c. <i>Roadster</i> , by M'Adam	-	-	-	-	
1829 ch. f. by Partisan	-	-	-	-	
1830 dead f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 slipped foal, by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Jenkins, or Partisan	-	-	-	-	

Mr Turner

Mr Rush

In 1822 missed to Anacreon, 25 to Pioneer.

RHODA (Young)

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1813, got by Walton, her dam by Trumpator, out of Cinderella, by Dungannon—Cinderwench.

1818 br. c. by Young Whiskey	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. c. by Scud	-	-	-	-	
1820 br. f. by Pam	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. by Fungus	-	-	-	-	
1823 b. f. <i>Maldonia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. by Lory	-	-	-	-	
1826 ch. f. by Nicolo	-	-	-	-	
1827 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. <i>Shirine</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. <i>The Peri</i> , by Stainborough	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	

Mr Harridance

Mr R. Wilson

Sir G. Heathcote

Mr R. Wilson

Barren in 1821 and 24.

RHODACANTHA,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1820, got by Comus, out of Lisette.

1826 ch. c. <i>Rossignol</i> , by St Patrick	-	-	-	-	
1827 ch. c. <i>Redstart</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-	
1828 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 br. c. by Lottery	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. by Whisker (foaled dead)	-	-	-	-	

D. of Leeds

RIDICULE,

Bred by Mr NEVILLE, in 1810, got by Shuttle, her dam, sister to Oatlands, by Dungannon, out of Letitia, by Highflyer—Matchem.

1816 c. and f. by Orville (died)	-	-	-	} Mr Neville
1817 br. f. by Haphazard	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. (<i>Godolphin</i>) by Partisan	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. by Pioneer	-	-	-	} Ld G. H. Cavendish
1821 br. c. <i>Dragoman</i> , by Interpreter (s. to Russia)	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. (<i>Pimlico</i>) by Partisan	-	-	-	
1823 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. by ditto (brought up by hand)	-	-	-	

In 1815 missed to Juniper, 19 to Partisan, and died in 25.

RIDOTTO,

Bred by Mr CHAPMAN, in 1825, got by Reveller, her dam by Walton, out of Goosander, by Hambletonian.

1829 b. f. <i>Saraband</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	} Mr Ridsdale
1830 b. f. <i>Risk</i> , by Lottery	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by Tramp	-	-	-	

RINGTAIL (sister to Deceiver)

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1801, got by Buzzard, her dam by Trentham, out of Drone's sister, by Herod.

1806 b. f. by Waxy (died)	-	-	-	} Ld Stawell
1807 ch. c. <i>Ringdove</i> , by Gohanna	-	-	-	
1809 b. f. by Sancho	-	-	-	
1814 b. f. by Selim	-	-	-	Mr Adeane
1815 b. c. <i>Ringleader</i> , by Waxy	-	-	-	Ld Stawell
1817 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Rush
1818 b. c. (<i>Wasp</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1819 ch. c. by Haphazard (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1821 br. f. by Pioneer	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1823 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. (<i>Pintail</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	

Missed to Merlin in 1825, and is dead.

RISK,

Bred by Mr C. FISHER, in 1811, got by Haphazard, her dam sister to Horns, by Precipitate—Woodpecker—Sweetbriar.

1820 bl. c. <i>Black Risk</i> , by Warrior	-	-	-	} Mr Bruhl
1821 ch. c. <i>Chesnut Risk</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1822 ch. f. <i>Edella</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1823 b. f. by Smolensko	-	-	-	Mr Green
1824 b. f. <i>Gravity</i> , by Sober Robin	-	-	-	Mr Bruhl

Not covered in 1824, and died in June 1825, with a colt in her by Wanderer.

RIVULET,

Bred by General LEVISON GOWER, in 1813, got by Rubens, her dam, sister to Champion, by Pot8o's—Highflyer—Cypher, by Squirrel.

1819 ch. c. <i>King Fisher</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	Gen. Grosvenor
1820 ch. or ro. c. <i>Hazard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Major Wilson

1821 b. f. by Haphazard	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Lowther
1822 ch. c. by Hedley	-	-	-	-		
1823 b. c. <i>Waterman</i> , by Woful (sent to Prussia in 1826)	-	-	-	-		
1825 b. c. <i>Neptune</i> , by Tiresias	-	-	-	-		
1826 ch. c. <i>St Lawrence</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1828 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1829 ch. f. <i>Mersey</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	-		
1830 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1831 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-		

In 1824 missed to Orville, 27 to Tiresias.

ROMP,

Bred by , in 1815, got by Selim, her dam by Remembrancer, out of *Æthe*, by Young Marske—sister to Fleacatcher.

1825 br. c. (<i>Chew Bacon</i>) by Merlin	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Rush
1826 b. f. (<i>Galopade</i>) by Reveller	-	-	-	-		
1827 br. c. by Moses	-	-	-	-		
1829 br. f. by Whalebone	-	-	-	-		
1831 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1832 by Partisan	-	-	-	-		

In 1824 missed to Pioneer, 28 to Emilius, 30 to Partisan.

ROSA (sister to Teniers)

Bred by Mr C. Day, in 1819, got by Rubens, her dam, Snowdrop, by Highland Fling, out of Daisy, by Buzzard—Tulip, by Damper.

1825 b. f. by Spectre	-	-	-	-	}	Mr C. Day
1826 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1827 by Moses	-	-	-	-		

She is now the property of Mr Priaulx, of Guernsey.

ROSABELLA,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1803, got by Whiskey, her dam by Diomed—Harriet, by Matchem—Flora.

1808 b. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale	-	-	-	-		Mr Lake
1809 b. c. <i>Expectation</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	-		Mr Baldock
1810 b. c. <i>Baron Grote</i> , by Giles (sent to Hanover)	-	-	-	-		H. R. H. the Regent
1811 b. c. by Giles	-	-	-	-	}	D. of Rutland
1813 b. f. <i>Rhoda</i> , by Asparagus	-	-	-	-		
1814 b. c. (<i>Piscator</i>) by Walton	-	-	-	-		
1816 b. f. by Waxy	-	-	-	-		
1817 b. c. (<i>Piccaro</i>) by Haphazard,	-	-	-	-		
1818 f. by Juniper (dead)	-	-	-	-		
1819 c. by Rubens	-	-	-	-		Mr Rush
1820 ch. c. by Soothsayer	-	-	-	-		D. of Rutland
1821 b. c. <i>Peveril</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	-		Mr Sidney
1822 b. f. by Phantom	-	-	-	-		Sir W. W. Wynn
1823 b. c. by Milo (died a few hours old)	-	-	-	-		Mr R. Barnard

Missed in 1812 and 15, and died of pleurisy in 1824.

ROSABELLA,

Bred by Mr Corron, in 1812, got by Castrel, her dam, Lampedosa, by Precipitate, out of Bobtail, by Eclipse—Faith, by Herod.

1821 ch. c. by Fyldener	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Pickernell
1823 ch. c. by Woodman	-	-	-	-	

In 1822 missed to Manfred, and was staked in 1824.

ROSALBA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, 1811, got by Milo, her dam, sister to Rubens, by Buzzard—Alexander—Highflyer, &c.

1818 b. c. by Thunderbolt (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Derby
1819 bl. c. by Rinaldo	-	-	-	-	
1821 gr. c. <i>Grildrig</i> , by Camillus	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. by Rinaldo (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1823 ch. c. <i>Prussian</i> , by Blucher	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. by Magistrate	-	-	-	-	
1825 cast a filly, by Tramp	-	-	-	-	
1826 ch. f. by Magistrate	-	-	-	-	
1827 ch. f. <i>Roseleaf</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

In 1828 missed to Tramp, 1830 to Lottery.

ROSALIND,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1811, got by Orville, her dam, Minstrel, by Sir Peter, out of Matron, by Florizel.

1816 ch. c. <i>Esplandion</i> , by Amadis	-	-	-	-	Ld Fitzwilliam
1817 br. c. <i>Cavalier</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lambton
1818 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1819 ch. f. by Leopold	} sent abroad			-	
1820 ch. f. by ditto				-	
1821 ch. c. <i>Royalist</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. by Whisker	-	-	-	-	D. of Buckingham
1823 b. f. <i>Lena</i> , by Soothsayer (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lambton
1824 b. f. by Abjer (died a yearling)	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. by Dunsinane	-	-	-	-	Col. Cradock
1829 b. c. by his grey Arabian (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Attwood
1830 b. c. by his chesnut Arabian	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. or ro. f. by his grey Arabian	-	-	-	-	
1832 by his chesnut Arabian	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1826, 27, and 28.

ROSAMEL,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1813, got by Rubens, her dam, Momentilla, by a brother to Repeater—Diomed—Imperator.

1822 b. c. <i>Liverpool</i> , by Primo Minister	-	-	-	-	} Sir D. Moncrieffe
1823 b. f. <i>Warwing</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. <i>Parisina</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia in 1827)	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Locke
1825 b. f. <i>Cross-bill</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. by Champignon (sent to Russia in 1829)	-	-	-	-	Mr Nowell
1827 b. f. by Stratherne	-	-	-	-	Sir M. Wood
1829 b. f. by Muley	-	-	-	-	Sir J. Gerard
1832 by Giraffe	-	-	-	-	Mr Nowell

Slipped foal in 1821 and 31, missed in 1828 and 30.

ROSAMOND,

Bred by Mr G. CROMPTON, in 1798, got by Buzzard, her dam, Roseberry, sister to Hubby, by Phenomenon, out of Miss West.

1804 b. c. by Benningbrough	-	-	-	}	Mr Denison
1805 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1808 ch. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by Hambletonian	-	-	-	}	Mr Crompton
1809 b. c. <i>Ditto Repeated</i> , by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-		
1810 ch. c. <i>Sweet Willy O!</i> by ditto	-	-	-		
1811 b. c. <i>Jacky-my-Lad</i> , by ditto (sent to Vienna)	-	-	-		
1812 b. c. <i>The Major</i> , by Hambletonian	-	-	-		
1814 ch. f. <i>Rosa Mundi</i> , by Wizard, or Warrior	-	-	-		
1815 b. f. by Sir Paul (died young)	-	-	-	}	Mr Watt
1816 ch. c. by Black Sir Charles	-	-	-		
1817 b. c. <i>Tramper</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	}	Mr Watt
1818 ch. f. by Cerberus	-	-	-		
1819 b. f. <i>Marion</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	}	Mr Watt
1820 ch. c. <i>Barefoot</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-		
1822 ch. f. <i>Zirza</i> , by Amadis or Blacklock	-	-	-		
1823 ch. c. by Tramp	-	-	-	}	Mr Crompton
1824 ch. f. by Tramp (put to the stud)	-	-	-		

Barren in 1813, 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, and died in January 1829.

ROSA MUNDI,

Bred by Mr CROMPTON, in 1814, as above.

1819 ch. c. by Catton	-	-	-	}	Mr Crompton
1821 br. f. by Prime Minister (dead)	-	-	-		
1822 br. c. Amadis	-	-	-		
1824 b. f. <i>Rose Julia</i> , by Blacklock (sent to Prussia in 1826)	-	-	-		
1826 b. f. (<i>Rosary</i>) by Tramp, or Waverley	-	-	-		

Missed in 1820, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29 and 30.

ROSANNE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1811, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Rosette, by Benningbrough, out of Rosamond, by Tandem—Tuberoze, by Herod.

1818 b. f. <i>Rose</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-		Mr Dundas
1820 b. c. (<i>Carnival</i>) by Comus (died in 1825)	-	-	-		Mr Peirse
1821 br. c. <i>Rosario</i> , by Walton	-	-	-		Mr Lambton
1822 b. c. by Ebor	-	-	-		Mr Peirse
1824 b. f. by Grey Walton (died 2 years old)	-	-	-	}	Sir J. Shelley
1825 br. f. <i>Rosalia</i> , by Walton	-	-	-		
1826 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Nowell
1827 b. f. by Orville	-	-	-		
1829 f. by Muley	-	-	-		
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1831 c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1832 by Longwaist	-	-	-		

In 1819, missed to Rubens, 23 to Ebor.

ROSE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1818, out of the preceding mare.

1822 ch. f. by Pyramus (dead)	-	-	-	}	Mr Dundas
1823 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1826 ch. f. <i>Rosebud</i> , by Robin Adair (sent to the Swan River)	-	-	-		
1827 by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Beardsworth
1828 br. c. by Figaro	-	-	-		
1829 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Harmar
1830 by ditto	-	-	-		

ROSE,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1811, got by Alexander the Great, her dam by Worthy, out of Hare's dam, by Justice—Chymist.

1820	bl. f. <i>Sloe</i> , by Waterloo	-	-	-	Mr W. West
1821	b. f. <i>Sarah</i> , by Blucher	-	-	-	Mr H. Smith
1825	b. c. <i>Lunarian</i> , by Moonraker	-	-	-	} Capt. Berkeley
1826	b. f. <i>Quadrant</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1828	b. f. by Whalebone	-	-	-	Mr I. Day
1829	f. by Moses	-	-	-	Mr King
1830	f. by Barytes (stolen from the mare's side)	-	-	-	Mr A. F. Berkeley

Missed in 1823 and 27.

ROSINA (sent to France in 1825)

Bred at Hampton-Court, 1817, got by Sir Harry Dimsdale, her dam, Mary, by Gohanna, out of sister to Dandelion.

1823	b. f. by Aladdin	-	-	-	} Mr Ormsby Gore
1824	b. f. <i>Roseleaf</i> , by Zodiac	-	-	-	

ROTTERDAM,

Bred by Colonel WILSON, in 1817, got by Juniper, her dam, Spotless, by Walton—Trumpator—Highflyer.

1826	dead twins, by Sultan	-	-	-	} Col. Wilson
1827	br. c. by Comus	-	-	-	
1828	b. c. <i>Chapman</i> , by Emilius	-	-	-	
1829	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Missed to Emilius in 1830, 31, and 32.

ROWENA (sister to Wouvermans)

Bred by Mr MORANT, in 1816, got by Rubens, her dam, Brightonia, by Gohanna, out of Nutmeg, by Sir Peter—Nimble.

1823	b. c. <i>Amateur</i> , by Abjer	-	-	-	Mr L. Charlton
1825	b. f. by Smolensko (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1826	b. c. <i>Quibbler</i> , by Wrangler	-	-	-	
1829	b. f. <i>Wilfrida</i> , by Stainborough	-	-	-	} Mr Yates
1832	by Cain	-	-	-	

Barren in 1822, 27, 28, 30, and 31.

ROWENA (sister to Reginald)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1817, got by Haphazard, her dam, Prudence, by Waxy, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1822	ch. c. <i>Nigel</i> , by Election	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1823	ch. c. <i>Norman</i> , by Abjer	-	-	-	
1824	ch. f. <i>Novice</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	
1825	gr. c. <i>Nutmeg</i> , by Skim (sent to India in 1829)	-	-	-	
1826	b. c. <i>Vortigern</i> , by Emilius	-	-	-	Mr Greville
1827	ch. f. by Merlin	-	-	-	} Ld Chesterfield
1829	ch. f. <i>Blanche of Deven</i> , by Bedlamite	-	-	-	
1831	c. by Leviathan	-	-	-	
1832	by Wamba	-	-	-	

Barren in 1828 and 1830.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr LUCAS, in 1812, her dam, Guildford Nan, by Guildford (son of

Highflyer)—Justice—Parsley, by Pot8o's—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel
—Cypron (King Herod's dam) by Blaze.

1817 ch. c. by Archduke	-	-	-	Mr Lucas
1818 bl. c. by Don Cossack (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Arnold
1819 b. c. by Haphazard	-	-	-	
1820 ch. c. <i>Zealot</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1823 b. f. by Woful	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. <i>Enthusiast</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	

Barren in 1821, 22, 24, and 26, and died in the latter year.

RUBENS MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr LUCAS, in 1813, out of Guildford Nan.

1817 ch. c. by Archduke	-	-	-	Mr Lucas
1818 b. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by Woful	-	-	-	Ld Exeter
1819 was used as a hunter	-	-	-	} Mr Lucas
1820 ch. f. by Marshal Blucher	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. by a common horse	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1822 b. f. <i>Ada</i> , by Woful	-	-	-	
1823 ch. f. by ditto (died 2 years old)	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. by Captain Candid (sent to India in 1828)	-	-	-	
1826 ch. c. <i>Patron</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	
1827 ch. c. <i>Red Rover</i> , by Middleton	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1829 ch. f. by Mountebank	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Partisan	-	-	-	
1832 by Emilius	-	-	-	

Barren in 1825, 28, and 30.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1813, her dam, Lauretta, by Sir Peter, out of sister to Skyscraper (Violante's dam) by Highflyer—Everlasting, by Eclipse—Hysena, by Snap.

1819 ch. c. by Don Cossack	-	-	-	} Ld Jersey
1820 ch. c. (<i>Blunder</i>) by Comus	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. by Phantom	-	-	-	
1827 bl. f. by Tiresias	-	-	-	
1828 ch. c. <i>Blunderer</i> , by Middleton	-	-	-	
1829 f. by ditto (died 6 weeks old)	-	-	-	} Ld Jersey
1832 by Mameluke	-	-	-	

Missed in all the intermediate years.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr PAGE, in 1814, her dam, Pointer's dam, by Woodpecker, out of Gohanna's dam, by Herod—Maiden, by Matchem.

1818 ch. f. <i>Louison</i> , by Aladdin	-	-	-	Mr Lake
1820 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Page
1821 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Greville
1822 ch. f. by Soothsayer	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. by Whalebone (died young)	-	-	-	Mr Page
1824 b. f. <i>Abigail</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Greville
1825 ch. f. by Moses	-	-	-	Ld Jersey
1826 ch. f. <i>Xarifa</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Greville
1827 by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Page
1828 br. c. <i>Timekeeper</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	Ld Lowther

1829	f. by Waterloo	-	-	-	-	} Mr Page
1831	ch. c. by Bizarre	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1818, barren in 1830.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1814, her dam, sister to Parisot, by Sir Peter, out of Deceit, by Tandem—Pardita, by Herod—Fair Forester, by Sloe.

1818	b. f. by Aladdin	-	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the D. of of York
1819	b. f. by Seymour	-	-	-	-	
1820	b. c. by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	
1822	b. c. <i>Prognose</i> , by Phantom (sent to France)	-	-	-	-	
1823	b. c. <i>Forfeit</i> , by Woful	-	-	-	-	
1827	ch. c. <i>Confederacy</i> (afterwards <i>Mazeppa</i>) by Godolphin	-	-	-	-	} D. of Richmond

In 1821 missed to Aladdin, 24 to Woful, 25 and 26 to Moses, and sent to Germany to Count Hahn in 1827, covered by Morisco.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr PRYSE PRYSE, in 1816, her dam, Mistake, by Waxy, out of Woodcot, by Mentor—Macaria, by Herod.

1823	f. by Grimaldi (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Pryse
1824	b. c. by Crecy	-	-	-	-	
1827	b. c. by Hedley (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1828	ch. c. by Reveller	-	-	-	-	
1829	b. c. by Cardinal Puff (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1831	c. by Buckfoot (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Cardinal Puff	-	-	-	-	

Missed in 1825 and 30, slipped twins in 1826.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness, the Duke of York, in 1817, her dam, Queen of Hearts, by Sorcerer, out of Tooce, by Buzzard.

1821	b. c. by Vandyke Junior	-	-	-	-	Mr Crowther
1823	b. f. by Ardrossan	-	-	-	-	Ld Kelburne
1824						} Mr Crowther
1825	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1826	bl. f. by Stainborough	-	-	-	-	
1828	ch. f. by Ardrossan	-	-	-	-	
1830	ch. c. by Tremaine (Ardrossan)	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Lumley
1831	ch. c. by Tramp	-	-	-	-	

Missed in 1827 and 29.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1817, her dam, Slipper, by Precipitate, out of Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla.

1821	b. c. by Shuttle Pope (sold for a stallion when 2 years old and unbroke)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Haffenden
1823	{ b. f. c. (dead) }	by ditto	-	-	-	
*1824	b. f. <i>Lady's Slipper</i> , by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	-	
1825	b. c. by Anticipation	-	-	-	-	Sir C. Morgan
1827	ch. f. <i>Lady Blanche</i> , by Bobadil	-	-	-	-	Mr Corbet

* LADY SLIPPER produced in 1830 a b. f. by Bobadil, cast foal in 1831, and was covered by him in 1831.

1829	ch. c. <i>Count Robinson</i> , by Waxy Pope	-	Sir M. Wood
1831	b. f. by ditto	-	{ Mr Haffenden
1832	by ditto	-	

Not covered in 1821 or 25, missed in 28, slipped foal in 1830.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1819, her dam, Pennytrumpet, by Trumpator—Y. Camilla, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1823	ch. f. by Waxy Pope (sent to France)	-	M. de la Bastide
1824	b. f. by Smolensko (died in 1828 in foaling)	-	{ Ld Lowther
1825	ch. c. <i>Bugle</i> , by Tiresias	-	
1826	missed to ditto	-	
1827	br. c. by ditto	-	
1828	b. f. <i>Guitar</i> , by Partisan	-	
1829	br. c. by ditto	-	
1830	ch. f. <i>Hurdy Gurdy</i> , by ditto	-	
1831	b. f. by ditto	-	
1832	by ditto	-	

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Major Wilson, in 1819, her dam, Tippitywitchet, by Waxy, out of Hare, by Sweetbriar—Justice—Chymist—South.

1825	b. f. by Woful	-	{ Col. Wilson
1826	ch. c. by Hazard (son of Haphazard)	-	
1827	ch. c. (<i>Recovery</i>) by Emilius	-	
1828	ch. f. (<i>Camarine</i>) by Juniper	-	
1829	ch. f. by Oscar	-	
1830	ch. f. by ditto	-	
1831	ch. f. by Lamplighter	-	
1832	by ditto	-	

RUBENS MARE (sister to Pastille)

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1820, out of Parasol.

1825	b. c. <i>Cigar</i> , by Skim (sent to India in 1828)	-	{ D. of Grafton
1826	missed to Phantom	-	
1827	ch. f. <i>Citron</i> , by Centaur	-	
1828	b. f. <i>Catalpa</i> , by ditto	-	
1829	ch. f. by ditto	-	
1830	b. f. by Emilius (died 6 weeks old)	-	
1831	ch. c. by ditto	-	
1832	by ditto	-	

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Sir W. W. Wynn, in 1821, out of the hipped mare, by Meteor—Petrowna, by Sir Peter.

1826	b. c. by Piscator	-	{ Sir W. W. Wynn
1827	ch. f. by The Grand Duke	-	
1828	br. f. by Piscator	-	
1829	b. c. by Master Henry	-	{ Sir T. Stanley
1830	ch. c. by Waxy Pope	-	
1831	br. c. by Tarragon	-	
1832	by Velocipede	-	

RULER MARE,

Bred by Sir HEDWORTH WILLIAMSON, in 1797, her dam, Treecreeper, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde.

1809 ch. c. (<i>Oiseau</i>) by Camillus (s. to Ireland)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Garforth
1810 gr. c. <i>Otter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1812 gr. c. <i>Traveller</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1813 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1814 gr. f. <i>Flora</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1815 ch. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by Henderskelf (s. to Russia)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr J. Marson
1816 ch. c. <i>Swift</i> , by President	-	-	-	-		
1817 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Brandling
1818 b. c. (<i>Minister</i>) by Prime Minister (s. to France in 1825)	-	-	-	-		
1819 b. c. <i>Orator</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Queensberry
1820 b. c. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-		
1821 ch. f. <i>Auburn</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	-		
1822 ch. f. <i>Miss Crachami</i> , by Magistrate	-	-	-	-		

Missed to Magistrate in 1823, and died.

SAGANA,

Bred by Mr PAGE, in 1807, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Woodpecker, out of Gohanna's dam.

1812 b. c. by Rubens	-	-	-	-	}	H. R. H. D. of York
1813 b. f. (<i>Pretty Polly</i>) by Walton	-	-	-	-		
1814 br. f. <i>Vignette</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	-		
1815 by Seymour	-	-	-	-		
1816 br. f. by Orville	-	-	-	-		
1817 br. f. by Seymour, or Blucher	-	-	-	-		
1819 br. f. <i>Pasta</i> , by Seymour, or Whalebone	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Smith
1822 bl. c. <i>Tamar</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	-		
1824 ch. f. by Interpreter	-	-	-	-		

Barren in 1818, 20, and 21.

ST GEORGE MARE,

Bred by Col. CRADOCK, in 1803, her dam by Pontac, out of Pencil's dam, by Syphon—Miss Wilkinson, by Regulus.

1813 b. f. by Whitworth	-	-	-	-	}	Col. Cradock
1814 b. f. by Deceiver	-	-	-	-		
1815 ch. c. <i>Torchbearer</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	-		
1816 br. c. <i>Beacon</i> , by Mowbray	-	-	-	-		
1817 ch. f. by Comus (dam of <i>Lancer</i>)	-	-	-	-		
1818 b. f. <i>Miss Cradock</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1819 b. f. by Woful (s. to Russia)	-	-	-	-		
1820 b. f. <i>Lunettes</i> , by Comus (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-		
1822 b. f. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-		
1823 ch. f. by Whisker	-	-	-	-		
1825 b. c. <i>Fox</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		

In 1812 missed to Langton, 21 to Comus, 24 to Whisker, 26 to Percy, 27 to Swiss, and died.

ST GEORGE MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Col. CRADOCK, in 1804.

1820 ch. f. by Comus, or Whitworth	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Shafto
1821 b. f. by Ardrossan (died 4 days old)	-	-	-	-		
1823 b. f. by Petronius	-	-	-	-		

1824 b. c. by Whisker - - - - } Mr Shafto
 1826 b. c. by Richard - - - - }

Was used as a hunter prior to 1819, in which year she missed to Whitworth, in 22 to Picaroon, in 25 to Viscount, and was shot late in the year 1826.

ST GEORGE MARE (sister to True Briton)

Bred by Mr LAX, in 1804, her dam, by Paymaster, out of sister to A-la-Grecque, by Regulus—Allworthy—Bolton Starling.

1820 b. c. by Egremont - - - - Mr Hammond

1824 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Mason

1826 b. c. by Lory (brought up by hand) - - - - }

In 1821 missed to Octavian, 22 to Raby, 23 and 25 to Egremont, and died in 1826 immediately after foaling.

ST GEORGE MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, sister to Wrestler, by Antæus—Drone—Magnet—Matchem—Brown Regulus.

1817 b. c. by Whitworth - - - - }
 1820 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
 1823 b. c. by Y. Ardrossan (not thorough-bred) - - - - } Mr T. Shafto
 1824 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
 1825 ch. f. by Viscount - - - - }
 1826 b. c. by Lory - - - - }

In 1818 missed to Whitworth, 19 and 21 to Ardrossan, 1822 to Petronius, and was shot late in the year 1826.

ST GEORGE MARE,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1814, her dam, Antonio's dam, by Evander, out of Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder—Young Marske.

1818 ch. f. by Octavian - - - - Gen. Orde

1819 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Ferguson

1821 b. c. *Don Antonio*, by ditto - - - - } Mr Wilkinson

1823 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
 1824 ch. c. by ditto (killed by accident at 2 years old) } Ld Kennedy

1825 ch. c. *Game-boy*, by ditto - - - - Mr Darnell

1826 b. c. by Wanton - - - - } Mr Ferguson

1827 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Gen. Sharpe

1828 ch. c. *Don Pedro*, by Peter Lely - - - - }
 In 1817, 20, and 22 missed to Octavian, and has not been put to a thorough-bred stallion since 1827.

SAL (sister to Sam)

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1816, got by Scud, her dam, Hyale, by Phenomenon, out of Rally, by Trumpator—Fancy.

1823 ch. f. *Miss Tree*, by Merlin - - - - Mr Tarleton

1824 ch. f. by ditto (died young) - - - - } Mr Thornhill

1825 missed to ditto - - - - }
 1826 b. f. *Worry*, by Woful - - - - } Ld Sefton

1827 b. c. by Emilius - - - - }
 1828 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
 1829 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Thornhill
 1830 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
 1831 f. by ditto - - - - }
 1832 by Merlin - - - - }

SAL,

Bred by Mr HERWORTH, in 1825, got by Reveller, her dam, Terpsichore, by Woful, out of Nitre, by Precipitate.

1829	b. c. <i>Carlton</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	Mr W. Scott
1830	f. by Polygar	-	-	-	} Mr Muscroft
1831	c. by Velocipede	-	-	-	
1832	by Lottery	-	-	-	

SALAMANCA (sister to Henrietta)

Bred by Mr BRANDLING, in 1809, got by Sir Solomon, her dam by Woodpecker—Trentham—December, by Shakspeare.

1816	br. c. by Deceiver (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	} Mr Rountree
1817	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1818	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1819	ch. c. by Comus	-	-	-	
1824	b. c. <i>Trouncer</i> , by Don Juan (died at 5 years old)	-	-	-	
1825	gr. c. <i>Romeo</i> , by Raby	-	-	-	
1827	b. c. by Don Juan	-	-	-	
1828	b. c. by Grey Whisker	-	-	-	

Barren in 1820 and 26; had a half-bred foal in 21.

SALAMANCA,

Bred by Mr BAILLIE, in 1809, got by Stamford, her dam by Overton, out of Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler—Piracantha, by Matchem.

1818	gr. f. by Viscount	-	-	-	} Mr Baillie
1822	b. f. <i>Ariadne</i> , by Ardrossan	-	-	-	
1827	b. c. by Stainborough (died a month old)	-	-	-	
1828	b. f. <i>Donna Maria</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1829	b. c. by Nicolo	-	-	-	
1830	b. f. by Cleveland	-	-	-	

Missed every year between 1822 and 27, and to Corinthian in 31.

SALLY (sister to Fanny)

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1800, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Diomed, out of Desdemona, by Marske—Young Hag, by Skim.

1808	b. f. by Trumpator (died three days old)	-	-	-	H. R. H. the Prince
1809	br. c. <i>Algernon</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1811	b. f. by Brainworm	-	-	-	
1813	br. f. <i>Maritornes</i> , by Cervantes	-	-	-	
1814	b. f. <i>Donna Rodriguez</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1815	b. c. <i>Cardenio</i> , by ditto (s. to Vienna in 1823)	-	-	-	
1816	b. f. <i>Quickly</i> , by Mowbray	-	-	-	
1817	b. f. <i>Lucinda</i> , by Cervantes	-	-	-	
*1818	b. f. <i>Sarah</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	} Ld Queensberry
1819	ch. f. <i>Leonella</i> , by Cervantes	-	-	-	
1821	ch. f. by Comus	-	-	-	
1822	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1823	br. c. <i>Randolph</i> , by Magistrate (sent to Nova Scotia in 1826)	-	-	-	

Missed in 1810, 12, and 20, and died July 1823.

* SARAH produced in 1827 Mr Maberly's b. f. *Salus*, by Figaro, and was sent to France that year.

SALVADORA,

Bred by Sir R. K. DICK, in 1820, got by Outcry, out of Bella, by Beningbrough—Peterea, by Sir Peter.

1826	ch. f. by Orlando (died young)	-	-	-	} Sir R. K. Dick
1827	br. c. (<i>Steamer</i>) by Champignon	-	-	-	

1829 br. c. <i>Pouch-box</i> , by Canteen	-	-	-	Capt. Rous
1830 br. c. <i>Smoker</i> , by Osmond	-	-	-	{ Sir R. K. Dick
1831 ch. f. by Actæon	-	-	-	

Missed in 1825 and 28.

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1809, her dam, Ringtail, by Buzzard—Trentham—sister to Drone, by Herod—Lily, by Blank.

1813 b. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	Mr Stonehewer
1814 b. f. by Walton	-	-	-	{ Ld Jersey
1815 b. c. by ditto (died two days old)	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by Comus (sent to France)	-	-	-	
1817 b. f. by Phantom (sent abroad)	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. <i>Arbitrator</i> , by Eaton	-	-	-	Mr J. Shepherd
1819 b. c. <i>Adam Blair</i> , by Don Cossack	-	-	-	{ Mr Lambton
1821 b. c. <i>Cossack</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1822 br. c. <i>Forester</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1824 dead twins, by Abjer	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. <i>Billy Messenger</i> (afterwards <i>Deoch-an-Dorais</i>) by Waverley	-	-	-	{ Mr Darnell
1826 br. f. by Abjer	-	-	-	Mr E. Tattersall

Missed in 1820, 23, 27, and 28.

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Lord FOLEY, in 1810, out of a sister to Miss Furey and Chippenham, by Trumpator.

1818 b. c. by Alaric	-	-	-	{ Mr Sowerby
1819 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1820 ch. c. by Pharamond (dead)	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. by Clavileno	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1823 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1824 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1826 br. f. <i>Theresa</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	
1827 br. f. <i>Janette</i> , by Abjer (sent to Sweden in 1831)	-	-	-	
1829 ch. c. <i>Castilian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1830 ch. c. <i>Catalonian</i> , by Skiff	-	-	-	

Missed in 1825, 28, and 31.

SANCHO MARE (sister to Prime Minister)

Bred by Sir MARK M. SYKES, in 1809, her dam, Miss Hornpipe Teazle, by Sir Peter, out of Hornpipe, by Trumpator—Herod.

1816 br. c. <i>Speaker</i> , by Camillus	-	-	-	{ Mr Tatton Sykes
1817 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1822 br. c. by Bourbon	-	-	-	{ Sir Tatton Sykes
1826 b. f. by Oiseau (put to the stud)	-	-	-	

Barren in all the intermediate years, and died in 1828.

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Mr Moss, in 1810, her dam, Blacklock's dam, by Coriander, out of Wildgoose, sister to Hyperion, by Highflyer.

1814 ch. c. by Whitelock	-	-	-	{ Mr Moss
1815 b. c. by Thunderbolt (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	
1817 ch. c. by Don Cossack	-	-	-	Sir J. G. Egerton

1819 b. f. by Woful	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Moss
1820 ch. f. by Comus	-	-	-	-		
1821 ch. f. by Catton	-	-	-	-		
1823 b. c. <i>Mr Pengander</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	-	}	Sir W. Milner
1825 ch. f. <i>Sally of the Valley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1826 b. f. by ditto (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-		
1828 b. f. by Borodino (died a yearling)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Moss
1829 cast c. and f. by Brutandorf	-	-	-	-		
1830 b. c. by Lottery	-	-	-	-		
1832 by Velocipede	-	-	-	-		Mr Petre
						Mr Moss

Missed in 1822, 24, 27, and 31.

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Lord FOLEY, in 1810, her dam, Miss Furey, sister to Chippenham, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony—Signora, by Snap.

1813 ch. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	Mr Blachford
1814 ch. f. by Zodiac	-	-	-	D. of Rutland
1815 b. f. <i>Miss Frances</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	} Mr Michaelson
1816 b. f. <i>Nanette</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1817 b. f. <i>Lucinda</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	
1818 br. c. <i>Odds</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Clifton
1819 ch. f. <i>Evans</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	} Mr Ferguson
1820 ch. c. <i>Balance</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	
1821 ch. c. <i>Equity</i> , by Octavian	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. <i>Lady of the Tees</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1823 ch. f. (<i>Sweet Nan</i>) by Walton	-	-	-	} D. of Leeds
1824 b. f. <i>Lunaria</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. by Wanton	-	-	-	} Mr Kirby
1827 b. c. by Figaro	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. <i>Jecoliah</i> , by Champignon	-	-	-	D. of Leeds
1829 b. f. <i>Lucina</i> , by Brutandorf	-	-	-	} Mr Cookes
1830 b. f. <i>Gertrude</i> , by Lottery	-	-	-	
1831 br. c. <i>Journeyman</i> , by Stumps	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

SANCHO MARE (sister to Lady Sophia)

Bred by Mr C. WILSON, in 1810, her dam, Sophia, by Buzzard, out of Hun-
camunca, by Highflyer—Cyyher, by Squirrel.

1817 b. c. <i>Athenian</i> , by Pericles	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Exeter	
1818 b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-		Mr Platel	
1822 b. f. <i>Attica</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	-		}	Ld Exeter
1824 ch. c. <i>Atticus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-			
1825 c. by Filho da Puta (died three months old)	-	-	-	-			
1826 b. c. by Sultan	-	-	-	-			

She had no foal from 1818 till 1822, nor from 1826 to 1831, when she was shot.

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1809, her dam by Highflyer, out of Juno
(Dragon's dam) by Spectator—Horatia, by Blank.

1816 b. f. by Camillus	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Tatton Sykes	
1817 gr. c. <i>Claudius</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr F. R. Price	
1818 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		}	Mr Tatton Sykes
1819 gr. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-			
1821 b. c. by Minos	-	-	-	-			
1822 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-			

1823 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Sir Tatton Sykes
1824 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1825 b. c. by Blucher	-	-	-	-		
1826 ch. c. by Peter Lely	-	-	-	-		
1829 b. f. by Y. Phantom	-	-	-	-		

Missed in 1820, 27, and 28, and died in 1830.

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1810, her dam, Vesta, by Delpini, out of Faith, by Pacolet.

1818 ch. f. <i>Susan</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Garforth
1819 b. c. (<i>Hazard</i>) by Macbeth	-	-	-	-		
1820 gr. f. by Comus	-	-	-	-		
1821 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Wilson
1822 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1825 gr. f. by St Patrick (sent abroad)	-	-	-	-		Mr Earnshaw

Barren in 1823, 24, and 26, and died in 1827, in foal to Waverley.

SARSAPARILLA,

Bred by Mr PAINTER, in 1821, got by Milo, out of Leviathan's dam, by Windle—Anvil—Snap.

1828 ch. f. <i>Sassafras</i> , by Champion	-	-	-	-	}	Mr J. Painter
1829 br. c. <i>Decoction</i> , by Gulliver	-	-	-	-		
1830 br. c. <i>Mezereon</i> , by Lottery	-	-	-	-		
1831 missed to Sligo	-	-	-	-		

SCANDAL,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1822, got by Selim, her dam, by Haphazard—Precipitate—Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1828 b. f. by Comus	-	-	-	-	}	His Majesty
1829 b. c. by Whisker	-	-	-	-		
1830 missed to Chateau Margaux	-	-	-	-		
1831 c. by Reveller	-	-	-	-		
1832 by Partisan	-	-	-	-		

SCARPA,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1818, got by Crispin, her dam, Bizarre, by Peruvian, out of Violante, by John Bull—sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer.

1826 ch. c. <i>Geoffrey Crayon</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	-	}	Mr T. M. Goodlake
1827 ch. f. <i>Carmine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Molony
1828 b. c. <i>Africanus</i> , by Emilius	-	-	-	-	}	Mr T. Thornhill
1829 slipped a filly, by Rubens	-	-	-	-		
1830 gr. f. <i>Mouse Deer</i> , by the Arab. Buckfoot	-	-	-	-		
1831 ch. f. by Emilius	-	-	-	-		
1832 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		

SCHEHERAZADE,

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1810, got by Selim, her dam, Gipsy, by Trumpator, out of a sister to Postmaster, by Herod—Snap.

1818 c. by Pioneer (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Foley
1819 twins, by Partisan (dead)	-	-	-	-		
1820 b. f. by Pioneer (died a foal)	-	-	-	-		His Majesty
1821 b. f. (<i>Favorite</i>) by Blucher	-	-	-	-		Mr Bouverie
1822 bl. f. by Waterloo	-	-	-	-		His Majesty
1823 b. f. <i>Leila</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Sir J. Shelley

1824 ro. f. <i>Serenade</i> , by Rainbow	-	-	-	Mr Payne
1825 ch. c. <i>Underley</i> , by Walton ?	-	-	-	Mr Nowell

Died January 1826.

SCHEME,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1825, got by Tiresias, out of Scandal's dam, by Haphazard—Precipitate—Colibri.

1829 br. f. <i>Intrigue</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	Mr Taunton
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1831 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

SCORPION MARE,

Bred by Lord CASSILLIS, in 1799, her dam, Clementina, by Highflyer, out of Potosi, by Eclipse—Blank—Godolphin Arab.

1817 br. c. by Stamford	-	-	-	} Mr Sheriff
1818 b. c. by Rob the Ranter	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. by Caleb Quot'em	-	-	-	
1822 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1823 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

This mare is dead.

SCOTIA,

Bred by Mr WASTELL, in 1799, got by Delpini, her dam by King Fergus—Cælia, by Herod—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1806 bl. c. <i>Japan</i> , by Trumpator	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1807 ch. c. <i>Juvenal</i> , by Waxy	-	-	-	
1808 br. f. <i>Joke</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1809 b. c. <i>Joe Miller</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1810 gr. f. <i>Jest</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1811 gr. c. <i>Jeweller</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1812 gr. c. (<i>Bon Mot</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1814 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1815 f. by Selim (dead)	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. <i>Jingle</i> , by Waxy	-	-	-	
1819 bl. c. by Partisan (very small)	-	-	-	} Mr Ridley Colborne
1821 b. c. by a cart-horse	-	-	-	

Barren in 1805, 13, and 20, and died in 1822.

SCOTINA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1801, got by Delpini, her dam, Scots, by Eclipse—Herod, &c.

1805 b. f. <i>Maid of Dunham</i> , by Chanter	-	-	-	Mr Turner
1808 b. f. <i>Minima</i> , by Remembrancer	-	-	-	} Ld Grey
1809 gr. c. <i>Olivetta</i> , by Sir Oliver	-	-	-	
1811 b. c. <i>Olive</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1812 b. c. <i>Caper</i> , by Canopus (sent to Vienna)	-	-	-	
1816 c. by Octavius	-	-	-	
1818 c. by Y. Gohanna	-	-	-	
1819 b. c. (<i>Peter Fin</i>) by Whalebone (sent to New South Wales)	-	-	-	
1821 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1822 gr. c. <i>Stumps</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1806, 7, and 10, and had no foal after 1822.

Highflyer)—Justice—Parsley, by Pot8o's—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel
—Cypron (King Herod's dam) by Blaze.

1817 ch. c. by Archduke	-	-	-	Mr Lucas
1818 bl. c. by Don Cossack (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Arnold
1819 b. c. by Haphazard	-	-	-	
1820 ch. c. <i>Zealot</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1823 b. f. by Woful	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. <i>Enthusiast</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	

Barren in 1821, 22, 24, and 26, and died in the latter year.

RUBENS MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr Lucas, in 1813, out of Guildford Nan.

1817 ch. c. by Archduke	-	-	-	Mr Lucas
1818 b. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by Woful	-	-	-	Ld Exeter
1819 was used as a hunter	-	-	-	} Mr Lucas
1820 ch. f. by Marshal Blucher	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. by a common horse	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1822 b. f. <i>Ada</i> , by Woful	-	-	-	
1823 ch. f. by ditto (died 2 years old)	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. by Captain Candid (sent to India in 1828)	-	-	-	
1826 ch. c. <i>Patron</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	
1827 ch. c. <i>Red Rover</i> , by Middleton	-	-	-	
1829 ch. f. by Mountebank	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Partisan	-	-	-	}
1832 by Emilius	-	-	-	

Barren in 1825, 28, and 30.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Lord Jersey, in 1813, her dam, Lauretta, by Sir Peter, out of sister to Skyscraper (Violante's dam) by Highflyer—Everlasting, by Eclipse—Hyæna, by Snap.

1819 ch. c. by Don Cossack	-	-	-	} Ld Jersey
1820 ch. c. (<i>Blunder</i>) by Comus	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. by Phantom	-	-	-	
1827 bl. f. by Tiresias	-	-	-	
1828 ch. c. <i>Blunderer</i> , by Middleton	-	-	-	
1829 f. by ditto (died 6 weeks old)	-	-	-	
1832 by Mameluke	-	-	-	}

Missed in all the intermediate years.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr Page, in 1814, her dam, Pointer's dam, by Woodpecker, out of Gohanna's dam, by Herod—Maiden, by Matchem.

1818 ch. f. <i>Louison</i> , by Aladdin	-	-	-	Mr Lake
1820 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Page
1821 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Greville
1822 ch. f. by Soothsayer	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. by Whalebone (died young)	-	-	-	Mr Page
1824 b. f. <i>Abigail</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Greville
1825 ch. f. by Moses	-	-	-	Ld Jersey
1826 ch. f. <i>Xarifa</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Greville
1827 by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Page
1828 br. c. <i>Timekeeper</i> , by Smolenako	-	-	-	Ld Lowther

1829	f. by Waterloo	-	-	-	-	} Mr Page
1831	ch. c. by Bizarre	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1818, barren in 1830.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1814, her dam, sister to Parisot, by Sir Peter, out of Deceit, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod—Fair Forester, by Sloe.

1818	b. f. by Aladdin	-	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the D. of of York
1819	b. f. by Seymour	-	-	-	-	
1820	b. c. by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	
1822	b. c. <i>Frogmore</i> , by Phantom (sent to France)	-	-	-	-	
1823	b. c. <i>Forfeit</i> , by Woful	-	-	-	-	} D. of Richmond
1827	ch. c. <i>Confederacy</i> (afterwards <i>Mazeppa</i>) by Godolphin	-	-	-	-	

In 1821 missed to Aladdin, 24 to Woful, 25 and 26 to Moses, and sent to Germany to Count Hahn in 1827, covered by Morisco.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr PRYSE PRYSE, in 1816, her dam, Mistake, by Waxy, out of Woodcot, by Mentor—Macaria, by Herod.

1823	f. by Grimaldi (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Pryse
1824	b. c. by Crecy	-	-	-	-	
1827	b. c. by Hedley (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1828	ch. c. by Reveller	-	-	-	-	
1829	b. c. by Cardinal Puff (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1831	c. by Buckfoot (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Cardinal Puff	-	-	-	-	

Missed in 1825 and 30, slipped twins in 1826.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness, the Duke of YORK, in 1817, her dam, Queen of Hearts, by Sorcerer, out of Tooe, by Buzzard.

1821	b. c. by Vandyke Junior	-	-	-	-	Mr Crowther
1823	b. f. by Ardrossan	-	-	-	-	Ld Kelburne
1824						} Mr Crowther
1825	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1826	bl. f. by Stainborough	-	-	-	-	
1828	ch. f. by Ardrossan	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Lumley
1830	ch. c. by Tremaine (Ardrossan)	-	-	-	-	
1831	ch. c. by Tramp	-	-	-	-	

Missed in 1827 and 29.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1817, her dam, Slipper, by Precipitate, out of Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla.

1821	b. c. by Shuttle Pope (sold for a stallion when 2 years old and unbroke)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Haffenden
1823	{ b. f. c. (dead) }	by ditto	-	-	-	
*1824	b. f. <i>Lady's Slipper</i> , by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	-	
1825	b. c. by Anticipation	-	-	-	-	Sir C. Morgan
1827	ch. f. <i>Lady Blanche</i> , by Bobadil	-	-	-	-	Mr Corbet

* LADY SLIPPER produced in 1830 a b. f. by Bobadil, cast foal in 1831, and was covered by him in 1831.

1829	ch. c. <i>Count Robinson</i> , by Waxy Pope	-	Sir M. Wood
1831	b. f. by ditto	-	} Mr Haffenden
1832	by ditto	-	

Not covered in 1821 or 25, missed in 28, slipped foal in 1830.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1819, her dam, Pennytrumpet, by Trumpator—Y. Camilla, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1823	ch. f. by Waxy Pope (sent to France)	-	M. de la Bastide
1824	b. f. by Smolensko (died in 1828 in foaling)	-	} Ld Lowther
1825	ch. c. <i>Bugle</i> , by Tiresias	-	
1826	missed to ditto	-	
1827	br. c. by ditto	-	
1828	b. f. <i>Guitar</i> , by Partisan	-	
1829	br. c. by ditto	-	
1830	ch. f. <i>Hurdy Gurdy</i> , by ditto	-	
1831	b. f. by ditto	-	
1832	by ditto	-	

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Major Wilson, in 1819, her dam, Tippitywitchet, by Waxy, out of Hare, by Sweetbriar—Justice—Chymist—South.

1825	b. f. by Woful	-	} Col. Wilson
1826	ch. c. by Hazard (son of Haphazard)	-	
1827	ch. c. (<i>Recovery</i>) by Emilius	-	
1828	ch. f. (<i>Camarine</i>) by Juniper	-	
1829	ch. f. by Oscar	-	
1830	ch. f. by ditto	-	
1831	ch. f. by Lamplighter	-	
1832	by ditto	-	

RUBENS MARE (sister to Pastille)

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1820, out of Parasol.

1825	b. c. <i>Cigar</i> , by Skim (sent to India in 1828)	-	} D. of Grafton
1826	missed to Phantom	-	
1827	ch. f. <i>Citron</i> , by Centaur	-	
1828	b. f. <i>Catalpa</i> , by ditto	-	
1829	ch. f. by ditto	-	
1830	b. f. by Emilius (died 6 weeks old)	-	
1831	ch. c. by ditto	-	
1832	by ditto	-	

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Sir W. W. Wynn, in 1821, out of the hipped mare, by Meteor—Petrovna, by Sir Peter.

1826	b. c. by Piscator	-	} Sir W. W. Wynn
1827	ch. f. by The Grand Duke	-	
1828	br. f. by Piscator	-	
1829	b. c. by Master Henry	-	} Sir T. Stanley
1830	ch. c. by Waxy Pope	-	
1831	br. c. by Tarragon	-	
1832	by Velocipede	-	

RULER MARE,

Bred by Sir HEDWORTH WILLIAMSON, in 1797, her dam, Treecreeper, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde.

1809 ch. c. (<i>Oiseau</i>) by Camillus (s. to Ireland)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Garforth
1810 gr. c. <i>Otter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1812 gr. c. <i>Traveller</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1813 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1814 gr. f. <i>Flora</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1815 ch. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by Henderskelf (s. to Russia)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr J. Marson
1816 ch. c. <i>Swift</i> , by President	-	-	-	-		
1817 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Brandling
1818 b. c. (<i>Minister</i>) by Prime Minister (s. to France in 1825)	-	-	-	-		
1819 b. c. <i>Orator</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Queensberry
1820 b. c. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-		
1821 ch. f. <i>Auburn</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	-		
1822 ch. f. <i>Miss Crachami</i> , by Magistrate	-	-	-	-		

Missed to Magistrate in 1823, and died.

SAGANA,

Bred by Mr PAGE, in 1807, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Woodpecker, out of Gohanna's dam.

1812 b. c. by Rubens	-	-	-	-	}	H. R. H. D. of York
1813 b. f. (<i>Pretty Polly</i>) by Walton	-	-	-	-		
1814 br. f. <i>Vignette</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	-		
1815 by Seymour	-	-	-	-		
1816 br. f. by Orville	-	-	-	-		
1817 br. f. by Seymour, or Blucher	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Smith
1819 br. f. <i>Pasta</i> , by Seymour, or Whalebone	-	-	-	-		
1822 bl. c. <i>Tamar</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	-		
1824 ch. f. by Interpreter	-	-	-	-		Mr Walker

Barren in 1818, 20, and 21.

ST GEORGE MARE,

Bred by Col. CRADOCK, in 1803, her dam by Pontac, out of Pencil's dam, by Syphon—Miss Wilkinson, by Regulus.

1813 b. f. by Whitworth	-	-	-	-	}	Col. Cradock
1814 b. f. by Deceiver	-	-	-	-		
1815 ch. c. <i>Torchbearer</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	-		
1816 br. c. <i>Beacon</i> , by Mowbray	-	-	-	-		
1817 ch. f. by Comus (dam of <i>Lancer</i>)	-	-	-	-		
1818 b. f. <i>Miss Cradock</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1819 b. f. by Woful (s. to Russia)	-	-	-	-		
1820 b. f. <i>Lunettes</i> , by Comus (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-		
1822 b. f. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-		
1823 ch. f. by Whisker	-	-	-	-		
1825 b. c. <i>Fox</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		

In 1812 missed to Langton, 21 to Comus, 24 to Whisker, 26 to Percy, 27 to Swiss, and died.

ST GEORGE MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Col. CRADOCK, in 1804.

1820 ch. f. by Comus, or Whitworth	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Shafto
1821 b. f. by Ardrossan (died 4 days old)	-	-	-	-		
1823 b. f. by Petronius	-	-	-	-		

1824 b. c. by Whisker - - - - - } Mr Shafto
 1826 b. c. by Richard - - - - - }

Was used as a hunter prior to 1819, in which year she missed to Whitworth, in 22 to Picaroon, in 25 to Viscount, and was shot late in the year 1826.

ST GEORGE MARE (sister to True Briton)

Bred by Mr LAX, in 1804, her dam, by Paymaster, out of sister to A-la-Grecqua, by Regulus—Allworthy—Bolton Starling.

1820 b. c. by Egremont - - - - - Mr Hammond
 1824 ch. c. by ditto - - - - - } Mr Mason
 1826 b. c. by Lory (brought up by hand) - - - - - }
 In 1821 missed to Octavian, 22 to Raby, 23 and 25 to Egremont, and died in 1826 immediately after foaling.

ST GEORGE MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, sister to Wrestler, by Antæus—Drone—Magnet—Matchem—Brown Regulus.

1817 b. c. by Whitworth - - - - - }
 1820 b. c. by ditto - - - - - }
 1823 b. c. by Y. Ardrossan (not thorough-bred) - - - - - } Mr T. Shafto
 1824 b. c. by ditto - - - - - }
 1825 ch. f. by Viscount - - - - - }
 1826 b. c. by Lory - - - - - }
 In 1818 missed to Whitworth, 19 and 21 to Ardrossan, 1822 to Petronius, and was shot late in the year 1826.

ST GEORGE MARE,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1814, her dam, Antonio's dam, by Evander, out of Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder—Young Marske.

1818 ch. f. by Octavian - - - - - Gen. Orde
 1819 b. f. by ditto - - - - - }
 1821 b. c. *Don Antonio*, by ditto - - - - - } Mr Ferguson
 1823 b. c. by ditto - - - - - } Mr Wilkinson
 1824 ch. c. by ditto (killed by accident at 2 years old) } Ld Kennedy
 1825 ch. c. *Game-boy*, by ditto - - - - - Mr Darnell
 1826 b. c. by Wanton - - - - - }
 1827 b. c. by ditto - - - - - } Mr Ferguson
 1828 ch. c. *Don Pedro*, by Peter Lely - - - - - Gen. Sharpe
 In 1817, 20, and 22 missed to Octavian, and has not been put to a thorough-bred stallion since 1827.

SAL (sister to Sam)

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1816, got by Scud, her dam, Hyale, by Phenomenon, out of Rally, by Trumpator—Fancy.

1823 ch. f. *Miss Tree*, by Merlin - - - - - Mr Tarleton
 1824 ch. f. by ditto (died young) - - - - - }
 1825 missed to ditto - - - - - } Mr Thornhill
 1826 b. f. *Worry*, by Woful - - - - - }
 1827 b. c. by Emilius - - - - - } Ld Sefton
 1828 b. f. by ditto - - - - - }
 1829 b. c. by ditto - - - - - }
 1830 b. f. by ditto - - - - - } Mr Thornhill
 1831 f. by ditto - - - - - }
 1832 by Merlin - - - - - }

SAL,

Bred by Mr HEPWORTH, in 1825, got by Reveller, her dam, Terpsichore, by Woful, out of Nitre, by Precipitate.

1829	b. c. <i>Carlton</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	Mr W. Scott
1830	f. by Polygar	-	-	-	} Mr Muscroft
1831	c. by Velocipede	-	-	-	
1832	by Lottery	-	-	-	

SALAMANCA (sister to Henrietta)

Bred by Mr BRANDLING, in 1809, got by Sir Solomon, her dam by Woodpecker—Trentham—December, by Shakspeare.

1816	br. c. by Deceiver (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	} Mr Rountree
1817	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1818	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1819	ch. c. by Comus	-	-	-	
1824	b. c. <i>Trouncer</i> , by Don Juan (died at 5 years old)	-	-	-	
1825	gr. c. <i>Romeo</i> , by Raby	-	-	-	
1827	b. c. by Don Juan	-	-	-	
1828	b. c. by Grey Whisker	-	-	-	

Barren in 1820 and 26; had a half-bred foal in 21.

SALAMANCA,

Bred by Mr BAILLIE, in 1809, got by Stamford, her dam by Overton, out of Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler—Piracantha, by Matchem.

1818	gr. f. by Viscount	-	-	-	} Mr Baillie
1822	b. f. <i>Ariadne</i> , by Ardrossan	-	-	-	
1827	b. c. by Stainborough (died a month old)	-	-	-	
1828	b. f. <i>Donna Maria</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1829	b. c. by Nicolo	-	-	-	
1830	b. f. by Cleveland	-	-	-	

Missed every year between 1822 and 27, and to Corinthian in 31.

SALLY (sister to Fanny)

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1800, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Diomed, out of Desdemona, by Marske—Young Hag, by Skim.

1808	b. f. by Trumpator (died three days old)	-	-	-	H. R. H. the Prince
1809	br. c. <i>Algernon</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1811	b. f. by Brainworm	-	-	-	
1813	br. f. <i>Maritornes</i> , by Cervantes	-	-	-	
1814	b. f. <i>Donna Rodriguez</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1815	b. c. <i>Cardenio</i> , by ditto (s. to Vienna in 1823)	-	-	-	
1816	b. f. <i>Quickly</i> , by Mowbray	-	-	-	
1817	b. f. <i>Lucinda</i> , by Cervantes	-	-	-	
*1818	b. f. <i>Sarah</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	} Ld Queensberry
1819	ch. f. <i>Leonella</i> , by Cervantes	-	-	-	
1821	ch. f. by Comus	-	-	-	
1822	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Russell
1823	br. c. <i>Randolph</i> , by Magistrate (sent to Nova Scotia in 1826)	-	-	-	

Missed in 1810, 12, and 20, and died July 1823.

* SARAH produced in 1827 Mr Maberly's b. f. *Salus*, by Figaro, and was sent to France that year.

SALVADORA,

Bred by Sir R. K. DICK, in 1820, got by Outcry, out of Bella, by Beningbrough—Petersen, by Sir Peter.

1826	ch. f. by Orlando (died young)	-	-	-	} Sir R. K. Dick
1827	br. c. (<i>Steamer</i>) by Champignon	-	-	-	

1829 br. c. <i>Pouch-box</i> , by Canteen	-	-	-	Capt. Rous
1830 br. c. <i>Smoker</i> , by Osmond	-	-	-	{ Sir R. K. Dick
1831 ch. f. by Actæon	-	-	-	

Missed in 1825 and 28.

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1809, her dam, Ringtail, by Buzzard—Trentham
—sister to Drone, by Herod—Lily, by Blank.

1813 b. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	Mr Stonehewer
1814 b. f. by Walton	-	-	-	{ Ld Jersey
1815 b. c. by ditto (died two days old)	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by Comus (sent to France)	-	-	-	
1817 b. f. by Phantom (sent abroad)	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. <i>Arbitrator</i> , by Eaton	-	-	-	Mr J. Shepherd
1819 b. c. <i>Adam Blair</i> , by Don Cossack	-	-	-	{ Mr Lambton
1821 b. c. <i>Cossack</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1822 br. c. <i>Forester</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1824 dead twins, by Abjer	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. <i>Billy Messenger</i> (afterwards <i>Deoch-an-Dorais</i>) by Waverley	-	-	-	Mr Darnell
1826 br. f. by Abjer	-	-	-	Mr E. Tattersall

Missed in 1820, 23, 27, and 28.

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Lord FOLEY, in 1810, out of a sister to Miss Furey and Chippenham, by Trumpator.

1818 b. c. by Alaric	-	-	-	{ Mr Sowerby
1819 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1820 ch. c. by Pharamond (dead)	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. by Clavileno	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1823 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1824 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1826 br. f. <i>Theresa</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	
1827 br. f. <i>Janette</i> , by Abjer (sent to Sweden in 1831)	-	-	-	
1829 ch. c. <i>Castilian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1830 ch. c. <i>Catalonian</i> , by Skiff	-	-	-	

Missed in 1825, 28, and 31.

SANCHO MARE (sister to Prime Minister)

Bred by Sir MARK M. SYKES, in 1809, her dam, Miss Hornpipe Teazle, by Sir Peter, out of Hornpipe, by Trumpator—Herod.

1816 br. c. <i>Speaker</i> , by Camillus	-	-	-	{ Mr Tatton Sykes
1817 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1822 br. c. by Bourbon	-	-	-	{ Sir Tatton Sykes
1826 b. f. by Oiseau (put to the stud)	-	-	-	

Barren in all the intermediate years, and died in 1828.

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Mr Moss, in 1810, her dam, Blacklock's dam, by Coriander, out of Wildgoose, sister to Hyperion, by Highflyer.

1814 ch. c. by Whitelock	-	-	-	{ Mr Moss
1815 b. c. by Thunderbolt (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	
1817 ch. c. by Don Cossack	-	-	-	Sir J. G. Egerton

1819 b. f. by Woful	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Moss
1820 ch. f. by Comus	-	-	-	-		
1821 ch. f. by Catton	-	-	-	-		
1823 b. c. <i>Mr Pengander</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	-	}	Sir W. Milner
1825 ch. f. <i>Sally of the Valley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1826 b. f. by ditto (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-		
1828 b. f. by Borodino (died a yearling)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Moss
1829 cast c. and f. by Brutandorf	-	-	-	-		
1830 b. c. by Lottery	-	-	-	-		
1832 by Velocipede	-	-	-	-		Mr Petre
						Mr Moss

Missed in 1822, 24, 27, and 31.

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Lord FOLEY, in 1810, her dam, Miss Furey, sister to Chippenham, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony—Signora, by Snap.

1813 ch. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Blachford
1814 ch. f. by Zodiac	-	-	-	-		D. of Rutland
1815 b. f. <i>Miss Frances</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-		}
1816 b. f. <i>Nanette</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Michaelson
1817 b. f. <i>Lucinda</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	-		
1818 br. c. <i>Odds</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1819 ch. f. <i>Evens</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Clifton
1820 ch. c. <i>Balance</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	-		}
1821 ch. c. <i>Equity</i> , by Octavian	-	-	-	-		}
1822 b. f. <i>Lady of the Tees</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Ferguson
1823 ch. f. (<i>Sweet Nan</i>) by Walton	-	-	-	-		
1824 b. f. <i>Lunaria</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-		
1826 b. c. by Wanton	-	-	-	-	}	D. of Leeds
1827 b. c. by Figaro	-	-	-	-		}
1828 b. f. <i>Jecoliah</i> , by Champignon	-	-	-	-		}
1829 b. f. <i>Lucina</i> , by Brutandorf	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Kirby
1830 b. f. <i>Gertrude</i> , by Lottery	-	-	-	-		
1831 br. c. <i>Journeyman</i> , by Stumps	-	-	-	-		
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-		D. of Leeds
						}

SANCHO MARE (sister to Lady Sophia)

Bred by Mr C. WILSON, in 1810, her dam, Sophia, by Buzzard, out of Hun-camunca, by Highflyer—Cyyher, by Squirrel.

1817 b. c. <i>Athenian</i> , by Pericles	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Exeter
1818 b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-		Mr Platel
1822 b. f. <i>Attica</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	-		}
1824 ch. c. <i>Atticus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Exeter
1825 c. by Filho da Puta (died three months old)	-	-	-	-		
1826 b. c. by Sultan	-	-	-	-		

She had no foal from 1818 till 1822, nor from 1826 to 1831, when she was shot.

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1809, her dam by Highflyer, out of Juno (Dragon's dam) by Spectator—Horatia, by Blank.

1816 b. f. by Camillus	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Tatton Sykes
1817 gr. c. <i>Claudius</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr F. R. Price
1818 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		}
1819 gr. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Tatton Sykes
1821 b. c. by Minos	-	-	-	-		
1822 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		

1815 b. c. <i>Cambyoes</i> , by Camillus	-	-	-	} Sir M. Sykes
1816 gr. c. (<i>Consul</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. <i>Antelope</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	
1818 br. c. (<i>Rein Deer</i>) by ditto (sent to Russia in May 1829)	-	-	-	
1819 br. f. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	Mr. T. O. Powlett
1820 gr. f. by Camillus	-	-	-	Sir Tatton Sykes
1821 br. c. (<i>Sir George</i>) by Smolensko	-	-	-	Mr W. Powlett
1822 b. c. by Comus (died a foal)	-	-	-	} Mr Wilson
1823 f. by Magistrate	-	-	-	
1824 br. f. <i>Garnish</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	Mr Prendergast
1825 c. by Whisker	-	-	-	} Mr Wilson
1826 b. c. by Magistrate	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. (<i>Conservator</i>) by Tramp	-	-	-	
1829 f. by Comus	-	-	-	

Barren in 1828, and died in 1830 with a colt in her by Chateau Margaux.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1808, her dam, (*Sancho's dam*) sister to *Maid-of-all-work*, by *Highflyer*—sister to *Tandem*.

1812 gr. c. <i>Glow-worm</i> , by Camillus	-	-	-	} Mr Tatton Sykes
1814 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1815 gr. c. <i>Young Camillus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1816 br. c. <i>Tancredi</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1817 br. f. by Don Cassack	-	-	-	
1818 b. f. by Golumpus (used as a hunter)	-	-	-	
1820 br. f. by Capsicum (Sir Peter)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1813 and 19, and died in the winter of 20.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr ARCHBELL, in , her dam by *Delpini*, out of *Black-eyed Susan*, by *Alfred*—*Herminta*, by *Panton's Hermit*—*Alicroker*, by *Regulus*—*Scar-brough colt*.

1812 gr. c. <i>Bachelor</i> , by Knowsley, or Whitelock	-	-	-	Mr Reed
1813 b. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	
1814 b. c. by Whitelock	-	-	-	Mr Cawood
1815 ch. f. by ditto (died young)	-	-	-	
1816 ch. c. by Sir Malagigi	-	-	-	} Mr Carr
1818 ch. c. by Whitelock	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. <i>Meeta</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-	} Sir A. Ramsay
1821 b. f. <i>Cameron</i> , by Bustler	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. <i>The Major</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Carnegie
1823 ch. c. <i>Jack Careless</i> , by Idle Boy	-	-	-	Sir A. Ramsay
1825 b. c. by Champignon	-	-	-	Ld Kennedy
1827 by Figaro	-	-	-	Mr Farquharson

In 1820 missed to Idle Boy, 24 to Champignon, 26 to Young Soothsayer.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam by *Oberon*—*Phœnomenon*—*Calliope*, by *Slouch*—*Lass-of-the-Mill*, by *Oroonoko*—*Traveller*—*Miss Makeless*.

1815 ch. f. <i>Lady of the Swale</i> , by Mowbray	-	-	-	Mr Ferguson
1817 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	D. of Leeds
1819 ch. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	} Mr Ferguson
1821 ch. c. <i>Mountaineer</i> , by Octavian	-	-	-	
1822 ch. f. <i>Figurante</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	Mr Lambton
1823 ch. f. by Walton	-	-	-	Major Elsley

1826 b. c. by Wanton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Ferguson
1827 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1824 and 25.

SHUTTLE MARE (sister to Anna Bella)

Bred by Mr BARKER, in 1809, her dam by Drone, out of Contessina, by Young Marske.

1813 ch. c. by Windle	-	-	-	-	} Mr Charge
1814 br. c. by Orville	-	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. by Marmion	-	-	-	-	
1818 barren	-	-	-	-	
1819 ch. f. <i>Euphrosyne</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Lumley
1820 b. c. <i>Frederick</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	
1821 br. c. <i>Borysthene</i> s, by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	
1822 ch. c. <i>Salame</i> , by Interpreter	-	-	-	-	
1824 } b. f. (<i>Charity</i>) by Tramp	-	-	-	-	} Mr Darnell
} dead foal	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Lumley
1826 b. f. <i>Zingara</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1827 cast a foal, by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. by Falcon	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1818, 23, and 30; died in 1831 in foaling a colt by Falcon, which died also.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr TUTT, in 1810, her dam, Galathea, supposed by Highflyer, see p. 377, Vol. I.

181 br. f. by Grazier	-	-	-	-	} Sir P. Musgrave
181 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. c. (<i>Wanton</i>) by Woful	-	-	-	-	
1820 br. c. by Comus	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. by Octavian (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1822 missed to Ardrossan	-	-	-	-	
1823 br. c. <i>Highlander</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Orford
1824 br. c. <i>Winkey Boss</i> , by Woful	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. f. by Pilgarlic (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Thompson
1826 b. f. by Whisker (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	
1827 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Died in the summer of 1827.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Sir H. V. TEMPEST, in 1811, her dam by Drone—Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1815 br. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	} Mr Eades
1816 ch. c. <i>Perseverance</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	-	
1817 b. f. <i>Patience</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. by Comus (broke her shoulder)	-	-	-	-	
*1821 b. f. by Clavileno	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Kinder
1823 br. f. <i>Dwina</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. by Pendulum	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. by Fungus	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Nigel	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1818, 21, or 23, barren in 1818, 25, 27, and 28, and sent to France early in the year 1831.

* This CLAVILENO filly was sent to Nova Scotia in 26, covered by Richard.

SHUTTLE MARE (sister to Corduroy)

Bred by Sir WILLIAM GERARD, in 1812, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred—Magnolia, by Marske—Babraham—Sedbury.

1816 b. c. by Walton (dead)	-	-	-	{	Mr W. Peirse
1817 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1818 b. f. by Smolensko	-	-	-		Mr James
1819 ch. c. by Woful	-	-	-		Mr W. Peirse
1820 ch. c. <i>Crab</i> , by Leopold	-	-	-		Mr Frankland
1821 b. c. <i>Swiss</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-		Col. Cradock
1822 b. c. by ditto (died 2 years old)	-	-	-		Mr W. Peirse
1823 b. c. <i>King Catton</i> , by Catton	-	-	-		Ld Kennedy
1824 b. f. by Whisker (died 2 months old)	-	-	-		Mr W. Peirse
1825 br. f. <i>Sarah</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		Ld Kennedy
1826 b. c. <i>Prince Eugene</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	{	Mr W. Peirse
1827 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1828 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Thompson
ch. f. by ditto (foaled in December)	-	-	-	{	
1830 b. c. by Lottery	-	-	-		Mr W. Peirse
1831 br. f. by Figaro	-	-	-		
1832 by Comus	-	-	-		

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr JADIS, in 1812, her dam, sister to Dowager, by Hambletonian, out of Golden-locks, by Delpini.

1816 ch. f. by Comus (dead)	-	-	-	{	Mr S. Barnard
1817 missed to Sorcerer	-	-	-		
1818 b. c. <i>Shuttlecock</i> , by Orville	-	-	-		Mr J. Day
1819 b. c. by Smolensko	-	-	-		D. of Rutland
1820 b. f. <i>Sempstress</i> , by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-		Col. Lowther
1821 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Hankey Smith
1822 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	{	
1823 ch. f. by Smolensko, or Chilton Junior	-	-	-		Mr R. Wilson
1824 b. f. by Smolensko	-	-	-		
1825 b. f. (<i>Bassilia</i>) by ditto	-	-	-		
*1826 ch. f. (<i>Selina</i>) by Nicolo	-	-	-		Mr Batson
1827 ch. c. <i>Suffolk Punch</i> , by Wrangler	-	-	-		Mr Pettit
1828 ch. c. <i>Adam Brock</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-		Mr R. A. Fellowes
1829 br. c. by Stainborough	-	-	-	{	
1830 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-		Mr R. Wilson
1831 ch. c. by Wrangler	-	-	-		
1832 by Filho da Puta	-	-	-		

* SELINA produced in 1830, Mr Frewen's ch. f. *Solitaire*, by Emilius, and was not covered that year.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Sir H. V. TEMPEST, in 1812, her dam, by Patriot—Phaenomenon—Czarina, by Babraham Blank.

1818 b. c. by Cervantes (died young)	-	-	-	{	Mr Houldsworth
1819 b. f. by Comus	-	-	-		
1821 b. f. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-		Mr Riley
1822 br. f. by Magistrate (sold to the D. of Holstein)	-	-	-		Ld Anson
1823 b. f. <i>Careless</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-		Mr S. Cooke
1824 br. c. <i>His Majesty</i> , by Magistrate	-	-	-		

1825 b. c. by Woodman (son of Lop)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Pickernell
1827 b. c. <i>Henwick</i> , by Spectre	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by Woodman	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Flexible	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1820, 26, 28, 30, and 31.

SHUTTLE MARE (sister to Pope)

Bred by Mr BARLOW, in , her dam by Oberon, out of The Engraver's dam, by Stride—sister to Sharper, by Ranthos.

1821 br. c. <i>Elephant</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	} Mr Houldsworth
1823 br. f. <i>Elephanta</i> , by ditto (s. to France)	-	-	-	-	
1824 br. c. <i>Bhurtpore</i> , by Magistrate (s. to the Duke of Lucca in 1829)	-	-	-	-	
1825 br. f. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	
1826 br. f. by Sherwood, or Magistrate	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. <i>The Fiend</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-	
1830 br. f. by Lottery	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Figaro	-	-	-	-	}
1832 by Langar	-	-	-	-	

Missed in 1822, 27, and 28.

SHUTTLE MARE (sister to Pope)

Bred by Mr BARLOW, in 1813, as above.

1820 b. c. <i>Stratherne</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-	} Sir D. Moncrieffe
1821 b. c. <i>Bawgundee</i> , (aft. <i>Moredun</i>) by Bustler	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. (dead) by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. <i>Strathtay</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. <i>Navarino</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	Mr Nowell
1827 b. f. <i>Jay</i> , by Shuffler	-	-	-	-	Mr Wagstaff
1829 br. f. <i>L'Amitié</i> , by Muley	-	-	-	-	Mr S. Day
1832 by Longwaist	-	-	-	-	Mr Nowell

Missed to Muley in 1828, 30, and 31.

SIGH,

Bred by Col. YATES, in 1823, got by Guy Mannering, out of Zephyretta, by Hedley—Diomed—Imperator.

1828 gr. f. <i>Sylph</i> , by Swap	-	-	-	-	} Mr Yates
1829 ch. f. <i>Sensitive</i> , by Cain	-	-	-	-	
1830 missed to Edmund	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. <i>William</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Cain	-	-	-	-	

SIGISMUNDA, by Buzzard (Vol. I. p. 480.) her last produce should stand thus:

1831 gr. c. <i>Young Sir Harry Dimedale</i> , by Sir Harry Dimedale)	} Mr Lane

SIGNORINA,

Bred by Mr NANNEY, in 1822, got by Champion, her dam by Williamson's Ditto, grandam by Star, out of Baron Nile's dam, by Y. Marske.

1829 b. c. by Banker	-	-	-	-	} Mr Nanney
1830 br. f. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	
1831 missed to Camel	-	-	-	-	

She won the cup at Wrexham in October 1828, when in foal with the Banker colt.

SILVERTAIL,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1815, got by Gohanna, her dam by Orville, out of Selim's dam, by Alexander—Highflyer.

1821 ch. c. (<i>Shadow</i>) by Phantom (sent to the Netherlands in 1826)	}	Mr Wyndham
1824 ch. f. by Partisan		
1825 ch. f. <i>Urganda</i> , by Tiresias (s. to Ireland)	}	Ld Southampton
1826 br. c. <i>Augur</i> , by ditto		
1827 ro. f. by ditto	}	Mr Wyndham
1828 b. f. by ditto		
1829 br. c. by Whalebone	}	Mr Wilson
1830 b. c. by Lottery		
1831 dead colt, by Velocipede		
1832 by ditto, or Comus		

In 1822 missed to Partisan, 23 to Abjer.

SIR ANDREW MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1813, her dam, Tuneful, by Trumpator, out of Seafowl, by Woodpecker.

1817 b. c. <i>Apollo</i> , by Whitworth	-	-	-	Mr Yates
1818 b. f. by Macbeth	-	-	-	Mr L. Carter
1819 b. c. by Leopold	-	-	-	} Mr T. Peirse
1820 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. by Whisker	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. <i>Vupid</i> , by Octavian	-	-	-	
1825 br. c. <i>Tiptoe</i> , by Percy	-	-	-	} Mr Metcalfe
1826 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1827 br. c. <i>Mimic</i> , by Wanton	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. <i>Myrtle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. <i>Minx</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	
1831 br. c. by Wanton	-	-	-	}
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

Missed in 1824, and not covered in 27.

SIR CHARLES MARE,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1816, got by Black Sir Charles, her dam, Constantia, by Sir Peter—Mungo—Latham's Snap.

1819 b. f. by Fitz-Teazle	-	-	-	}	Mr Richardson
1821 c. by Grey Orville (dead)	-	-	-		
1822 missed	-	-	-		
1823 c. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-		
1824 ch. c. <i>Chance</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-		

SIR CHARLES MARE (brown)

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in 1816, out of Miss Hotham, by Paynator—Jessica, by Highflyer.

1828	b. c. by Tiger (killed when a yearling)	-	-	-	Mr Allen
1829	ch. c. by Y. Filho da Puta	-	-	-	Mr Parkinson
1830	ch. c. by Humphrey Clinker	-	-	-	} Mr Allen
1831	b. f. by Theodore	-	-	-	
1832	by Peirse	-	-	-	

SIR DAVID MARE,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1812, her dam, Maria, by Highflyer, out of Maria, by Telemachus—A-la-greque, by Regulus.

1815 b. f. by Cervantes	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wright
1816 b. f. by Alonzo (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1818 br. c. <i>Haddon</i> , by Pericles	-	-	-	-	} Mr Platel
1819 br. c. <i>Chesterton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. <i>Morea</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	-	} Mr Torry
1824 br. f. by Truth (Rubens)	-	-	-	-	
1826 br. c. by Smyrna	-	-	-	-	
1827 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

In 1821 missed to Seagrave, 23 to Cannon-ball.

SIR DAVID MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1812, her dam, Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter—Pegasus—Mendoza's dam, by Paymaster—Pomona, by Herod.

1819 ch. c. <i>Taurus</i> , by Cervantes	-	-	-	-	} Mr James
1820 br. f. by Whisker	-	-	-	-	
1823 ch. f. by Soothsayer	-	-	-	-	
1825 ch. f. by Abjer	-	-	-	-	
1826 ch. f. by Corinthian	-	-	-	-	
1827 ch. c. by ditto (died young)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Ramsay
1828 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829 ch. c. <i>Petteril</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Missed in 1821, 24, and 30—not covered in 21.

SIR DAVID MARE,

Bred by Lord BELHAVEN, in 1813, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Lady Mary's dam, by Highflyer—Marske.

1818 b. c. by Raphael	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lax
1819 ch. f. by Comus	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. by Whisker	-	-	-	-	} Mr Palmer
1823 b. c. by Don Juan	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. by Grey Malton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hamilton
1826 br. f. by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. by Don Juan (died a yearling)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Marley
1828 b. c. (<i>Braithwaite</i> , afterwards <i>The Tutor</i>) by St Patrick	-	-	-	-	
1829 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Marley
1830 br. f. by Jerry	-	-	-	-	
1831 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Actæon	-	-	-	-	

SIR DAVID MARE,

Bred by Mr T. CHAPMAN, in 1818, her dam, sister to Cat, by Stamford, out of Louisa, by Ormond.

1825 b. c. <i>Cambridge</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	-	Ld Scarbrough
1827 b. f. by Tramp	-	-	-	-	Mr Chapman

The mare and foal were sent to France in 1827.

SIR HARRY DIMSDALE MARE,

Bred by Mr BRANSON, in , her dam, Miss Buckle, by Precipitate—Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke.

1813 gr. c. <i>Albyn</i> , by Golumpus	-	-	-	-	} Sir A. Don
1816 br. f. by Black Sir Charles	-	-	-	-	
1817 br. f. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	} Mr Alderson
1818 gr. f. by Camillus	-	-	-	-	
1819 gr. f. by Octavian	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. by Comus	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. f. by Phantom	-	-	-	-	

1814 b. f. <i>Maid of Corinth</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	} Mr Neville
1816 b. f. <i>Exhibition</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. <i>Young Sir Joshua</i> , by ditto (sent to France in 1825)	-	-	-	
1818 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1811 missed to Waxy, 13 to Sorcerer, 15 to Ashton, and was found dead in July 1818.

In 1821 *Maid of Corinth* was sent to Russia, and *Exhibition* to Bavaria, where she died; the latter had in 1821 a br. f. by Partisan, and was covered by the same horse that year; the former produced in 1820 Mr Riddell's br. c. *Comte d'Artois*, by Bourbon.

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Mr T. COVENTRY, in 1800, her dam, Nerissa, by Volunteer, out of the sister to Sting, by Herod.

1807 ch. c. <i>Romana</i> , by Gohanna	-	-	-	Mr Biggs
1808 f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1809 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1814 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1816 c. by Octavius	-	-	-	
1817 c. by Young Gohanna	-	-	-	
1818 f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Verulam
1820 b. c. <i>Vaurien</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. by Frolic	-	-	-	Mr Maitland

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Mr R. HALE, in 1801, her dam, Eaton Lass, by Pot8o's—Highflyer—Snap—Chalkstone's dam.

1808 br. c. <i>Bauble</i> , by Saxe Coburg	-	-	-	Mr Vever
1809 br. c. by Agincourt	-	-	-	} Mr R. Hale
1810 br. c. by Saxe Coburg	-	-	-	
1811 b. f. <i>Netley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1813 br. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Doctor	-	-	-	Mr Yarworth
1814 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Terrett
1815 br. f. <i>Rusina</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Yarworth
1816 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Terrett
1819 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. <i>Jason</i> , by Octavian	-	-	-	} Mr Johnson
*1822 br. f. <i>Proserpine</i> , by Rhadamanthus	-	-	-	
1823 b. f. <i>Vesta</i> , by Governor	-	-	-	
1824 barren	-	-	-	
1825 gr. f. by Friend Ned	-	-	-	

* PROSERPINE produced in 1830 Mr Johnson's br. c. *Smedley*, by Filho da Puta, and was covered in 1831 by Langar—she had foals in 28, 29, and 31, all of which died young.

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by , in 1803, her dam, Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder, out of Suwarrow's dam, by Young Marske.

1806 b. c. by Barnaby	-	-	-	} Mr Bamlett
1807 b. f. by Paynator (died in foaling)	-	-	-	
1808 b. f. by Beningbrough (<i>Brush's</i> dam)	-	-	-	
1809 b. f. <i>Limblifter</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Destruction</i> , by Thunderbolt)	-	-	-	
1810 b. c. by Hambletonian, or Shuttle	-	-	-	
1811 ch. c. <i>No-go</i> , by Pandolpho	-	-	-	
1812 b. f. by Orville (dead)	-	-	-	

1819 b. c. <i>May-day</i> , by Ardrossan	-	-	-	} Ld Kelburne
1820 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1821 ch. c. <i>Nobs</i> , by Octavian	-	-	-	Mr Heathcote
1823 b. f. by Don Juan	-	-	-	

Missed to Bourbon in 1822, and died December 1823.

SIR PETER MARE (sister to Rival)

Bred by Mr Glossor, in 1804, her dam, Hornet, by Drone, out of Manilla, by Goldfinder—Old England, &c.

1809 b. f. by Beningbrough (died a foal)	-	-	-	} Gen. L. Gower
1810 b. c. by Orville (died at two years old)	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. (<i>Fitz-Rubens</i>) by Rubens	-	-	-	} Gen. Rebow
1813 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1814 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Harridance
1815 b. f. by Walton	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. <i>Fungus</i> , by Truffle	-	-	-	} Mr Harridance
1817 by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	
1818 br. f. by Young Whiskey	-	-	-	} Mr Harridance
1821 b. c. by Ashton	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Harridance
1823 b. f. by Andrew	-	-	-	

Missed in 1811, 19, and 20, and died in the spring of 1824.

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Mr Berrison, in 1805, her dam, sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred—Herod—Proserpine.

1811 b. f. by Staveley	-	-	-	
1812 f. by Waxy (died young)	-	-	-	
1813 bl. f. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	Mr Godfrey
1814 br. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	Mr Garmston
1815 br. c. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	} Mr Terrett
1816 br. c. <i>Robin Goodfellow</i> (aft. <i>Giant</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1817 by Gustavus	-	-	-	} Mr H. Smith
1822 b. c. by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	
1823 br. f. <i>Madeline</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	Mr Lee
1825 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Cobbold

Missed in 1820, 21, and 24; in 1826 broke her thigh and was shot.—*Madeline* was purchased for Baron Biel, and sent to Germany.

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Sir F. STANDISH, in 1805, her dam, Eagle's dam, by Highflyer—Engineer—Cade—Lass of the Mill, by Traveller.

1811 b. c. (<i>Clinton</i>) by Newcastle	-	-	-	Mr Vernon
1813 br. f. <i>Gertrude</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	Mr Lambton
1814 b. f. by Castrel (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	Mr Nesham
1817 b. f. by Marmion (ditto)	-	-	-	Mr Arrowsmith
1818 bl. c. <i>Midnight</i> (afterwards <i>Death</i>) by Macbeth	-	-	-	Mr Crowther
*1819 b. f. <i>Miss Mason</i> , by Ardrossan	-	-	-	} Mr Arrowsmith
1820 b. f. by Egremont (died young)	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Hudson
1823 bl. c. <i>Lottery</i> , by Soothsayer	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. by Catton	-	-	-	} Mr Martindale
1826 br. c. by Richard	-	-	-	

Missed in 1825, and died in the winter of 1826.

* *Miss Mason* produced a br. c. by Smolensko in 1824, had no living produce in 25 or 26, and was sent to Germany in 1827 in foal to Wrangler.

SIR PETRONEL MARE,

Bred by Mr FORTH, in 1813, her dam, Sorrow, by Sorcerer, out of Pamela,
by Whiskey—Lais, by Diomed—Grace, by Snap.

1819 ch. c. by Election (not trained)	-	-	} Ld Warwick
1820 b. c. <i>Cardinal Puff</i> , by Phantom	-	-	
1821 b. c. (<i>Warwick</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1822 b. c. <i>Mephistopheles</i> , by Crecy	-	-	
1823 b. f. by Partisan	-	-	
1825 foal, by Woful (lived only a few hours)	-	-	

Missed to Gustavus in 1824, and died in 25 in foaling.

SIR PETRONEL MARE,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, 1815, her dam by Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothea,
by Otho—Snap—Regulus.

1820 f. by Catton (died a foal)	-	-	Mr Holman
1821 gr. c. <i>Swallow</i> , by Skim	-	-	Mr Forth
1822 gr. c. <i>Jack Bunce</i> , by Y. Gohanna	-	-	Mr Scaith
1823 c. by Whalebone (died a foal)	-	-	Mr Holman
1824 b. c. by Interpreter	-	-	Mr Forth
1825 gr. c. by Skim	-	-	} Mr Smith
1826 b. c. by Carbon	-	-	
1827 by ditto	-	-	
1830 f. by St Lawrence (son of Master Goodall	-	-	Mr Curtis

Missed in 1828, 29, and 31, and died in 1831 in foal.

SIR SOLOMON MARE,

Bred by Sir H. MAINWARING, in 1808, her dam (twin sister to Lilliputian)
by Y. Marske—Phœnomenon—Calliope.

1813 br. f. by Cesario	-	-	} Mr Birch
1814 br. f. by Sorcerer	-	-	
1815 ch. f. by Cesario	-	-	Mr Pickford
1817 by ditto	-	-	
1819 ch. c. by a Suffolk horse	-	-	
1822 b. c. <i>Fitz-Paul</i> , by Paulowitz	-	-	Col. Yates
1823 b. f. <i>Claudia</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr Massey
1824 b. c. <i>Hercules</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1825 b. c. <i>Ithonus</i> , by Duplicate	-	-	
1826 b. c. by Magistrate	-	-	

Barren in 1820, 21, and 27, and died.

SKIM MARE,

Bred by Mr NORTHEY, in 1821, her dam, Ralphina, by Buzzard.

1827 b. f. (<i>Elizabeth</i>) by Emilius	-	-	} Mr Roberts
1828 b. c. <i>Radical</i> (afterward <i>The Whig</i>) by Emilius)	-	-	
1829 b. c. by Merlin	-	-	
1830 b. c. by Sultan	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Middleton	-	-	

SKYSCRAPER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1795, her dam, Isabel, by Woodpecker—
Squirrel—Ancaster Nancy, by Blank.

f. by Fidget	-	-	D. of Bedford
1801 ch. c. <i>Brainworm</i> , by Buzzard	-	-	} Mr R. D. Boyce
1803 ch. f. <i>Wretch</i> , by Gohanna	-	-	

1805 b. c. by Gohanna (dead)	-	-	-	Mr Ladbroke
1806 b. f. <i>Impeachment</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Little-go</i> by Haphazard)	-	-	-	} Mr Ridley Colborne
1807 ch. f. by Bobtail	-	-	-	
1808 b. f. by Totteridge	-	-	-	Ld F. G. Osborne
1810 ch. f. (<i>Thirza</i>) by Haphazard	-	-	-	Mr R. Colborne
1811 br. c. by Eagle	-	-	-	Mr Ladbroke
1812 b. c. by Haphazard	-	-	-	Mr R. Colborne
1813 ch. c. <i>Bobadil</i> , by Rubens (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	} Mr Goddard
1815 ch. c. by Dotterel (sent to Mauritius and there called <i>Mauritius</i>)	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. <i>Moonraker</i> , (afterward <i>Haldon</i>) by Rubens	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. <i>Lavater</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. <i>Flame</i> , by Phosphor	-	-	-	
1820 ch. c. <i>Wiseacre</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	} Mr Goddard
1821 ch. f. <i>Horoscope</i> (afterwards <i>The Do</i>) by Guy Mannering	-	-	-	

Missed to Sorcerer in 1814, was not covered in 15 or 21, and was shot in the autumn of the latter year.

SLANG,

Bred by , in 1808, got by Vermin, her dam by Alexander, out of Nelly, by Otho—Syphon—sister to Young Cade.

181 b. f. by Fyldener	-	-	-	} Mr Canning
1818 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	Mr L. Charlton
1827 b. c. by Manfred	-	-	-	Mr Lucy

She has had other foals by half-bred horses, and died in 1828.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND,

Bred by Mr LAUTOUR, in 1815, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Trollop, by Waxy, out of Trull, by Volunteer—Highflyer—Chymist.

1819 ch. c. by Trinidad (died in foaling)	-	-	-	} Mr Lautour
1822 gr. f. <i>Berengaria</i> , by Quizzer (put to the stud)	-	-	-	
1823 ch. f. by ditto (killed when a foal)	-	-	-	
1824 ro. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1825 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1826 ch. c. by Montecello	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. <i>Esperance</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	

She was trained in 1820 and 21, and was sent abroad after breeding *Esperance*.

SLIGHT,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1816, got by Selim, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Editha, by Herod—Elfrida, by Snap.

1822 b. f. by Amadis (died a foal)	-	-	-	} Mr Vansittart
1823 b. c. by Whisker (sent to Florence)	-	-	-	
*1824 b. f. by Abjer	-	-	-	
1825 ch. f. by Conqueror	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. <i>Magawiska</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	
1828 ch. c. <i>Rubini</i> , by St Patrick	-	-	-	
1829 ch. c. by Polygar	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Lottery	-	-	-	
1832 by Catton	-	-	-	

Missed to St Patrick in 1827, to Lottery in 31.

* This Abjer mare has had only one foal that lived, viz. in 1831 b. f. by Lottery.

SLIPPER,

Bred by Lord EGBRONT, 1801, got by Precipitate, her dam, Catharine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker, out of Camilla.

1809 b. c. by Johnny (sent to India)	-	-	-	{	Mr Ladbroke
1810 ch. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by Selim	-	-	-		
1811 ch. f. Haphazard (died a foal)	-	-	-		
1812 ch. f. <i>Yellow Slipper</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	{	Mr Calley
1814 b. c. <i>Sandal</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to India)	-	-	-		Mr Haffenden
1815 ch. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-		
1816 b. f. <i>Miss Fudge</i> , by Poulton	-	-	-	-	Mr Jones
1817 b. f. by Rubens	-	-	-	-	Mr Haffenden
1819 b. f. (<i>Miss Foote</i>) by Selim	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Dawson
1820 b. f. by Poulton	-	-	-	-	Mr Calley
1822 b. c. by Shuttle Pope	-	-	-	-	Mr Haffenden

In 1813 and 18 missed to Sorcerer, 21 to Shuttle Pope, and was shot in 1823, barren.

SMASH,

Bred by , in 1822, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Mary, by Gohanna.

1829 ch. f. <i>Rosine</i> , by Rossini	-	-	-	Mr Corbet
1830 not covered last year	-	-	-	
1831 c. by Buckfoot	-	-	-	Mr T. Smith

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Sir GEORGE ARMITAGE, in 1818, her dam, Roxana, by Sir Peter.

1825 b. f. (<i>Trample</i>) by Tramp	-	-	-	Ld Mountcharles
1826 b. f. by Blacklock (put to the stud)	-	-	-	Sir G. Armitage
1828 br. c. <i>Robin Hood</i> , by Lottery	-	-	-	Col. Cradock
1829 b. c. by Brutandorf (died in training at 2 years old)	-	-	-	} Sir G. Armitage
1832 by Lottery	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1829, missed to Lottery in 1831.

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1819, her dam, Comical's dam, by Skyscraper—Dragon—Fidget's dam, by Matchem.

1822 b. c. (<i>Ranger</i>) by Partisan	-	-	-	Mr Wilson
1824 ch. c. <i>Kit</i> , by Merlin (sent to India in 1829)	-	-	-	Ld Orford
1825 by Partisan	-	-	-	
1826 br. c. <i>Chiron</i> , by Centaur	-	-	-	Ld Orford
1828 missed to Emilius	-	-	-	Mr R. Wilson
1829 b. f. <i>Henny</i> , by Stainborough	-	-	-	Ld Chesterfield
1830 dead foal by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1831 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr N. B. HODGSON, in 1818, her dam, Lady Mary, by Beningbrough—Highflyer—Marske.

1823 br. c. <i>Royal Oak</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	Mr R. Harrison
--	---	---	---	----------------

1825 br. c. (<i>Henry Aselbie</i>) by Blacklock	-	-	} Ld Mountcharles
1826 ch. f. <i>Beatrice</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	-	-	
1827 b. c. by Saint Patrick (died at 2 years old)	-	-	} Mr R. Harrison
1829 b. f. <i>Maid of the Oaks</i> , by Brutandorf	-	-	
1830 br. f. by Lottery	-	-	
Barren in 1824 and 28, and died in 1831, four days after foaling a dead foal by Lottery.			

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1818, her dam, Miss Cannon, by Orville, out of Cannon-ball's dam, by Weathercock—Cora.

1822 gr. f. <i>Camillina</i> , by Camillus	-	-	-	Mr Uppleby
1823 barren	-	-	-	Mr Potter
1824 b. c. by Cervantes	-	-	-	Mr Gully
1825 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Potter
1826 bl. c. by Blacklock	-	-	-	Sir T Stanley
1827 slipped twins, by Figaro	-	-	-	Mr Potter
1828 b. c. <i>Tetotum</i> , by Lottery	-	-	-	Mr Clifton
1829 br. c. by ditto (died in foaling)	-	-	-	} Mrs Potter
1830 b. c. by ditto (died a week old)	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1824, her dam by Shuttle, out of sister to Dowager, by Hambletonian.

1828 b. c. by Negociator	-	-	-	Mr Lacey
1829 br. c. <i>Ludlow</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	Mr Beardsworth
1830 b. f. by Chateau Margaux	-	-	-	} Mr Lacey
1831 b. f. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	
1832 by Chateau Margaux	-	-	-	

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1824, her dam, Lady Ern, by Stamford, out of sister to Repeater, by Trumpator—Demirep, by Highflyer—Brim, by Squirrel.

1828 br. f. <i>Wedlock</i> , by Figaro	-	-	-	} Mr Nanney
1829 bl. f. <i>Kitty Fisher</i> , by Bravo	-	-	-	
1830 bl. f. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	
1831 bl. c. by Camel	-	-	-	

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1824, her dam, Zoraida, by Don Quixote, out of Lady Cow, by John Bull.

1827 ch. c. <i>Miletus</i> , by Middleton	-	-	-	Mr Maberly
1828 barren	-	-	-	} Mr Edwards
1829 b. c. by Middleton	-	-	-	
1830 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1831 bl. f. by Stainborough	-	-	-	
1832 by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1824, her dam by Stamford, out of sister to Star, by Highflyer—Snap—Riddle.

1828 gr. f. by Grey Walton	-	-	-	} Mr Tarleton
1830 br. c. by Guerilla	-	-	-	
1831 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by Buzzard	-	-	-	

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1821, her dam, sister to Orphan, by Camillus
—Gabriel—Legacy, by King Fergus.

1829 b. f. by Young Phantom	-	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1830 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 gr. or bl. f. by Comus	-	-	-	

THE SMOLT,

Bred by Mr BAILLIE, in 1818, got by Viscount (or Stamford) out of Penelope,
by Shuttle—Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred.

1823 b. c. by Whitworth (died a yearling)	-	-	-	} Mr Baillie
1824 br. c. <i>Zingaro</i> , by Champignon	-	-	-	
1825 ch. c. <i>Taurus</i> , by Ardrossan	-	-	-	
1828 br. f. <i>Salmonia</i> , by Cleveland	-	-	-	
1829 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1830 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr T. Dawson
1831 br. c. by Corinthian	-	-	-	

Missed in 1826 and 27, not covered in 31.

SNARE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1816, got by Scud, out of Prophetess, by Sorcerer—Pamela, by Whiskey—Diomed.

1826 bl. c. <i>Wrangler</i> , by Rajah	-	-	-	} Mr Wreford
1828 b. f. <i>Wilna</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	
1829 br. f. <i>Wire</i> , by Sir Huldibrand	-	-	-	
1830 ch. or ro. c. <i>Wonford</i> , by Grey Middleham	-	-	-	
1831 bl. c. <i>Warrener</i> , by Sir Huldibrand	-	-	-	
1833 by Luzborough	-	-	-	

In 1825 slipped foal by Rajah, in 1827, by Anacreon, 32 by Luzborough.

SNOWBALL,

Bred by Mr RIDSDALE, in 1819, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Vesta, by Delpini, out of Faith, by Pacolet—Atalanta.

1823 bl. f. by Walton (died 2 days old)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Smith
1824 br. f. <i>Brownlock</i> , (aft. <i>Nivalis</i>) by Blacklock	-	-	-	
1825 missed to Jack Spigot	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. by ditto (died 2 years old in the possession of his Majesty)	-	-	-	
1827 gr. f. by St Patrick (died a yearling)	-	-	-	} Ld Cleveland
1828 gr. c. <i>Mr Bish</i> , by Lottery	-	-	-	
1829 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr J. Smith
1830 slipped foal, by Jerry	-	-	-	
1831 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by Actæon	-	-	-	

SNOWDROP,

Bred by Mr CHARLES DAY, in 1806, got by Highland Fling, her dam, Daisy, by Buzzard, out of Tulip, by Damper—Eclipse.

1813 b. c. <i>Snowball</i> , by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr C. Day
1815 b. f. <i>Calendula</i> , by Camerton	-	-	-		
1816 ch. c. <i>Grand Artist</i> (aft. <i>Teniers</i>) by Rubens	-	-	-	}	Mr Maberly
1817 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1818 gr. f. <i>Primrose</i> , by Grimaldi (dam of <i>Mimosa</i> , by Mr Pryse's Duplicate)	-	-	-	}	Mr C. Day
1819 ch. f. <i>Rosa</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-		
1821 ch. c. <i>Montecello</i> , by Soothsayer	-	-	-		
1822 ch. f. <i>Miss West</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-		
1824 b. c. <i>Dewdrop</i> , by Whalebone (sent to Russia in 1829)	-	-	-	}	Mr Payne
1825 b. f. <i>Smilax</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-		
1828 b. f. <i>Galantine</i> , by Reveller	-	-	-		Sir M. Wood
Missed in 1820, 23, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, and 32— <i>Montecello</i> died at, or on the passage to Van Dieman's Land.					

SOLA,

Bred by Mr WYNDHAM, in 1822, got by Partisan, out of sister to Caroline, by
Whalebone—Marianne, by Mufti.

1828 ch. f. by Centaur	-	-	-	}	Ld Egremont
1829 b. c. by Whalebone	-	-	-		
1830 missed to ditto	-	-	-		
1831 gr. c. by Skim, or Little John (dead)	-	-	-		
1832 by Greyleg	-	-	-		

SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred by Lord FOLEY, in 1816, her dam, Miss Eliza Teazle, by Sir Peter, out
of Eliza, by Highflyer—Augusta, by Eclipse—Herod.

1821 f. by Blucher	-	-	-	}	Ld Foley
1822 br. f. by Waterloo (dead)	-	-	-		Mr Nowell
1823 b. c. by ditto (s. to Germany 1826)	-	-	-		Mr Lambton
1824 b. c. by Rainbow	-	-	-		Mr Payne
1826 b. c. (<i>Ofellus</i>) by Orville	-	-	-		Mr Irby
1827 c. by Bustard	-	-	-		Mr Nowell
1828 f. by Muley	-	-	-		
1830 foal by ditto (died)	-	-	-		
1832 by Bustard	-	-	-		

Barren in 1825, 29, and 31.

SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1815, her dam by Buzzard, out of sister to Bang-
tail, by Highflyer—Catherine, by Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1822 ro. c. by Quizzer	-	-	-	-	Ld Bridgwater
1824 ro. f. <i>Miss Craven</i> , by Mr Lowe	-	-	-	-	}
1825 ro. f. by Whalebone (killed when a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1826 ro. f. <i>Jung frau</i> , by Skim	-	-	-	-	}
1829 ch. c. <i>The Hermit</i> , by Mr Lowe	-	-	-	-	
1830 ro. f. by Whalebone	-	-	-	-	}
1831 ro. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Camel	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Wilson

SOOTHSAYER MARE (sister to Meg Merrilies)

Bred by Mr GOODISSON in 1817, her dam by Precipitate, out of Lady Harriet,
by Mark Anthony—Georgiana, sister to Conductor, by Matchem.

1826 ch. c. by Eden	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Chichester
1827 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1828 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Ley
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1830 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1831 b. f. by Lapdog	-	-	-	-		

SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1822, her dam, Cobbea, by Skyscraper—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.

1827 b. f. by Master Henry	-	-	-	-	}	Mr L. Charlton
1828 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1830 barren	-	-	-	-		
1831 b. f. by Pollio	-	-	-	-		
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-		

SOOTHSAYER MARE (*Oracle*)

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1820, her dam, Miss Hap, by Shuttle, out of the sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter.

1828 b. c. by Tramp (dead)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr G. Clark
1829 b. c. <i>Bassetlaw</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	-		Ld Mountcharles
1830 b. f. by Tramp	-	-	-	-		Mr G. Clark
1831 b. f. by Duplicate (Tomes's)	-	-	-	-		

SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1815, her dam, Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony—Signora, by Snap.

1823 ch. c. by Andrew	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Fleming
1824 b. f. by Whalebone	-	-	-	-		Mr Burgess
1831 dead foal, by Hal	-	-	-	-		

Not covered in the intermediate years.

SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred by Mr PAGE, in 1822, her dam by Rubens, out of Pointers' dam, by Woodpecker—Gohanna's dam, by Herod.

1829 bl. f. <i>Olga</i> , by Paulowitz	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Chesterfield
1831 ch. c. by Leviathan	-	-	-	-		
1832 c. by Emilius	-	-	-	-		

Barren in 1828 and 30.

SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred by Lord CLARENDON, in 1824, got by a son of Soothsayer, her dam, sister to Alasco, by Clavileno—Pioneer.

1828 br. f. by Don Cossack	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Clarendon
1830 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1831 ch. c. by Reveller	-	-	-	-		
1832 by Mamcluke	-	-	-	-		

The sister to Alasco was sent abroad, and had no other foal.

SOPHY,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1822, got by Comus, her dam by Camillus, out of Helen, by Delpini.

1828 dead twins, by Muley	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Nowell
1829 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1830 b. c. by Longwaist	-	-	-	-		Mr Chifney

Died in 1830.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1807, her dam by Whiskey, out of Grey Dorimant, by Dorimant—Blank—Driver, &c.

1811 bl. c. <i>Rana</i> (afterwards <i>Blackamoor</i>) by Stamford (sent to Prussia, March 1819)	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Garner
*1812 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1813 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Birch
1814 b. f. by Orville	-	-	-	-		
1815 b. c. by Cesario	-	-	-	-		
1816 b. c. by York	-	-	-	-		
1819 ch. c. <i>Smyrna</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	-		Mr Platel
1820 b. c. by Pierrepont	-	-	-	-		Mr Willock
1822 b. f. <i>Madame Poki</i> , by Paulowitz	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Yates
1823 b. c. <i>Paul Pry</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1824 twins, by Consul (dead)	-	-	-	-		
1825 gr. f. <i>Menie Grey</i> , by Swap	-	-	-	-		
1828 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1829 ch. c. <i>Daft Jamie</i> , by Bedlamite, or Paulowitz	-	-	-	-		Col. Peel

Missed in 1821, 26, and 27, and died Dec. 28, 1829.

* Produced in 1817 a ch. c. by Woful, and was sent to India in 1818.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Lord BRISTOL, in , her dam, by Buzzard, out of Lais, by Diomed—Grace, by Snap—Pussy, by Regulus.

1822 ch. f. by Partisan	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Capel
1824 ch. f. by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	-		
1825 b. c. by Rubens	-	-	-	-		
1827 gr. c. <i>Gimcrack</i> , by Marengo	-	-	-	-		Capt. Angerstein

Barren in 1823; in 26 missed to Tramp, and died in 28, a few days after foaling dead twins.

SORCERER MARE, (sister to Bourbon)

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1810, her dam by Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse—Young Hag, by Skim.

1814 f. by Gamenut (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Peirse
1818 br. c. <i>Jack Spigot</i> , by Ardrossan (or Marmion)	-	-	-	-		
1820 gr. f. by Whisker	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Orde Powlett
1823 br. c. <i>Gazebo</i> , by Ardrossan	-	-	-	-		
1824 gr. c. <i>Saucy Dick</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1827 gr. f. by Young Phantom	-	-	-	-		
1829 slipped foal, by Partisan	-	-	-	-		
1830 b. c. by Young Phantom	-	-	-	-		
1831 gr. c. by Figaro	-	-	-	-		
1832 by Actæon	-	-	-	-		

In 1815 missed to Middlethorpe, 16 to Sir Harry Dimsdale, 19 to Cervantes, 21 to Whisker, 22 to Ardrossan, 25 and 28 to Doctor Syntax, 26 to Tramp.

SORCERER MARE,

1822 ch. f. by Election	-	-	-	-	} Col. Wilson
1823 br. c. by Skim	-	-	-	-	
1824 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. f. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	-	

Sent abroad in 1826, covered by Hazard.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1809, her dam, Maiden, by Sir Peter—Phenomenon—Matron, by Florizel.

1826 br. c. <i>Baltic</i> , by Borodino	-	-	-	-	Mr Gully
1827 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bethell
1830 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

The above foals were bred by Mr Bethell, of Rise, in Yorkshire, who bred other colt foals from her, which were cut and used as hunters, &c.

SORCERER MARE (sister to Erichto)

Bred by Mr BOULTREE, in 1811, her dam, sister to Rockingham, by High-flyer, out of Purity, by Matchem.

1815 f. by Waxy	-	-	-	-	} Mr Petre
1816 c. or f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. c. <i>Magnus Troil</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	-	} Mr Walker
1820 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. <i>Miss Robson</i> , by Woful	-	-	-	-	Sir G. Pigot

Had no foal in 1822, and was then shot.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1811, her dam, Alien's dam, by Buzzard, out of sister to Champion, by Pot8o's—Highflyer.

1817 c. by Woful	-	-	-	-	Mr Goodisson
1819 br. f. by Magnum Bonum	-	-	-	-	Mr Mawby
1820 bl. f. <i>Attleborough</i> (aft. <i>Miss Fanny</i>) by Seagrave	-	-	-	-	} Mr Platel
1823 ch. f. <i>Olive</i> , by Seagrave, or The Flyer	-	-	-	-	
1824 ch. c. <i>Azim</i> , by Cannon-ball	-	-	-	-	

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1813, her dam, Black Diamond, by Stamford, out of Louisa, by Ormond—Evelina, by Highflyer.

1819 b. c. <i>Aaron</i> , by Election	-	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the D. of York
1820 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1822 br. c. <i>Lionel Lincoln</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	-	
1824 bl. c. (<i>Pilot</i>) by Waterloo	-	-	-	-	
1826 br. c. <i>Mohican</i> , by Woful	-	-	-	-	Mr Greville
1827 b. f. <i>The Nab</i> , by Sam	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Turner
1828 br. f. by Wanderer	-	-	-	-	Mr Hoyle
1831 c. by Tiresias	-	-	-	-	Mr B. Smith

In 1821 missed to Frolic, 23 to Whalebone, 25 to Moses, and had no foal in 1829 or 30.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr BIRCH, in 1814, her dam by Sir Solomon, out of the twin sister to Lilliputian, by Y. Marske—Phenomenon—Calliope.

1818 bl. f. by Milo	-	-	-	-	} Ld Derby
1819 bl. c. by Rinaldo	-	-	-	-	
1820 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1821 br. f. <i>Lady Eleanor</i> (aft. <i>Urganda</i>) by Milo (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1823 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1824 br. c. <i>Necromancer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1825 br. f. <i>Manto</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}
1826 bl. c. <i>Grimbald</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829 br. f. <i>Wagtail</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Tramp in 1827 and 28, to Lottery in 30, and was shot, having broken her thigh.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Sir T. C. BUNBURY, in 1817, her dam, Tawny, by Mentor, out of Jemima, by Satellite—Waxy's dam, by Herod—Lisette, by Snap—Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1822 b. f. by Phantom	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Shelley
1824 b. c. <i>Maresfield</i> , by Antar	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. by Centaur (died in 1831, on the passage to Virginia)	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. <i>Sweetlips</i> , by Emilius	-	-	-	-	Mr Williamson
1832 by Phantom	-	-	-	-	Mr Fellowes
Barren in 1823, 25, 27, and 29; slipped twins in 1830; had a dead foal in 1831.					

SORCERESS,

Bred by Sir HENRY C. LIPPINCOTT, in 1805, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Quiz, sister to Wowski, by Mentor, out of Waxy's dam.

1812 br. f. <i>Zaphira</i> , by Barbarossa	-	-	-	-	} Sir H. Lippincott
1815 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1816 br. f. by Smuggler	-	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. <i>Euston</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jones
1820 bl. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by Poulton	-	-	-	-	
1823 br. c. <i>Cardinal</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. f. by Hedley	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. Charlton
1827 b. f. by Master Henry (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1828 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1813, and 19, barren in 1814, 21, 22, 24, 26, and 30, had a half-bred foal in 31, which is dead, and the mare also.

SORCERY,

Bred by Lord ROSS, in 1808, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Cobbea, by Sky-scraper—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.

1816 b. c. by Waxy (shot when 4 years old)	-	-	-	-	} D. of Rutland
1817 b. f. <i>Emmeline</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
*1820 b. f. (<i>Young Sorcery</i>) by Pioneer	-	-	-	-	

* YOUNG SORCERY had a b. f. by Stainborough in 1831, and was covered that year by Filho da Puta. She had two or three other foals, but they all died young.

*1822 b. f. (<i>Phantasma</i>) by Phantom	-	-	-	} D. of Rutland
1825 br. c. <i>Cadland</i> , by Andrew	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. by Phantom	-	-	-	

Barren in 1818, 19, and 24—slipped foal by Phantom in 21 and 23, and from 1826 to 32 inclusive has had only one foal, a colt, which died a few days old.

* PHANTASMA was sold to Baron Biel in 1830, in foal to Mameluke, she had one foal in England, viz. 1828 b. f. *Expediency*, by Emilius.

SPAE-WIFE,

Bred by Sir W. MAXWELL, in 1823, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Cutty Sark, by Haphazard—Brillante, by Whiskey—Diomed.

1830 ch. f. <i>Roy's Wife</i> , by Ben Ledi	-	-	-	} Sir W. Maxwell
1831 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

SPAVINA,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1825, got by Orville, her dam, Mirandola, by Haphazard, out of Allegretta.

1829 b. f. by Camel	-	-	-	} Ld Orford
1830 not covered last year	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by St Patrick	-	-	-	
1832 by Lamplighter	-	-	-	

SPECIE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1821, got by Scud, out of Quail.

1828 b. f. by Merlin	-	-	-	Mr Walker
1830 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Thornhill
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

Missed to Emilius in 1827, to Merlin in 1829 and 31.

SPERMACETI,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1820, got by Whalebone, out of sister to Wanderer, by Gohanna—Catharine, by Woodpecker.

1828 b. c. by Reveller	-	-	-	} His Majesty
1829 b. f. by Partisan	-	-	-	
1831 c. by Reveller, or Waterloo	-	-	-	
1832 by Emilius	-	-	-	

Missed to Waterloo in 1827 and 30.

SPINDLE (sister to Cambric)

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1806, got by Shuttle, her dam, Dimple, by Highflyer, out of Smallbones, by Justice.

1811 b. f. by Walton	-	-	-	} Mr Elwes
1812 slipped twins, by Haphazard	-	-	-	
1813 ch. c. <i>Glendower</i> , by Wizard	-	-	-	} Mr Lambton
1814 b. c. by Orville	-	-	-	
1815 b. c. by Marmion	-	-	-	} Mr Whaley
1816 br. c. <i>The Chiseller</i> (afterwards <i>Phoenix</i>) by ditto (ran in Ireland)	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. <i>Oxton</i> , by Langton	-	-	-	Mr R. Denham
1818 ch. f. by Cervantes	-	-	-	Col. Sherbrooke
1819 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Christian

1820 b. f. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	} Mr L. Charlton
1821 b. f. by Friday (died a year old from spaying)	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. by Partisan	-	-	-	

Missed to Castrel in 1823, and was killed on the passage to Ireland, the following year, in foal to Master Henry.

SPINETTE,

Bred by Mr GODDARD, in 1818, got by Haphazard, out of Spinetta, by Trumpator—Herod—Snap.

1826 b. f. by Champion (son of Poulton)	-	-	-	} Mr Farquharson
1829 b. f. by Cadiz	-	-	-	
1831 cast her foal	-	-	-	

SPINNING JENNY,

Bred by Major WILSON, in 1814, got by Juniper, her dam, by Oscar, out of Dairy-maid, by Diomed—Nelly, by Conductor.

1822 br. c. <i>Bull Dog</i> , by Tiresias	-	-	-	} Col. Wilson
1823 ch. c. by Abjer	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. by Woful	-	-	-	
1825 c. by Tiresias (dead)	-	-	-	
1827 foal by Centaur (dead)	-	-	-	
1828 br. f. by Tiresias (put to the stud)	-	-	-	
1829 ch. c. by Emilius	-	-	-	
1832 by Lamplighter	-	-	-	

In 1826 missed to Reveller, 30 to Truffle, 31 to Lamplighter.

SPITFIRE,

Bred by Mr J. WALTON, in 1799, got by Pipator, her dam, Farewell, by Slope—Y. Marske—brother to Silvio—sister to Stripling, by Hutton's Spot.

1805 b. f. by Spot	-	-	-	} Mr J. Walton
1806 b. f. by L'Orient	-	-	-	
1807 b. f. by Stride	-	-	-	
1810 br. f. <i>Moll-in-the-Wad</i> , by Hambletonian	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Maitland
1813 br. c. <i>Firebrand</i> , by St George	-	-	-	
1814 by Young Woodpecker	-	-	-	} Mr Walton
1816 b. f. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. <i>Mystery</i> , by Marmion	-	-	-	
1819 b. c. <i>The Brewer</i> , by Octavian	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. by Bigot	-	-	-	
1823 b. f. by Don Juan	-	-	-	

In 1808 slipped a colt, barren in 1809, 11, 17, 20, 22, and died in 23.—N. B. *Spot* was got by Pipator, out of Farewell's dam, and being in training in 1804, and in the same stable with Spitfire, got loose, and covered her.

SPOTLESS (sister to Bolter)

Bred by Major WILSON, in 1809, got by Walton, her dam, by Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothea, by Otho—Snap—Regulus.

*1816 ch. f. <i>Schedam</i> , by Juniper	-	-	-	} Col. Wilson
1817 b. f. <i>Rotterdam</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

* SCHEDAM produced in 1828 a br. c. *Whiskey*, by Tiresias, was barren in 1826, 29, 30, and 31, had a dead foal in 1827, and was covered in 1831 by Oscar.

1818 ch. f. by Juniper	-	-	-	-	} Col. Wilson
*1819 ch. f. by Rubens	-	-	-	-	
1820 bl. f. <i>Black Daphne</i> , by Juniper	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. <i>Augur</i> , by Interpreter	-	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. <i>Lamplighter</i> , by Merlin	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. <i>Cinderella</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	
1825 gr. c. by Young Gohanna	-	-	-	-	
1826 ch. f. by Hazard (son of Haphazard)	-	-	-	-	
1827 ch. c. <i>Ringleader</i> , by Merlin	-	-	-	-	}
1830 ch. f. by Oscar	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1822 and 29; her produce of 1828 and 31 died.

* This Rubens mare produced a ch. f. by Abjer in 1828, was barren the three following years, and covered in 1831 by Oscar.

SPRIGHTLY,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1808, got by Whiskey, her dam, Romance, by Gouty, out of Mademoiselle.

1819 b. c. by Rubens (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hunter
1820 b. f. (<i>Helena</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. by Orville (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	
1823 ch. f. by Comus	-	-	-	-	
1824 ch. f. <i>Soubrette</i> , by Gustavus	-	-	-	-	
1827 gr. f. <i>Christina</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	}
	-	-	-	-	

In 1821 and 25 missed to Orville, in 26 to Comus, barren in 30 and 31.

SPRING (sister to Steel-trap)

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1818, got by Scud, her dam, Prophetess, by Sorcerer, out of Pamela, by Whiskey—Lala.

1825 ch. c. <i>Sine qua non</i> , by Teniers	-	-	-	-	} Sir T. Mostyn
1826 c. by Tramp (died 24 hours old)	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. <i>Sprig</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-	
1828 barren	-	-	-	-	
1829 ch. f. <i>Miniature</i> , by Teniers	-	-	-	-	Mr Armitstead
1830 b. f. <i>Lauretta</i> , by Lottery	-	-	-	-	Mr France
1831 b. c. by Peter Lely	-	-	-	-	Mr Armitstead

SPRITE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1807, got by Bobtail, her dam, Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1814 ch. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	-	Ld Aylesford
1816 ch. f. (<i>Variety</i>) by Selim, or Soothsayer	-	-	-	-	Mr Champion
1818 br. f. <i>Amiable</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	-	} Mr Houldsworth
1819 ch. f. by Woful (died three months old)	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. by Filho da Puta (died two days old)	-	-	-	-	
1822 f. by The Flyer (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	} Gen. Grosvenor
1824 ch. f. <i>Spite</i> , by Tiresias	-	-	-	-	
1825 dead f. by The Flyer	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1817 and 23, and was shot in 25.

SPRITE,

Bred by Mr NORTHEY, in 1819, got by Phantom, out of Ralphina, by Buzzard—Dungannon—Squirrel.

1826 b. f. by Waterloo	-	-	-	Ld Mountcharles
1827 b. c. <i>Vanloo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	His Majesty
1828 br. c. <i>Brussels</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Bristow
1830 b. f. by Cain	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by Edmund	-	-	-	

SQUIB,

Bred by Mr YATES, in 1820, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Berenice, by Alexander, out of Brunette, by Amaranthus—Mayfly.

1828 b. f. <i>Blitz</i> , by Paulowitz	-	-	-	} Mr Yates
1829 barren	-	-	-	
1830 br. f. <i>Eclat</i> , by Edmund	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 ch. c. by Cain	-	-	-	

SQUIRE TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Mr HERVEY, in 1810, her dam by Sweeper, grandam by Dunganon, out of Barbiniola, by Herod.

1820 and 21, half-bred foals	-	-	-	} Mr Hervey
1823 ch. f. <i>Larissa</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	
1824 br. c. by King of Diamonds	-	-	-	
1825 ch. f. by Rubens (dead)	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. <i>Rubena</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1828 ch. c. by Sasenagh	-	-	-	
1830 br. or gr. f. by Buckfoot	-	-	-	
1831 missed to Godolphin	-	-	-	

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Mr UPPLEBY, in 1803, her dam by Toby—Magnet—Dolly, by Snap.

1809 bl. c. <i>Gaywood</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	Major Wilson
1811 b. c. by Quiz	-	-	-	Mr Hulton
1816 ch. f. <i>Joke</i> (afterwards <i>Blue Bell</i>) by Sorcerer	-	-	-	} Mr Platel
1822 bl. f. by Proselyte	-	-	-	
1823 ch. f. by Truth (son of Rubens)	-	-	-	Mr Wells

In 1810 and 12 slipped foal by Johnny, missed in 21 and 31.

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1805, her dam, Miss Judy, by Alfred, out of Manilla, by Goldfinder—Old England, &c.

1811 b. c. <i>Jack McKivers</i> , by Grazier	-	-	-	Sir W. Maxwell
1812 b. c. by Sir David	-	-	-	Mr Wilson
1813 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Sir J. Malcolm
1815 b. f. by Election	-	-	-	Mr Howorth
1816 ch. c. <i>Regent</i> , by ditto (ran in Ireland)	-	-	-	Mr Prendergast
1817 ch. c. (<i>Plumper</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Payne
1819 ch. f. <i>Electress</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Greville
1820 b. c. by Catton (died a foal)	-	-	-	} His Majesty
1823 ch. c. by Rainbow	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. by Moses (died at three years old)	-	-	-	
1828 br. c. by Mustachio	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by Waterloo, or Middleton	-	-	-	

Barren in 1814, 18, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, and 30, and shot in the latter year.
All the foals since 1814 were bred at Hampton-Court.

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Mr T. HUTCHINSON, in 1805, her dam, Alexina, by King Fergus,
out of Lardella, by Young Marske.

1810 ch. f. by Haphazard	-	-	-	}	Ld Jersey
1811 ch. f. (<i>Miss Stephens</i>) by Eagle	-	-	-		
1813 br. c. by Hyperion	-	-	-		
1815 br. f. by Manac (<i>The Arabian</i>)	-	-	-	}	Ld Dartmouth
1817 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1818 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1819 c. by ditto	-	-	-	}	Ld Egremont
1821 br. c. (<i>Berlin</i>) by Blucher	-	-	-		
1823 b. f. <i>Busk</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-		
1824 b. f. by Frolic	-	-	-		Ld Egremont

Barren in 1822, 26, and 27, and in 25 produced a dead foal.

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1805, her dam, sister to Star, by Highflyer—Snap
—Riddle, by Matchem.

1810 b. f. by brother to Vivaldi	-	-	-	}	Major Wilson
1811 b. c. by Y. Whiskey	-	-	-		
1812 br. f. by Finchley	-	-	-		
1818 f. by Juniper	-	-	-	}	Gen. Grosvenor
1823 br. f. (<i>Spider</i>) by Smolenako	-	-	-		
1824 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1825 c. by Skim (dead)	-	-	-	}	Mr E. F. Meynell
1826 slipped foal, by Gulliver	-	-	-		
1828 b. c. by Tramp	-	-	-		

Missed in 1822 and 27, and is dead.

STAMFORD MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr MASON, in 1808, her dam, sister to Star, by Highflyer—Snap—
Riddle, sister to Pumpkin, by Matchem—Squirt, &c.

1816 br. f. by Shuttle	-	-	-	}	Mr Griffiths
1817 ch. c. by Fyldener	-	-	-		
1818 ch. c. <i>Plebeian</i> , by Brigliadoro	-	-	-		
1820 b. f. <i>Sal Volatile</i> , by Fyldener	-	-	-	}	Mr B. Taylor
1821 ch. c. by St Domingo	-	-	-		
1823 b. c. <i>Speculum</i> , by Spectre	-	-	-		
1824 br. f. by St Domingo	-	-	-	}	Mr B. Taylor
1825 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1826 b. f. by Fyldener (died soon after foaling)	-	-	-		
1827 br. c. <i>Buxton</i> , by Vanloo	-	-	-	}	Mr B. Taylor
1828 br. f. <i>Rosa</i> , by Figaro	-	-	-		
1829 b. c. <i>Hogarth</i> , by Vanloo	-	-	-		

The mare is dead.

STAMFORD MARE (sister to Langold) Vol. I. p. 495,

Her produce in 1818 should stand thus:

1818 b. f. <i>Bribery</i> , by Election	-	-	-	Mr Feilde
---	---	---	---	-----------

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Mr JAQUES, in 1810, her dam, Merryfield's dam, by Star—Y. Marske
—Emma, by Telemachus.

1815 b. f. <i>Maiden</i> (afterwards <i>Sappho</i>) by Rubens	-	Mr. Benbow
1816 b. c. <i>Pelican</i> , by ditto	-	Mr. Dundas
1817 b. c. by Cœlebs	-	Mr T. Peirse
1818 bl. f. <i>Lucilla</i> , by Cœlebs	-	Sir H. Nelthorpe
1820 b. f. by ditto	-	Mr Botham
1821 ch. c. <i>Boniface</i> , by Anticipation	-	} Mr Dundas
*1822 b. f. <i>Helen</i> , by ditto	-	

Barren in 1819, and has had no produce since 1822.

* Helen is dead—she had one foal, viz. in 1816, a b. f. by Rubens, which is now in Mr Dundas's stud.

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Mr BRANSON, in 1810, her dam, Miss Buckle, by Precipitate—Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel.

1815 b. c. <i>Leofric</i> , by Windle	-	Sir T. Stanley
1816 b. c. by Sir David	-	Mr Branson
1817 br. c. <i>Borodino</i> , by Smolensko	-	} Mr Lambton
1819 br. c. by Leopold	-	
1820 b. f. <i>Beresina</i> , by ditto	-	
1822 br. c. by Whisker (died a foal)	-	
1823 br. c. by Soothsayer	-	} Mr Houldsworth
1826 br. f. <i>Lady Louisa</i> , by Smolensko	-	
1827 b. f. <i>Elizanne</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	
1828 b. c. by Comus (dead)	-	
1829 b. c. <i>Outcast</i> , by Filho	-	} Mr Fox
1831 br. f. by ditto	-	
1832 by Lambtonian	-	

In 1821 missed to Leopold, 25 to Doctor Syntax, 30 to Truffle; in 24 slipped foal by Abjer.

STAMFORD MARE (sister to Cat)

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1811, her dam, Louisa, by Ormond, out of Orville's dam, by Highflyer.

1818 ch. f. by Raphael (died a foal)	-	} Mr Raine
1819 b. c. by ditto	-	
1821 b. f. by Walton	-	} Mr J. Lee
1822 b. f. by ditto	-	
1824 b. f. by Grey Walton	-	

In 1816 slipped foal by Walton, and was barren in all the intermediate years, until 26, when she died in foaling, and her foal also.

STAMFORD MARE (sister to Agnes Sorrel)

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1812, her dam, Remnant, by Trumpator, out of Fancy, sister to Diomed, by Florizel—sister to Juno.

1817 ch. f. <i>Tisiphone</i> (afterwards <i>Esther</i>) by Langton (sent to Russia)	-	} Mr Houldsworth
1820 b. f. <i>Alecto</i> , by Filho da Puta or Hetman	-	
1822 b. c. <i>Escape</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	
1825 b. f. <i>Baggage</i> (aft. <i>Etcetera</i>) by Tramp	-	
1826 ch. f. by Sherwood, or Magistrate	-	

Barren in 1818, 21, 23 and 24, and sent to Germany in 27, covered by Catton and Tramp.

STAMFORD MARE (The Doubt)

Bred by Mr UPPLEBY, in 1812, her dam, sister to Hyacinthus, by Coriander, out of Rosalind, by Phœnomenon—Atalanta.

1817 br. f. by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	} Mr Fardell
1818 b. c. by Burtonian	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. by Woful (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. c. <i>Great Tom of Lincoln</i> , by Fulford	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. <i>Farnsfield</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	Col. King
1822 b. c. (<i>Commodore</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Houldsworth
1823 b. c. by Driver	-	-	-	-	} Mr Fardell
1824 barren	-	-	-	-	
ch. c. by Negotiator	-	-	-	-	Mr Cholmeley
1831 covered by Robin Hood	-	-	-	-	Mr Golden

STAMFORD MARE (black)

Bred by , in , her dam by Hambletonian, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon—Charlotte, by Blank—Crab, &c.

1820 br. f. by Brigliadoro	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bodenham
1821 br. f. by Wildboy	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. <i>Prude</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	-	
1823 br. c. by Spectre	-	-	-	-	
1824 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Thornes
1825 br. f. <i>Prudence</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1826 br. c. <i>Bundler</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Ormsby Gore
1827 slipped foal, by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bodenham
1828 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by Flexible	-	-	-	-	

Has had no foal since 1829.

STAMFORD MARE (*Euanthe*)

Bred by Mr. S. NICHOLSON, in 1816, her dam by Restless, out of Viscount's dam, by Bourdeaux—Prophet—Saltram's dam, by Snap.

1821 ch. c. <i>Spring-kell</i> , by Epperston	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. H. Maxwell
1822 b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1824 ch. c. <i>Kirochtree</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1825 bl. c. <i>Glenamour</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1826 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1827 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	} D. of Buccleugh
1829 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 twins (dead) by Canteen	-	-	-	-	
1831 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

STAMFORDIA (sister to Sir Sacripant)

Bred by Sir M. M. SYKES, in 1806, got by Stamford, her dam, Legacy, by K. Fergus—Mortonia, by Herod—Northumberland.

1812 b. f. <i>Sophia</i> (also <i>Legacy</i>) by Sir David	-	-	-	-	} Mr Story
1813 br. f. <i>Ellen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by Julius Cæsar	-	-	-	-	
1817 ch. f. by Ambo	-	-	-	-	} Mr Houldsworth
1818 missed to Julius Cæsar	-	-	-	-	
1819 ch. f. <i>Haidée</i> , by Comus (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	
1820 br. c. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	

1821 br. c. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	}	Mr Gisborne
1822 b. f. <i>Elizabeth</i> , by Mango	-	-	-		
1823 b. c. <i>Zamiel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1824 by Soothsayer	-	-	-		
1825 b. c. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	}	Ld Plymouth
1826 slipped foal, by ditto	-	-	-		
1827 by Cannon-ball	-	-	-		
Sold.					

STAR MARE,

Foaled in 1799, her dam, Moorpoult, by Y. Marske.

1803 b. f. (<i>Maid of the Mill</i>) by a brother to Eagle	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Harrison
1804 c. by Expectation	-	-	-	}	Mr Brandling
1805 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1806 b. f. by Alonzo	-	-	-		
1807 b. c. <i>Ralph</i> , by Sir Solomon	-	-	-		
1809 b. f. by Alonzo	-	-	-	-	Mr Curtis
1811 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Cross
1813 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1816 b. c. by Y. Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	Mr Platel
1817 b. f. by Alonzo	-	-	-	}	Mr Manton
1820 b. f. <i>Madcap</i> , by Dinmont	-	-	-		

STAR MARE,

Bred by Mr LENTON, in 1803, her dam by Y. Marske—Emma, by Telemachus—A-la-grecque, by Regulus.

1808 br. c. <i>Merryfield</i> , by Cockfighter (a. to Virginia)	-	-	-	}	Mr Jaques
1809 br. c. (<i>Macaroni</i>) by Stamford	-	-	-		
1810 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Botham
1811 ch. f. by Beningbrough	-	-	-	-	Mr Jaques
1812 b. c. <i>Fell-end</i> (aft. <i>Grashopper</i>) by Windle	-	-	-	-	Mr Scarisbrick
1813 b. c. <i>Resolution</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	}	Mr Jaques
1814 br. f. <i>Agatha</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1815 ch. c. <i>Masker</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	-	Mr Parkinson
1816 ch. f. <i>Rosary</i> , by Walton	-	-	-		
1817 ch. f. <i>Comedy</i> , by Comus	-	-	-		
1818 ch. f. <i>Progne</i> , by Octavian	-	-	-		
1821 b. f. <i>Ringlet</i> , by Whisker (died in 1831, on the passage to Virginia)	-	-	-		
1822 b. c. (<i>Lovelock</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Jaques
1823 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
*1824 ch. f. <i>Mystery</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1825 ch. f. by St Patrick	-	-	-		
1826 ch. c. <i>Hibernian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		

* MYSTERY produced in 1830 gr. c. *Dormouse*, by Marengo.

STAR MARE,

Bred by Mr LAX, in 1803, her dam, by Ruler—Paymaster—sister to A-la-grecque, by Regulus.

1809 b. f. by Barnaby	-	-	-	}	Mr R. Johnson
1811 b. c. <i>Goliath</i> , by Sir Paul	-	-	-		
1812 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1816 br. c. by Sir Charles	-	-	-		
1819 br. c. <i>York</i> , by Catton (dead)	-	-	-		

In 1810 missed to Paynator, 13 and 14 to Golumpus, 15 to Sir Charles.

STAVELEY LASS,

Bred by Mr W. FLETCHER, in 1808, got by Shuttle, or Hambletonian, her dam by Drone—Matchem—Jocasta, by Cornforth's Forester—sister to Y. Cade.

1813 ch. f. <i>Lydia</i> , by Remembrancer	-	-	Mr Harrison
181 c. killed in foaling	-	-	
1816 f. by Remembrancer (dead)	-	-	
1817 b. c. <i>Alexander</i> , by Don Cossack	-	-	} Mr Armstrong
1818 b. c. <i>Packman</i> , by Card. York, or Langton	-	-	
1820 b. c. <i>Columbus</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	
1821 b. c. <i>Alfred</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1822 ch. c. by Walton	-	-	
1823 br. c. <i>Septimus</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	
1825 br. f. by Whisker	-	-	

Missed to Octavian in 1819, to Filho da Puta in 24, and died in 26, in foal to Smolensko.

STAYS,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1821, got by Whalebone, her dam by Bobtail, out of Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1827 br. f. <i>Murwari</i> , by Manac	-	-	} Ld Orford
1828 ch. f. by Perchance	-	-	
1829 b. f. by Partisan	-	-	
1830 ch. f. by Sultan	-	-	
1831 c. by St Patrick	-	-	
1832 by Langar	-	-	

STELLA,

Bred by Mr RONSON, in 1807, got by L'Orient, her dam by Ruler, out of Magdalena, by Highflyer.

1815 ch. c. by Highlander	-	-	Mr R. Denham
1816 ch. c. <i>Ferrebee</i> (aft. <i>Liberty</i>) by Walton	-	-	Mr Harrison
1817 ch. c. <i>Vicar-General</i> , by ditto	-	-	D. of Portland
1818 b. f. <i>Souvenir</i> , by Raphael	-	-	Mr Glew
1820 ch. f. by Walton	-	-	Mr Bamlett
1821 b. f. by ditto	-	-	Mr T. Sykes
1822 b. f. <i>Princess Mary</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Maundrell
1824 b. f. <i>Livonia</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	Mr Maberly

Missed in 1819 and 23, in 25 slipped her foal, and in 26 produced twins, which died with the mare.

STELLA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1808, got by Sir Oliver, her dam, Scotilla, by Anvil, out of Scots, by Eclipse—Herod, &c.

1816 b. c. <i>Magician</i> , by Soothsayer	-	-	} Ld Stamford
1818 b. c. <i>Peter Lely</i> , by Rubens	-	-	
1820 b. f. <i>Fury</i> , by Soothsayer	-	-	
*1822 b. f. <i>Linnet</i> , by Bustard (Castrel)	-	-	Sir J. G. Egerton
1824 b. f. <i>Lark</i> , by Rubens	-	-	Mr Mytton
1826 b. c. <i>Independence</i> , by Filho da Puta, or Sherwood	-	-	} Mr Beardsworth
1828 b. c. <i>Colwick</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	

* LINNET is dead, and had only one foal, viz. in 1828, Col. Peel's b. f. *Linnet*, by Paulowitz.

1830 b. f. *Caroline*, by Chateau Margaux . . . Mr Walker
 1832 by Filho da Puta . . . Mr Lacey

In 1817 missed to Castrel, 21 to Rubens, 23 to Tramp, 25, 27, 29, and 31 to Filho, and in 1819 slipped foal by Woful.

Mr Lacey bred all the foals from 1824 inclusive.

STINGTAIL (sister to Scorpion)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1808, got by Gohanna, her dam, sister to Sky-sweeper, by Highflyer—Eclipse—Rosebud, by Snap.

1814 b. f. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1815 br. f. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. <i>Snake</i> , by Haphazard (s. to India)	-	-	-	Ld Exeter
1819 b. c. by Marmion	-	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1820 ch. c. <i>Tub</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	
1821 ch. f. <i>Eyesore</i> , by Castrel	-	-	-	} Mr Maberly
1823 b. c. <i>Georgian</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	
1825 br. c. <i>Gnat</i> , by Tiresias	-	-	-	Ld Orford
1829 br. c. by Wamba	-	-	-	Mr L. Charlton

In 1817 missed to Sorcerer, 22 to Rubens, 24 to Selim, 26 and 27 to Tiresias, 28 to Partisan—in 1818 slipped foal by Haphazard, and was shot in 1829.

STRAWBERRY,

Bred by Mr THOMAS SYKES, in 1823, got by Soothsayer, her dam by Timothy—Beningbrough—Expectation.

1830 b. c. by Blacklock	-	-	-	} Mr Sykes
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by Tramp	-	-	-	

STREAMLET,

Bred by Gen. L. GOWER, in 1812, got by Rubens, her dam, sister to Champion, by Pot8o's.

1817 b. f. by Pericles	-	-	-	} Mr Tibbits
1818 barren	-	-	-	
1819 b. c. (<i>Sir William</i>) by Sir Paul	-	-	-	D. of Rutland
1820 ch. f. <i>Fortune-teller</i> , by Soothsayer	-	-	-	Mr Whyte
1821 slipped foal, by Phantom	-	-	-	Baron Biel

Streamlet bred some foals in the stud of Baron Biel, in Germany, where she died in 1830. *Fortune-teller* was sent to New South Wales in 1826.

STREATLAM LASS,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1803, got by Pipator, her dam, Beatrice, by Sir Peter, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem.

1811 dead foal, by Canopus	-	-	-	} Mr Powell
1812 ch. f. by Rubens (dam of <i>Barbara</i>)	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. by Prospero	-	-	-	Mr Lane
1815 b. c. <i>Streatlam</i> , by Waxy (sent abroad)	-	-	-	Mr Prior
1816 bl. f. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	} Mr Lane
1817 ch. c. by Haphazard	-	-	-	
1819 b. c. <i>Herald</i> , by Marmion	-	-	-	Mr Lucy
1820 b. f. <i>Ace of Trumps</i> , by King of Diamonds	-	-	-	Mr F. L. Charlton
1821 b. c. by Bustard (Castrel)	-	-	-	} Mr Lucy
1822 b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. by Partisan	-	-	-	

In 1814 and 18 she was barren or the produce died young, barren in 1824, 25, and 26.

STRIDE MARE,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1806, her dam, by Drone, out of Lardella, by Y.
Marske—Cade—Beaufremont's dam.

1810	ch. f. <i>Georgiana</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	D. of Leeds
1812	f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Leigh
1813	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1815	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1816	br. f. by Haphazard	-	-	-	
1817	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1819	{ b. c. } { dead foal }	by Marmion	-	-	Mr S. Barnard
1820	b. c. by Soothsayer (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	} Sir J. Shelley
1822	b. c. <i>Felix</i> (aft. <i>Infelix</i> , then <i>Jacko</i>) by Phantom	-	-	-	
1827	by Centaur	-	-	-	

Barren in 1814, 18, 21, 23, 24, 25, and 26.

STRIDE MARE,

Bred by Mr HUDSON, in 1806, her dam by Paymaster—Serpent, by Le Sang
—Snip—Bolton Goliah—Partner—Wilkinson's Turk.

1812	ch. f. <i>Brosh</i> , by Remembrancer	-	-	-	} Mr Hudson
1813	missed to Better	-	-	-	
1814	br. c. by Whitworth	-	-	-	
1818	br. c. by Stamford	-	-	-	Sir D. Moncrieffe
1819	ch. f. by Better	-	-	-	} Mr Craigie
1822	b. f. by Trainbearer	-	-	-	
1823	b. c. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	
1824	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1813, used as a hack from 1814 to 18, and is dead.

STRIKING BEAUTY,

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1814, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Benningbrough
—Sir Peter—Miss Gunpowder.

1818	ch. c. by Juniper	-	-	-	} Mr Holbrook
1820	b. c. by Crim. Con. (sent to India)	-	-	-	
1821	ch. f. <i>Miss Skim</i> , by Skim	-	-	-	
1822	br. f. by Sampson	-	-	-	
1824	dark gr. c. by Skim	-	-	-	
1825	b. c. by Mr Lowe	-	-	-	
1827	br. c. by Richard (sent to France)	-	-	-	
1829	b. f. by Phantom	-	-	-	
1830	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1831	c. by Mameluke	-	-	-	
1832	by Camel	-	-	-	

Barren in 1819, 23, and 26.

STRUMPET,

Bred by Mr LUMLEY SAVILE, in 1805, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Moss
Rose, by Sir Peter, out of Attraction, by Magnet.

1809	br. c. <i>Sir Roger</i> , by Orlando	-	-	-	} Mr Bainbrigge
1811	b. f. <i>Vexation</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1812	b. f. <i>Harlot</i> , by Young Waxy	-	-	-	
1814	b. c. <i>Bubble</i> , by Shuttlecock	-	-	-	
1815	b. f. <i>Amana</i> , by Sir Oliver	-	-	-	
1818	b. c. by Y. Chariot	-	-	-	} Mr Carr
1824	br. f. by Magistrate, or Filho	-	-	-	

1825 br. c. by Filho da Puta (s. to Ireland)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Dodsley
1826 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828 br. c. <i>Carwell</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Mountcharles
1829 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Turner

Not covered in 1809, barren in 1813, 23, 27, 30, and 31.

SULTANA (sister to Sultan)

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1820, got by Selim, her dam, Bacchante, by Williamson's Ditto, out of sister to Calomel, by Mercury.

1828 b. c. <i>Turk</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	-	Mr Payne
1829 br. f. <i>Corset</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	-	Mr Houldsworth
1830 ch. f. by Partisan	-	-	-	-	} His Majesty
1831 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Waterloo	-	-	-	-	

SUCKY-MILKY-TAWDRY,

Bred by Mr J. H. BLAIR, in 1809, got by Viscount, her dam, Georgina, by St George.

1827 b. f. by Eglinton	-	-	-	-	Sir J. Boswell
1828 barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr Alexander
1829 ch. c. <i>Cadger</i> , by Canteen	-	-	-	-	
1830 br. c. by Epperston	-	-	-	-	

SUNFLOWER,

Bred by Lord ROSSMORE, in 1813, got by Castrel, her dam by Alexander, out of Nelly, by Otho—Syphon—Milksop, sister to Y. Cade.

1821 ch. c. <i>Neuter</i> , by Orville, or Phantom	-	-	-	-	Mr L. Charlton
1822 ch. f. by Manfred	-	-	-	-	} Sir Geo. Pigot
1823 b. c. <i>Granby</i> , by Spectre	-	-	-	-	
1824 br. f. <i>Columbia</i> , by Filho da Puta (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	
1825 ch. c. <i>Chester Billy</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-	
1826 dead twins, by Muley	-	-	-	-	
1827 dead c. by Tramp	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by Whisker	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Stumps	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Whisker in 1828, 29, and 30.

SURPRISE (brown)

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1822, got by Scud, her dam, **Manfreda*, by Williamson's Ditto, out of Tawny, by Mentor.

1827 br. c. (<i>Agreeable</i>) by Emilius	-	-	-	-	Mr Thornhill
1828 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Chifney
1829 b. c. by Merlin	-	-	-	-	} Mr Thornhill
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Emilius	-	-	-	-	

* *MANFREDA* died in 1823, having had only one other foal, which died young.

SUSAN,

Bred by the Rev. Mr GOODRICKE, in 1800, got by Overton, her dam, Drowsy, by Drone—Old England—Cullen Arabian—Cade.

1810 ch. f. <i>Cadetta</i> , by St George, or Sancho	-	-	-	-	Mr Croft
--	---	---	---	---	----------

1811 b. f. <i>Helen</i> , by Hambletonian	-	-	Mr Harrison
1814 br. f. <i>Medora</i> , by Remembrancer	-	-	Mr Fawcett
1817 b. f. <i>Young Susan</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	Mr Perren

In 1812 missed to Hambletonian, 13 to Wizard.

SUSANNE,

Bred by Mr S. NICHOLSON, in 1820, got by Stamford, her dam by Restless, out of Viscount's dam, by Bourdeaux—Prophet.

1824 b. c. by Champignon	-	-	-	} Ld Belhaven
1825 b. c. by the Borac Arabian	-	-	-	
1826 missed to Champignon	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1828 ch. f. <i>Cranberry</i> , by Monreith	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by Osmond	-	-	-	

SWEET-PEA,

Bred by Mr S. BARNARD, in 1800, got by Selim, her dam, Pea-blossom, by Don Quixote—Pipator—sister to Snow, by Slope.

1817 b. c. by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	Major Wilson
1819 ch. f. by Clavileno	-	-	} Ld Clarendon
1821 br. f. by Don Cossack	-	-	
1823 ch. c. <i>St Pierre</i> , by Clavileno	-	-	Capt. Sullivan
1825 b. f. <i>Young Sweet-pea</i> , by Godolphin	-	-	} Mr Nowell
1827 b. f. by Orville, or Ivanhoe	-	-	
1829 ch. c. <i>Ooman</i> , by Muley	-	-	Mr Legh

Not covered in 1825, barren in 1820 and 28; died in 1830.

YOUNG SWEET-PEA,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1825, out of Sweet-pea, as above.

1829 ch. f. by Muley	-	-	-	} Mr Nowell
1830 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1831 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by Longwaist	-	-	-	

SYBIL,

Bred by , in 1815, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Sir Oliver—Beningbrough—Woodpecker—Miss, by Vauxhall Snap—sister to Jessica, by Squirrel.

1821 br. c. by Tattoo	-	-	-	} Mr Mytton
1822 b. f. by Sovereign (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1823 barren	-	-	-	
1824 ch. f. <i>Harriette Wilson</i> (aft. <i>Camellia</i> by Manfred)	-	-	-	
1825 b. f. <i>Julia</i> , by Master Henry	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. by Filho da Puta (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Cockerell
1828 b. f. <i>Sybilla</i> , by Spectre	-	-	-	
1830 ch. f. by Teniers (died a yearling)	-	-	-	
1831 br. f. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	

In 1823 missed to Castrel, 27 to Banker, 29 to Sir Oliver.

SYCORAX (sister to Soothsayer)

Bred by Mr JADIS, in 1813, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Goldenlocks, by Del-pini, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon, &c.

1818 b. c. by Walton	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Foley
1819 b. c. by Partisan	-	-	-	-		
1820 br. f. by Pioneer	-	-	-	-		Gen. Grosvenor
1822 bl. f. by Waterloo	-	-	-	-		Mr W. Cooper
1826 b. c. <i>Glenfinlas</i> , by Moses	-	-	-	-		Mr Greville
1827 c. by ditto (died in foaling)	-	-	-	-	}	
1828 ch. f. <i>Barbara Bell</i> , by Middleton	-	-	-	-		Mr Kymer
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1831 ch. c. <i>Hernani</i> , by Mameluke	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Greville
1832 by Camel	-	-	-	-		

In 1821 missed to Waterloo, 23 slipped foal by the same, in 24 missed to Whalebone, 25 to Moses.

SYLPH,

Bred by Mr R. GRIFFITHS, in 1824, got by Spectre, her dam, Fanny Legh, by Castrel, out of Miss Hap, by Shuttle.

1829 b. c. <i>Soubahdar</i> , by Champignon	-	-	-	-		Mr Griffiths.
1830 b. f. by Master Henry	-	-	-	-		Mr E. Jones
1831 b. c. by Reveller	-	-	-	-	}	Mr E. Griffiths
1832 by Bobadil	-	-	-	-		

SYMMETRY MARE,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1801, got by the Y. Marske Symmetry, her dam by Highflyer—Chrysolite—Snip—Parker's Lady Thigh.

1811 b. c. <i>King Charles</i> , by Cleveland	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Wills
1814 b. c. <i>Oak Apple</i> , by Epsom	-	-	-	-		
1816 b. f. <i>Patience</i> , by Fyldener	-	-	-	-		Mr J. Stevens

TEDDY THE GRINDER MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1814, her dam by Gohanna, out of Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1818 c. by Octavius	-	-	-	-	}	
1819 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1820 b. c. by Y. Gohanna	-	-	-	-		
1821 f. <i>Blacking</i> , by Octavius	-	-	-	-		
1822 f. by Whalebone	-	-	-	-		
1823 b. c. (<i>Recruit</i>) by ditto (sent to India in Dec. 1827)	-	-	-	-		Ld Egremont
1824 b. f. (<i>Turnip</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	
1825 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1826 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1827 br. c. <i>Subaltern</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Ld Lowther
1828 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	
1829 b. f. by Whalebone	-	-	-	-		Ld Egremont
1832 b. f. by Greyleg	-	-	-	-		

In 1830 missed to Whalebone, 31 to Little John.

TEDDY THE GRINDER MARE,

Bred by Mr Wood, in 1821, out of Harpalice.

1825 ch. c. by Frolic (died in 1827)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Thompson
1826 ch. c. <i>Tapster</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		

Has missed every year since, and ran in 1830.

TEMPE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1819, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Larissa, by Trafalgar, out of Meteora, by Meteor—Maid-of-all-work, by Highflyer—sister to Tandam, by Syphon.

1823 br. f. by Sovereign	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1824 bl. c. <i>Ossa</i> , by Sir Gilbert	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. <i>Pellon</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. <i>Parnassus</i> , by Master Henry	-	-	-	

The mare died April 1826.

TERPSICHOE,

Bred by Mr DUNDERDALE, in 1819, got by Woful, her dam, Nitre, by Precipitate—Grey Skim, by Woodpecker.

1825 b. f. <i>Sal</i> , by Reveller	-	-	-	Mr Hepworth
1826 b. f. by Catton	-	-	-	
1827 by Tiger (son of Sir Paul)	-	-	-	Mr Gell

THALESTRIS,

Bred by Mr Glossor, in 1809, got by Alexander, her dam, Rival, by Sir Peter, out of Hornet, by Drone—Manilla, by Goldfinder—Mr Goodricke's Old England mare.

1813 br. c. by Dick Andrews	-	-	-	D. of Rutland
1817 b. f. (<i>Mrs Bang</i>) by Soothsayer	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1819 c. by Y. Gohanna	-	-	-	
1820 br. c. by Wanderer	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. (<i>Pers</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1823 bl. f. <i>Ogress</i> , by Octavius	-	-	-	
1824 br. c. <i>Nimrod</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	
1825 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
*1826 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1827 bl. c. (<i>Egremont</i>) by ditto (sent to the Swan River by Mr Henty)	-	-	-	
1828 bl. f. (<i>Ida</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by Whalebone, or Little John	-	-	-	
1832 c. by Gaberlunzie (died the next day)	-	-	-	

Missed to Whalebone in 1829 and 30—she was covered by Whalebone for the last time on the 2nd of April 1830, and by Little John on the 10th—the latter stallion died immediately after covering her.

N. B. Thalestris was trained after as well as before producing her first foal.

* This mare produced in 1830 a b. c. by Monarch, and was sold to Baron Biel, and sent to Germany in 1831.

THEMIS (sister to Incantator)

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1816, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Hanna, by Gohanna, out of Humming-bird, sister to Colibri.

1820 b. c. <i>Evergreen</i> , by Wanderer	-	-	-	Mr Friend
1822 b. c. (<i>Flexible</i>) by Whalebone	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1823 b. c. <i>Toughstick</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Barker
1826 br. f. (<i>Anna</i>) by ditto (sent to the Swan River)	-	-	-	Ld Egremont

Barren in 1824, produced dead twins in 1825, and was sent to Prussia in October 1826, in foal to Whalebone.

THEOPHANIA (sister to Goldenlocks)

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1800, got by Delpini, her dam Violet, by Shark—Syphon, &c.

1806 b. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Stamford	-	-	Sir C. Turner
1809 br. c. by Golumpus	-	-	} Mr Irvine
1810 b. c. by Remembrancer	-	-	
1811 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1812 b. f. <i>Jane</i> , by Windle	-	-	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1814 bl. f. by Thunderbolt (sent abroad)	-	-	
1818 br. f. by Deceiver	-	-	Mr Irvine
1819 ch. f. by Henderskelf	-	-	
1823 ch. f. by Y. Goliah	-	-	
1825 ch. c. by Viscount	-	-	Ld Londonderry
1827 by Osmond	-	-	

Missed in 1807, 8, 24, and 26.

THERESA PANZA,

Bred by Sir JOHN BYNG, in 1818, got by Cervantes, her dam, Gadabout, by Orville, out of Minstrel, by Sir Peter.

1826 br. c. <i>Niger</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	} Sir J. Byng
1828 br. c. by Morisco (ran in Ireland)	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Woful	-	-	} Ld Chesterfield
1832 by Langar	-	-	

Missed in 1827, 29, and 31.

THOMASINA,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1804, got by Timothy, out of Violet, the dam of Goldenlocks.

1812 b. c. <i>Little Thomas</i> , by Sir David	-	-	} Mr Gascoigne
1813 br. f. (<i>Louisa</i>) by Orville	-	-	
1814 b. f. by Golumpus (sent abroad)	-	-	
1815 ch. f. <i>Althæa</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1816 bl. f. <i>Marianne</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1817 ch. f. by Waxy (broke her shoulder)	-	-	} Mr Gascoigne
1819 ch. f. <i>Violet</i> , by Comus	-	-	
1820 ch. c. (<i>Parlington</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1821 ch. c. <i>Bos</i> , by Walton	-	-	Mr T. O. Powlett
1822 ch. f. <i>Infant Lyra</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Clifton
1823 ch. f. by Welbeck	-	-	Mr Kirby
1824 b. c. by Blacklock (dead)	-	-	Mr Lambton
1825 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	Mr Brandling
1826 b. c. by ditto	-	-	Mr Kirby
1827 ch. c. <i>Barlbore</i> , by Figaro	-	-	Mr Dowbiggin
1828 b. c. <i>Upstart</i> , by Champignon	-	-	Capt. Locke

Barren in 1818, missed to Brutandorf in 29, and was killed.

THUNDERBOLT MARE,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1815, her dam by Precipitate, out of Tag, by Trentham.

1824 ch. c. <i>Linton Lock</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	Mr Rolling
1825 by ditto	-	-	} Mr Hall
1828 b. c. by Swiss	-	-	
1832 by Lottery	-	-	Mr F. Richardson

Had a half-bred foal in 1829, cast foal in 30—her produce of 27 and 31 died young.

TIARA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, or Castrel, her dam, Pope Joan, sister to Pledge, by Waxy, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1827 b. f. <i>Trinket</i> , by Tramp (in Mr Lumley's stud)	Mr Dilly
1828 ch. c. <i>Traveller</i> , by ditto	Mr Giffard
1829 b. c. <i>Peradventure</i> , by Lottery	} Mr Houldsworth
1830 ch. f. by Middleton	
1831 ch. f. by Reveller	
1832 by Sultan	

TIMOTHY MARE,

Bred by , in 1808 or 1809, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Expectation, sister to Telemachus, by Herod.

1812 b. f. <i>Kirkham Lass</i> , by Dick Andrews	} Mr Watt
1813 ch. c. <i>Golden Leonard</i> , by Cerberus	
1814 by ditto	
1816 ch. f. <i>Hannah Lapis</i> , by Black Sir Charles	
1818 b. c. <i>Holmepierrepoint</i> , by Henderskelf	Mr Sykes
1819 b. f. by Holme	Mr W. Cattle
1820 b. c. (<i>Young Filho da Puta</i>) by Filho da Puta	} Mr Thos. Sykes
1822 ch. c. by Cannon-ball	
1823 ch. f. <i>Strawberry</i> , by Soothsayer	
1825 ch. c. <i>What think you?</i> (afterwards <i>Cornelian</i>) by Blacklock	
1826 ch. c. <i>Robin Red-breast</i> , by ditto	
1827 b. f. by Figaro	
1828 br. c. by Champignon	

Barren in 1821, 24, and 29, and died in the spring of 1830.

TINT,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1820, got by Haphazard, her dam, Landscape, by Rubens, out of Iris (Rainbow's dam) by Brush.

1824 ch. f. <i>Languish</i> , by Woful	} Ld Lowther
1825 br. f. by Tiresias	
1827 c. <i>Sapio</i> , by Nicolo	

In 1826 missed to Tiresias, and sold to the Grand Duke of Mecklenburg, in 1827.

TINT,

Bred by Mr PLATEL, in 1820, got by Vandyke Junior, out of Primrose, by Waxy—Macaria, by Herod.

1826 br. c. by Seagrave	} Mr Roberts
1829 b. c. by Smyrna (dead)	
1831 b. f. by Lovemore	

In 1827 and 30 missed to Smyrna, 28 to Amadia.

TINTORETTO,

Bred by Mr TWAMLEY, in 1823, got by Rubens, out of Belinda, by Beningbrough.

1828 ch. f. by Figaro (dead)	} Mr Twamley
1829 ch. f. by Paulowitz	
1832 by Filho da Puta	

Not covered in 1829, missed to Reveller in 1831.

TIPPITYWITCHET,

Bred by Mr GARDLER, in 1808, got by Waxy, her dam, Hare, by Sweetbriar
—Justice—Chymist.

1814 ch. c. <i>Cypress</i> , by Juniper	-	-	-	} Major Wilson
1815 ch. c. by Bolter (sent to India)	-	-	-	
1816 ch. f. by Juniper	-	-	-	
1817 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1818 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1819 ch. f. by Rubens	-	-	-	
1820 ch. c. by Soothsayer, or Rubens	-	-	-	
1821 ch. f. (<i>Prima Donna</i>) by Soothsayer	-	-	-	} Col. Wilson
1823 ch. c. by Scud	-	-	-	
1824 ch. f. (<i>Chapeau de Paille</i>) by Rubens	-	-	-	
1826 ch. f. <i>Bungay Lass</i> , by Centaur	-	-	-	
1827 ch. c. <i>Abrais</i> , by Merlin	-	-	-	
1828 dead foal, by Emilius	-	-	-	
1830 ch. c. by Oscar	-	-	-	}
1831 b. c. by Lamplighter	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1822 missed to Cannon-ball, 24 to Tiresias, 29 to Oscar.

TIRESIAS MARE (sister to Scheme)

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1826, her dam by Haphazard—Precipitate.

1829 ch. f. by Partisan	-	-	-	Mr Forth
1830 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1831 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Sold to the Duke of Holstein in Feb. 1832, in foal to Partisan.

TIRESIAS MARE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1826, out of Turban's dam, by Hambletonian—
Marcia, by Coriander—Faith.

1830 b. f. by Albany	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1831 b. f. by Wrangler	-	-	-	
1832 by Albany	-	-	-	

TOBOSA (sister to Artichoke)

Bred by Mr R. HAYNES, in 1803, got by Don Quixote, her dam by Dungan-
non, out of Lady Teazle, sister to Sir Peter.

1808 ch. c. <i>Momus</i> , by Quiz	-	-	-	D. of Rutland
1809 ch. c. <i>Mimic</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Rous
1810 br. f. <i>Mimicry</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1811 ch. c. <i>Mocker</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. <i>Mummer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. <i>Menace</i> , by Podargus	-	-	-	
1814 b. f. (<i>Maid of the Mill</i>) by Zodiac	-	-	-	} Mr Rush
1815 b. f. by Orville	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. (<i>Windmill</i>) by Haphazard	-	-	-	} Mr Stokes
1819 br. c. by Marmion (died in 1825)	-	-	-	
1820 missed to a half-bred horse	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. by Bourbon	-	-	-	
1822 ch. c. by Young Blucher	-	-	-	
1823 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	}
1824 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

She has since been put to half-bred horses.

TONTINE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1822, got by Election, out of Pope Joan,
by Waxy—Prunella, by Highflyer.

1827 ch. f. <i>Finance</i> , by Merlin	-	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1828 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829 ch. c. <i>Falconer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 ch. c. by Sultan	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by St Patrick	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Sultan	-	-	-	-	

TOPSY-TURVY MARE,

Bred by Mr RAWLINSON, in 1818, her dam, Agnes, by Shuttle—Highflyer—
Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke.

1826 b. f. <i>Pet</i> , by Gainsborough	-	-	-	-	} Mr Rawlinson
1827 br. f. <i>Mrs Brown</i> , by Spectre	-	-	-	-	
1829 br. f. by Rubens	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by Fungus	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

TORELLI,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1815, got by Cerberus, her dam, Miss Cranfield, by
Sir Peter—Pegasus—Mendoza's dam.

1824 b. c. <i>Talma</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	} Mr Houldsworth
1825 br. c. <i>Terror</i> , by Magistrate	-	-	-	-	
1827 ch. c. <i>Thoresby</i> , by Sherwood	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. c. <i>Tiberius</i> , by Filho	-	-	-	-	
1829 ch. c. <i>Trident</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-	
1830 ch. c. <i>Titus</i> , by Truffle	-	-	-	-	
1832 by <i>Emilius</i>	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1826, missed to Reveller in 31.

TOTTERIDGE MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, sister to Marianne, by Mufti, out
of Maria, by Telemachus.

1815 f. by Thorn	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. Barnard
1818 b. f. by a son of Dick Andrews	-	-	-	-	
1819 br. f. by Muley (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	
1820 c. by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Pettit
1823 b. c. <i>Baron Munchausen</i> , by Woful	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. by Phantom	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bodenham
1826 f. by Spectre (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1827 by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Phantom in 1821, 22, and 25.

TRAFALGAR MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1810, her dam, *Masidera*, sister to *Meteora*, by
Meteor, out of *Maid-of-all-work*, by *Highflyer*.

1818 b. c. by Walton	-	-	-	-	H. R. H. D. of York
1819 b. c. by Selim (dead)	-	-	-	-	D. of Rutland
1820 ch. c. <i>Ypsilanti</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	-	} Sir W. Milner
1822 br. f. <i>Hylde</i> , by Interpreter	-	-	-	-	
1828 ch. f. by Don Juan (brother to Gustavus)	-	-	-	-	

1831	ch. c. by Velocipede	-	-	-	-	} Sir W. Milner
1832	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Missed in all the intermediate years.

TRAGEDY,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1821, got by Smolensko, out of Desdemona,
by Orville—Fanny, by Sir Peter.

1826	slipped a f. by Tiresias	-	-	-	-	} D. of Portland
1831	c. by Catton	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Sultan	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in the intermediate years.

TRAMP MARE,

Bred by Mr G. ROBINSON, in 1821, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Vesta,
by Delpini—Faith, by Pacolet.

1826	ch. c. <i>Bolivar</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Robinson
1829	b. f. <i>Bounce</i> , by Brutandorf	-	-	-	-	
1831	b. f. by Lottery	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Brutandorf	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1827, 28, and 30.

TRAMPOLINE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1825, got by Tramp, out of Web, by Waxy—Pene-
lope, by Trumpator.

1830	b. c. <i>Glenmore</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	-	} Ld Jersey
1831	ch. c. by Sultan	-	-	-	-	
1832	c. by Reveller	-	-	-	-	

TREADMILL,

Bred by Mr ELSDEN, in 1815, got by Young Trumpator, her dam by Selim,
out of Canary-bird, by Whiskey, or Sorcerer.

1825	br. f. by Renovator	-	-	-	-	} Mr Whincop
1826	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1826.

TREASURE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in , got by Camillus, her dam by Hyacinthus,
out of Flora, by King Fergus—Atalanta, by Matchem.

1818	bl. c. by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	Mr S. Reed
*1820	br. f. <i>Palatine</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	Mr Houldsworth
1822	br. f. <i>Arachne</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Geary
1823	br. f. <i>Fanny Davies</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Houldsworth
1824	b. f. <i>Leda</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1825	ch. c. <i>Veniah</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	-	
1826	b. c. <i>John</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	
1827	br. f. <i>Christiana</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828	br. c. <i>Philip</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831	ch. f. by Figaro, or Buzzard	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Langar	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1818, missed to Tramp in 21, to Catton in 29, to Middleton
and Partisan in 30.

* PALATINE produced in 1830 a br. f. *Little Zan*, by Reveller; she missed
in 1829 and 31.

TREDRILLE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1815, got by Walton, her dam, Pope Joan, by Waxy, out of Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise.

1819 ch. f. by Bourbon (died 2 days old)	-	-	D. of Grafton
1821 ch. f. by Soothsayer	-	-	} Ld Verulam
*1822 ch. f. <i>Medina</i> , by Selim	-	-	
1823 ch. c. <i>The Moslem</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1825 br. f. <i>Manille</i> , by Orville	-	-	
1826 ch. c. <i>Ombre</i> , by Phantom (sent to India in 1829)	-	-	
1828 b. c. by Whalebone	-	-	
1829 ch. c. by Truffle	-	-	
1830 b. c. by Sultan	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Reveller	-	-	}
1832 by Camel	-	-	

Not covered in 1819, missed to Rubens in 1824, and Whalebone in 27.

* MEDINA produced in 1827 Mr Forth's b. f. by Centaur, and has had three foals since, which all died young; she was covered by Tramp in 1831.

TRICTRAC,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1814, got by Dick Andrews, out of Pope Joan, the dam of the preceding mare.

1821 ch. f. <i>Double Entendre</i> , by Comus	-	-	Mr L. Fox
1822 br. c. <i>Backgammon</i> , by Walton	-	-	Ld Orford
1823 b. c. (<i>The Constable</i>) by Magistrate (sent to Ireland, and there called <i>Queensberry</i>)	-	-	} Mr Wilson
1825 br. c. <i>Punster</i> , by Tiresias (died young)	-	-	
1826 slipped foal, by ditto	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1827 ch. c. by Nicolo	-	-	
1829 b. c. <i>Lazarone</i> , by Partisan	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Reveller	-	-	
1832 by Partisan	-	-	

Missed to Vandyke Junior in 1824, to Partisan in 28 and 30.

TRISSY MARE (sister to Maria)

Bred by Col. BLAIR, in 1823, her dam by Caleb Quot'em, out of Anna Bullen, by John Bull.

1828 b. c. by Peter Lely	-	-	} Col. Blair
1829 br. c. by Epperston	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Chance (son of Stamford)	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by Monreith	-	-	
1832 by Y. Blacklock	-	-	

TROLLOP,

Bred by Mr LAUTOUR, in 1807, got by Waxy, her dam, Trull, by Volunteer—Highflyer—Chymist.

1811 ch. f. by Eagle	-	-	Mr Lantour
1815 ch. f. <i>Sleight-of-hand</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	Mr Smith
1816 ch. c. by Alaric	-	-	} Mr Lantour
1817 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1818 ch. c. by Pan	-	-	
1819 br. f. by Pharamond	-	-	
1820 br. c. by ditto	-	-	
1821 b. c. (<i>Bay Higham</i>) by Smolensko	-	-	
1822 slipped her foal	-	-	
1823 ch. f. by Clavileno (killed when a foal)	-	-	
1824 ch. c. <i>Birmingham</i> , by ditto	-	-	

TROPHONIUS MARE,

Bred by Mr KAYE, in , got by Bay Trophonius, her dam by Slope, out of Lardella, by Y. Marske—Cade—Beaufremont's dam.

1819 br. c. <i>Condorus</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	Mr Kaye
1821 b. f. by Whisker	-	-	-	} D. of Leeds
1822 b. c. <i>Catterick</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1823 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. (<i>Y. Whisker</i>) by ditto (sent to Prussia in 1830)	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. <i>Corbie</i> (afterwards <i>Architect</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Kaye
1826 b. c. <i>Canto</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1827 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1828 ch. c. by Whisker	-	-	-	
1829 ch. c. by Wanton	-	-	-	

Barren in 1820, missed to Dr Syntax in 1830, and died.

TROTINDA,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1822, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, Zoraida, by Don Quixote, out of Lady Cow, by John Bull.

1828 ch. c. <i>Rattler</i> , by Reveller	-	-	-	Mr Potre
1829 b. c. <i>Rebel</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	} Mr Gell
1830 ch. f. by Polygar (died a day old)	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Blacklock	-	-	-	
1832 by Catton	-	-	-	

TRULLA,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1815, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Weathercock, out of Cora, by Matchem—Turk—Cub.

1821 bl. f. <i>Elizabeth</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	} Mr Gascoigne
1823 b. f. <i>Theophania</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. <i>Trull</i> , by Tramp (s. to Hungary in 1829)	-	-	-	
1825 bl. c. (<i>Cupid</i>) by Whisker	-	-	-	
1827 br. c. by Figaro	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. <i>Diana</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. by St Pairick	-	-	-	
1831 br. c. by Lottery	-	-	-	} Mr Kirby
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

Missed in 1820, 22, 26, and 30.

TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Repeater)

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1803, her dam, Demirep, sister to Noble, by Highflyer.

1807 ch. f. <i>Fancy</i> , by Popinjay	-	-	-	} Sir J. Shelley
1808 ch. f. <i>Mockbird</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1810 c. by Selim (died of a locked jaw)	-	-	-	Mr Smith
1811 c. by ditto (killed by lightning)	-	-	-	} Sir J. Shelley
1812 hr. f. by Walton	-	-	-	
1813 b. c. (<i>Parrot</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1814 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Blake
1815 ch. f. by Selim	-	-	-	Mr H. Neale
1818 b. c. <i>Lory</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	Mr R. Wilson
1819 ch. c. by Williamson's Ditto (dead)	-	-	-	Sir J. Shelley
1820 c. by ditto (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	} Mr H. Smith
1821 br. c. by ditto (sent to Switzerland)	-	-	-	
1822 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Foley

1823 bl. f. by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	Mr Molony
1824 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Tharet

Barren in 1816, 17, and 25, and died, January 1826, in foal

TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr BOULTBEE, in 1809, her dam, Countess, by Sir Peter, out of Fame, by Pantaloon.

1813 b. c. by Lord Lowther's Arabian	-	-	-	-	} Ld Palmerston
1814 b. c. by Election	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by Rubens	-	-	-	-	
1817 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1818 b. f. by Crown Prince	-	-	-	-	
1819 f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Wilson
1820 b. c. by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hankey Smith
1821 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr N. H. Smith
1823 b. c. <i>Saracen</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1826 b. c. by Gulliver	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. F. Meynell
1827 br. c. by Tramp (died young)	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by Gulliver	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by Woful	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

In 1824 slipped foal, in 25 missed to Woful, 28 to Tramp.

YOUNG TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1826, got by by Mr Whincop's son of Trumpator, her dam by Scud, or Merlin, out of Romp's dam.

1829 b. c. by Centaur	-	-	-	-	} Mr Golding
1830 ch. f. by Skiff (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by Patron	-	-	-	-	Mr Greene
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Golding

TURNIP (sister to Recruit)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1824, got by Whalebone, her dam by Teddy the Grinder—Gohanna—Catherine.

1828 b. c. by Majocchi	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gilbert Burton
1829 b. c. by Catton	-	-	-	-	

Covered by Filho da Puta in 1829, and died.

TWATTY (sister to Spaniel)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1819, got by Whalebone, her dam by Canopus—Y. Woodpecker.

1826 f. by Centaur	-	-	-	-	Mr Wyndham
1827 br. f. (<i>Little Gift</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Gully
1828 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Wyndham
1829 by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Wharnccliffe
1830 br. c. by Catton	-	-	-	-	Mr Cooper
1831 br. c. by Stainborough	-	-	-	-	Ld Lowther
1832 by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Wilson

THE TWINKLE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1821, got by Walton, her dam by Orville, out of Lisette, by Hambletonian—Constantia, by Walnut.

1826 b. c. <i>Wrinkle</i> , by Whisker	.	.	.	} Sir C. Monk
1827 f. by Tramp (died a foal)	.	.	.	
1828 br. f. by Whisker (put to the Stud)	.	.	.	
1829 b. c. by Catton	.	.	.	
1830 b. f. by Chateau Margaux	.	.	.	
1831 not covered last year	.	.	.	

VAGA,

Bred by Mr VEVERS, in 1822, got by Lismahago, her dam, Lady Byron, by Sir Ulic—Dungannon—Miss Euston, by Snap.

1828 b. c. by Spectre	.	.	.	Mr Vevers
1830 b. c. by Solicitor (son of Governor)	.	.	.	} Mr Berry
1831 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	

VALENTINA (sister to Cannonade)

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1818, got by Smolensko, her dam, Shepherdess, by Shuttle—Buzzard—out of Ann of the Forest.

1821 br. f. by Amadis	.	.	.	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1822 bl. f. by Dinmont	.	.	.	
1823 not covered last year	.	.	.	
1824 b. f. <i>Dinah</i> , by Dinmont	.	.	.	
1825 br. c. by Camelopard	.	.	.	
1826 b. c. <i>Hidalgo</i> , by Cervantes	.	.	.	
1828 br. f. by Morisco	.	.	.	} Mr Grant
1830 bl. f. by Chateau Margaux	.	.	.	
1832 f. by Tramp	.	.	.	
1833 by Langar	.	.	.	

Not covered in 1822, missed in 27, 29, and 31.

VALE ROYAL,

Bred by Captain HOWARD VYSE, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Orangeade, by Whiskey, out of Orange-bud, by Highflyer.

1817 b. c. by Pan	.	.	.	Mr Law
1819 ch. c. by ditto	.	.	.	Mr Holbrook
1821 ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	} Mr Kellermann
1822 by ditto	.	.	.	
1823 ch. c. <i>Fitz-Pan</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	D. of Richmond
1825 b. f. <i>Baleine</i> , by Whalebone	.	.	.	} Mr Shard
1826 bl. f. <i>Negress</i> , by Reveller	.	.	.	
1827 b. c. <i>De Vere</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1828 bl. f. <i>Mary</i> , by Waterloo	.	.	.	
1829 ch. c. <i>Master Pelling</i> , by Reveller	.	.	.	

In 1816 slipped a colt by Pan, having been poisoned; in 18 and 20 missed to the same horse.

VALVE,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1820, got by Bob Booty, out of Wire, sister to Whalebone, &c. by Waxy, out of Penelope.

1827 b. f. <i>Vigornia</i> , by Master Henry (foaled in October)	.	.	.	} Mr Tongue
1829 b. c. by Manfred	.	.	.	
1830 ch. c. by ditto (dead)	.	.	.	} Mr L. Charlton
1831 br. f. by Pollio	.	.	.	
1832 by ditto	.	.	.	

VANDYKE JUNIOR MARE,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1819, her dam, Bellaria, by Popinjay, out of Two-shoes, by Asparagus—sister to Mother Bunch.

1824 br. c. by The Flyer	-	-	-	-	Gen. Grosvenor
1825 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Chichester
1826 b. c. by Eden	-	-	-	-	
1827 by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Buller
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

VARENNES (sister to Quadrille)

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1818, got by Selim, her dam, Canary Bird, by Whiskey, or Sorcerer, out of Canary, sister to Hippocampus, by Coriander—Miss Green, by Highflyer—Harriet, by Matchem.

1824 b. f. <i>Brocard</i> , by Whalebone (put to the stud)	-	Ld Verulam
1825 b. f. by ditto (ran at Florence)	-	Mr Payne
1827 b. c. <i>Albert</i> , by Waterloo, or Moses (died rising 4 years old)	}	Ld Verulam
1828 b. c. <i>Vestris</i> , by Whalebone		
1831 ch. f. by Mameluke		

In 1823 missed to Partisan, 26 to Waterloo, 29 to Merlin, 30 to Mosca.

VARIETY,

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1808, got by Hyacinthus, her dam, sister to Swordsman, by Weasel—Turk—Locust—Changeling.

1815 br. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Poulton (sent to India)	-	} Mr R. Jones
1816 b. f. <i>Ethelinda</i> , by ditto	-	
1817 b. f. <i>Sophia</i> , by ditto (sent to India)	-	
1818 br. c. <i>Valentine</i> , by ditto	-	
1819 b. c. <i>Champion</i> , by ditto	-	
1821 br. c. by ditto	-	
1822 b. f. <i>Lydia</i> , by ditto	-	
1824 br. c. <i>Grecian</i> , by Euston	-	

She was barren in 1820 and 23, and died in 25.

VARIETY,

Bred by Mr CHAMPION, in 1816, got by Selim, or Soothsayer, her dam, Sprite, by Bobtail, out of Catherine, by Woodpecker.

1821 b. c. <i>Miller of Mansfield</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	} Mr Houldsworth
1822 b. f. <i>Maid of Mansfield</i> , by ditto	-	
1823 ch. c. <i>His Worship</i> , by Magistrate	-	
1825 b. f. <i>Mansfield Lass</i> , by Filho	-	
1826 b. c. by Sherwood, or Magistrate	-	
1828 b. f. <i>Circassian</i> , by Sultan	-	
1829 b. f. <i>Persian</i> , by Whisker	-	
1831 b. f. <i>Georgian</i> , by Buzzard	-	
1832 by Sultan	-	

Barren in 1824, 27, and 30.

VARNISH,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1819, got by Rubens, her dam, Vestal, by Walton, out of Dabchick, by Pot8o's.

1825 b. f. by Whalebone (put to the stud)	-	-	-	} Mr Combe
1826 b. c. by ditto (s. to India in 1829)	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. by Moses (died young)	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. <i>Miss Dulwich</i> , by Richard	-	-	-	} Mr Ramsay
1829 b. c. <i>Dainty Davie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. <i>Miss Dick</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. <i>Master Charles</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

VAULTRESS,

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1819, got by Walton, her dam by Election, out of Fair Helen, by Hambletonian.

1826 gr. f. <i>Flirt</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	Mr Irby
1827 bl. c. <i>Pilgrim</i> , by Waverley	-	-	-	Mr Arnold
1828 gr. f. <i>Lady Fractious</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	} Mr Petre
1829 b. c. <i>The Rhodian</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	
1832 by Reveller	-	-	-	Mr Shard

Missed in 1825 and 31, slipped foal in 1830.

VEIL (sister to Varnish)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1820, got by Rubens, her dam, Vestal, by Walton, out of Dabchick.

1826 ch. f. <i>Heloise</i> , by Woful (died young)	-	-	-	Mr Dilly
1827 slipped foal to Partisan	-	-	-	} Mr Scott Stone- hewer
1828 b. c. by Comus (died a yearling)	-	-	-	
1829 br. f. by Smolensko	-	-	-	
1830 ch. f. by Gustavus	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Reveller	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

VENOM,

Bred by Mr NEALE, in 1819, got by Rubens, her dam, Spitfire, by Beningbrough—Y. Sir Peter (son of Doge)—Engineer.

1825 b. c. by Orville	-	-	-	} Ld Verulam
1826 b. f. by Waterloo (s. to India in 1829)	-	-	-	
1827 br. f. by Whalebone	-	-	-	} Sir G. Heathcote
1828 br. f. <i>Zenobia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. <i>Zebra</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	} Mr A. Vansittart
1830 b. c. <i>Zanga</i> , by Stratherne	-	-	-	

Covered by Mameluke in 1830, and sold to Baron Biel.

VENUS DE MEDICIS (sister to L'Huile de Venus)

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1810, got by Whiskey, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1815 b. f. by Amadis (s. to Russia)	-	-	-	} Mr Richardson
1816 bl. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1817 br. c. by Cardinal York	-	-	-	
1820 br. c. <i>Conductor</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. by Burtonian	-	-	-	

She missed in 1819, and every year since 1821.

VERMIN MARE,

Bred by Lord TWEEDDALE, in 1810, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Eustatia, by Highflyer—Wren, by Woodpecker—Papillon.

1821	br. f. by Ardrossan	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. Henseltine
1822	gr. c. <i>Vengeance</i> , by Revenue	-	-	-	-	
1825	br. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	
1826	ch. f. <i>Lellyloo</i> , by Peter Lely (died in 1829)	-	-	-	-	
1828	br. c. <i>Albion</i> , by Octavius	-	-	-	-	
1829	b. c. by Lottery (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1830	b. c. <i>Don Puffendorf</i> , by Brutandorf	-	-	-	-	
1831	b. c. by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	}
1832	by Brutandorf	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1823, 24, and 27.

VESTA,

Bred by Mr JOHNSON, in 1823, got by Governor, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Eaton Lass, by Pot8o's.

1830	c. by Filho	-	-	-	-	} Mr Johnson
1831	c. <i>The Lily of Smedley</i> , by Peter Lely	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Langar	-	-	-	-	

VESTA,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1801, got by Delpini, out of Faith, the dam of Camillus.

1808	gr. f. by Hambletonian (dam of <i>Swap</i>)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Garforth
1809	gr. c. <i>Trajan</i> , by Stamford	-	-	-	-	
1810	gr. f. by Sancho	-	-	-	-	
1811	gr. f. (<i>Y. Vesta</i>) by Orville (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	-	
1812	gr. c. by Hambletonian	-	-	-	-	
1813	gr. c. (<i>Grey Orville</i>) by Orville	-	-	-	-	
1814	gr. f. <i>Julia</i> , by Remembrancer	-	-	-	-	
1815	by Sir Paul	-	-	-	-	} Ld Queensberry
1816	gr. c. <i>Pyramus</i> , by Black Sir Charles	-	-	-	-	
1817	gr. f. <i>Emma</i> , by Don Cossack	-	-	-	-	
1818	gr. c. <i>Senator</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	} Mr Mason
1819	gr. f. <i>Snowball</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1820	gr. c. <i>Huzzar</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-	}
1823	gr. f. <i>Y. Vesta</i> , by Egremont	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Whisker in 1821 and 22, and died, March 1824.

Y. VESTA,

Bred by Mr MASON, in 1823, out of the preceding mare.

1828	b. f. by Lory	-	-	-	-	} Mr Mason
1829	b. f. by Ben Ledi	-	-	-	-	
1830	missed to Lottery	-	-	-	-	
1831	b. c. by ditto (died 3 days old)	-	-	-	-	
1832	by President	-	-	-	-	

VESTAL,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1811, got by Walton, her dam, Dabchick, by Pot8o's, out of Drab, by Highflyer.

1816	br. c. <i>Vanguard</i> , by Haphazard (sent to The Cape)	-	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1817	b. c. <i>Vampyre</i> , by Waxy	-	-	-	-	
1819	b. f. <i>Varnish</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	-	
1820	b. f. <i>Veil</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1825	b. f. by Partisan (died 2 months old)	-	-	-	-	
1826	b. f. by ditto (died a week old)	-	-	-	-	

1830 b. c. by Monarch - - - - Mr Beardsworth
In 1818 missed to Waxy, 21 to Scud, 22 to Election, 23 to Partisan, 27 to Merlin, 31 to Monarch.

VICARAGE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1818, got by Octavius, her dam by Election, out of sister to Skysweeper, by Highflyer.

1822	c. by Whalebone (killed by accident when a foal)		} Ld Egremont
1823	b. f. <i>Mignonette</i> , by ditto	- - -	
1825	b. f. (<i>Petworth</i>) by ditto	sent to the Swan	
1826	b. f. (<i>Merino</i>) by ditto	River	
1829	b. f. <i>Runnymede</i> , by ditto	- - -	Mr Dockeray
1830	b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	- - -	} Ld Egremont
1831	b. f. by ditto	- - -	
1832	by Greyleg	- - -	

Slipped foal in 1827, barren in 24 and 28.

VICISSITUDE,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1800, got by Pipator, her dam, Beatrice, by Sir Peter, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem.

	b. f. by Enchanter	- - -	} Ld Strathmore
	b. c. by Hermes (died young)	- - -	
1811	b. f. <i>Gibside Fairy</i> , by ditto	- - -	
1812	b. f. by ditto (died in 1824)	- - -	
1815	br. f. by Bucephalus	- - -	
1817	b. c. by Ardrossan	- - -	} Mr Hunter
1822	br. f. by ditto	- - -	
1824	b. f. (<i>Penultima</i>) by Whisker	- - -	Mr Marson

Missed in 1813, 14, 16, 18, 20, 23, 25, 26, and 27; slipped foal 1819 and 20; died in 1827.

VICTORINE,

Bred by Mr CORBET, in 1816, got by Haphazard, her dam, Phantasmagoria, by Precipitate, out of Cerberus's dam, by Herod.

1826	c. by Rubens (died a foal)	- - -	Mr I. Day
1828	b. f. by Figaro	- - -	Sir M. Wood
1829	ch. f. by Burgundy	- - -	Mr I. Day
1830	ch. f. by ditto, or Langar	- - -	Sir M. Wood

Had no foal till 1826, missed to Phantom in 27, to Godolphin in 31 and 32.

VICTRESS,

Bred by Mr BAMLET, in 1815, got by Governor, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Lopcatcher, by Y. Marske—Highflyer.

1820	b. c. by Walton	- - -	Mr Raine
1821	b. f. by ditto	- - -	Mr Jaques
1822	ch. c. <i>Dr Johnson</i> , by ditto	- - -	Mr Harrison
1823	ch. c. <i>Whytell</i> , by ditto	- - -	Mr Darnell
1824	b. f. by Mozart (died in foaling)	- - -	Mr Raine
1825	b. f. by Walton (died a yearling)	- - -	} Mr Harrison
1826	b. f. <i>Ne plus ultra</i> , by Remembrancer	- - -	
1827	missed to ditto	- - -	
1828	ch. f. <i>Johnsonia</i> , by Wanton	- - -	
1829	br. c. <i>Boswell</i> , by ditto	- - -	
1830	b. f. <i>Miss Hutt</i> , by ditto	- - -	

VIGNETTE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in 1814, got by Rubens, her dam, Sagana, by Sorcerer—Woodpecker.

1820 br. f. by Aladdin	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Cooper
1821 b. f. by Whalebone	-	-	-	-	} Mr Combe
1824 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1825 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1826 ch. c. <i>Blinker</i> , by Godolphin	-	-	-	-	Sir J. Shelley

Barren in 1823, not covered in 1821 or 26.

VIMEIRA,

Bred by Mr HAWKE, in 1806, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Miss Topping, by Coriander, out of sister to Windlestone, by Magnet.

1813 br. f. by Y. Delpini	-	-	-	-	} Ld Hawke
1815 ch. c. by Chorus	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. c. <i>Frank</i> , by Treasurer	-	-	-	-	} Sir A. Ramsay
1821 b. c. <i>Balmain</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	-	
1823 br. c. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	Capt. Baird
1824 br. f. <i>Polly</i> , by Champignon	-	-	-	-	Sir A. Ramsay
1825 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Saltoun
1826 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Gen. Hunter

Between 1815 and 1820 she had some foals by common horses, and was not covered in 1821.

VIOLET,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1819, got by Comus, her dam, Thomasina, by Timothy.

1827 ch. c. <i>The Barber</i> , by Figaro	-	-	-	-	Col. Craddock
1829 b. c. by Brutandorf	-	-	-	-	D. of Leeds

Missed to Champignon, in 1828, to Lottery in 1830, and died January 19, 1830.

VIRGIN,

Bred by Mr WHALEY, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Editha, by Herod—Elfrida, by Snap.

1807 bl. f. by Trumpator (died young)	-	-	-	-	} Major Wilson
1809 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1810 br. f. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	Ld F. G. Osborne
1811 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Crutchley
1812 b. c. <i>Coy</i> , by Hedley	-	-	-	-	} Mr Batson
1813 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1814 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Starling
1815 <i>Traveller</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. (<i>Battle Axe</i>) by Blucher (died in Russia, 1822)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Fleming
1818 bl. c. <i>Nightshade</i> , by Aladdin	-	-	-	-	
1819 bl. c. <i>Virginus</i> , by Blucher	-	-	-	-	
1820 bl. c. by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	
1821 produce died	-	-	-	-	
1822 f. by Buffalo	-	-	-	-	
1823 b. f. by Rubens	-	-	-	-	
1824 br. c. by Whalebone (died young)	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1827, and was shot.

THE VIRGIN,

Bred by Mr LIVESKY, in 1806, got by Delpini, her dam, twin sister to Lilliputian, by Y. Marske—Phœnomenon.

1811 b. f. <i>The Child</i> , by Alonzo	-	-	-	Mr Platel
1812 b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	Mr Cross
1813 br. f. <i>Jezebel</i> , by Alonzo	-	-	-	} Mr Platel
1814 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. by Orion (son of Sancho)	-	-	-	} Mr Walkden
1820 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. by Smolensko (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	
1822 missed to Magnum Bonum	-	-	-	

VISCOUNTESS,

Bred by Mr BOULTREE, in 1806, got by Waxy, her dam, Countess, by Sir Peter, out of Fame, by Pantaloon.

1812 b. c. <i>Canopy</i> , by Canopus	-	-	-	} Mr Radclyffe
1813 br. c. <i>Foxdenton</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	
1815 f. by Camerton	-	-	-	Sir W. Call
1816 b. c. <i>Swindon</i> , by Lewes	-	-	-	} Mr Goddard
1817 b. f. by Rubens	-	-	-	
1819 br. c. <i>Patrician</i> , by Haphazard (sent to India)	-	-	-	
1820 b. c. by Soothsayer	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. <i>Pedigree</i> , by Anticipation	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. <i>Pretension</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1823 br. c. <i>Composer</i> , by Comus	-	-	-	
1825 f. by Rajah	-	-	-	
1826 c. by White Rose	-	-	-	
1827 by Brutus	-	-	-	

Had no foal in 1814, 18, or 24.

VITELLINA,

Bred by Lord VERULAM, in 1821, got by Comus, her dam, Willow, by Waxy—John Bull.

1827 c. by Phantom (killed by the dam)	-	-	-	} Ld Verulam
1830 br. c. by Camel	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. by Middleton (dead)	-	-	-	
1832 by Emilins	-	-	-	

She was used as a hack between 1827 and 30.

VITTORIA,

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1811, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Mouse, by Gohanna, out of Humming-bird, sister to Colibri.

1819 b. c. by Orville	-	-	-	} Ld Verulam
1821 ro. c. <i>Vargas</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. by Selim (died young)	-	-	-	
1825 ch. f. by Mr Lowe	-	-	-	
1826 ch. f. by Godolphin	-	-	-	

Barren in 1820, 23, 24, and 27, and was sent abroad in 27.

VITULA,

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1822, got by Catton, her dam by Remembrancer, grandam by Coriander.

1829 ch. c. <i>Cade</i> , by The Duke	-	-	-	Mr Ormsby Gore
---------------------------------------	---	---	---	----------------

1830 b. c. <i>Crozier</i> , by Waxy Pope	:	:	:	}	Mr Ormsby Gore
1831 missed to Langar	-	-	-	}	

VIXEN,

Bred by Mr MORLEY, in 1813, got by Corrector, out of Garcia's dam, by Shuttle—Katherine, by Delpini—Paymaster.

1828 b. c. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	-	Mr Brown
1829 br. f. by Gambler	-	-	-	-	} Ld Lonsdale
1830 br. f. by Neptune	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	

UNDINE,

Bred by Mr PRYSE, in 1818, got by Grimaldi, her dam, Frances, by Ambrosio—Highflyer—Lily of the Valley, by Eclipse.

1827 gr. f. by Rubens	-	-	-	-	} Mr Pryse
1828 gr. f. by Reveller	-	-	-	-	
1829 gr. c. by Cardinal Puff	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Died late in the year 1830, in foal to Cardinal Puff.

VOURNEEN,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Toose, by Bazzard, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon—Charlotte.

1816 ch. c. <i>Dreadnought</i> , by Haphazard (sent to Russia)				}	Mr F. Watt
1817 b. f. <i>Cora</i> , by Waxy	-	-	-	-	Mr Gascoigne
1819 b. f. <i>Susan</i> , by Woful	-	-	-	-	Sir E. Dodsworth
1820 ch. c. by Walton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wilson
1821 ch. c. <i>Reformer</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-	
1822 ch. c. <i>Mittimus</i> , by Magistrate	-	-	-	-	Mr F. Craven
1823 ch. f. <i>Mrs Fry</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	-	Ld Queensberry
1824 ch. c. <i>Protestant</i> , by Tramp (sent to Ireland, and there called <i>Speculation</i>)				}	Ld Orford
1826 ch. c. <i>Liberal</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-	Mr Wilson
1828 ch. f. <i>Victoire</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Walker
1829 b. c. <i>Chevalier</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. <i>Hussite</i> , by Chateau Margaux	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. <i>La Rose</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Barber
1833 by Vanish	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1818, 25, 27, and 32.

URGANDA,

Bred by Mr NEVILLE, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Alexander, out of Captain Absolute's dam, by Sweetwilliam—Thetis.

1814 ch. c. <i>The Provost</i> , by Eaton	-	-	-	} Mr Vansittart
1818 br. f. <i>Donzola</i> , by Cervantes	-	-	-	
1819 gr. f. by Treasurer (sent to France)	-	-	-	
1820 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1821 gr. c. <i>Conqueror</i> , by Camillus	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. by Ebor (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	
1823 b. f. <i>Curl</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. by Minos (sent to Italy)	-	-	-	} Mr Wyvill
1825 b. f. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	
1826 br. f. by Waverley	-	-	-	

Missed in 1827, 28, and 29, and has since been put to half-bred horses.

URGANDA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1814, got by Milo, her dam by Sorcerer, grandam by Sir Solomon—Young Marske.

1829 br. f. by Whisker	-	-	-	-	} Ld Derby
1830 twins, by Lottery (died)	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Peter Lely	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Langar	-	-	-	-	

In 1827 missed to Friend Ned, 28 to General Mina.

URSULA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1818, got by Cervantes, her dam, Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1824 ch. c. (<i>Englemere</i>) by Catton	-	-	-	-	Sir J. Byng
1825 ch. f. <i>Slut</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1827 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Comus	-	-	-	-	

Missed in 1826, 28, 29, 30, and 31.

WAGTAIL,

Bred by Mr W. PEIRSE, in 1814, got by Young Woodpecker, her dam, Lady Cow, by John Bull—Drone—Lardella, by Young Marske.

1823 b. c. <i>Scaramouch</i> , by Don Juan	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Peirse
1826 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1827 ch. c. <i>Tip</i> , by Swiss	-	-	-	-	
1828 ch. f. <i>Tippet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr H. Edwards
1829 ch. c. <i>Tip-and-go</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Peirse
1830 ch. c. <i>Beaver</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Dilly
1832 by Lottery	-	-	-	-	Mr Broenenberg

Missed to Whisker in 1824 and 25, to Lottery in 31.

WALNUT MARE,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1800, her dam by Javelin, out of Young Flora, sister to Spadille, by Highflyer.

1805 b. c. <i>Tumbler</i> , by Trumpator (sent to India)	-	-	-	-	Mr Lake
f. by Gouty	-	-	-	-	Col. Thornton
1808 b. f. by Young Whiskey	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lake
1810 ch. c. <i>Aladdin</i> , by Giles	-	-	-	-	
1812 b. f. by Granicus	-	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. by Rubens	-	-	-	-	
1815 f. by Sorcerer (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1818 b. f. by Hedley	-	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the Duke of York
1820 br. c. by Smolensko, or Dominic Sampson	-	-	-	-	
1822 ch. c. by Soothsayer (died two years old)	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. by Waterloo	-	-	-	-	

Missed in 1814, 16, 17, 19, and 21, and was shot Sept. 9, 1824.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Sir T. C. BUNBURY, in 1808, her dam, Young Giantess (Sorcerer's dam) by Diomed, out of Giantess, by Matchem.

1813 b. c. <i>Non-Conductor</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	Mr Goddard
1815 ch. f. <i>Pomona</i> , by Vespasian	-	-	-	-	Mr L. Charlton
1816 ch. f. by Comus (died at three years old)	-	-	-	-	Ld Lowther
1817 ch. c. <i>Langar</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	-	Ld Sligo
1819 ch. c. <i>Rossini</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	-	Ld Lowther

1820	{ ch. c. <i>Nicolo</i> }	by Selim	-	-	-	} Ld Lowther
	{ ch. f. (dead) }					
1822	ch. c. <i>Fiddler</i> ,	by ditto	-	-	-	
1823	ch. f. <i>Pasta</i> ,	by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Jersey
1824	ch. c. <i>Apollo</i> ,	by ditto	-	-	-	
1830	f. by Gambler, or Partisan	(died 10 days old)				} Ld Lowther
1832	by Truffle		-	-	-	

In 1814 slipped f. by Rubens, 18 missed to him, 21 to Selim, 25, 26, and 27, to Tiresias, 28 to Centaur, 29 to Truffle, and 31 to Partisan.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1808, her dam, Young Noisette, by Diomed, out of Noisette, by Squirrel—Carina, by Marske—Blank.

1818	b. c. by Governor	(died a foal)	-	-	-	} Mr Barlow
1819	b. c. by ditto		-	-	-	
1820	br. c. by a common horse		-	-	-	
1821	b. c. by ditto		-	-	-	
1822	b. f. by Raphael		-	-	-	} Mr Foljambe
1824	bl. f. <i>Manto</i> ,	by Tiresias	-	-	-	
1825	b. f. (<i>Laura</i>)	by Kexby	-	-	-	
1826	b. f. by Magistrate	(died a foal)	-	-	-	
1827	br. f. by Whisker	(put to the stud)	-	-	-	
1829	b. f. by Catton	(died a foal)	-	-	-	
1831	bl. or ch. f. by Velocipede		-	-	-	

Not covered in 1822, missed in 28 and 30.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by , in 1809, her dam, Gipsy, by Guildford, out of America, by Imperator.

1813	ch. c. by Marmion	-	-	-	-	} Mr Fryer
1814	ch. c. by Sultan	-	-	-	-	
1816	ch. f. by Fitzjames	(died two days old)	-	-	-	
1817	ch. f. by ditto		-	-	-	} Mr Wightwick
1818	ch. c. by ditto		-	-	-	
1819	ch. f. by ditto		-	-	-	
1821	b. f. <i>Aglaia</i> ,	by Fyldener	-	-	-	
1822	ch. f. by Bustard	(Castrel)	-	-	-	
1824	ch. c. <i>Vatican</i> ,	by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	
1825	ch. f. by Bobadil		-	-	-	
1826	br. c. by a half-bred horse		-	-	-	

Barren in 1815, 20, 23, and 27, and died in 1827.

WALTON MARE (sister to Anacreon)

Bred by Sir S. SITWELL, in 1811, her dam, Goosander, by Hambletonian, out of Rally, by Trumpator.

1815	b. f. by Cerberus	(died young)	-	-	-	} Mr T. Chapman
1816	b. c. by Langton	(died the day after foaling)	-	-	-	
1818	f. by Raphael	(died in a few hours)	-	-	-	
1819	{ f. - - }	{ by Comus	-	-	-	
	{ c. (dead) }					} Mr Petre
1821	b. c. by Smolensko		-	-	-	
1822	b. c. <i>Velluti</i> ,	by Comus	-	-	-	
1823	c. by Tiresias		-	-	-	} Mr Ridsdale
1824	b. c. by ditto		-	-	-	
1825	b. f. <i>Ridotto</i> ,	by Reveller	-	-	-	

1826 b. f. by Magistrate	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Foljambe
1828 b. c. by Catton (died in 1829)	-	-	-	-		
1830 br. f. by Chateau Margaux (dead)	-	-	-	-	{	Mr G. Clark
1831 f. by Velocipede	-	-	-	-		

Missed in 1817, 20, 27, and 29.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr MORRIS, in 1808 or 9, her dam, Two-shoes, by Asparagus, out of sister to Mother Bunch, by Mercury.

1817 ch. c. <i>Loyalist</i> , by Brealaw	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Cleaver
1818 br. c. <i>The Farrier</i> (afterwards <i>Little Driver</i>) by Ardrossan	-	-	-	-		
1825 br. f. (<i>Novice</i>) by Young Filho da Puta (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Harrison
1828 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1832 by Lottery	-	-	-	-		

Slipped foal in 1824 and 26; barren in all the other years not filled up.

The above *Young Filho da Puta* was got by Filho da Puta, dam by Worthy, out of Tiny.

WALTON MARE (sister to Parrot)

Bred by Mr SMITH, of Newmarket, in 1812, her dam, sister to Repeater, by Trumpator—Demirep, by Highflyer—Brim.

1816 br. c. (<i>Cerus</i>) by Comus	-	-	-	-	{	Sir J. Shelly
1817 b. c. <i>Ivanhoe</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	-		
1819 ch. c. by Comus	-	-	-	-		
1820 b. f. by Phantom	-	-	-	-		
1821 ch. c. <i>Cedric</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1823 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1827 f. by Emilius	-	-	-	-	{	Sir M. Wood
1829 ch. c. by Middleton (died young)	-	-	-	-		
1832 by Emilius	-	-	-	-		

In 1822 slipped foal by Phantom, 26 missed to him, 24 and 25 to Little John, 31 to Reveller—barren also in 28, not covered in 29.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Lord OXFORD, in 1813, her dam by Waxy—Highflyer—Marianne, by Squirrel—Miss Moredith, by Cade.

1817 ch. c. by Lismahago (died young)	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Maddy
1818 foal, by ditto (ditto)	-	-	-	-		
1819 ch. c. <i>Silurian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1820 b. f. <i>Titmouse</i> , by Mortimer	-	-	-	-		
1822 ch. c. <i>Raffle</i> , by Hit or Miss	-	-	-	-	{	D. of Rutland
1823 ch. c. by Lismahago	-	-	-	-		
1825 b. c. <i>Barnardo</i> , by Bustard	-	-	-	-		

Not covered in 1820 or 23, and died in 26, in foaling.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr HARRISON, in 1815, her dam, Helen, by Hambletonian, out of Susan, by Overton—Drowsy, by Drone.

1820 ch. c. <i>Memus</i> (afterwards <i>Sir Roger</i>) by Bigot	-	-	-	-	{	Mr Harrison
1821 b. c. <i>Sovereign</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		

1825 b. f. by Alexander	-	-	-	-	} Mr Armstrong
1826 b. f. by Columbus	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. by Alexander	-	-	-	-	
1828 ch. c. by Septimus	-	-	-	-	
1829 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 br. c. <i>Primus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Allen
1831 ch. c. by Theodore	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Lottery	-	-	-	-	

WALTON MARE (sister to Nectar)

Bred by Mr ANDREW, in 1815, her dam, L'Huile de Venus, by Whiskey—
Pot8o's—Maid-of-all-work, by Highflyer.

1821 b. f. <i>Fluid</i> (aft. <i>May-Fly</i>) by Woful	-	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1822 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1825 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1826 barren	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. <i>Bivouac</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	-	Mr Blandy

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1816, her dam by Shuttle—Delpini—Tuberoze, by
Herod—Grey Starling, by Starling.

1821 b. c. <i>Caccia Piatti</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-	} Mr Riddell
1822 b. c. by Abjer (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1823 br. c. by X Y Z (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. <i>Contraband</i> , by Soothsayer	-	-	-	-	
1825 br. c. <i>Ben Lomond</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. by Whisker	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1830 b. f. by Albany	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Doctor Syntax in 1827, to Jack Spigot in 1828, to Stainborough
in 1831.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr PEARSE, in 1816, her dam, sister to Rosetta, by Beningbrough,
out of Rosamond, by Tandem—Tuberoze, by Herod.

1821 b. c. by Ebor	-	-	-	-	Sir P. Musgrave
1822 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	D. of Leeds

She had no other foal, and died in 1823.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr CHOLMELEY, in 1819, her dam, Lady Ern, by Stamford, out of
sister to Repeater, by Trumpator—Demirep.

1823 bl. c. <i>Old Swan</i> , by Amadis	-	-	-	-	} Mr Platel
1824 br. c. by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. <i>Shadrach</i> , by Cannon-ball	-	-	-	-	
1826 missed to Smyrna	-	-	-	-	
1827 dead colt, by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. by Nolens Volens (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Pearse
1829 b. f. by Smyrna	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by Orphan (son of Coniac)	-	-	-	-	

WALTON MARE (sister to Arbutus)

Bred by Mr PEARSE, in 1819, her dam by Wizard, out of Lisette, by Ham-
bletonian.

1824 gr. c, by Catton Mr Pierse
 1826 ch. f. by Bobadil (put to the Stud) . . . Mr Haffenden
 1828 br. f. (*Seviglia*) by Figaro . . . Mr I. Day
 Missed to Reveller in 1825, to Bobadil in 27, and died in 28, six days after foaling—the foal was brought up by hand.

WALTON MARE, (sister to Wrangler)

Bred by Mr PIERSE, in 1822, her dam, Lisette, by Hambletonian, out of Constantia, by Walnut.

1837 gr. f. by Comus	} Mr Thornhill
1828 ch. c. by Sam	.	.	.	.
1829 ch. c. by Merlin	.	.	.	.
1830 missed to ditto	.	.	.	.
1831 f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1832 by Emilius	

WALTON MARE,

Foaled in 1823, her dam by Wizard, out of Remembrance, by Sir Solomon—Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1828 ch. c. <i>Will o'the Wall</i> , by Marmion	.	.	.	Mr S. Fox
1829 b. f. <i>Lady Clapham</i> , by Jack Spigot	.	.	.	} Mr J. W. Young
1830 b. c. by ditto (died 4 days old)	.	.	.	
1831 slipped foal, by Velocipede	.	.	.	} Mr B. Hebden
1832 by ditto	.	.	.	

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr. RAINE, in 1821, her dam, Victress, by Governor—Hambletonian—Lopcatcher, by Y. Marske.

1827 b. c. by Swiss	.	.	.	.	Mr Jaques
1828 br. c. <i>Speculation</i> , by Whisker	.	.	.	.	Mr J. Smith
1829 missed to Swiss	.	.	.	.	Mr Jaques
1830 b. f. by Swiss	.	.	.	.	} Mr Jaques
1831 ch. c. by Wanton	.	.	.	.
1832 by Memnon	.	.	.	.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Lord WHARNCLIFFE, in 1821, her dam, Calypso, by Sorcerer.

1827 b. c. (<i>Glamorgan</i>) by Cervantes	.	.	.	.	Ld Worcester
1828 b. f. by Whisker	.	.	.	.	} Baron Biel
1829 b. c. by Catton	.	.	.	.

She was sent to Germany in Oct. 1828, in foal.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1823, her dam by Shuttle, grandam by Oberon—Phœnomenon—Calliope, by Slouch.

1830 bl. c. by Jerry	} Major Bouverie
1831 b. f. by Cricketer	.	.	.	.
1832 by ditto	.	.	.	.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr LEE, in 1822, out of Pasta's dam, by Luck's-all, grandam by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-Work.

1826 b. c. by Blacklock	} Mr Lee
1829 b. c. by ditto	

Missed to Lottery in 1827 and 28, and was not put to horse in 29, 30, or 31.

WALTONIA,

Bred by Mr RADCLYFFE, in 1810, got by Walton, her dam by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matchem.

1816 br. c. by Speculator	-	-	-	Mr Radclyffe
1817 b. c. <i>Bay Camerton</i> , by Camerton	-	-	-	} Mr Biggs
1818 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1819 br. f. by Blucher	-	-	-	} Mr W. Wyndham
1820 br. c. by Granicus	-	-	-	
1821 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1822 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1825 f. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1826 b. f. by Rubens	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. by ditto or Tancred	-	-	-	

Barren in 1823 and 24.

WALTZ,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1822, got by Election, out of Penelope, by Trumpator—Prunella, by Highflyer.

1826 f. (<i>Morisca</i>) by Morisco	-	-	-	D. of Grafton
1827 ch. c. (<i>Waltram</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Cleveland
1829 ch. c. by Sultan	-	-	-	Mr Nevill
1830 dead foal, by Tarrare	-	-	-	Mr Theobald
1831 b. f. by Mameluke	-	-	-	Mr Champion

WANDERER MARE (*Isabel*)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1824, her dam, Caroline, by Whalebone—Marianne, by Mufti—Maria, by Telemachus.

1829 b. c. by Woful	-	-	-	} Mr Newton
1830 b. f. by Emilius (dead)	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Lowther
1832 by Merlin	-	-	-	Mr G. Walks

WANDERER MARE (*Colly*)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1827, out of Caroline, as above.

1831 ch. c. by Greyleg	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1832 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Hunter, Dublin
1833 by Chateau Margaux	-	-	-	

WANDERER MARE,

Bred by Mr GATES, in 1825, out of Corset, by Whalebone—Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon.

1829 gr. c. by Little John	-	-	-	} Mr Gates
1830 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

WASHERWOMAN (sister to Nectar)

Bred by Mr ANDREW, in 1818, got by Walton, her dam, L'Huile de Venus, by Whiskey—Pot8o's—Maid-of-all-work, by Highflyer.

1823 br. f. (<i>Novelty</i>) by Blacklock	-	-	-	Mr Horaley
1826 br. c. <i>Woodenblock</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Watt
1832 by his ch. Arabian	-	-	-	Mr Attwood

In 1824 and 27 missed to Tramp, 25 to a common horse, 30 to Blacklock, 31 to Reveller, in 28 slipped foal, by Lottery.

WASP (sister to Scorpion)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1811, got by Gohanna, her dam by Highflyer, out of Chanticleer's dam, by Eclipse—Rosebud, by Snap—Miss Belsea, by Regulus—Bartlett's Childers—sister to the Two True Blues.

1816 b. f. by Octavius (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1820 b. f. <i>Addy</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	-	
1822 br. c. <i>Chateau Margaux</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
*1824 b. f. <i>Gutty</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by ditto (with only one eye, and that deformed)	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Gaberlunzie	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1823 and 26, produced a dead foal in 1825, missed to Whalebone in 1827, 28, 29, and 30.

* Gutty produced in 1829 a ch. f. by Greyleg, and 1832 a ch. c. by Greyleg, having missed in 1830 and 31.

The year 1825 was remarkable in the Petworth Stud for the production of dead foals, as will be observed in the account of this and many of the preceding mares. The mortality was not confined to the blood-stock, or to any particular week or month, but extended throughout the season, from February to June, and equally affected the produce of the cart mares and of the Asses.

Some of the foals were opened, and it was supposed that their livers were diseased. Fourteen mares produced dead foals, and three produced unhealthy ones, which lived but a short time, and all the Asses produced dead foals.

The mares were in different situations, and with different keeping, but in general they were pastured upon a very high dry land, with a light soil of little depth, upon a bed of stone; they went their full time, or very near it, and the foals were known to be alive within three or four days of foaling, and were fine and of full size.

WATERLOO MARE,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1820, her dam, Carthage, by Driver, out of Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting.

1825 b. c. by Rubens	-	-	-	-	} Mr Russ
1826 b. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. by Reveller	-	-	-	-	
1828 missed to Moses	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by Shuttlecock (son of Orville)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Seal
1830 br. c. by Lapdog	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. <i>Blenheim</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

WATERLOO MARE,

Bred by , in 1822, her dam, Sycorax, by Sorcerer, out of Goldenlocks.

1829 b. c. by Middleton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Kymer
1830 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 by Mameluke	-	-	-	-	

WATERLOO MARE,

Bred by Mr SHARD, in 1821, her dam, Legacy, by Beningbrough, out of Roxana, by Sir Peter—Tulip, by Damper—Eclipse.

1828 b. c. <i>Bacchanal</i> , by Reveller	-	-	-	-	} Mr Farquharson
1829 b. c. by Cadiz	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1831 barren	-	-	-	-	

WATHCOTE LASS,

Bred by Mr G. LINTON, in 1813, got by Remembrancer, her dam, Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler—Piracantha, by Matchem.

1819 ch. f. by Leopold	} sent abroad	-	-	} Mr Lambton
1820 ch. f. by ditto		-	-	
1821 ch. f. by Don Juan		-	-	
1822 ch. c. <i>Count Porro</i> , by Leopold		-	-	
1823 ch. f. <i>Dream</i> , by Soothsayer		-	-	D. of Richmond
1824 ch. c. by Abjer		-	-	Mr Russell
1825 b. f. by Richard		-	-	} Mr Swann
1826 b. f. by Whisker		-	-	
1827 missed to St Patrick		-	-	
1828 b. f. by Lottery		-	-	Mr S. Fox
1829 b. c. by Swiss		-	-	D. of Leeds

WAXY MARE,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1801, her dam, Mrs Candour, sister to Wren, by Woodpecker, out of Sir Peter's dam.

1808 b. c. by Sir Oliver (died in foaling)	-	-	Mr B. Grey
1809 b. c. <i>Cheshire-man</i> , by Sancho	-	-	Sir M. Sykes
1811 gr. c. (<i>Outcry</i>) by Camillus	-	-	Mr Egerton
1812 br. c. <i>Charioteer</i> , by Y. Chariot	-	-	Sir T. Stanley
1816 b. c. <i>Duke Michael</i> , by Sir Oliver	-	-	} Ld Stamford
1817 b. c. <i>Tarquin</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1818 b. c. <i>Uncle Bob</i> (aft. <i>Patriarch</i>) by ditto	-	-	} Mr Boardman
1819 br. c. by ditto (died in foaling)	-	-	
1820 br. c. <i>Sir Rowland</i> , by Sir Oliver	-	-	} Ld Anson
1821 br. f. <i>Cheshire Lass</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1822 br. c. by ditto	-	-	Mr Bowen
1824 b. c. <i>Capon</i> , by Bustard (Castrel)	-	-	Mr Ormsby Gore

Was used as a hack from 1813 to 16, missed in 1810, 13, 23, and 25, and was then shot, being worn out.

WAXY MARE (sister to *Tekeli*)

Bred by Mr PERRIN, in 1806, her dam by Highflyer—Squirrel—Sophia, by Blank.

1810 ch. f. <i>Lady of the Valley</i> , by Walton (sent to Ireland, and there called <i>Moll Rowe</i>)	} Mr Lake		
1811 br. c. by ditto		-	-
1812 ch. c. by Selim		-	-
1813 f. by Dick Andrews (shot at 2 years old)		-	-
1814 br. c. <i>Doctor Busby</i> , by ditto		-	-
1816 br. c. by Haphazard (sent to India)	} Mr Williamson	-	-
1817 br. c. by ditto		-	-
1818 b. f. by ditto (sent to France)		-	-
1819 ch. c. by ditto		-	-
1820 br. c. by ditto		-	-
1821 b. f. by Orville	} Mr R. Stephenson	-	-
1822 br. f. by ditto		-	-
1823 dead c. by Comus		-	-
1824 br. c. by Gustavus		-	-
1825 b. f. by Tiresias		-	-
1826 b. f. by Centaur (died a few days old)		-	-
1828 c. by ditto		-	-

WAXY MARE (sister to Whalebone)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1806, her dam, Penelope.

1813 ch. c. by Musician	-	-	-	-	}	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1814 b. c. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-		
1815 ch. f. by Middlethorpe	-	-	-	-		
1816 ch. f. by ditto (sent to Jamaica)	-	-	-	-		Mr Churchill
1818 ch. f. (<i>Cantaloupe</i>) by Soothsayer	-	-	-	-		Ld G. H. Cavendish
1820 by Bourbon	-	-	-	-		
1823 by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	-		
1826 b. f. <i>Tawdry</i> , by Tancred	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Lowther
1827 slipped twins, by Tiresias	-	-	-	-		

Not covered in 1823, missed in 1812, 17, 19, 21, 25, 28, and was then sold.

WAXY (or SORCERER) MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1812, her dam, Houghton Lass (Comus's dam)
by Sir Peter, out of Alexina, by King Fergus.

1819 ch. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Bourbon	-	-	-	-	Mr Watson
1820 br. c. <i>Limner</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	-	Mr Webb
1821 f. by Orville (died soon after weaning)	-	-	-	-	Mr Neville

Sent to Bavaria in 1821, covered by Partisan, and died of the glanders soon after her arrival.

WAXY MARE (*Scrambler*)

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1811, her dam, Gipsy, by Trumpator, out of sister to Postmaster, by Herod.

1816 ch. f. by Selim	-	-	-	-	{	Mr H. Neale
1817 bl. c. <i>Denmark</i> , by Pericles	-	-	-	-		
1821 c. by Quizzer (died a day old)	-	-	-	-		
1822 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	{	Mr E. Gould
1823 b. c. by ditto (broke his leg at 2 years old)	-	-	-	-		
1824 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1825 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	{	Mr E. F. Meynell
1827 b. c. by Gulliver	-	-	-	-		
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1830 b. f. by Woful	-	-	-	-	{	Capt. Hobart
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-		

In 1818 missed to Hedley, 19 and 20 to Orville, 26 to Gulliver, 28 to Tramp.

WAXY MARE,

Bred by Mr ROBSON, in 1815 or 16, her dam, sister to Erictho, by Sorcerer out of sister to Rockingham, by Highflyer—Purity.

1822 ch. f. by Carlton	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Day
1823 br. c. <i>Hercules</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Shard
1824 br. c. by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	
1825 ch. f. by Partisan	-	-	-	-	} His Majesty
1826 ch. c. by Reveller	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. by Waterloo	-	-	-	-	
1828 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wigram
1829 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by Gustavus	-	-	-	-	
1831 gr. f. by Phantom, or Dunsinane	-	-	-	-	

WAXY MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr Ronson, in 1815 or 16.

1823 b. c. by Rubens (died at 2 years old, in break- ing)		} Mr J. Lucas
1825 gr. c. by Fitzjames (died a week old) . . .		
1826 b. f. by ditto		} Mr Assheton
1827 br. c. by Tramp		
1830 by Tiresias		

In 1828 missed to Figaro, 29 cast a colt by Rubens.

WAXY MARE,Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1815, her dam, Bizarre, by Peruvian, out of Violante,
by John Bull—sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer.

1821 br. c. <i>Ecarté</i> , by King of Diamonds . . .		Mr Bartley
1823 br. f. <i>Castrellina</i> , by Castrel . . .		Mr L. Charlton
1824 b. f. by Catton		Mr Newton
1825 b. f. <i>Lady Vane</i> , by Reveller . . .		} Mr A. Bower
1826 b. c. <i>Timour</i> , by Tramp		
1827 b. f. <i>Tartarina</i> , by ditto		
1828 br. c. <i>Sir John</i> , by ditto		
1829 b. f. <i>Lady Stafford</i> , by Comus . . .		
1830 b. f. <i>Curiosity</i> , by Figaro		
1831 not covered last year		
1832 by Langar		

WAXY MARE,Bred by Sir G. HEATHCOTE, in 1815, her dam by Bobtail, out of Pandora, by
Dungannon.

1827 b. f. by Abjer		} Sir G. Heathcote
1829 b. c. by Emilius		
1832 by Camel, or Middleton		Mr F. Lumley

In 1828 missed to Blacklock, 30 to Figaro, 31 to Godolphin.

WAXY MARE,Bred by Mr ASTLEY, in 1815, her dam, Elve, sister to Magic, by Sorcerer—
Highflyer—Marske.

1820 by Ashton		} Mr Duncombe
1822 b. f. (<i>Toleda</i>) by Ebor (ran at St Petersburg)		
1823 b. c. by St Helena		
1825 b. f. by Reveller		
1826 by St Helena		
1827 b. f. by Figaro (put to the stud) . . .		Ld Chesterfield

Barren in 1824, 28, 29, and 30.

WAXY MARE,Bred by , in , her dam by Selim, out of Lady Brough, by Stride
—Drone—Silvia, by Young Marske.

1819 b. c. <i>Macduff</i> , by Macbeth		Mr G. L. Fox
1822 ch. c. <i>Eleance</i> , by Comus		Ld Orford
1823 by Glowworm		

WAXY MARE,Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1817, her dam, Moses' dam, by Go-
hanna, out of Grey Skim, by Woodpecker—Herod.

1821 b. c. by Soothsayer (sent to Brazil)	-	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the D. of York.
1822 b. f. <i>Dahlia</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. by Merlin (sent to the Netherlands)	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. <i>Dandelion</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. by Waterloo (died young)	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. by Tiresias	-	-	-	-	
1827 by Waterloo	-	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1829 b. f. by Sultan	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

WAXY MARE,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1817, her dam, Thomasina, by Timothy, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon—Charlotte, by Blank.

1821 ch. f. <i>Dolly</i> , by Comus (died in 1824)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gascoigne
*1822 b. f. by Ardrossan	-	-	-	-	
1824 ch. c. (<i>Collier</i>) by Comus	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	
1827 ch. f. <i>Figarina</i> , by Figaro	-	-	-	-	} Mr Goodlake
1828 ch. f. <i>Dolly Mop</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by Champignon	-	-	-	-	Sir M. Wood

In 1823 missed to Ardrossan, 25 to Blacklock, and died in the winter of 1830, in foal to Buckfoot.

* This Ardrossan mare produced in 1830 a ch. c. by Polygar.

WAXY POPE MARE,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1816, her dam, Georgina, by Commodore, out of La-la (the dam of Tom Pipes) by Old Bagot—Lottery, by Gamahoe.

1829 br. c. by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Cunliffe Offley
1830 missed to Tancredi (s. of Rinaldo)	-	-	-	-	
1831 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Peter Lely	-	-	-	-	

WAXY LASS,

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1813, got by Waxy, her dam by Buzzard—Mambrino—Lavender, by Herod—Snap—Cade.

1818 ch. c. by W.'s Ditto (killed 6 weeks old)	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Robson
1819 ch. f. by ditto (died in foaling)	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1821 ch. c. <i>The Scholar</i> , by Bourbon	-	-	-	-	Mr Williamson
1824 ch. c. by Y. Blucher (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	Mr Braithwaite
1826 br. f. <i>Scapement</i> , by Pendulum	-	-	-	-	} Mr Young
1827 b. f. <i>School Girl</i> , by Tancred	-	-	-	-	
1828 missed to Middleton	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. <i>Schoolboy</i> , by ditto, or Anticipation	-	-	-	-	Mr Messer
1830 b. f. <i>Scapegrace</i> , by Middleton	-	-	-	-	Mr Young
1831 by Lazarus	-	-	-	-	

WEB (sister to Wire)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1808, got by Waxy, her dam, Penelope, by Trumpator, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1814 ch. f. by Selim	-	-	-	-	} Ld Jersey
1815 ch. f. <i>Fillagree</i> , by Soothsayer	-	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. (<i>Rubens Junior</i>) by Rubens	-	-	-	-	
1819 ch. f. by Haphazard	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. c. <i>Adonis</i> , by Phantom (died in the Netherlands in 1828)	-	-	-	-	
1822 ch. c <i>Middleton</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. <i>Glenartney</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}
1825 ch. f. <i>Trampoline</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	-	

In 1816 missed to Orville, 21 and 23 to Phantom, and died in June 1825 of a dropsy, or what the farriers call red water.

WELBECK MARE,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1823, out of Thomasina, by Timothy—Violet, by Shark.

1828 b. f. by Champignon (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Kirby
1829 b. f. by Brutandorf	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Lottery	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

In 1827 missed to Figaro, 30 to Lottery.

WELBECK MARE,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1823, out of Tramp's dam, by Gohanna.

1829 b. f. by Brutandorf	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Wilson
1830 b. f. by Lottery	-	-	-	-	} Mr Kirby
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

In 1827 slipped foal by Figaro, 1831 by Lottery, in 1828 missed to Champignon.

WHALEBONE MARE (sister to Caroline)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1816, her dam, Marianne, by Mufti, out of Maria, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

1820 br. c. <i>Vedette</i> , by Pioneer (s. to Russia)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wyndham
1822 b. f. (<i>Sola</i>) by Partisan	-	-	-	-	
1823 foal, by Abjer (died with the mare)	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Castrel in 1821, and died in foaling in 23.

WHALEBONE MARE, (black)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1816, her dam, Ransom, by Sir Peter, out of Shift, by Sweetbriar—Susan, by Snap.

1824 br. c. <i>Vulcan</i> , by Octavius (her first foal)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gates
1828 b. f. <i>Runnymede</i> , by Little John	-	-	-	-	
1830 dead colt, by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Mameluke	-	-	-	-	
1832 bl. or br. c. by Camel	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1833 by Bedlamite	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1829—between 1824 and 28 she had two colts by Little John, which died, and one of the years she was not covered.

WHALEBONE MARE (sister to Recruit)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1822, her dam by Teddy the Grinder, out of sister to Wanderer, by Gohanna—Catherine.

1825 b. f. by Gustavus	-	-	-	-	Ld Verulam
------------------------	---	---	---	---	------------

1826 b. f. by Centaur	-	-	-	-	} Ld Verulam
1827 by Wanderer	-	-	-	-	
Sold.					

WHALEBONE MARE,

Bred by Mr COMBE, in 1824, her dam by Seymour, out of a sister to Parisot, by Sir Peter—Deceit, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.

1829 ch. c. by Bizarre	-	-	-	-	} Mr Combe
1830 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Reveller	-	-	-	-	

WHALEBONE MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1826, out of Gift, by Y. Gohanna—sister to Grazier, by Sir Peter.

1829 gr. c. by Greyleg	-	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1830 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Little John	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Greyleg, or Gaberlunzie	-	-	-	-	

She was covered by Gaberlunzie March 3, 1831, and by Greylog April 28.

WINCHAT,

Bred by Mr W. PEIRSE, in 1816, got by Walton, her dam, Lady Cow, by John Bull—Drone—Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1821 b. f. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Peirse
1823 b. f. by Don Juan	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. by Swiss	-	-	-	-	

In 1822 missed to Picaroon, in 24 and 25 to Whisker. The above f. by Filho, produced in 1826 Mr Wilson's b. c. *Arrow*, by Don Juan, and was drowned the same year.

WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr ORDE POWLETT, in 1820, her dam, sister to Bourbon, by Sorcerer—Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1824 c. by Ardrossan	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Oswald
1825 b. c. <i>Auchencruive</i> , by Monreith	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. O. Powlett
1829 gr. f. by Figaro	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Lottery (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Figaro	-	-	-	-	} Sir M. Wood
1832 by Sultan	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1827, missed in 26 and 28.

WHISKER MARE (sister to Catterick)

Bred by Mr KAYE, in 1821, her dam by Bay Trophonius, grandam by Slope, out of Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1826 br. f. by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	} Mr Kaye
1828 b. f. by Doctor Syntax	-	-	-	-	
1829 ch. f. by Wanton	-	-	-	-	
1830 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1827, slipped foal by Canto (her brother) in 31.

WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Lord DARLINGTON, in 1822, her dam, Castrella, by Castrel, out of Madrigal, by Sir Peter—Pot8o's.

1828 b. c. <i>Emilianus</i> , by <i>Emilius</i>	-	-	-	} Mr W. Chifney
1829 ch. f. <i>Emiliana</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1830 missed to Camel	-	-	-	
1831 c. by St Patrick	-	-	-	

WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1822, her dam, Mandane, by Pot8o's, out of Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

1828 b. c. (<i>Liverpool</i>) by Tramp	-	-	-	Mr Watt
1829 b. c. <i>Manchester</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	Sir M. Wood
1830 b. c. <i>Whirlpool</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Wreford
1831 b. f. <i>Weymouth</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by Sultan	-	-	-	

WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr R. STEPHENSTON, in 1825, her dam, Voltaire's dam, by Phantom—Overton—Walnut—Ruler.

1830 br. c. by Blacklock	-	-	-	} Mr R. Stephenston
1831 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by Velocipede	-	-	-	

WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1826, her dam, Clinkerina, by Clinker, out of Pewet, by Tandem—Termagant, by Tantrum.

1830 b. c. by Confederate	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1831 b. c. by Mulatto	-	-	-	
1832 by Confederate	-	-	-	

WHISKER MARE (sister to Coulon)

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1826, her dam, Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter—Pegasus—Paymaster.

1830 ch. c. by Blacklock	-	-	-	} Mr Watt
1831 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

WHISKER MARE (bay)

Bred by Mr ROZ, in , her dam, by Orville, out of Otterington's dam.

1825 b. f. <i>The Nun</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	Mr Armitage
1826 ch. f. <i>Melrose</i> , by Pilgarlic	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1827 b. f. by Octavius	-	-	-	
1829 br. f. by Brutandorf	-	-	-	Mr. W. Milner
1831 b. f. by Catton (dead)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1828 and 30.

WHISKEY MARE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, in 1804, her dam, Hoity Toity, by Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke.

1808 br. f. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Fuller
1810 b. c. by Quiz	-	-	-	-	
1811 b. c. by Haphazard	-	-	-	-	
1812 b. c. <i>Burford</i> , by Zodiac	-	-	-	-	
1813 b. c. by Zodiac	-	-	-	-	Mr Lindow
1815 b. f. by Granicus	} s. to Russia in 1818, cov. by W.'s Ditto				} Count Lieven
1816 b. f. by ditto					
1817 b. c. by Orville		-	-	-	-

1820 b. f. by Warrior	-	-	-	Mr N. H. Smith
*1821 b. f. <i>Formosa</i> , by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	Mr Fisher
1822 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr N. H. Smith
1823 b. c. by Smolensko	-	-	-	Mr Williamson
1824 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1825 slipped foal, by ditto	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. by Wrangler	-	-	-	Mr Alexander

Dead.

* *Formosa* produced in 1825 a b. f. *Snipeshot*, by Cannon-ball, and was sold to go to India, the next year.

YOUNG WHISKEY MARE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1808, out of Duchess, Sir Charles Cockerell's Arabian mare.

1812 ch. ro. f. by Rubens	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the D. of York
1814 gr. f. by Election	-	-	-	
1815 gr. f. by Seymour (s. to Prussia)	-	-	-	
1816 ch. f. <i>Funny</i> , by ditto, or Granicus	-	-	-	
1817 ch. f. <i>Punt</i> , by Seymour	-	-	-	
1819 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1821 gr. f. <i>Alladina</i> , by Aladdin	-	-	-	
1823 ro. c. by ditto (s. to Van Dieman's Land)	-	-	-	Mr Nowell
1824 ro. c. <i>Prism</i> , by Rainbow	-	-	-	Mr Ramsbottom
1825 ch. c. by Walton	-	-	-	Mr Maberly
1826 b. f. by Smolensko	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1827 ch. f. <i>Miss Nicolo</i> , by Nicolo	-	-	-	

Barren in 1818 and 20.

YOUNG WHISKEY MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1808, her dam, Aladdin's dam, by Walnut—Javelin—sister to Spadille.

1812 ch. c. <i>Scrapall</i> , by Granicus (sent to Prussia)	-	-	-	} Mr Lake
1813 b. c. <i>Hersham</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	
1814 b. f. <i>Amabel</i> , by Election (s. to India)	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the D. of York
1815 ch. f. by Granicus (sold to Baron Biel)	-	-	-	
1816 bl. f. <i>Soota</i> , by ditto, or Seymour	-	-	-	
1817 gr. c. by Haphazard (s. to India)	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. <i>Frimont</i> , by Blucher (s. to India)	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. <i>Haji Baba</i> , by Election	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. by ditto (sent to France in 1825, covered by Tiresias)	-	-	-	
1823 bl. c. <i>Sir Geoffrey Peveril</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1826 f. (dead) by Godolphin	-	-	-	

In 1824 missed to Whalebone, 25 to Moses and Waterloo, and was shot in 26.

YOUNG WHISKEY MARE,

Bred by Mr HARRIDANCE, in 1818, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Hornet, by Drone.

1826 b. f. by Truth	-	-	-	} Mr Harridance
1827 br. c. by Tiresias	-	-	-	
1830 br. c. by Tarrare	-	-	-	
1832 by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	

WHITE COCKADE,

Bred by Mr G. Dawson, in 1814, got by Stamford, her dam, Orange Boven, by John Bull—Escape—sister to Crassus.

1824 br. f. by Ardrossan	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Baird
1825 b. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-		
1826 br. c. by Prime Minister (dead)	-	-	-	-		
1827 br. c. <i>Snooks</i> , by Champignon	-	-	-	-		
1828 ch. c. by Cleveland	-	-	-	-	}	Sir D. Baird
1829 cast foal, by Outcry	-	-	-	-		
1830 b. f. (dead) by Champignon	-	-	-	-		
1831 ch. c. by Actæon (dead)	-	-	-	-		
1832 by Canteen	-	-	-	-		Mr James Bowe

WHITELOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1813, her dam, Leicester Lass, by Young Emperor, grandam by Alexander, out of Kiss my Lady.

1826 b. c. by President	-	-	-	-	}	Sir Tatton Sykes
1829 b. c. by Young Phantom	-	-	-	-		

She was hunted till 1825; missed to Dinmont in 1827, to Lottery in 28, to Comus in 1830 and 31.

WHITE ROSE,

Bred by Capt. AYRE, in 1819, got by Comus, her dam by Whitworth, out of Torch-bearer's dam, by St George—Pontac.

1825 b. c. by St Patrick (died 4 days old)	-	-	-	-	}	Dr Lloyd
1826 ch. c. by Blacklock	-	-	-	-		
1827 ch. f. by Welbeck	-	-	-	-		
1828 br. c. by Otho	-	-	-	-		
1829 br. c. by Coronation (dead)	-	-	-	-		
1832 by Waverley	-	-	-	-		

Not covered in 1829, barren in 1831.

WHITWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr JAMES HUBBICK, in 1813, her dam by Delpini, out of sister to Doncaster, by Sir Peter—Paymaster—Le Sang.

1822 b. c. by Y. Hambletonian	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Greenwell
1823 b. f. by Harmodius	-	-	-	-		
1824 b. c. by Mozart	-	-	-	-		
1825 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1827 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		

Had a half-bred foal in 1829, missed in 26 and 30.

WHITWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr MASON, in 1815, her dam by Worthy, out of Seafowl, by Woodpecker—Middlesex, by Snap.

1822 b. f. by Morgan Rattler	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Askew
1824 gr. c. by Grey Walton	-	-	-	-		Mr Chilton
1827 b. c. by Osmond	-	-	-	-		Mr Askew
1828 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		

Missed in 1825, 26, 29, and 30.

WHITWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAPTO, in 1816, her dam by Benningbrough, or Zechariah, out of Lady Charlotte, by Buzzard—Calash, by Herod.

1825 gr. c. <i>Little Johnny Myers</i> , by Viscount	-				Mr Joplin
--	---	--	--	--	-----------

1826 b. c. by Lory	-	-	-	-	} Mr Shafto
1828 ch. c. by Doctor Syntax	-	-	-	-	
1829 ch. f. by Ben Ledi (died a week old)	-	-	-	-	
1830 br. c. by Chateau Margaux (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. by Agricola	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Waverley	-	-	-	-	

Had a half-bred f. in 1823, and not covered; missed in 27.

WHITWORTH MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1817.

1822 ch. f. by Leopold	-	-	-	-	} Mr Metcalf
1824 ch. c. by Mozart	-	-	-	-	

In 1823 missed to Soothsayer, 25 to Viscount, and died.

WHITWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr G. DAVISON, in 1822, out of Lady Margaret, by Remembrancer
—Miss Eliza Overton, by Overton.

1829 b. f. by Guerilla	-	-	-	-	} Mr Fawcus
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	

WHIZGIG,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1819, got by Rubens, out of Penelope, by Trumpator—Prunella, by Highflyer.

1825 br. c. <i>Omen</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1826 barren	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. <i>Orbit</i> , by Centaur	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. <i>Oxygen</i> , by Emilius	-	-	-	-	
1829 slipped foal, by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. by Reveller	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Emilius	-	-	-	-	

WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1810, her dam by Star, out of Baron Nile's dam, by Y. Marske.

1818 b. c. (<i>Wellington</i>) by Champion (Selim)	-	-	-	-	} Sir W. Wynn
1820 br. c. by Comus	-	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. by a son of Y. Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. <i>Signorina</i> , by Champion	-	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. <i>Bravo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1824 br. f. <i>Sabrina</i> , by Hobgoblin (Remembrancer)	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Nanney
1826 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828 br. c. <i>Belmont</i> , by Figaro	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Blacklock in 1830, to Champion in 19 and 31, and was shot.

WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by Sir MARK MASTERMAN SYKES, in 1810, her dam, Young Rachel, by Volunteer, out of Rachel, sister to Maid-of-all-work.

1815 gr. c. <i>Acceptance</i> (afterwards <i>Jack Tar</i>) by Camillus (sent to India)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Acred
1816 b. c. by Sir David	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. by Henderskelf	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jackson
	-	-	-	-	

1827 ch. f. <i>The Fairy</i> , by Emilius	-	-	-	} Mr Stonehewer
1828 ch. c. by Morisco	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by Middleton	-	-	-	
1830 ch. c. by Tarrare	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Emilius	-	-	-	
1832 by Camel	-	-	-	

WITCHERY (sister to Sorcery)

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1814, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Cobbea, by Sky-scraper—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.

1818 ch. f. <i>Dulcamara</i> , by Waxy	-	-	-	} Ld Stradbroke
*1819 b. f. <i>Caldron</i> , by Quiz	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. <i>Hurly Burly</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1823 br. c. <i>Toil and Trouble</i> , by Manfred (sent to France in)	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. <i>Gruel</i> , by Quiz (sent to Germany in 1827, covered by Morisco)	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. <i>Boil and Bubble</i> , by Phantom, or Centaur (sent to France in 1829)	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. by Centaur	-	-	-	
1830 c. by Camel	-	-	-	

Missed in 1820, 22, 25, 27, and 29, was sold to Baron Biel and sent to Germany in 1830, covered by Emilius.

* CALDRON produced in 1827 a ch. f. by Mr Attwood's chestnut Arabian, and died the next year.

WIZARD MARE (never trained, being a cripple)

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1813, her dam, Lisette, by Hambletonian, out of Constantia, by Walnut—Contessina, by Y. Marske.

1817 gr. c. <i>Arbutus</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	} Mr Peirse
1819 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1821 ch. f. <i>Witch</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Wormald
1822 gr. c. by Whisker	-	-	-	Ld Darlington
1823 gr. c. <i>Grey Whisker</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr F. Coates
1824 b. ro. c. by Walton	-	-	-	Mr Nowell
1826 ro. f. by Orville	-	-	-	Mr C. M. St. Paul

In 1818 missed to Octavian, 20 to Walton, 25 to St Patrick; had no foal after the Orville filly, and is dead.

WIZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1813, her dam, Remembrance, by Sir Solomon, out of Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1819 ch. f. <i>Lady Sarah</i> , by Leopold	-	-	-	Dr Clifton
1820 ch. c. by Walton	-	-	-	Mr Franklin
1822 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Barker
1823 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr R. F. Bradshaw
1824 b. f. by Don Juan	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. <i>Splinter-bar</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	
1826 br. f. by Solicitor (son of Governor)	-	-	-	
1828 ch. c. by Octavian	-	-	-	
1829 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1830 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 ch. c. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	

In 1821 missed to Ardrossan, 27 to Aladdin.

WOFUL MARE (*Fairy*)

Bred by Mr Wilson, in 1819, her dam, Gonsalvi's dam, by Remembrancer,
out of Charmer, by Phenomenon—Fitz-herod.

1824 ch. f. <i>Sprite</i> (afterwards <i>Countess</i>) by Comus	-	-	-	} Sir E. Dodsworth
1825 c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. <i>Bonnet Pet</i> , by St Patrick	-	-	-	
1827 br. c. <i>Shamrock</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by Catton	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Swiss	-	-	-	} Mr Carter
1831 br. f. <i>Celerity</i> , by Velocipede	-	-	-	
1832 by Langar	-	-	-	

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Mr N. B. Hodgson, in , her dam sister to Brandon, by Bening-
brough, out of Miss Tomboy, by Highflyer.

1823 ch. c. <i>Apelles</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	} Mr Murray
1824 not covered last year	-	-	-	
1825 ch. f. <i>Campaspe</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	
1826 ch. c. <i>Cornelian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Mills
1827 b. c. <i>Nightmare</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	Mr Stephenson
1828 b. f. by Reveller	-	-	-	Mr Murray
1829 ch. c. by Middleton (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Poyntz
1830 c. by Little John	-	-	-	
1831 by Sultan	-	-	-	

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Mr Robson, in 1817, her dam, Cleophe, by Alexander the Great, out
of Charcoal, by Sir Peter—Diomed.

1823 ch. f. by Pacha	-	-	-	} Mr Lucas
1825 b. f. by a common horse	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. by Fitzjames	-	-	-	} Mr Toverner
1827 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by Pacha	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by Tiresias	-	-	-	} Mr G. Burton
1831 b. c. by Belzoni	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

Missed to Filho in 1824, not covered in 27.

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Sir GEORGE ARMITAGE, in , her dam, Roxana, by Sir Peter.

1824 b. f. <i>Constance</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	Ld Mountcharles
1825 f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Sir G. Armitage
1828 c. by Blacklock	-	-	-	

Died in 1829.

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by the Duke of LEEDS, in 1821 or 22, her dam by Orville, out of Trum-
petta, by Trumpator.

1828 b. c. <i>Goodluck</i> , by Lottery	-	-	-	Mr F. Richardson
1829 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr M. Rounthwaite
1830 b. f. by Figaro (died a week old)	-	-	-	
1831 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1832 by Columbus	-	-	-	

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1823, her dam (Zealot's dam) by Rubens, out of Guildford Nan, by Guildford.

1827 b. f. by Phantom	-	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1828 b. f. <i>Terapia</i> , by Sultan (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	
1829 ch. c. by Mountebank	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. by Sultan	-	-	-	-	
1832 missed to Redgauntlet	-	-	-	-	

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1824, her dam, Phantom, by Hambletonian—Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1829 ch. f. by Figaro	-	-	-	-	} Mr Harmar
1830 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Wilson

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Mr HAMMOND, in 1825, her dam, by Selim, out of Pipylina, by Sir Peter.

1829 ch. c. by Truffle	-	-	-	-	} Mr Theobald
1830 ch. f. by Tarrare	-	-	-	-	
1831 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Mameluke	-	-	-	-	

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1825, out of Holbein's dam, by Golumpus.

1830 br. f. by Sultan	-	-	-	-	} Mr Maberly
1831 b. c. by Moses (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1832 slipped a colt, by Sultan	-	-	-	-	

WOODBINE (sister to Fortuna)

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1817, got by Comus, her dam by Patriot—Phænomon—Czarina, by Babraham Blank—Melpomene.

1823 b. f. <i>Jessamine</i> (afterwards <i>Cream</i>) by Catton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Darnell
1826 b. c. by Tramp (killed by accident)	-	-	-	-	
1828 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. by Peter Lely	-	-	-	-	Ld Derby

In 1824 missed to Vandyke Junior, 25 to Whisker, 27 to Cervantes.

WOODBINE,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1819, got by Walton, her dam, Selima, by Selim—Pot8o's—Editha, by Herod—Elfrida, by Snap.

1824 b. f. by Ashton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Taunton
1826 ch. c. <i>Mytton</i> , by Momentus	-	-	-	-	
1827 br. f. <i>Clematis</i> , by Sir Huldibrand	-	-	-	-	
1828 ch. c. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	-	
1830 br. c. by Reveller	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1825 and 29, and sent to Guernsey in 31, supposed in foal to Luzborough.

YOUNG WOODPECKER MARE (sister to Rosetta)

Bred by Mr LONG KINGSMAN, in 1802, her dam, Equity, by Dungannon—Justice—Regulus—Starling—Snap's dam.

1815 b. c. <i>Wonder</i> , by Sir Oliver	-	-	-	}	Mr Paulden
1817 b. f. by Milo (sent to Russia)	-	-	-		
1819 b. f. <i>Faith</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1821 b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	}	Mr Walker
1823 b. f. <i>Fair Star</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1824 barren	-	-	-	}	Mr Alanson
1825 f. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-		

Dead.

YOUNG WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Mr E. CARTER, in , her dam, Alarum, by Remembrancer, out of Cecilia, by Sir Peter—Termagant, by Tantrum.

1818 b. f. by Raphael	-	-	-	}	Mr E. Carter
1819 b. c. by Cockey Leekey	-	-	-		
1820 ch. c. by Bigot	-	-	-		
1821 ch. c. <i>Man Friday</i> (aft. <i>Frederick</i>) by ditto	-	-	-		
1822 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1823 missed to Don Juan	-	-	-		
1824 b. c. by Percy	-	-	-		

YOUNG WOODPECKER MARE (sister to Woodcock)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1804, her dam, Fraction, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1810 c. by Gohanna	-	-	-	}	Ld Egremont
1812 b. f. by Canopus (<i>Lopdog's</i> dam)	-	-	-		
1815 f. by Skiddaw	-	-	-		
1816 b. c. by Whalebone	-	-	-		
1818 c. by Young Gohanna	-	-	-	}	Sir W. Milner
1820 br. c. <i>Harpooner</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-		
1821 b. f. <i>Miss Frolic</i> , by Frolic (sent to Van Dieman's Land)	-	-	-	}	Col. Lautour
1822 b. c. <i>Skipper</i> , by Scud (sent to the Cape)	-	-	-		
1823 not covered last year	-	-	-	}	Col. Lautour
1824 ch. f. <i>Millicent</i> , by Comus	-	-	-		
*1825 ch. f. <i>Staughton Lass</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-		
1826 ch. f. <i>Kangaroo</i> , by Reveller (sent to Van Dieman's Land)	-	-	-	}	Mr Sowerby
1827 ch. f. <i>Amoret</i> , by Abjer	-	-	-		
1828 gr. f. <i>Miss Abjer</i> , by ditto (s. to Van Dieman's Land)	-	-	-	}	Col. Lautour

Died in 1829.

* STAUGHTON LASS was sent to the United States in Sept. 1828, covered by Truffle.

WORTHLESS,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1822, got by Walton, her dam, Altisidora, by Dick Andrews, out of Mandane.

1827 b. c. <i>Apuntador</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	}	Mr Watt
1828 b. c. by Champignon (s. to Vienna in 1830)	-	-	-		
1829 b. f. by Catton	-	-	-	}	Mr Beardsworth
1830 b. c. by Blacklock	-	-	-		
1831 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Grant
1832 by Emilius	-	-	-		

WORTHY MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1805, her dam, *Seafowl*, sister to *Seagull*, by *Woodpecker*, out of *Middlesex*, by *Snap*.

1809	br. f. by <i>Teddy the Grinder</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr Mason
1811	gr. f. by <i>Sir Harry Dimsdale</i>	-	-	-	-	
1812	gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1813	gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1814	gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	H. R. H. the Regent
1815	b. f. by <i>Whitworth</i>	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Denham
1817	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Askew
1818	b. c. by <i>Egremont</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr Mason
1819	b. c. by <i>Ardrossan</i>	-	-	-	-	
1820	b. f. by <i>Egremont</i>	-	-	-	-	
1822	ch. c. by <i>Agricola</i> (died 2 years old)	-	-	-	-	
1823	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Askew
1824	gr. f. by <i>Grey Walton</i>	-	-	-	-	
1825	b. c. by <i>Agricola</i>	-	-	-	-	
1826	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1816 and 21, and died in 26, immediately after foaling.

YNYSYMAENGWYN,

A chestnut mare, foaled in 1819, got by *Fitz-James*, her dam by *Sasenagh*, grandam by *Meteor*, out of Mr Corbet's grey *Highflyer* mare, sister to the dam of *Superior*.

1826	ch. c. by <i>Eryx</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr Corbet
1829	missed to <i>Middleton</i>	-	-	-	-	
1830	ch. f. by <i>Zealot</i>	-	-	-	-	
1831	b. c. <i>Algerine</i> , by <i>Mameluke</i>	-	-	-	-	
1832	by <i>Master Henry</i>	-	-	-	-	

ZADORA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1811, got by *Trafalgar*, her dam, *Nikè*, by *Alexander*, out of *Nimble*, by *Florizel*.

1817	b. f. by <i>Thunderbolt</i>	-	-	-	-	} Ld Grosvenor
1818	br. f. <i>Scarf</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1819	b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1820	b. f. <i>Alarm</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1822	b. c. by <i>Blucher</i> (lamed when a yearling)	-	-	-	-	
1824	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1825	br. f. <i>Zillah</i> , by <i>Blacklock</i> (s. to Ireland)	-	-	-	-	
1826	b. c. <i>Fag</i> , by <i>Master Henry</i>	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1821 and 27, and had a f. by *Filho* in 1828, which died with the mare, soon after foaling.

ZAFRA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1819, as below.

1830	ch. c. by <i>Moses</i>	-	-	-	-	} D. of Richmond
1831	c. by <i>Helenus</i>	-	-	-	-	
1832	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ZAIDA (sister to Houghton Lass)

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, in 1806, got by *Sir Peter*, her dam, *Alexina*, by *King Fergus*, out of *Lardella*, by *Y. Marske*.

1811	bl. c. (<i>Prodigal</i>) by <i>Y. Whiskey</i>	-	-	-	-	Mr Grisewood
------	---	---	---	---	---	--------------

1816 br. f. <i>Zest</i> , by Pioneer	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1818 b. f. <i>Zeal</i> , by Partisan	-	-	-	
1819 ch. f. <i>Zafra</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1820 br. f. <i>Zinc</i> , by Woful	-	-	-	
1821 ch. f. by Partisan	-	-	-	
1823 ch. c. by Woful (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1824 ch. c. <i>Zoffani</i> , by ditto (s. to India in 1828)	-	-	-	
1828 b. c. by Polygar	-	-	-	

In 1822 missed to Scud, 25 and 26 to Woful, 27 to Sam, and died in August 1828.

ZAIRE,

Bred by Mr CALLEY, in 1819, got by Selim, out of Zephyretta.

1825 foal, by Moonraker (died young)	-	-	-	Mr Henty
1826 b. f. <i>Keepeake</i> , by Memorandum	-	-	-	Gen. Grosvenor
1827 by Skim	-	-	-	
1828 ch. c. <i>Crutch</i> , by Little John	-	-	-	Capt. Rous
1829 by Richard	-	-	-	
1830 gr. f. <i>Violante</i> , by Gustavus	-	-	-	} Mr A. Vansittart
1831 missed to Mameluke	-	-	-	
1832 by Nonplus	-	-	-	

ZEAL,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1818, got by Partisan, her dam, Zaide, by Sir Peter, out of Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella.

1824 br. f. <i>Arab</i> , by Woful	-	-	-	} D. of Grafton
1825 gr. c. <i>Archer</i> , by Skim (s. to India)	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. <i>Artist</i> , by Emilius	-	-	-	
1827 br. c. <i>Abbot</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1828 b. c. <i>Almoner</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1829 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1830 br. f. by Centaur	-	-	-	
1831 br. or bl. c. by Lamplighter	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

ZEPHYRETTA,

Bred by Mr CALLEY, in 1811, got by Hedley, her dam, Momentilla's dam, by Diomed—Imperator—Otheothæa.

1816 ch. f. by Mountaineer	-	-	-	} Mr Calley
1817 ch. c. <i>Clan Albyn</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1818 b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. <i>Zaire</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. <i>Margaret Bruce</i> , by Guy Mannering	-	-	-	} Mr Bishopp
1821 ch. f. <i>Haidée</i> , by ditto, or Anticipation	-	-	-	
1823 ch. f. <i>Sigh</i> , by Guy Mannering	-	-	-	} Col. Yates
1824 br. f. by Paulowitz	-	-	-	

Barren in 1822, and has been put to half-bred horses since 24.

ZEPHYRINA,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1819, got by Middlethorpe, out of Pagoda, by Sir Peter—Rupea, by Coriander.

1825 ch. f. by Magistrate (died a foal)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Charlton
1826 ch. f. <i>Kalmi</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. by Sherwood	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. <i>Rokeby</i> , by Abjer	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Tramp	-	-	-	
1832 by Langar	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1824, missed in 28 and 30.

ZINC,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1820, got by Woful, out of Zaida, by Sir Peter.

1827	br. f. <i>Emerald</i> , by Emilius (s. to Sweden in 1831)					
1828	br. f. by Abjer	-	-	-	-	
1829	bl. c. <i>Ebony</i> , by Truffle	-	-	-	-	
1830	b. c. by Centaur	-	-	-	-	
1831	br. f. by Sultan (died 6 weeks old)	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Cannon-ball, or Buzzard	-	-	-	-	

} D. of Grafton

ZINGARA,

Bred by Mr LUMLEY, in 1826, got by Tramp, out of Euphrosyne's dam, by Shuttle—Drone—Contessina.

1830	b. c. <i>Veterinarian</i> , by Luzborough	-	-	-	-	
1831	b. c. <i>Vesuvius</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

} Mr Rawlings

ZIRZA,

Bred by Mr CROMPTON, in 1822, got by Amadis, or Blacklock, out of Rosamond, by Buzzard.

1828	ch. c. <i>Edie Ochiltree</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	-	
1829	ch. c. by Whisker	-	-	-	-	
1830	b. c. by Lottery	-	-	-	-	
1831	b. c. by Figaro	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Tramp	-	-	-	-	

} Mr Crompton

ZOE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1825, got by Orville, out of Nina, by Selim—Pennytrumpet—Y. Camilla.

1830	ch. c. <i>Zeluco</i> , by Bobadil	-	-	-	-	Mr Molony
1831	b. c. by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Bobadil	-	-	-	-	

} Mr Haffenden

ZOOLFAH,

Bred by Mr N. H. SMITH, in 1825, got by his Arabian, her dam by Williamson's Ditto, grandam by Trumpator, out of Countess.

1828	b. c. <i>Barbel</i> , by Lapdog	-	-	-	-	
1829	gr. c. by Middleton	-	-	-	-	
1830	barren	-	-	-	-	
1831	c. by Godolphin (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Royal Oak	-	-	-	-	

} Ld Tavistock

ZORA (sister to Azor)

Bred by PAYNE, in 1812, got by Selim, out of Zoraida.

1817	ch. f. by Woful (sent abroad)	-	-	-	-	Mr Rush
1818	ch. f. <i>Isidora</i> , by Blucher	-	-	-	-	Mr Kingston
1819	ch. f. <i>Flora M' Ivor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Waller
1820	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Suffield
1821	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1823	c. by ditto (died a yearling)	-	-	-	-	
1824	{ f. by Teasdale	-	-	-	-	
	{ c. (died)	-	-	-	-	
1825	ch. f. (<i>Manto</i>) by Tiresias (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	
1826	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

} D. of Portland

1827 ch. c. <i>Jonathan</i> , by Tiresias	-	-	-	} Mr Yates
1828 b. f. <i>Susanna</i> , by Swap	-	-	-	
1829 ch. c. <i>Non Compos</i> , by Bedlamite	-	-	-	} Col. Peel
1830 ch. c. <i>Nonsense</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1822 missed to Scud, 31 to Edmund, 32 to Lottery.

ZORAIDA,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1806, got by Don Quixote, her dam, Lady Cow, by John Bull—Drone—Lardella, by Young Marske.

1810 ch. f. by Selim	-	-	-	} Mr Payne
1812 ch. f. <i>Zora</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1814 ch. c. <i>Azor</i> , by ditto (sent to Vienna)	-	-	-	
1815 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1817 ch. c. <i>Jobson</i> , by Crispin	-	-	-	
1818 ch. f. <i>Pantoufle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Udney
1819 ch. f. <i>Zorilda</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	Mr Ramsbottom
1821 b. c. <i>Morocco</i> , by Crispin (sent to France in 1825)	-	-	-	} Gen. Grosvenor
1822 b. f. <i>Trotinda</i> , by Williamson's Ditto	-	-	-	
1823 br. c. by Smolensko	-	-	-	Mr N. H. Smith
1824 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr W. Edwards
1826 b. c. by Master Henry	-	-	-	Mr L. Charlton

Missed in 1811, 13, 16, 20, and 25, and died immediately after producing the last foal, which was suckled by another mare.

ZULEIKA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1810, got by Gohanna, her dam, Trinidad, by Young Woodpecker, out of Platina, by Mercury—Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim—Crab—Childers, &c.

1820 ch. c. <i>Ontario</i> (aft. <i>Melampus</i>) by Soothsayer	-	-	-	} Mr C. Day
1821 ch. c. <i>Helenus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. <i>Young Zuleika</i> , by Fyldener	-	-	-	} Mr Mills
1823 b. c. <i>Panic</i> , by Spectre	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. (<i>Passion</i> , aft. <i>Ariel</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr C. Day
*1825 ch. f. <i>Zelinda</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	
1826 ch. c. <i>Zeuxis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. by Spectre	-	-	-	
1829 f. by Middleton	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by Mameluke (dead)	-	-	-	

Missed to Spectre in 1828, to Luzborough in 30, to Whisker in 32.

* *ZELINDA* produced a c. by Truffle in 1829, had no foal in 1830 and 31, and was put to Fungus in 1831.

YOUNG ZULEIKA,

Bred by Mr DAY, in 1822, as above.

1828 ch. c. by Burgundy	-	-	-	} Mr Day
1829 b. c. <i>Bucellas</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 f. by Mameluke	-	-	-	

Missed to Burgundy in 1830, and was sold to the Swedish Government in 1831, with her foal.

APPENDIX.

ADDY (sister to Chateau Margaux)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1820, got by Whalebone, her dam Wasp, by
Gohanna—Highflyer—Eclipse.

1829	c. by Perchance	-	-	-	-	Ld Orford
1830	c. by St Patrick	-	-	-	-	} D. of Portland
1831	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Tiresias	-	-	-	-	

ANTICIPATION MARE,

Bred by Sir John COPE, in 1822 her dam, Calapee, by Turtle, out of Roxana,
by Alexander.

1826	ch. c. by Hercules	-	-	-	-	} Sir John Cope
1828	b. f. by Reveller	-	-	-	-	
1829	gr. c. by Acupuncturer	-	-	-	-	
1830	b. f. by Reveller	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1827 and 31; she met with an accident when a yearling, and was
not trained.

ARDROSSAN MARE,

Bred by the TRUSTEES of Lord STRATHMORE, in 1822, her dam, Vicissitude,
by Pipator, out of Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

1827	br. f. <i>Arinette</i> , by Wanton	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Edwards
1829	b. f. <i>Miss Hawthorn</i> , by Jerry	-	-	-	-	
1831	by Lottery	-	-	-	-	

In 1828 missed to Cedric, in 30 to Jerry.

BELLONA,

Bred by Mr BOTTERELL, in 1811, got by Fyldner, her dam by Stride—Star—
sister to Zanga, by Laurel.

1819	ch. c. by Lismahago	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hickman
1820	b. f. by Lothario (Deceiver)	-	-	-	-	
1822	b. f. <i>Eleanor</i> , by Manfred	-	-	-	-	
1823	b. f. by Castrel	-	-	-	-	
1824	ch. c. <i>Moor Buzzard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Shailer
1825	br. f. <i>Henrietta</i> , by Master Henry	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hickman
1827	by Lothario	-	-	-	-	
1829	br. c. by Flexible, or Master Henry	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1820, missed to Hedley in 1826.

BISTIRPA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1815, got by Cervantes, or Sir Charles, her
dam, Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona by Marske—Y. Hag,
by Skim.

1820 br. c. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	Mr Wortley
1821 br. f. <i>Bracelet</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	-	-	-	Mr Badams
1822 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Wharncliffe
1824 b. c. by Catton	-	-	-	
1826 br. f. by Tramp	-	-	-	
1827 by Catton	-	-	-	

In 1823 missed to Catton, in 25 to Tramp.

BROWN TEAPOT,

Bred by Mr HAFENDEN, in 1817, got by Rubens, her dam, Miss Bocket, by Sir Peter—Spaniard's dam, by Alfred—Herod—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

1822 ch. c. <i>Glenlivet</i> , by Ardrossan	-	-	-	} Mr Hathorn
1823 br. f. by Epperston	-	-	-	
1824 gr. c. <i>Toddy</i> , by Viscount	-	-	-	
1825 ch. c. <i>Skink</i> , by Monreith	-	-	-	
1826 br. c. by Viscount	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1826.

BUSTARD MARE,

Bred by Mr BODENHAM, in 1824, got by the Castrel Bustard, her dam, Filikens, by Gouty—King Fergus—Herod.

1829 ch. c. by Virgilius	-	-	-	} Mr Bodenham
1830 b. f. by Fungus	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by Piscator	-	-	-	
1832 by Grafton	-	-	-	

CABINET,

Bred by Mr T. H. MORLAND, in 1814, got by Haphazard, her dam, Certhia, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde, by Blank.

1820 b. f. by Pioneer	-	-	-	} Mr W. West
1821 b. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by Granicus	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. <i>Sir Bingo Binks</i> , by Buffalo	-	-	-	Sir C. H. Rich
1825 b. f. by Moonraker	-	-	-	Mr Gould

Barren in 1824 and 26.

CAR,

Bred by Mr JADIS, in 1818, got by Haphazard, her dam, sister to Bourbon, by Sorcerer—Precipitate.

1823 bl. c. by Octavius	-	-	-	D. of Richmond
1824 bl. f. <i>Busk</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	Capt. Berkley
1825 bl. c. <i>Don Miguel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Stonehewer

Not covered in 1825, and died in 26.

CALAPEE,

Bred by Sir JOHN COPE, in 1815, got by Turtle, her dam, Roxana, by Alexander, out of Princess, sister to Pegasus, by Eclipse.

1821 b. c. <i>Flamock</i> , by Vivaldi	-	-	-	} Sir John Cope
1822 ch. f. by Anticipation	-	-	-	
1823 ch. f. by Copenhagen	-	-	-	
1825 gr. c. by Acupuncturer	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. by Hercules (died 2 years old)	-	-	-	

1827 ch. f. <i>The Fairy</i> , by Emilius	-	-	-	} Mr Stonchewer
1828 ch. c. by Morisco	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by Middleton	-	-	-	
1830 ch. c. by Tarrare	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Emilius	-	-	-	
1832 by Camel	-	-	-	

WITCHERY (sister to Sorcery)

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1814, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Cobbea, by Sky-scraper—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.

1818 ch. f. <i>Dulcamara</i> , by Waxy	-	-	-	} Ld Stradbroke
*1819 b. f. <i>Caldron</i> , by Quiz	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. <i>Hurly Burly</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1823 br. c. <i>Toil and Trouble</i> , by Manfred (sent to France in)	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. <i>Gruel</i> , by Quiz (sent to Germany in 1827, covered by Morisco)	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. <i>Boil and Bubble</i> , by Phantom, or Centaur (sent to France in 1829)	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. by Centaur	-	-	-	
1830 c. by Camel	-	-	-	

Missed in 1820, 22, 25, 27, and 29, was sold to Baron Biel and sent to Germany in 1830, covered by Emilius.

* CALDRON produced in 1827 a ch. f. by Mr Attwood's chestnut Arabian, and died the next year.

WIZARD MARE (never trained, being a cripple)

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1813, her dam, Lisette, by Hambletonian, out of Constantia, by Walnut—Contessina, by Y. Marake.

1817 gr. c. <i>Arbutus</i> , by Walton	-	-	-	} Mr Peirse
1819 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1821 ch. f. <i>Witch</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Wormald
1822 gr. c. by Whisker	-	-	-	Ld Darlington
1823 gr. c. <i>Grey Whisker</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr F. Coates
1824 b. ro. c. by Walton	-	-	-	Mr Nowell
1826 ro. f. by Orville	-	-	-	Mr C. M. St. Paul

In 1818 missed to Octavian, 20 to Walton, 25 to St Patrick; had no foal after the Orville filly, and is dead.

WIZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1813, her dam, Remembrance, by Sir Solomon, out of Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1819 ch. f. <i>Lady Sarah</i> , by Leopold	-	-	-	Dr Clifton
1820 ch. c. by Walton	-	-	-	Mr Franklin
1822 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Barker
1823 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. by Don Juan	-	-	-	} Mr R. F. Bradshaw
1825 b. c. <i>Splinter-bar</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	
1826 br. f. by Solicitor (son of Governor)	-	-	-	
1828 ch. c. by Octavian	-	-	-	
1829 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1830 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1832 ch. c. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	

In 1821 missed to Ardrossan, 27 to Aladdin.

WOFUL MARE (*Fairy*)

Bred by Mr Wilson, in 1819, her dam, Gonsalvi's dam, by Remembrancer, out of Charmer, by Phœnomenon—Fitz-herod.

1824	ch. f. <i>Sprite</i> (afterwards <i>Countess</i>)	by Comus	-	-	-	-	} Sir E. Dodsworth
1825	c. by ditto	(died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1826	b. f. <i>Bonnet Pet</i> ,	by St Patrick	-	-	-	-	
1827	br. c. <i>Shamrock</i> ,	by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1829	b. c. by Catton	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Carter
1830	b. f. by Swiss	-	-	-	-	-	
1831	br. f. <i>Celerity</i> ,	by Velocipede	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Langar	-	-	-	-	-	

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Mr N. B. Hodgson, in , her dam sister to Brandon, by Beningbrough, out of Miss Tomboy, by Highflyer.

1823	ch. c. <i>Apelles</i> ,	by Rubens	-	-	-	-	} Mr Murray
1824	not covered last year	-	-	-	-	-	
1825	ch. f. <i>Campaspe</i> ,	by Rubens	-	-	-	-	} Mr Mills
1826	ch. c. <i>Cornelian</i> ,	by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1827	b. c. <i>Nightmare</i> ,	by Phantom	-	-	-	-	} Mr Stephenson
1828	b. f. by Reveller	-	-	-	-	-	
1829	ch. c. by Middleton (dead)	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Poyntz
1830	c. by Little John	-	-	-	-	-	
1831	by Sultan	-	-	-	-	-	

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Mr Rosson, in 1817, her dam, Cleophe, by Alexander the Great, out of Charcoal, by Sir Peter—Diomed.

1823	ch. f. by Pacha	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lucas
1825	b. f. by a common horse	-	-	-	-	-	
1826	b. f. by Fitzjames	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Toverner
1827	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1829	b. c. by Pacha	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Burton
1830	b. c. by Tiresias	-	-	-	-	-	
1831	b. c. by Belzoni	-	-	-	-	-	
1832	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Filho in 1824, not covered in 27.

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Sir GEORGE ARMITAGE, in , her dam, Roxana, by Sir Peter.

1824	b. f. <i>Constance</i> ,	by Tramp	-	-	-	-	Ld Mountcharles
1825	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Armitage
1828	c. by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1829.

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by the Duke of LEEDS, in 1821 or 22, her dam by Orville, out of Trumpetta, by Trumpator.

1828	b. c. <i>Goodluck</i> ,	by Lottery	-	-	-	-	Mr F. Richardson
1829	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Rounthwaite
1830	b. f. by Figaro (died a week old)	-	-	-	-	-	
1831	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Columbus	-	-	-	-	-	

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1823, her dam (Zealot's dam) by Rubens, out of Guildford Nan, by Guildford.

1827 b. f. by Phantom	-	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1828 b. f. <i>Terapia</i> , by Sultan (put to the stud)	-	-	-	-	
1829 ch. c. by Mountebank	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. by Sultan	-	-	-	-	
1832 missed to Redgauntlet	-	-	-	-	

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1824, her dam, Phantom, by Hambletonian—Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1829 ch. f. by Figaro	-	-	-	-	} Mr Harmar
1830 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Mr HAMMOND, in 1825, her dam, by Selim, out of Pipyline, by Sir Peter.

1829 ch. c. by Truffle	-	-	-	-	} Mr Theobald
1830 ch. f. by Tarrare	-	-	-	-	
1831 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Mameluke	-	-	-	-	

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1825, out of Holbein's dam, by Golumpus.

1830 br. f. by Sultan	-	-	-	-	} Mr Maberly
1831 b. c. by Moses (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1832 slipped a colt, by Sultan	-	-	-	-	

WOODBINE (sister to Fortuna)

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1817, got by Comus, her dam by Patriot—Phenomenon—Czarina, by Babraham Blank—Melpomene.

1823 b. f. <i>Jessamine</i> (afterwards <i>Cream</i>) by Catton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Darnell
1826 b. c. by Tramp (killed by accident)	-	-	-	-	
1828 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Derby
1831 ch. c. by Peter Lely	-	-	-	-	

In 1824 missed to Vandyke Junior, 25 to Whisker, 27 to Cervantes.

WOODBINE,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1819, got by Walton, her dam, Selima, by Selim—Pot8o's—Editha, by Herod—Elfrida, by Snap.

1824 b. f. by Ashton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Taunton
1826 ch. c. <i>Mytton</i> , by Momentus	-	-	-	-	
1827 br. f. <i>Clematis</i> , by Sir Huldibrand	-	-	-	-	
1828 ch. c. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	-	
1830 br. c. by Reveller	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1825 and 29, and sent to Guernsey in 31, supposed in foal to Luzborough.

YOUNG WOODPECKER MARE (sister to Rosetta)

Bred by Mr LONG KINGSMAN, in 1802, her dam, Equity, by Dungannon—Justico—Regulus—Starling—Snap's dam.

1815 b. c. <i>Wonder</i> , by Sir Oliver	-	-	-	}	Mr Paulden
1817 b. f. by Milo (sent to Russia)	-	-	-		
1819 b. f. <i>Faith</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1821 b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-		
1823 b. f. <i>Fair Star</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Walker
1824 barren	-	-	-	}	Mr Alanson
1825 f. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-		

Dead.

YOUNG WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Mr E. CARTER, in , her dam, Alarum, by Remembrancer, out of Cecilia, by Sir Peter—Termagant, by Tantrum.

1818 b. f. by Raphael	-	-	-	}	Mr E. Carter
1819 b. c. by Cockey Leekey	-	-	-		
1820 ch. c. by Bigot	-	-	-		
1821 ch. c. <i>Man Friday</i> (aft. <i>Frederick</i>) by ditto	-	-	-		
1822 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1823 missed to Don Juan	-	-	-		
1824 b. c. by Percy	-	-	-		

YOUNG WOODPECKER MARE (sister to Woodcock)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1804, her dam, Fraction, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1810 c. by Gohanna	-	-	-	}	Ld Egremont
1812 b. f. by Canopus (<i>Lapdog's</i> dam)	-	-	-		
1815 f. by Skiddaw	-	-	-		
1816 b. c. by Whalebone	-	-	-		
1818 c. by Young Gohanna	-	-	-		Sir W. Milner
1820 br. c. <i>Harpooner</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	}	Col. Lautour
1821 b. f. <i>Miss Frolic</i> , by Frolic (sent to Van Dieman's Land)	-	-	-		
1822 b. c. <i>Skipper</i> , by Scud (sent to the Cape)	-	-	-		Sir W. Milner
1823 not covered last year	-	-	-	}	Col. Lautour
1824 ch. f. <i>Millicent</i> , by Comus	-	-	-		
*1825 ch. f. <i>Staughton Lass</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-		
1826 ch. f. <i>Kangaroo</i> , by Reveller (sent to Van Dieman's Land)	-	-	-		Mr Sowerby
1827 ch. f. <i>Amoret</i> , by Abjer	-	-	-	}	Col. Lautour
1828 gr. f. <i>Miss Abjer</i> , by ditto (s. to Van Dieman's Land)	-	-	-		

Died in 1829.

* STAUGHTON LASS was sent to the United States in Sept. 1828, covered by Truffle.

WORTHLESS,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1822, got by Walton, her dam, Altisidora, by Dick Andrews, out of Mandane.

1827 b. c. <i>Apuntador</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	}	Mr Watt
1828 b. c. by Champignon (s. to Vienna in 1830)	-	-	-		
1829 b. f. by Catton	-	-	-		Mr Beardsworth
1830 b. c. by Blacklock	-	-	-	}	Mr Grant
1831 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1832 by Emilius	-	-	-		

APPENDIX.

ADDY (sister to Chateau Margaux)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1820, got by Whalebone, her dam Wasp, by Gohanna—Highflyer—Eclipse.

1829	c. by Perchance	-	-	-	-	Ld Orford
1830	c. by St Patrick	-	-	-	-	} D. of Portland
1831	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Tiresias	-	-	-	-	

ANTICIPATION MARE,

Bred by Sir John COPE, in 1822 her dam, Calapee, by Turtle, out of Roxana, by Alexander.

1826	ch. c. by Hercules	-	-	-	-	} Sir John Cope
1828	b. f. by Reveller	-	-	-	-	
1829	gr. c. by Acupuncturer	-	-	-	-	
1830	b. f. by Reveller	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1827 and 31; she met with an accident when a yearling, and was not trained.

ARDROSSAN MARE,

Bred by the TRUSTEES of Lord STRATHMORE, in 1822, her dam, Vicissitude, by Pipator, out of Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

1827	br. f. <i>Arinette</i> , by Wanton	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Edwards
1829	b. f. <i>Miss Hawthorn</i> , by Jerry	-	-	-	-	
1831	by Lottery	-	-	-	-	

In 1828 missed to Cedric, in 30 to Jerry.

BELLONA,

Bred by Mr BOTTERELL, in 1811, got by Fyldner, her dam by Stride—Star—sister to Zanga, by Laurel.

1819	ch. c. by Lismahago	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hickman
1820	b. f. by Lothario (Deceiver)	-	-	-	-	
1822	b. f. <i>Eleanor</i> , by Manfred	-	-	-	-	
1823	b. f. by Castrel	-	-	-	-	
1824	ch. c. <i>Moor Buzzard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Shailer
1825	br. f. <i>Henrietta</i> , by Master Henry	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hickman
1827	by Lothario	-	-	-	-	
1829	br. c. by Flexible, or Master Henry	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1820, missed to Hedley in 1826.

BISTIRPA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1815, got by Cervantea, or Sir Charles, her dam, Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona by Marske—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1820 br. c. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	Mr Wortley
1821 br. f. <i>Bracelet</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	-	-	-	Mr Badams
1822 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Wharncliffe
1824 b. c. by Catton	-	-	-	
1826 br. f. by Tramp	-	-	-	
1827 by Catton	-	-	-	

In 1823 missed to Catton, in 25 to Tramp.

BROWN TEAPOT,

Bred by Mr HAFENDEN, in 1817, got by Rubens, her dam, Miss Bocket, by Sir Peter—Spaniard's dam, by Alfred—Herod—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

1822 ch. c. <i>Glenlivet</i> , by Ardrossan	-	-	-	} Mr Hathorn
1823 br. f. by Epperston	-	-	-	
1824 gr. c. <i>Toddy</i> , by Viscount	-	-	-	
1825 ch. c. <i>Skink</i> , by Monreith	-	-	-	
1826 br. c. by Viscount	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1826.

BUSTARD MARE,

Bred by Mr BODENHAM, in 1824, got by the Castrel Bustard, her dam, Filikens, by Gouty—King Fergus—Herod.

1829 ch. c. by Virgilius	-	-	-	} Mr Bodenham
1830 b. f. by Fungus	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by Piscator	-	-	-	
1832 by Grafton	-	-	-	

CABINET,

Bred by Mr T. H. MORLAND, in 1814, got by Haphazard, her dam, Certhia, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde, by Blank.

1820 b. f. by Pioneer	-	-	-	} Mr W. West
1821 b. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by Granicus	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. <i>Sir Bingo Binks</i> , by Buffalo	-	-	-	Sir C. H. Rich
1825 b. f. by Moonraker	-	-	-	Mr Gould

Barren in 1824 and 26.

CAR,

Bred by Mr JADIS, in 1818, got by Haphazard, her dam, sister to Bourbon, by Sorcerer—Precipitate.

1823 bl. c. by Octavius	-	-	-	D. of Richmond
1824 bl. f. <i>Busk</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	Capt. Berkley
1825 bl. c. <i>Don Miguel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Stonehewer

Not covered in 1825, and died in 26.

CALAPEE,

Bred by Sir JOHN COPE, in 1815, got by Turtle, her dam, Roxana, by Alexander, out of Princess, sister to Pegasus, by Eclipse.

1821 b. c. <i>Flamock</i> , by Vivaldi	-	-	-	} Sir John Cope
1822 ch. f. by Anticipation	-	-	-	
1823 ch. f. by Copenhagen	-	-	-	
1825 gr. c. by Acupuncturer	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. by Hercules (died 2 years old)	-	-	-	

1827 ch. c. by Snadon	} Sir John Cope
1828 b. f. by Reveller	.	.	.	.
1829 gr. c. by Acupuncturer	.	.	.	.
1830 b. c. by Reveller	.	.	.	.

Barren in 1824 and 31.

CIVET,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1818, got by Cervantes, her dam, Kitten, by Benningbrough, out of Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1825 ch. f. by Cossack (son of Walton)	} Ld Anglesey
1826 c. or f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1827 by ditto	.	.	.	.

CLARINET,

Bred by Mr LAMTON, in , her dam, sister to Alonzo, by Pegasus—sister to Escape, by Highflyer—Squirrel, &c.

1824 b. f. <i>Alda</i> , by Roncesvalles	.	.	.	.	Mr Williams
1825 ch. c. by ditto (died a foal)	.	.	.	.	} Capt. Berkeley
1826 missed to Hampden	.	.	.	.
1827 ch. f. <i>Credulity</i> , by Phantom	.	.	.	.
1828 ch. c. <i>Bulrush</i> , by Moses	.	.	.	.	} Ld Verulam
1829 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1830 c. by Bobadil	.	.	.	.	Gen. Grosvenor
1831 ch. c. by Defence	.	.	.	.	} Mr Moreton
1832 by ditto	.	.	.	.

COLE ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the REGENT, in 1815, her dam by Bobtail, out of sister to Chester, by Sir Peter—Woodpecker.

1820 c. by <i>Coelebs</i>	} Mr Batson
1824 b. c. by Hedley	.	.	.	.
1826 ch. f. by Reveller	} Mr S. Barnard
1827 br. c. by Comus	.	.	.	.
1830 ch. c. by Gambler	} Mr Gibbons
1831 ch. f. by Gustavus	.	.	.	.
1832 by ditto	.	.	.	.

She was used as a hack in the intermediate years.

*COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr LANTON, in 1820, her dam by Mowbray—Benningbrough—Mercury—Mary Ann, by Florizel.

1828 b. f. by Coronation (put to the stud)	.	.	.	.	Mr Sturdy
1829 b. c. by Brutandorf	.	.	.	.	Ld Scarborough
1830 b. f. by Chateau Margaux	.	.	.	.	} Mr Foljambe
1831 ch. c. by Velocipede	.	.	.	.

* The Editor has received contradictory accounts of this mare's pedigree, but the above was furnished by the breeder, who also bred her dam, and is therefore most likely to be correct.

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1820, her dam by Sancho, out of Vesta.

1828 gr. f. by Sir Malagigi	} Mr S. Duncombe
1829 gr. f. by Truth (son of Rubens)	

Missed in 1830, and sold, covered by Buzzard.

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1821, her dam, Flora, sister to Oiseau by Camillus—Ruler.

1828 b. f. by Waverley	-	-	-	-	} Mr Haworth
1829 b. c. <i>Beverlonian</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	
1830 gr. f. by Waverley	-	-	-	-	

CORIOLANUS MARE,

Bred by Lord OXFORD, in 1807, got by the Sir Peter Coriolanus, out of Mr Gundy's dam, by Y. Marske.

1811 b. c. by Warrior (died at 2 years old)	-	-	-	-	Ld Oxford
1812 br. c. <i>Prince Coburg</i> , by Brigliaduro	-	-	-	-	Sir W. W. Wynn
1815 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Oxford
1816 ch. c. <i>Humbag</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Elmore
1817 b. c. <i>Sir Brian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Oxford
1818 b. c. <i>Gas</i> , by Fyldener	-	-	-	-	
1821 bl. f. <i>Zarina</i> , by Poulton	-	-	-	-	} Ld Harley
1822 c. by Blucher	-	-	-	-	

DAUCIER,

Bred by Mr G. BAMLETT, in 1821, got by Walton, her dam Stella, by L'Orient—Ruler—Highflyer.

1827 b. f. by Figaro (dead)	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Storry
1829 b. f. <i>Lady Blanche</i> , by Borodino	-	-	-	-	Mr Tate,
1830 br. f. by Lottery	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Oates
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1833 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Lottery in 1828 and 32.

DECEIVER MARE,

Bred by Mr Moss, in 1815, her dam by Delpini, out of the Corlander mare, dam of Blacklock—Wildgoose, by Highflyer.

1819 br. c. by Y. Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Richardson
1820 gr. c. by Proselyte	-	-	-	-	
1821 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1823 gr. f. by Miracle (half-bred)	-	-	-	-	
1825 gr. c. by Royal George	-	-	-	-	
1827 by Henderskelf	-	-	-	-	

Missed in 1822, 24, and 26.

DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr ELLIS HODGSON, in 1807, her dam, Miss Muston, by King Fergus, out of Columbine, by Espersykes.

1812 gr. c. <i>Anvil</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wrather
1813 b. c. by Pandolpho	-	-	-	-	
1814 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1816 gr. f. by Comus	-	-	-	-	
1818 gr. f. by Knowsley	-	-	-	-	} Mr Husband
1820 b. c. <i>Plumper</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	
1822 by Bourbon	-	-	-	-	

DODO,

Bred by Sir W. MAXWELL, in 1819, got by Viscount, her dam, Brillante, by Whiskey—Diomed—Imperator.

1824 gr. c. by Ardrossan	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Crowther
1825 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1826 b. f. by Stainborough	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Read Denham
1828 br. f. by Ardrossan	-	-	-	-		
1830 foal by Chateau Margaux (dead)	-	-	-	-		
1832 by Mameluke	-	-	-	-		Sir C. Knightley

In 1827 missed to Figaro, 29 to Wanton, 31 to Godolphin.

DONNA CLARA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1807, her dam, Nimble, by Florizel, out of Rantipole, by Blank.

1814 br. c. <i>Troubadour</i> , by Dick Andrews (died in 1818)					}	Ld Warwick
1815 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1817 c. by Selim	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Sandwich
1818 b. f. <i>Clara</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1819 c. by Don Cossack	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Villiers
1821 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
*1824 b. f. by Partisan	-	-	-	-		Ld Clarendon
1825 ch. f. by Cossack (son of Walton)	-	-	-	-		Ld Anglesey
1827 ch. c. <i>Parson Closs</i> , by Anticipation	-	-	-	-		Mr L. Charlton

Barren in 1823 and 26, had no foal after 27, and is dead.

* This filly produced a f. by Partisan, her sire, in 1830, a ch. c. by Middleton, in 1831, which is dead, and was covered by Lamplighter in 1831.

DOWAGER,

Bred by Mr Birch, in 1819, got by Cesario, her dam, *Jametta* (foaled in 1806) by Sir Peter, out of Miss Eliza Bull, by John Bull—Eliza, by High-flyer.

1823 br. c. <i>Rocket</i> , by Muley	-	-	-	-		D. of Buccleugh
1829 ch. f. <i>Emma</i> , by Menelaus	-	-	-	-		Mr Robinson

Hunted four years, and died in 1831 with her foal.

DUENNA,

Bred by Mr JADA, in 1813, got by Sir David, her dam, Dowager, by Hambletonian, out of Goldenlocks, by Delpini.

1820 b. f. <i>Governess</i> , by Pioneer	-	-	-	-		Ld Exeter
1821 b. f. by Phantom	-	-	-	-	}	D. of Portland
1822 b. f. by Magistrate (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-		
1824 br. f. by Tiresias	-	-	-	-		
1827 by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1831 b. c. by Monarch	-	-	-	-	}	Mr. Beardsworth
1832 by Tom (son of Dodona)	-	-	-	-		

EAGLE MARE (sister to Aquilina)

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1808, out of sister to Petworth, by Precipitate—Woodpecker—Snap.

1819 gr. c. <i>Sir Edward</i> , by Friend Ned	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Rogers
1821 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		

Died in 1822.

EBOR MARE,

Bred by Mr T. O. POWLETT, in 1821, out of Swinton's dam, by Shuttle—Delpini—Tuberosc.

1826 br. f. by Jack Spigot	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. O. Powlett
1827 b. f. by Whisker (now in the D. of Leeds's stud)	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Jack Spigot	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1831 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Used as a hack in 1828 and 29.

ELIZA (sister to Defiance)

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1823, got by Rubens, out of Little Folly, by Highland Fling—Harriet, by Volunteer.

1829 b. f. <i>Eleanor</i> , by Middleton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Sadler
1830 missed to Tramp	-	-	-	-	
1831 br. f. by Tramp	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Defence	-	-	-	-	

ELIZA,

Bred by Mr N. H. SMITH, in 1823, got by Smolensko, out of Epsom Lass, by Sir Peter—Alexina, by King Fergus.

1828 c. by Figaro (died soon after foaling)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Giffard
1830 b. f. by Pantaloon	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Emilius in 1829, to Leviathan in 1831.

ELVIRA,

Bred by Mr JAMES, in 1817, got by Orville, her dam, by Benningbrough.

1824 b. f. by Y. Gohanna	-	-	-	-	} Mr Marjoribanks
1825 bl. c. by Smolensko (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1826 barren	-	-	-	-	} Col. Lantour
1827 by Abjer	-	-	-	-	

EPSOM LASS (sister to Houghton Lass)

Bred by Mr T. HUTCHINSON, in 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Alexina, by King Fergus, out of Lardella.

1810 ch. c. by Benningbrough	-	-	-	-	} Ld Lowther
1811 ch. f. (<i>Buxom Lass</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1814 b. f. by Walton	-	-	-	-	} Gen. L. Gower
1816 ch. c. (<i>Pluto</i>) by Selim	-	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. by Popinjay	-	-	-	-	
1818 by Scud	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. by Orville	-	-	-	-	} Mr Andrew
1821 b. c. by his Arabian	-	-	-	-	
1823 b. f. <i>Emerald</i> (afterwards <i>Eliza</i>) by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	} Mr N. H. Smith
1826 b. c. by Orville	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. by Bustard	-	-	-	-	} Mr Walmsley
	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	} Mr Nowell
	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1812, 13, 20, and 28, and died in 1829.

ERIN LASS,

Bred by Sir NICHOLAS LOFTUS, in Ireland, in , got by Holyhock, out of Rally, by Waxy—Rattle, by Trumpator—Fancy.

1826 b. f. by Orville	-	-	-	-	} Mr Nowell
1827 b. f. <i>Landrail</i> , by Bustard	-	-	-	-	
1828 f. by Muley	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wagstaff
1829 c. by Bustard	-	-	-	-	
1830 by Muley	-	-	-	-	} Mr Nowell
	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	} Mr Denison
	-	-	-	-	

EVANDER MARE,

Foaled about 1816, her dam by Barnaby, grandam by Magnet, great grandam by Matchem.

1828 br. c. by Doctor Syntax	-	-	-	} Mr Allen, of Blackwell
1829 gr. f. by Jack Spigot	-	-	-	
1830 bl. c. by Master Richard	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. by Bob Logic (son of Walton)	-	-	-	
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	

She had no foal before 1828, and was sold to Mr Allen, by Major Healey.

FILHO DA PUTA MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam by Smolensko, out of Farnsfield's dam, by Stamford—Coriander.

1825 br. f. by Blacklock	-	-	-	} Mr Bromhead
1826 br. f. by Magistrate	-	-	-	
1827 by Swiss	-	-	-	

FILHO DA PUTA MARE,

Bred by Sir George SITWELL, in 1821, her dam by Dick Andrews, out of Miss Watt, by Delpini—Trumpator—Demirep.

1825 br. f. by Magistrate	-	-	-	} Sir G. Sitwell
1826 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1827 by Figaro	-	-	-	

FLORANTHE,

Bred by Mr FRAGUSON, in 1818, got by Octavian, her dam, Caprice, by Anvil, out of Madcap, by Eclipse—Blank—Blaze, &c.

1823 gr. f. by Grey Middleham (put to the stud)	-	} Mr Metcalfe
1824 b. f. <i>Flosicula</i> , by ditto	-	
1825 b. c. <i>Economist</i> , by Whiaker	-	
1826 ch. f. <i>Giglet</i> , by Wanton (put to the stud)	-	
1827 b. f. by ditto, or Swiss	-	

Sold in 1827, covered by Wanton.

FLOYERKIN,

Bred by Mr STOREY, in 1808, got by Stride, her dam, by Javelin, out of sister to Toby, by Highflyer.

1816 b. c. <i>Adrien</i> , by Cramlington	-	} Mr Wm. Storey
*1817 b. f. by ditto	-	
1819 b. c. <i>Sober Robin</i> , by ditto	-	
1821 gr. f. by ditto	-	
1823 b. c. by an Arabian	-	

* This Cramlington filly produced in 1821 Mr W. Storey's b. f. *Arcot Lass*, by Ardrossan, and in 1822 a br. f. by Mac Orville.

GERALDINE,

Bred in 1813, got by Walton, her dam, Arquebusade (Tarragon's dam) by Sancho—Potso's—Editha, by Herod—Elfrida, by Snap.

1825 b. c. <i>Defford</i> , by Master Henry	-	} Mr Careless
1826 ch. f. <i>Celandine</i> , by Rubens	-	
1827 by Marshal Blucher	-	

GIFT,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1818, got by Y. Gohanna, her dam, Y. Æthe, by Sir Peter, out of Æthe, by Y. Marske—Serina.

1823 gr. f. <i>Sally Gray</i> , by North Star (son of Y. Daffodil)	} Mr J. Benson
1825 b. f. <i>Venus</i> , by ditto - - - -	
1826 b. f. by Enville - - - -	

GILDER ROSE,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1811, got by Popinjay, her dam, Azalia, by Benningbrough, out of Gilliflower, by Highflyer.

1817 b. c. <i>Non Ricordo</i> , by Coalebs - - -	Mr Hallett
1823 { b. c. by Anticipation - - -	Mr Payne
f. by ditto - - -	} Mr J. Lucas
1824 b. c. by Pacha - - -	
1825 barren - - -	
1826 br. f. by Pacha - - -	Mr A. F. Berkeley
1829 by Zealot - - -	

THE GLORY,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1814, got by Election, her dam, sister to Chester, by Sir Peter—Woodpecker—Sweetbriar.

1820 br. f. <i>Gay Lass</i> , by Blucher - - -	} Mr Maule
1821 ch. c. <i>King Solomon</i> , by King David - - -	
1822 ch. f. by ditto - - -	
1823 slipped foal, by Bustler - - -	
1825 b. c. by Kutusoff - - -	
1826 b. c. by Bustler - - -	
1827 by ditto - - -	

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Interloper)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1808, her dam, sister to Chester, by Sir Peter—Woodpecker—Sweetbriar.

1812 b. c. <i>Juggler</i> , by Sorcerer - - -	Ld Foley
1814 ro. f. by Remembrancer - - -	} Mr Jadis
1816 c. by Walton (died in foaling) - - -	
1819 twins, by Soothsayer (died) - - -	
1821 b. c. by ditto - - -	
1822 b. f. by Woful (died a foal) - - -	} Mr Chichester
1823 by ditto - - -	
1825 br. c. by Selim - - -	
1826 slipped foal, by Eden - - -	} Mr Fellowes
1828 br. f. by ditto - - -	
1829 by ditto - - -	

Was barren the intermediate years.

GOVERNOR MARE (black)

Bred by Mr ROBERT HARRISON, in 1815, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Doubtful.

1823 f. by Octavian - - -	Mr Plows
1824 ch. f. by Grey Walton - - -	Mr R. Ellis
1825 b. c. <i>Jour des Noces</i> , by Blacklock - - -	Mr Theakston

1826 gr. c. <i>Catesby</i> , by Waverley	-	-	-	} Ld Blandford
1827 b. f. <i>Hainuka</i> , by Spinaway	-	-	-	
1828 ch. c. by Merlin	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by Spinaway (dead)	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Master Henry	-	-	-	

GREY PILOT MARE,

Bred by the Marchioness of SALISBURY, in 1803, her dam by Rockingham—Buzaglo—sister to Toby, by Highflyer—Matchem, &c.

1817 br. c. by Pericles	-	-	-	Mr Johnes Knight
1818 b. f. <i>Poster</i> , by Waxy (dam of <i>Annie</i> , by Row- ston)	-	-	-	} Mr Leigh
1819 b. f. by Partisan	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. by Clavileno	-	-	-	} Mr Johnes Knight

In 1820 missed to Partisan, 22 to Quizzer, and was shot.—*Poster* was foaled on the day Waxy died.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES MONCK, in 1804, her dam by Y. Marske, grandam by Matchem—Tarquin—Antelope's sister, by Y. Belgrade.

1809 b. c. by Cardinal	-	-	-	} Sir C. Monck
1810 bl. f. by Stride	-	-	-	
1811 b. c. by Cardinal	-	-	-	
1812 b. f. by Cramlington	-	-	-	
1813 br. c. by Better	-	-	-	
1814 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1815 b. c. by Marmion	{ died 2 days old	-	-	
1816 b. f. by ditto		-	-	
1817 bl. f. by Better	-	-	-	
1818 br. f. by Bucephalus	-	-	-	
1820 ch. c. (<i>Careless</i>) by X Y Z	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. by ditto (died in gelding)	-	-	-	
1822 ch. c. by ditto	{ not trained	-	-	
1824 bl. f. by ditto		-	-	
1825 bl. c. <i>Black Heddon</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. by Whisker (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. by Tramp (put to the stud)	-	-	-	

She had one or two half-bred foals prior to 1809, had no produce in 1819 or 23, and died in 28, heavy in foal to Whisker—*Careless* was the first of her produce that was trained.

N. B. It will be observed that the pedigree now given of this mare differs from that which appeared in the last edition. The correction is made on the authority of Sir Charles Monck, who has furnished the Editor with an exact copy of the pedigree, which he received with the Y. Marske mare. The latter mare died in 1805, and the other produce which she had, while in Sir C. Monck's possession, were colts, and were not trained.—It is probable that the Y. Marske mare, out of Pyrrha, died in 1800, as was originally stated in the first and second editions of the 1st Vol.

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1810, her dam by Stamford, out of Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1817 ch. f. <i>Miss Blanche</i> , by Henderskelf	-	-	Mr Acred
1818 ch. c. by Octavian	-	-	} Mr Howard
1820 ch. c. <i>Hengist</i> , by Henderskelf	-	-	
1821 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1822 b. c. by ditto	-	-	} Ld Orford
1823 b. c. <i>Swiss Guide</i> , by Tramp (sent to India in 1821)	-	-	
1824 b. f. by Henderskelf	-	-	Mr Howard
1825 ch. f. <i>Lady William</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	D. of Rutland
1826 ch. f. (<i>Lady Newton</i>) by Oiseau	-	-	Mr Howard
1827 ch. c. by Theodore	-	-	Mr Stanley
1829 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	} Mr Howard
1831 b. f. by ditto	-	-	

Not covered in 1818, missed to Theodore in 1828 and 31.

HERNIA,

Bred by Mr NEVILLE, in 1811, got by Sorcerer, her dam, sister to Oatlands, by Dungannon, out of Letitia, by Highflyer.

1816 ch. c. <i>Impostor</i> , by Mountaineer	-	-	} Mr Calley
1817 br. f. <i>Hoax</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1818 b. c. <i>Fitz Hedley</i> , by Hedley	-	-	
1819 dead foal, by Ashton	-	-	} Mr J. Day
1822 ch. c. <i>All-fours</i> , by Carlton	-	-	
1825 b. c. Buffalo	-	-	} Mr Greville
1826 ch. f. by Moses, or Ashton	-	-	
1827 by Moses	-	-	

Sold to Baron Biel, and sent to Germany.

JENNY SUTTON (Chesnut)

Bred by Mr GOODRISON, in 1817, got by Soothsayer, out of John of Paris's dam, by Buzzard—Rose, by Sweetbriar.

1824 ch. c. <i>Jack Sutton</i> , by Carlton	-	-	} Mr Day
1827 ch. c. <i>Lusher</i> , by Reveller	-	-	
1828 ch. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	
1829 f. by Lapdog (died in foaling)	-	-	} Ld Wilton
1830 b. f. by Reveller	-	-	
1831 b. or br. f. by Figaro	-	-	
1832 by Velocipede	-	-	

JORDANA,

Bred by Mr H. NEALE, in 1817, got by Soothsayer, out of Little Jane, by Dick Andrews—Prue, by Trumpator.

1823 ch. c. by Spring-gun	-	-	Mr Savile
1827 by Shacabac	-	-	Mr S. Barnard
1829 b. f. <i>Bessy</i> , by Centaur, or Camel	-	-	Mr G. Walker

Missed to cart-horses in 1824, 25, and 26, to Gustavus in 30, to Y. Phantom in 31, and not intended to be put to the horse again, having been injured in foaling Bessy.

JULIETTA (sister to Spaniard)

Bred by Mr HUBBARD, in 1805, got by Y. Drone—Alfred—Herod—Engineer.

1810 ch. f. by Popinjay (dead)	-	-	-	{	Mr D. Hubbard
1811 br. c. by Ducat	-	-	-		
1813 ch. c. <i>Ranksborough</i> , by Popinjay	-	-	-		Gen. Grosvenor
1814 ch. f. by Juniper	-	-	-		Mr Platel
1815 b. c. <i>Julius</i> , by Easton	-	-	-		Mr Palmer
1823 b. c. <i>Clothier</i> , by Cannon-ball	-	-	-		Mr Marriott

JULIETTA,

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, in 1817, got by Walton, her dam by Remembrancer, out of Mary, by Y. Marske.

1823 b. c. by Cavendo (died 3 days old)	-	-	{	Mr Emanuel Westgarth
1827 b. c. <i>General Honeywood</i> , by Swiss	-	-		
1828 br. c. <i>Goldfinch</i> , by Helwith	-	-		
1829 b. c. <i>Prince of Orange</i> , by Swiss	-	-		
1830 b. c. <i>Eclipse</i> , by Y. Corrector	-	-		

Missed in 1824, 25, and 26, and died in 1831 in foal.

JUNIPER MARE (*Sabina*)

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1815, got by Juniper, out of Selima, by Selim—Pot8o's—Editha, by Herod.

1828 br. c. <i>Birkenhead</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	Mr F. R. Price
1830 b. f. by Mameluke	-	-	-	Mr Goldsmid
1832 barren	-	-	-	
1833 by Bedlamite	-	-	-	Mr R. Wilson

JUNIPER MARE,

Bred by , in 1817, her dam Sorcerer, out of Virgin, by Sir Peter—Pot8o's—Editha, by Herod.

*1821 ch. f. <i>Rufina</i> , by Blacklock	.	.	.	Sir W. Wynn
1822 ch. c. <i>Peter Liberty</i> , by Amadis (sent to France in 1825)	.	.	.	{ Mr Moss
1823 ch. c. by ditto	.	.	.	
1824 ch. c. <i>Malek</i> , by Blacklock	.	.	.	{ Sir W. Milner
1825 ch. c. <i>Velocipede</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1826 ch. c. <i>Minster</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	{ Mr Armitage
1827 ch. f. <i>Moss Ross</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1828 b. f. by Theodore (died a foal)	.	.	.	{ Mr Moss
1829 ch. c. <i>William the Fourth</i> , by Blacklock	.	.	.	
1830 ch. f. <i>Energy</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	{ Mr Ridsdale
1831 ch. f. <i>Velocity</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1832 by Langar	.	.	.	

* RUFINA had a ch. c. by Figaro, or Bravo, in 1829, which died 4 days old; a ch. c. by Langar, in 1830; and she missed to Teniers in 1831.

LADY CAROLINE,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1820, got by Partisan, her dam, sister to Orange-flower, by Trumpator—Orange-bud, by Highflyer.

1824 ch. c. by Magistrate	-	-	-	{	Mr Mytton
1825 b. c. by Master Henry	-	-	-		
1826 b. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by Filho da Puta (put to the stud)	-	-	-	{	Mr Ormsby Gore
1827 b. f. by Banker	-	-	-		
1828 ch. f. <i>Reseda</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-		Sir R. W. Bulkeley

LADY EASBY (late *Jannette*)

Bred by , in 1821, got by Whisker, her dam by Y. Wood-
pecker—Benningbrough—Mercury—Mary Ann, by Florizel.

1830 b. f. by Catton	:	:	:	:	} Mr G. Clark
1831 b. f. by Velocipede	:	:	:	:	

LADY FRANCES,

Bred by Sir FRANK STANDISH, in 1807, got by Mr Teazle, her dam by Volun-
teer, out of Storage, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.

1814 b. f. (<i>Miss Fanny</i>) by Remembrancer	:	:	:	} Mr Vansittart
1818 ch. c. (<i>Bacchanal</i>) by Comus	:	:	:	
1819 ch. c. by ditto	:	:	:	
1820 b. f. by Raphael	:	:	:	
1822 b. f. <i>Geraldine</i> , by Interpreter	:	:	:	Mr Petre
1824 ch. f. by Comus	:	:	:	} Mr Lumley
1825 br. f. by Blacklock	:	:	:	

LARK (sister to Peter Lely)

Bred by Mr LACEY, in 1824, got by Rubens, out of Stella, by Sir Oliver.

1828 b. c. by Banker	:	:	:	} Mr Gearey
1829 missed to Catton	:	:	:	
1830 b. c. by Banker	:	:	:	
1831 ch. f. by Belzoni	:	:	:	
1832 by ditto	:	:	:	

LAUREOLA,

Bred by Lord VERULAM, in 1825, got by Orville, out of Laurel-leaf, by
Stamford—sister to Druid, by Pot8o's.

1830 b. c. by Whalebone	:	:	:	Mr Poyntz
1831 c. by Mameluke	:	:	:	Mr Greville

Sold to Baron Biel in 1831, covered by Truffle.

LAURESTINA,

Bred by Lord VERULAM, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam, Laurel-leaf, by
Stamford, out of sister to Druid, by Pot8o's.

1827 ch. c. by Duplicate (Tomes's)	:	:	:	} Mr G. Clark
1829 ch. f. by ditto	:	:	:	
1830 b. c. by ditto	:	:	:	

LEAD (sister to Rowton)

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1823, got by Oiseau, out of Katherina, by Woful—
Landscape, by Rubens.

1829 ch. f. by Middleton	:	:	:	} Mr Turner
1830 ch. f. by ditto	:	:	:	
1831 b. f. by Mameluke	:	:	:	

LETTIA,

Bred by Mr PRENDERGAST, in 1816, got by Rugantino, her dam, Jannette, by
Camillus, out of Helen, by Delpini.

1824 ch. f. by Gustavus	:	:	:	Mr Hunter
1825 b. c. by Orville	:	:	:	} Mr Whalley
1826 missed to Valentine	:	:	:	
1827 ch. c. <i>Pencil</i> , by Rubens	:	:	:	Knatchbull

LILY OF THE VALLEY,

Bred by Sir C. BURRELL, in , got by Canopus, her dam by Totteridge
out of a sister to Marianne, by Mufti.

1822 b. c. by Zero	-	-	-	-	Mr West
1827 b. f. <i>Pelerine</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	-	} Mr Nevill
1828 b. f. by Mountebank	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. by Welbeck	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Rein Deer in 1829, to a half-bred horse in 30, and is dead.

LOUISE,

Bred by Mr FARRALL, in 1824, got by Carbon, out of sister to Romana, by
Gohanna.

1828 br. c. by Smolensko	-	-	-	-	} Mr Farrall
1829 b. f. by Troy (dead)	-	-	-	-	

Missed in 1830 and 31.

LUCK'S-ALL MARE,

Bred by Mr MARRIS, in 1811, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-work,
by Highflyer—sister to Tandem, by Syphon.

1820 b. c. by Walton	-	-	-	-	} Mr John Lee
1821 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
*1823 b. f. <i>Pasta</i> , by Catton	-	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1824 b. c. (<i>Scarbrough</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. f. <i>Prima Donna</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. by Catton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lee
1827 b. c. by ditto (foaled dead)	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Brutandorf	-	-	-	-	

Missed in 1828, 29, and 30.

* *PASTA* was sent to Ireland; she is the dam of Lord Miltown's ch. c.
Tancredi, by Roller, foaled in 1829.

MAIDEN,

Bred by Mr HAW, in 1818, got by Comus, her dam, sister to Zodiac, by St
George, out of Abigail, by Woodpecker.

1824 ch. c. by Whisker	-	-	-	-	} Mr Golden
1825 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1826 ch. f. <i>Sontag</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. c. <i>Scarlet Will</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	-	
1828 br. c. <i>Thimbleman</i> , by Tramp	-	-	-	-	

Dead.

MARCHESA (sister to My Lady)

Bred by Mr WYVILL, in 1819, got by Comus, her dam by Delpini, out of
Tipple Cyder, by King Fergus—Sylvia, by Y. Marske.

1824 b. c. by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	Mr Heywood
1825 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Kelburne
1826 b. c. <i>Sandoval</i> , by Cervantes	-	-	-	-	Mr Heywood
1829 b. c. <i>Burgomaster</i> , by Brutandorf	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Ridsdale
1831 b. f. by Lottery	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Chateau Margaux	-	-	-	-	

MERMAID,

Bred by Mr E. YATES, in 1825, got by Merlin, out of Matilda, by Orville
—Sorcerer—Matilda, by Whiskey.

1830 br. c. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	Mr Wood
1831 ch. f. by Peter Lely	-	-	-	} Mr Massey
1832 missed to Belzoni	-	-	-	
1833 by Memnon	-	-	-	

MIGNONETTE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1823, got by Whalebone, out of Vicarage, by
Octavius—Election—Highflyer.

1829 ch. f. by Greyleg	-	-	-	} Mr King
1830 { f.	} by Majocchi	-	-	
f. (died 10 days old)		-	-	
1831 b. c. by Gaberlunzie	-	-	-	
1832 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

MINIMA,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1822, got by Election, out of Leopoldine, by
Walton—Cressida, by Whiskey.

1830 b. c. by Contest	-	-	-	} Mr S. Craven
1831 ch. f. by Doctor Syntax	-	-	-	
1832 by Chateau Margaux	-	-	-	

MISS BLANCHARD,

Bred by Sir H. T. VANE, in 1804, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Lady Sarah,
by Fidget—Alfred—Magnolia, by Marske.

1813 b. c. by Walton	-	-	-	} Mr Yates
1816 ch. f. by Sir Oliver	-	-	-	
1817 ch. c. by Castrel (died a foal)	-	-	-	Mr J. Peel
1824 f. by Paulowitz	-	-	-	} Mr E. Peel
1826 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1827 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1812, 14, 15, and 25; and was ridden for some years after 1817.

MISS CHANTREY (sister to Busto)

Bred by Mr BUTLER, in 1818, got by Clinker, her dam, Bronze, sister to Ru-
bens, by Buzzard.

1823 br. c. <i>Jocko</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	Ld Lowther
1824 br. f. by ditto (hipped)	-	-	-	} Mr Butler
1825 bl. c. by Magistrate	-	-	-	
1826 br. f. <i>Blackberry</i> , by Sherwood	-	-	-	Mr Houldsworth
1828 b. c. <i>Roubilliac</i> , by Filho	-	-	-	Mr G. Walker
1829 b. f. by Catton	-	-	-	} Mr Butler
1830 c. by Sherwood (died)	-	-	-	
1831 barren	-	-	-	
1832 by Partisan	-	-	-	Ld Lowther

MISS FRADLEY,

Bred by Mr LORD, in 1808, got by Hambletonian, out of Mulespinner, by
Guildford.

1815 b. f. by Fyldener (died two years old)	-	-	-	} Mr Baggaley
1817 b. c. by Pierrepont	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. by Master Richard	-	-	-	Mr Cato

1820 gr. c. by Fitzjames	-	-	-	Mr Baggaley
1822 ch. f. by Astrologer	-	-	-	} Mr Shaker
1823 b. f. by Tagus	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1825 br. f. <i>Miss Oakley</i> , by Favourite	-	-	-	Mr Booth
1827 b. f. <i>Steam</i> , by Rocket (son of Muley)	-	-	-	Mr Robinson
1828 ch. c. by Silkworm	-	-	-	Mr Booth

Barren in 1819, 21, 26, and 29, and died in 1830.

MISS GIB,

Bred by Lord BELHAVEN, in 1814, got by Master Robert, her dam by Restless—Viscount's dam, by Bourdeaux—Prophet.

1822 ch. c. by the Padan Arabian	-	-	-	} Ld Belhaven
1823 gr. f. by Grey Walton	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. by Derwent	-	-	-	
1825 ch. c. by Walten	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. by Champignon	-	-	-	

MISS HOTHAM,

Bred by Mr HOTHAM, in , got by Paynator, her dam, Jessica, by High-flyer—Jewel, by Squirrel—Sophia, by Blank.

1815 f. by Black Trophonius (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	} Mr Knapton
1816 br. f. by Sir Charles	-	-	-	
1817 br. c. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	Mr Clifton
1818 b. c. by Stripling	-	-	-	Mr L. Fox
1819 bl. c. by Macbeth	-	-	-	Sir T. Mostyn
1820 br. c. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	Mr L. Fox
1821 br. c. <i>Cadeau</i> , by ditto (died two years old)	-	-	-	Mr Duncombe

MISS HUMBUG,

Bred by Lord Rossmore, in 1814, got by Orville, out of Josephina.

1827 b. f. <i>Stephanie</i> , by Recorder	-	-	-	} Mr Herries Ker
1828 b. c. by The Duke	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by Nicolo	-	-	-	} Mr G. Baillie
1830 b. c. by Cleveland	-	-	-	

MISS PAUL,

Bred by Mr Gorwood, in 1811, got by Sir Paul, her dam, Miss Dunnington, by Shuttle, out of Miss Grimstone, by Weasel.

1820 b. f. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	Mr Husband
1821 b. c. by Bay Mostyn (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	} Mr Knapton
1822 b. f. by Amadis (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1823 ch. f. <i>Miss Fox</i> , by Glow-worm	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. by Cervantes	-	-	-	Mr W. L. Fox
*1825 b. f. (<i>Locket</i>) by Blacklock	-	-	-	Mr J. Lee
1826 b. c. by Blucher	-	-	-	Mr W. L. Fox
1827 slipped foal, by Tramp	-	-	-	Mr Kinder

She has had no foal since 1827.

* *Locket* produced a f. by Lamplighter in 1831, and a dead foal in 1832.

MISS TEAZLE,

Bred by , in 1799, got by Sir Peter, out of Fanny, by Diomed—Ambrosia, by Woodpecker.

1806 gr. c. (<i>Lutwyche</i>) by Delpini	-	-	-	Mr Robinson
1808 b. c. by Hambletonian (sold for a hunter)	-	-	-	Mr Earnshaw

1809 br. c. by Shuttle	-	-	-	-	Sir G. Armytage
*1810 b. f. by Sancho	-	-	-	-	Mr Earnshaw
1811 ch. c. by Shuttle	-	-	-	-	Mr Scarisbrick
1812 b. f. by Wizard (died without produce)	-	-	-	-	Mr Earnshaw

Missed to Wizard in 1813, and died in 1814, in foal.

* This Sancho mare was sent to Russia in 1817; she produced in 1815 a b. c. by Thunderbolt, and in 1816 a b. f. by ditto, which is the dam of Elastic.

MISS TREE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1823, got by Merlin, out of Sal, by Scud—Hyale, by Phenomenon.

1827	f. by Middleton (died a foal)	-	-	-	} Mr Tarleton
1828	by Lottery	-	-	-	
1830	ch. f. by Grey Walton	-	-	-	
1831	f. by Guerilla	-	-	-	
1832	by Buzzard	-	-	-	

MOGGY (sister to Scarecrow).

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1815, got by Canopus, out of Margareta.

1824 b. c. by Regent	-	-	-	-	Mr Howard
1826 br. c. <i>Howard</i> , by Worthy (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	-	Mr Maberly
1828 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Howard
1833 by Pendulum	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1830 and 31—her produce of 29 and 32 are dead.

MORGIANA,

Bred by Mr CLIFTON, in 1807, got by Coriolanus, her dam by Lurcher, out of a sister to Captain Tart, by Phlegon.

1817 ch. f. by Fyldener	-	-	-	-	} Mr Canning
1818 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. by King of Diamonds	-	-	-	-	
1823 b. f. by Crecy	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. by Spectre	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. f. by Master Henry	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. Charlton
1827 b. f. by Manfred	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1819, 20, and 26.

MORGIANA,

Bred by Lord SUMMERS, in 1820, got by Muley, out of Miss Stephenson, by Scud, or Sorcerer—sister to Petworth, by Precipitate.

1828 br. f. <i>La fille mal gardée</i> (afterwards <i>Hope</i> , by Lottery	-	-	-	-	} Mr Golden
1830 br. f. <i>Lafitte</i> , by Chateau Margaux	-	-	-	-	
1831 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Golden
1832 by Lottery	-	-	-	-	

MRS FUDGE,

Bred by Mr HAWKES, in 1813, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, Toy, by Asparagus, out of Kiss-my-Lady, by Highflyer.

1817 br. c. (<i>Cyres</i>) by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hill
1821 br. f. <i>Pope Joan</i> , by Shuttle Pope	-	-	-	-	
1822 br. c. by ditto (died at three years old)	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. <i>Fitz-Robert</i> , by Euston	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. c. <i>Principle</i> , by Spectre	-	-	-	-	
1827 by Rubens	-	-	-	-	

1829 b. f. by Reveller - - - - Mr Crouch
 1831 gr. f. by Buckfoot (the Arab) - - - Mr Smith

She ran in public after producing her first foal, was barren in 1823, and was not covered in 1825.

MULEBIRD (sister to *Mercy*)

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1824, got by Merlin, out of Shoveler, by Scud—Goosander, by Hambletonian.

1829	f. by Perchance (died 2 days old)	-	-	} Ld Orford
1830	missed to Camel and St Patrick	-	-	
1831	b. f. by St Patrick	-	-	
1832	by ditto	-	-	

NEWBYTH MARE,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1808, got by Newbyth (son of Magog) her dam by Dungannon, out of Brown Charlotte, by Highflyer.

1813	f. by L'Orient (dam of <i>Ferdinand</i> , by Friday)	-	-	} Mr Herrick
1814	c. by ditto	-	-	
1817	c. by Magic	-	-	
1819	c. by Holme	-	-	
1821	b. c. <i>Franconi</i> , by Friday	-	-	Ld Ailesbury
1822	f. by Y. Sir Joshua	-	-	} Mr Herrick
1825	b. c. by Golumpus	-	-	

Missed in 1815—her foal of 26 died.

OCTAVIUS MARE,

Bred by Mr WALKER, in 1816, her dam, Pantina's dam, by Trentham,* out of Cytherea, sister to Drone, by Herod.

1821	dead colt, by Turtle	-	-	} Mr Walker, of Hedley
1824	b. f. <i>Sal</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1826	br. f. <i>Kate</i> , by Wanderer (put to the stud)	-	-	

Barren in 1822, 23, and 25, and is dead.

* The Trentham mare had also a c. by Octavius, in addition to the produce mentioned in Vol. I.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr CHAMPION, in 1811, her dam, Sylph, by Pot8o's—Highflyer—Smallbones, by Justice—Pangloss, &c.

*1819	ch. f. <i>Countess</i> , by Comus	-	-	Mr Bigge
1825	b. c. by Champignon	-	-	} Mr H. Johnstone
1826	b. c. by Monreith	-	-	
1828	b. c. by Peter Lely	-	-	
1829	b. f. by Corinthian	-	-	
1830	br. c. by Caleb Quot'em	-	-	
1831	b. c. by Malek	-	-	

In 1824 missed to Abjer, 27 to Monreith, 32 to Canteen.

* *COUNTRESS* produced in 1826 Ld Derby's ch. c. *Mirabel*, by Blacklock, and was afterwards sent to France.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr DUNSLEY, in 1812, her dam, Miss Grimstone, by Weazel—An-caster—Damascus Arabian—Sampson.

1817 b. f. by Langton	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Yarburg
1818 b. f. by Prime Minister (<i>Laurel's</i> dam)	-	-	-	-		
1819 b. f. by Catton	-	-	-	-		
1820 br. c. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-		
1824 gr. c. by a brother to Gustavus	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Townrow
1825 b. c. by Blacklock	-	-	-	-		
1826 br. c. <i>Tranby</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Ridsdale
1828 br. c. <i>Walter</i> , by Waverley	-	-	-	-		
1830 b. f. by Polygar	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Gell
1831 b. f. by Androgeus	-	-	-	-		
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-		

Barren in 1821, 22, 23, 27, and 29.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr OWEN, in 1817, her dam by Worthy, grandam by Woodpecker, out of sister to Mother Bunch.

1825 b. c. <i>Clovis</i> , by Piscator	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Owen
1826 b. c. <i>Orville Spectre</i> , by Spectre	-	-	-	-		
1827 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Jones
1829 ch. c. by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	-		

ORVILLE MARE,*

1821 b. f. <i>Duckling</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Bowles
1823 br. c. <i>Segar</i> , by Waterloo	-	-	-	-		
1824 missed	-	-	-	-		
1825 c. by Flibbertigibbet	-	-	-	-		
1826 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Messer
1827 br. f. <i>Bad Debt</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1828 br. f. by Smolensko	-	-	-	-		
1829 b. f. by Flibbertigibbet	-	-	-	-		
1830 c. by Tarrare	-	-	-	-		
1831 by Mameluke	-	-	-	-		

* This mare was sold to Mr Messer as got by Orville, her dam by Hambletonian—Shuttle—Overton—Beningbrough's dam, which pedigree can scarcely be correct. The only Hambletonian mare so bred is the sister to Molineux, p. 790, and she was taken to Russia by Mr Kirby, in 1818, with her grandam (the Overton mare), and her two brothers, Molineux and Hilton Miller. The Hambletonian mare was purchased by Mr Kirby of Mr Bamlett, who had her from Sir H. Vane: it is therefore improbable that she had been at all in the south of England, where Orville covered, and Mr Kirby believes that she was not put to horse till 1818, when she was covered by Thunderbolt. At p. 790 it is incorrectly stated that the Overton mare went to Ireland.

PARMA,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1813, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, May, by Beningbrough, out of Primrose, by Mambrino.

1824 b. f. <i>Icaria</i> , by The Flyer	-	-	-	-	}	Gen. Grosvenor
1825 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1826 b. f. <i>Lilliputian</i> , by Gulliver	-	-	-	-		
1827 ch. c. by Woful (dead)	-	-	-	-		
1831 br. c. by Royal Oak	-	-	-	-	}	Mr R. Smith
1832 by ditto	-	-	-	-		

PARTISAN MARE (sister to Magnus Troil)

Bred by Mr Robson, in 1820, out of sister to Erichtho, by Sorcerer—sister to Rockingham, by Highflyer.

1825	c. by Rubens (born in Decem. and killed)	-	-	-	} Mr L. Charlton
1827	b. c. by Master Henry	-	-	-	
1828	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1829	by ditto	-	-	-	

PARTISAN MARE (sister to Godolphin)

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1823, her dam, Ridicule, by Shuttle, out of sister to Oatlands, by Dungannon.

1828	br. f. by Nimrod (s. of Whalebone)	-	-	-	Mr King
1829	br. c. by Whalebone	-	-	-	Ld Chesterfield
1831	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr King
1833	by Chateau Margaux	-	-	-	

Missed to Whalebone in 1830, to Camel in 32.

PEGASUS MARE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS MOSTYN, in 1809, her dam by Maskwell—Herod—Alcides—Crab—Snap's dam, by Fox.

1823	gr. f. by Spectre	-	-	-	Mr Wadlow
1824	barren	-	-	-	
1825	gr. c. <i>Ruler</i> , by Champion	-	-	-	} Mr Stubbs
1826	ch. f. by Treasurer	-	-	-	
1828	c. by Manfred	-	-	-	
1829	by Flexible	-	-	-	

PIMLICO (sister to Godolphin)

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1822, got by Partisan, out of Ridicule, by Shuttle.

1829	ch. c. by Phantom	-	-	-	Mr J. Wilson
1830	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Grant
1831	not covered last year	-	-	-	
1832	by Lottery	-	-	-	

THE PITSHILL MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1802, got by Driver, her dam, Nightshade, by Pot8o's, out of Cytherea, sister to Drone.

1810	f. <i>Y. Pitshill</i> , by Gohanna	-	-	-	} Ld Egremont
1811	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1812	ro. c. <i>Bellerophon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Sir J. G. Egerton
1814	b. f. (<i>Rose</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1816	br. c. <i>Elastic</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	Mr Biggs
1818	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Clinton
1819	gr. c. by Nobleman	-	-	-	
1822	by Oxford	-	-	-	
1823	b. c. <i>Navarina</i> , by Octavius (s. to Russia)	-	-	-	Mr Poyntz

Barren in 1820 and 28.—This mare was in Hanover when covered by *Nobleman*, a horse sent from England, and son of Mr Massey's Nobleman and a Pilot mare.

PITSHILL (Young)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1810, as above.

1815 b. c. (<i>Truth</i>) by Teddy the Grinder	-	-	-	}	Ld Egremont
1817 c. by Bustard (Buzzard)	-	-	-		
1818 br. c. (<i>Sir Huldibrand</i>) by Octavius	-	-	-	}	Mr Farrall
1821 b. f. (<i>Dorcas</i>) by ditto	-	-	-		
1824 c. <i>Porpoise</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-	}	Ld Egremont
1825 f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-		

Barren in 1822, 23, 25, and 27.

PRECIEUSE,

Bred by Mr NEVILLE, in 1813, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, sister to Oatlands, by Dungannon, out of Letitia, by Highflyer.

1822 ch. c. <i>Front de Bœuf</i> , by Buffalo	-	-	-	}	Mr F. Craven
1825 b. c. <i>The Wandering Boy</i> , by Wanderer	-	-	-		
1826 b. c. <i>Shortwaist</i> , by Whalebone	-	-	-		

Had no foal in 1822, 27, or 28, and died in 28.

PRIME MINISTER MARE,

Bred by Mr SYKES, in 1820, her dam, Lady Ern, by Stamford, out of sister to Repeater, by Trumpator.

1825 b. c. by Walton	-	-	-	}	Mr Gully
1826 b. f. (<i>Benefit</i>) by Oiseau	-	-	-		
1828 b. c. by Swiss	-	-	-		
1829 slipped foal by Figaro	-	-	-		
1830 br. c. by Emilius	-	-	-	}	Mr Thornhill
1831 f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1832 by ditto	-	-	-		

PRIME MINISTER MARE,

Bred by Mr SPENCE, in 1821, her dam, Miss Wellington, by W.'s Ditto, out of Cornwall Lass.

1827 gr. f. by Arbutus	-	-	-	}	Mr Arnell
1828 b. f. (died a cripple) by Brutandorf	-	-	-		
1829 b. f. by Arbutus	-	-	-		

Missed in 1830, and was put to a coach-horse.

PRIMROSE,

Bred by Sir FERDINANDO POOLE, in 1802, got by Waxy, her dam, Macaria, by Herod, out of Titania, by Shakspeare.

1813 br. c. by Vandyke Junior	-	-	-	}	Mr Thompson
1820 br. f. <i>Tint</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1822 b. c. <i>Thorney</i> , by Seagrave	-	-	-		

Dead.

ROSALINA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1808, got by Giles, her dam, Mademoiselle, by Diomed, out of Belle, by Justice.

1812 ch. c. by Haphazard	-	-	-	}	Mr Lake
1813 ch. c. <i>Dominie Sampson</i> , by Zodiac (s. to India in 1819)	-	-	-		
1814 ch. c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	}	H. R. H. the D. of York
1815 ch. c. <i>Cockatoo</i> , by Seymour	-	-	-		
1816 ch. f. by Granicus	-	-	-		

1817 ch. c. <i>Prodigious</i> , by Zodiac	-	-	-	}	H. R. H. the D. of York
1819 ch. c. by Seymour	-	-	-		
1820 b. c. by Blucher	-	-	-		
1821 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1822 ch. f. <i>Selina</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-		Mr De Burgh
1823 b. f. by Whalebone (s. to Germany)	-	-	-		Baron Biel
1825 ch. c. by Moses	-	-	-	}	Mr E. Herbert
1827 by ditto	-	-	-		

Barren in 1818 and 24; not covered in 25.

SAFFI,

Bred by Mr S. BARNARD, in 1818, got by a son of Dick Andrews (which was out of Lord Lowther's Barb mare) her dam by Totteridge, out of sister to Marianne, by Mufti—Maria, by Telemachus.

1822 b. c. by Woful	-	-	-	}	Mr Elwes
1824 b. f. <i>Barbary</i> , by Ardrossan	-	-	-		Mr S. Barnard
1825 gr. f. by Skim	-	-	-		
1826 b. c. <i>Pegasus</i> , by Tiresias	-	-	-		Mr B. Bond
1829 b. f. <i>Banquet</i> , by Truffle	-	-	-	}	Mr Batson
1832 by Whisker	-	-	-		

Missed in 1823, 27, 28, 30, and 31.

SAL,

Bred by Mr WALKER, in 1824, got by Turtle, her dam by Octavius, out of Pantina's dam, by Trentham.

1829 ch. c. by Greyleg	-	-	-	}	Mr Walker
1830 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-		

Barren in 1831 and 32.

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Mr BETTISON, in 1809, her dam by Benningbrough—Sir Peter—sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred.

1815 b. f. by Staveley (s. to Russia)	-	-	-	}	Mr Bettison
1816 b. f. by Sir David	-	-	-		
1818 b. c. by Cervantes	-	-	-		
1819 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1820 b. c. <i>Libertine</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	-		Mr Mytton
1822 br. c. (<i>Bestwood</i>) by Magistrate	-	-	-		Mr J. Scott
1825 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		Mr Bettison
1826 by ditto	-	-	-		Sir Jacob Astley

SELIM MARE,

Bred by Major WILSON, in 1812, her dam by Oscar, out of Dairymaid, by Diomed—Nelly, by Conductor.

1818 br. c. <i>Broxash</i> , by Juniper	-	-	-	}	Mr H. Roberts
1819 b. f. <i>Maiden</i> , by Hedley	-	-	-		
1820 ch. c. by Hit or Miss	-	-	-		
1821 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1822 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Owen
1823 br. c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-		
1824 ch. f. by Piscator	-	-	-		
1825 ch. f. by Claudius	-	-	-		
1826 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1827 by ditto	-	-	-		

In 1829 and 30 she had half-bred foals.

SELIM MARE,

Bred by Mr MICHAEL FORBES, in 1817, out of his Arabian mare.

1822 b. f. by Phantom (died young)	-	-	-	} Mr M. Forbes
1823 b. f. by Smolensko.	-	-	-	
1824 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1825 gr. c. by Skim	-	-	-	
1826 ch. c. by Woful	-	-	-	
1827 by Gulliver	-	-	-	

SCANCATALDI,

Bred by Sir M. M. SYKES, in 1809, got by Sancho, her dam, Miss Teazle Hornpipe, by Sir Peter, out of Hornpipe, by Trumpator.

1817 b. c. by Henderskelf (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Teesdale
1818 b. f. by Golumpus (dead)	-	-	-	
1819 bl. f. by Macbeth	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. by Henderskelf	-	-	-	
1823 by Minos	-	-	-	
1824 bl. c. <i>Othello</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	Mr J. Dilly
*1825 ch. f. <i>Redlock</i> (aft. <i>Dairymaid</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Horner
1826 b. c. <i>Kean</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Dilly
1827 twins by Figaro (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Horner
1829 br. f. by Brutandorf (put to the stud)	-	-	-	

Missed in all the intermediate years to 1832 inclusive.

* DAIRYMAID produced in 1830 Mr Crompton's b. c. *Satin*, by Lottery, was barren the next year, had a b. c. by Lottery in 1832, which was born prematurely, and died 3 days old; she was covered by Lottery in 1832, and will be sent to Germany this year.

SIR DAVID MARE,

Bred by Mr BETTISON, in 1816, out of Libertine's dam, by Sancho.

*1821 b. f. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	} Mr Bettison
1825 c. by ditto	-	-	-	

* This mare produced in 1824 Mr Houldsworth's br. c. *Jonas*, by Magistrate, and in 1825 a brother to Jonas:—Jonas was sent to Austria.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1816, her dam, Streatlam Lass, by Pipator.

1824 br. f. by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	Mr Dickinson
1830 br. or b. c. <i>Eclipse</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	Capt. G. Bulkeley

SUSANNAH, by Rockingham (see Vol I) had the following produce after 1806:—

1807 ch. c. <i>Yaxford</i> , by Waxy	-	-	-	Sir J. Lawson
*1809 br. f. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	} Mr Alderson, of Ferrybridge
1810 f. (dead) by Sancho	-	-	-	
1811 f. by Orville	-	-	-	} Mr Brown
1812 b. c. <i>Fugelman</i> , by Sir David	-	-	-	
1813 c. by ditto	-	-	-	

* This Sorcerer mare produced in 1813 a br. c. *Solicitor*, by Governor, bred by the Duke of Hamilton.

SYBIL,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1822, got by Interpreter, out of Galatea.

1827 b. f. by Cervantes	-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1828 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

THUNDERBOLT MARE,

Bred by Mr EARNSHAW, in 1816, her dam by Sancho, out of Miss Teazle,
by Sir Peter—Fanny, by Diomed.

1826 br. f. <i>Elastic</i> , by Waverley	-	-	-	-	} Mr Earnshaw
1827 br. f. <i>Flora</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

TRUFFLE MARE,

Bred by , in 1818, her dam by Dragon, out of Fidget's dam.

1827 b. f. by Master Henry	-	-	-	-	} Mr Clee
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 ch. c. by Manfred	-	-	-	-	
1831 by Flexible	-	-	-	-	

THE VIGO,

Bred by Mr HARRIS, in 1807, got by Y. Eagle, her dam, Mary Gray, by
Friar—Timante, by Tim.

1822 gr. c. <i>The Beaver</i> , by Caleb Quot'em	-	-	-	-	} Col. M'Lean
1823 gr. f. <i>Thisbe</i> , by Derwent	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. f. <i>Blossom</i> , by Champignon	-	-	-	-	
1825 ch. f. <i>Endymion</i> , by Caleb Quot'em	-	-	-	-	
1826 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1827 by Champignon	-	-	-	-	

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1811, her dam, Spindle, by Shuttle—Dimple, by
Highflyer—Justice—Pangloss.

1819 br. ro. f. by Rubens	-	-	-	-	} Mr Dodington
1820 ro. f. by Orville	-	-	-	-	
1822 ro. c. <i>Oberon</i> , by Phantom	-	-	-	-	Mr Heathcote
1824 ch. f. by Woful	-	-	-	-	} Mr Dodington
1825 c. by Tiresias	-	-	-	-	
1827 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1820, missed to Rubens in 23, to Phantom in 26.

WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr ARMSTRONG, in 1825, out of Staveley Lass.

1830 b. f. by Alexander	-	-	-	-	} Mr Armstrong
1831 br. f. by Figaro	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Borodino	-	-	-	-	

WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr CROMPTON, in 1820, out of Tramp's dam, by Gohanna.

1829 b. c. by Brutendorf	-	-	-	-	} Mr Crompton
1830 b. f. by Figaro	-	-	-	-	
1831 by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	

1832 missed to Langar	-	-	-	-	} Ld Chesterfield
1833 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

WILFUL,

Bred by Mr HUMPHRIES, in 1819, got by Woful, out of Miss Haworth, by Spadille—Clayhall Marske.

1828 b. c. by Swiss	-	-	-	-	} Mr Humphries
1829 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by Jerry	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1831 and 32.

WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1822, her dam by Trumpator, out of Countess, by Sir Peter—Fame, by Pantaloon—Diomed's dam.

1825 gr. f. (<i>Zoolfah</i>) by his Arabian	-	-	-	-	} Mr N. H. Smith
1826 b. c. by Nicolo	-	-	-	-	
1827 by his Arabian	-	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. by Gulliver	-	-	-	-	Mr Lyne Stephens
1829 br. c. by Truffle	-	-	-	-	D. of Rutland
1830 missed to Sultan	-	-	-	-	Mr Lyne Stephens
1832 by Partisan	-	-	-	-	Ld Chesterfield

WILNA,

Bred by Mr SWABY, in 1818, got by Smolensko, her dam, Morgiana, by Coriander, out of Fairy, by Highflyer.

1825 bl. f. <i>Ebony</i> , by Blacklock	-	-	-	-	Mr Dupree
1827 b. f. <i>Catalani</i> , by Tiger (son of Sir Paul)	-	-	-	-	Mr Cookson
1828 br. c. <i>Wilden</i> , by Whisker	-	-	-	-	Ld Queensberry

PEDIGREES

OF

**SOME HORSES AND MARES WHOSE DAMS WILL NOT BE FOUND AMONGST THE
BROOD MARES IN THIS VOLUME.**

ACHMET (Mr Ormsby Gore's) foaled in 1820, got by Selim, out of Kennet Lass, by Marmion.

ARABY (Mr Angerstein's) a gr. f. foaled in 1828, got by Marengo, her dam foaled in 1820, by Manac, out of Humming-bird, by Pot8o's.

BARTOLOZZI (Mr Armitage's) b. f. foaled in 1827, got by Tramp, out of Witch, sister to Arbutus.

BILSTONIA, a b. f. foaled in 1827, got by Wrangler, out of Pinwire, by Whalebone—p. 633. Pinwire died in 1829, and left no other produce.

BLACKLOCK (Young) got by Blacklock, his dam by Thunderbolt, grandam by Orville—St George—Y. Marske—Goldfinder.

CAMILLUS (Mr Hungerford's) a ch. h. bred by Mr Lines in 1824, got by Cannon-ball, his dam by Camillus, out of Hampden's dam, by Hyacinthus—Zara, by Delpini. Camillus's dam bred a f. by Brown Bread in or about the year 1815, and also several good hunters.

CANOPY, a b. m. bred by Mr Winton, in 1825, got by Whalebone, her dam by Canopus, grandam by Y. Woodpecker, out of Radiah, by Pot8o's. Canopy was taken to the Swan River, by Mr Henty.

CASTILIANA (Mr Allen's) a b. f. foaled in 1829, got by Confederate, her dam by Alonzo, out of Beef-eater's dam, by Walnut. The Alonzo mare had no other thorough-bred foals, and was shot in January 1830.

CINDERELLA (Mr Bell's) a b. f. foaled in 1828, got by Lottery, her dam, foaled in 1824, by Cervantes, grandam by Golumpus—p. 635. Cinderella's dam had no foal in 1829, 30, or 31, and was covered in 1831 by Brutandorf.

COMRADE (Mr Meynell's) a b. c. foaled in 1827, got by Gulliver, his dam by Cesario, grandam by Waxy—Highflyer—Marianne, by Squirrel. Comrade was sent to Germany in 1829.

DEBORAH, by Waxy—p. 741—produced in 1814 a ch. f. by Wizard, and in 1817 Mr Brown's b. c. *Dexter*, by Tramp.

DUXBURY (Mr Standish's) a b. c. foaled in 1828, got by Phantom, out of Duckling, sister to Lapdog—p. 567. *Duckling* was ridden, and had no foal in 1829, 30, or 31; she was covered in 1831, in Ireland, by Alcaston.

FAIR PHILLIS (Mr Tomes's) a b. f. foaled in 1819, got by Y. Grimaldi, out of Diana, by Williamson's Ditto.

FENELLA, a ch. m. foaled in 1816, got by Rubens, out of the sister to Amulet, by Sorcerer—Phantasmagoria.

FRIEND NED, a gr. h. foaled in 1812, got by Camillus.

- GELONI**, a ch. h. foaled in 1824, got by Hazard, his dam by Remembrancer, out of sister to Rovedino, by Beningbrough.
- GREY MALTON**, foaled in 1815, was got by Knowsley, his dam by Paynator, out of Fanny, by Weasel.
- GREYLOCK** (Mr Coleman's) foaled in 1821, got by Blacklock, his dam by Harry Rowe, out of Maria Thornville, by Jupiter—Miss Cornforth.
- GUILDFORD** (first called *Roundhead*, then *Landlord*) a ch. h. bred by the Duke of Richmond in 1826, got by Hampden, his dam, *Receipt*, by Sir Harry Dimsdale, out of Fair Helen, by Hambletonian.—*Receipt* is also the dam of Mr Beynon's gr. c. *Quiz*, by Skim, foaled in 1827.
- HAPHAZARD** (Young) bred by Dr Willis, got by Haphazard, his dam by Beningbrough, out of Miss Judy.
- HESPERUS** (Mr Gore's) a b. h. bred by Sir N. Loftus, in Ireland, in 1820, got by Hollyhock, out of Rally, by Waxy.
- HOSPODAR**, a b. h. foaled in 1820, got by Bagatelle, out of Fairy, by Witchcraft. Fairy had only one foal after 1820, which died, and the mare died in 1823.
- JESSY**, bred by Mr R. Jones, in 1820, got by Poulton, out of Clearwell Lass, by Sorcerer, out of Miss Bocket.—*Jessy* produced in 1827, a b. c. by Spectre; in 1829, Mr Greville's br. c. *Agincourt*, by Crecy; and in 1831 Mr Smith's br. f. by Piscator—her other produce, if any, are unknown to the editor, as are also the other produce of Clearwell Lass.
- KENNET** (Mr Dundas's) a b. h. foaled in 1814, got by Canopus, out of Philadelphia, by Washington; he ran with success in Mauritius. *Philadelphia* was also the dam of a f. by Rubens, which was sent to Jamaica.
- KING OF THE VALLEY** (Mr Fryatt's) a gr. h. foaled in 1821, got by Usquebaugh, his dam by Devi Sing, out of Lily of the Valley, by Windlestone.
- LOTHARIO**, a b. h. foaled in 1816, got by Deceiver, his dam by Cheshire Cheese, out of Rose, by Y. Eclipse (broke down in training and never started). His dam was shot in 1817, and left no other produce.
- ORPHAN** (the stallion) was got by Coniac (son of Coriander) out of Cinderella, by Dungannon.
- RONCESVALLES** (Lord March's) a b. h. foaled in 1815, got by Skiddaw, his dam by Dragon, out of Y. Flora, sister to Spadille.
- SHRIGLEY** (Mr Turner's) a bay colt, foaled in 1828, got by Macduff, out of Eucrosia, by Walton, p. 614.
- SLANDER**, a br. f. bred by Mr Carter, in 1827, got by Comus, her dam, Venus, by Smolensko—p. 592.
- TELLTALE** (Mr Turner's) b. f. foaled in 1815, got by Orville, out of Anastasia.
- TILBURY**, a ch. h. foaled in 1820, got by Windle, or Young Chariot, his dam by Buzzard, out of Walton's dam. He was sent to Ireland, and first called *Noddy*.
- WALLACE** (Mr Wreford's) a b. c. foaled in 1829, got by Sir Huldibrand, out of *Birmingham Countess*, by Rubens, who died in 1830, leaving no other thorough-bred foal.
- WAULAUAH**, a dark b. h. bred by Mr Storey, in 1817, got by Cramlington, out of the blind Javelin mare—sister to Toby, by Highflyer.—For the other produce of the Javelin mare, see Vol. I.

IRISH MARES.

The Mares marked [] have been extracted from papers left in an unfinished state by the Gentleman who originated the General Stud Book.

ANNA,

Bred by Mr BATTERSBY, in 1810, got by Jerry Sneak, out of Patty.

1826 ch. c. by Yeoman	-	-	-	-	} Mr Battersby
1827 ch. f. by Milesius	-	-	-	-	
1828 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 ch. f. by Welcome	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ANONYMOUS,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1824, got by Captain Candid, out of Holbein's dam, by Golumpus—sister to Benningbrough, by King Fergus.

1828 b. c. <i>The Adjutant</i> , by Middleton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Montgomery
1829 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. <i>Amidon</i> , by Starch	-	-	-	-	
1831 c. by Zealot	-	-	-	-	

AVENA,

Bred by Sir S. SITWELL, in 1807, got by Shuttle, her dam, Hyale, by Phenomenon, out of Rally.

1812 ch. c. by Sorcerer (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	} Col. Bruen
1813 b. c. <i>Johnny Blair</i> , by Buffer	-	-	-	-	
1814 b. f. by Washington	-	-	-	-	
1815 ch. f. by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	-	
1816 ch. c. <i>Pandafilando</i> , by Gauntlet	-	-	-	-	
1817 ch. f. <i>The Ogress</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Sligo
1818 ch. c. <i>Mokannah</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1819 ch. c. <i>Sulphur</i> , by Rainbow	-	-	-	-	
1820 ch. f. <i>Gingham</i> , by Bob Booty	-	-	-	-	
1821 missed to Waxy Pope	-	-	-	-	
1822 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Kinseler
1826 ch. f. by The Dandy	-	-	-	-	
1827 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828 br. c. by Spot (Sir N. Loftus's)	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BIGOTTINI (first called Beggar Girl)

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1815, got by Thunderbolt, out of Tramp's dam, by Gohanna—Fraxinella, by Trentham.

1822 ch. c. <i>Bat</i> , by Oiseau (died in physic)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Sligo
1823 ch. f. <i>Brass</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1824 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. f. <i>Bustle</i> , by the Sligo Waxy	-	-	-	-	
1826 ch. f. <i>Bittern</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

1827	br. c. <i>Brine</i> , by the Sligo Waxy	-	-	Ld Sligo
1828	missed to ditto	-	-	} Mr Montgomery
1829	ch. f. <i>Brandy Bet</i> , by Canteen	-	-	
1830	br. f. <i>Blanchisseuse</i> , by Starch	-	-	
1831	c. by ditto	-	-	

☞ BUSTARD MARE,

Her dam by Old England, out of Miss Doe.

1773	ch. f. <i>Flora</i> , by Sir Thomas	-	-	} Mr Bowes Daly
1774	b. f. <i>Titania</i> , by Trunnion	-	-	
	ch. f. <i>Bess</i> , by Hero	-	-	
1778	ch. c. <i>Winner</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1780	ch. c. <i>Oberon</i> , by Sejanus	-	-	
1784	ch. f. <i>Little Moll</i> , by Glaucus	-	-	

CASTANEA (sister to Skim)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1806, got by Gohanna, out of Grey Skim, by Woodpecker.

				} H. R. H. D. of York
1818	ch. f. <i>Coral</i> , by Aladdin	-	-	
*1819	b. f. <i>Contour</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	} Ld Sligo
1820	b. c. <i>Condor</i> , by Waxy Pope	-	-	
1821	b. c. <i>Canteen</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1823	ch. f. <i>Cuirass</i> , by Oiseau	-	-	
1824	ch. c. <i>Cancer</i> , by ditto (broke his leg)	-	-	
1826	ch. c. <i>Cant</i> , by Waxy Pope (died rising 3)	-	-	
1827	b. c. <i>Canker</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1828	ch. c. <i>Cube</i> , by ditto	-	-	

In 1822 missed to Oiseau, 25 to Waxy Pope, 29 to Starch, and died in 1830, of a cancer in the womb.

* *Contour* produced in 1823 a b. f. by Blucher, and died. The Blucher mare has had only half-bred foals.

CHAMPION MARE,

Bred by Col. LUMM, in , got by Champion (son of Pot8o's) her dam, Brown Fanny, by Maximin—Highflyer.

1816	br. c. <i>Neptune</i> , by Navigator	-	-	} Col. Lum
1817	b. f. <i>Thetis</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1822	br. f. by Comus (dead)	-	-	Ld Rossmore
1823	ch. c. <i>Omen</i> , by Harbinger	-	-	Capt. Standen
1824	br. c. <i>Carib</i> , by Friday (sent to the Swan River)	-	-	} Ld Rossmore
1826	ch. c. <i>Forerunner</i> , by Harbinger	-	-	
1827	b. f. <i>Kiss</i> , by Waxy Pope (put to the stud)	-	-	} Mr Westenra
1829	ch. c. by Homer	-	-	
1830	b. c. by ditto	-	-	Ld Sligo
1831	b. c. by Noble	-	-	Mr Ruthven

In 1825 missed to Ivanhoe, 28 to Roller.

COMMODORE MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, * *Young Lalage*, by Chocolate—*Lalage*, by Hero (son of Cade)—*Fatima*, by Bustard.

1812	ch. c. <i>Narcissus</i> , by Bob Booty	-	-	} Mr Bowes Daly
1813	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	

* *YOUNG LALAGE* is the dam of Mr Blake's b. c. *De Vere*, by Feramorz, foaled in 1824; she died the following year, aged 31

1814 ch. f. by Bob Booty	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Bowes Daly
1815 ch. f. by Washington	-	-	-	-		
1816 ch. c. by Bob Booty	-	-	-	-		
1819 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1821 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1824 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Blake
1825 ch. f. by Feramorz	-	-	-	-		
1826 ch. f. <i>Miss Blake</i> , by Sligo Waxy	-	-	-	-		

In 1817 missed to Gauntlet, 18 to Navigator, 20 to Bob Booty, and died in 1827, in foaling prematurely.

COMFORT,

Bred by , in 1777, got by Banker, her dam, Lady Bountiful, by Old England—Second—Emma, by Regulus.

178 f. <i>Cream Checks</i> , by Lennex	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Kelly
1788 ch. c. <i>Belisarius</i> , by Chocolate	-	-	-	-		
1790 b. c. <i>Soldier</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1792 b. c. <i>Cornet</i> , by Tug	-	-	-	-		
1794 br. f. <i>Consolation</i> , by Master Bagot	-	-	-	-		
1795 b. c. <i>Duncan</i> , by Tug	-	-	-	-		
1796 ch. c. <i>Honest Ralph</i> , by Master Bagot	-	-	-	-		
f. (<i>Captain's dam</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-		

CUIRASS,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1823, got by Oiseau, out of Castanea.

1827 b. c. <i>Elk</i> , by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Maher
1829 ch. f. <i>Eel</i> , by Langar	-	-	-	-		
1831 b. f. <i>Elm</i> , by Humphrey Clinker	-	-	-	-		
1832 by Picton	-	-	-	-		

In 1828 missed to Waxy Pope, 30 to Starch.

CORA,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1813, got by Master Bagot, her dam, Penelope, by Swordsman—Trumpator—Peppermint, sister to Prunella.

1819 b. c. <i>Rolla</i> , by Shuttle Pope	-	-	-	-	}	Ld Sligo
1820 ch. c. <i>Mocassin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1821 b. c. <i>Sligo</i> , by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Daxon
1823 bl. c. <i>Altamont</i> , by Olympus	-	-	-	-		
1824 b. c. <i>Cupbearer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1825 b. f. <i>Dream</i> , by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	-		Ld Sligo
1826 br. c. <i>Mount Eagle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Daxon
1827 b. f. <i>Drudge</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		Ld Sligo
1828 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		Mr Daxon
1829 ch. c. <i>Daxon</i> , by Langar	-	-	-	-		Ld Sligo
1830 f. by Giles	-	-	-	-		Mr Daxon
1832 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-		Ld Sligo

In 1818 missed to Rainbow, 22 to Olympus, 31 to Humphrey Clinker.

CRAZY JANE,

Bred by , in 1795, got by Tom Turf, her dam, Cackagay, by Banker.

1803 gr. c. <i>Recruit</i> , by Soldier	-	-	-	-	}	Mr Batteraby
1805 b. f. <i>Miss Bailey</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1806 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		
1807 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-		

1810 b. f. by Jerry Sneak	-	-	-	-	} Mr Battersby
1811 gr. c. <i>Leopold</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1812 gr. c. <i>Hollymount</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1814 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1815 gr. f. by Yeoman	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by Pipes	-	-	-	-	

In 1804, 8, and 9, mised to Soldier, 13 to Jerry Sneak, and died in 1817, in foal to Ralph.

DANDIZETTE,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1817, got by Waxy Pope, out of Leitrim Clib.

1822 ch. f. by Bob Booty	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. J. Blake
1823 ch. c. <i>Beppo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. <i>Liberator</i> , by Feramorz	-	-	-	-	
1830 br. c. by Dunkellin	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Humphrey Clinker	-	-	-	-	
1832 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She had no produce between 1824 and 30.

DARLING (first called *Sepling*)

Bred by Mr GOODRICKE, in 1797, got by Walnut, her dam, Didapper, by Herod, out of his Old England Mare.

1803 b. f. (<i>Battersbina</i>) by Buffer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Battersby
1804 b. c. <i>Yeoman</i> , by Soldier	-	-	-	-	
1805 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1806 b. c. <i>Fly-by-Night</i> , by Soldier	-	-	-	-	
1807 b. f. <i>Clara</i> , by Jerry Sneak	-	-	-	-	
1809 b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1811 c. <i>Harry Long-legs</i> , by Loyal	-	-	-	-	
1812 ch. c. <i>Spalatro</i> , by Schedoni	-	-	-	-	
1813 ch. c. <i>Worse-and-Worse</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1816 ch. c. <i>Johnny Raw</i> , by Trim (a half-bred horse)	-	-	-	-	
1817 ch. c. by Fitz-Emily (dead)	-	-	-	-	}
1818 br. f. by Navigator	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1808, 10, 14, and 15.

DORA (sister to Hannibal)

Bred by Ld EGREMENT, in 1802, got by Driver, her dam, Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker.

1808 b. f. <i>Dorina</i> , by Gohanna	-	-	-	-	Mr Biggs
1809 b. c. (<i>Egremont</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Egremont
1814 b. f. <i>Violante</i> , by Bobtail (sent to Bavaria)	-	-	-	-	Ld Clare
1816 ch. f. <i>Bess</i> , by Superior	-	-	-	-	} Mr Consadine
1817 barren	-	-	-	-	
1818 br. c. <i>Petworth</i> , by Rainbow	-	-	-	-	
1819 ch. c. by Ballinakill	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. c. by Rainbow	-	-	-	-	
1821 br. c. by Overseer	-	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. <i>O'Hara</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. <i>Arundel</i> , by Earl Marshal	-	-	-	-	

DRONE MARE (sister to *Slug*)

Bred by Mr J. KIRWAN, in , got by the Irish horse, Drone, her dam by Chocolate, out of *Lottery*, by Gamahoe—Thane's Shepherdess, by Y. Snip—Regulus—Crab—Childers—Basto.

1811 missed to Schedoni	-	-	-	-	} Mr Kirwan
1812 b. c. <i>Platoff</i> , by Master Bagot	-	-	-	-	
1813					
1814 ch. f. <i>Rhoda</i> , by Commodore	-	-	-	-	
1815 b. c. <i>The Dandy</i> , by the Sligo Waxy	-	-	-	-	

ELIGHE (now called *Skaravogues*)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1815, got by Teddy the Grinder, her dam, Young Amazon, by Gohanna, out of Amazon, by Driver.

1827 b. f. <i>Zillah</i> , by Bonassus (Orville)	-	-	-	-	Mr Lang
1829 b. c. <i>Roué</i> , by Starch	-	-	-	-	} Ld Langford
1831 b. c. by Zealot	-	-	-	-	

Missed to Waxy Pope in 1828, to Starch in 1830.

FAIR ELEANOR (sister to Pam)

Bred by Sir W. GERARD, in 1806, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Mary Ann, sister to Warrior, by Sir Peter.

1814 ch. c. <i>Souvenir</i> , by Recordon	-	-	-	-	Ld Sligo
1815 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Beresford
1816 b. c. <i>Saraband</i> , by Drone	-	-	-	-	Ld Sligo

FAITHLESS,

Got by Bob Booty, out of Lady Sarah, by Champion.

1827 ch. f. by Feramorz	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. J. Blake
1828 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829 ch. c. by Ivanhoe	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Giles (died young)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1831 and 32.

FANNY,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in , got by Souvenir, out of Rhoda, by Commodore.

1829 ch. c. <i>Sir Knight</i> , by Ivanhoe	-	-	-	-	} Mr Kelly
1830 b. f. by Drone	-	-	-	-	
1831 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	

FLIGHT (chestnut)

Bred by Mr B. DALY, in 1809, got by the Irish Escape, out of Young Heroine, by Bagot—Heroine (Tom Turf's dam) by Herod (son of Cade) Snap—sister to Regulus.

1820 ch. c. <i>Klepper</i> , by Bob Booty	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Blake
1821 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1823 ch. f. <i>Guiccioli</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1824 ch. f. <i>Reine Canziani</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1825 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1826 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1827 ch. c. <i>The Distingué</i> , by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	-	
1829 ch. f. by Byron	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Camelopard	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. f. by Humphrey Clinker	-	-	-	-	

FOLLY (first called *Chloris*)

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1806, got by Waxy, her dam by Dungannon, out of Heinel, by Squirrel.

1812 b. f. by Master Goodall	-	-	-	Mr Watts
1813 b. c. <i>Allgood</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Gore
1814 b. c. <i>Niagara</i> , by Washington	-	-	-	Ld Sligo
1815 br. c. <i>Ontario</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Watts
1817 b. c. by Master Goodall	-	-	-	Col. Bruen
1819 b. f. <i>Pride</i> , by Shuttle Pope	-	-	-	} Ld Sligo
1820 b. c. <i>Arrogance</i> , by Master Goodall (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	
1823 br. c. <i>Mount Loftus</i> , by Hollyhock	-	-	-	} Mr Watts
1825 b. c. <i>Palmer</i> , by Milesius	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. <i>Dandy</i> , by The Dandy	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. <i>Roulette</i> , by Roller, or Ivanhoe	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 b. c. by Legacy, or Giles	-	-	-	}
1832 by Alcaston	-	-	-	

In 1816, missed to Washington, 18 and 21 to M. Goodall, 22 to Washington and Goodall, 24 to Goth, 27 and 28 to Master Robert.

FORESTER MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1744, her dam by Jig, out of Bay Farewell, the grandam, of Matchem.

1755 b. c. <i>Strongbow</i> , by Old England	-	-	-	} Ld Mount Eagle
1756 ch. f. <i>Western Lass</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1758 gr. f. <i>Dove</i> , by Bustard	-	-	-	
1760 b. f. <i>Queen Bess</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

FRIENDLY,

Got by Tom Tug (first called Rover) her dam, Cream-cheeks, by Lennox, out of Comfort, by Banker—Lady Bountiful, by Old England—Second—Regulus—Greyhound—Woodcock—Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dodsworth.

1804 b. f. by Comet	-	-	-	} Mr Gore
1805 b. f. <i>Anne</i> , by Commodore	-	-	-	
1806 b. c. <i>Bugaboo</i> , by Loyal	-	-	-	
1807 b. c. <i>Shillelagh</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1808 b. c. <i>Hazard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1809 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1810 b. c. <i>Potatoe Stalk</i> , by ditto, or Swindler	-	-	-	
1812 ch. c. <i>Oakstick</i> , by Fitz Emily	-	-	-	
1813 ch. c. <i>Oakjack</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1815 ch. c. <i>Heart of Oak</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1816 c. by ditto (died early)	-	-	-	
1817 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1819 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Watts
1821 ch. f. <i>Fenella</i> , by Master Goodall	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1825 ch. f. by Regent	-	-	-	

In 1803 missed to Commodore, 11 to Loyal, 14 and 18 to Fitz-Emily, 20 to Master Goodall, and was not covered in 22 or 23.

GUANTLET MARE,

A Bay Mare, foaled in 1818, her dam, Polly Peachum, by Schedoni (son of Pot8o's) grandam by Commodore—Irish Lass, by Turnip (son of Pot8o's) —a sister to Mother Bunch, by Mercury.

1827 b. c. <i>Pioneer</i> , by Roller	-	-	-	Capt. Forbes
1830 b. f. <i>Cleopatra</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Sherlock

GIFT,

Bred by Lord DARLINGTON, in 1812, got by Cardinal York, her dam by Coriander, out of Bellona, by Paymaster—Le Sang.

1822 b. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by Castrel	-	-	-	} Mr Greville
1825 br. c. by Selim	-	-	-	
1828 br. f. <i>Sunday</i> , by Friday	-	-	-	} Mr Montgomery
1830 br. c. <i>Selkirk</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1831 by Zealot	-	-	-	

She had no foal in 1826, 27, or 29.

GLOBE (first called *Annette*)

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1821, got by Quiz, out of Paleface, by Young Woodpecker.

1828 b. f. <i>Glance</i> , by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	} Ld Sligo
1830 gr. f. <i>Glue</i> , by Master Robert	-	-	-	

Missed to Langar in 1829, and was killed by accident in 30.

GUICCIOLI,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1823, got by Bob Booty, out of Flight, by Escape.

1829 ch. f. <i>The Bijou</i> , by Roller	-	-	-	} Mr Hunter
1830 ch. c. <i>Northumberland</i> , by ditto (broke his leg in the paddock)	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Master Robert	-	-	-	
1832 by Roller	-	-	-	

She ran as late as Nov. 1828, and won the Mares' Plate in Sept. 1830, at the Curragh.

HARMONY (or *Harmonia*) sister to Soldier,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1776, got by Eclipse, out of Miss Spindlehanks by Omar—Starling, &c.

1785 ch. c. <i>Father O'Leary</i> , by Friar	-	-	-	} Mr R. Hamilton
1786 b. f. <i>St Bridget</i> , by Bagot	-	-	-	
1787 ch. c. <i>Master Bagot</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1788 ch. f. <i>Echo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1789 gr. f. <i>Mother Abbess</i> , by Friar	-	-	-	
1790 f. by Chocolate	-	-	-	
1791 ch. f. by Bagot	-	-	-	
1792 ch. f. <i>Mary Ann</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1794 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1795 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1797 b. c. by Chanticleer	-	-	-	
1798 b. f. by Tug	-	-	-	
1800 b. c. <i>The Babe</i> , by Swindler	-	-	-	

HELEN MAR,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1810, got by Remembrancer, her dam, Miss Aidè, by Sir Peter, out of a sister to Tickle Toby.

1814 ch. c. <i>Memorandum</i> , by Random	-	-	-	} Ld Sligo
1815 b. f. <i>Memory</i> , by Recordon	-	-	-	
1816 missed to Waxy Pope	-	-	-	} Mr Beresford
1818 br. c. <i>Ivanhoe</i> , by Recordon	-	-	-	

HOLLYHOCK MARE (sister to Hesperus)

Bred by Sir N. LORRUS, in 1823, her dam, Rally, by Waxy, out of Rattle, by Trumpator.

1830 b. c. by Roller, or Snout	-	-	-	Ld Portarlington
1831 b. f. by Master Robert	-	-	-	} Mr Lang
1832 by Starch	-	-	-	

HUMBUG,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1821, got by Hedley, or Seymour, out of Gramarie, by Sorcerer.

1826 c. by Moses	-	-	-	Mr E. Herbert
1827 ch. f. <i>The Woman of Endor</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	-	-	-	} Mr Montgomery
1830 br. f. <i>The Washerwoman</i> , by Starch	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. by Zealot	-	-	-	

In 1828 and 29 missed to Middleton.

JANNETTE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1809, got by Camillus, her dam, Helen, by Depini, out of Rosalind, by Phenomenon—Atalanta.

1816 ch. f. <i>Letitia</i> , by Rugantino	-	-	-	} Mr Pendergrast
*1818 ch. f. <i>The Prodigy</i> , by the Cole Arab.	-	-	-	
1819 ch. f. <i>Biondetta</i> , by Rainbow	-	-	-	
1822 ch. c. <i>Arthur</i> , by the Cole Arabian	-	-	-	
1823 ch. f. by Rainbow	-	-	-	
1825 ch. c. <i>Kildare</i> by Regent	-	-	-	

In 1817, 20, and 21, missed to Rainbow, 1827 to Regent, 1828 to Middleton.

* PRODIGY was killed by accident in 1828—She had a colt that year which died, and in 1827 a b. f. *Liberty*, by Liberator, son of Blucher.

JENNY WREN (sister to Tom Tit)

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1812, got by Dick Andrews, her dam by Worthy, out of Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

1817 br. c. <i>Billy Butler</i> , by Cerberus	-	-	-	Mr R. Noke
1819 b. c. <i>Cymbeline</i> , by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	} Ld Sligo
1820 dead filly	-	-	-	
1821 b. f. by Navigator	-	-	-	Mr G. Watts
1822 by Master Goodall	-	-	-	
1824 ch. c. <i>Conrad</i> , by Friday	-	-	-	} Capt. Westonra
1826 b. f. <i>Salva</i> , by Harbinger	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. <i>Minx</i> , by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	
1828 b. f. by Langar	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. <i>Pen</i> , by Homer	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1818, 23, and 25, and died April 31.

JOSEPHINA (sister to Poulton)

Bred by Mr CLIFTON, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Fanny, by Diomed,
out of Ambrosia, by Woodpecker—Blank, &c.

1810 b. c. by Warrior	-	-	-	-	Mr. Clifton
1813 br. f. <i>Fandango</i> , by Governor (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rossmore
1814 b. f. <i>Miss Humbug</i> , by Orville	-	-	-	-	
1815 b. c. <i>Tattoo</i> , by Musician	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1818 ch. c. <i>Harbinger</i> , by Sir Walter Raleigh	-	-	-	-	
*1819 bl. f. <i>Morocco</i> , by Friday	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. Charlton
1820 ch. f. by Sir Walter Raleigh	-	-	-	-	
1822 by Manfred	-	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. by Master Henry	-	-	-	-	
1826 br. c. <i>Eugene</i> by Manfred	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1811, 12, 17, 21, 25, and had no foal after 1826.

* MOROCCO was covered by Alcaston in 1831—all the thorough-bred foals she had previously, died young.

JUMELLE (sister to Charlotte)

Bred by Mr JOHN WHALEY, in 1812, got by Buffer, her dam, Peewet, by
Tom Turf, out of Mary Gray, by Friar.

18					
1823 ch. c. by Hollyhock	-	-	-	-	Mr Ramsbottom
1825 ch. c. <i>Florisel</i>	-	-	-	-	Sir N. Loftus

KITTEN,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1816, got by his Waxy, her dam by Master Bagot
—Woodpecker—sister to Juniper, by Snap.

1821 ch. c. by Oiseau	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Hamersly
1825 b. f. by Ivanhoe	-	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1827 b. f. by Roller	-	-	-	-	
1828 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829 missed to Y. Walton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Watts
1830 ch. c. Camelopard	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. by Y. Blacklock	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Alcaston	-	-	-	-	

LADY FANNY,

Bred by Mr B. DALY, in 1809, got by the Irish Escape, her dam, Mrs
Dawdle, by Master Bagot, out of Twilight, by Lennox.

1826 br. c. by Olympus	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. J. Blake
1827 ch. f. by Dunkellin	-	-	-	-	
1828 br. c. by Byron	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1830, 31, and 32.

LADY SLIGO,

Bred by , in , got by Delpini, her dam, Violet, by Beningbrough
—Drone—Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1812 missed to Woodcock	-	-	-	-	} Ld Sligo
1813 ch. f. <i>Lady Hester</i> , by Cliff	-	-	-	-	
1814 b. c. by Recordon	-	-	-	-	
1815 b. f. by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	-	

LEITRIM CLAB,

Bred by in 1801, got by Cornet, her dam by Dungannon, out of Miss Euston, by Snap—Blank—Cartouch—Highflyer's great grandam.

1806 b. c. by Buffer	-	-	-	Mr Caldwell
1807 b. f.	by Master Eagle	-	-	
1808 b. f. <i>Lady Sarah</i> , by Champion (dam of <i>Demian de Lacey</i> , by Feramorz)				Sir J. Burke
1812 b. c. <i>Ragorgan</i> , by Ralph	-	-	-	Mr Browne
1813 b. c. by Rugantino	-	-	-	Mr M. Browne
1816 br. f. by Whitenose	-	-	-	
1817 br. f. <i>Dandizette</i> , by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1819 ch. c. <i>Welcome</i> , by Recordon	-	-	-	Mr Blake
1820 b. c. by Coldstream	-	-	-	
1821 ch. c. by Bob Booty	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. <i>Cœur de Lion</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1810 missed to Pipes, 11 to Rugantino, 14 to Musician, 22 to Bob Booty, and died in 1824 in foaling a dead filly by Feramorz.

LILIAS,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1822, got by Bob Booty, out of Penelope, by Swordsman.

1828 ch. c. <i>Johnny</i> , by Recordon	-	-	-	
1829 missed to Roller	-	-	-	
1830 ch. c. by ditto		died soon after foal-		Mr R. Hunter
1831 ch. c. by Master Robert		ing		
1832 by Roller	-	-	-	

LISSY,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1806, got by Swordsman, her dam by Tug—Bagot—Mother Browne, by Trannion.

1817 br. f. by the Sligo Waxy	-	-	-	
*1818 b. f. <i>Rebecca</i> , by Recordon	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. <i>Haidée</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Kirwan
1820 b. c. <i>Hohenloe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1822 b. f. <i>Miss Foote</i> , by Oiseau (put to the stud)	-	-	-	
1823 b. c. by Recordon	-	-	-	
1824 b. c. <i>Roswal</i> by Bob Booty	-	-	-	Ld Sligo
1825 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Kirwan

* REBECCA produced in 1829, Capt. Forbes's b. c. *Kildaire* (aft. *Rainbow*) by Roller—she had no living produce in 30 or 31.

LOUISA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1802, got by Buzzard, her dam, Garland, by Mercury, out of Marigold, by Herod.

1807 b. c. <i>Baltimore</i> , by Washington	-	-	-	Mr Watts
1809 ch. f. <i>Flora</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Dawson
1810 ch. c. <i>Ballinakill</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Daly
1811 br. c. <i>Friday</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Rossmore
1812 b. c. <i>Rigdum Gigdum</i> , by Master Goodall	-	-	-	Mr Brown
1813 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1814 b. c. } by Washington	-	-	-	Mr J. Bruen
1815 b. f. }	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by Shuttle Pope	-	-	-	

Barren in 1808, and died in 1817.

LOUISA (sister to Bob Gore)

Bred by Mr D. B. DALY, in got by Bob Booty, out of Y. Louisa,
by Master Bagot—Louisa, by Friar—Fatima, by Bustard.

1828	gr. f. by Munster	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Ruthven
1830	gr. c. <i>Brian O'Lin</i> , by Argyll	-	-	-	-	
1831	by Sunbeam	-	-	-	-	

She missed in 1827 and 29; her produce of 1825 and 26 died.

MASTER GOODALL MARE,

Bred by Mr HUNTER, in 1822, out of Parthenope.

1829	ch. c. <i>Mirza</i> , by Roller	-	-	-	-	} Mr Watts
1830	missed to Starch	-	-	-	-	
1831	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1832	by Starch, or Alcaston	-	-	-	-	

MISFORTUNE,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1810, got by Buffer, her dam by Trumpator, out of
Peppermint, sister to Prunella, by Highflyer.

1816	br. c. by Pipes	-	-	-	-	} Mr Kirwan
1817	br. c. <i>Thistle</i> , by the Sligo Waxy	-	-	-	-	
1818	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1819	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1820	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

In 1821 missed to Recordon, 22 to him and Souvenir.

MISS AIDÉ,

Bred by Mr BERRISON, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, her dam, sister to Tickle
Toby, by Alfred—Herod—Eclipse's sister.

1810	b. f. <i>Helen Mar</i> , by Remembrancer	-	-	-	-	} Ld Sligo
1812	b. c. <i>Pendulum</i> , by Y. Selim	-	-	-	-	
1813	b. c. <i>Precipice</i> , by Cliff	-	-	-	-	
1814	b. f. <i>Penny-pie</i> , by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	-	
1816	br. c. <i>Prendergast</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1817	br. c. <i>Penruddock</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1818	b. f. <i>Pennistone</i> , by Recordon	-	-	-	-	
1819	b. f. <i>Penitence</i> , by Oiseau	-	-	-	-	
1820	br. c. <i>Penguin</i> , by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	-	
1821	br. f. <i>Peninsula</i> , by Navigator	-	-	-	-	
1822	b. f. <i>Penury</i> , by Oiseau	-	-	-	-	
1823	b. f. <i>Penance</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1824	b. c. <i>Pelican</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1825	b. c. <i>Prism</i> , by Langar	-	-	-	-	
1827	by the Sligo Waxy (Pope)	-	-	-	-	

In 1811 missed to Shuttle, 1815 to Waxy Pope, 26 to Langar.

MISS BAILEY,

Bred by Mr BATTERSBY, in 1805, got by Soldier, her dam, Crazy Jane, by
Tom Turf, out of Cackagay, by Banker.

1811	b. f. by Loyal	-	-	-	-	} Mr Battersby
1815	br. c. by the Sligo Waxy	-	-	-	-	
1819	br. c. by Sir Roger	-	-	-	-	
1820	ch. c. <i>Irishman</i> , by Milesius	-	-	-	-	
1822	b. f. by Billy the Beau	-	-	-	-	
1824	br. c. <i>Paddy Wheel</i> , by Milesius	-	-	-	-	

1827 br. f. by Milesius	} Mr Batteraby
1828 br. c. by Cracow	.	.	.	.
1829 br. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.

An uncertain breeder, and occasionally used as a hack—she had no produce in 1821, 23, 25, or 26, and died in 1830.

MISS BOMFORD,

Bred by Mr BATTERSBY, in 1814, got by Antagonist, her dam by Orville, out of the dam of Dick Andrews.

1820 b. f. by Sir Roger	} Mr Batteraby
1821 b. f. by Yeoman	.	.	.	.
1822 gr. f. <i>Nanny</i> , by Billy the Beau	.	.	.	.
1825 b. c. <i>Sloven</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1827 gr. c. <i>Paget</i> , by Waxy Pope	.	.	.	.
1828 gr. f. by Milesius	.	.	.	.
1829 gr. c. <i>Pop</i> , by Billy the Beau	

Missed to Billy in 1823 and 24, and was not covered in 1825, having foaled late—barren in 1830.

MISS CHERI,

Bred by Mr BOULTREE, in 1808, got by Trumpator, her dam, Countess, by Sir Peter, out of Fame, by Pantaloon.

1813 br. c. <i>Ipswich</i> , by Euston	.	.	.	.	} Ld Sligo
1814 ch. f. by Recordon	.	.	.	.
1815 missed to Waxy Pope	.	.	.	.
1816 b. c. <i>Ignatius</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.	Ld Sligo
1817 b. f. by Recordon	.	.	.	.	Mr Baresford

MISS STAVELEY (sister to Staveley)

Bred by Mr FLETCHER, in 1805, got by Shuttle, her dam by Drone—Matchem—Jocasta, by C. Forester.

1814 dead c. by Recordon	} Ld Sligo
1815 br. c. <i>Steel</i> , by Waxy Pope	.	.	.	.
1817 br. f. <i>Steam</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Rasp</i> , by Navigator)	.	.	.	.
1818 b. c. <i>Storm</i> , by Rainbow	.	.	.	.
1819 br. c. <i>Starck</i> , by Waxy Pope	.	.	.	.
1821 br. c. <i>Straw</i> , by Navigator	.	.	.	.
1822 b. f. <i>Stork</i> , by Oiseau	.	.	.	.
1823 b. f. <i>Stone</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1824 b. c. <i>Stilt</i> , by ditto (dead)	.	.	.	.
*1825 br. f. <i>Stream</i> , by Waxy Pope	.	.	.	.
1827 b. f. <i>Stays</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	

Missed to Waxy Pope in 1816, 20, 26, 28, to Langar in 29, to Master Robert in 30, to Zealot in 31, and was shot in 32.

* *STREAM* produced in 1829 Lord Sligo's br. c. *Ink*, by Langar. Missed in 30 and 31, slipped foal in 32, and was covered that year by Langar.

MISS TOOLEY,

Bred by Mr BOULTREE, in 1808, got by Teddy the Grinder, her dam, Lady Jane, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter.

1816 b. c. by Buffer	.	.	.	.	} Ld Cremorne
1817 br. f. by Sir Walter Raleigh	.	.	.	.
1818 b. c. <i>Talbot</i> , by Master Goodall	.	.	.	.	Mr Gore

1820 ch. c. by Master Goodall	-	-	-	} Ld Cremorne
1823 ch. f. by Nabocklish	-	-	-	
1824 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1815 missed to Washington, 19, 21, and 22, to Master Goodall, and died in 1825.

MRS RICHARDSON,

Bred by , in 1808, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Young Galathea, by Ben Devaynes.

1813 br. c. <i>Murat</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	} Ld Sligo
1814 b. c. <i>Model</i> , by Recordon	-	-	-	
1815 b. f. <i>Morality</i> , by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. <i>Mortimer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. <i>Montemar</i> , by Haphazard	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. by Langar	-	-	-	} Mr H. Mahon
1827 twin colts, by Kilmoylan (dead)	-	-	-	
1828 br. c. <i>Moscow</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Died in 1829.

MOTHER BUNCH,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1809, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter—Pegasus—Mendoza's dam.

1816 b. c. <i>Bungay</i> , by Drone	-	-	-	} Mr M. J. Blake
1817 b. f. by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	
1818 b. f. <i>Bridget Fumeau</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1819 br. c. <i>Dunkellin</i> , by Whitenose	-	-	-	
1820 ch. f. by Bob Booty	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. <i>Kilmoylan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1822 br. c. by Coldstream	-	-	-	
1823 br. c. <i>Westport</i> , by Recordon	-	-	-	
1824 } br. c. by Feramorz	-	-	-	
} br. f. (dead)	-	-	-	
1825 br. f. by Bob Booty	-	-	-	
1826 b. f. by Langar (put to the stud)	-	-	-	
1828 br. f. by Byron	-	-	-	
1829 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Missed in 1815, 27, 30, and 31.

OLIVIA,

Bred by Sir J. L. KAYE, in 1807, got by Sir Oliver, her dam by Phenomenon, out of Peg Woffington, by Garrick—Sportsmistress, the dam of Pot8o's.

1813 ch. c. <i>Wellington</i> , by Schedoni	-	-	-	} Mr Watt
1814 b. c. by Washington	-	-	-	
1815 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1816 ch. c. by Fitz-Emily	-	-	-	
1817 ch. c. <i>St Lawrence</i> , by Master Goodall	-	-	-	} Mr Watts
1818 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1819 ch. f. by Bob Booty (died a yearling)	-	-	-	
1820 ch. c. <i>Picton</i> , by Schedoni	-	-	-	
1821 ch. f. by Master Goodall	-	-	-	
1822 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Died in 1823, in foal by Sir W. Raleigh.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Col. ADEANE, in 1809, her dam, the dam of Dick Andrews, by High-flyer—Cardinal Puff—Tatler, &c.

1814 gr. f. <i>Miss Bomford</i> , by Antagonist	-	-	-	} Mr Battersby
1815 b. f. by Yeoman	-	-	-	

Missed to Yeoman in 1816, and died in 1817.

PARTHENOPE,

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1814, got by Walton, out of Houghton Lass, by Sir Peter.

1821 ch. f. by Goodall	-	-	-	} Mr R. Hunter
1822 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1823 ch. c. <i>Hopeless</i> , by Overseer	-	-	-	
1824 ch. f. by Regent (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Studdart
1825 ch. f. by Proculus	-	-	-	
1830 ch. c. <i>Rover</i> (aft. <i>Sisyphus</i>) by Roller	-	-	-	Ld Sligo
1831 f. by Roller	-	-	-	} Mr Studdart
1832 by Y. Blacklook	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1825, missed in 1827 and 28.

PATTY,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1801, got by Tom Tug, her dam by Aurelius, out of Irish Drone's dam.

1806 ch. c. by Buffer	-	-	-	} Mr Battersby
1807 ch. f. <i>Miss Murphy</i> , by Jerry Sneak	-	-	-	
1808 b. c. <i>Sleeveen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1809 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1810 ch. f. <i>Anna</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1811 b. f. by Soldier	-	-	-	
1812 ch. c. <i>Billy the Beau</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1814 b. f. by Champion	-	-	-	
1815 br. c. by Trim	-	-	-	
1821 b. c. <i>Chucklehead</i> , by Roseden	-	-	-	

In 1813 missed to Soldier, 16 to Trim, 22 to Roseden, and died in 1823, in foal to him—in 1817, 18, 19, and 20, she was in Lord Newcomen's possession.

PAULINE,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1811, got by Hedley, her dam, Selima's dam, by Pot8o's, out of Editha, by Herod.

1814 b. c. <i>Longitude</i> , by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	} Ld Sligo
1815 ch. c. <i>Latitude</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1817 ch. f. <i>Lettuce</i> , by	-	-	-	
1819 dead foal, by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	

In 1816 missed to Waxy Pope, 1818 to Rainbow, and in 1819 died in foaling.

PEAWHISTLE,

Bred by Mr BARSON, in 1812, got by Gohanna or Canopus, out of Maid of Orleans, by Sorcerer—sister to Champion, by Pot8o's.

1818 ch. f. <i>Gamboge</i> , by Rubens	-	-	-	} Ld Sligo
1819 ch. c. <i>Gasket</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	

She was shot by mistake, instead of an old mare (Peeweet) that had been ordered to be destroyed.

PEEWEE,

Bred by Mr **WHALEY**, in 1796, got by **Toss Turf**, her dam, **Mary Gray**, by **Friar—Timante**, by **Tina** (son of **Squirt**)—sister to **Noble**, by **Gamahoe**.

1804 ch. c. <i>Johnny</i> , by Master Bagot , or Swindler	} Mr Whaley
1805 ch. c. <i>Dick</i> , by Swordsman	.	.	.	.
1807 ch. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by Buffer	.	.	.	.
1808 ch. c. <i>Bobby</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1809 ch. c. <i>Lennax</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1810 ch. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by ditto	} Mr John Taylor
1812 ch. f. <i>Jumelle</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1815 br. f. by Gauntlet , or Taurus	} Mr Bruen
1818 b. c. by	.	.	.	.
1819 b. c. <i>The Jesuit</i> , by Shuttle Pope	Ld Sligo

In 1806, 11, and 13, missed to **Buffer**, 14 to **Buffer** and **Commodore**, 17 to **Gauntlet**, and died in 1820.

PENELOPE,

Bred by Mr **KIRWAN**, of **Castlehacket**, got by **Swordsman**, her dam by **Trumpator**, out of **Peppermint**, sister to **Prunella**.

1811 ch. f. by Rugantino	} Mr Kirwan
1812 ch. f. <i>Cora</i> , by Master Bagot	.	.	.	.
1814 b. c. <i>Pope</i> , by Waxy Pope	.	.	.	.
1815 b. c. <i>Friar</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1816 b. c. <i>Dancing Master</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1817 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1819 b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1820 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1821 b. c. <i>Telemague</i> , by Recordon	.	.	.	.
1822 ch. f. <i>Lilias</i> , by Bob Booty	.	.	.	.
1823 b. c. by Recordon	} Mr Kirwan
1827 by Sligo Waxy	.	.	.	.

Barren in 1813, 18, 24, 25, and in 26 slipped foal by **Langer**.

PERI,

Bred by Lord **EGBERTON**, in 1822, got by **Wanderer**, her dam, **Thalastria**, by **Alexander**, out of **Rival**, by **Sir Peter**.

1826 bl. c. <i>Sir Hercules</i> , by Whalebone	} Ld Langford
1829 b. f. <i>Lady Backet</i> , by Starch	.	.	.	.
1830 br. f. <i>Fashion</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1831 f. by Whalebone	.	.	.	.

Missed in 1827 and 28—**Sir Hercules** was bred by Mr **LANG**, who sold the mare to Lord **Langford** in 1828.

POPE MARE (The Huntsman's mare)

Bred by Mr **BLAKE**, in 1816, got by **Waxy Pope**, her dam, **Lady Sarah**, by **Champion**, out of **Laitrim Clb**.

1822 b. c. <i>Byron</i> , by Bob Booty	} Mr Blake
1823 b. c. <i>Paladour</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1824 b. c. <i>Napoleon</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
*1825 b. f. <i>Ildegarda</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1826 b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1827 b. f. <i>Pleind</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.
1828 br. f. by Ferañorz (put to the stud)	

* **ILDEGARDA** produced a b. c. by **Dankellin** in 1830, and a br. c. by **Humphrey Clinker** in 1831.

1829 b. f. by Ivanhoe	-	-	-	} Mr Blake
1830 ch. c. by Camelopard (dead)	-	-	-	
1831 missed to Humphrey Clinker	-	-	-	

POPE MARE,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in , got by Waxy Pope, out of Lissy's dam, by Tug
—Bagot—Mother Browne.

1821 ch. c. <i>Levanter</i> , by Bob Booty	-	-	-	} Mr M. J. Blake
1823 ch. f. <i>Levantress</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
*1824 b. f. <i>Cazille</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1825 slipped colt, by ditto	-	-	-	
1826 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1827 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1830 br. c. by Dunkellin	-	-	-	

Missed in 1822, 28, 29, and 31.

* CAZILLE produced a b. c. by Roller, in 1830, slipped twins in 31, and had a ch. f. by Humphrey Clinker in 32.

PRECIPITATE MARE,

Bred by , in 1804, her dam by Highflyer, out of Juno
(Dragon's dam) by Spectator.—This mare was purchased at Col. Childer's
sale in 1812, and sent back to England in 21, soon after foaling.

1813 b. c. <i>Burdett</i> , by Sir David	-	-	-	} Mr Hassard
1814 ch. c. by Grafton, or Musician	-	-	-	
1815 b. f. by Washington	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1817 br. e. by Sir Walter	-	-	-	} Ld Rossmore
1818 ch. f. by Rainbow	-	-	-	
1819 br. c. by Sir Walter (foaled Dec. 26)	-	-	-	
1821 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Houldsworth
1824 br. f. <i>Clari</i> , by Smolensko	-	-	-	
1825 br. f. <i>The Stren</i> , by Master Henry	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. <i>Durham</i> , by Abjer	-	-	-	} Mr G. Peters
1827 by Filho da Puta	-	-	-	

PRIZE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1822, got by Aladdin, out of Moses'
dam, by Gohanna—Grey Skim, by Woodpecker.

1826 f. by Waterloo	-	-	-	H. R. H. D. of York
1827 b. f. <i>Painted Lady</i> , by Rubens (put to the stud)	-	-	-	} Mr Montgomery
1828 bl. f. <i>Poussette</i> , by Friday	-	-	-	
1829 not covered last year	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. <i>Paste</i> , by Starch	-	-	-	
1831 by Zealot	-	-	-	

PSYCHE,

Bred by Mr B. DALY, in 1806, got by Buffer (own brother to Irish Escape) her
dam, Y. Louisa (Antagonist's dam), by Bagot—Louisa, by Friar—Fati-
ma, by Bustard.

1814 ch. c. <i>The General</i> , by Bob Booty	-	-	-	} Mr M. J. Blake
1822 gr. c. by Pygmalion	-	-	-	
1823 not covered last year	-	-	-	
1824 gr. e. <i>Tyrant</i> , by Feramorz	-	-	-	
1825 b. f. <i>Spite</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1826 gr. c. <i>Manoeuvre</i> , by Bob Booty	-	-	-	
1827 gr. f. by Waxy Pope (put to the stud)	-	-	-	

1826 b. c. by Byron	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. J. Blake
1829 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 gr. f. by Camelopard	-	-	-	-	
1831 missed to Humphrey Clinker	-	-	-	-	

SIR WALTER RALEIGH MARE,

Bred by Lord CREMORNE, in 1817, her dam, Miss Tooley, by Teddy, out of Lady Jane, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter—Paulina, by Florizel.

*1820 gr. c. <i>Chanter</i> (afterwards <i>Skeleton</i>) by Master Robert					} Mr Kelly
1822 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1823 gr. c. <i>Drone</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1824 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1826 gr. f. <i>Mary Anne</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1827 gr. c. <i>Regulator</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1828 gr. c. <i>Bags</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. <i>Bellows</i> , by Ivanhoe	-	-	-	-	

Missed in 1822, 25, 30, and 31.

* SKELETON was sold to Mr Riley, and sent to New South Wales.

SMALLHOPE,

Bred by , in , got by Scaramouch, her dam by Blank—Traveller—Ancaster Starling.

1789 ch. f. by Tug	-	-	-	-	} Mr Smyth
1790 ch. c. <i>Admiral</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1791 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1792 ch. c. by Scourge	-	-	-	-	} Mr Taylor
1793 ch. c. <i>Commodore</i> , by Tug	-	-	-	-	
1795 b. c. by Bagot	-	-	-	-	} Mr Edwards
1796 ch. c. by Tug	-	-	-	-	
1797 ch. c. by Master Bagot	-	-	-	-	
1798 b. f. by Tug	-	-	-	-	
1799 by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1800 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gore
1801 ch. f. by Master Bagot	-	-	-	-	
1802 f. by Cornet	-	-	-	-	

SMOKE,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1822, got by Oiseau, out of Steam.

1828 ch. f. by Dunkellin (foaled late in August)	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. J. Blake
1830 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1831 ch. c. by Humphrey Clinker	-	-	-	-	
1832 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SPINSTER,

Bred by , in , got by Shuttle, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Bab, by Bourdeaux—Speranza, by Eclipse.

1811 gr. c. <i>Master Robert</i> , by Buffer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Whaley
1812 b. c. <i>Master Jemmy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1813 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1816 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1818 br. f. by Rainbow	-	-	-	-	} Col. Bruen
1819 b. c. by Bob Booty	-	-	-	-	
1820 b. f. by Pygmalion	-	-	-	-	
1821					
1823					

1824 b. c. *Bachelor*, by Hollyhock (died in 1827) Mr Payne

Was not covered in 1813, missed to Sunbeam in 15, to Buffer in 17, to Hollyhock in 22.

STEAM,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1815, got by Waxy Pope, her dam, Miss Staveley, by Shuttle—Drone—Matchem, &c.

1821 br. f. <i>Rasp</i> , by Navigator	-	-	-	Ld Sligo
1822 ch. f. <i>Smoke</i> , by Oiseau	-	-	-	} Mr M. J. Blake
1823 ch. f. by Bob Booty	-	-	-	
1824 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1825 br. f. <i>Foam</i> , by Langar	-	-	-	
1826 b. c. <i>Felt</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Sligo
1828 b. c. <i>Flea</i> , by Waxy Pope	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. <i>Fang</i> , by Langar	-	-	-	
1830 b. c. <i>Flame</i> , by Master Robert	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. <i>Famine</i> , by Humphrey Clinker	-	-	-	
1833 by Langar	-	-	-	

Missed to Waxy Pope in 1827, to Picton in 1832.

STORK,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1822, got by Oiseau, out of Miss Staveley.

1826 b. c. by Master Robert (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Kelly
1827 ch. f. <i>Lady Heron</i> , by Langar (put to the stud)	-	-	-	
1828 missed to Master Robert	-	-	-	
1829 b. c. by Ivanhoe (dead)	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. by Drone	-	-	-	
1831 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

TREFOIL,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1820, got by Oiseau, her dam, Wilful, sister to Woful, by Waxy, out of Penelope, by Trumpator.

1824 br. f. <i>Nutmaid</i> , by Friday (dam of <i>Fracture</i> , by Homer)	-	-	-	} Ld Rossmore
1826 ch. c. by Harbinger	-	-	-	

Missed to Ivanhoe in 1825, and is dead.

TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1797, her dam, Peppermint, sister to Prunella, by Highflyer, out of Promise, by Snap.

1806 b. f. <i>Rosetta</i> , by Buffer	-	-	-	} Mr Kirwan
1807 b. f. <i>Penelope</i> , by Swordsman	-	-	-	
1809 b. f. <i>Eleanor</i> , by Buffer	-	-	-	
1810 b. f. <i>Misfortune</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1811 b. f. <i>Rosalba</i> , by Schedoni (dam of <i>Bequest</i> , by Legacy)	-	-	-	
1813 br. f. <i>Medora</i> , by Swordsman	-	-	-	
1815 b. f. by the Sligo Waxy	-	-	-	
1816 b. c. by Drone	-	-	-	
1817 b. c. by the Sligo Waxy	-	-	-	
1818 b. c. by Recordon	-	-	-	

Missed to Commodore in 1808 and 14, to Master Bagot in 12, and died in 19.

VELVET,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1823, got by Oiseau, out of Wire.

1828 ch. c. <i>Bras de Fer</i> , by Langar	-	-	}	Ld Sligo
1829 ch. f. <i>Brazil</i> , by Ivanhoe	-	-		
1830 br. f. <i>Brace</i> , by Master Robert	-	-		
1831 ch. c. <i>Bran</i> , by Humphrey Clinker	-	-		
1832 b. c. <i>Bois Gilbert</i> , by Langar	-	-		

VENUS (sister to Bacchanal)

Bred by Lord DARLINGTON, in 1801, got by St George, her dam, sister to Calomel, by Mercury—Herod—Marske, &c.

1809 ch. f. <i>Little Poll</i> , by Barnaby	-	-	}	Mr J. Whaley
1810 ch. c. <i>Cupid</i> , by Buffer	-	-		
1811				
1812 b. f. <i>Amazon</i> , by Buffer	-	-		
1813 ch. f. <i>Princess Charlotte</i> , by ditto	-	-		
1814 ch. c. by ditto	-	-		
1815 ch. c. <i>Sunshine</i> , by Sunbeam	-	-		
1816 ch. c. by Buffer	-	-		

VERMILION,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1821, got by Bobadil, her dam, Wire, sister to Whalebone, by Waxy, &c.

1825 b. c. <i>Rent</i> , by his Waxy	-	-	}	Ld Sligo
1826 ch. c. <i>Runt</i> , by ditto	-	-		
1827 ch. c. <i>Rasper</i> , by ditto	-	-		Ld Portarlinton
1828 ch. f. <i>The Rat</i> , by ditto	-	-	}	Ld Sligo
1829 missed to Langar	-	-		
1830 gr. c. <i>Rust</i> , by Master Robert	-	-		
1831 ch. c. <i>Rush</i> , by Humphrey Clinker	-	-		
1832 by Picton	-	-		

VIOLET,

Bred by Mr BURTON, in 1802, got by Beningbrough, her dam by Drone, out of Lardella, by Young Marske.

1813 br. c. <i>Altamont</i> , by Warrior	-	-	}	Mr Murdock
1815 b. f. by Washington	-	-		
1817 ch. f. by Fitz-Emily	-	-		
1818 ch. c. <i>Meteor</i> , by Rainbow	-	-		

VOLUNTEER MARE,

Bred by Sir F. STANDISH, in 1795, her dam, Storace, by Tandem.

1804 b. c. by Sir Peter	-	-	}	Sir F. Standish
1805 ch. c. by Mr Teazle	-	-		
1807 b. f. (<i>Lady Frances</i>) by ditto	-	-		
1808 br. c. (<i>Beresford</i>) by ditto	-	-		
1809 br. c. by ditto	-	-		
1812 ch. c. by Pan	-	-		Ld Rosamore
1813 missed to Washington	-	-	}	Col. Bruen
1814 ch. c. <i>Canary Bird</i> , by Commodore	-	-		
1816 ch. c. by Pipes	-	-		

Her first five foals were bred in England.

WEGENKORB,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1822, got by Partisan, out of Wowski (Smolensko's dam) by Mentor—Waxy's dam, by Herod.

1828 ch. c. <i>Cinnamon</i> , by Middleton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Montgomery
1829 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1830 b. f. <i>Clearstarcher</i> , by Starch	-	-	-	-	
1831 b. f. <i>Catchpenny</i> , by Zealot	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Ruthven
1832 by Zealot	-	-	-	-	

WILFUL (sister to Wire)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1810, got by Waxy, her dam Penelope, by Trumpator, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1817 b. f. by Gauntlet	-	-	-	-	} Col. Bruen
1818 missed to Rainbow	-	-	-	-	
1819 b. f. <i>The Trout</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Sligo
1820 ch. f. <i>Trefoil</i> , by Oiseau	-	-	-	-	
1821 ch. f. <i>Tassel</i> , by Navigator	-	-	-	-	
1822 ch. c. <i>Tar</i> , by Oiseau (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1823 ch. c. <i>Tin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1824 ch. f. <i>Taster</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1825 ch. c. <i>Tax</i> , by Langar	-	-	-	-	} Mr Ormsby Gore
1826 ch. f. <i>Tib</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1827 slipped foal	-	-	-	-	
1828 br. f. by Figaro (dead)	-	-	-	-	Mr Payne
1829 by Bedlamite	-	-	-	-	Mr Walker
1830 ch. c. by Straitwaist	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Boswell
1831 ch. f. by The Moslem	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Canteen	-	-	-	-	

WIRE (sister to Whisker)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1811, as the preceding mare.

1819 foal by Rainbow	-	-	-	-	Col. Bruen
1820 br. f. <i>Valve</i> , by Bob Booty	-	-	-	-	} Ld Sligo
1821 ch. f. <i>Vermilion</i> , by Bobadil	-	-	-	-	
*1822 ch. f. <i>Vice</i> , by Oiseau	-	-	-	-	
1823 b. f. <i>Velvet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1824 ch. f. <i>Virtue</i> , by Bob Booty	-	-	-	-	
1825 b. f. <i>Vamp</i> , by Langar	-	-	-	-	
1826 br. f. <i>Vat</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1827 missed to Waxy Pope	-	-	-	-	
1828 ch. f. <i>Vase</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1829 ch. f. <i>Van</i> , by Ivanhoe	-	-	-	-	
1830 br. f. <i>Veneer</i> , by Master Robert	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Holmes
†1831 br. f. <i>Vine</i> , by Humphrey Clinker	-	-	-	-	
1832 by Picton	-	-	-	-	

* *Vice* died in Mr Ormsby Gore's possession in the spring of 1831; she had only two foals, viz. in 1829, ch. c. *Romeo*, by Partisan, which was sent to Van Dieman's Land, and in 1830, a ch. f. by Partisan, which died a yearling.

† *Vine* is deformed in the mouth and will not be trained.

THE YELLOW MARE (Lord Meath's)

A bay mare, bred by Sir FRANK STANDISH, in 1809, got by Sancho, her dam, Lancashire Witch, by Mr. Teazle, out of the Yellow mare, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.

1813	slipped foal, by Dick Andrews	-	-	} Ld Meath
1818	ch. c. by the Cole Arabian (dead)	-	-	
1820	dead c. by Bob Booty	-	-	
1821	ch. c. <i>Brabazon</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1823	ch. c. <i>The Vicar</i> , by Master Goodall	-	-	
1825	ch. f. by Regent	-	-	
1826	ch. c. by Waxy Pope	-	-	
1827	ch. c. by Langer	-	-	

She had some half-bred foals between 1813 and 18.

ZILLAH,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1825, got by Blacklock, out of Zadora.

1830	br. c. <i>Fidalgo</i> , by Filho da Puta	-	-	} Mr Watts
1831	b. f. by Legacy	-	-	
1832	br. c. by Alcaston	-	-	

MALIBRAN,

Bred by Col. Wilson, in 1822, got by Rubens, out of Bolter's dam, by Trumpator.

1830	b. f. <i>Mayo</i> , by Johnny	-	-	} Ld Sligo
1831	missed to Humphrey Clinker	-	-	
1832	b. c. by Picton	-	-	

PEDIGREES OF SOME IRISH STALLIONS NOT INCLUDED IN THE PRECEDING LIST.

BOB BOOTY was bred by Mr Bowes Daly, in 1804, got by the English horse, Chanticleer, his dam, Ierne, by Bagot—Gamahoe—Patty, by Tim—Miss Patch, by Justice—The Ringtail Galloway, by Curwen's Bay Barb—full sister to the Witty mare, by Pelham's Hip—full sister to Piping Peg, by the Lister Turk.

CROMABOO, a gr. h. foaled in 1774, was got by Camahoe, his dam by Archer—Chub—Second—Starling—Mr Croft's Legacy.

ESCAPE, a ch. h. bred by Mr Edwards, in 1802, was got by Commodore, his dam, Buffer's dam, by Highflyer, out of Shift, by Sweetbriar. *Ragantino* and *Buffer* were own brothers to this Escape.

FITZ-EMILY, a ch. h. bred by Col. Lumm, in 1800, got by Chanticleer, his dam, *Lady Emily*, by Lennox—Highflyer—Matchem—Gimcrack's dam.

GAMAHOE was got by Bustard (son of Crab) his dam by Regulus—Partner—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian.

HOLLYHOCK (Sir N. Loftus's) a b. h. foaled in 1804, got by Master Bagot, his dam by North Star—Dorimant—Trunnion—Ripton's Sharper.

JERRY SNEAK was got by Chocolate, out of Mother Browne, by Trunnion. Jerry Sneak carried 18st. over the 4-mile Course at the Curragh, in 9 minutes and 27 seconds.

PICKPOCKET, a ch. h. bred by Col. Lumm, in 1807, was got by Swindler out of the dam of Fitz-Emily.

TOM TURF, a ch. h. bred by Mr Bowes Daly, in 1781, was got by Lennox, his dam, Horine, by Hero—Snap—sister to Regulus.

INDEX TO THE WHOLE.

There are three distinct indexes or alphabets to these volumes; the first goes down to the year 1808, the second alphabet to 1822, and the third to 1832.

	Page		Page
AARON	45	Æsculus	121
Abba Thullé	167	Æsop, by Cade	60
Abbess, by Fidget	207	Æsop, by Panton Arabian	36
by Delpini	228	Æthe	264
by Coombe Arabian	75	Afranuis	94
Abigail, by Herod	156, 275	Africanus	89
by Turk	189	Aganippe	275
by Woodpecker	191	Agincourt	158
(Lord Portmore's)	151	Agis, by Young Snip	48
Abraham Newland	207	by Blank	45
Abram Wood	257	Agnes	240
Acamas	102	Agonistes	284
Acacia	225	Agriculture	166
Accident	141	by Farmer	232
Acestes	148	Agrimony	172
Achates	49	Ajax	51
Achilles (D. of Somerset)	286	by Carnatic	12
by Eclipse	36	by Second	152
by Jalap	299	Aid-de-Camp	133
Achmet	216	Aimator	208
Achmoonah	34	Aimwell	286
Aconite	179	by Mark Anthony	208
Actæon, by Highflyer	176	Ainderby	126
by Orpheus	207	Airy	54
Actia	34	Aladdin	216
Active, by D. Davy	59	A-la-grecque	1
by Woodpecker	70	Alamabatamaha	106
Actress	140	Alaric	181
Adam	196	Alarm	210
Adamant	121	Alborac	41
Adder	15	Alcides	136
Addition	258	Alchymist	38
Adelina	182	Alcmena	48
Adjutant	103	Aldby Jenny	286
Admiral	133	Alderman, by Pot8o's	68
by Y. Pumpkin	163	by Stride	154
Admiral Keppel	5	Alderney	165
Adolphus	85	by Tandem	218
Adonis, by Eclipse	143	Aleppo	286
by King Fergus	177	Alert, by Vern. Arabian	113
by Babraham Blank	125	Alexander, by Lot	115
Adrastus	112	by Mungo	94
Æacus	88	by Eclipse	199
Ænigma, by Young Marske	156, 205	Alexander the Great	189
by Matchem	136	Alexis, by Herod	121
Æolus, by Regulus	41	by King Fergus	221
by Garrick	218	Alexina	221
by Merlin	7	Alfred, by Sedbury	11

Alfred, by John Bull	-	174	Anna, by Eclipse	-	83-158
by Matchem	-	126	by Godolphin Arabian	-	34
Alipes	-	2	by Coriander	-	212
Allegranti	-	3	Anna Maria	-	270
Allfours	-	12	Anne	-	104
(Young)	-	13	Annette, by Voltaire	-	282
Alligator	-	133	Annette, by Eclipse	-	158-281
Allspice	-	243	Annuity	-	92
Allsteel	-	232	Antæus	-	63
Allworthy	-	32	Antagonist	-	244
Almahide	-	286	Antelope	-	51
Almanzor	-	286	by Stride	-	252
by Badsticks	-	119	by Brilliant	-	300
Alonzo, by Ruler	-	186	by Young Belgrade	-	119
by Overton,	-	209	Anthony	-	91
Alphonso, out of Maria	-	76	by Diomed	-	173
out of Mixbury	-	91	by ditto	-	198
by Eclipse	-	269	Antijacobin (late Loyalty)	-	228
Altamont	-	203	Antimony, by Mercury	-	72
Alzira	-	66	Antinous	-	99
Amadis	-	194	Antiochus	-	143
Amalgam	-	283	Antoinette	-	60
Amanthis	-	274	Antonia	-	107
Amaranda	-	2	Antigallican	-	265
Amaranthè	-	268	Antipater	-	264
Amaranthus	-	119	Antrim	-	157
Amaryllis	-	299	Anvil, by Herod	-	39
Amazon, by Le Sang	115-158		Anybody	-	95
by Cygnet	-	6	Apollo, by Regulus	-	35
by Blank	-	2-57	by Sulphur	-	26
by son of Mogul	-	141	Apothecary, by Ever.	-	142
by Diomed	-	220	by Drone	-	176
Amber	-	117	Applegarth	-	186
by Gay	-	266	Apollonia	-	279
Ambidexter	-	228	by Regulus	-	35
Ambo	-	299	Apricot	-	85
Ambrosia	-	2-117	Arab	-	65
Ambrosio	-	279	Arabella	-	26
Ambush	-	177	Arabians	-	303
Amelia, by Highflyer	-	242	Arachne	-	197
by Godolphin Arabian	-	2	by Fidget	-	271
America	-	127-158	Aranjuez	-	198
Americus	-	40	Arbitrator	-	300
Amethyst, by Brilliant	-	36	Arbustine	-	138
by Chrysolite	-	299	Arbutus	-	104
Amphion	-	94	Archer, by Faggersgill	-	184
Amyntor	-	135	by Pumpkin	-	253
Anabaptist	-	135	by Bolton Star.	-	286
Anacreon	-	242	by Liberty	-	168
Ancaster	-	102	Archduke	-	215
Ancaster Dizzy, by Driver	-	45	Archibald	-	258
Ancaster Nancy	-	102	Archimedes, by Engineer	-	136
Ancaster Starling	-	115	Aria	-	64
Ancient Pistol	-	47	Ariadne	-	158-159
Andromeda	-	225	by Swiss	-	58
Angelica	-	2-108	by North. Arabian	-	130
by Vermin	-	261	Ariel, by Highflyer	-	113
Angelina	-	3-49	by R. Rhino	-	206
Angelo	-	78	Ario	-	133
Angler	-	153	Argos	-	121
Aniseed	-	266	Arley	-	117
Ann	-	273	Armida	-	68
Ann of the Forest	-	158-243	Arminda	-	3-83

Arra Kooker	-	168	Bab	-	160-267
Arske	-	1	Young	-	160
Arthur, by Herod	-	130	Baber	-	36
by Buzaglo	-	192	Babraham	-	60
Arthur O'Bradley	-	288	(Sir J. Lowther's)	-	268
Artichoke	-	66	Young Babraham	-	119
Arun, by Mercury	-	28	Babraham Blank	-	55
Ascot	-	255	Baby	-	275
Asius	-	95	Bacelli, by Herod	-	5
Askham, by Regulus	-	286	by Marske	-	90-160
by Doge	-	94	Bacchanal	-	122
Asp	-	15	Bacchus, by Herod	-	300
Asparagus	-	219	by Lightfoot, dam by	-	
Aspasia	-	3	Bajazet	-	85
Astartè	-	159	by Pontac	-	240
Assassin	-	3	by Highflyer	-	271
Ashton	-	165	Bachelor, by Blaze	-	287
Astonishment	-	195	by Lightfoot	-	56
Astræa	-	142	Backbite	-	118
Astridge Ball	-	286	Bad Bargain	-	275
Astronomer	-	270	Badger	-	154
Astronomy	-	270	Badsticks	-	287
Atalanta	-	4-70	Badsworth	-	287
by Snip	-	22	Bagsman	-	279
by Regulus	-	52	Bagatelle	-	254
(Mr Curzon's)	-	72	by Sir Peter	-	278
by Forester	-	124	Bagot	-	230
Athalia	-	112	Bajazet	-	152
Athamas	-	146	Bajazetta	-	9
Atheist	-	104	Baker	-	137
Athelstan	-	137	Balance	-	42
Athenais	-	116	Bald Charlotte	-	9-30
Atlas	-	160	by Morw. Ball	-	264
by Babraham	-	286	Bald Galloway	-	287
Atom	-	39	Bald Partner	-	100
Atropa	-	247	Bald Lump	-	287
Atrides	-	65	Ball	-	34
Attack	-	40	Ballad Singer	-	108
Attilia	-	25	Ballarina	-	164
Attilius	-	35	by Bourdeaux	-	173
(Egerton)	-	101	Balloon, by Telemachus	-	1
Attainment	-	285	by Highflyer	-	19
Attraction	-	159	by Dorimant	-	70
(Fenwick's)	-	258	Balsam (or Balsham)	-	260
Auction	-	72	Bandy, by Cade	-	73
Augur	-	39	by Highflyer	-	198
Augusta	-	159-202		-	252
by Fidget	-	239	Bandalore	-	167
by Buzzard	-	278	Banister	-	83
by Highflyer	-	279	Bank	-	178
Young Augusta	-	160	Banker	-	131
Augustus	-	3	Bantam	-	266
by Chrysolite	-	102	Banti	-	275
by Tantrum	-	119	Barbs	-	303
Aura	-	4	Barbara	-	90
Aurelianus	-	117	Barbary	-	115
Aurelius, by Herod	-	148	Barbiniola	-	8-160
by Eclipse	-	17	Barforth, by Partner	-	58
Aurora	-	4-130	by Forester	-	115
by Conundrum	-	148	Bargain	-	111
by Tartar	-	142	Barleycorn	-	70
Aylesby	-	176	by Amaranthus	-	236
Ayrshire Lass	-	177	Barnaby, by Sampson	-	70

Barnaby, by Stride	281	Belinda, by Tartar	12
Baron Bull	218	Belinda, by Coriander	263
Baron Nile	232	by Beningbro'	252
Baronet	180	Young Belinda	12
by Vertumnus	252	Bell	123
Barrington	69	Bella Donna	162
Barrock Billy	126	Bella Flora	5
Barton	133	Bellarina	63
Bashaw	287	Bellarario	153
by Cub	5	Belle	231
Bashful, by Blank	65	Belle Fille	232
by Highflyer	275	Belle Vue	232
by Pontac	166	Bellerophon, by Highfl.	226
Bashful, by Cartouch	287	by Chrysolite	107
Basilisk	151	Bellina	518
Basilus	139	Bellino	92
Bassanio	256	Bellissima	284
Basto (Old)	287	Bellissimo	4
by Spadille	177	Bellona, by Paymaster	158
by Whitenose	51	by Dungannon	242
Bathsheba	68	by Drone	238
Batt	287	by Herod	161
Bauble, by Blank	65	Belmont	287
by Trifle	31-45	Benedict	165
by Ched. Snap	93	Benjamin	168
by Babraham Blank	148	Beningbrough	208
by Bald Galloway	67	Young Beningbrough	221
Bay Bolton	287	Bennington	252
by Matchem	112	Berenice	67
Bay Ascham	12	Bergamotte	249
Bay Babraham	8-100	Bermudas	134
Bay Bloody Buttocks	59	Bernardo	214
Bay Brocklesby	21	Berrington	202
Bay Farewell	50	Berry Bush	113
Bay Halkin	47	Berwick	96
Bay Malton	25	Bessy Bell	55
Bay Moston	283	Bet Bouncer	219
Bay Motte	11	Better	271
Bay Nestgul	95-114	Betsey, by Squirrel	85
Bay Pigot	287	by Beningbrough	189
Bay Ranger	91	by Alfred	231
Bay Richmond	78	Bhegum	165
Bay Slipby	85-124	Biddy Tipkin	281
Bay Starling	79-137	Billy, by Dungannon	68
Bay Susan	55-140	by Vern. Arabian	127
Bay Thornton	145	Birch	205
Bay Wilkinson	287	Bishopric	274
Bazilia	283	Bishop Blaze	168
Beatrice	258	Black-and-all-Black, also called	
Beau Clincher	99	Othello	88
Beaufremont	287	Blackett	195
Beau Garçon	110	Blackbird	118
Beauty, by Gall'em	10	Blackboy	118
by Woodpecker	160-198	Black Chance	287
Becca	7	Blackcock	245
Beda	284	Black Deuce	161
Bedfellow	111	Black Eyes	151
Bedford	189	Black George	160
Beetle	238	Blacklegs (Devon.)	11
Beggar	141	Hutton's	287
Belcour	26	Hudson's	287
Belford	11	Bingham's	287
Belgrade Turk	305	Prentice's	287
Young Belgrade	287	by Starling	80

Blacklegs, by Weasel	-	171	Bonduca, by Justice	-	18-162
Black Phantom	-	12	Bonitas	-	248
Black Prince	-	116	Bonny Bachelor	-	30
Black Puss	-	267	Bonny Black	-	288
Black Susan	-	24-140	Bonnyface	-	143-162
Black Strap	-	156	Bonny Kate	-	198
Blackthorn	-	69-161	Bonny Lass, by Snip	-	19
Black Tom	-	26	by Pot8o's	-	270
Blameless	-	64	by Bay Bolton	-	18-45
Blandish	-	230	by son of Eng.	-	240
Blank	-	60	Bon Vivant	-	114
Blank (King's son of)	-	109	Bootcatcher	-	121
Blank, by Blank	-	124	Boots	-	28
Young Blank	-	37	Borascha	-	13
	-	57	Boreas	-	11
(Ld. Townsh.)	-	34	by Phœnom.	-	234
Blank Mixbury	-	15	Bos	-	252
Blanketta	-	17-25	Bosky	-	239
Blast	-	96-161	Bosphorus	-	288
Blaze, by Childers	-	34	Boston	-	14
by Dorimant	-	122	Botleys	-	242
Blemish, by Omar	-	56	Bottisham	-	167
by Herod	-	302	Bounce-about	-	94
by Alfred	-	187	Bounty	-	162-253
by K. Fergus	-	132	Boudrow	-	141
Blemished Boy	-	285	Young	-	181
Blind Tom	-	233	Bourbon	-	107
Bloody Buttocks	-	305	Bourdeaux	-	42
(Bay)	-	17-58	Bouquet	-	248
(Grey)	-	17-59	Bowes (Little)	-	19
Blossom, by C. Bb.	-	288	(Young)	-	19
by Crab	-	18	Boxer, by Herod	-	14
her sister	-	18	by Weasel	-	171
(the stallion)	-	18	Bradamante	-	4
by Protect.	-	161-193	Bradley	-	233
Young Blossom	-	62	Brafferton	-	186
Blowzy	-	177	Braganza	-	191
Blue	-	4	Bragg	-	18
Bluebeard	-	264	Braggadocio	-	214
Blue-bell	-	163	Bragger	-	228
Blue-and-buff	-	167	Bramble, by Alfred	-	203
Blue-cap	-	62	by Sweetbriar	-	225
Blue Ruin	-	217	by Sweetbriar	-	242
Blue-eyed Susan	-	45	Brandy Nan, by Sed.	-	159
Bluff	-	195	Brass	-	250
Blunderbuss	-	288	Breslaw	-	229
by Antinous	-	65	Brewer	-	29
Blunderer	-	87	Briar, by Sweetbriar	-	129
Blush	-	275	by K. Fergus	-	113
Bluster	-	288	Brickdust Nan	-	252
Boaster	-	219	Bridget	-	163-216
Bobadil	-	224	Brigadier	-	204
Bobator	-	214	Brighton	-	176
Bob Handy	-	177	by Gohanna	-	278
Bobtail	-	189	Brighton Belle	-	68-163
Bodfach	-	68	Brilliant, by Crab	-	122-288
Bold	-	100	by Florizel	-	262
Boldface, by Regulus	-	85	Brilliantè	-	122
by Highflyer	-	218	Brim	-	19-61
Bolingbroke Gr. Arab.	-	305	Brimmer	-	288
Bolton, by Sweepst.	-	11	Brimstone	-	20
by Shock	-	98	by Herod	-	20
by Highflyer	-	174	by Volunteer	-	198
Bonduca, by Bandy	-	18	Brisels, by Chry.	-	134

Brisk	-	288	Bulcalf	-	253
Brisk, by Bosphorus	-	106	Bullfinch	-	192
by Coxcomb	-	23	Bully	-	110
by Cade	-	73	Bulrush	-	218
by Regulus	-	135	Bumper	-	51
Britannia	-	77	by Partner	-	288
Britannicus, by Blank	-	40	by Conductor	-	133
by O. England	-	85	Bumpkin	-	179
Broadbottom	-	119	Bungay	-	15
Brobignag	-	174	by Evergreen	-	17
Brock	-	124	Bungler	-	39
Brocklesby, by Grey.	-	20	Bunter	-	176
by Woodcock	-	20	Burford	-	300
(Grey)	-	20	Burford Bull	-	288
(Bay)	-	21	Burgundy	-	161
Brocklesby Betty	-	20	Burringdon	-	300
Broomstick	-	38	Bushy Molly	-	6-51
Brontes	-	184	Buskin	-	281
Brother Redcap	-	157	Buss	-	220
Brough	-	179	Bustard	-	288
Brown Bessy	-	164	by Crab	-	88
Brown Bess, by R.	-	164-252	by Woodpecker	-	237
by Highfl.	-	163-250	by Buzzard	-	197
by Ambrosio	-	246	Bustler (Old)	-	288
Brown Betty	-	46	by Florizel	-	234
by Regulus	-	288	Busy	-	164-269
Brown Blaze	-	32	Butterfly, by Eclipse	-	164
Brown Charlotte	-	182	by Ruler	-	118
Brown George	-	188	by Imperator	-	194
Brown Farewell	-	50	Button	-	288
Brown Russet	-	125	by Highflyer	-	235
by Sir Peter	-	163	Buzaglo	-	169
Brown Regulus	-	89-112	Buzzard	-	239
Brown Javelin	-	227	Byerly Turk	-	304
Brown Slipby	-	99-124	Byrom	-	187
Brown Stout	-	238	Bywell Tom	-	99
Brown Starling	-	100-137	Cabin Boy	-	264
Brown Thornville	-	156	Cade	-	117
Brown Woodcock	-	146-154	Young Cade	-	87
Bruin	-	1	Cade (Darrington)	-	41
Bruiser, by Boxer	-	166	Cade's Maidenhead	-	80
by Bourdeaux	-	267	Cadee	-	83
Brunette	-	21-46	Cadena	-	288
by Overton	-	213	Cadenza	-	83
Brunswick	-	281	Cadet	-	99
Brush, by Eclipse	-	162	by Soldier	-	133
by Ched. Snap	-	274	Cadette	-	27-53
Brutus, by M. Anth.	-	64	Cadmus	-	300
by Spectator	-	54	by Captain	-	7
by Regulus	-	85	Cadormus	-	98
Bryan	-	232	Cælia, by Herod	-	107-164
Bryan O'Lynn	-	222	by Volunt.	-	165-211
Bubble, by Tyrant	-	111	by Partner	-	20-27
by Highflyer	-	19	Cæsar	-	26
Buccaneer	-	191	Caiaphas	-	238
Bucephalus	-	288	Calash	-	165-275
by Blaze	-	34	Calculator	-	16
by Regulus	-	100	Caligula	-	65
Buckingham	-	209	Calliope	-	27-70
Buckhunter	-	151	Calomel	-	204
Buff	-	147	Calypso	-	1-28
Buff-coat	-	123	Calphurnia	-	111
Buffer	-	203	Cambrian	-	248
by Prizefighter	-	265	Camel	-	182

Cameleon	-	237	Carlo Khan	-	103
Camilla (D. of Bolt.)	-	288	Carlton	-	88
Camilla (Sir W. M.)	-	10-28	by Regulus	-	136
by Cullen Arab.	-	45	Carnatic	-	109
by Snip	-	28	Caroline, by Boston	-	112
by Snap	-	165-258	by Dungannon	-	246
by Trenth.	-	165-172	by Saltram	-	202
by Highflyer	-	234	by Snap	-	29
by Sedbury	-	124	Carrots	-	182
(Y.) by Woodp.	-	165	Carthaginian	-	175
Camillus	-	45	Cartouch	-	288
Camperdown	-	236	(Y.) by Cartouch	-	102
Canary	-	240	Cash	-	206
Candidate	-	242	Cash-keeper	-	93
Cannibal	-	17	by Doge	-	25
Cannon	-	242	Cassandra, by Capt.	-	55
Cannons	-	242	by Blank	-	30-33
Canopus	-	170	by Whitenose	-	13
Cantab	-	76	Cassandro	-	23
by Marske	-	137	Cassio	-	258
Cantatrice, by Turf	-	173	Castaway (Bethell's)	-	288
by Sampson	-	12	by Highflyer	-	196
Cantata	-	209	Cast-off	-	104
Cantator	-	21	Castor	-	64
Canterbury	-	229	Castrato	-	84
Canto Baboo	-	247	Cat	-	21-166
Canton	-	111	by Cade	-	31-73
Capella	-	82-166	Cat Mare, by Fox—Merlin:	-	
by Buzzard	-	168	she was dam of Pusa, by	-	
Caper	-	189	Steady	-	164
Caprice	-	28	Catalpha	-	29
by Anvil	-	225	Catch	-	267
Capriccio	-	274	Catch'em	-	52
Capricorn	-	168	Catchfly	-	72
Capsicum	-	271	Catchpenny	-	48
Captain	-	13	by Squirrel	-	86
Captain Absolute	-	272	Cathcart	-	278
Captain Bobadil	-	153	Catherina	-	151
Captain Flash	-	153	Catherine, by Young Marske	-	196
Captain Plume	-	224	by K. Fergus	-	4
Captain Tart	-	78	by Woodp.	-	166
Captive	-	27	Cato, by Partner	-	289
by K. Fergus	-	226	by Regulus	-	101
Capuchin	-	82	Young Cato, by ditto	-	101
Cara	-	28	Catsup	-	223
by Mark Anth.	-	29	Catullus	-	261
Caraway	-	226	Cavendish	-	254
Carbineer	-	147	Cauliflower	-	229
Carbuncle	-	300	Cayenne	-	271
Cardinal, by Delpini	-	240	Cecilia, by Herod	-	76
by Cade	-	101	by Sir Peter	-	276
Cardinal Beaufort	-	170	Cecilina	-	130
Cardinal Puff	-	130	Cedar, by Diomed	-	178
by Cardinal	-	224	by Gay	-	266
Cardinal York	-	8	by Ruler	-	159
Cardock	-	270	Celadine	-	289
Careful	-	77	Celery	-	175
Careless, by Rib	-	76	Center	-	6
(Old)	-	288	Centinel, by Blank	-	94
by Regulus	-	123	by Challenger	-	175
by Bl. Buttocks	-	58	by Soldier	-	225
Carina	-	13-29	by Tandem	-	210
Carlisle	-	126	Centurion (Hodge's)	-	289
Gelding	-	151	by Beningb.	-	209

Cerberus, by Blank	- 114	Cherry	- 103
by Gohanna	- 208	Chesfield	- 133
by Dragon	- 256	Cheshire Dick	- 73
Ceres, by Marske	179-166	Cheshire Man	- 262
by Cade	31-108	Chesnut Skim	- 207
by Sweetw.	167-268	Chester	- 284
by Woodpecker	- 208	Chesterton	- 300
Certhia	- 277	Cheveley	- 201
Cervantes	- 82	Cheverett	- 34
Ceylon	- 208	Cheviot	- 165
Chaffinch	- 40	Cheyt Sing	- 4
Chaise-and-one	- 285	Chicken (Bright's)	- 31
Chalfont	- 62	by Regulus	- 31
Chalkstone, by Herod	- 122	Chicken Butcheress	- 214
by Florizel	- 247	Chiddy	- 9
Challenger	- 227	Chigger	- 134
Young Challenger	- 225	Chigwell	- 219
Chambooe	- 274	Child Mares	- 67
Champion, by Squir.	- 59	Childerkin	31-52
(Graham's)	- 289	Childers (Flying)	- 289
by Herod	- 167	(Bartlett's)	- 289
by Diomed	- 173	(Hampton Ct.)	- 289
by Carbineer	- 231	(Smales)	- 289
by Goliath	- 289	(Grey)	- 289
by PotSo's	- 216	Chilton	- 233
Chance (D. of Som.)	- 289	Chillaby	- 304
(Dawkins's)	- 289	Chippenham	- 230
by Slouch	- 124	Chocolate	- 18
by Javelin	- 300	Chorus	- 108
by Lofty	- 139	Chose	- 78
by Drone	- 275	Christopher	- 233
by Lurcher	- 260	Chryseis	- 117
by Haphazard	- 216	Chrysis	- 33
Chancellor	- 262	Chrysolite	- 18
Changeling, by Cade	- 99	Chub	- 62
by Scrub	- 22	Chuckle	- 175
Chanter	- 289	Chucklehead	- 188
by Pipator	- 222	Chuff	- 17
Chanticleer	- 183	Church and King	- 220
Chariot	- 256	Chymist	- 46
Charity	- 167	Cicero	- 119
Charlemont	- 204	Cimeter	- 212
Charles	- 105	Cimon	- 196
Charles of Sweden	- 147	Cincinnatus	- 48
Charlotte, by Eclipse	- 178	Cinderella	- 169
by Shakespeare	- 113	Cinderwench	113-169
Charlotte (Quick's)	- 38	Cinnabar	- 173
(Ld A. Hamilt.)	- 124	Cinnamon	- 289
by Swiss	- 7	by Coriander	- 243
by K. Fergus	- 227	by Imperator	- 144
Charlotte Grey	- 262	Circassian	- 243
Charmer, by Blank	- 167	Circe, by Matchem	- 38
by Badger	- 31	by Feather	- 13
by Phenom.	- 191	Circus	- 49
Charon	- 49	Civil Will	- 25
by Slouch	- 122	Citizen	- 106
Chatsworth	- 49	Clandon	- 261
(Young)	- 76	Clara, by Dumplin	54-169
Chaunter, by Eclipse	- 59	by Careless	144-169
by Trifle	- 32	Claret, by Bourdeaux	- 117
Chedworth Snap, by Snap	- 19	Clarinda	- 219
Cheerful	- 264	Clarinet	- 190
Chequino, by Herod	- 14	Clarissa, by Y. Davy	- 134
by Snap	- 108	Clayhall	- 117

Clayhall Marske	-	110	Columbine, by Espersykes	-	171
Clayton	-	236	by Amaranthus	-	236
Clem	-	50	Columbus	-	187
Clementina, by Vert.	-	209	Combatant	-	248
by Dungannon	-	169	Comedy	-	216
by Highflyer	-	256	Comely	-	34-51
Cleomenes	-	54	Comet, by Cade	-	143
Cleopatra, by Whiten.	-	85	by Matchem	-	64
by Saltram	-	202	by Phœnom.	-	171
Clericus	-	33	out of Teresa	-	144
Cliffden	-	193	out of Pompey's dam	-	26
Clintz	-	88	by Ba. Blank	-	125
Clio, by Blank	-	70-170	Commis	-	121
by Jul. Cæs.	-	13-169	Commissioner	-	35
by Gower Stal.	-	98	Commodore	-	235
by Young Cade	-	169	by Volunteer	-	182
by Matchem	-	43-63	Commoner	-	290
Cloanthus	-	70	-	-	290
Clodhopper	-	212	Competitor, by Match.	-	33
Clothier, by Match.	-	116	by Eclipse	-	176
by Saltram	-	66	Compass	-	236
Clotho	-	132	Compton Barb	-	305
Cloudy	-	34-58	Comus, by Otho	-	38
by Blank	-	49	by Regulus	-	148
Clown, by Syphon	-	13	by Matchem	-	138
by Bourdeaux	-	183	Concubine	-	224
by Regulus	-	99	Condor	-	166
Clumsy	-	290	Conductor	-	126
Clytemnestra	-	94	Coneyskins	-	290
Clytus, by Matchless	-	54	Confederate, by South	-	6
Coal-heaver	-	169	by Conductor	-	190
Coal-merchant	-	186	by Prophet	-	202
Coarse Mary	-	216	Confederate Filly	-	34
Coaxer, by Twig	-	126	Confederacy	-	242
by Pot8o's	-	163	Confidante, by Matchem	-	138
Cobby	-	35	Confidence	-	186
Cobble Noddy	-	170	Conflans	-	133
Cobler	-	59	Congressa	-	8
Cobscar	-	36	Conjuror, by Merlin	-	57
Cobweb	-	133	by Conundrum	-	97
Cockade	-	206	Conon	-	196
Cockboat	-	264	Conqueror	-	31
Cockchafer	-	173	(Appleyard's)	-	31
Cocker	-	152	by Crab	-	88
by Trentham	-	172	by Bustard	-	98
Cockspur	-	300	Conquerss	-	34-125
Cocolobo	-	182	Conspirator	-	230
Coddy Moddy	-	170-238	Constant	-	252
Cœur de Lion	-	177	Constantia, by Walnut	-	172
Cog-die	-	290	by Buzzard	-	195
Coheiress	-	170-228	Constantine	-	100
Coiner	-	198	Constitution	-	221
Colchis	-	237	Contempt	-	150
Colibri	-	166-170	Contessina	-	172-279
Colleague	-	120	Contest	-	94
Collector, by Conduct.	-	166	Contractor	-	75
Collier, by Comet	-	129	Conundrum	-	136
by Blacklegs	-	79	Coomb	-	56
Colonel	-	97	Coombe Arabian	-	305
Colossus	-	89	Copernicus	-	29
Columba	-	170-187	Copperbottom, by Tantrum	-	51
Columbine, by Chry.	-	190	Coq du Village	-	48
by Y. Marske	-	179	Coquette (D. of Bolt.)	-	290
by Eclipse	-	65-171	(D. of Devon.)	-	290

Coquette, by Mambrino	42	Crawler	200
by C. Barb	55-172	Crazy, by Lath	33-39
Coquetilla	284	by Childers	290
Cora	172	by Woodpecker	183
Cordelia	21	Crazy Jane	181
Cordial	68	Crazy Poetess	166
Coriander	221	Cream de Barbade	111
Coriolanus	104	Cream Pot	30
by Sir Peter	251	Cream of Tartar	69
by Gohanna	266	Credit	5
Corkscrew	199	Creeper	18
Cormorant	93	by Tandem	199
by Woodpecker	247	Creeping Cereus	271
Cornet	55	Molly	290
Cornwall Lass	213	Molly, by Sec.	40
Corporal, by Eclipse	242	Kate	39-125
by K. Fergus	248	Polly	50
Corsican	22	Kate, by Vert.	218
Cortez	89	Cremona	40
Corvinus	54	Cricket	132
Corybas	224	by Chance	76
Corydon	147	Crim. Con.	284
Cosmo	300	Crimp	130
Cossack	6	Cripple	18
Cossus	18	by Saltram	2
Cottager	200	Crispin	152
Cottingham	290	Criterion	63
Coughing Polly	35-35	Critic	89
Counsellor	290	Crito	52
by ditto	290	Crocus	167
(Wood's)	290	Croesus	167
by Alcides	303	Crofts' Bay Barb	305
Count	51	Croney, by Blank	44
Countess, by Blank	35-114	by Careless, out of Ca-	
by ditto	49	milla	45
by Count	83-173	Crookshanks	19
Countess (Mr Hartl.)	61	Crop	172
by Phenom.	232	Cross-patch	129-174
Countryman	231	Cryer	206
by Herod	254	Cub, by Fox	151
Country Wench (O.)	36	by Fidget	204
Country Wench (Y.)	36	Cuddy	31
Courier	15	Cull	86
Courser	89	Cullen Arabian	305
Courtier	213	Cumberland	12
Cow	173	by Phlegon	43
Cowslip	88-173	Cunegonde	174
by Highfl.	173-273	Cupid	9-116
Coxcomb, by Otho	5	(Rider's)	290
by Cade	73	by Herod	95
Crab	11-244	Curate	104
(the Duke's)	52	Curb	193
(Shepherd's)	134	Curio	89
(Routh's)	290	Curiosity	41-108
Crabstock	17	Curranto	248
Cracker, by Highfl.	248	Curwen Barb	304
by Torismond	100	Curwen Colt	42
Craftsman	290	Custard	19
Crafty, by Buzzard	236	Cutleg	118
by Herod	268	Cyclops	114
Crafty Knave	64	Cygnat	18
Crane	238	by Buzzard	177
Crassus	26	Cymbeline	243
Craven	39-58	Cymro	23

Cyllarus	-	20	Darius	-	209
Cynic	-	48	by Brilliant	-	300
Cynisca	-	42-125	Darley's Arabian	-	304
Cynthia	-	22	Darling, by Snap	-	92
by Snap	-	24	by Bell's Arab.	-	94
Cynthius, by Chrys.	-	49	by Escape	-	265
by Pot8o's	-	221	by Antinous	-	173-175
Cypher, by Crab	-	32	by Patriot	-	212
by Squirrel	-	109. 174	Darsham	-	300
by Protector	-	174	Dart, by Snip	-	64
Cypress	-	278	by Oxlade Ar.	-	76
Cypron	-	43-118	by Boudrow	-	181
Cyrus, by Captain	-	7	by Spear	-	172
by Blank	-	67	by Javelin	-	212
Cytherea, by Chrys.	-	70	Darter	-	172
by Herod	-	72	Dash	-	28
Czar	-	42	Dasher	-	3
Czar Peter	-	285	David (Ld Gower's)	-	54
Czarina, by Bab. Bl.	-	70	by Pilot	-	212
by Squirrel	-	133	by Diomed	-	2
Dabchick	-	179	by Dainty Davy	-	76
Dædalus	-	195	David (Young)	-	54
Daffodil	-	200	David Gam	-	47
Dagger	-	63	Dauphiness	-	77
Dainty, by Snap	-	81	Young Davy	-	70
(Snap mare)	-	94	De Bash	-	208
by Godol. Arab.	-	38	Deceit	-	252
Dainty Davy	-	124	December	-	104-175
Dairy Maid, by Alm.	-	290	by Buzzard	-	265
by Bl. Butt.	-	21-43	Decoy Duck	-	141
by Y. Cade	-	44-90	Defence	-	89
by Diomed	-	251	Delamere	-	265
Daisy	-	27	Delegate	-	216
by Buzzard	-	279	Delia	-	78
Dalham	-	97	Delight	-	167
Damalis	-	148	Delpini	-	36
Dame Quickly	-	137	Demirep	-	20-176
Damon	-	8	Denmark	-	99
by Cade	-	108	Denmark (Young)	-	128
Damper	-	94	Denizen	-	206
Damsel	-	94-174	Dennis O!	-	2
Dan	-	43	D'Eon	-	121
Danae, by Herod	-	170-175	Deputy	-	134
by Squirrel	-	94-175	Deademonia	-	145
by Snap	-	44-84	by Marske	-	176-199
Danby Cade	-	132	Destiny, by Eclipse	-	101
Danceaway	-	280	Deucalion	-	67
Dancer, by Sweetb.	-	63	Devi Sing	-	282
by ditto (Ld G.)	-	168	Dexter	-	228
by Herod	-	230	Diadem	-	127
Dancing Master	-	224	Diamond	-	235
Dandelion	-	230	Mr Curwen's	-	290
Danger	-	44	Dian	-	176
by Tatler	-	130	Diana, by Regulus	-	35
Daniel	-	37	(Ld Leigh's)	-	45
Daphne, by G. Ar.	-	44-53	(Ld Chedworth's)	-	45
by Magnet	-	175	by Shakesp.	-	9-176
by Garrick	-	175	by Whitenose	-	45
Dapper, by Cade	-	43	by Conductor	-	95
by Tantrum	-	272	Dick, by Y. Pumpkin	-	238
Dapple	-	232	Dicky Dickinson	-	115
Daraxa	-	48	Dicky Pierson	-	156
D'Arcy Turks	-	304	Dictator	-	126
Dare Devil	-	200	by Babraham	-	137

Didapper	.	.	97-177	Doria, by Blank	.	.	3
Didelot	.	.	211	Dormouse	.	.	98
Dido, by Changeling	.	.	135	(Ld Waldg.)	.	.	91
by Delpini	.	.	246	(Mr Bassett's)	.	.	152
by Eclipse	.	.	88-177	(Ld Chedworth's)	.	.	45
Dimple, by G. Arab.	.	.	62	Dottrel	.	.	53
(Dyer's)	.	.	290	Doubtful, by Blank	.	.	5
by Highflyer	.	.	266	by Constitution	.	.	157
by Mambrino	.	.	185	by Sweetbriar	.	.	175
by Starling	.	.	101	Dove	.	.	46-101
by Sir Peter	.	.	261	by Matchless	.	.	46-137
Diomed	.	.	133	Douglas, by Justice	.	.	161
Dionysius	.	.	101	by Bourdeaux	.	.	18
Director	.	.	250	Dowager	.	.	179-265
Disappointment	.	.	2	Doxy	.	.	179-217
Discord	.	.	175	Doxy (Young)	.	.	179
Discount	.	.	210	Doxyator	.	.	179
Discussor	.	.	170	Drab	.	.	179-200
Disguise, by Marske	.	.	267	Dragon	.	.	108
Disguise, by Highfl.	.	.	25	by Regulus	.	.	123
Dismal	.	.	298	by Woodpecker	.	.	219
Dispute	.	.	241	Drake	.	.	103
Ditto	.	.	65	Drax	.	.	241
Diver	.	.	130	Dreadnought	.	.	265
Dizzy, by Rib	.	.	45	Driver (D. of Ancas.)	.	.	290
by Driver	.	.	45	(Beaver's)	.	.	290
by Blank	.	.	45-177	(Little)	.	.	32
Doctor (D. of Bolt.)	.	.	290	by Trentham	.	.	272
(Mr Lincoln's)	.	.	55	by Huby	.	.	166
by Goldfinch	.	.	120	Dromedary	.	.	231
by Alfred	.	.	204	Dromo	.	.	15
Blair	.	.	97	Drone, by Y. Cade	.	.	43
Last	.	.	24	by Herod	.	.	72
Nim	.	.	244	(Young)	.	.	158
O'Liffy	.	.	206	Drowsy, by Bosph.	.	.	114
Dodona	.	.	179	by Drone	.	.	97
Dodsworth	.	.	303	by Fox Cub	.	.	87
Doge	.	.	38	Drudge	.	.	32
Doleful	.	.	163	Druggist, by Chemist	.	.	31
Dell	.	.	290	Druid	.	.	25
Dollallolla	.	.	216	by Pot8o's	.	.	227
Delly, by Snap	.	.	94-178	Drumator	.	.	21
by Satellite	.	.	229	Drummer	.	.	36
Delphin	.	.	177	Dryad	.	.	155-180
Domitian	.	.	36	Dry-bee	.	.	262
Donation	.	.	162	(out of Young Tube-	.	.	
Don Carlos, by Ba. Bl.	.	.	146	rose)	.	.	279
by Sulphur	.	.	191	Dubskelper	.	.	8
Don Dun	.	.	112	Duchess, by Le S.	.	.	27-180
Don Felix	.	.	16	by Whiten.	.	.	46-88
by Coriander	.	.	240	by Slouch	.	.	110
Don Joseph	.	.	146	by Lath	.	.	81
by Sulphur	.	.	131	by Herod	.	.	54-181
Don Quixote	.	.	199	by Antinous	.	.	181
Donna Antonia	.	.	251	by Alexander	.	.	206
Doodle	.	.	242	by Delpini	.	.	246
Dorcas	.	.	252	by Childers	.	.	52
Dorchester	.	.	29	by Phœnom.	.	.	180
Doricles	.	.	252	(Duncombe's)	.	.	84
Dorilas, by Brilliant	.	.	153	Duchess of Limbs	.	.	224
by Florizel	.	.	107	Duchess of York	.	.	240
Derimant	.	.	5	Duck	.	.	163
Derimond	.	.	290	Duckling	.	.	163
Derinda	.	.	46	Duenna	.	.	275

Dulcinea	-	-	22	Emma, by the Godolphin Arabian	47-
Dumpling	-	-	43	by Spectator	48-
Duncan	-	-	221	by Snap	1
Dunce, by Y. Cade	-	-	43	by Spear	1-1
by Pontac	-	-	234	by Telem.	1
Dungannon	-	-	4	by Greyhound	185-1
(Young)	-	-	242	Emmeline, by Samp.	1
Dunkirk	-	-	290	by Justice	1
Dunny	-	-	107	Emperor	2
Dupe	-	-	38	by Bourdeaux	1
Duplicity	-	-	178	Empress, by Eclipse	70-1
Duplicity, by Racer	-	-	194	by Paym.	2
Duster	-	-	63	Enchanter	2
Dutch Sam	-	-	263	Enchantress	2
Du Thè	-	-	18	Encore, by Blaze	2
Dux	-	-	46	by Highflyer	2
Eager	-	-	234	Engineer	2
Eagle	-	-	63	Ensign, by Captain	2
by Highflyer	-	-	81	by Highflyer	2
by Volunteer	-	-	211	Enterprize, by Magic	1
(Young)	-	-	211	by Y. Marske	2
Earby	-	-	263	by John Bull	1
Easby Miller	-	-	56	Entrance	1
Easton	-	-	263	Envoy	1
Ebony, by Basto	-	-	46	Epaminondas	1
by Childers	-	-	46	Epsom	1
Ebony (Young)	-	-	47	Equity	1
Ebrio	-	-	106	Erasmus	48-1
Echo	-	-	83	Erato	1
Eclipse	-	-	134	Erinnys	1
(Young)	-	-	219	Ermine	2
by Y. Eclipse	-	-	213	Escape	1
by ditto	-	-	160	(Sir H. Fether.)	2
Editha	-	-	185-185	Escalus	1
Edgar, by Dungan.	-	-	48	Esher	1
Edmund	-	-	276	Esperance	1
Edwin	-	-	185	Esperasykes	1
Egbert	-	-	185	(Young) by Esper-	1
Egham	-	-	80	sykes out of a	1
by Diomed	-	-	181	sister to Flac-	1
Elden	-	-	172-185	cus	1
Elemore	-	-	263	Essence	1
Eleonora	-	-	57	Estifania	1
Elephant	-	-	291	Esther, by Shuttle	2
by Regulus	-	-	41	Ethelinda	48-
Elfleda	-	-	187	Ethon	1
Elfrida, by Snap	-	-	81-185	Evander, by Highfl.	1
by Bosphorus	-	-	113	by Goldfinder	2
Eliza, by Doge	-	-	182	Eve	2
by Alfred	-	-	182-186	Evelina	2
by Herod	-	-	148-185	Evergreen	63-1
by Asparagus	-	-	228	Everlasting	1
by Fortunio	-	-	239	Eugenius	2
by Highflyer	-	-	160	Eumenes	2
by Eclipse	-	-	207	Euphrates	2
Elizabeth	-	-	241	Euphrosyne	1
Elm	-	-	268	Euryalus	1
Eloisa	-	-	11-47	by Spectator	2
by Marske	-	-	28	Eustatia	2
Embrio	-	-	225	Examiner	1
Emetrius	-	-	147	Exciseman	2
Emigrant	-	-	280	Exning	2
Emilius	-	-	52	Exotic	1
Emily	-	-	47-71		

Expectation . . .	123-188	Favourite (Appleyard's) . . .	31
by Overton . . .	189	(Durham's) . . .	22
by Sir Peter . . .	285	by Cade . . .	31
Experiment . . .	259	by Regulus . . .	47
Express . . .	274	by Le Sang . . .	76
Extinguisher . . .	25	by Mercury . . .	209
Exton . . .	218	(Bethell) . . .	291
Eyebright . . .	126-189	(Charteris) . . .	291
Fabius . . .	5	by Blank . . .	32-62
Factor . . .	67	by Don Quixote . . .	212
Factotum . . .	86	Faunus . . .	226
Fag . . .	199	Faustina . . .	291
Faggergill . . .	83	Fearnought . . .	62
Fair Barbara . . .	244	by Regulus . . .	123
Fair Charlotte . . .	283	(D. of Bolton) . . .	291
Fair Forester . . .	48	by Drone . . .	238
Fair Helen . . .	163	Feather . . .	32
Fairplay, by Drone . . .	262	Feenow . . .	172
by Omnium . . .	7	Felicia . . .	190-205
Fair Rosamond . . .	49-109	Felix . . .	205
by Cade . . .	148	Fellow . . .	291
Fair Star . . .	92	Fencer, by Weasel . . .	279
Fair Wanderer . . .	49	by Sweetbriar . . .	65
Fairy (D. of Devon.) . . .	49	Ferdinand . . .	218
(Hutchinson's) . . .	189	Ferdinando . . .	37
by Tandem . . .	260	Fergulus . . .	264
Fairy Queen . . .	189	Festino . . .	122
Faith, by Pacolet . . .	4	Festoon . . .	230
by Herod . . .	42-189	Fetters . . .	239
Falcon . . .	107	Fidget, by Spec. . .	54-190
Falstaff . . .	90	by Florizel . . .	234
Fame . . .	133	Fieri facias . . .	78
Famous . . .	54	Fig . . .	35
Fan . . .	235	Figaro . . .	140
by Beningbro'. . .	241	Figure . . .	12
Fancy, by Crab . . .	49-134	Figurante . . .	139-191
by Goliah . . .	49	Filbert . . .	276
by Cul. Arab. . .	67	Filch . . .	55
by Florizel . . .	133-190	Financier . . .	281
by Dungannon . . .	257	Fingal . . .	184
by Badger . . .	142	Finsbury . . .	158
Fandango . . .	122	Fire . . .	78
Fanlight . . .	192	by Anvil . . .	183
Fanny, by Merlin . . .	24	Fireaway (Ld Gros.) . . .	23
by Tartar . . .	50	(Ld Clermont's) . . .	25
by Rocket . . .	142	Firebrand . . .	190
by Weasel . . .	279	Firebrass . . .	64
by Diomed . . .	2	Firelock . . .	275
by Eclipse . . .	104-190	Firetail, by Childers . . .	291
by Horatius . . .	73	by Squirrel . . .	64
by Toby . . .	205	by Eclipse . . .	16-191
Fanny Fancy . . .	132	by Phœnom. . .	171
Fantail . . .	213	Fireworker . . .	41
by La. Snap . . .	300	First Fruits . . .	190
Farewell (Bay) . . .	50	Fish . . .	23
(Brown) . . .	50	Fisherman . . .	157
Farmer, by Starling . . .	85	Fitzherod . . .	80
by Turpin . . .	104	Fitzwilliam . . .	258
by Eclipse . . .	164	Fizzle . . .	212
by Woodpecker . . .	72	Flaccus . . .	62
by Cottager . . .	69	Flageolet . . .	217
by Tartar . . .	49	Flambeau . . .	190
Farmer Mare . . .	51	Flamborough . . .	64
Favourite (Jackson's) . . .	291	Flame . . .	190

Flamer	-	78	Foreman	-
Flash, by Herod	-	27	Forester	-
by Twilight	-	169	(Williams's)	-
by Doge	-	26-300	(Cornforth's)	-
by Babraham	-	137	(Barry's)	-
Flatface	-	146	by Old Tat	-
Flavia	-	59	Forfeit	-
by Plunder	-	192-239	Forsett	-
Flaunter	-	77	Fortitude	-
Flea	-	239	(Hutton's)	-
Fleacatcher	-	57	by John Bull	-
by G.	-	192-267	by Phenomenon	-
Fleec'em	-	81	Fortuna	-
Flemish	-	186	Fortunatus	-
Flimnap	-	42	Fortune, by Blank	-
Flintshire Lady	-	64	by Engineer	-
Flippanta	-	83-192	by Bl. Buttocks	-
Flirt, by Squirrel	-	61-192	Fortunio	-
by Ajax	-	30	Fotz	-
by Schedoni	-	284	Foundling	-
(Young)	-	192	Fox (Old)	-
Flirtator	-	192	by Goliah	-
Flirtilla	-	192	by Matchem	-
Floeton, by Benningbrough	-	279	by Florizel	-
Flora, by Squirrel	-	3-193	by Ranthos	-
by Lofty	-	116	by Foxhunter	-
by Y. Cade	-	79	Foxbury	-
by Regulus	-	51	Fox Cub	-
by K. Fergus	-	4	Foxhunter (Howe's)	-
Flora (Young)	-	193	(Cole's)	-
Florella	-	195	(Jolliff's)	-
Florinda	-	51	by Blank	-
Florist	-	17	by Meteor	-
Florizel	-	42	Fractionous	-
(Ld Stamford's)	-	93	Frank	-
Florus	-	104	Frater	-
Flush	-	151	Fraxinella	-
Flutter	-	242	Freebooter	-
Fly, by Partner	-	51-58	Freedom, by Volunt.	-
by Squirrel	-	2-194	by Buzzard	-
by Grosv. Arab.	-	56	by Squirrel	-
by Merlin	-	138	Freeholder	-
Flyator	-	194	by Phenomenon	-
Flyaway	-	220	Freeman	-
Flycatcher	-	196	Frenzy	-
by Buzzard	-	228	Friar	-
Flyer, by Conductor	-	96	Friar Bacon	-
by Cade	-	38	Fribble	-
by Sweetth.	-	194-268	by Snip	-
by Highflyer	-	279	Frigate	-
Flying Gib	-	76	Frisketta	-
Flying Ben	-	230	Frisky	-
Flying Whig	-	291	by Fidget	-
Flylax	-	37	by Whitenose	-
Fogram	-	190	Frog	-
Folly (King's)	-	150	Frolic	-
(Ld Bolingb.)	-	52-55	by Oroonoko	-
Footpad	-	161	Frosty Face	-
Fop, by Tartar	-	33	Froth	-
by Captain	-	23	by Coxcomb	-
by Babraham	-	53	Fryar	-
by Volunteer	-	229	Fudge	-
Foppington	-	93	Fugelman	-
Foreigner	-	217	Fugitive	-

Fuimus	-	-	129	Gentleman, by Woodpecker	-	245
Full Moon	-	-	53	George	-	196
Fulmine	-	-	116	by Dungann	-	182
Furbelow	-	-	28	Georgiana, by Sw.	-	166
Furiband	-	-	69	by John Bull	-	243
Furioso	-	-	60	by Match.	126-196	
Fury	-	-	3-54	by Patriot	-	170
Gabinus	-	-	170	by George	-	252
Gabriel, by Dorimant	-	-	127	Geranium	-	183
Gaiety	-	-	229	Gertrude	-	104
Galatea	-	-	249	Gewgaw	-	37
Galba	-	-	90	Ghost	-	50
Galileo	-	-	106	Giant	-	78
Gallant	-	-	221	Giant (Young)	-	161
Gallantry	-	-	140	Giantess	-	92-197
Galliard	-	-	221	Y. Giantess	-	197
Gallipot	-	-	176	Giblets	-	93
Galloper	-	-	146	by Woodpecker	-	178
by Pot8o's	-	-	163	Gibskoutsky	-	300
Gambler	-	-	148	Gift, by Regulus	-	101
Gamechick	-	-	180	(Lord's)	-	120
Gamenut	-	-	172	by Boaster	-	228
Gamesome	-	-	18-54	Gig	-	64
Gamester	-	-	291	Gil Blas	-	250
by Eclipse	-	-	24	Gilder	-	221
Gammer Gurton	-	-	158	Gildippe	-	211
Gander	-	-	291	Giles Scroggins	-	241
by Alcides	-	-	86	Gilkicker	-	129
Ganges	-	-	6	Gimcrack	-	83
Ganymede	-	-	207	Ginger	-	37-54
Gaoler	-	-	171	by Shock	-	56
Gardiner	-	-	255	by Lofty	-	300
Garland, by Herod	-	-	30	Gipsy, by Bay Bolton	-	95
by Mercury	-	-	230	by Blacklegs	-	52
Garnerin	-	-	265	by Trump	197-208	
Garrick	-	-	134	by K. Fergus	-	210
Garswood	-	-	189	Girandola	-	190
Gary Owen	-	-	226	Givens	-	69
Gas	-	-	231	Gladiator	-	98
Gatton	-	-	277	Gladish	-	183
Gaudy, by Blank	-	-	18-54	Glance	-	217
by Alfred	-	-	97	Glancer	-	41
by Herod	-	-	253	Glaucus	-	199
Gaul'em	-	-	291	Glead	-	265
Gauntlet	-	-	165	Gleaner	-	187
Gawkey	-	-	197	Glider	-	172
Gay	-	-	81	Glimpse	-	123
by Bethell's Ar.	-	-	125	Glocester	-	252
Gay Deceiver	-	-	260	Gloriana	-	189
Gaylass, by Gay	-	-	197	Glory	-	113
by Highflyer	-	-	221	by Coriander	-	189
Gayman	-	-	75	Glowworm	-	148
Gazer	-	-	270	Glumdalca	-	174-197
Gem, by Antelope	-	-	9	Gnat	-	203
by Brilliant	-	-	122	Gnatcatcher	-	45
General, by Cartouch	-	-	13	Gnawpost	-	83
by Saltram	-	-	211	Goblin	-	50
by Eclipse	-	-	103	Goblyn Page	-	211
General Bandbox	-	-	78	Go-by	-	250
Geneva	-	-	142	Godolphin Arabian	-	305
Genius (Keck's)	-	-	4	Godolphin Gelding	-	62
(Hale's)	-	-	83	Gog	-	30
Gentle Kitty	-	-	179-196	Golconda	-	84
Gentleman	-	-	291	Golden Apple	-	61

Golden Ball	291	Grecian, by Ulysses	183
Golden Dab	245	Grecian Princess	199
Golden Dun	66	Green Gage	186
Golden Fleece	77	Grenadier	292
Golden Grove, by Cartouch	36	by Highflyer	187
by Blank	134-197	Greybeard	292
Golden Locks	57	by Eclipse	36
(Pel.)	291	Grey Bl. Buttocks	17-59
by Oroonoko	267	Grey Brocklesby	20
by Delpini	281	Grey Cade	25-130
Golden Rod	221	Grey Childers	81
Golden Rose	113-198	. . . . .	289
Goldfinch, by Match	40	Grey Diomed	178
by Woodpecker	188	Y. Grey Diomed	178
by Drone	274	Grey Dorimant	178
Goldfinder	15	Grey Duchess	181
Goldsmith	113	Grey Falcon	181
Goliah (Ld Halifax)	42	Grey Gawkey	196-197
(D. of Bolton)	291	Grey Gower	53
by Giant	161	Greyhound	304
by Windlestone	171	(Young)	102
Gondolier	61	by Diomed	178
Gonzales	117	by Sweetbriar	240
Goodwood	197	Greylegs	292
Goose	223	by Herod	148
Gossamer	78	Greyling	149
by Herod	117-198	Grey Pantaloon	181
Governess	167	Grey Pumpkin	142
by Ruler	186	Grey Ramsden	292
Governor (Ld, Sondes)	214	Grey Robin	129
(D. of H.)	214	Grey Robinson	125
by Ruler	262	Grey Skim	207
Gouty	285	Grey Slouch	69-124
Gower Stallion	153	Grey Soreheels	154
Gracchus	72	Grey Starling	35-136
Grace, by Turf	172	Grey Snip	69-130
by Snap	107-199	Grey Squib	36
Graceful	241	Grey Surrey	15
Graffham	212	by Grey Tren.	210
Grafton	235	Grey Trenthem	207
Granadilla	244	Grey Wilkes	19
by Fidget	180	Grey Woodcock	102-154
Granby	292	Griffin, by Woodp.	63
Grand Diavolo	91	by Dungannon	240
Grandison	75	Grig	77
Grand Seignior	23	Grimalkin	45
Grantham (Grey)	292	Grisippo	153
by Hip	43	Grizzle, by Blank	18
by Otho	33	by Pyrrhus	169
by Mambrino	260	Groaner	281
by Anc. Starl.	152	Grouse	196
Grape	183	Grub	72
Grape Shot	242	by Dubskelper	265
Grasper	165	Guardian	103
by Magnet	175	Guatimozin	186
Grasshopper, by Crab	292	Gudgeon	23
by the By. Turk	291	Guide	273
by Bandy	2	Guider, by Goliah	142
by Marske	41	Guido	116
by Gouty	227	Guildford, by Herod	148
Gratitude	217	by Mambrino	120
Grazier	278	by Highflyer	247
Great Britain	177	Guinea Pig	72
Grecian	114	Gulliver	275

Y. Gull	238	Harting	3
Gumcistus	185	Hartley	38
Gunilda	150	Hartley's Blind Horse	292
Gunpowder	242	Mares	60
by Assassin	266	Ro. Stallion	60
Gustavus	31	Harvest, by Highfl.	167
by Y. Morwick	204	by Turf	153
Guy	50	Havannah	108
by Pot8o's	238	Hautboy	292
Guy Faux, by Feather	132	by Y. Morwick	255
Guyler	97	by Eclipse	59
Habakkuk	42	Haut pas	283
by Regulus	10	Hawk, by Starling	35
Hackabout	273	by Orion	124
Hackney (Ld Ferrers)	59	by Woodpecker	190
by Precipitate	208	Hawker	184
Hackwood, by Ecl.	78	Hawthorn	44
by Highflyer	36	by Turf	225
Hadrian	125	Haymaker	64
Hag	47	Hazard, by Leedes	292
Y. Hag	199	by Tartar	12-292
Halbert	255	by Cade	124
Halkin	271	by Steady	150
Hamadryad	180	by B. Blank	148
Hambleton	129	Heart of Oak	173
Hambletonia	210	Heathpoult	280
Hambletonian	210	Hebe, by Chrysa.	107-200
by D. Davy	300	by Traveller	60
Hamlet	205	by Snap	200
Handmaid	160	Hecate	60-83
Hanger	202	Hector, by Lath	33
Hanghim	140	by Highover	160
Hannibal	5	by Marske	45
Hanworth	23	Hecuba	26
Haphazard, by Mar.	267	Hedalgia	22
by Squirrel	18	Hedera	210
by Delpini	171	Heifer	200-231
Harapha	74	Heinel, by Squir.	106-200
Haras	59	by Syphon	70
Harbinger	76	Heiress	201-238
Hardapple	159	Helen, by Blank	37-61
Hardwicke	202	by Spectator	44
Hark to Bowman	116	by South	61
Harlequin	292	by Conduc.	61-121
by Amaranth.	236	Helena	103
junior	179	by Coriander	170
Harlot	114	Helmet	239
Harold	4	by Mambrino	127
by Dorimant	107	Helmaley Turk	303
Harmless	50	Helperby	186
Harmonia	242	Helvetius	92
Harmony	59-117	Helvidius	52
Harpator	21	Hemp	37
Harper	198	Hengist	49
Harpy	60-81	Hengrave	23
Harriet (Turnor's)	211	Henley	144
by Trifle	59	Henricus	292
by Volunteer	157	Henrietta, by Sal.	201-211
by Blank	59	by Sir Peter	237
by Matchem	51-199	Hepatica	79-201
by Highflyer	26	Hephestion	54
Harry Longlegs	53	Herald	82
Harry Rowe	194	Hercules, by D. Davy	59
Hartforth	273	by Matchem	116

8 Harting
 5 Hartley
 0 Hartley's Head Race
 2 Mars
 6 In Sides
 Harvest, by Eagle
 by Tit
 Havana
 Handboy
 by T. New
 by Eclipse
 Haut pas
 Hawk, by Starling
 by Orion
 by Wonder
 Hawker
 Hawthorn
 by Tit
 Haymaker
 Hazard, by Leeds
 by Turf
 by Oak
 by Star
 by R. B.
 Heart of Oak
 Heathpoult
 Hebe, by Chrys
 by Transfer
 by Snap
 Ecate
 Ector, by Lark
 by High
 by Mars
 Ecuba
 Edalga
 Edera
 Eifer
 Elnel, by Squar
 by Sybil
 Erens
 En, by Blank
 by Spectator
 by South
 by Conde
 Ena
 by Coriander
 Et
 by Maudlin
 Eley Turk
 Erby
 Eties
 Eines
 Et
 Ave
 Eus
 Etta, by Sal
 by Sir Peter
 Es
 Etion
 Es, by D. Dory
 by Matchem

Hercules, by Highflyer	198	Hirondelle	
by Alexander	173	Hirpinus	
by Greyhound	50	His Lordship	
Hereford, late Brutus	64	Hobby Horse	
Hermes	219-262	Hobgoblin	
Hermia	248	Hocks	
Hermione (Mr Calv.)	138	by Dorimant	
(Mr Vernon's)	138	Hog	
(Young)	138	Hoity Toity	19
by Diomed	2	Hollandaise	
by Panglos	151	Hollowback	
by Sir Peter	250	Hollyhock	
Hermit	100	by Evergreen	
Hero	292	Homer	
by Herod	48	Honest Harry	
by Diomed	173	by Star	
by Phœnom.	256	Honest John (after. Blameless)	
Herod (King)	43	Honest Kitt	
(Sir H. Harp.)	126	Honest Miles	
(Avern's)	49	Honest Robin	
Herodia	43	Honest Tom	
by Herod	140	(Col. Lumm's)	
Herodias	131	Honesty	
Heroine, by Blank	114	Honeycomb	
by Boudrow	168	by Drone	
by Phœnom.	256	Honeysuckle	
Heron	208	by Meteor	
Hickerry	183	Honor	
Hickup	40	Honywood's Arab.	
Hickwall	178	Hope, by Herod	
Hidalgo	198	by Florizel	
High Eagle	193	by Tandem	
Highflyer	107	Hopeful, by Creeper	
(Harris's)	244	(D. of Bolton's)	
(Fennelly's)	145	(D. of Bedford's)	
Y. Highflyer	273	Y. Hopeful	
Highflyæna	152	Hopeless	
Highlander, by Bour.	276	Hop-picker	
(Ld Portmore's)	292	Hop-planter	
Highland Fling	165	Hop-step-and-jump	
Highland Laddie	292	Hopwell	
High Priest	300	Horatia, by Blank	
Hillisberg	200	by Eclipse	3
Hind	250	Horatio	
Hip, by Curwen Barb	292	by Driver	
by Childers	11	Horatius	
by Herod	56-214	Horizon	
by Bl. Chance	145	Hornby Lass	
Hippo	215-219	Hornet, by Matchem	
Hippocampus	240	by Blank	
Hippogriff	54	by Drone	
Hippolyta	196	Hornpipe	
by Mercury	214-215	Horns	
Hippolytus	24	Horseradish	
by Beningbr.	170	Hospitality	
Hippomenes	16	Hostage	
by Squirrel	132	Hostler	
by Pegasus	300	Hotspur	
Hippona, by Swiss	33	by Volunteer	
by Highfl.	281	Hottentot	
by Snap	72	Houghton	
Hippopotamus	240	Houghs	
Hipswell	221	Housemaid	
Hipswell Lass	180	Hoyden	

Hoyden, by Matchem	146	Jason, by Expectation	221
Huby	243	Y. Jason	12
Hudibras	17	Jasper, by Spectator	54
Hugh Capet	34	by Sir Peter	165
Hugo	274	Javelin	88
Humble	96	Y. Javelin	157
Humbug	107	I'm-sure-he-sha'nt	232
Humdrum	301	Iberia, by Delpini	232
Humility	188	Ibis	218
Humming Bird	166	Icarus, by Snap	118
by Pot8o's	228	by Justice	182
Huncamunca	37	Icelander	301
by Highflyer	174-215	Ida	280
Hunmanby Cade	292	Idas	231
Hunston	301	Idler	253
Huntingdon	219	Idris	207
Hurlothrumbo	78	Jemima, by Gimcrack	47
Hurricane	13	by Snap	84-216
Hussar, by Locust	90	by Satellite	216-229
by Snap	197	by Phœnom.	189
Hutton, by Young Marske	196	Jemmy	89
by Drone	117	by Volunteer	241
Hutton Royal Colt	292	Je-ne-sais-quoi	58
Hyacinth	113	Jenny	33
Hyæna	63-81	Jenny Bull	284
Hyale, by Pipator	249	Jenny-O!	63-70
by Highflyer	273	Jenny Jib	217
Hybla	43-63	Jenny Spinner	58-63
by Volunteer	275	by Dragon	182
Hydaspes	29	Jenny Nettles	282
by Phenomenon	228	Jenny-come-tie-me	292
Hyder Ally	91	Jerboa	166
Hydron	101	Jerico	47
Hydra	219	Jerker	192
Hydrophobia	229	Jerkin	125
Hylas, by Antinous	125	Jeroboam	211
Hymen	151	Jesmond	129
Hyperion	170	Jessamy	21-141
Hypocrite	6	by Escape	206
Jacinth	72	Jesse, by Snap	110
Jacintha	8-63	by Eclipse	268
Jack	257	Jessica	132
by Dux	118	by Volunteer	207
by Yellow Jack	118	by Highflyer	217
Jack-come-tickle-me	292	Jet, by Othello	11
Jack Rapp	196	by Magnet	217
Jack's-alive	171	by Sampson	96
Jack Pratt	93	Jett	64
Jack Ketch, by Her.	80	Jethro	102
by Goldfinder	121	Jewel, by Lot	115
Jack of Hilton	56	by Squir.	132-217
Jack of Newberry	158	Jew Trump	293
by Babraham	292	Jigg	293
Jacko	60	(Hunt's)	65
Jacobus	163	by ditto	65
Iago	124	(Heneage's) by Goliath,	
Jalap	108	dam by Sir R. Mos-	
Jamaica	278	tyn's Jigg of Jiggs	65
Janeton	72	Jill	8
Janette	209	Jilt, by Snap	16-65
Janus	60	by Squirrel	148
Jason (Mr. Curzon's)	12	by Blank	65
by Snap	77	by Captain	107
by Starling	80	by Go. Arab.	18-65

King James the First . . .	303	Lady Harriet, by Sq. . .	87
John . . .	225-301	Harriet, by M. A. . .	196
Log . . .	281	Hughes . . .	206
Milesus . . .	23	Jane . . .	24-69
Pepin . . .	152	Jane, by Sir Peter . .	250
Popin, by Turf . . .	42	Lega, by Reg. . .	69-101
Priam . . .	173	Lega, by Stride . .	232
Richard . . .	141	Mary, by Dam. . .	112
William, by He. . .	224	Mary, by Trumpator . .	2
William, by Flo. . .	80	Mayoress . . .	106
Kingfisher . . .	75	Sarah . . .	157
Kingston, by Snap, out of a sister to Miss Ramsden . .	86	Squander . . .	131
Kipling . . .	143	Teazle . . .	249
Kiss-my-lady . . .	172-220	Thigh (Park.) . .	17-69
Kite . . .	165	(out of Par.) . .	69
Kitt Carr, by Tandem . .	20	(Grisewood's) . .	58-69
Kitten . . .	161	(Brooke's) . .	293
by Woodpecker . .	166	(Hawes's) . .	69
(Sir E. Lloyd's) . .	202	(O'Kelly's) . .	61
Kitty Burdet . . .	67	(Strode's) . .	104
Y. Kitty Burdet . .	67	La France . . .	29
by Old Smale's . .	67	Lag . . .	24
Kitty-cut-a-dash . .	206	La s, by Brilliant . .	153
Kitty Crocodile . .	178	by Wilson's Ar. . .	22
Kitty Gunpowder . .	241	by Diomed. . .	199-220
Knapsack . . .	156	Lalage . . .	24
Knavestock . . .	91	Lambinos . . .	182
Kneebuckle . . .	195	Lambourn . . .	179
Knicknack . . .	104	Lampedo . . .	249
Knight-errant . . .	251	Lamplighter . . .	24
Knowsley . . .	160	Lampo . . .	268
. . .	166	Lamprey . . .	293
Knutsford . . .	186	Lance . . .	270
Kouli Khan . . .	116	Langham . . .	147
(Ld Lonsdale's) . .	293	Langor . . .	255
Kusbee . . .	237	Langton . . .	263
L'Abbé, by Pant. . .	203	Lapwing . . .	32
Laborie . . .	220	by Justice . .	267
by Delpini . . .	232	Lardella . . .	220
Laburnum . . .	199	Lark . . .	168
Labyrinth . . .	24	Lash . . .	301
Lady, by Sweepst. . .	67-101	Lass of Patagonia . .	301
by Pot8o's . . .	181	Lass of the Mill, by Traveller . .	70-85
Ann . . .	12-67	by Oronoko . .	70
Ann, by Phœa. . .	231	Lath . . .	117
Augusta . . .	37-63	Latham Snap, by Snap . .	98
Bell . . .	68	Latona, out of Cal. . .	28-212
Betty, by Dev. Blacklegs . .	125	Latona, out of Rutilia . .	117
Betty, by Arrens. Starl. . .	39-68	Latrunculus . . .	146
Betty, by Sn. . .	68-83	Lava . . .	16-70
Bird . . .	220	Lauderdale . . .	301
Bolingbroke . . .	43-68	Lavender . . .	141-221
Brough . . .	180	Laverna . . .	56
Bull . . .	218	Lavinia . . .	63
Bumfidget . . .	8	by K. Fergus . .	165
Caroline . . .	125	by Rock . . .	280
Caroline . . .	165	by Trumpator . .	246
Charlotte . . .	165	Laura, by Pretender . .	42
Charlotte, by Warter . .	241	by Lofty . . .	116
Charlotte . . .	143	by Whistlej. . .	70-104
Cow, by J. B. . .	180	Laurel, by Dux . .	18
Cow, by H. C. Ar. . .	71	by Cade . . .	148
Flame . . .	101	by Chrysolite . .	70
		by Evergreen . .	275

Laurel, by Starling	10	Lily, by Blank	72-102
Young Laurel	92	by Highflyer	217
Laurentina	278	Lily-of-the-Valley	6
Laurestina	245	by Eclipse	143-222
Laurestinus	126	by Windleat.	171-223
Lauretta	213	Lincoln, by Highfl.	264
Lansus	139	by Oroonoko	55
Lawnsleeves	254	Linnet, by Woodp.	127
Laycock	92	Lioness	112
Layton	222	Lisette	91-223
Layton (Bay)	71	Lissome	24
(Chesnut)	71	Lister Turk	303
(Grey)	71	Little Anthony	203
Lazarus	188	Arthur	72
Lazy	275	Askham	57
Leapfrog, by Justice	158	Ball	10
by Antinous	28	Betsey	171
Lear	97	Bob	241
Leda	71	Bowes	19
Lee Boo	262	Cass	205
Leedes (Wildman's)	137	David	53
by Leedes Ara.	293	by Y. Mor.	293
Legacy (or Lit. Dav.)	293	Devil	231
by K. Fergus	245	Driver	246
(Shafte's)	53-72	Flyer, by Bourdeaux	32
(Cornforth's)	71-115	Gim	191
(Crofts')	132	Harry of Hilton	47
Lager de Main	180	Henry	285
Lemon	24	Humphry	88
Lemonade	129	John, by Partn.	147
Lennox	281	John, by Cal.	293
Leon	222	John, by Dun.	264
Leonatus	109	John, by High.	189
Leonidas, by Cade	70	John (Ld Gow.)	215
by Herod	122	John (Wildm.)	20
Leonora, by Squirrel	191	Joey	69
by Shakesp.	133-221	Isaac	188
Leopardess	8	Luna	29
Le Picq	283	Partner (Pears.)	223
Le Sang	46	(Vane's)	295
Letcomb	200	Pickle	59-73
Lethe	127-222	Peter	158
by Sir Peter	258	Polly	285
Letitia	77-222	Priestess	149
Let's-be-jogging	173	Sally, by Nor.	235
Leveret	146	Skirmish	147
by Florizel	222-227	Thought-on	177
Leviathan (afterwards Mungo)	113	Wirley	293
by Highflyer	188	Lively	205
Lexicon	267	Lizard	249
Libanus	143	Loadstone	4
Liberty	22	Locust	273
by Hazard	55	Young Locust	53
by Squirrel	23	Locusta	43
by Carr's Pr. Fer.	130	Lodge's Roan mare	72-98
by L'Orient	171	Lofty (late Deputy)	85
Lightfoot	11	Logie O'Buchan	134
Lightning, by Cade	99	Longitude	258
by Eclipse	44	Long-looked-for	149
Lignum Vitæ	241	Longshanks	31
Lilac	255	Looby, by Marske	112
Liliput	222	(Bolton)	10
Liliputian	253	(Ld Derby's)	57-293
Lily, by Dormouse	38		293

Looby (Routh's)	10	Lycoris	75
by Partner	20	Lycurgus	19
Look-about-you	293	Lydia, by Squirrel	2
Look-sharp	47	Lynceus	261
Lopcatcher	249	Lyra	82
Lord Flame	101	Lyz	102
Loretta	153	Mab	19
Lot	293	Ma Belle	198
Lothario, by O. Eng.	120	Mable	189
by Sweetbriar	117	Macaria	146-224
(Fox's)	203	Macbeth	42
by Garrick	61	Macclesfield	281
Lottery	57	Macedonian	115
by La. Snap	9	Macheath	140
by Weasel	232	by Camillus	301
Lovely	41-74	Mackerel	234
Lovemore	168	Macmanus	266
Louisa, by Babraham	56	Madam, by Bl. B.	75-87
by Sweepstakes	16	by Herod	30
by Javelin	202	Madame Cordé	237
by Highflyer	174	Madam Flirt	115
by Gow. St.	74-150	Madcap, by Snap	86-224
by Pistol	165	by Eclipse	225
(Mr Baird's)	236	by K. Fergus	208
by Pegasus	246	by Dyer's Dim.	293
Lounger	240	Mademoiselle	225
Louse	293	Guimar	83-225
Lousecatcher	75	Heinel	230
Lout	78	Preale	247
Loyalty	228	Theodore	275
Loyola	84	Madge, by Blank	75-98
Lucian	137	by Regulus	152
Lucifer, by Tartar	11	Madman	171
by Highflyer	128	Madona, by Javelin	157
Lucilla	246	Madonna	98-225
Lucinda	127	Madrigal	243
Luckless	125	Magdalena	236
Lucretia	74-90	by Otho	254
by Partner	74-75	Magic, by Matchem	147
Lucullus	104	by Volunteer	229
Lucy, by Gower Stal.	51	Magna Charta	29
by Blank	75-102	Magnet	30
by Florizel	195-223	Magnolia	5-226
by Conduct.	75-223	by Sir Peter	227
by Spectator	75	(Y.) by High.	226
by Herod	19	Magnum Bonum	141
by Smiling Tom	75	Magog, by South	147
Young Lucy	223	by Matchem	114
Luggs (Ld Darcy's)	293	Magpie, by Damasc.	121
Mare	293	by Imperator	171
Lullaby	209	by Pot8o's	163
Lumbago	147	Young Magpie	210
Lumber, by Blank	57	Mahomet, by Bajazet	90
by Squirrel	13	by Snap	81
Luna, by Eclipse	14-223	Maiden	16
by Herod	107-224	by Sir Peter	253
by Highflyer	223	by Matchem	136-227
by Volunteer	270	Young Maiden	227
Lunardi	91	Maidenhead	43
Lurcher	280	(Osbaldeston's)	293
Lure	224	Maid-of-all-work	273
Lustre	57	Maid of Kent	246
Lusty	98	Maid of the Oaks	227-260
Lutestring	39	Maid of the Mill	240

0 Lyons
 0 Lycurgus
 3 Lydia, by Spadille
 7 Lynceus
 9 Lyra
 1 Lys
 3 Mab
 Ma Belle
 Mable
 Macaria
 Macbeth
 Macclesfield
 Macedonian
 Macheath
 by Cassin
 Mackerel
 Macmanus
 Madam, by H. R.
 by Henri
 Madame Cordé
 Madam Flirt
 Madcap, by Snap
 by Eclipse
 by K. Fergus
 by Dyer's Ink
 Mademoiselle
 Gaze
 Head
 Feet
 Throat
 edge, by Hank
 by Regis
 edman
 adona, by Jock
 adonna
 adrigal
 gdalena
 by Ole
 ionic, by Match
 by Volante
 na Chart
 net
 nolia
 by Sir Peter
 (Y.) by Hip
 num Bonon
 g, by South
 by Match
 ie, by Dancer
 by Imperator
 by Pottery
 g Magnie
 net, by Bujant
 by Snap
 by Sir Peter
 by Match
 Maiden
 head
 (Obelisk)
 Call-work
 Kent
 the Oaks
 the Mill

Maid of the Mill, by Br. to Eagle	270	Marksman, by the Godol. Ar.	
by Delpini	242	Marlborough	
Maidstone	221	Marlston	
Malta	236	Marotte	
Malvina	228-252	Marplot, by Highfl.	
by Gouty	229	by Waxy	
Makeless	293	Marquis (Mr Vern.)	
Mambrino	22	(Mr Wyndh.)	
Mambrunello	22	by K. Fergus	
Manager	181	Mars	
Manby	293	by Ulysses	
Manchester	90	Marshall's Turk	
by Citizen	232	Marske (Old)	
Mandane	2	(Young)	
Manfred	237	(Clayhall)	
Manica	293	(Richardson's)	
Manilla	97-228	(Fettyplace's)	
by Spadille	168	Martha	
by Merryman	137	Martha Allanson	
Manlius	80	Martin	
Manto	19	Riddler	
Marcassin	33	Marvel	
Marcella	228-237	by Matchem	
Marcellina	229	Mary	
Marcellus	242	by Y. Marske	
by Dapper	30	by Highfl.	
Marchioness	51	Mary-Ann	
Marcia, by G. Colt	12-75	by Sir Peter	
by Cato	23	Marybella	
by Highflyer	160	Mary Grey	
by Matchem	67	Mary Tartar	
Marcus	85	Maskwell	
Mareschal	96	Masquerade	
Margaret, by Alfred	189	Master Bagot, by Bagot	
by Eclipse	224	Master Betty	
by Sir Peter	163	by Sir Peter	
Margaretta	131	Master of Arts	
Margery	76-145	Master Goodall	
Margery Daw	54	Master Jackey	
Maria, by Herod	223-229	Master Ralph	
by Second	76-134	Master Robert	
by Eclipse	281	Matador	
by Blank	19-76	Matchem	
by Snap	143	Young Matchem	
by North	69-76	Matchem Middleton	
by Telemach.	1-229	Matchless	
by Highflyer	248	by Matchless	
by Vauxh. Snap	80	Matilda	
by Shuttle	277	by Whiskey	
Maria Careless	77	by Marske	
Maria Thornville	239	Matranne	
Mariamne	296	Matrimony	
Marianne	86-229	Matron, by C. Ar.	
by Mufti	229	by Alfred	
by Patch. Arab.	184	by Florizel	
Marianina	97	by Y. Babraham	
Marigold	147-230	Matronalia	
Mariner	79	Maud	
Marius	72	Maw	
Mark	143	Maxim	
by Weasel	171	Maximus	
Mark Anthony	107	Mayduke	
by Badger	142	Mayfly, by Matchem	
by Emperor	217	by Carb	

Mayfly, by Florizel	237	Midge, by Cade	137
by Dragon	207	Midnight, by Saltram	246
Mayflower	33	by Justice	249
Maypole	84	Mignonette	9
Mealy	224	by Bourdeaux	248
Mecænas	147	by Tat	209
Mechanic	73	Milfield	26
Medea	3-237	Milford	119
Medina	212	Milkmaid	53-79
Mediocrity	223	by Syphon	79
Medlar	269	Milksop	79-87
Medley	3	(D. of Cumb.)	83
Medon	148	Millamant	163
Medusa	19-78	Miller, by Volunteer	240
by Snap	109	by Coombe Arabian	23
Megæra	97	Milliner	30-80
Meleager	139	Milo	152
by Wilson's Ara.	106	by Sir Peter	284
Melianthus	235	Milton	257
Meliora	294	Miner	294
Melpomene	70	Minikin	214
Mendoza	250	by Ruler	242
Mentor, by Turf	151	Minima	93
by Justice	121	Minimus	105
Mercury, by Cade	98	by Trentham	142
by Eclipse	143	by Dungannon	236
Mercurio, by Mercury	104	Minion	106
Meretrix	142	by Justice	217
Merlin (Old)	294	Minister	135
by Second	55	Minor	301
by Sorcerer	240	Minos, by Justice	249
Young Merlin	92	by Il-mio	223
Merlitena	54-78	by Lot	31
by Y. Merlin	24	Minstrel	272
Merlton	78-91	Minus	264
Mermaid	79	Minx	111
Merry Andrew	18	Mira	80
by Walnut	273	Miracle	135
by Pantaloon	203	by Le Sang	301
by Partner	35-20	Miranda, by Posth.	38-80
	19	by Soap	80-86
Merry Lass	134	by Sampson	94
by Y. Marske	245	Miriam	82-238
Merryman	98	Mirmillo	15
by Buzzard	214	Mirror	170
Merrymaid	214	Mirth	215
Merry Traveller	9	Mirza	62
Messenger, by Mambrino	113	Misænus	190
Metaphysician	301	Mischief	187
by Metap.	65	Miscreant	197
Meteor, by Chrys.	46	Misfortune, by Dux	42-239
by Eclipse	238	by the Co. Arab.	109
Methodist	15	by Justice	217
Mexican	84	Miss, by Lath	81
Mexico	84	by Vauxh. Snap	268
Meynell	58-79	Miss Bailey	216
Young Meynell	79	Barker	81
Mezzotinto	231	Barforth	80-154
Michael	173	Barforth, by Snap	80-82
Microscope	243	Bell	81
Midas	60	Beecham	93
Middlesex	83-238	Belsea	10-81
Midge	10-79	Belvoir	81
by Highflyer	271	Belvoir (Young)	81

Midge, by Cade
 Midnight, by Salma
 by Justice
 Mignonne
 by Borden
 by Tit
 Milfield
 Milford
 Ormond
 by Sybil
 Mop
 (D. of Cox)
 mant
 by Volante
 by Coombe Jan
 Sir Peter
 by Ruler
 by Thoma
 by Dugan
 Justice
 stice
 ang
 a
 2
 3

Miss Betsey	239	Miss Mossop	
Beverley	246	Muston	
Blanchard	273	Nando	
Brampton	30	Neesham	
Brighton	238	Newland	
Brim	20	Nickstick	
Bruce	16	Nightingale	
Buller	113	Osmer	
Cade	82-86	Partner	50
Cade	82-87	Patty	
Cape	82	Patty by Skipj.	
Carpenter	167	Paul	
Cheesecake	78-239	Peeper	
Cheesecake, by Ormond	263	Piper	
Cleveland	79-82	Pindar	216
Cogden	232	Pratt	
Coiner	198	Pratt, by Jupiter	
Cornforth	239	Pratt, by Mungo	227
Cranbourne	83-90	Pratt (Young)	
Cranfield	251	Prince	
Doe (Lambton's)	145	Regulus	
Doe	35-154	Ramsden	
Doe, by Sed.	83-86	Roan	75
Duncombe	31	Romp	116
Ellen	110	Rose	14
Elliot	27-83	Roundhead	80
Euston	167-239	Saltram	
Faigent	39	Scrat	
Fortune	131	Seedling	
Furey	230	Skeggs	88
George	202	Slamerkin	
Godfrey	225	Slamerkin, by Al.	
Green	199-240	Slender	
Guildford	250	South	30
Halifax	51	Spindleshanks	139
Hamilton	171	Stamford	
Harvey	83-132	Starling	89
Hartley	84-86	Starling, jun.	89
Hervey	169	Stote	
Holderness	193	Teesdale	
Holmes	84	Thigh	69
Hot-upon-'t	240	Timms	136
Hoyden	240-241	Tippet	239
Jigg, sist. to Part.	294	Tomboy	
Ingram	83-84	Totteridge	
in her Teens	29	Tredegar	
Judith	5-84	Vernon	90
Judy	228-240	West	113
Keck	4	Western	90
King	170	Weston	
Kingsland	162	Wheatley	
Kitty	37	Whip	
Kitty, by Highflyer	241-268	Whitlock	
Langley	52-85	Wilkinson	85
Layton	85	Windmill	
Layton, by Reg.	85	Windsor	
Leedes	85-90	Woodpecker	
Lister	85	Wrating	
Magnet	226-235	Wyndham	
Makeless	85-99	Zilia Teazle	
Mayes	35-86	Mist	
Meredith	60-86	Mistake	
Middleton	28-86	Mr Boud	
Modesty	86	Mr Teazle	

Mistletoe . . .	227-243	Moses (Ld Chedw.) . . .	294
Mistley . . .	14	by Buzaglo . . .	257
Mrs Candour . . .	243-249	Moss Rose . . .	159
Mrs Jordan . . .	199	Mother Beechem . . .	85-93
Mrs Siddons . . .	243	Blackcap . . .	183
Mite . . .	107	Redcap . . .	157
Mittimus . . .	85	Bunch . . .	209
by Ruler . . .	205	Pratt . . .	93
Mixbury, by Regulus . . .	91	Shipton . . .	170
by Spot . . .	91	Shipton, by Anv. . .	216
Mixbury Galloway . . .	294	Western . . .	94
Mock Dr, by Saltram . . .	117	Mount Airy . . .	9
Moderato . . .	301	Mountebank . . .	109
Modesty . . .	91	by Eclipse . . .	200
by Merc. . .	215-253	Mountfidget . . .	203
Modish . . .	30-244	Mount Pleasant . . .	271
Mogul . . .	60	Mouse, by Eclipse . . .	190
Young Mogul . . .	11	by Florizel . . .	96
Molecatcher . . .	88	by Creeper . . .	213
Molotto . . .	98	Mousetrap, by Y. M. . .	196
Moll-in-the-wad . . .	285	by Florizel . . .	96
Moll Rowe . . .	192-244	Monstache . . .	253
Molly (Panton's) . . .	294	Mufti . . .	56
by Blank . . .	91	by Fitzherod . . .	153
in the Moss . . .	294	Mulberry, by Florizel . . .	113
Longlegs . . .	53-92	Mulespinner . . .	216
Maybush . . .	225	Muly . . .	47
by Gower Stal. . .	150	Muly Moloch . . .	243
Mongrel . . .	182	Mungo . . .	39
Monica . . .	232	by Marske . . .	113
Monimia . . .	1-244	by Mungo . . .	202
Monk . . .	301	by Sampson . . .	73
Monkey (Ld Lonsd.) . . .	294	Murtonian . . .	255
by Saan Arab. . .	96	Muse . . .	122-245
Monmouth . . .	252	Mushroom . . .	92
Monosyllable . . .	114	Music, by Forester . . .	18-94
Montesquieu . . .	107	by Blank . . .	91
Montezuma . . .	130	by Amphion . . .	274
by Diomed . . .	186	Musketto . . .	2
Montgolfer . . .	8	Muslin . . .	107
Montone . . .	251	by Phil. Arab. . .	66
Moonshine . . .	92-147	Musquito . . .	210
by Meteor . . .	245	Mussulman . . .	55
by Precipitate . . .	247	Mustard . . .	294
by Buzaglo . . .	212	Myrtle, by Herod . . .	23-245
Moorcock (Hutton's) . . .	294	by Drone . . .	262
by Highflyer . . .	196	by Morw. Ball . . .	116
Moorlander . . .	51	Mystery . . .	98
Moorland Gelding . . .	213	by Bourdeaux . . .	274
Moorpout . . .	92	Nabob, by Cade . . .	38
Mopsey, by Blank . . .	91-92	by son of Mogul . . .	141
by Bourdeaux . . .	244	by Rumb. Arab. . .	224
Mopsqueezer . . .	67-244	by Brilliant . . .	31
Mopsus . . .	199	Nail'em . . .	86
Morat . . .	95	Nameless, by Moses . . .	91
Morgan Ratler . . .	243	by Florizel . . .	249
Morgiana . . .	189	Nancy (s. to Rocket) . . .	36-94
Moro . . .	124	(D. of Anc.) . . .	94-95
Morton . . .	245	by Rocket . . .	117
Mortonia . . .	94-245	by Herod . . .	131
Morwick . . .	147	(Mr Holm.) . . .	94-124
Young Morwick . . .	31-301	by Trumpator . . .	176
Morwick Ball . . .	147	Nancy Dawson . . .	224
Mosco . . .	136	by Cygnet . . .	238

Nanette, by Pistol	14	Nobleman	172
by Squirrel	6	Noblesse	266
by J. Bull	245	Nobody	138
by Matchem	136	Noisette	29
by Screveton	162	Nonesuch	294
by Precipitate	210	None-so-pretty	116
Nanny (Egerton)	36	No No	88
by Twigg	8-245	Noodle	169
by Herod	167	No Pretender	128
Nanny O!	246	Norah, by Espers.	187
Narcissus	18	Norfolk Maidenhead	95
by Wils. Arab.	25	North Briton	70
Nautilus	153	Northland	204
by Citizen	232	North Pole	70
Naylor	94-100	North Star	70
Neapolitan	204	Northampton	158
Necho	222	Northern Light	70
Necromancer	238	Northumberland	53
Nectar	28	Nosegay, by Snap	247
Needle	175	by Justice	247
Nell, by Cade	141	No Spice	243
Nelly, by Regulus	148	Nottingham	119
by Conductor	251	Nottingham Bess	41
by Postm.	246-261	Novice	88
by Otho	142	Now-or-never	241
Nephew	226	Numidian	76
Nerina	246	Nun, by Antinous	169
Nerissa	207-246	by Sampson	22-96
Nestor	119	by Herod	96-248
Nestgul (the horse)	294	Nutcracker (m.)	89-248
(Bay)	95	(horse)	153
(Chesnut)	95	Nutmeg, by Mamb.	230
Nettle, by Drone	228	by Ar. Arab.	180
by Damper	182	Nymph, by Goldf.	21
by John Bull	281	by Florizel	259
Nettletop	246	by Dorim.	155-248
Newbyth	252	Nymphina	225
Newcastle, by Waxy	234	Oak	240
Newcastle Jack	56	Oak-apple	231
Newcomb	40	Oatlands	222
Newmarket	237	Oberon (D. of Graft.)	128
News monger, by Squirrel	16	(Mr Fox's)	128
Nicety	180	by Highflyer	258
Nicodemus	153	Oblivion	222
Nightshade	184-247	Octavia	12-96
by Woodpecker	247	by Chrysolite	151
Nil	139	Oculator	29
Nimble, by Goldf.	65	Oddity	65-195
by Florizel	259	Œdipus	294
by Coriander	213	Oh-megan-ee	212
Nimrod	85	Old England	60
by Pumpkin	142	by Y. Marske	196
Nina	247-255	Old Gold	207
Nincompoop (Shaft.)	111	Old Lady	151
(Ld Craven's)	115	Old Maid	275
Ninety-three	248	Old Nick	257
Ninette	247	Old Peg	235
Niobe	119	Old Port	222
Nisa	39-95	Old Scratch	24
Nisus, by Squirt	55	Old Tat	254
by Spectator	54	Oleander	199
No-ator	179	Olive	278
Noble, by G. Arab.	62	Oliver, by Protector	192
by Highflyer	20	Olivia, by Pistol	113

Olivia, by Justice . . .	174	Packthread . . .	105
Olympia . . .	130	Pacolet . . .	153
Omar, by Godolphin Arabian . . .	33	by ditto . . .	4
Omega . . .	3	Pactolus . . .	66
Omen, by Dungan. . .	211	Paddy Whack . . .	77
by Y. Marske . . .	282	Pagan . . .	103
Omicron . . .	110	Pagham . . .	257
Omnium . . .	82	Pagoda . . .	263
by Dungannon . . .	280	Palermo . . .	238
by Omnium . . .	6	Palethorp . . .	20
by Omnium . . .	7	Pallafox . . .	174
Omoa . . .	16	Pallas, by Herod . . .	257
Omphale . . .	27-248	by Mercury . . .	257
O. P. . .	233	Palmflower . . .	171
Ophelia . . .	144	Palmyra . . .	229
Ophir . . .	47	Pam . . .	294
Opinion . . .	28	Pamela (Garthside's) . . .	294
Opposition . . .	242	by Diomed . . .	197
Optima . . .	96	by Orion . . .	97
Optimus . . .	96	by Whiskey . . .	220
Ora . . .	48	by ditto . . .	220
Orange-bud . . .	249	Pancake . . .	36
Orange-girl . . .	108-249	Pandolpho . . .	128
by Beningbro. . .	189	Pandora . . .	144
Orange-squeezer . . .	244	by Dungannon . . .	211
Orator . . .	128	Pangloss . . .	11
Orestes . . .	107	Pantagruel . . .	17
Original . . .	204	by K. Fergus . . .	234
Orlando . . .	60	Pantaloon . . .	41
Orleans . . .	226	by Buzzard . . .	214
Ormerod, by Gimcrack . . .	153	Young Pantaloon . . .	28
Ormond . . .	239		41
Ormakirk . . .	249	Pantomime, by Amar. . .	236
Orondates . . .	131	Paoli . . .	95
Oroonoko . . .	88	Papillon . . .	83-249
Orphan, by Blank . . .	37	Papist . . .	3
by Y. Blank . . .	48	Paragon, by Snip . . .	18-98
by Snap . . .	113	by Paymaster . . .	165
by Overton . . .	210	Parchment . . .	266
by Lethe . . .	280	Paris, by Brilliant . . .	153
Orpheus, by Le Sang . . .	27	by Eclipse . . .	61
by Matchem . . .	94	by Sir Peter . . .	215
Ortolan . . .	181	Parlington . . .	88
Osbaldeston . . .	97	Parmenio . . .	135
Oscar . . .	211	Parnassus . . .	209
Osmar, by Bajazet . . .	13	Parroquet . . .	277
by Snip . . .	43	Parrot . . .	186
Ospray . . .	129	Parsley . . .	68
Ossian . . .	212	Parsnip, by Pot8o's . . .	244
Osteron . . .	35	Parthian . . .	98
Ostrich, by Woodp. . .	174	Partisan . . .	78
by Alfred . . .	187	Partner (Crofts') . . .	294
Othello . . .	88	(Moore's) . . .	294
(Routh's) . . .	151	(Grisewood's) . . .	294
Otheothæa . . .	127-149	(Bright's) . . .	295
Otho . . .	90	Young Partner . . .	59
by Magnet . . .	227	Little Partner (Pears.) . . .	295
Overseer . . .	192	(Vane's) . . .	59
Overton . . .	203	Partridge . . .	105
Ovid . . .	6	Pass . . .	37
Outcast . . .	208	Passion Flower . . .	251
by Dungannon . . .	48	Pastime . . .	301
Owl . . .	229	Pastor . . .	250
Pacificator . . .	197	by Syphon . . .	13

Pastorella . . .	133-250	Peter Pindar . . .	271
Patch, by Chance . . .	76	Peter Pounce . . .	24
by Conduc. . .	144-250	Petite . . .	205
Patch-buttocks . . .	108	Petit Gris . . .	101
Patience . . .	257	Petit Maitre . . .	23
by Buzzard . . .	197	Petrarch . . .	57
Patricia . . .	226	Petrina . . .	223-252
Patrician . . .	37	Petronilla . . .	253
Patrick . . .	187	Petrowitz . . .	285
Patriot (D. of Bolt.) . . .	295	Petruchio . . .	24
(Ld Stawell's) . . .	149	Petton . . .	90
by Y. Marske . . .	239	Petulant . . .	24
by Rockingham . . .	218	Petworth . . .	198-253
by Regulus . . .	295	by Mercury . . .	206
Paul . . .	250	by Precipitate . . .	283
Paulina . . .	250	Pevensey . . .	206
Paul Jones . . .	301	Pewet . . .	276
Paulo . . .	237	Phaeton, by Starling . . .	35
Pauper . . .	85	by Gimcrack . . .	92
Pavia . . .	254	by Highflyer . . .	256
Paymaster . . .	129	by ditto . . .	256
Paynator . . .	230	Phalanx . . .	129
Peace-maker . . .	266	Phantasmagoria . . .	208
Pecker (D. of Q.) . . .	162	Phantom . . .	295
(Mr. Wynd.) . . .	197	Phaon . . .	70
Pedlar, by Lot . . .	115	Pharamond . . .	197
by Javelin . . .	250	Pharaoh . . .	55
by Tom Tinker . . .	77	Philaster . . .	140
Peeping Tom . . .	271	Philippo . . .	33
Peeress . . .	257	by Bol. Arab. . .	90
Pegasus, by Starling . . .	35	Philistine . . .	52
by Eclipse . . .	162	by Hobgoblin . . .	152
by Whitenose . . .	101	Philidor . . .	59
Peggy, by Cade . . .	99-102	Phillis . . .	120
by Herod . . .	126-251	Philomel . . .	204
by Trumpator . . .	251	Philosopher . . .	179
Young Peg . . .	251	Philotas . . .	107
Peggy Bull . . .	251-284	Phlegon . . .	37
Peggy Perkins . . .	42	Phocion . . .	48
Peg-top . . .	128	Phoebe (Bland's) . . .	35-102
Peg Woffington . . .	251-267	by Tortoise . . .	102
Pelican . . .	237-277	Phœbus . . .	35
Pellegrine . . .	248	Phoenix, by L. Arab. . .	19
Pelter, by Highflyer . . .	48	by Matchem . . .	46-103
by Fortunio . . .	224	by Cade . . .	72
Pencil . . .	273-301	by Dragon . . .	256
Penelope . . .	129	by Wilson's Arab. . .	101
Pensioner . . .	49	by Sir Peter . . .	239
Penultima . . .	24-252	by Sweetw. . .	218
Penumbra . . .	111	Phœnomenon . . .	195
Peppermint . . .	257	Piccinino . . .	268
Perdita, by Herod . . .	49-252	Pickle . . .	139
by Florizel . . .	140	by Walnut . . .	276
Peregrine . . .	38	by Highflyer . . .	244
Performer . . .	179	Pie Nic . . .	217
Periander . . .	138	by Ramsden . . .	266
Perithous . . .	59	Picquet . . .	271
Periwinkle . . .	251	Picture . . .	70
Perseus . . .	35	Piercefield . . .	26
Pert . . .	295	Piercer . . .	279
Pertinax . . .	144	by Dungannon . . .	280
Peru . . .	216	Pierrepont . . .	111
Pet Mare . . .	102	Pierrot . . .	66
Peter . . .	221	Pig . . .	80

Pigeon	46	Poacher, by Redstreak	301
by Match.	103-137	Podagra	217
Pigmy, by Damascus	120	Poet	204
by Snap	103-125	Poker	201
by Florizel	262	Polisson	110
Pigot Arabian	305	Polly, by Blank	45-103
Pilgrim	22	by Squirrel	140
Pillager	51	by Shakesp.	104-255
Pill-box	257	(Tuting's)	104
Pilot, by Da. Davy	177	(sister to Postmaster)	126
by Snap	92	Polly Spindle	53
(Lade's)	231	Polly Titian	240
Pimlico	194	Polyanthus	230
Pinaster	190	Polydamus	103
Pincher	104	Polydore, by Wil. A.	25
Pindar	144	by Squirrel	133
Pine Apple	31	by Eclipse	88
Pink	135	Polyphemus	278
Pin-toes	103	Pomona, by Squirt	100
Pioneer	131	by Squirrel	25-104
by O. England	148	by Herod	29-255
Pipator	21	by Vertumnus	61
Piper	97	Pompey, by Pegasus	169
by Screveton	263	by Partner	58
Piper Tom	234	by Marske	26
Pippin Squeezer	104	by North. Arab.	65
Piracantha	106-254	by Sultan	131
Pirate	201	Pontac	1
Piscator	153	Pontefract	1
by Trumpator	263	Pontifex	104
Pisistratus	58	Ponto	217
Pitch	70	Pool	209
Pitforthie	129	Poor Jack	301
Place's White Turk	303	Poor Jacqueline	232
Plaistow, by Childers	46	Poor Kitty	232
Planet	122	Poor Rachel	179
by Dungannon	270	Poor Soldier	199
Plantagenet	279	Pope Joan	78
Platina	207	Popgun	222
Plato	112	Poppet	74-104
Playfellow, by Matchem	46	by Childers	33
by Dorimant	76	Poplar	178
by Stoic	254	Porsenna	19
by Diomed	149	Portia	207-256
Y. Playfellow	149	by Regulus	135
Plaything	150-254	Portius	22
Play-or-pay	207	Portlargo	283
Pleader	83	Porus	152
Pleasant	56	Postboy (Old)	295
by Vizard	56	Postboy	181
Plenipo	14	Posthumous	134
Plotina	83-254	(Jolliff's)	96
Ploughator	188	(D. of Richm.)	266
Ploughboy	231	Postmaster	126
by Y. Mor.	246	Potoooooooo (or Pot8o's)	267
by Moore's Part.	32	Potosi, by Eclipse	256
Plover	52	by Herod	198
Plume	13	Poverty	9
Plumette	234	Premier, by Squirrel	122
Plumoso	158	by Sweetbriar	68
Plunder	94	Presto (two acc.)	41-149
Plutitia	29	Pretender	8
Pluto	29	by Syphon	1
Plutus	29	Pretty Patty	205
Poacher	86	Pretty Polly	104

Presumption	105	Prussia	37
by Jalap	299	Psyche	239
Priamus	129	Ptarmagan	221
Priestess	57-104	Publicola	127
Young Priestess	105	Pucelle	302
Prig	19	Pudenda	302
Prim	47	Puff, by Childers	11
Primrose	99-105	by Card. Puff	148
by Omnium	6	Puffendorff	78
by Beningbro'	180	Pug	56
by Eclipse	153	Pugilist	250
by Waxy	224	Pulpè	110
Prince	61	Pumpkin	136
Prince Ferdinand, by Herod	136	Young Pumpkin	302
Prince Charles	244	Pumps	274
Prince George	20	Punch, by Herod	41
Prince Herod	125	by Driver	278
(Clark's)	14	Punchinello, by Florizel	93
Prince Lee Boo	179	Purity	136-257
Prince of Orange	42	Puss, by Steady, out of the	
Prince T'Quassaw	43	Cat mare	
William	143	Pussy	107-148
Princess, by Sq.	105-110	Put	268
by Matchem	13	Puzzle, by La. Snap	140
by Herod	66-105	by Match.	105-258
by Eclipse	162-256	Pyebald	260
by Turk	105-189	Pyracmon	184
by Nor. Ar.	43-105	Pyramus	147
Princess Amelia	53-106	Pyrois, by Matchem	63
Arra Bess	168	Pyrrha	46-258
Ludoi	168-256	Pyrrhus	302
of Wales	37	by Alexander	278
Principessa	41-106	Pythia	38
Prior	75	Pytho	32
by Delpini	240	Quack, by Blank	53
Priscilla, by Blank	49	by Orpheus	204
by Cade	106-135	Quando	224
by Ched. Snap	78	Quarter Master	242
by Delpini	186	Quatorze	242
Prisoner	196	Queen Charlotte	182
Privateer	201	Queen Elizabeth	41-107
Prize	66	Queen James	158
Prizefighter	257	Queen Mab, by Ca.	37-107
Probation	66	by Eclipse	143-258
Prodigal	272	Queen of Sheba	202
Prodigy	167	Queensberry	161
Professor	235	Quetlavaca	186
Promise	66-257	Quevedo	274
Prophet	64	Quibbler	302
Prophetess	23	Quick	262
by Regulus	64-106	Quicksand	87
Proserpine	107-134	Quickset	84
by Henricus	61	Quicksilver	222
Prospect, by Blank	37	Quidnunc	56
by Herod	70	Quiet	295
Prospero	53	Quiet Cuddy	31
by Whiskey	248	Quill	39
Protector	43	Quilter	265
by Shep. Crab	39	Quinff	63
Proteus	250	Quintus	254
Proxy	102	Quiver	179
Prude	257	Quiz	243
Prudence	72	by Mentor	229
Prunella	257	by Tandem	253

Raby	183	Rebecca	252
Racer	185	Receiver	126
Rachel	259-273	Recovery	252-260
by Blank	107-109	Recruit	254
Young Rachel	259	by Vol. or Eel.	198
Racket	72-259	Rector	190
Radish	260	Redcap	81
Raffle	256	Redroan	163
Rag	183-259	Red Robin	51
Ragamuffin	12	Redrose	59-108
Ragged Jack	165	by Babraham	108
Raginer	208	by H. C. Arab.	102
Ragman	259	by Dev. Blackl.	108
Rainbow	235	Redstreak	295
by Blank	95	Reeve	278
by Bl. Buttocks	295	Refusal	63
Rake	75	Refuse	67
by Greyhound	102	Regatta	14
by Highflyer	241	Regent	268
Rally	190	Regulator	41
Ralpho	252	Regulus	295
Ramator	176	(Salt's)	119
Rambler	276	(Basset's)	152
Ramjam	302	by Y. Morwick	106
Rammer	122	by Regulus	100
Ramper	295	Regulus Bruin	75
Random	84	Regulus Tartar	112
Ranelagh	205	Reluctance	266
Ranger	91	Remembrance	259
by Herod	72	Remembrancer	258
(Strode's)	302	Remnant	190
(Chesnut) by Regulus	91-195	by Ruler	208
(Bay) own brother to		Remus	101
Chesnut Ranger	91	Renishaw	266
Ransom	97	Repeater	176
by Sir Peter	265	Repulse	121
Rantaway	173	Reputation	169
Ranthos	136	by Pangloss	260
Rantipole, by Bl.	65-259	Restless	234-260
by Herod	259-259	by Phœnom.	180
Raphael	12	Revenge	191
Rarity	129-260	by Tom Tit	222
Rasper	161	Rhadamanthus	194
by Grasper	216	Rhoderic Dhu	232
Rasselas	136	Rhododendron	162
Rat	98	Rib	295
Ratiffa	165	by Rib	76
Ratcatcher	16	Young Rib	295
Ratler, by Mag. Bon.	193	Richard	246
by Imperator	48	Richmond, by Bril.	125
Raton	125	by Squirrel	24
Rattle	295	Riddle, by W. Bar.	68-115
by Trumpator	190	by Match.	115-136
Rattlesnake	103	Rifleman	200
Rattletrap	21	Rigadoon	241
Rattoon	190	Rillington	263
Rawbones	73	Rinaldo	104
Raywood	45	Ringbone	115-145
Razor	190	Ringdove	204
Ready-rhino	84	Ringleader	190
Reaper	187	Ringouze	238
Rebel, by Herod	66	Ringwood	193
by Trumpator	190	Riot, by Regulus	115

Riot, by Squirrel	61	Rosetta, by Y. Woodp.	188
Rioter	144	by Changeling	125
Riperda	101	Rosina, by Amar.	262-279
Ripon	10	by Woodp.	253-262
Risby	165	Rosinante	71
Rival	97	Rosolia	117
by Y. Snip	113	Rosolio	262
Rive Rags	21	Rossington	171
Roanna	163	Rover	72
Roarer	217	Rouge Dragon	213
Robin Grey	178	Roughlegs	175
Robin-red-breast	284	Roundelay	68
Robinson Crusoe	295	Roundhead	117
Rob Roy	251	Roxalana	202
Rocket, by Blank	36	Roxana	117
by Regulus	34	by Alexander	256
Rocketina	34	by Sir Peter	279
Rockingham	258-260	Roxy	283
Rockwood	295	Royal (Old)	295
Rod	205	by Regulus	31
Roderick	241	by Goldfinder	127
Rodney	70	Royal Colt	295
Roger of the Vale	99	Royal George	302
Rogue	277	Royal Mares	303
Rolla	209	Royal Oak	143
by Precipitate	257	Royal Prince	5
Rolliker	203	Royal Slave	302
Rollo	84	Royala	263
Roman, by Blank	109	Royalist	201
by Phœnom.	97	Royston	133
Romance	225	Rubbish	205
Romeo	122	Rubinelli	261
Romp, by Eclipse	61	Ruby, by Adamant	166
by D. Looby	152	by Damper	182
Romulus	101	by Pantaloon	262
Rosalba, by Herod	116	by Florizel	262
by Precipitate	278	Rubrough	188
Rosaletta	116	Ruffian, by Assassin	203
Rosalie	279	Ruffler	295
Rosalina	225	Rufus	7
Rosalind	4	Ruler	193
by Volunteer	189	Rumina	135
Rosaline	49	Rupée	263
by Herod	118	Rural Lass	117
Rosamond	279	Rushbrook	24
Rosanna	159	Russian	142
Rosario	256	by Volunteer	48
Roscius, by Whistlej.	104	Rustic	119
by Garrick	267	Ruth, by Blank	109-117
Young Roscius	243	by Eclipse	14-117
Rose, by Blank	138	by Regulus	146
by Sweetb.	216-261	Rutilia	109-117
ditto	261	by Regulus	146
by Saltram	272	Rutland	269
by Patriot	159	Sabre	202
Roseberry	243	Sabrina	135
Rosebud, by Buzzard	261	Saccharissa	4-118
by Clayhall	261	Sacripant	281
(Shafto's)	81-261	Saddler	250
(Duncomb's)	31-116	St Ann	241-263
Rosebush	159	St Albans (See Young Chal- lenger)	225
Rosemary, by Bl.	116-138	St David	202
by Herod	76-261	St Domingo	252
Rosetta, by Squirrel	116		

St George, by Anvil . . .	257	Scholasticus . . .	22
by Dragon . . .	118	Scholes . . .	22
by Highflyer . . .	182	Scipio (aft. Thwack.) . . .	10
St Ives . . .	219	(Fermor's) . . .	86
St Martin . . .	295	Schoolboy . . .	76
St Paul . . .	258	Schoolmistress . . .	141
St Valori . . .	231	Sclavelin . . .	158
St Vitus . . .	213	Scorpion, by Match. . .	126
Salamander . . .	148	by Il-mio . . .	248
Sally, by Blank . . .	104-118	Scota . . .	59-264
(Naylor's) . . .	118	Scotilla . . .	264
by Forester . . .	108	Scourge, by Herod . . .	200
Salome . . .	118	by Pantaloon . . .	205
Salopian . . .	302	Scramble, by Gimcr. . .	84
Saltram . . .	281	by Highflyer . . .	269
Sampson (Halifax) . . .	42	Screveton . . .	235
(Robinson) . . .	295	Scrip . . .	27
Sancha Pancha . . .	45	Scrub . . .	74
Sancho . . .	22	by Garrick . . .	238
Sandbeck . . .	149	Scrutineer . . .	296
Sandglass . . .	233	Seafowl . . .	238
Sandhopper . . .	208-263	Seagull . . .	238
Sans Culottes . . .	196	Searcher . . .	105
Sans Prendre . . .	161	Second . . .	11
Sapling . . .	177	Sedbury . . .	296
Sappho, by Blank, sister to		Sedgmoor . . .	296
Seraphina . . .	121	Sedley Arab. . .	305
by Regulus . . .	85-119	Seducer, by Y. Mar. . .	165
by Turf . . .	302	by Metaphys. . .	84
by Ruler . . .	118	See-clear . . .	160
Saracen . . .	10	Seedling . . .	142-264
Sarah . . .	250	Sejanus . . .	43
Sarpedon, by Snap . . .	102	Selaby Turk . . .	304
by Feather . . .	78	Selenissa . . .	86
by Young Cade . . .	110	Selim . . .	90
Sash . . .	6	Selima (or Salome) . . .	118
Satellite, by Dump. . .	190	by Ossory Ara. . .	129
by Eclipse . . .	146	by Dent's Selim . . .	233
Saturn, by Eclipse . . .	61	Semele . . .	120
by Otho . . .	107	Semper-idem . . .	135
Savage, by Feather . . .	36	Sempronius . . .	16
by Sweetbriar . . .	113	Senlis . . .	110
Savannah . . .	67	Senza . . .	168
Saucebox . . .	295	Septem . . .	217
Saxe Cobourg . . .	80	Seraphina . . .	120
Scamper . . .	201	Serina . . .	264-267
Scampston . . .	104	Serjeant . . .	4
Scampston, by Y. Scam. . .	14	Sertorius . . .	130
(aft. Scamper) . . .	201	Servilia . . .	142
Scampston Cade . . .	118	Sextus Pompeius . . .	48
Scanderbeg . . .	205	Shadow . . .	96
Scar, by Cr. B. B. . .	71-119	Shafto's Hunter . . .	82
(Old) . . .	71	Shag . . .	149
by Trumpator . . .	263	Shakespeare . . .	60
Little . . .	296	Shamster . . .	117
Scaramouch . . .	132	Shark . . .	126
by Pantaloon . . .	181	Sharp . . .	87
Scarborough Colt . . .	296	Sharper . . .	55
Scarecrow . . .	110	by Ranthos . . .	141
Scarf . . .	29	Sharpshooter . . .	217
Scarisbrick, by Sir P. . .	232	Sheet Anchor . . .	30
by Highflyer . . .	187	by Noble . . .	207
Sceptre . . .	269	Shelah . . .	266
Schedius . . .	49	Shepherd . . .	136

Shepherd (Fenwick's)	302	Sir Ferdinand	226
Shepherd's Crab	134	Frederick	253
Shepherdess, by Crab	13-121	George	168
(Sir S. C.)	121-149	Guy	284
by the G. Arab.	62	Harry	237
by Young Snip	113	Harry, by Wildair	6
by Justice	127-264	Harry Dimsdale	172
by Driver	146	Horatio	120
by K. Fergus	165	Hugh	159
Shepherd's Mare	121	John	179
Sherborne	152	John Falstaff	27
Sheriff	31	Pepper	268
by Satellite	281	Peter Pellet	26
Shift	140-265	Peter Teazle (more com-	
Shipton	164	monly called Sir Peter)	249
Shiver-O	236	Young Sir Peter, by Doge	22
Shock	125	by Sir Peter	157
Short Bob	117	(Mar. of Ansp.)	284
Shorthose	296	Raymond	259
Shovel, by Magnet	89	Reginald	259
Shoveller	278	Robert	271
Shrimp	12	Roger	272
Shuter	285	Roger de Lacey	262
Shuttle	101	Rowland	227
by Y. Marske	279	Scudamore	270
Shuttlecock	13	Sidney	250
by Schedoni	172	by Hambleton	266
Shylock	38	Thomas	267
Siddons	267	by Sir Peter	163
Sifada	5	Thomas Jellybag	78
Sifter	169	Sirius	205
Signal	25	Sisiphus	245
Signor, by Snap	91	Skewball	152
by Herod	122	by Tandem	259
Signora	91	Skiff	29
Silenus	81	Skim	86
Silkworm	259	Skin	47
Silver	207	Skinflint	138
Silverheel	266	Skipjack	296
Silverleg	296	Skipton	302
by K. Fergus	177	Skirmish	3
Silverlocks, by Carbi.	183	Skylark (Mr Wynd.)	168
by Bald Gallo.	122	(Ld Grosven.)	168
Silvermere	188	(Ld Stamford's)	223
Silvertail (Warren's)	123	Skylight	149
(Portmore's)	123	Skypeeper	243-265
by Careless	123-144	Skyrocket	129
by Shock	56	by Skyscraper	163
by Y. Pumpkin	163	Skyscraper	188
Silvester Daggerwood	206	Skysweeper	183-266
Silvia	91-175	Slack	269
Silvio	296	Slamerkin	88
Simon	191	Slap	44-123
Sinbad	235	Slapbang	28
Sincerity	249-265	by Delpini	281
Singlepeeper	30	Slape	292
by Regulus	75	Slasher	226
Sir Andrew	302	Slate, by Mr Teazle	244
Cecil	76	Slatern	25
Charles	29	Slave	152
by Diomed	192	Sledge	229
(late Y. Tityrus)	199	Sleipner	28
Christopher	169	Slender, by Herod	117
Edward	206	by Squirrel	116

Slider	101	Sneer	226
Slighted-by-all	64-123	Snip (Old)	11
Slim, by Squirrel	116	(Young)	61
by Highflyer	170	by Highflyer	123
by Lofty	146	(D. of Ancaster)	86
Sling	269	by Doge	276
Slip	5	(Bay)	129
Slipby	296	Snipe, by Snap	13
Young ditto	85	by Woodpecker	272
Bay ditto	85-124	Snort	269
Brown ditto	99-124	Snorum	136
Slipslop, by Chryso.	83	Snow	198
by Orion	124	Snow-drop	93-131
Slipalop Crusoe	75	Snug	217
Sloe, by Crab	79	Sober Robin	189
Slope	269	Socrates	284
Sloth	68	Sod	17
Slouch	60	Sog	73
Sloven, by Jason	83	Soho	179
by Highflyer	184	Soldier, by Sedbury	10
by Wols. Barb	12	by Volunteer	235
by Alexander	179	by Drone	262
(Pulleine's)	296	by Eclipse	242
(D. of Bolton's)	296	Solon	48
Slow-and-Easy	147	Sombourne	252
Slug, by Drone	274	Somebody, by Capt.	107
Slut	33-124	by Matchem	95
by Derby Looby	125	Soothsayer	23
Slyboots	135	Sophia	45-132
Slyeyes	92	Sophia, by Buzzard	216
Smack	185	(Sir J. Low.)	19
Smales (Old)	296	by G. Arab.	62-132
Smallbones, by Traveller	18-125	by Woodpecker	166
by Justice	249-267	Sophonisba	42
by Highfl.	249-266	Sophy	136
Smart, by Crab	86	Soreheels	296
by Coxcomb	234	Sorrel	229
by Belford	74	Soubrette	61
by Bourdeaux	183	Soujah ul Dowlah	181
by Read's horse	142	Sourface	296
Smiling Ball	146	by Cul. Arab.	130
(Ld Essex's)	296	Sourkrout	217
Smiling Betty	125	South	132
Tom	296	South East	93
Dorothy	125-142	South West	30
Peggy	264	Sowerby	263
Smirking Nan	152	Spadille	193
Smithson (Old)	296	Spangle, by Brilliant	102
Smith	195	by Doge	239
Smoker	208	Spaniard, by Florizel	55
Smock	254	Spankaway	20
Smockface	296	by Ruler	253
Snail	40	Spanker, by Y. Mar.	167
by Partner	61	(Hunt's)	65
Snake (Lister's)	296	(Pengree's)	296
(D. of Devon.)	15	(Pelham's)	296
Snap (Old)	53	Spanking Roger	43
(Chedworth's) by Snap	19	Spark	296
(Wildman's)	81	Sparkler	74
(Latham's)	98	by Highflyer	235
(Castle's)	109	by Meteor	257
by Delpini	196	Sparrow	39
Snapdragon	108-129	Sparrowhawk	274
Snappina	101	by Buzzard	276

Sparrowhawk, by Falcon	181	Spot, (Mr Cornwall's)	297
Sparsholt	255	by Eclipse	133
Spartacus	259	by Otho	155
Spartan	167	by Looby	101
Spavins	9	(Ld Portmore)	297
Spear	255	Spread Eagle	211
(Young)	219	Sprightly, by Cade	30
Spearman	259	by Anc. St.	114-135
Spectacles	191	by Fletcher's Ar.	12
Spectator	100	Spring (sister to Troy)	61
Spectre	38	Sprite, by Blank	50-135
by Herod	41	Spruce	203
Speculator, by High.	196	Spunk	260
by Dragon	207	Spy	54
by Diomed	200	by Whiskey	220
by Snap	302	Squeak	238
Spendthrift	272	Squib, by Spectator	20
Speranza, by Careless	80	by Burlt. Arab.	55
by Eclipse	267-281	by Pistol	144
Sphinx, by Marske	122	Squirrel	78
by Eclipse	259	(Williams's)	297
Spice	168	(Middleton's)	10
Spider (Ld Lonsd.)	297	by Sh. Crab	28
by Cartouch	85	by Escape	256
by Herod	33-133	by Forester	49
by Highflyer	258	by Carlisle Barb	151
by Dragon	184	Squirt	125
Spider-brusher	254	Squirtilla	274
by Matchem	67	Stadtholder	61
Spilletta	94-134	by Roundhead	10
Spillikin	121	Stag	259
Spilsbury	234	Staghunter	51
Spindle	15	by Trentham	237
Spindleshanks	273	Stamford	215
Spinetta	251	Standard (Old)	287
Spinner, by Almanz.	297	(Young) by do.	154
by Regulus	134	by Sprightly	92
(Young) by Y. Cade	134	by Phoen.	187-302
by Amar.	134	Standby	302
Spinster, by Part.	17	by Shep. Crab	39
by Crab	134	Star (D. of Bridgew.)	297
by Coriander	179	by Regulus	104
Spitfire	97	by Highflyer	128
by Beningbro'	265	by Thunderbolt	34
Splitpigeon	211	Stargazer	242-270
Spoliator	220	Staring Tom	146
Spontoon	141	Starlight	270
Spoon	139	Starling (Old)	297
Sportly, by Blank	74-135	(Ancaster)	115
by Spinner	297	by Whitenose	37
Sportsman (Wyvill's)	297	by Ba. Blank	146
(Ld Strange's)	297	Young Starling	108
(Warren's)	123	Starling (Holmes's)	99
by Orpheus	207	Stately	297
by Walnut	92	by Drone	157
Sportsmistress	267	by Standard	276
Spot (Old or Curw.)	297	by Buzzard	164
(Hutton's)	297	Statesman	57
(Turners's)	141	(Young)	57
(Sir R. Burdett)	297	by Rockingham	281
(Sir W. Wynn)	297	Statira	232
(Sir W. Rams.)	297	by Alexander	256
by Spot	55	by Beningbro'	270
by Infant	37	Stawell	84

Steady (Old)	81	Sun-flower, by Sweetbriar	230
Steady, by Cartouch	140	Sunshine	197
by Highflyer	218	Supervisor	66
by Hutton's Spot	53	Surly	10
Steeple	87	by Blank	33
Stella	239	Susan, by Snap	24-140
by Phœn.	265-270	by Worthy	278
by Star	256	by Trumpator	192
Stephano	74	Susannah	91-140
Steyne	80	by Rockingham	271
Stickfast	271	Sussex	146
Stickler	235	Suwarrow	233
Stiletto	8	Swabina	204
Stilts	67	Swain	250
Sting	42-270	Swallow	199
Stingo	270	by Weasel	232
Stirling, by Volunteer	26	Sweeper, by Sloe	297
Stockdove	266	by Saltram	246
Stockton	157	Sweepstakes (Bolton)	297
Stocktonian	254	(Ld Gower's)	98
Stoic	302	by ditto	54
Storace	252	(Turner's)	297
Stork	155	Sweetbriar	121
by Woodp.	272	Sweetheart	18
Storm	252	by Herod	128-271
Stormer	112	Sweetlips	64
Stradling Turk	303	Sweetmarjoram	177-272
Strap	213	by H.	104
Strathspey	258	Sweet Margery	179
Strawberry, by Squir.	59	Sweet Robin	18
by Adolphus	302	Sweetwilliam	88
by Dorimant	245	Sweetwort	146
Streamer	88	Swift	30
Stride	198	by Buzzard	164
by Precipitate	210	by Woodpecker	199
Strike	252	Swinley	302
Stripling, by Marske	23	Swiss	53
by Villager	41	Switch	142
Striver	38	Swordsman	270
by Delpini	169	by Weasel	279
Stroker	15	Sybil, by Match.	125-272
Stroller	133	by Dungannon	246
Strongbow	283	Sybilla	37
Stroxtan Grey	297	Sylph, by Saltram	271
Struggler	105	by Pot8o's	214
Stump	297	Sylvanus	180
by Merry Tom	73	Sylvia	135-142
Sublimate	302	by Atlas	175
Success, by Snip	69	by Y. Marske	272
by Otho	94	Symmetry	199
Suffolk	30	by Y. Marske	205
Sulks	226	by Delpini	261
Sulky	267	Syphax	57-297
Sulphur	302	by Cato	23
(Young)	29	Syphon	101
Sultan	11	Syren	111
by Lons. Ar.	297	Tabby-runt	89
by Regulus	100	Tabitha	49-274
by Highflyer	268	by Trenth.	162
Sultana, by Y. Ca.	112-140	Tadpole	196
by Regulus	100	Tag (the mare)	274-280
by Brilliant	140	(the horse)	275
by Cartouch	47	Takamahaka	45
Sun-flower	106	Talisman	210

Tally-ho!	245	Terrible	51
by Clayhall M.	206	Terrific	237
Tamerlane	241	Terror	298
Tancred	184	by Florizel	237
Tandem	113	by Jupiter	239
Tango	241	by Ak. Turk	298
Tankersley	253	Test	181
Tanrade	283	Teton	83
Tantalus	162	Tetotum	68-276
Tantarara	258	Tetrarch	302
Tantivy	298	Tetuan	247
by Tandem	272	Teucer	231
Tantwivy, by Americus	238	by North	302
Tantrum	302	Thais	43-144
Tapioca	196	by Trumpator	220
Tar	266	by Y. Standard	96
Tarrantula	207	Thalia, by Adolphus	27
Tarrare	150	by Highflyer	271
Tarquin	298	(sis. to Rom.)	109-144
(Strickland's)	71	by Blank	49
by Ruler	248	Thatchella	231
Tartar	298	The Carpenter	247
by Phœnom.	243	The Little Printer	245
(Wildman's)	86	Theodolite	232
(Jeweson's)	117	Theopha	254-276
Tartuffe	55	Theophania	281
Tasso	48	Thereabouts	161
Taste	136	Theresa	91
Taster	28	Thetford	172
Tat	279	Thetis	41
Tatarella	5	Thiefcatcher, by Goldfinder	31
Tatler	100	Thimbleby	219
Tattoo	15	Thisbe, by L. Snap	119
Taurus	251	by North Arab.	139
Tawney	298	by Wrating	142
by Mentor	216	Thistle, by Syph.	79-144
Teaboy	222	by Highflyer	145
Teazer	21	by Woodpecker	237
(Grisewood's)	298	Thomasina	281
Tearing Robin	99	Thorn	225
Teddy the Grinder	270	Thornton (Bay)	145
Tekeli	214	(Chesnut)	145
Telamon	117	(Lusty)	145
Telegraph (Ld Stam.)	223	(Woodcock)	145-145
by Phœnom.	243	Thorntonia	251
Telemachus, by Herod	123	Thoulouse Barb	304
by Wildair	111	Thumper	4
by ditto	143	Thunder	13
by Traveller	171	Thunderbolt	298
Telescope	242	by Jupiter	235
Tell-tale	4	by Eclipse	44
Temperance	43-275	Thwackum	10
by Marske	110	Thwaites's dun mare, by the	
by Dux	302	Akaster Turk	
by Y. Morwick	171	Thwat	281
Tempest	5	Tiberius	56
Templar	1	Tick	80
Temptation	141	Ticket	207
Teresa	113-144	Tickle	237
by Matchem	112	Ticklepitcher	34
Termagant	94	by Cade	141
by Eclipse	144	by Eclipse	141
by Tantrum	276	by Bell's Arab.	
by Prophet	281	(two accounts)	71-139

Tickler, by Antinous	4	Torbay	257
Tickler, by Florizel, out of Prude	257	Torismond	87
by Buzzard	213	Torrent (Ld Clerm.)	42
Tickle Toby	164	(Col. Radcl.)	198
Ticktack	8	Tortoise, by Whitef.	60
Tiddidol	50	by Snap	121
Tidy	184	by Diomed	87
Tifter	298	Toss	48-303
Tiger	93	Tosspot	150
Tigress	228	by Star	42
Tiffany	199-276	Tot	118
by Saltram	206	Totterella	229
Young Tiffany	212-276	Totteridge	229
Tilbury Tom	39	Touchstone	59
Tim, by Squirt	56	Towzer	303
Timekeeper	224	Toy, by Bart. Chil.	87
Timeloser	239	by Blank	147-153
Tim Tartlet	211	by Asparagus	220
Timidity	81-146	Traction	55
Timoclea	135-146	Trajan	12
Timon	119	Tranquillity	150
Timothy	173	Transfer	140
Tinetta	8	Transit, by Marske	110
Tiney, by Sir Peter	284	by Chrysolite	155
by Skim	298	by Mercury	205
Tinker, by Justice	261	by Beningbro'	275
by Harpator	181	Trap	124
Tippler	150	by Blank	55
Tipple Cyder	273	Traplin	51
Tippoo, by Pantaloon	55	Traveller (Old)	298
Tipstaff	187	(Young)	298
Tiptoe	273	by Highflyer	61
Tipseey, by Bourd.	231	(Y.) by K. Ferg.	301
by Syphon	150	Treasurer	25
by Starling	142-146	by Miner	96
Titan	107	Tree-creeper	277-277
Titania	146	Tremamondo	64
Titinia	139	Trentham	89
Tityrus	199	Trial, by Florizel	28
by Alexander	265	by Pantaloon	205
(Young)	199	by Read's horse	142
Tobina	184	Tribune	16
Toby	235	Trifle, by Fox	298
Toddy	42	by Justice	174-278
Tom	197	by K. Fergus	269
Tom Jones	298	by Pot8o's	278
Tom Pipes	247	by Prophet	60
Tommy	143	by Bourdeaux	174
Tom Thumb, by Crescent	110	by Trifle	27
Tom Tinker	94	Trigger	3
by Crab	298	Trim	35
Tom Tit	158	Trimbush	178
(Ld Clermont's)	181	by Y. Morwick	236
Tom Tring	255	Trimmer, by Hobg.	60
Tom Wheatley	271	by Y. Marske	196
Tongs	135	Trincalo	97
Tonnere	9	Trinidado	14
Tony Lumpkin	210	Trinket	21
Tooe	281	by Match.	83-148
Tooth-drawer	207	Trip	17
Top	101	Trip-it	189
Top-gallant	188	Tripod	18
Top-knot	68	Triptolemus	167
		Triton	244

Triumph	135	Twilight, by Eclipse	14
Triumvir	209	by Magnet	274
Trizzledom	111	Twinger	54
Trojan	147	Twister	179
Troilus, by Turf	191	Twopenny	42
by Blank	102	Tycho	19
Trombone	217	Tyger	93
Trotter	268	Typhon	95
Troy	61	Tyrant	21
Trounc'em	59	by Turf	40
True Blue (Honyw.)	298	Vagabond	243
(Young)	298	Vagrant	117
by Julius Cæsar	77	Valentine	156
by Trumpator	208	by Young Cade	303
by Henricus	303	Valerius, by Goldf.	122
True Briton	114	by Squirrel	93
by St. George	251	Valet	203
True-man	183	Valiant	181
True-penny	111	by Diomed	272
Trump	39	Vampire	140
Trumpator	21	Van	52
(Harrison's)	239	Vandal	177
Trumpery	151	by Skyscraper	280
Trumpeter	228	Vanessa, by Regulus	149
by Phœnom.	258	by Cade	149
Trumpetta	251	Vanguard	232
Trunnion	79	Varanes	144
Young Trunnion	79	Vauxhall Snap	22
Trusty	298	Velocity	122
by Florizel	259	Velvet-horn	226
by Highflyer	234	Venetian	61
Truth	193	by Doge	272
by Totteridge	230	Vengeance, by Herod	130
Tuberoze	136-278	Venom	280
(Young)	279-279	Ventilator	180
Tudor	279	Venture	244
Tulip, by Blank	148-153	Venus	143-280
by Damper	182-279	Verjuice, by Highfl.	244
by Buzzard	279	by the D.'s Crab	110
Tulipson	279	Vermicelli	75
Tulliola	61	Vermin	20
Tumbler	142	by Highflyer	261
Tub	192	Versac	92
Turf	303	Vertumnus	141
by Buffcoat	34	Vesper	238
Turk	38	Vestal, by Blank	137
Turks	303, &c.	by Boreas	49-149
Turn-about-Tommy	100	by North. Arab.	66
Turnip	174	Vernon Arabian	305
Turnip-top	174	Vesuvio	116
Turnspit, by Vernon Arabian	115	Viceroy	115
Turnus (D. of Anc.)	48	Victim	21
(Ld Ossory's)	139	Victor, by Diomed	272
Turpin	298	by Fidget	205
by Cade	100	by Greg. Arab.	138
Tuscan	97	by Matchem	40
Tutelina	251	Victoria	226
Tuzzimuzzi	122-149	Victorius (D. of Hamilton's)	298
Tweedle	298	(Ld Portmore's)	298
Twig	75	(Ld Onslow's)	51
Twig'em (Ld G.'s)	17	Victory	142
Twig'em, by Il-mio	223	Villager	87
(Mr Cornforth's)	95	by K. Fergus	132
Twilight, by Sweetb.	4	Vilanella	205

Violante	150	Wartar	209
Violante, by John Bull	213	Warwick, by Herod	120
Violet, by Eclipse	281	by Pot8o's	202
by Sweetb.	82-281	Warwickshire Wag, by Bosphor.	126
by Shark	143-281	Washington	127
by Beningbro'	180	by Constitution	158
Virago, by Snap	113-281	by Sir Peter	172
by Pant. Ar.	39-150	Wasp, by Whitenose	37
Viper	39	by Regulus	130-151
by Sampson	70	by Shark	72
by Vermin	181	by Drone	231
Viret	282	Watch	126-282
Virgil	115	Watery	210
Virgin, by Brilliant	67	Waxy	229
by Pangloss	70	Weasel, by Herod	182
by Change	135-150	by Whitefoot	51
Vis-a-vis	256	by G. Arabian	53
Viscount	51	by Squirrel	78
Vision, by Blank	155	Weathercock, by Rul.	87
Vivaldi	237	by Highflyer	148
Vixen, by H. Turk	123	Weaver (Mellish's)	213
by Herod	44	(Cookson's)	279
by Pot8o's	174	Well-done	56
by Mercury	161	Well-enough	201
by Regulus	135-150	Wellesley Arabians	305
by Fox Cub	150	Welsh-rabbit	180
Vizard	36	Wentworth	303
Ultimus	253	Weymouth	158
by Trumpator	224	Wharfinger	219
Ulysses	135	Wheat-sheaf	268
Umbra	184	Whiffler, by Snip	108
Una	127	by Ched. Snap	238
Undertaker	82	Whim, by Forester	64
Volante	190	by Eclipse	110
Volatile	197	by Pot8o's	283
by Overton	210	Whimsey (Ld Tracey's)	67
Vole	279	(Warren's)	123
Voltaire, by B. Arab.	139	(Robinson's)	151
by Pegasus	209	Whip	206
Volumnia	227	Whipcord	87
Volunteer	299	Whipster	57
(O'Kelly's)	143	Whirligig	38
Urania	148-151	Whirlwind	13
Uriah	196	Whiskers	158
Ursula	91-151	Whiskerandos	253
Uter Pendragon	25	Whiskey	165
Vulcan, by Bajazet	130	Whisper	207
by Justice	113	Whistlejacket	141
by Bald Lump	36	White Feather	243
Vulture	72	Whitefoot (D. of R.)	298
by Highflyer	129	(Godolphin)	44
Wag	33	by Buffcoat	64
Wafer	93	(Read's)	75
Wagtail	249	Whitelegs, by Blank	98
Wakefield Lady	115	by Le Sang	27-282
Walnut	227	by Orpheus	198
Wanton	73	by Justice	142
by Matchem	138	by Young Cade	109
Warlock Galloway	151	Whiteneck	153
Warrior, by Match.	13	Whitenose (Heneage)	299
by Diomed	162	by Ruler	191
by Drone	183	(Ld Portmore's)	32
by Fletch. Arab.	12	by Snip	143
by Sir Peter	232	(Egerton's)	125

White-stockings	154	Wornwood	299
Whitleather	299	by Herod	87
Whitley	86	by Y. Woodp.	277
Whittington	208	Worthy	229
Whitworth	299	Wotton	80
Whizgig	148	Wowski	229
Whynot, by Orab	87	Wrangler	192
by Cartouch	299	Wren	249-284
by Highflyer	62	Wrestler	180
Wickham	279	Wretch, by Highfl.	256
Wicked Kate	120	Wriggle	39
Widdrington Mare	264	Wright	155
Wildair	17-134	Wryfoot	45
by Wildair	139	Wryneck	242
by Y. Woodp.	138	Xanthus	156
Wildfire	188	by Forester	87
Wildgoose	64	Xanthippus	117
Wilding	170	Xantippe, by Snap	16
Wilkes	146	by Eclipse	199-284
Wilkie's Mare	247	Xenia	284
William, by Weasel	80	Xenophon, by Turf	14
by Florizel	171	by Sampson	48
Williams's Turk	128	Xiloaloe	5
Willow	305	Yam	266
Willy	177	Yarico, by Eclipse	191
Will-with-a-wisp, by Meteor	8	by K. Fergus	4
Willy Frizzle	179	Yellow Hammer	220
Wimbleton	179	Yellow Jack	118
Windham	282	Yellow Mare	252-284
Winker	299	Yeoman, by Blank	44
Winnifred, by Bandy	70	by Highflyer	265
by Justice	47-282	Yorick	229
Wiseacre	42-283	Yorkshire	258
Witchcraft	274	Yorkshire Bite	271
Witton	258	Yorkshire Jenny	147
Woglog	171	Young England	119
Wolf	195	Yoxford	271
Wolsey	93	Zadig	9
Wonder	59	Zamora	9
Wonderful	118	Zanga	9
Woodbine	174	by Laurel	92
by Woodpecker	9	Zapphire	149
Woodcock	258	Zar	52
by Woodpecker	299	Zara	130
by Marske	249	by Eclipse	270
Woodcot (the horse)	13	Zechariah	208
(the mare)	242	Zemire	231
Woodman	224	Zenobia	120
Woodnymph	162	by Sir Peter	285
Woodpecker	214	Zephyr	23-155
Young Woodpecker	87	by Volunteer	188
(Massey's)	183	Zerbino	23
Woodpigeon	242	Zilia	216-285
Worlabby Betty	133	Zingara	9
	198	Zodiac	187

AARON	382	A B C	444
Abbot John	459	Abdiel	462

Abelard	480	Allegro, by Delpini	521
Abercrombie	392	All-fours	317
Abigail by Woodp.	310	Alligator	395
Abraham Newland	450	Allumette	487
Absurdity	343	Ally Croker	484
Acastus	418	Almanac	450
Accident	403	Alonzo	395
by Chance	474	Amadis	371
Achilles	459	Amadis de Gaul	412
Active	310	Amanda	493
Adela, by Sir Peter	311-315	Amateur	359
Adelaide	311	Amazon	317-375
Adelicia	459	Ambassadors, The	332
Adelina	311	Amber	516
Ad-libitum	479	Ambiguity	313
Admiral	313	Ambo	482
Nelson	447	Ameer	392
Adolphus	322	Amelia, by Highflyer	317
Adonis	408	Amelia (Young)	317
Advance	334	Amelia Skeggs	342
Æthe	312	Amulet	317-457
Æthe, Y.	312-312	Amy	504
Æther	465	Anaconda	358
Æthon	364	Anastasia	437
Agabus	427	Anchoret	464
Agapanthus	478	Anderida	318-414
Agnes, by Sorcerer	317	Andromache	364
by Shuttle	312-391	Angelica	398
Agnes Sorrel	469	Angelo	474
Aide-de-Camp	422	by Fyldener	409
Aimwell	328	by Barnaby	487
Airanville	500	Angiolini	499
Aircastle	501	Angler	407
Akarius	459	Aniseed	491
Alarika	506	Anna	489
Alarum	338	Anna Bella	472
Alasco	458	Bullen	357
Alba	471	Maria	406
Albatross	429	Annette	429
Albert	342	Annibal Caracci	318
Albion	508	Anselmo	492
Albourne	347	Antæus	338
Albreda	459	Anthonio	444
Albuera	342	Anticipation	462
Albyn	481	Antiope	400
Alchymist	339	Antonio	317
Alcohol	403	Anvilina	367
Alderman Wood	337	Apollo, by Whitw.	315
Alderney	312	by Precipitate	481
Alexander	383	Apollonia	518
Alexandria	314-367	Aquilina	319
Alexina	315	Arabella, by Rock.	320
Alfana	477	by Williamson's Ditto	389
Alfred	400	Arachne	367
Algarsife	316-502	Araminta	320
Algernon	411	Arbiter	315-320
Ali Baba	392	Arcadia	363
Alien	333	Archibald	457
Allan	315	Ardrossan	402
All-Dickey	504	Archduke	439
Allegianti	317-448	Architect	408
Allegretta	336	Arcot	486
Allegro (brother to Dapple)	317	Arethusa	402
			359

Argentville	399	Barataria	326
Argus	499	Barbara, by Shuttle	437
Ariadne	408	by Fyldener	474
Ariel	398	by Teddy	322
Armida	506	Barbarian	432
Armourer	413	Barbarossa	442
Arquebusade	462	Barmecide	314
Arriana	321-377	Barnaby	510
Arrow	321-374	Baron	329
Arthur	424	Baronet	335
Artichoke	412	Barouche	426
Ashfordby	316	Barrack Billy	477
Ashbud	463	Barrister	321
Ashton, by Benningbrough	426	Barrosa, by Verm.	414
Askrigg	438	Barsac	489
Asmodeus	374	Bartonia	507
Aspasia	374	Basford	365
Aspern, by Whiskey	324	Bashful	438
by Vermin	329	by Catton	440
Astarté	321	Basilico	354
Astbury	385	Bath Guide	475
Astræa, by Orville	309-321	Battledore	418
by Sorcerer	317-321	Bay Devil	501
Astrologer, by Sir Oliver	478	Trentham	326
by Whitworth	476	Beamish	415
Atalanta, by Delp.	373	Beatrice	322
by Walton	403	Beatus	313
Até	358	Beau Nash	404
Attili	350	Beau Page	383
Auctioneer	368	Beda	323
by Teddy	463	Bedale	357
Avena	400	Bedalian	342
Augusta	507	Beaf-eater	512
Augustina	338-358	Beelzebub	316
Avona	426	Beggar-Girl	323-380
Aycliffe	384	Belcour	520
Ayrshire Favourite	348	Bel'isle	378
Azalia	321-380	Bellaria	509
Bab (Young)	322	Bellator	324
Baby	413	Bella	456
Babylon	393	Belle fille	323
Bacchanal	430	Bellerophon	457
Bacchante	430	by Orville	311
Bacchus, by Bening.	334	Bellissima	324
by Worthy	408	Bellona, by Mercury	324
Bad-bargain	327	by Paymaster	324
Badroulboudour	501	Belville	464
Bag-ho	445	Belvoirina	429
Bag-of-bones	317	Ben Devaynes	481
Ball	462	Benedick	323
Ballinamuck	310	Benevento	416
Balloon	415	Ben Lomond	327
Bamboo	510	Ben Nevis	438
Bampton	453	Benvolio	331
Bandog	343	Berecynthia	331
Bangtail	338	Berenice	331
Bang-up	322	Beresford	512
Banker, by Boaster	383	Bergami	404
by Beningbr.	471	by Cerberus	499
Banquo	449	Berghill	456
Banshe, by Y. Sor.	459	Berkshire Boy	480
by Sorcerer	462-465	Bertram	385
Bantam	429	Bess	511
by Buzzard	489	Bessingby	377

Bessy	458	Bold Sloven	448
Best Bower	498	Bolter	508
Betsey, by Over.	327-424	Bolus	436
by Benningbrough	327	Bonaparte	429
Bethlem Gaber	376	Bona Roba	392
Bettina	461	Bonduca	328-392
Betty Brampton	327-346	Boniface	329
Betty Martin	330	Bonny Hodge	386
Bevis	360	Bonny Kate	328
Biburina	447	by Moorcock	386
Biddick	519	Lass, by Pot8o's	328
Biddy Tipkin	327-510	by son of Engineer	329
Rigot	382	Boroughman	412
Bijou	361	Boroughmonger	349
Bilham	358	Bosville	384
Billing	416	Bounce	321
Billy	397	Bourbon	464
Battersby	476	Bradbury	424
Swipes	432	Bragg	385
Bine	327	Bramble	342
Birmingham Countess	409	Bramshill	474
Biscuit	407	Brandon	438
Bistirpa	371	Brandy Nan	329
Bit of Tartan	458	Bravo	379
Bizarre	510	Bravura	346
Black Beauty	487	Break	484
Blackberry	328-452	Bribery	330-489
Black Boy	486	Bridget	330-375
Bunbury	506	Bridgnorth	455
Diamond	417	Brief	371
Prince, The	350	Brightonia	330-484
Blackett	375	Brighton Lass	484
Black-eyes	445	Brigliadoro	323
Black-legs	428	Brillante	330-353
Blacklock	344	by Viscount	330
Black Swan	381	Brilliant	369
Blaze	405	Briseis	410
Blemiah, by Alfred	365	Britannia	338
by Sym.	421	by Orville	343
Blood Royal	333	by Drone	338-357
by Election	505	by Gouty	411
Bloodstick	421	Briton	455
Blowing	462	Brocklesby	310
Blucher, by Caleb Quot'em	458	Bronze	313
Blue-beard	379	Broom	374
Blue Bell	520	Brother	431
Devil, by Bening.	482	Brother Peter	459
by Caustic	378	Brown Beauty	331
Ruin	379	Bess, by Sir Peter	330-331
Stocking	458	Bread	421
Blush	323	Charlotte	331
Bluster	455	by Alex.	486
Blythe Billy	316	Justice	406
Boadicea	331	Russet	331-486
by Warrior	419	by R. Marske	331-470
Boarhuntress	464	Stout	331
Boaster	511	Susan	509
Boatswain	331	Brunetta	411
Bobadil	356	Brunette, by Amaranthus	331
Bob Cherry	374	by Overton	331
Bobtail, by Eclipse	328	Bruno	374
by Precipitate	328	Brutus, by J. Caesar	318
Boccacio	340	Bryan Aysgarth	459
Bodkin	415	Bucephalus	331

Buffalo	.	.	474	Caractacus	.	.	462
Bugbear	.	.	432	Cardenio	.	.	397
Bulgarian	.	.	519	Cardinal York	.	.	339
Bullion	.	.	406	Careless	.	.	381
Bully	.	.	469	Kate	.	.	381
Bulow	.	.	401	Lass	.	.	356
Bulrush	.	.	447	Caricature	.	.	401
Bumper	.	.	430	Carlisle, by Stride	.	.	357
Bumtrap	.	.	350	by Expectation	.	.	490
Bunbury	.	.	494	Carmarthen	.	.	434
Burleigh	.	.	429	Carmelite	.	.	315
Burtonian	.	.	361	Carnation	.	.	392
Bussorah	.	.	448	Caroline, by Phœ.	.	337-370	
Bustard	.	.	380	by Juniper	.	.	474
Young	.	.	483	Carrick	.	.	319
Bustler	.	.	417	Ld Cassillis's	.	.	471
by Camillus	.	.	436	Carrots	.	.	510
Busy Body	.	.	519	Carthage	.	.	375
Buttercup	.	.	332-400	Cartoon	.	.	405
Byker	.	.	357	Cashew	.	.	446
Cabinet	.	.	339	Cassander	.	.	493
Cacambo	.	.	477	Cassandra	.	.	392
Caociapiati	.	.	427	Castanea	.	.	488
Calabria	.	.	315-334	Castanet	.	.	488
Calantha	.	.	509	Castor	.	.	480
Calcaria	.	.	386	Castrel	.	.	313
Caleb	.	.	453	Castrel, Young	.	.	372
Caleb Quotem	.	.	353	Castrella	.	.	420
Calcut	.	.	350	Cat	.	.	417
Caladonia	.	.	500	Catalini	.	.	473
Caladonian	.	.	506	Caterpillar	.	.	341
Calico	.	.	350	Catharine	.	.	337-494
Calyba (sent to R.)	.	.	335-361	Cathcart	.	.	507
Camaratzaman	.	.	386	Catgut	.	.	510
Cambrian Lass	.	.	335-482	Catharine, by Woodpecker	.	.	338
Young	.	.	335	by Castrel	.	314-338	
Cambrie	.	.	352	by Y. Marske	.	.	338
Cambuskin	.	.	420	Catherina	.	.	338
Cameleon	.	.	356	Cato	.	.	380
Camilla, by Buzz.	.	.	335	Caustic	.	.	388
by Camillus	.	.	453	Cecil	.	.	429
by Highflyer	.	.	335	Cecilia, by Sir Peter	.	.	338
Young	.	.	335	by Ben.	.	338-406	
Camillus	.	.	370	by Worthy	.	.	434
Candidate	.	.	448	Cedric	.	.	506
Candover	.	.	379	Centipes	.	.	499
Candour	.	.	440	Cerealina	.	.	435
Canidia, out of Peppermint	.	336-456		Ceres	.	339-435	
out of Orange-bud	.	448		Carthia	.	.	339
Cannon-ball	.	514		Cervantes	.	.	367
Canny Lass	.	329		Cesario	.	.	447
Canova	.	368		Cestrian	.	.	426
Canterbury	.	315		Young	.	.	406
by Mr Teazle	.	451		Cetes	.	.	442
Cantley	.	390		Chagrin	.	.	446
Capella	.	336		Chaldea	.	.	448
Capias	.	425		Challenger	.	.	427
Caprice, by Anvil	.	336		Chamomile	.	.	345
by Walton	.	337-510		Champagne	.	.	429
Young	.	337		Champignon	.	.	424
Capsal	.	506		Champion	.	.	459
Capsicum	.	367		Chance, by Stamford	.	.	437
Captain, The	.	386		by Whitworth	.	.	432
Capulet	.	431		by Haphazard	.	.	463

Chance, by Haphazard	522	Clermont	445
by Waxy	491	Cleveland	339
Chancellor, The	336	Cliff	475
Chancina	318	Clifton	368
Chantress	410	Clinker	400
Charcoal	353	Clinkerina	457
Chariot (Young)	426	Clorinda	341-392
Charlatan	364	Clotilda	341-366
Charles Surface	448	Clwyd	311
Charley Shavey	359	Clytus	378
Charleroi	493	Coarse Mary	341
Charlotte, by Pegasus	395	Cobbæa	517
by Dungannon	423	Cock-a-doodle-do	444
D. of H.'s	438	Cockatoo	356
Charlotte, by Buffer	427	Cockey Leekey	447
by Orville	490	Cockfeeder	515
Grey	339	Cockfighter	450
Maria	486	Cock Robin (see Robin)	
Charmer, by Whisk.	328	Cockspinner	311
by Phæno.	339-373	by Moorcock	442
Charming Molly	341	Cocoa-tree	388
Cheesecutter	440	Cœlebs	467
Chef d'Œuvre	515	Coker	483
Cherokee	510	Coldstream	435
Cherry-bounce	332	Colleague	401
Cheshire Cheese	378	Collector	472
Round	421	Collophon	441
Chestnut Skim	489	Columba	365
Chester	517	Columbine, by Skyscraper	372
Chevy Chace	401	by Waxy	365
Chicken Butcheress	340	Columbus	365
Childe Harold	391	by John Bull	421
by Delpini	435	Coma	465
Chilton Lass	365	Comedy	341-440
Childwick	322	Comet, by Diamond	485
Chipper	420	by Sir Oliver	478
Chivalry	391	Comical	489
Chloris	359	Commissary	455
Chokejade	390	Companion	419
Chokepear	471	Compton Lass	461
Chorus	479	Comrade	419
Christiana	510	by Stamford	507
Christina	327	Comus, by Hyacinthus	513
Chromatica	441	Concave	444
Chryseis	410	by Ambr.	327
Cid	371	Conceit	510
Citizen	498	Condover	379
Clan Alpine	460	Congreve	413
Clarendon	520	Coniac	315
Claret	429	Conjurer	405
by Barnaby	438	Conjuror	453
Claribel	432	Conquestador	383
Clarissa	379	Conrad	396
Clasher	400	Conscientious Juryman	516
Classic	321	Constance	337
Claudio	324	Constantia, by Sir Peter	342
Clavileno	329	by Walnut	341
Claxton	482	by Buzzard	342
Claymore	385	Constitution	407
Clementina	340	Cooper of Fogo	417
Young	340	Copeland	416
Cleopatra	449	Copenhagen	410
by Benin.	515	Copperbottom	459
Cleophe	340	Coquelicot	375

Coquette	510	Cryer	522
Coquetilla	342-517	Crystal	516
Coral	369	Cuckoo	504
Corby mare, The	343	Cuirassier	487
Cordelia	343	Cull	472
Corduroy	412	Cullean	427
Corinna, by Cor.	315	Cumberhzepha	335
Corinna, by Whiskey	345-508	Cumberland	375
Coriolanus, by Sir Peter	454	by Ch. Cheese	406
by Goh. Coriol.	345	Curiosity	430
Corioli	512	Currycomb	405
Corncreak	520	Custom House Off.	458
Cornelius	439	Cutlass	392
Corporal	379	Cutty Sark	330
The	419	Cwrw	410
Trim	391	Cwm	434
Violet	399	Cygnat	339
Corrector	323	by Brainworn	407
Correggio	334	Cymon	384
Corset	465	Cynthus	521
Corsican	465	Cytharea	347
Cossack, by Walton	440	Czarina	311
by Sir Paul	353	Czernicheff	330
by Sir Oliver	456	Dabchick	347
Cotillon	345-370	Daffodil	348
Cottage Girl	519	Young	348
Cottager	355	Dairy-maid, by Sir Peter	348-378
Cottingham	380	by Diomed	348
Countess, by Sir Peter	345-370	by John Bull	430
by Precipitate	352	by Woful	502
Cousin Abraham	472	Damper, by Oberon	497
Cowslip, by Cockfight.	402	Young	443
by Moorcock	437	Danceaway	348
Cozey	484	Dandelion	349
Crabstick	410	Dandy, The	310
Crack-a-Rattan	463	Daniel	335
Cracker	346	Daphne	408
by Petronius	490	Dapple	318
Cracow	446	Dardanus	325
Crafty	402	Darius	510
Cramlington	386	Darlington	454
Cranberry	346	Dart	337
Crane	346	Daub	349-358
Crape	347-494	David	495
Crash	375	out of Patricia	452
Crazy	402	Dauntless	484
Jane	368	Dean, The	453
Creeping Kate	414	Deborah	363
Creepmouse	425	by Waxy	516
Cressida	379	Deceit	349
Cressy	383	Deceitful	437
Crestless	502	Deceiver	504
Crib	483	December	349
Cricket	347	Decevio	435
Cricketer	475	Dee Nymph	444
Crim Con	464	Dee Side	435
Cripple	487	Defender	408
Crispin	499	Defiance	381
Crocus	513	Delight	409
Cropley	475	Delivered, The	500
Crossbow	374	Delpini, Young	414
Crown Prince	421	Delville	367
Cruciator	478	by Dick Andrews	465
Crusader	345	Delusion	472

Demetrius	375	Dorus	410
Democles	504	Dotterel	358
D'Enghien	427	Doubtful, by Pot8o's	354
Derwent	459	by Ormond	350
Desdemona	351-389	Douro	359
by Orville	371	Dowager	354-382
Desired, The	500	Doxy (Young)	354
Despatch	370	Dragon, The	332
Desperate	316	Dreadnought	316
Devana	392	Dresden	397
Dewdrop	461	Driope	346
Diabolis	420	Drowsy	358
Diana, by Dungan	352	Drudge	468
by Kill Devil	462	Drug	358
by Bening	310	Drum-Major	514
by Stamford	514	Drummer, The	419
Dick Andrews	393	Ducat	482
Dawson	486	Duchess, by Alexander	358
Goodisson	333	The	437
Dick	371	by an Arabian	358
Dictator	399	by Shuttle	369
Didapper	426	of Leiven	437
Diddler	391	of Limbs	321
Dilemma	310	of Old Humbug	441
Dilettante	359	Duckling	359
Dimity	415	Dudley	360
Dimple, by Highfl.	352	Duenna	354
Dinarzade	465	Duessa	449
Diogenes	435	Dulcinea	468
Diomed, Young	471	by Sancho	385
Dion	370	Dumbiedykes	314
Disappointment	410	by Caleb Quot.	340
Discordia	420	Dumfriesshire Lass	472
by Mast. Rich.	470	Dunnington Lass	343
Distiller	383	Dunsinane	458
Ditto, Williamson's	359	Duplicate	414
Ditton	349	Durham	453
Di Vernon	482	Duxbury	496
Doctor	416	Dwarf	517
The	391	Eaglet, by Eagle	409
Blemish	439	Eagle (Young)	485
Eady	414	Earl	580
Sangrado	387	Earl of Chester	486
Solander	378	Earthquake	490
Syntax	409	Easy	361-482
Doctress	433	Eaton	444
Dodo	330	Lass	362
Dollalolla	346	Eava	347
Dominechino	405	Ebor	342
Dominie, The	354	Eborina	342
Don Carliso	427	Eccleston	444
Doncaster	453	Fcho	359
Don Cossack	312	by Hyacin.	362-373
Don Juan	392	Eddington	365
by Orville	456	Eddisbury	585
Don Julian	361	Edgar, by Sir Oliver	362-363
Pedro	329	by Trumpator	389
Quixote, by Chaunter	393	Edmund	464
Rodrigo	412	Edward, by Guy Mannering	426
Donkey	375	Edwin	363
Donna Clara	444	Eglantine	398
Dora	375	Eldon	482
Dorimond	426	Eleanor, by Leonardo	354
Dorset	356	by Governor	363

Eleanor, by Whiskey	379	Eurus	518
by Competitor	417	Eustasia	368
Election	489	Euston	479
Elector	414	Exchange	375
Elfleda	362-365	by Rememb.	450
Elfrida	362-389	Exile	434
Eliza, by Highflyer	363	Expedition	310
by Moorcock	442	Experience	329
by Teddy	465	Extinguisher	382
Leeds	388	Fadladinida	371
Elizabeth, by Waxy	310-363	Fair Candidate	513
out of a Herod mare	388	Charlotte	368
by Spadille	363	by Teddy	368
out of Gohanna's		Eleanor	427
dam	364	Ellen	423
by Sancho	331-364	Forester	369-481
by Sultan	473	Salopian	336
Elve	364-390	Fairing	369-468
Elvira	325	Fair Star, by Whiskey	379
Elwina	452	by Ormond	350
Emily, by Young Whiskey	317-364	Fairville	343
by Stamford	514	Fairy, by Oberon	369
Emma, by Gohanna	414	by Caliban	452
by Hambletonian	423	by Witch	369-483
by Sir David	345	Faith, by Pacolet	369
by Paynator	386	by Evander	521
by Octavian	515	Falcon	456
Emperor	399	Falconer	387
Empingham	398	Fame	370
Empirica	364-418	Famine	496
Empress, by Overton	352	Fan	370
by Castrel	314	by Benningbrough	370
Josephine	353	Fancy	415
Enchanter	335	Fanny, by Sir Peter	352-371
Enchantress	421	by Buzzard	359
by Volunteer	365	by ditto	499
Encore	521	by Pegasus	448
Engraver, The	497	by Diomed	371
Enigma	365	by Weasel	370
Enterprise	314	Fanny's Fancy	345
by Y. Marske	365	Fanny Fancy	371
Enville	416	Fantail	371
Ephemera	328	Farewell	372
Ephestian	447	Farmer	448
Epicure	425	Farmington	387
Epperston	414	Fathom	445
Epsom	513	Fatima	476
Lass	315	Faunus	435
Erebus	508	Fawkes	424
Erichtho	394	Fawn	372-468
Esther, by Shuttle	356-367	by Y. Castrel	397
by Highflyer	367	Fay	372
by Eagle	423	Fealty	383
Ethelfred	377	Feather (the horse)	405
Eva	386	(the mare)	491
Evander	337	Featherlegs	313
Eucharis	384	Felix	313
Evelina	367	Fellow	401
by Stapleton	494	Felton	401
by Smolensko	495	Feltona	401
Everlasting	431	Feramorz	413
Evington Lass	476	Ferguson, by Over.	391
Euphrasia	515	by King Fergus	475
Euphrosyne	357	Ferronia	360

Ferret	358	Frederica	516
Few-such	313	Frederick	459
Fieldfare	421	by Whiskey	505
Field-Marshal	453	Freedom	376
by Trafalgar	510	Freeman (Young)	406
Figaro	479	French Horn	359
Finchley	462	Fricassee	344
Fineshade	325	Friendless Fanny	376
Finesse	510	Friendly	501
Firebrand	456	Frisky	376
Firemaster	413	Frolic	376
First-fly	368	Fudge	311
Fisher	454	Fugitive	338
Fitz-Hedley	388	Fugue	346-376
Highland	440	Fulminator	444
James	472	Fun	399
Langton	520	Funny-eye	326
Oliver	457	Furbisher	413
Orville	332	Furioso	434
Teazle	399	Fuscus	468
Fitzwilliam	428	Fusileer	392
Flash	387	Fyldener	371
Flemish-piece	448	Gainsborough	502
Fleur-de-lis	464	Galatea	377
Flibbertygibbet	379	by Amadis	453
Flighty	373-374	Young	377
Flint	336	Gallina	450
by Pegasus	428	Galvani	392
Flirt	376	Gamesome	356
by Schedoni	517	Gammaur Gurton	377
Flodoardo	474	Gammon	442
Flora, by K. Fergus	373	Ganthorpe	454
Young	373	Ganymede	321
Floranthé	837	Garland, by Volunt.	374
Florella	374	by Mercury	377
Florette	472	Gasper	341
Florival	472	Gatty	346
Florist	374	Gaudy	510
by Escape	377	Gawkey	378
by Waxy	516	Gay Lass	381
Flot	447	Gayman	521
Floyerkin	402	Gazer	378
Flugelman	348	Gem	465
Fly-by-night	323	General	343
Flyer, The	322	General Beniguen	392
Fog-dew	375	General Graham	348
Folly	311	Generalissimo	436
by Y. Drone	468	Geneva	314
Folly (Little)	387	Genseric	356
Fonmon	476	George Ridley	507
Forester	468	George the Third	314
Forest Lass	369	Georgiana, by Sweetbriar	378
by Caliban	452	by Sir Charles	366-379
Fornicator	441	by Sir Peter	378-378
Fortuna, by Bening.	338	by George	379
by Comus	452	Georgium Sidus	466
Fortunate Youth	405	Geraldine	459
Fourth of June	315	Geranium	309
Foxglove	379	German	435
Fractious	375	Gerona	312-379
Frances	393	Giant, The	385-395
Fraxinella	375	Giantess (Young)	379
Freckle	424	Gift, by Y. Gohanna	312
Fred	398	by ditto	487

Gift, by Buzzard	398	Grey Fairy	465
Gig	317	Middleham	351
Gilder-rose	322	Petworth	312
Gildippe	361-379	Pilot	391
Gilliflower	380-382	Skim	488
Gilliver	416	Robin	515
Ginger Sal	518	Griffina	396
Gipsy (Black)	380	Grildrig	467
Gipsy, by Trumpator	380	Grimaldi	514
by Jack Tar	331	Grimalkin	403
by Guildford	380	Grim Woman, The	346
Gislebert	393	Grinder	368
Gladiator	461	Grinderella	383-518
Glass-blower	325	Grizled	492
Glass-cutter	329	Grog	315
Glaucina	381	Grounsell	349
by Sir Ulic	425	Guardy	451
Glen-arm	420	Guendolen	406
Glendale	357	Guildford Nan	383-407
Glenesk	478	Gully	486
Glocester	406	Gum Guaiacum	408
Glory	381	Gustavus	478
Glory, The	381-484	Guy Mannering	322
Glow-worm	391	Habeas Corpus	368
by Brainworm	407	Hainault	363
Gnat	381	Halston	326
Gnatho	381	Hambletonia	386
Junior	365	Hambleton Jack	449
Goblet	430	Hamilton	411
Gohanna	388	Hampden	399
Young	488	Handel	486
Golden-leg	332	by Waxy	516
Golden-locks	382	Handicap	479
Goldfinch	493	Handmaid	385
by Hickwall	451	Hanna	399
Gold-top	331	Hannah, by Sor.	317-386
Goliah	462	by Gohanna	354
Golumpus	338	by Hannibal	426
Gondola	503	Hannibal	375
Goosander	467	Haphazard	436
Goosecap	467	Hare	386
Gossamer	351	Harefoot	356
Gossip	389	Harlot, by Highflyer	421
Goth	444	Harmless	426
Governante	326	Harmodius	452
Governess, The	383-425	Harmonica	386-441
Governor, The	365	Harmony	386
Governor Aris	366	Harpocrates	393
Gouty (Young)	360	Harpy	386-399
Grace	312	Harriet, by Volunteer	386
Grafton	347	by ditto	387
Gramarie	487	by Precipitate	467
Grampound	505	by Delpini	477
Granadilla	383	by Sir Harry	353
Grand Duchess	509	Harry-behind	479
Grand Duke, The	385	Harry Dawson	515
Grandiflora	458	Harry Long-legs	395
Grand Turk, The	386	Harvest Home	512
Grassini	430	Haruspex	382
Gratitude, by Shut.	512	Hasty	387-402
Green Dragon	453	Haughty	345
Grenadier, by Guildford	324	Have-at-'em	482
by Highflyer	365	Havoc	442
Grenville	500	Hawk	498

Hazard, by Chance . . .	318	Hornby . . .	336
by Windlestone . . .	454	Hornby Lass . . .	398
Heart of Oak, by Hambleto- nian . . .	343	Hornpipe . . .	399
by Remembr. . .	323	Hornet . . .	399
by Windlest. . .	475	Horns . . .	517
Heath-brusher . . .	472	Hospitality . . .	313
Hebe . . .	387-481	Hostilina . . .	454
Hector, by Hyacin. . .	370	Hotspur . . .	387
by Trentham . . .	388	Houghs . . .	517
Hedera . . .	387	Houghton Hag Lass . . .	395 315
Hedley, by Gohanna . . .	338	Howroyde . . .	483
by Sir Peter . . .	423	Hugh . . .	483
Heigh-ho . . .	315	Hugh Lupus . . .	339
Heiress . . .	415	by Hambleto. . .	363
Helen, by Delpini . . .	472	Humbug . . .	393
by Hambleton. . .	388	by Hambleto. . .	482
by Whiskey . . .	406	Humming-bird . . .	399
Hellebore . . .	416	Humphrey . . .	506
Henley . . .	463	Huntingdon . . .	473
Henrietta, by Sir Sol. . .	518	Hutchinsina . . .	410
by Warrior . . .	388-402	Hyacinthus . . .	472
Henry . . .	363	Hyale . . .	400-467
by Gamenut . . .	416	Hydaspes . . .	498
Henry Brassington . . .	421	Hydra . . .	370
Hephestion . . .	447	Hydrophobia . . .	438
by K. Fergus . . .	499	Hylas . . .	337
Herdman . . .	473	Hymen . . .	445
Herlodstlws . . .	497	Hypocrite . . .	368-400
Hermaphroditus . . .	462	Jack-a-lantern . . .	315
Hermit, by Chance . . .	464	Jack Andrews . . .	393
Hernia . . .	360-388	Chance . . .	330
Heroine . . .	389	of-all-trades . . .	421
Herrington . . .	368	of-the-green . . .	377
Herschell . . .	421	Spavins . . .	407
Hesperia . . .	389-397	Tar . . .	482
Hetman . . .	510	Jackey Cooke . . .	475
Highlander . . .	482	Jamaica . . .	507
Highland Lass . . .	397-405	Jane Shore . . .	401
Highwayman . . .	483	Janetta . . .	357-401
Hind . . .	397	Jannette . . .	358-401
Hippodamia . . .	339	Java . . .	401
Hippona . . .	370	Javelin (bay) . . .	373-401
Hipswell Lass . . .	397	(brown) . . .	402
His Honour . . .	438	Ibis . . .	403
Historia . . .	460	Icicle . . .	349
Hit or Miss . . .	312	Idle Boy . . .	341
by Moorcock . . .	358	Jehu . . .	449
by Stamford . . .	422	Jemima . . .	403
Hoax . . .	388	Jemmy Pauverem . . .	453
Hobgoblin . . .	335	Jenny Nettles . . .	376
Hocuspocus . . .	313	Rintherout . . .	488
Holme . . .	316-316	Spinner . . .	403
Homespun, by Gohanna . . .	409	Wren . . .	519
by Hambleto. . .	420	Jeremy, by Don Quixote . . .	391
Honest Bob . . .	376	by Mr Teazle . . .	493
Jack . . .	376	Jeroboam . . .	361
John . . .	420	Jerveaux . . .	459
Honeysuckle . . .	398	Jessamy . . .	494
by Walton . . .	452	Jessica . . .	403
Hope . . .	395	Jessy . . .	346
Hopeful, by Creeper . . .	398	Jewess . . .	404-404
by Sir Peter . . .	398	Jew's-eye . . .	444
Hoppicker . . .	398	Jilt . . .	404

Impostor	388	Kate Kearney	407-503
by Waxy	388	Katharine	407-453
Improver	423	Kathleen	365
Ina	509	Keepsake, by Remembrancer	309-407
Inconstant, The	466	by Thunderbolt	319
Indiana	502	Kestrel	468
Ino	321	Kid	486
Interloper	484	Kiddy, The	458
Invalid	505	Kilruddery	408
Joan of Arc	461	King Charles	357
Jobson	341	David	436
Job Thornberry	367	of Diamonds	485
Jocasta	429	Pepin	427
Jock	373	Solomon	381
Jock, the Laird's Brother	330	Kingston-on-Thames	504
Jockey	394	Kintbury Eagle	349
Johanna	461	Kipling Coates	435
by Selim	489	Kitchen Girl	421
Johanna Southcote	414	Kite	478
John	363	Kitten	371
John Blunt	415	Kittiwake	429
John Hutchinson	410	Kitty Bean	409
Johnny Cope	488	Kitty Flanagan	494
Johnny Raw	322	Knavery	374
by Pastor	390	Knee-buckle	375
John o'Gaunt	313	Knight-errant	486
by Buzzard	461	Kora Khan	484
John of Paris	333	Krasno	436
John Pratt	470	Kuitikans	385
Joke	351	Kutusoff	470
Jolter	423	L'Abbé	453
Josephina	371	Laborie	349-409
Iphigenia	350	Lactator	410
Ipswich	341	Lad-a-wax	342
Iris	405	Lady Abbess	437
Irish Boy	384	Brough	409
Ironsides	329	Caroline	409
Isabella, by Shark	405	by Partisan	507
Isis	403	Catherine	410
Izenoff	439	Charlotte	410
Jubilee	403	by D. Andrews	518
by Y. Pipator	437	Crutches	410
Jubilee Jack	483	Eliza	492
Julia, by Pipator	323	Ern	507
by Whisk.	379-405	Frances	512
Julia Mannering	322	Grey	329
Juliana	459	Heron	456
Julian	350	Jane, by Buzzard	377-411
Juliet	431	by Sir Peter	410
Julietta	316	by Hambletonian	402-411
Julius Caesar	342	in-waiting	322
July	358-405	Little	438
Jumper	452	Margaret	434
Juniper	403	Mary	393-411
Junius	461	Mayoress	310-411
Juno, by Delpini	309	of the Lake	477
by J. Bull	331-405	by Beningbr.	501
by Overton	340	Peter	487
Jupiter	478	Rachel	467
Justice (Brown)	406	Sarah	411
Justina	359	by Trumpator	412
Kangaroo	516	Skirmish	378
Kate	338	Sophia	412-490
by Epperston	385	Teazle	412

Lady Thigh	459	Lima	314
Lady's Maid	316-483	Lingcropper	424
Laird, The	330	Lingodel	410
Laird of Logan	455	Linnet	399
of Markhouse	330	by Hinkwall	451
Lalagé	457	Lion	346
Lama	432	Liquorice	369
Lamia	339	Lisboa	373
Lampedosa	328	Lisette	342
Lancaster	359	Lismahago	373
by Sh. or Ben.	471	Little-boy Blue	412
by Governor	411	Charley	428
by Y. Woodp.	430	Darcy	390
Lancet	394	Dolly	351
by Orville	432	England	402
Landscape	405	by Cramling.	402
Langold	355	Fanny	407
Langton	395	Folly	387
Lapwing	457	George	379
Larissa	431	Gipsy	316
Lark	399-413	Jack	383
Lash	439	Jane	415
Lassie	397	John	387
Lass of the Village	386	by Octavius	489
Latimers	413-482	Munden	381
Lavinia, by K. Ferg.	413	Nan	453
Mr Smith's	413	Peggy	499
by Pipator	393-413	Pickle	416
Laura, by Eclipse	414	Preston	428
by Beningbr.	500	Sally	416-503
by Pegas.	414-448	Scot	408
by Traveller	521	Thomas	336
(Young)	414	Tippity	398
Laurel-leaf	461	Littleton	430
Lauretta	414	Llandidno	426
Layton	419	Llewellyn, by Rub.	462
Lazy	414	by Warrior	425
Lazy Boots	372	Loadstone	382
Leah	446	Lobo	339
Ledstone, by C. York	503	Lochinvar	456
Legacy	414	The Young	347
by Beningbr.	474	Locket	366
Leicester Lass	313	Lockaley	503
Lemonade	415	Lodona	461
Lemon-peel	382	Longitude, by Timek.	334
Lemon-squeezer	415-448	Loom	473
Lenitur	512	Lop	495
Leonardo	379	Lopcatcher	416
Leon Forte	499	Lord Lieutenant	379
Leopardus	444	Lord Mayor	411
Leopold	399	Loretta	367
Lepante	417	L'Orient	310
Le Superb.	373	Lothario	390
Levant	391	Lotta	385
Leverton	365	Lottery	315
Levity	502	Lovely Maid, The	336
Lewes	508	Lovemore	484
L'Huile de Venus	462	Louisa, by Commo.	427
Liberator	394	by Buzzard	377
Lichfield	409	by Orville	444
Life-boat	415-479	by Orm.	367-417
Lightwood	373	by Haphazard	492
Lilac	460	by Highflyer	417
Lily, by Highflyer	415	by Javelin	417

Lowland Fling	487	Malmounè	336
Lowther	394	Maltonian	370
Loyalty	455	Malvolio	429
Loyal Volunteer	371	Mameluke	360
Lucan	331	Mammoth	317
Lucilla	418	Mandane	336
Luck's-all	422	Mandarin	393
Lucy	418	Mandeville	459
(Young)	418	Manfreda	500
Lufra	506	Mango	398
Lumbago	408	Mantidamun	460
Lumley	439	Mantua	454
Luna	418	Manuel	456
Lupino	486	Marchioness, by Cumberland	348
Lure	372	by Lureher	422-434
Lutwyche	371	Marcia	370-422
Lutzen (late Whitburn)	359	Marciana	422
Lydia	379-419	Margaret	423-474
by Remembr.	356	by Hambletonian	423
Lysander	317	Margaretta	395
Ma Belle	419	Margery	421-423
Macaroni, by Idris	391	Maria, by High.	423
by Ch. Cheese	372	by ditto	423
Macbeth	462	by Orville	411
Macedonian	333	by Sancho	512
M ^c George	410	by Darlington	441
Macmanus	489	Marianne	515
Mac-Orville	514	Mariner	352
Madame la Valiere	422	Mark Anthony	324
Mara	330	Mark-ho!	444
Vestris	422	Marmion	445
Madcap, by Anvil	419	by Sir Peter	501
Madeira	331	Maronette	509
Madona	453	Marphisa	492
Madrid	310	Marquis	483
Madrigal	419	Mars	488
Madryn	497	Martha	426
Madryna	420-497	by Mr Teazle	396-426
Magic	390	Marvel	312
Magician	384	by Y. Sorcer.	420
Magnesia	335	Mary, by Sir Peter	353
Magnolia the Younger	420	by Gohanna	430
Magnum Bonum	421	by Hambleto.	474
Magus	318	by Precipitate	350
Mahogany	348	by Y. Marske	426
Maida	334	(Young)	426
Maiden, by Sir Pet.	420	Ann	427-501
by Quicksilver	310	by Sir Peter	426
Maid-of-all-work	421	Brown	427-511
of Ely	421	Gray	427
of Harefield	421	Gray	427
of Kent	422	Masquerade	412
of Lorn	425	Master General	413
of-the-mill	422	Harry	497
of Moscoow	438	Richard	477
of Orleans	461	Ryby	376
Makeshift	316	Thomas	511
by Y. Eagle	422-511	Masterman	509
Malcolm	456	Matilda	353
Malek Adhel	518	by Orville	491
Malgwyn	426	Matron	428
Malibran	508	Matthew	421
Mallard	359	Maximilian	425
Malmsey	383	May	428

May-day, by Sancho . . .	343	Miranda . . .	432-499
by Ambr. . .	353	by Macbeth . . .	456
by Sir Ulic . . .	360	Miriam . . .	369
Mayflower . . .	428-433	Misfortune . . .	426
by Hamble. . .	472	by Saxe Cob. . .	436
Mayfly . . .	368	Mishap . . .	429
Meander . . .	479	Miss Acid . . .	448
Mecca . . .	408	Aidé . . .	316
Medina . . .	402	Allerthorpe . . .	462
Medora . . .	481	Anne . . .	351
by Haphaz. . .	471	Ball . . .	400
Medusa . . .	454	Bashful . . .	370
Meg Merrilies . . .	462	Beverley . . .	433
by Camillus . . .	420	Blanchard . . .	412
Melibæus . . .	457	Bob . . .	493
Melissa . . .	478	Brighton . . .	478
by Trumpator . . .	479	Brim . . .	433
Mellona . . .	409	Brocket . . .	316
Melvedora . . .	436	Buckle . . .	391-433
Memento . . .	357-429	Bull . . .	433
Memorandum, by Remem-		Cannon . . .	514
brancer . . .	350	Cantley . . .	429
Memory . . .	512	Chance . . .	381
Meretrix . . .	375	Cheese . . .	372
Merina . . .	385	Cheri . . .	345
Merino . . .	335	Cliffe . . .	475
Merlin . . .	322	Cogden . . .	434
by Eagle . . .	346	Comical . . .	360-434
Mermaid . . .	488	Craigie . . .	422
by Canopus . . .	515	Cranfield . . .	454
Merrington . . .	518	David . . .	402
Merry Andrew . . .	396	Decoy . . .	437
Merrygoround . . .	338-396	Doubtful . . .	323
Merry Lass . . .	477	Eliza Teaz. . .	365-434
Merrythought . . .	431-516	Eliza Bull . . .	363
Mervina . . .	457	Eliza Overton . . .	363-434
Meteora . . .	421-431	Euston . . .	516
Meteorina . . .	390	Fanny . . .	475
Metre . . .	516	Furey . . .	434
Mexico . . .	408	Garland . . .	435-490
Midas . . .	390	Gayton . . .	394
Middleham (Grey) . . .	351	Gib . . .	469
Middlethorpe . . .	453	Grimstone . . .	318
Mid Lothian . . .	369	Gunpowder . . .	435
Midnight . . .	403	Hamilton . . .	435
Mignonette . . .	435	Hawk . . .	498
by Sorcerer . . .	498	Haworth . . .	340
Milanie . . .	457	Hayes . . .	477
Milliner . . .	469	Heathcote . . .	391-436
Miltiades . . .	361	Hervey . . .	436
Milton . . .	431	Holland . . .	314
Miltonia . . .	437	Holt . . .	335
Minerva . . .	364	Hornpipe Teazle . . .	399-436
by Walnut . . .	408-432	Hotham . . .	435
Miniature . . .	503	Hot-upon-'t . . .	389
Minikin . . .	432-432	Jenny . . .	447
Minim . . .	443	Kitty . . .	410
Minima . . .	432	Lash . . .	438
Minion . . .	432	Last . . .	499
Minskip . . .	356	Manager . . .	353-437
Minstrel . . .	428	Manner . . .	409
Minuet . . .	516	Muston . . .	437
Miracle, by Phœno. . .	353	Nancy . . .	437-475
by Walton . . .	355	Newton . . .	502

Miss O'Neill	341	Morel	398
Pintoe	349-437	Morgan Rattler	465
Platoff	407	Morgiana	419
by Remem.	449	Mortimer	390
Pratt, Young	438	Morton	512
Rupture	349	Morwick (Young)	470
Sophia	490	Moscow	520
Staveley	356	Mostyn	519
Steel	336	Mother Goose	358
Teazle, by Sir Pcter	371	Red Cap	442
by Meteor	412	Shipton	442
Teazle Horn	399	Motley	518
Tomboy	438	Motto	357
Tooley	410	Mountaineer, by Magic	317
Topping	420-438	by John Bull	324
Totteridge	438	Mountebank	485
Wasp	508	Mount Pleasant	485
Watt	438-507	Mouse	399
Welham	434	by Sir David	417
Whip	439	by Eaton	470
Whitley	439	Mousetrap	404
Windlestone	408	Mousety	483
Witch	473	Mowbray	442
Woodpecker	439	M. P.	440
Wortley	388	Mulberry	483
Yarico	521	Mulespinner	442
Mistake	375	Multum in Parvo	401
by Wary	516	Mungo	315
Mr Giles	349	Murtonian	460
Mr Gundy	425	Musa	323
Mr Lobski	339	Mushroom	398
Mrs Andrews	439-440	Music	516
Mrs Barnet	517	Musician	516
Mrs Candour	440	Musidora	421
Mrs Clarke	483	Muslin, by Sir Ulic	350
Mrs Creepmouse	323	by Williamson's Ditto	494
Mrs Drench	360	Musquito	499
Mrs Frigid	475	Mustellus	514
Mrs Fudge	504	Myrtle	443
Mrs Jordan	440	Mysie	473
Mrs Kiddy	458	Mystery	450
Mite	444	Naiad	478
The	435	Nancy	493
Mock Turtle	480	Nancy Dawson	443
Modesty	440-477	Nannette	444
Mokanna	507	Nanny	427
Moggy, by Falcon	440	Napoleon	410
Molly Mog	447	Naughty Girl	341
Molyneux	469	Navigator	424
Momentilla	353	by Trumpator	445
Momentillo	522	Necromancer	396
Monarch	420	Nectar	387
Monica	441	Ned	463
Monimia	361	by Orville	398
Monk, The	327	Nell	443
Monk	506	by Trafal.	367
Monkey	484	Nell Meldon	444
Monk Lewis	398	Nelly, by Otho	443
Montalto	367	by Druggist	443
Monymusk	421-441	Nepenthe	387
Moonshine	494	Nettle	443
Mop	421-442	Nettle-blossom	376
Morales	459	Nettleham Lass	462
Morden	364	Newbyth (Young)	417

Newmarket . . .	392	Onyx . . .	447
Newton, by Bening. . .	473	Opal . . .	447
by Sir Charles . . .	318	Oporto . . .	518
by R. Marske . . .	469	Optician . . .	440
Nid . . .	473	Oran . . .	358
Nigella . . .	448	Orange . . .	440
Nightshade . . .	347	Orangeade . . .	448-448
Nike . . .	443-444	Orange Boven . . .	448-487
Nimble . . .	444	bud . . .	447
Nimrod . . .	328	flower . . .	448
Niobe . . .	333	Girl, by Sir P. . .	315
Nitre . . .	444-488	by Orangeflo. . .	497
Nitrogen . . .	444	Squeezer . . .	448
Noble, by Guildford . . .	345	Orelia, by Gohanna . . .	324
Nobody . . .	519	by Eagle . . .	474
No-Conjurer . . .	518	Orelia . . .	467
Noisetta . . .	445	Oriana . . .	427
Noisette . . .	444	Original . . .	415
(Young) . . .	445-445	Orion, by Sancho . . .	344
by Conductor . . .	444	by Totteridge . . .	448
Nomona . . .	449	by Kite . . .	460
Nonpareil . . .	316	by Star . . .	512
Nora-Creina . . .	399-445	L'Orient . . .	310
Nora, by Espersykes . . .	365	Orlando . . .	317
by John Bull . . .	444	Orleans . . .	315
North Star . . .	348	Orontes . . .	444
Norton . . .	309	Orphan . . .	377
by Beningbr. . .	513	Orpheus . . .	384
Norval . . .	367	Orson . . .	312
by Jupiter . . .	501	by Tamerlane . . .	389
Nosegay . . .	339	Orville . . .	367
Nostel . . .	461	Little . . .	405
Nota Bene . . .	407	Orvillina . . .	367
Nox . . .	394	Orvilson . . .	343
Noyeau . . .	493	Osier . . .	450
by Whitworth . . .	480	Osiris . . .	403
Nuncio . . .	446	Osmyn . . .	348
Nutmeg . . .	444-484	Ospray . . .	434
Nutshell . . .	445	Ostrich . . .	365
Nymphina . . .	445	Otho . . .	423
Oak Apple . . .	389	Otis . . .	416
Oatlands . . .	326	Otterington . . .	368
Oberoa . . .	349-446	Otto . . .	357
Obi . . .	421	Ottoman . . .	318
Octavia . . .	378-446	Overseer . . .	520
by Walton . . .	423	Overtina . . .	389-448
Octavian . . .	522	Oulton . . .	468
Octaviana . . .	480	Owen Glendower . . .	392
Ocyroe . . .	501	Paddy Whack . . .	427
Off she goes . . .	395-447	Pagham . . .	500
Oh-megan-ee . . .	447	Paint-brush . . .	473
Old Dad . . .	420	Painter . . .	398
Old England . . .	421	Pallafox . . .	324
Oleander . . .	514	Palatine . . .	363
Olive branch . . .	447	Paleface . . .	459
Oliveira . . .	447-447	Palma . . .	450
Oliver . . .	447	Palm-flower . . .	450
Cromwell . . .	440	by Cockfighter . . .	416
Olivera, by Sir Oli. . .	324	Palmyra . . .	365
Olivia, by Justice . . .	447	Pam . . .	426
by Sir Oliver . . .	457	Pamela . . .	450
Jordan . . .	440	Pan . . .	359
Olympia . . .	478	Pandora, by Dunga. . .	450
Once-more . . .	521	by Evand. . .	395

Pankakon	503	Perhaps	464
Pantina	504	Peregrine	479
Pantomime	350	Pericles	463
Paralus	446	Persepolis	315
Parapluie	421-451	Persian Princess	496
Parasite	504	Peruvian	329
Parisides	474	Peruviana	519
Parasol	466	Pet	460
Parisot	349-451	Peterea	428-456
Parlington	503	Peter Pastoral	386
Parma	428	Plymly	337
Parmesan	314	Petronella	467
Paroquet	451	Petronilla, by St. Geo.	456
Parsley	451	by Sir Pe.	405-456
Parson Adams	518	Petronius	417
Partner	485	Petrowna	378-457
Parvula	485	Petrucio	357
Passamaquoddi	397	Peveril of the Peak	497
Passion-flower	451	Pewee	427
Pastora	508	Pewet	457
Patagonian	393	Phantasmagoria	457
Patch	470	Phantom, by Walton	405
by Standard	482	by Hambleto.	464
by Rubens	502	Pharamond	389
Patience, by Herod	452	Phidias	456
by Sir Sol.	447	Philadelphia	438
by Buzz.	380-452	Philharmonus	333
Patricia	452	Phlebotomist	481
Patrick	365	Phoebe	314
Patriot	432	Phœnomenina	457
by Beningb.	506	Phosphor	442
Patroclus	393	Phosphorus	370
Patshull	336	Piccadilly	313
Patty-my-dear	420	Pickaxe	328
Pavilion	503	Pickpocket	423
Paul	337	Pierrepoint	316
Paul Potter	334	Pigeon	371
Paulina	452-457	Pilgarlick	364
Paulowitz	367	Pilgrim, by Walton	323
Paulus	318	by Restless	471
Pausina	436	by Thunderb.	480
Pawn	466	Pincushion	489
Paymaster (Young)	415	Pine-apple	450
Peahen	329-454	Pinions	431
Pearl	329	Pioneer	466
Pecunia	441	Piony	394
Pedestrian	389	Pious Billy	393
Pedrillo	456	Pipylin	467
Peewee	427	Pipylina	467
Peggy	499	Piquet	466
Bucknall	466	Pirouette	451
Pelisse	466	Piscator	477
Pelter	449	Pity me	465
Pembroke	386	Pizarro	435
Penelope	466	Placentia	322
by Shuttle	412-455	Placid	361
Pennyroyal	455-456	Plague	466
Penny Trumpet	335	Plaistow	390
Pensioner	390	Planet	478
Peppermint	456	Platina	459
by Coriolanus	437	Platoff	328
Pepperpot	389	Platowna, by Sanc.	363
Perchance	428	by Sir Paul.	367-459
Percy	323	Plausworth	423

Playmate	372	Punch	429
Pleader	371	Pupil	411
Pledge	466	Purity	393
Plenipo, The	321	Push-forward	420
Ploro	392	Puss	331
Ploughboy	448	Pussy-Cat	466-482
Plover	329	Pryamus	451
Pluto	406	Pythia	465
Podagra	459	Pythoness	465
Podargus	466	Quack	485
Pointers	518	Quail	339
Poke	516	Quatre Bras	401
Polacca	318-459	Queen Anne	411
Policy	368	Bee	357
Poll Thompson	478	Charlotte	466
Polly-do-little	475	Mab, by Pavi.	464
Pomegranate	371	of Diamonds	485
Pomfret Cake	422	of Hearts	466-503
Poodle	343	of Sheba	507
Pope, by Shuttle	446	Queensberry	368
by Waxy	466	Query	512
Joan	446	Quick	444
by Waxy	466	Quicksilver	416
Popinjay	329	Quid	424
Poppy	358	Quin	487
Porter	341	Quiz	467
Portia	460	Rabbit	339
Potsheen	507	Raby	310
Poulton	371	by Sorcerer	351
Poultina	432	Rachel, by Highfly.	389
Pranks	376	(Young)	467
Precieuse	360	Rachellina	389
Precipitate	388	Rag	439
Presentation	357	Ragman	446
President	387	Rail	501
Presto	463	Rainbow	405
Preston Lad	449	Rally, by Trumpa.	467
Pretty Boy	408	by Hyacint.	449
Priam	386	by Waxy	468
Prime Minister	436	Ralphina	359
Primrose	347	Ramrod	328
Prince	316	Ramschoodra	465
out of Br. Charlotte	331	Random	328
out of Tuneful	509	by Haphazard	515
of Orange	400	Ranger	449
Princess, by Sir Pet.	465	Ransom	467
Royal	466	Ranvilles	498
Priscilla	465	Raphael	405
Prodigal	489	Rapid	332
Prodigious	369	Rasp	455
Prophecy	466	Raspberry	348
Prophetess	450-466	Rasping	455
Providence	497	Rasselas	393
Provisional	381	by Walton	522
Prudence	497	Rastopchin	470
by Waxy	466	Rat, The	476
Prue	518	Ratler	420
Prunella	466	Rattle	468
Puce	401	Rattletrap	513
Puck	444	Ratzian	466
Puffin	479	Ravensburg	505
Pug	493	Raywood	454
Pulford	442	Reading	485
Pumpkin	428	Lass	480

Rebecca . . .	377-468	Rob the Ranter . . .	369
by Walnut . . .	437	Rochdale . . .	382
Receiver . . .	508	Rocking Horse . . .	496
Recluse . . .	441	Mare . . .	394
Recollection . . .	319	Rodolpho . . .	375
Record . . .	491	Rodrigo . . .	371
Recorder . . .	439	Roebuck . . .	416
Recordon . . .	368	Rokeby . . .	323
Recovery . . .	369	Roland . . .	447
by Hyacin. . .	449	Romance . . .	471
Recruit . . .	392	Romancer . . .	471
Rectory . . .	338	Romeo . . .	454
Red Cross Knight . . .	480	Romney . . .	312
Redmond . . .	332	Romulus . . .	435
Red Rose . . .	492	Ronald . . .	412
Reflection . . .	430	Rosabella, by Whis. . .	353
Regent (afterwards Admiral) . . .	313	by Alexander . . .	471
by Chance . . .	318	Rosalba . . .	334
by Sorcerer . . .	522	by Precipitate . . .	471
Regina . . .	341	Rosalbina . . .	471
by Moore. . .	467-468	Rosaletta . . .	471-471
Regulator . . .	353	(Young) . . .	471
Rembrandt . . .	334	Rosalind, by Phen. . .	472
Remnant . . .	469	by Volunteer . . .	472
Renishaw . . .	489	Rosamond, by Tan. . .	472
Renovator . . .	344	by Grimaldi . . .	446
Reptile . . .	393	by Buzzard . . .	473
Reserve . . .	410	Rosanne . . .	473
Resolution . . .	374	Rose, by Selim . . .	353
Restless . . .	402	by Alexander the Great . . .	519
Restoration . . .	426	by Young Ecl. . .	391
Retrieve . . .	400	Roseberry . . .	473
Reveller . . .	473	Rosebud, by Clayhall . . .	473
by Sir Solom. . .	460	by Mast. Rob. . .	472
Revenge . . .	400	Roseden . . .	357
Revival . . .	362	Rosetta . . .	473
Revoke . . .	354	Rosette . . .	472-473
Rhinoceros . . .	474	by Alexander . . .	466
Rhoda, by Thunder. . .	397	Rosewood . . .	310
(Young) . . .	506	Rosinante . . .	374
Richard . . .	520	by Sancho . . .	394
Richmond . . .	453-459	Rothelan . . .	418
Riddle . . .	365-469	Rovedino . . .	343
Ridicule . . .	360	Rover . . .	449
Rifleman . . .	428	Rouge . . .	482
Rifler . . .	381	Routh . . .	435
Rigdum Funnidos . . .	435	Rowena . . .	330
Rinaldo . . .	514	Rowland . . .	375
Ringlet . . .	452	Roxana, by Sir Pet. . .	473
Ringtail . . .	378	by Alexander . . .	474
by Buzzard . . .	504	Roxy . . .	474
Risk . . .	403	Royala . . .	477
by Haphazard . . .	464	Royal Oak . . .	366
Rival, by Sir Peter . . .	399-470	Royal Prince . . .	457
by Y. Whiskey . . .	506	Rubæ . . .	311
by R. Marske . . .	469	Rubens, by Buzz. . .	313
Rivulet . . .	461	by Pencil . . .	358
Roanna . . .	470	Ruby . . .	474
Robin . . .	386	Rugantino . . .	393
by Don Quix. . .	391	Rumbo . . .	493
Adair . . .	484	Rum Dick . . .	475
Burns . . .	431	Runnemedede . . .	323-476
Hood . . .	412	Running Peter . . .	408
Robinson Crusoe . . .	519	Rupee . . .	428

Rushlight . . .	328-476	Selim, Young . . .	365
Sabrina . . .	315	Selima, by Selim . . .	462
by Comus . . .	452	by the Arabian Selim . . .	365
by Sorcerer . . .	455	Selina, by Delpini . . .	324
Saffron . . .	450	by Alexander . . .	346
Sagana . . .	518	Selma . . .	408
St Andero . . .	424	Senator, by Sorcerer . . .	510
St Christopher . . .	424	Serena . . .	341-479
St Clare . . .	364	Serjeant . . .	321
St Denis . . .	373	Seymour . . .	402
St Helens . . .	416-477	Shacabac . . .	323
St Nicholas . . .	369	Shadow . . .	512
St Vincent . . .	330	Shaftesbury . . .	475
Sal . . .	400	Shah Zadek . . .	358
Saladin . . .	518	Shah Allum . . .	358
Salamanca, by Cau. . .	353	Sheba's Queen . . .	514
by Sancho . . .	363	Shelah . . .	489
by Sir Solo. . .	518	Shenley . . .	322
by Stamford . . .	449	Shepherdess, by Delpini . . .	309-480
Salamander . . .	515	by Shuttle . . .	332
Sally, by Sir Peter . . .	353	by Phœnom. . .	362
by Teddy . . .	500	by K. Fergus . . .	479
Salvator . . .	398	Sheriff, The . . .	478
Sam . . .	400	Shock . . .	386
Sampson . . .	403	Shoehorn . . .	474
by Ardrossan . . .	468	Shoestrings . . .	474-480
by Sancho . . .	437	Shorts . . .	459
Sancha . . .	428	Shrapnel . . .	413
Sanchica . . .	498	Shrimp . . .	410
Sancho . . .	391	Shuffler . . .	356
Sangrado . . .	485	Shuphar . . .	463
Sapling . . .	366	Shylock, by Whitelock . . .	344
Sappho . . .	427	by Pegasus . . .	404
Saragossa . . .	498	Sidrophel . . .	395
Sardonyx . . .	503	Sigismunda . . .	335-480
Sarissa . . .	490	Silenus . . .	435
Sarsenet . . .	404	Silston . . .	350
Sasenagh . . .	388	Silver . . .	463
Satyr . . .	499	Silverheel . . .	331
Saxoni . . .	339	Silverlock . . .	434
Scar . . .	477	Silvester Daggerwood . . .	346
Scavenger . . .	317	Silvio . . .	426
Scawby . . .	431	Simon . . .	373
Schedoni . . .	367	Simon Swinger . . .	348
Scheherazade . . .	380	Singlepeeper . . .	451
School-boy . . .	411	Sir Andrew . . .	367
Schwartzenberg . . .	314	Sir Anthony Rowley . . .	419
Scorpion . . .	393	Sir Arthur . . .	398
Scotchstep . . .	501	Sir Benjamin Backbite . . .	473
Scotia . . .	408	Sir Bertram . . .	358
Scotilla . . .	478	by Don Quixote . . .	396
Scrambler . . .	380	Sir Charles . . .	413
Screw . . .	410	(Black) . . .	520
Scribbler . . .	461	David . . .	518
Scrip . . .	389	Sir Edward . . .	345
Scroggins . . .	427	Sir Francis Burdett . . .	513
Scrub, by PotSo's . . .	421	Sir Frank . . .	413
(late Donkey) . . .	375	Sir Guy . . .	517
Scud . . .	363	Sir John . . .	367
Sea-fowl . . .	478	by John Bull . . .	433
Sebastian . . .	403	by Smolensko . . .	514
Sea-saw . . .	396	Sir Isaac Newton . . .	478
Segany . . .	520	Sir Launcelot . . .	414
Selim . . .	313	Sir Malagigi . . .	490

Sir Marinel	420	Snaro	466
Sir Oliver	371	Snodgrass	375
Sir Patrick, by Brigliadoro	504	Snowdon	351
Sir Paul	457	Snowdrift, by Over.	473
Sir Peregrine	360	by Grouse	510
Sir Peter (Young) out of Alex- ander mare	313	Snowdrop, by Delp.	309
out of Woodpecker mare	517	Snuff-box	498
(Bettison's)	316	Snyders	448
Sir Petronel	467	Sober Robin	366
Sir Philip	360	by Orville	386
Sir Rowland	486	Sobriety	502
Hill	471	Sock	430
Sir Sacripant	414	Soho	327
Sir Sampson	311	Solomon's Seal	498
Sir Solomon	428	Somebody	519
Sir Thomas, by Sir David	382	Somerford	349
by Sir Solom.	498	Soothsayer	322
Sir Tooley Whag	477	by Sorcerer	382
Sir Topaz	503	Sophia, by High.	338-490
Sir Ulic M'Killigut	317	by Buzzard	490
Sir Walter	367	(Young)	490
Raleigh	516	Sophy	412
Sir William	421	Sorcerer	379
Sir William Wallace	327	(Young)	317
Sitara	320	Sorceress	467
Skelton	453	Sorrow	450
Sketch	500	Sovereign	455
Skiddaw	338	Sound Judgment	378
Skilligolee	419	Sour Krout	424
Skim	488	Spalatro	498
(chestnut)	489	Spangle	483
(grey)	488	by Sancho	431
Skip	411	Spaniard	316
Skipjack, by Moor	360	by Waxy	354
by Golumpus	453	Spark	314
Skipton	343	Spartan	450
Skirmish	361	Spectacles	373
Skirmisher	410	Spectre	334
Sky-blue	482	Speculation	469
Skylark	399	Speculator, by Cha.	474
Skylight	430	by Paynator	438
Skypeeper	489	Speedwell	509
Slang	313	Spider, by Sorcerer	341
Slasher	490	by Beninbro.	344
Sledmere	377	by Sir Solom.	493
Sleeping Beauty	358	by Sir Oliver	502
Slender Billy	432	Spinaway	442-493
Slight	462	Spindle	352
Sligo	356	Spinetta	493
Slim	462	Spinette	493
Slipper	338	Spinner	347
Slug	357	Spitfire, by Pipator	372
Sly Dick	479	by Beninbro.	493
Smallhopes	490	Spotless, by Walton	508
Smasher	430	by Blemish	494
Smolensko	520	Sprightly	471
by Stamford	454	Spring-candle	521
Smolt	455	Springe	466
Smuggler	424	Spring-gun	466
Snadon	478	Sprite, by Bobtail	338
Snail	329	by Buzzard	498
Snap	317	Squib	413
		Squire Teazle	315
		Stainborough	399

Stamfordia . . .	414	Sycorax . . .	382
Stamford (Young) . . .	414	Syllabub . . .	513
Standard, by Phœ. . .	365	Sylph, by Woodp. . .	388
by Standard . . .	353	by Saltram . . .	498
Stapleton . . .	327-424	by Pot8o's . . .	498
Star (Young) . . .	408	Sylvanus . . .	413
Starlight . . .	494	Symmetry, by Sir Peter . . .	457-498
Starling . . .	420	by Sir Ch. . .	366
Statesman . . .	332	Sympathy . . .	351
by W.'s Ditto . . .	504	Syren . . .	449
Statira . . .	496	Tabitha . . .	439
Staveley . . .	356	Tagus . . .	444
Steeltrap . . .	466	Tall Boy . . .	374
Stella, by L'Orient . . .	475	Talleyrand . . .	446
by Sir Oliver . . .	478	Tallyho . . .	445
by Phœnom. . .	489	Talma . . .	511
Stiff Dick . . .	366	Tamborine . . .	346-499
Stilton . . .	363	Tamburro . . .	499
by Ch. Cheese . . .	363	Tamerlane . . .	400
Sting . . .	381	Tam-O'Shanter . . .	401
Stingtail . . .	393	Tanais . . .	516
Stockdove . . .	489	Tankersley . . .	428
Stockton . . .	313	Taper . . .	517
Stolonifera . . .	496	Tarantula . . .	499
Storace . . .	496	Tarquin . . .	310
Storekeeper . . .	413	Tartar . . .	439
Stourton . . .	434	by Don Coss. . .	385
Stranger . . .	378	Tawny . . .	500
Strawberry . . .	416-496	by W.'s Ditto . . .	500
Streamer . . .	512	Teasdale . . .	496
Streamlet . . .	461	Teazle . . .	501
Streatlam Lad . . .	323	Teazle-Evitch . . .	399
Lass . . .	323	Teazle-Ovna . . .	399-500
Strephon . . .	446	Telegraph . . .	358
Stride (Young) . . .	398	by Sir Peter . . .	370
Strider . . .	409	Telemachus . . .	392
by Stride . . .	458	Tempest . . .	427
Stripling, by Tott. . .	374	Tendril . . .	374
by Phœnom. . .	414	Teresa . . .	391
Sturdy . . .	502	Terpsichore . . .	444
Sugar Cane . . .	510	Tetotum . . .	430
Sultan, by St Paul . . .	370	by Scud. . .	396
Sunbeam . . .	397	Teucer . . .	453
Sunderland . . .	393	Thalestria, by Petw. . .	350
Sun-flower . . .	314	by Sir David . . .	456
Superb . . .	347	by Alexander . . .	470
Superior . . .	392	Thalia . . .	500
Superstition . . .	511	Thatchella . . .	501
Surprise . . .	378	Theodora . . .	517
by Buzzard . . .	424	Theodore . . .	344
Surrender . . .	438	Theodosia . . .	444
Susan, by Overton . . .	358	Theresa . . .	501
by Worthy . . .	507	Thinks I . . .	323
Susanne . . .	469	Thirzamba . . .	501
Swansea . . .	390	Thirza . . .	501
Sweep . . .	317	Thirzina . . .	501
Sweetheart . . .	421-497	Thistle . . .	501
Sweetlip . . .	484	Thomas . . .	363
Sweet Reseda . . .	497	by Remembr. . .	439
William . . .	475	Thorn . . .	342
Swiftsure . . .	470	Thorndon . . .	403
Swivel . . .	466	Thornville Lass . . .	317
Sybil (Mr Lowe's) . . .	325	Thrasher . . .	483
by Sorcerer . . .	476	Threadbare . . .	433

Victress	384	Waterloo, by Orville	503
Vigo, The	428	by Y. Whisk.	507
Vimeira	438	Wathoot Lass	512
Vingt'un	357	Waxy Pope (first called	
Viola	447	Pope)	466
Violante	510	Waxy (Young)	499
Violet, by Eclipse	347-510	Wellington	498
by Waxy	518	by Beningbr.	510
Viper	471	Welsh Harp	454
Virago	434	Welter	501
Virgin, The	424	Wenthorpe	414
Virgin	461	Wegenkorb	520
Virgo	351	Weymouth	416
Virtuosa	399-510	Wheat-ear	429
Viscount	329	Whiff	444
Viscountess	345	Whirligig	317
Vision	407	Whiskey, by Whisk.	390
by Highflyer	436	(Young)	379
Vittoria, by Rem.	456	Whistler	462
(Mr Gregson's)	521	Whitburn	359
Vitula	397	White Cockade	427
Vixen	511	Whiteface	312
Ultima	478-511	White-feather	440
Umbra	518	White-legs	333
Uncle Dick	425	Whitlock	472
Toby	382	White-nose, by Don Quixote	338
Undine	448	by Hyacinthus	414
Volontiers	360	White Rose	377
Volucris	396	Whitworth	406
Volumnia, by Dun.	448-511	Why-not, by Fitz-T.	449
by Mr Teazle	511	by Sir Oliver	469
Volunteer	511	by Walm.	329
Voter	378	Widow Whisp	498
Vourneen	503	Wigan Lass	497
Upright Judge	516	Wild Boy	472
Urganda	314	Wild Oats	378
Ursula	371	Wild Rose	489
Usurper	340	Will	391
Usquebaugh, by Y. Whiskey	387	William, by Rock.	310
by Whiskey	500	by Governor	363
by Hendersk.	345	the Third	432
Vulcan	346	Williamson's Ditto	359
Vulpecula	328	Will o' the Whisp	482
Vulture	407	Willy Frizzle	497
Wafer	419	Wilmington	451
Wag	349	Windlass	449
Wallflower	373	Windle	426
Walthamstow	322	Windlestone	415
Walton	359	Windsor	490
(Young)	474	Wing	387
Waltonia	395	Wirral	385
Waltzer	467	Wisdom	503
Wanderer	338	Wiseacre	517
Wanton	377	Witch	515
Warlock	427	Witch	490
Warrior	335	Witchcraft	316
Warsaw	325	Witch of Endor	350-515
Warter (Young)	485	Wizard	462
Wasp	393	(Young)	486
Watchmaker	430	Wizardess	480-515
Watchman	409	Wokingham	336
Water-gruel	319	Woldsman	467
Waterloo	371	Wonder	352
by Hedley	394	by Magic	500

Woodbine	516	Yaffil	517
by Comus	452	Yarico	521
by Screveton	515	by Sorc.	512-521
Woodcock	375	Yellow Blossom	388
Woodcot	516	Yellow-haired Laddie	382
Woodcracker	464	Yellow Hammer	493
Woodcutter	394	Yellow Yowley	509
Wood Dæmon	394	Yemini	320
Woodlark	436	Yorick	476
Woodman	326	York	503
by Worthy	349	Yorkshire Grey	424
Wood Nymph	516	Yorkshireman	413
Woodpecker	457	Zadig	489
Woolhampton	480	Zadora	444
Worcester	500	Zaida	315
Workbox	323	Zaphira	418
Worthless	499	Zara	373-521
Worthy	338	Zeno	465
Worthy the Second	386	Zephyr	456
Wouermans	330	Zephyretta	353
Wowski	520	Zero	507
Wreath	328	Zigzag	424
Wren	370	Zodiac	310
Wrexham Lass	417-520	Zofloya	313
Writing	485	Zoroaster	522
Wryneck	520	Zuleika, by Sir Dav.	361
X Y Z	492	by Gohanna	505
Xury	339	by Selim	513

AARON	560	Activity	754
by Moses	609	Actress	631
by Election	810	Acupuncturer	589
Abbot, The	564	Ada	733
by Cerberus	687	by Woful	526-774
by Emilius	867	by Whisker	534
A B C	732	Adam	550
Abdallah	704	Adam Blair	780
Abel	532	Brock	794
Abigail	539	Addy	849-870
by Whalebone	774	Adelaide	720
Abjer	556	. . . . .	798
Abra	720	by Lottery	799
Abrais	829	Adelicia	526
Abron	531	Adellna	526-536
Acacia	540	Adeline	526-611
Acceptance	859	Adeliza	526-611
Ace of Trumps	821	Adjutant, The	787
Acheron	649	by Middleton	896
Achilles	539	Admiral	912
by Sovereign	671	Adolphus	720
by Don Cossack	640	Adonis	854
Acis	627	Adrian	876
Achmet	894	Adroit	622
Acklam Lass	525-645	Adventurer	728
Aconite	756	Advance	527
Acorn	732	by Card. York	634
Actæa	627	Æneas	740
Actæon	595	Æolus	788
Active	525-608	Æacus	668

Æsculapius	.	.	570	Almanzor	.	.	754
Africanus	.	.	782	Almaviva	.	.	543
Agate	.	.	743	Alpha	.	.	532
Agatha	.	.	527-819	by Ashton	.	.	575
Agent, The	.	.	715	Alphege	.	.	648
Agitator	.	.	597	Alphonso	.	.	688
by Blacklock	.	.	713	Altamont	.	.	898
Aglaia	.	.	527-844	by Warrior	.	.	914
Agnes	.	.	527	Althea	.	.	827
by Blacklock	.	.	613	Altisidora	.	.	531-685
by President	.	.	528-640	Amabel	.	.	857
Agnes Sorrel	.	.	528	Amadine	.	.	531
Agreeable	.	.	823	Amana	.	.	822
Agricola	.	.	603	Amanda	.	.	687
Aide-de-camp	.	.	699	Amaryllis	.	.	668
Aigrette	.	.	528	Amateur	.	.	773
Ajax	.	.	729	Amazon	.	.	914
Aimwell	.	.	668	Young	.	.	632
Alacrity	.	.	560	Amazonian	.	.	609
Aladdin	.	.	630	Ambiguity	.	.	532
.	.	.	843	Ambrosine	.	.	710
Alagtaga	.	.	655	Ambusa	.	.	644
Alaric	.	.	704	Ambuscade	.	.	622
Alarm	.	.	866	Amelia	.	.	573
Albany	.	.	632	by Raphael	.	.	594
by Smolensko	.	.	703	by Filho	.	.	786
Albatross	.	.	637	Amiable	.	.	532-814
Albion	.	.	838	Amidon	.	.	896
Albuera	.	.	528	Amoret	.	.	865
Albyn	.	.	797	Amphiaras	.	.	613
Albert	.	.	836	Amphion	.	.	535
Alcaston	.	.	861	Amphictyon	.	.	613
Alda	.	.	872	Amusement	.	.	538
Aldea	.	.	677	Amy	.	.	535
Alderman	.	.	686	Anacreon	.	.	635
by Stripling	.	.	790	Anastatius	.	.	628
Aldford	.	.	727	Andallah	.	.	661
Alea	.	.	646	Andrew	.	.	718
Alecto	.	.	528-817	Androgeus	.	.	704
Alert	.	.	597	Angel, The	.	.	618
Alexander	.	.	820	Angelica	.	.	533-666-704
Young	.	.	658	by Fyldener	.	.	533
Alexandrina	.	.	560	by Rubens	.	.	533-752
Alfana	.	.	530	Anna	.	.	826
Alfred	.	.	820	by Coriander	.	.	533
Alfresco	.	.	711	by Jerry Sneak	.	.	896-909
Alington	.	.	727	Anna Bella	.	.	533
Algerine	.	.	593	Bullen	.	.	534
by Mameluke	.	.	866	Maria	.	.	534
Alice	.	.	530	Annarda	.	.	734
by Phantom	.	.	739	Anne	.	.	901
Aline	.	.	530-551	of Geierstein	.	.	764
Algernon	.	.	779	Annette	.	.	736-902
Alladina	.	.	530-857	Annie	.	.	878
Allegretta	.	.	530	Annot Lyle	.	.	534-669
Allegretto	.	.	542	Anonymous	.	.	634-896
Allegro	.	.	530	Antæus	.	.	564
Allerdale	.	.	735	Antar	.	.	588
All-fours	.	.	879	by Waxy Pope	.	.	694
Allgood	.	.	901	Antelope	.	.	534
Ally	.	.	531-656	by Smolensko	.	.	792
Allmax	.	.	630	Anthony	.	.	540
Almack	.	.	755	Anticipation	.	.	535
Almoner	.	.	867	Anti-Catholic	.	.	656

Anti-Gallican	737	Atalanta	538
Antigone	532	Athenian	781
Anti-radical	746	Atlas	538
Antiope	535	Atom	715
Antonia	529	Attica	781
Anvil	873	Atticus	781
Apelles	863	Attleborough	810
Apollonia	720	Auburn	539-777
Apollo	705-796	Auchencruive	855
by Selim	844	Auctioneer	539
Apostate	618	Auditor	627
Apparition	538	Audrey	527-529
by Comus	746	Avena	896
Appletonian	702	Augur	796
Apuntador	865	by Interpreter	814
Aquarius	605	August	539
Aquilina	693	Augusta	704
(Ld Suffield's)	535-754	by Tiresias	539
Aquilo	535	by Buzzard	539
Arab	867	by Woful	539-774
Arabella	536	Augustin	539
Araby	894	Augustina	860
Arachne	831	Augustus	540
Aranda	677	by Gustavus	554
Araxes	745	Aunt Anne	540-608
Arbis	536-745	Avon Lass	540
Arbitrator	780	Aura	710
Arbutus	862	Aurora	670
Arcadia	537	by Marmion	640
Arcadian	725	by Sultan	746
Archduchess	537-760	Austerlitz	759
Archer	867	Autocrat	728
Archibald	553	Awful	650
by Paulowitz	627	Ayeska	637
Architect	833	Aylesbury	743
Arcot Lass	537	Ayrshire Lass	540
by Ardros	537-876	Azim	810
Ardelia	677	Azor	869
Arethissa	538-745	Babe, The	550
Ariadne	779	by Swindler	902
Aricia	595	Babel	540-618
Ariel	560	Baboo, The	734
by Spectre	869	Bacchanal	849
Argo	577	by Comus	881
Argonaut	577	Bacchante	540
Argyle	684	Bacchus	530
Arinette	870	Bachelor	792
Armida	538-562	by Hollyhock	913
by Woful	700	Backgammon	832
Armiger	707	Bad Debt	887
Arquebussade	538	Baggage	817
Arrogance	901	Bags	912
Arthur	903	Baillie Jarvis	655
Artichoke	719	Balance	781
Artist	867	Baline	835
Arundel	899	Balkan, The	714
Ashton	708	Ballad-singer	582
Ashtonian	708	Ballinakil	905
Ashton Lad	708	Ballochmyle	575
Aspasia	538-549	Balloon	605
Associate	531	Balmain	840
Astarte	577	Baltic	810
Astonishment	766	Baltimore	905
Astrologer	691	Banker	760

Banquet	890	Bedlamite	686
Banqueter	747	Bedouin	565
Banquo	700	Bee-in-a-bonnet	542-686
Banshee	541	Beggar-girl	631-896
by Y. Sorcerer	541	Lad	545
Banter	554	Boy	734
Barabbas (aft. Caledonian)	542	Beiram	703
by Banker	723	Belianis	734
Barataria	636	Belinda	542
Barbara	720	by Blacklock	755
by Teddy	754	Belisarius	898
Barbara Allen	535-541	Bella	543
Barbara Bell	825	Belphebe	765
Barbary	890	Bella Donna	543-637
Barber	541	Bellamira	587
The	840	Bellaria	543
Barbet	468	Bellerophon	888
Barbiche	616	Bellona	870
Barcelona	555	Bellingham	639
Barefoot	772	Belmont	619
Barlboro'	827	by Figaro	859
Barelegs	535	Bellows	912
Barleycorn	532	Belshazzar	687
Barnacles	655	Belvidere	789
Barnardo	845	by Thunderbolt	729
Barometer	554	Belvidera	710
Baron, The	564	Belvoirina	544
Bowes	765	Bellwire	633
Grote	770	Belzoni	687
Munchausen	830	Benedict	625
Baroness	542-604	Benefit	889
Barrister	587	Ben Ledi	714
Barrosa	542	Lomond	846
Young	542	Vorlich	714
Bartolozzi	722	Nevis	714
by Tramp	894	Bentley	712
Bartonia	542	Beppo	633
Barytes	583	by Bob B.	899
Bassetlaw	808	Bequest	548-672
Basilisk	554	(Irish)	913
Bassilia	794	Berenice	548
Bat	896	Berengaria	803
Batiste	690	Beresina	817
Battersbina	899	Beresford	914
Battleaxe	840	Berlin	816
Battledore	762	Bertha	549-554
Bauble	800	by Reveller	673
Bavarian	585	Bertram	669
Bawgundee	795	Bertrand	686
Bay Burton	626	Beryl	729
Camerton	848	Bess	549
Malton	762	by Hero	897
Higham	832	by Superior	899
Baylock	553	Bessy	549
Bazaar	551	by Y. Gouty	549
Beacon	777	(Mr Walker's)	879
Beaver	843	Bedlam	680
Beagle	539	Bestwood	890
Beatrice	805	Betsy, by Clinker	557
by Swap	549	Calvert	615
by Ardrossan	690	Betty Brown	533
Beauchamp	538	Hint	715
Beaver, The	892	Beverley	705
Beaufort (dead)	662	Beverlonian	873

Bhurtpore . . .	795	Blenheim . . .	849
Bianca . . .	759	Blister . . .	666
Bielskoi . . .	669	Blitz . . .	815
Big Ben . . .	647	Blinker . . .	840
Bigottini . . .	550-765	Blossom . . .	892
by Thunderbolt	631-896	Blowing . . .	553
Bijou, The . . .	902	Blucher . . .	737
Bildeston Lass . . .	675	by Fitz-Teazle	762
Billy . . .	651	Blue Beard . . .	596
Billesden . . .	705	by Whisker . . .	720
Billingsgate . . .	550-736	Blue Bell . . .	815
by Filho . . .	677	Ruin . . .	629
Bill Butler . . .	903	Stocking . . .	553
Watson . . .	746	Stockings . . .	554-556
the Beau . . .	909	Blunder . . .	774
Messenger . . .	780	Blunderer . . .	774
Bilstonia . . .	894	Blythe . . .	763
Biondetta . . .	903	Boadicea . . .	554
Birdcatcher . . .	647	Bob . . .	623
Bird of Paradise . . .	550-569	Bobbinette . . .	562
Passage . . .	730	Bobadil . . .	803
Birkenhead . . .	880	Bobadilla . . .	759
Birmingham . . .	704	Bob Booty . . .	916
by Hap.	754	Logic . . .	651
Countess . . .	895	by Walton . . .	679
Birthday . . .	543	Bobby . . .	910
Biah . . .	552	by Orion . . .	663
Bistirpa . . .	870	Bodlondeb . . .	597
Bit of Tartan . . .	550	Bohemian . . .	624
Bittern . . .	751	Boil and Bubble . . .	862
by W. Pope . . .	826	Bois Gilbert . . .	914
by Podarg. . .	735	Bolero . . .	700
Bivouac . . .	846	Bolivar . . .	700
Bizarre (the mare) . . .	551	by Blacklock . . .	831
(the horse) . . .	551	Bombarino . . .	550
Blackamoor . . .	809	Bombasine . . .	555-594
Black-and-all-black . . .	634	Bonassus . . .	588
Black Bonnet . . .	790	by Orville or Castrel . . .	599
Beauty . . .	551	Bonduca . . .	554
berry . . .	883	Boniface . . .	817
Buck, The . . .	615	Bon Mot . . .	783
Cat . . .	570	Bonnet Pet . . .	863
Daphne . . .	551-814	Bonny Bess . . .	555-664
Diamond . . .	551	Black . . .	543
Giant, The . . .	559	Bordeaux . . .	690
Heddon . . .	878	Borderer . . .	733
Jack . . .	691	Borodino . . .	817
Jerry . . .	736	Borysthene . . .	793
Prince, The . . .	741	Bos . . .	827
Polly . . .	553-600	Boscobel . . .	704
Pool . . .	677	Boswell . . .	839
Swan . . .	731	Botherem . . .	722
Blacking . . .	552-825	Bottle Imp . . .	558
Black-leg . . .	660	Boue de Paris . . .	663
Blacklock (Young) . . .	536	Bounce . . .	831
. . .	894	Bowsprit . . .	582
Blanche of Deven . . .	773	Brabazon . . .	916
Blanchissense . . .	897	Bracelet . . .	555-870
Blandford . . .	665	Bradford . . .	720
by Bev. . .	731	Bradley . . .	732
Blank . . .	539	Braganza . . .	645
Blanche . . .	667	Braham . . .	555
Blaze . . .	578	Brainworm . . .	802
Blassis . . .	700	Braithwaite . . .	797

Brambilla	700	Brussels	815
Bramingham	832	Brutandorf	685
Bramin	700	Brutus	595
Bras de Fer	914	Bryan	756
Brazil	914	Bryn y orkyn	594
Brace	914	Bubble	766
Bran	914	by Shuttle	822
Bravo	859	Buck, The	535
by Nicolo	709	Bucellas	869
The	747	Buckafoot	608
Bravura	555-757	Buffer	916
Brandy Bet	897	Buffoon	539
Brass	896	Bud	752
Breach	578	Bugaboo	901
Breeze	553-556	Bugle	776
Brenda	534	by Trump	680
by Partisan	595	Bull-dog	813
by Catton	541	Bullet	789
by Minos	713	Bulow	669
Brewer, The	813	Bulrush	872
Brian	533	Bundler	818
o'Lin	906	Bungay	908
Bribery	816	Lass	829
Bride, The	556-605	Bunter	765
of Lammermuir	729	Bupta	559-585
Bridegroom	555	Burford	856
Bridemaid	605	Burdett	911
Bridget Fumeau	908	Burgess	708
Brigand	749	Burgundy	563
Bright Star	640	Burgomaster	888
Brighton	677	Burlador	573
Brillante	556	Burlesque	554
Brilliant	660	Burman	700
Brine	897	Burton Lass	559
Briseis	556	Busk	816
British Flag	557	(Mr Day's)	871
Britannia	557	Buskin	710
Brocard	703	Bustard	707
by Whalebone	836	Bustle	726
Brontes	587	by Waxy Pope	896
Bronti	791	Busto	557
Bronze	557	Butcher Boy	608
Brosh	557-822	Buttercup	532-560
Brown Betty	554-558	Butterfly	560-621
Charlotte	577	by Whisker	617
Duchess	558	Butler, The	709
Brownie, The	554-558	Button Park	701
Brownlock	595	Buxton	816
aft. Nivalis	806	Buxom Lass	875
Brown Stout	591	Buy a Broom	576
Teapot	703-871	Buzzard	593
Broxash	890	Byram	635
Broxton	729	Byron	910
Brunetta	558	Byzantium	624
Brunette, by Dragon	559	Cabinet	871
by Camerton	701	Caccia Piatti	846
by Eryx	701	Cachmere	555
by Don Juan	682	Cade	841
by Blacklock	650	Cadetta	823
by Waxy	558-576	Cadeau	884
Brunswick	635	Cade	738
Brunswicker	686	Cadland	812
Brush	547	Cadiz	526
Brusher	547	Caduceus	641

Cadger	823	Cap-a-pie	748
Cadwal	860	Capel Cerig	680
Cæsar	531	Caper	783
Caifacarataadaddera	562-749	Capon	850
Cain	742	Caprice, Young	568
Caird o'Barhullion	589	Captain	573
Calapee	871	The	593
Caldron	862	by Abjer	754
Caleb	615	by Arthur	575
Balderston	581	Bob	575
Calendulæ	563	Candid	685
Caliban, by Camel	541	Wattle	553
by Sorcerer	627	Captive	790
by ditto	652	Car	675-871
by Catton	747	Caractacus	642
Cairnawkin	615	by Cond.	554
Calchas	652	Caradoc	748
Caledonian	554	Caradori	570
late Barabbas	542	Carafe	549
Caller	726	Carasman	738
Calico	600	Cara mia	738
Calendulæ	807	Carbon	576
Calypso	563-652	Carbonaro	576
Camarine	776	Cardenio	779
Cambridge	797	Cardinal	811
Cambyses	792	The	695
Camel	785	Puff	802
Camelina	785	Wolsey	755
Camellia	824	Careful	750
Camelopard	700	Careless, by Sir David	544
Cameron	792	by Filho	794
Camerton	755	by X. Y. Z.	878
Camertonia	755	Carib	897
Camilla, by Tramp	565	Carlo Dolce	638
by Camillus	564	Carlton	593
by Buzzard	562	by Catton	779
Camillina	564-805	Carmelite	725
Camillus	894	Carmine	782
(Young)	792	Carnation	591
Campaspe	863	by Blacklock	724
Canary	566	Carnival	772
Bird	566	by Y. Whiskey	663
(Irish)	914	by Sledmere	693
Cancer	897	Carolan	596
Candidate	751	Caroline	569-606
by Teddy	632	by Rememb.	628
Candiotte	738	by Poulton	811
Canidia	566	by Filho	880
Canker	897	by Whalebone	569-689
Cannonade	789	by Chateau M.	821
by Comus	591	by Hendersk.	777
Canopy	724	by Part. (dead)	760
by Canopus	841	by Buffer	910
by Whalebone	894	Carolus	663
Canova	595	Carouser	535
Cant	897	Carpeter	587
Cantab	629	Carthage	569
Cantaloupe	567-851	Carthago	768
Cantata	567	Carthusian	726
Cantatrice	653	Cartouche	653
Canteen	897	Carwell	823
Canto	833	Cashu-nut	763
Cantrip	577	Caspian	725
Canvas	568-631	Cassiope	605

Castanea	.	.	897	Charlotte West	.	621
Castanet	.	.	632	Charm	.	577-605
Castilian	.	.	780	Charming Molly	.	577
Castiliana	.	.	894	Charnwood	.	630
Castrella	.	.	569	Charon	.	576
Castrellina	.	.	570-852	Charter	.	540
Cat	.	.	570	Chasm	.	578
Catalani	.	.	893	Chastity	.	701
Catalonian	.	.	780	Chat	.	578-736
Catalpa	.	.	776	Chateaux Margaux	.	849
Catesby	.	.	878	Chatham	.	610
Catgut	.	.	570	Chatterer	.	736
Catherina	.	.	570	Cherrymoya	.	604
Catherine	.	.	628	Cherub	.	578
Catchpenny	.	.	915	The	.	543
Catiline	.	.	531	Cheashire Lass	.	850
Cato	.	.	728	Man	.	850
Catterick	.	.	606	Chester	.	712
by Octavian	.	.	692	by Friend Ned	.	685
by Whisker	.	.	833	Chester Billy	.	823
Catton	.	.	680	Chesterfield	.	529
Young	.	.	617	Chesterton	.	797
Cavalier	.	.	771	Chevalier	.	842
Cazille	.	.	911	Chevely	.	543
Cavendish	.	.	735	Chew Bacon	.	770
Caucasus	.	.	716	Chichester	.	785
Cavendo	.	.	706	Chicken, The	.	581
Cavenham	.	.	595	Chico	.	703
Cecilia	.	.	709	Chieftain	.	586
by Worthy	.	.	572	by Brut.	.	677
Celandine	.	.	876	Child, The	.	579-841
Cedric	.	.	845	Chillington	.	740
Celerity	.	.	602	Chilton Junior	.	537
by Velocipede	.	.	863	Chilton Lass	.	578
Centaur	.	.	731	Chintz	.	579-727
Cephalus	.	.	692	Chiron	.	565
Cerealia	.	.	574	Ld Orford's	.	804
Ceres	.	.	686	Chiseller, The	.	812
Cerus	.	.	845	Chloris	.	579-724
Cetus	.	.	669	by Waxy	.	901
Chagrin	.	.	727	Cholera	.	640
Challenger	.	.	676	Chorister	.	579
Champion	.	.	836	by Comus	.	640
The	.	.	540	Christabel	.	579-645
Chance	.	.	628-706	Christiana	.	831
by Filho	.	.	796	Christina	.	814
Chance Boy	.	.	722	Christmas	.	752
Card	.	.	599	Chronicle	.	708
Chancellor	.	.	533	Chrysal	.	697
by Catton	.	.	650	Chrysalis	.	621
Changeling	.	.	570	Chryseis	.	579
Chanter	.	.	912	Young	.	580-580
Chaos	.	.	652	Chucklehead	.	909
Chapeau de Paille	.	.	576-617	Cigar	.	776
.	.	.	829	by Brutandorf	.	682
Chapman	.	.	773	Cicaly	.	588
Charcoal	.	.	576	by Paulowitz	.	742
Charioteer	.	.	850	Ciudad Rodrigo	.	590
Charity	.	.	576-793	Cinder	.	576
Charley	.	.	713	Cinderella	.	597
Charlotte, by Orville	.	.	577	by Merlin	.	814
by Caleb Q.	.	.	550	(Mr Bell's)	.	894
by Buffer	.	.	910	Cinnamon	.	915
Maria	.	.	577	Circassian	.	836

Circe	580-652	Colly	848
Cistercian	743	Colonel, The	593
Citron	776	Colonel, The, by Abj.	570
Civet	663-872	Colossus	add.
Clan Albyn	867	Columbia	823
Clansman	532	Columbine	656
by Ardrossan	592	by Cervantes	582-623
Clara	786-874	by Waxy	582
by Jack Spigot	899	Columbus	820
Clare	580-644	Colwick	820
Clarence	635	Colwell	674
Clari	665	Coma	583
by Smolensko	911	Comedian	626
Clarinet	872	by Grimaldi	714
Claude	670	Comedy	583
Claude Lorraine	575	by Comus	587-819
Claudia	707	Comely, sister to Carouser	585
by Paulowitz	802	Comfort	898
Claudine	730	Commodore	818
Claudius	781	Irish	912
Clearwell Lass	702-895	Composer	841
Clematis	580-582	Compte d'Artois	800
by Sir Huldibrand	864	Comrade	894
Clementina	581	Comus	652
(Young)	581	Secundus	652
by Manfred	620	(Young)	664
Cleopatra	902	Conceit	585
Cleophe	576	Conciliation	605
Clearstarcher	915	Condor	897
Cleveland	534	Condorus	833
Climber	581	Conductor	837
Clinkerina	581	Confederacy	775
Clinton	584	Confederata	690
by Newcastle	801	Conflagration	657
Clio	550	Congress	754
Clodhopper	593	Conjuror	730
Clootie	640	by The Jug.	680
Clothier	880	Connoisseur	624
Clorinda	750	Conqueror	842
Clotilde	723	Conquest	611
Cloudeley	635	Conrad	619
by Emilius	784	by Whisker	552
Clovie	887	by Friday	903
Clown	583	Conservator	792
by Orville	754	Consol	573
Coa	702	Consolation	898
Coal-scuttle	576	Conspiracy	678
Cobbea	582	Constable, The	716
Cobler Will	532	by Magist.	832
Cobweb	582-621	Constance	863
Cockatoo	889	Constant	624
Cæstus	728	Constantine	631
Cœur de Lion	547	Consul	792
by Bob Booty	905	Contest	612-645
Cock of the North	592	out of Miss Maltby	709
Cock Robin	555	Contention	651
by Blacklock	573	Contour	897
by Comus	546	Contract	648
Codicil	582-673	Contraband	846
Coila	638	Convert	605
Colchicum	594	Conviction	578
Colleger	603	by Captain Candid	624
Collier	703	Convoy	619
by Comus	853	Copper Captain	575

Coquette	558	Cremona	570-588
by Dick Andrews	585	Creole	594
Cora	549	Cressida	588
by Waxy	586-842	Crescent	709
by M. Bagot	898-910	Cricketer	634
Coral	897	The Crier	676
by Orville	586	Crispin	725
Corbie	833	Crofts, The	580
Cordelia	726	Crockery	598
Corea	590	Cromaboo	916
Corelli	755	Crony	642
Corinne	556-586	Croesus	588
Corinthian	679	Crotchet	570
Cornelian	828	Crossbill	771
by Rubens	863	Crotorian	561
Cornet	898	Crowcatcher	579
Coronation	741	Crozier	842
by Champ.	861	Crumpet	739
Coroner	710	Crusader	725
Cornwall Lass	586	Crutch	867
Corrector, Y.	664	Cromarty	767
Corridor	730	Crystal	585
Corsair, The	751	Cube	897
Corsair, by Cham.	729	Cuirass	897-898
Corset	586	Cupbearer	898
by Whalebone	823	Cupid	525
Cossack	780	by Whisker	833
Cotillon	760	by Buffer	914
Cottage Girl	587	Curlew	752
Cottager	587	Curl	842
by Malcolm	604	Custard	589-711
by Abjer	653	Cutty Sark	589
Coventry	533	Curiosity	852
Countess	767	Cuyp	670
by Catton	641	Chrystal	585
by Comus	886	Cybele	706
(late Sprite)	863	Cydnus	745
Count, The	641	Cymbeline	730
Count Ivon	600	by Waxy P.	903
Count Porro	850	Cymon	759
Count Robert	611	Cymro Little	619
Count Robinson	776	Young	670
Coulon	705	Cynthia	581
Courier	718	by Comus	670
Courtier	619	Cypress	829
Cowboy	705	(Young)	589
Cowslip	587	Cyros	885
by Cockf.	587	Czernicheff	700
Coxcomb	861	Dabchick	539
Coy	840	Da Capo	545
Crab	794	Dactyle	697
Crafty	630	Dæmon	798
Craig-millar	679	by Amadis	741
Cramer	570	Daft Jamie	809
Cranberry	824	Dainty Davie	837
Crane	586	Dairy Maid	589
Craven Lass	652	by Blacklock	891
Crazy Jane	588	Dahlia	589-853
by T. Turf	898	Dalilah	572-590
Cream	864	Damascus	553
Cream Cheeks	898	by Rev.	653
Crecy	588	Damascene	727
Credulity	872	Damietta	594
Creeper	581	Damian de Lacey	905

Danceaway . . .	556	De Vere . . .	713
Dancing Master . . .	910	by Reveller . . .	835
. . .	537	by Fer. . .	897
Dandizette . . .	590-618	Dey, The . . .	541
by W. Pope . . .	899-905	Diadem . . .	741
Dandelion . . .	853	Diamantina . . .	566
Dandina . . .	679	Diana, by Beningb. . .	595
Dandy, The . . .	862	by Stamford . . .	595
by W. Pope . . .	900	by Kill Devil . . .	595
by the Dandy . . .	901	by Catton . . .	833
Dangerous . . .	591	by W.'s Ditto . . .	544
Daphne . . .	544	Diaper . . .	600
Dare Devil . . .	554	Dickey Dolus . . .	642
Darius . . .	619	Dick . . .	910
Darling . . .	590	Dickey Gossip . . .	578
by Walnut . . .	899	Walkington . . .	583
Darlington . . .	729	Dimity . . .	600
Darioletta . . .	590-787	Dinah . . .	835
Daucier . . .	873	Dinarzade . . .	600
Dauntless . . .	591	Dinmont . . .	691
David . . .	619	Dione . . .	791
Day and Martin . . .	552	D. I. O. . . .	639
Day Star . . .	717	Dirce . . .	535
Dawn . . .	627	Dirk Hatterick . . .	716
Daxon . . .	898	Disaster . . .	623
Defamer . . .	713	Discord . . .	556-600
Death . . .	801	Discovery . . .	646
Deacon . . .	741	Discount . . .	715
Deborah . . .	894	Distaff . . .	728
Decoction . . .	782	Dismal . . .	700
Decision . . .	591-765	Distingué, The . . .	900
Decoy . . .	623	Ditto repeated . . .	772
Deer . . .	551	Die Vernon . . .	667
by Blacklock . . .	601	Diversity . . .	658
Defamer . . .	713	Diviner . . .	572
Defence . . .	591	Do, The . . .	803
Defford . . .	876	Doctor . . .	744
Deformity . . .	600	Busby . . .	850
Defiance . . .	591-676	Fraser . . .	765
Delenda . . .	569-591	Faustus . . .	683
Delia . . .	747	Johnson . . .	839
Delight . . .	591	Oloroso . . .	687
Delirium . . .	680	Solomon . . .	639
Delphine . . .	720	Syntax . . .	544
Delta . . .	594-659	Dodo . . .	873
Delusion . . .	672	Dodona . . .	601
by Comus . . .	595	Doe, The . . .	601-655
Demetrius . . .	631	Doge of Venice . . .	683
Demoiselle . . .	550	Dolly . . .	853
Denmark . . .	851	Spicer . . .	690
Deoch-an-Dorais . . .	780	Mop . . .	853
Dervise . . .	741	Doll Tearsheet . . .	553-601
Destruction . . .	800	Dolphin . . .	732
Desdemona . . .	594	Domain . . .	597
Design . . .	591	Dominie Sampson . . .	889
Despatch . . .	594-659	Domino . . .	693
by Partisan . . .	724	Donalbano . . .	542
Despot . . .	619	Donation . . .	755
Destiny . . .	741	Donegani . . .	747
Deuce, The . . .	722	Doncaster . . .	680
Device . . .	591	Don Antonio . . .	778
Dewdrop . . .	629	Don Carlos . . .	712
by Whalebone . . .	807	by Sir Charles . . .	615
Dexter . . .	894	Don Diego . . .	704

Don Miguel	871	Dusky	627
Don Jose	767	Dustyfoot	592
Don Puffendorf	838	Duxbury	894
Don Pedro	778	Dwarf	603
Donna Maria	779	Dwina	793
Donna Clara	874	Eaglet	606
Donna Rodriguez	779	Eaglesham	528
Donzola	602-842	Earl, The	578
Dora	689	Earnest	685
by Driver	899	Earwig	790
by Smolensko	690	Eastham	587
Dorabella	745	Ebony, by Jerry	650
Dorcas	603-751-889	by Blacklock	893
Dorina	603-899	by Truffle	868
Dorinda	625	by Walton	635
Dormouse	819	Eborina	607
Dorothea	527	Ebury	555
D'Orphan	606	Ecarté	852
Dot and go one	530	Eccentricity	667
Double Entendre	603-832	Ecclefechan	761
Doubt, The	818	Echo	784
Dove	901	by Bagot	902
Douglas	667	Eclat	815
Dowager	874	Eclipse	880
Dragoman	769	by Phantom	891
Dragon, The	563	(Young)	658
Dramatist	594	Economist	876
Dreadnought	617-842	Edella	769
Dream	604-850	Eden	703
by Waxy P.	898	Edgar	614
Dreamer	604	Edie Ochiltree	868
Drone	912	Edith	571
Drover	733	by Swap	614
by Catton	593	by Fitzj.	607-683
Drowsy	604	Edmund	614
Drudge	898	Edward	564
Druid	741	by Viscount	688
Dryad	644	by Eagle	689
Dublin	659	Eel	898
Duchess, The	604	Effie	607
by Catton	703	by Catton	619
Young	558-664	Deans	607-644
Grey	605	Egbert	657
of Lancaster	668	Eglinton	550
Duckling	567-894	Egremont	826
by Phantom	605-887	by Gohanna	899
Dudu	786	Egyptian	660
Duenna	874	Elastic	888
Duke, The	593	by Waverley	892
by Bobt.	732	Elba	608-686
Duke Humphrey	584	El Dorado	757
Duke Michael	850	Eleanor	875
Dulcamara	605-862	by Manfred	870
Dulcinea	605	by Whiskey	608
Dumps	737	by Governor	608
Duncan	898	by Buffer	913
Gray	528	Electra	610-742
by G. Walt.	640	Electress	610-815
Dunkellin	908	Election	723
Dunskey	628	Electrometer	743
Duplicate	544	Elephant	795
Duport	705	Elephanta	795
Durenzeke (late Rambler)	617	Elf	628
Durham	911	Elfrid	610-785

Elfrida . . .	610	Endymion . . .	892
Elighe . . .	633-900	Energy . . .	880
Elinor . . .	620	Englemere . . .	843
Eliza . . .	875-875	Englesham . . .	528
by Rubens . . .	611	Enormous . . .	588
by ditto . . .	676-875	Entellus . . .	693
by Whalebone . . .	731	Enthusiast . . .	774
by Filho . . .	838	Enville . . .	542
by Edmund . . .	815	Envoy . . .	530
by Jerry S. . .	899	Eoina . . .	601-615
by Doctor . . .	800	Epicure . . .	738
Leeds . . .	611-648	Ephesus . . .	595
Elizabeth, by Rainbow . . .	544-612	Epsom Lass . . .	875
by Cleveland . . .	545	Equator . . .	605
by Soothsayer . . .	605-612	Equity . . .	781
by Trumpator . . .	705	Equivoque . . .	622
by Walt . . .	611-833	Equulens . . .	641
by Orville . . .	611-744	Erin Lass . . .	875
by Sertorius . . .	744	Erminia . . .	682
by Emilius . . .	802	Ernest . . .	614
by Mango . . .	612-819	Error . . .	784
Elizanne . . .	817	Eridanus . . .	745
Elk . . .	898	Erymus . . .	611
Elliston . . .	727	Eryx . . .	561
Elvaston . . .	750	Escape . . .	615
Ellen . . .	612-749	by Filho . . .	817
by Orville . . .	667	Irish . . .	916
by Sir David . . .	818	Esmeralda . . .	615-789
Elm . . .	898	Espagnolle . . .	542-616
Ellesmere . . .	704	Esperance . . .	803
Elspat . . .	612	Esplandion . . .	771
Elvas . . .	674	Esprit . . .	683
Elvo . . .	608	Esther . . .	817
Elvira . . .	875	Estrella . . .	674
Emancipation . . .	537	Ethelinda . . .	836
by Blacklock . . .	622	Etcetera . . .	817
Emerald . . .	659	Etching, The . . .	616-633
by Emilius . . .	868	Ether . . .	641
aft. Eliza . . .	875	Etiquette . . .	554-616
Emery . . .	748	Etonian . . .	684
Emilia . . .	612-613	Euanthe . . .	818
Emilina . . .	701	Eucharis . . .	640
Emiliana . . .	856	Euryone . . .	786
Emilianus . . .	856	Evadne . . .	601
Emilius . . .	613	by Waxy Pope . . .	710
Emily . . .	580	by Gren. . .	682
by Stamford . . .	612	Eve . . .	549
Emma, by Smolensko . . .	701	Evens . . .	616-781
by Fitz Emily . . .	614	Evelina . . .	545
by Don Cossack . . .	613-838	Evergreen . . .	826
by Orville . . .	613-711	Everlasting . . .	674
by Whisker . . .	613-629	Eucrosia . . .	614
by Hamblet . . .	614	Euphrasia . . .	616
by Menel . . .	874	Euphrates . . .	745
by Sir David . . .	613	Eugene . . .	904
Emmelina . . .	527	Evidence . . .	644
Emmeline . . .	614-811	Evilena . . .	734
Emmy . . .	614	Euphrosyne . . .	617-793
Emperor . . .	756	Euryalus . . .	734
Enamel . . .	699	Euryone . . .	618
Enchanter . . .	651	by Reveller . . .	786
Enchantress . . .	614	Euston . . .	811
by Sorcerer . . .	546	Euxton . . .	548
Endeavour . . .	607	Ewe Neck . . .	626

Exchange	659	Fanny Kemble	679
Exhibition	800	Legh	619-707
Exile	644	Fantoccino	526
Expectation	770	Faroe	583
Expediency	812	Farmer	646
Experiment	664	Farlington	616
Express	562	Farnsfield	818
Exquisite, The	618	Farrier, The	845
Eye-brow	574	Fascinator	641
Eye-sore	821	Father Barney	692
Fadladinida	617	O'Leary	902
Fag	866	Long-legs	527
Faffledaddy	550	Fashion	710
Fair Barbara	580	by Starch	910
Charlotte	617-650	Fatima	620-749
by Ted.	754	out of Runnemedes	619
Eleanor	900	Favorite	620-782
Ellen	618	Faust	785
Forester	670	Fawn	540
Game	599	by Smol.	620-655
Helen	533-618	by Dinmont	620
by Hamb.	618-648	Fay	547
Phillis	894	by Pipator	603
Rosalind	723	Fearnought	766
Star	865	Fedora	576
Fairlawn	712	Felix	544
Fairy, The	862	by Phantom	822
by Tiresias	600	Fellend	819
by Woful	863	Felt	913
by Magist.	628	Fenella	595
by Figaro	525	by Milo	621-683
by Filho	557	by Rubens	894
by Castrel	902	by M. Goodall	901
by Comus	561	Ferdousi	597
Queen, The	618-741	Ferdinand	886
Faith	725	Ferrebee	820
by Milo	865	Fetra	597
by Paulowitz	786	Fidalma	600
Faithless	900	Fiddle-de-dee	714
Billy	861	Fib	695
Falcon	593	Fickle	733
(Ld G.'s)	751	Fiddle Faddle, by Bastard,	
Falconer	830	out of Queen Bee	844
Falconbridge	623	Fiddler	624
Fallow Doe, The	615	Fidelity	682
Falstaff	559	Fie-Fie	696
Fame	618-729	Fidele	916
Famine	913	Fidalgo	795
Fanatic	624	Fiend, The	853
by Filho	680	Figarina	792
Fanchon	567	Figurante	538
Fancy	572	Filcher	714
by Moses	620	Filho da Puta	699
by Phantom	710	(Young)	828
by Popinjay	833	Fillagree	621-854
Fandango	566	Fille de Joie	622-742
by Governor	904	Fillikins	622
Fang	913	Finance	706
Fanina	619	by Merlin	830
Fanny	673	Financier	787
by Mast. Hen.	696	Finesse	623
by Souvenir	900	Finikin	813
by Poulton	836	Firebrand	
Davies	619-831		

Firman	.	.	643	Footpad	.	.	537
Firstfly	.	.	623	Fop	.	.	906
Fisher Lass	.	.	746	Fore-runner	.	.	897
Fitzcloddy	.	.	667	Forester	.	.	624
Fitz Emily	.	.	916	by Fitz-James	.	.	697
Hedley	.	.	879	by D. Cossack	.	.	780
Orville	.	.	788	Lass	.	.	706
Paul	.	.	802	Forethought	.	.	677
Pan	.	.	835	Forget me not	.	.	677
Robert	.	.	885	Forlorn Hope	.	.	564
Rubens	.	.	801	Forfeit	.	.	763
Walton	.	.	601	by Woful	.	.	774
out of Albuera	.	.	528	Formosa	.	.	857
Flaccus	.	.	715	Fortitude	.	.	624
Flacrow	.	.	789	Fortuna	.	.	624
Flam	.	.	651	Fortune-teller	.	.	564
Flame	.	.	623-803	by Sooth.	.	.	821
by Master Robert	.	.	913	Foundling	.	.	596
Flamock	.	.	871	Foxbury	.	.	698
Flambeau	.	.	681	Foxcote	.	.	533
Flamingo	.	.	735	Fox	.	.	777
by Oiseau	.	.	695	Foxdenton	.	.	841
Flea	.	.	913	Fracture	.	.	913
Fleance	.	.	852	Frailty	.	.	527-624
Fleur de Lis	.	.	668	(Col. P.'s)	.	.	622
Flexible	.	.	826	Frail	.	.	616
Flibbertigibbet	.	.	787	Frances	.	.	624
Flight	.	.	900	Francesca	.	.	536
Flighty	.	.	595	by Partisan	.	.	733
Flimnap, by L'Orient, dam by	.	.		Francine	.	.	586
Constitution	.	.		Francis	.	.	666
Flip	.	.	685	Franconi	.	.	886
Flirt	.	.	837	Frankenstein	.	.	860
Flora	.	.	623-777	Frank	.	.	675
by Cannon-ball	.	.	651	by Treas.	.	.	840
by Sir Thom.	.	.	897	Frantic	.	.	686
by Wash.	.	.	905	Freak	.	.	754
by Waverley	.	.	892	Frederica	.	.	611-625
M'Ivor	.	.	868	by Sultan	.	.	624
Floranthé	.	.	734	by Moses	.	.	634
by Oct.	.	.	876	by Little John	.	.	748
Florestine	.	.	623	Frederick	.	.	647
Florimel	.	.	536	by Filho	.	.	667
Florio	.	.	538	by Little John	.	.	746
Florismart	.	.	734	by Filho	.	.	793
Florence	.	.	707	by Bigot	.	.	865
Florine	.	.	720	Freebooter	.	.	638
Florist	.	.	579	by Champ.	.	.	729
Florizel	.	.	904	Freedom	.	.	615
Flosicula	.	.	876	Freischutz	.	.	543
Flounce	.	.	624-639	Freeholder	.	.	658
Flounder	.	.	785	Friar	.	.	910
Flourish	.	.	719	Bacon	.	.	545
by Partisan	.	.	739	by Muley	.	.	754
Floyerkin	.	.	876	Friendly	.	.	901
Fluid	.	.	846	Friday	.	.	905
Flush	.	.	677	Friend Ned	.	.	894
Fly-by-night	.	.	899	Frimont	.	.	857
Flycap	.	.	649	Friseur	.	.	748
Foam	.	.	913	Frisk	.	.	588
Folly	.	.	624	Frogmore	.	.	775
by Waxy	.	.	901	Front de Bœuf	.	.	889
Fontana	.	.	543	Fugelman	.	.	891
Footman	.	.	608	Fuimus	.	.	599

Full Moon	717	General Honeyw.	880
Fulford	686	Generous	542
Fun	530	Genius	675
by Frolic	731	George	686
Fungus	801	the Fourth	526
Funny	857	Genuine	675
by Fungus	764	Geoffrey Crayon	782
Fury	820	Georgian	821
Fuseli	693	by Buzzard	836
Fylde	617	Georgiana	541
Gab	626	by Woful	628-789
Gaberlunzie	785	by Teniers	745
Gabina	633	by Amadis	635
Gabrielle	585-626	by Selim	822
Gadabout	626-700	by Governor	593
Gaiety	732	Georgina	542-628
Galantine	807	by St George	628
Galatea	626	Geraldine	538-876
Young	627	by Interpreter	881
Galena	583-627	Gerardine	577
Galileo	675	Gershom	669
Gallivanter	619	Gertrude	781
Galopade	564	by Newcastle	801
by Filho da P.	597	by Amadis	725
by Reveller	770	Ghost	746
by Dr Syn.	607	Giant	801
Gamahoe	916	Gibside Fairy	628-839
Gambler	639	Gift	902
Gambol	766	by Magistrate	766
Gamboge	909	by Y. Gohanna	629
Gameboy	778	by ditto	877
Gamelia (died in 1831)	627-633	by Waterloo	629
Gamelius	633	by Ardrossan	592
Gammon	549	by Filho	715
Ganthorpe	742	Giglet	876
Ganymede	652	Gilbert	715
Gap	578	Gilder-rose	877
Garcia	791-627	Gimcrack	809
Garlic	685	Gimmer, The	563-629
Garnish	792	Gin	630-576
Garrick	577	by Whiskey	629
Garus	652	Ginger Sal	630
Gas	601	Giovanni	602
by Fyld.	873	Gingham	896
Gasket	909	Gipsy	733
Gaudy	549	by Tramp.	644
Gavotte	627	Giraffe	535
Gawky	611	Girouette	585-630
Gawry	746	Gitana	714
Gavotte	585-627	Glamour	589
Gayhurst	608	Glance	902
Gaywood	815	Glaucus	721
Gay Lass	877	Gleaner	722
Momus	593	Glenalmond	567
Gazebo	809	Glenamour	818
Gazelle	655	Glamorgan	847
Gazette	675	Glenartney	854
Geloni	895	Glenarvon	755
Gem	585	Glendower	812
Gemello	684	Glenfinlas	825
General	568	Glengary	595
The	556	Glenmore	831
by Bob Booty	911	Glenlivet	871
Mina	860	Globe	736-902

Glorvina	630	Greylock	895
Glory	572	Malton	895
The	877	Marquis	605
Glow-worm	792	Orville	838
Glue	902	Viscount	643
Glumdalclitch	588	Walton	675
by Paynator	742	Whisker	862
Gnostic	675	Grimbald	811
Gnat	821	Grildrigh	771
Godfrey	665	Grimalkin	545
Godolphin	769	Grisette	585
Goldstone	728	La	638
Goliah	819	Grizzle	544
Golconda	761	Griselda	765
Golden Leonard	828	Gros de Naples	555
Golden Pippin	570	Gruel	862
Goldfinch	880	Guadiana	744
Goldpin	633	Gudewife o' Tulloshill, The	757
Goldwire	633	Guiccioli	900-902
Gondola	528	Guerilla	585
Gondolier	585	by Dotterel	678
Gonsalvi	766	Guess	633
Goodluck	588-863	Guido	711
Goodtidings	527	by Rubens	543
Goosander	635	by Orville	568
Goshawk	585	Gullane	558
Gossamer	635	Gulliver	566
Gossip	635	by Haphazard	742
Governante	636	Guitar	776
Governess	553	Guildford	895
by Pioneer	874	Gulnare	694
by Gover.	636-708	Gulzar	736
by Milo.	630-636	Gustavus	666
Governor, The	585	Gutty	849
Graceful	701	Guy Faux	573
Gramarie	637	Haddon	797
Grampus	764	Hæmus	549
Grampian	611	Hag	676
by Stamford	714	Haidée	867
Granby	789	by Smyrna	682
by Spectre	823	by Comus	818
Grand Artist	807	by Recordon	905
Grand Compounder	527	Haji Baba	857
Grand Duke, The	694	by Filho	683
Grandee	630	Hainuka	878
Granicus	744	Hal	644
Granite	716	Half Moon	717
Grasshopper	819	Haldon	803
Gratis	669	Halston	728
Gravity	638-769	Hambletonian	638
Great Tom of Lincoln	818	Hamilcar	689
Grecian	836	Hamlet	689
Grecian Queen	638-760	Hampden	595
Green Checse	633	Handel	672
Green Mantle	606	Handmaiden	535-641
Grenadier	527	Hannah	626
by Blacklock	705	by Gohanna	641
Greybone	583	by Wrangler	649
Grey Comus	616	Lapish	828
Dimsdale	798	Haphazard, Young	895
Duchess	605	Harbinger	904
Fairy (now Coma)	583	Hardwicke	599
Helen	610-648	Harebell	735
leg	557	Harlequin	623

Harlequin, by Gamenut	763	Helen Mar, by Remem.	903-906
Harlot	577	Helena	649-814
by Sancho	748	Helenus	869
by Y. Waxy	822	Helga	649
Harmonia	902	Heliantha	649
Harmony	902	Hellcat	589-650
by Reveller	733	Heloise	837
by ditto	788	Helwith	606
Harold	678	Henderskelf	708
Harolda	678	Hengist	879
Harpalice	644	Henny	804
Harpham Lass	644	Henrica	650-711
Harpooner	865	Henry Aselbie	805
Harraton	670	Henrietta	650
Harriet, by Filho	715	by Master H.	870
by Ardrossan	617	Henwick	795
by Sir Harry	644	Henry	720
by Precipitate	644	Heptagon	744
by Delpini	645	Herald	821
by Pericles	645-785	Herbert Lacy	607
by Selim	645-804	Herculea	726
by Stripl.	645-686	Hercules	574
by Octavian	791	by Paulowitz	802
Young	645	by Carlton	851
Harriette Wilson	824	Herdsmen	603
Harry	580-619	Heritor	647
Longlegs	899	Her Highness	757
Hartlepool	746	Hermione	add.
Hartpury	537	Hermit, The	807
Harvest Home	646	Hernia	879
Harvey	745	Hernani	825
Hastings	740	Hero	710
Hassan	652	Heroine	685
by Whisker	737	Hersham	857
by Muley	551	Hesperus	895
Hawk	715	Hetman, The	710
Hawk's-eye	784	Hibernian	819
Hawkhead	595-646	Hidalgo	835
Haymaker	659	Highlander	793
Hazard	564	Higgler	685
by Diek Andrews	580	High Priest	580
by Haphazard	769	by Whalebone	632
by Blacklock	755	Hilline	592
by Macbeth	782	Hilton Miller	790
by Loyal	901	Hindoo	536
Young	749	Hindostan	536
Hazardess	646-732	Hippodamia	650
Hebe	643	Hippopotamus, The	723
Hecate	646-676	His Grace	608
Heart of Oak	649	His Worship	836
by Honeyc.	663	Historia	651
by Fitz-Emily	901	Hoax	879
Hecuba	647	Hobgoblin	746
Hedgford	704	Hocuspocus	754
Hegira	694	Hohenloe	602-905
Helas	697	Hogarth	754
Helen, by Delpini	647	by Vanloo	816
by Oberon	648	Hoiden	766
by Anticipa.	817	Hokee Pokee	721
by Hamb.	648-824	Holbein	634
Aroon	533-649	Holderness Lass	755
(Grey)	648	Holiday	698
Mar	533-649	Hollyhock	916

Hollymount	899	Janissary	683
Holme Pierrepont	828	Jannette	648-903
Holme	651	by Abjer	780
Hollywell	727	by Whisker	881
Homer	760	Iambic	698
Honest John	596	Ianthe	578
by Whisker	690	Japan	783
Ralph	898	Jason	696
Robin	617	by Octavian	800
Honeysuckle	788	Jasper	740
Hope	643	Jay	795
by Lottery	885	Ibla	613
Hoopoe	736	Icaria	654-887
Hooton	587	Ida	826
Hopeless	909	Idalia	654-719
Horoscope	803	Idas	639
Hospodar	895	Jeanne d'Arc	654-749
Hostage	751	Jeanny Baptiste	649
Hotspur	755	Jecoliah	781
Hottentot	722	Jemima	715
Houghton Lass	651	Jenny Mills	574
Hougoumont	673	Mole	711
Howard	885	Rintherout	655
Howtowday	550	Sutton	879
Hugo	553	Vertpré	543
Huile de Venus	652	Wren	655-665
Humbug	637-903	by D. A.	903
by Brig.	873	Jenkins	766
Humming Bird	652	Jerboa	655
Humph	572	Jeremy Gradus	560
Humphrey Clinker	581	Jerry	679
Huntress	561	Jerry Sneak	916
Huntsman	601	Jessamine	864
Hurdy Gurdy	776	Jessica	584
Hurly Burly	862	Jessy	655
Hurricane	751	by Whalebone	629
Hussar	583	by Interpreter	547
by Whisker	838	by Cornus	679
Hussite	842	Jest	656-783
Hyacinth, by Hollyhock, out of Patch, by Rubens		Jesuit, The	910
Hussein Pacha	787	Jezebel	656-841
Hybla	652-671	Jeweller	783
by Honeyco.	663	Ignatius	907
Hyder	536	Ikey Solomons	768
Hydra	663	Ildegarda	910
Hydrogen	652	Ilderim	757
Hylde	830	Jingle	783
Hymettus	671	Illusion	562
Hypocrite	798	I'm sure he shan't	656
Jack Bunce	802	I'm sure I shan't	682
Careless	792	Imogen	527
Junk	661	Imogene, by Alonzo	601
Spigot	809	Imp	618
Sutton	879	by Teniers	657
Tar	859	Imperial	763
of Wapping	762	Imposter	879
Jacko	822	Impeachment	803
Jacky-my-Lad	772	Imprudence	759
Jametta	874	Impudence	557
Jane	653-788	Ina	656-718
by Windle.	827	by Smolensko	657
by Moses	645-653	Incantator	642
Shore	543-653	Ince	614
		Incest	657-764

Incognita . . .	625-657	Isidora . . .	659-868
Incubus . . .	662	Ismene . . .	678
Independence . . .	820	Isis . . .	659
Independent . . .	552	Ithonus . . .	802
Indulgence . . .	597	Itty Pet . . .	611
Indus . . .	745	Ivanhoe . . .	845
Inexpressible . . .	600	by Recordon . . .	903
Infant Lyra . . .	657-827	Journeyman . . .	781
Infanta . . .	570	Juba . . .	592
Infelix . . .	822	Jubilee . . .	741
Inferior . . .	759	Judge, The . . .	740
Inflexible . . .	612	Juggler, The . . .	749
Ingleborough . . .	558	Juggler . . .	877
Ingleby Witch . . .	657	Jujube . . .	570
Ink . . .	907	Jule . . .	574
Interpreter . . .	553	Julia . . .	660
(Young) . . .	553	by M. Henry . . .	824
Intrigue . . .	783	by Remembr. . .	838
Intruder . . .	656	Juliana . . .	660
Invalid . . .	648-657	by Pyramus . . .	616
Joan of Arc . . .	713	by Peter Lely . . .	595
Job . . .	740	Juliet . . .	604
Jobson . . .	869	Julietta . . .	765-880
Joceline . . .	860	by Y. Drone . . .	879
Jocko . . .	883	Julius . . .	668
Jock M'Kivers . . .	815	by Easton . . .	880
Joe Miller . . .	783	Jumelle . . .	904-910
Johanna . . .	658	Jungfran . . .	807
Southcote . . .	658	Jupiter . . .	537
John, by Edmund . . .	629	Juryman . . .	552
by Filho . . .	831	Justice, The . . .	587
Gray . . .	545	Justitia . . .	661-668
John de Bart . . .	722	Juvenal . . .	783
Johnny . . .	588	Juvenis . . .	754
by M. Bagot or Swin. . .	910	Kaleida . . .	534
by Recordon . . .	905	Kalmia . . .	867
Blair . . .	896	Kamschatka . . .	739
Raw . . .	899	Kangaroo . . .	742
Johnsonia . . .	839	by Reveller . . .	865
Joke . . .	783	Kate . . .	607
by Sorcerer . . .	815	by Catton . . .	661-706
Jonas . . .	755	by Wanderer . . .	886
by Mag . . .	891	Katherina (late Prospective) . . .	662-670
Jonathan . . .	798	Katheripe . . .	662-760
by Tiresias . . .	869	Katrin . . .	612
Jordana . . .	879	Keepsake . . .	867
Joseph . . .	596	by Pr. Min. . .	558
by Cottingham . . .	713	by Filho da P. . .	715
Josephina . . .	904	Kennet . . .	895
Jour des Noces . . .	877	Kean . . .	739
Ipsala . . .	526	by Blacklock . . .	891
Ipswich . . .	907	Kexby . . .	680
Irene . . .	728	Kildare . . .	903
Iris . . .	658	by Roller . . .	905
Irishman . . .	906	Kilmoylan . . .	908
Ironsides . . .	693	Kilnocky . . .	571
Isabel . . .	798	King Catton . . .	794
by Wanderer . . .	848	Charles . . .	825
Isabella . . .	659-789	Cole . . .	659
Mr F.'s . . .	792	Coil . . .	765
by Whia. . .	659-858	David . . .	730
by Smolen. . .	534-659	Fisher . . .	769
by Granicus . . .	871	Henry . . .	729
Ishmael . . .	747	of the Valley . . .	895

King Richard	742	Lady Frances, by Mr T.	881-914
Solomon	877	Fulford	665-686
William	714	Georgiana	741
Kingston	686	Gray	708
Kinmount Willie	533	Grey	666
Kirkham Lass	828	Henry	666-711
Kirochtree	818	Heron	666
Kiss	897	by Langar	913
Kit	804	Hester	904
Kit Cat	663	Jane	708
Kite	728	Leg	660-666
Kitten	663-904	Louisa	817
Kittumus	621	Margaret	667
Kitty	578	Margery	668
by Cervantes	663	Maud	668
Kitty Clover	723	Mary	626
Fisher	578	Mowbray	668
by Bravo	805	Neville	599-667
Flanagan	663	Newton	667-879
Klepper	900	of the Lake	667
Knave of Diamonds	669	of the Swale	668-792
Knight Errant	749	of the Tees	668-781
Knipper Clipper	724	of the Vale	668-791
Kyle	528	of the Valley	850
La Belle	672	Olivia	684
Labrador	729	Paul	799
Laburn	668	Racket	910
Lace	662	Rachel	668
Lacerta	655-664	Russell	595
La Danseuse	682	Sarah	658-669
Lady Abbess	664	by Tra.	712
Bab	677	by Cha.	905
Backet	910	by Leo.	862
Barbara	720	Sligo	904
Betty	587	Stafford	852
Bird	529	Stumps	add.
by Vis.	550	Thigh	660
by Bust.	558	Vane	852
Blanche	767	William	879
by Bob.	775	Lady's Slipper	775
by Bor.	873	Læna	669
Bluefoot	622-664	by Soothsayer	771
Brownlock	574	Lafitte	885
Byron	664	La fille mal gardée	885
Caroline	880	La Grisette	528-638
Clapham	847	Lalagè (Young)	897
Constance	622	Lamas	633
Cow	664	Lambtonian	674
Cramfeazer	665-714	Lamia	669
Day	751	L'Amitié	795
Easby	881	Lampedosa	669
Eleanor	811	Lamplighter	814
Elizabeth	712	Lancashire Witch	670
Eliza	611	Lancastrian	717
by Wh.	665	Lancer	583
Emily	535	Landgravine	610
by Len.	916	Landlady	765
Emmeline	733	Landlord	765
Ern	665	Landrail (Ld S.'s)	728
Fanny	904	. . . . .	875
Fly	558	Landscape	670
Foot	660	Langar	843
Fractionous	837	Langton	732
Frances	668	Langtonian	541

Languish	828	Leonella	673-779
Laocoon	729	Leonforte	674
Lap-dog	567	Leopard	745
Lapidist	557	Leopold	899
Lapwing	567	Leopoldine	588-674
by Meteor	674	Lepante	674
Larissa	671	Lepanto	584
by Rub.	671-815	Lepus	655
Lark	558	Lesinka	733
by Rub.	820-881	L'Estelle	647
Larkspur	648	Letitia	881-903
La Rose	842	Lettuce	909
Lassie	671	Levanter	911
Last Minstrel	535	Levantress	911
Lath	684	Leveretta	674
Latimer	750	Leviathan	861
Latitat	619	Levity	649
Latona	705	Lewina	714
Latitude	909	Lezinka	546-674
Lavater	803	Liberal	740
Laundress	670	by Whisker	842
Laura	660	Liberator	860
by Kerby	844	by Feram.	899
by Bening.	671	Libertine	890
by Champion	671	Liberty	531-675
by Don Coss.	687	by Walton	820
Laurel	755	by Liberator	903
Leaf	672	Libra	675-750
Laureola	672-881	Lightfoot	700
Laurestina	881	Lightning	639
Laurestinus	672	. . . . .	730
Lauretta	814	Lilac	698
Lawnsleaves	537	Lilias	618
Lawrie Todd	684	by Amadis	675-750
Lawrence	623	by Bob. B.	905-910
(D. of Gr.'s)	750	Lillian	711
Lazarone	832	Lilla	527
Lazarus	754	Lilliputian	887
Lazy-boots	603	Lilly Lass	666
LDDBTRD	798	Lily	675
Lead	662-881	of Smedley	838
Leah	672	of the Valley	882
Lechmere	696	Limblifter	800
Leda	831	Limner	851
by Lott.	644	Linda	547
Ledstone	638	by Waterloo	588
Leen	651	Lindley (late Omega)	555
Leeway	658	Linguist	545
Legacy	672	Link Boy	601
by Sir D.	818	Linton Lock	827
Legal Tender	785	Linnet	820
Legend	673-750	by Paulowitz	820
Legerdemain	604	Lion, The	613
Leicester Lass	673	by Brutandorf	755
Leipsic	711	Lionel Lincoln	810
Leila	673-782	Lioness	613
Leitrim Clib	905	Lisbeth	612
Lely	544	Lisette	675
Lellyloo	838	Liska	623
Lemonade	685	Lissy	905
Lennox	910	Liston	723
Leo	673	by Ambo	727
Lcoffric	817	Little Bo-peep	549
Leonardo	666	Boy-Blue	549

Little Cymro	619	Louisa, by Haphazard	679
Dick	542	by Pegasus	678
Driver	645	by Buzzard	905
Duchess	527	Maria	630
Ecstasy	582	Louise	634-882
Fanny	620	Louison	774
Finger	634	Louis d'Or	763
Folly	676	Loyalist	845
Gift	834	Loyalty	679
Gimcrack	742	Lucetta	681
Go	650	Lucifer	597
by Cent.	735	by Whitworth	640
by Haph.	803	Lucilla	817
Jane	759	Lucina	781
Johnny Myers	858	Luck	750
Mab	633	Lucinda	680-779
Moll	897	by Haph.	679-780
Nolly	651	Lucretia	762
Queen	642	Lucy	861
Peggy	676	by Tramp	644
Poll	914	by Manfred	736
Red Riding Hood	617-677	Gray	680
Red Rover	711	Ludlow	805
Thomas	827	Luna	717
Turk	535	by Herod	680
Zan	831	by Wand.	567
Liverpool	771	Lunatic	680-686
by Tramp	856	Ludford	561
Livonia	677-820	Lunacy	686
Lizzie Lundie	730	Lunaria	781
Llewellyn	642	Lunarian	773
by St George	606	Lunette	666
Loan	686	Lunettes	681-777
Lochinvar	667	Lupino	681
Lockell	860	Lusher	879
Locket	884	Luss	655-681
Logic	750	Luta	598
Longitude	909	Lutzen	790
Longwaist	721	Lutwyche	884
Lonicera	682	Luzborough	598
Loo	677-750	Lycastus	531
Choo	658-677	Lydia	820
Loom	678	by Poult.	681-836
Lorraine	656	Lyric	750
Lord Archibald	636	Lyrnessa	556-681
John	527	Lytham	617
Mayor, The	545	Mabooba	756
of the Isles	670	M'Adam	768
of the Manor	606	by Tramp	755
Lorenzo	603	Macaroni	819
Loretta	678	Macassar	551
Lory	550	Macduff	852
by Walton	833	Mac Rory	718
Loryma	736	Madame Lavalier	682
Lothario	895	Poki	809
Loto	678-750	Saqui	617-682
Lottery	685	Madcap	666
by Sooths.	801	by Dinm.	682-819
by Gamahoe	899	Madelina	683-691
Lovelock	819	Madeline	801
Louisa	905	Mademoiselle Presle	683
by Filho da P.	611	Madoc	597
by Orville	679-760	Mæcnas	554
by ditto	679-827	Mæonides	699

Magawiska	803	Manceuvre, by Bob Booty	911
Maggot	716	Mansfield Lass	836
Magician	820	Manto	562
Magister	678	by Milo	811
Magistrate	668	by Tiresias	844
Magnet	790	by ditto	868
Magnus Troil	810	Mantua	687-699
Mahmoud	527	Manuella	685-687
Mahomet	599	Maple	752
Maid of all work	749	Marathon	671
Corinth	800	Marauder	687
Dunham	783	Marcella	690
Harefield	644	Marcellus	556
Horden	644	Marchesa	593-882
Kent	644-683	Marchioness	543
Lorn	683	by Catton	641
Honor	616	Marciana	687
Mansfield	836	Marcus	564
Milan	587-684	by Nicolo	590
the Mill	684-829	by Filbo	762
by Bro. to E.	819	Maresfield	811
by Rap.	741	Margaret	688-772
Moscow	684	by Pyr.	617-688
the Oaks	805	by Swiss	627
Orleans	684	by Wrangler	649
Ross	642	by Edmund	694
Maiden	882	Bruce	867
by Hedl.	685-890	Margaretta	688
by Rubens	817	Margellina	687
by Orville	696	Margrave	610
Main, The	611	Margravine	604
Majesty, His	794	Maria, by Whisker	629
Major, The	772	by Grimaldi	693
by Bustler	792	by Mast. H.	679
by Whisker	787	by Spectre	722
Malcolm Græme	799	by Trissy	563-688
Maldonia	768	by Waterloo	544
Malek	880	Darlington	689
Malgwyn	597	Marianne	626
Malham Tarne	593	by Sorc.	689-827
Malibran	627	by Mufti	689
by Rubens	916	Marigold	693
Malmoune	685	by Comus	791
Mameluke	711	Marinella	549-689
Mammoth, The	723	Mariner	635
Manchester	727	Marinette	692
by Blacklock	856	Marion	689-772
Mandadinè	685-755	Mariqueta	689
Mandane	685	Maritornes	690-779
Mandoline	686-744	Marksman	603
Manac, Jun.	716	Marmora	703
Manes	563	Maro	699
Manfred	712	Marphisa	691
Manfreda	823	Marplot	590
Man Friday	865	by Partisan	635
Mangel Wurzel	686-718	Marquis	593
by Whis.	739	by Sir Charles	628
Mania	686	Mars	648
Maniac	535-686	Marston	740
Young	686-687	Marshal, The	528
Manikin	632	by Phantom	679
Manille	687-832	Blucher	617
Manley	592	by Wal.	756
Manceuvre	622	Martha	785

Marvel	664	Meg, by The Malcolm Arab.	695
Mary, by Sir Peter	691	Merrilies	695
by Gohanna	692	Murdoch	695-714
by Waterloo	835	Melampus	869
by Precipitate	691	Melmoth	606
by Triasy	563	Melody	579
by Friday	692	Melow	591
(Young)	692	Melrose	856
Ann	530-692	Memina	655
by Bag.	902	Memnon	687
Anne	735	Memory	903
by Master Robert	912	Memorandum	903
Marybella	692	Memphis	687-695
Mary Grey	605	Menace	829
Masaniello	725	Mendax	740
Masetto	529	Mendicant	703
Mask	615	Menie Grey	809
Masker	819	Mephistopheles	802
Masque	788	Mercandotti	695-754
Masquerade	693	Merchant	760
Masquerader	693	Merino	839
Massaroni	786	Mercury	677
Master Bagot	902	by Merlin	785
Burke	725	Mercutio	596
Charles	837	Mercy	695-790
Fray	639	Meridian	686
George	711	Merlin	593
Henry	711	Merlyn Silvester	686
Jemmy	912	Mermaid	693-883
Pelling	835	by Orville	732
Robert	912	Merman	732
of the Cere.	616	Merry Andrew	827
Watkin	786	Merryfield	819
Mate, The	656	Merry-maid	569
Matilda, by Orville	693	by Buzzard	696
by Comus	660-694	Merrymaker	696
by Ambrosio	693	Merryman	693
by Orion	663	Merrytricks	611
Matilde	618	Mersey	770
Mauritius	803	Mervina	696
Mavrocordato	671	Messenger	724
May-day	574	Metellus	569
by Ardrossan	801	Meteor	577
May-fly	529	by Rainbow	914
by Middleton	582	Methven	710
by Woful	846	Metheglen	652
Mayo	916	Metre	697
Mazeppa	712	Mexican	551
by Godolphin	775	Mexico	549
Mazurka	627	Mezereon	782
Mecca	551-694	by Muley	861
by Shebd.	694-716	Michaelmas	698-751
Medalist	557	Michel Grove	698
Medina	694-739	Midas	732
by Selim	832	Middleton	854
Medora	663	by Orville	669
by Selim	694	Midge	557-698
by Remembr.	824	Midhurst	609
by Swordsman	694-913	Midnight	801
Medoro	689	Midsummer	751
Meeta	608	Mignonette	698
by Pr. M.	792	by Whal.	839-883
Meg	602	Milanese	733
		Miletus	805

Militza	569	Miss Bocket	702
Militia-man	697	Butler	710
Milk-maid	662	Camerton	755
Miller of Mansfield	836	Cannon	703
Millicent	865	Cantley	703
Milton	699	Catton	680-703
Miltonia	699	Chance	704
Milto	551	Chantrey	557-883
Mima	625-699	Cheri	907
by Gen. M.	684	Cliffe	704
Mimic	699	Clifton	660
by Wanton	796	Cranfield	704
by Quiz	829	Crachami	704-777
Mimosa	807	Craddock	777
Mimicry	829	Craigie	704
Minera	798	Craven	807
Mina	542-633	by Canop.	567
Minetta	753	Crockford	590-705
Miniature	580-699	Dick	837
by Teniers	814	Dulwich	837
dam, Prue	699-759	Dunnington	705-707
Minikin . . . . .	.	Easthorpe	730
Minima	674-883	Edmiston	675
by Remembr.	783	Emma	706-733
Minister	777	Eversley	555
Minna	700-713	Euston	705
by Woful	595	Foots	804
Minnow	715	by Oia.	905
Minos	668	Fanny	706-881
Minster	732	by Walton	706-733
by Blacklock	880	by Seag.	810
Minstrel	603	Forester	706
by Sir Peter	700	by Filho	706
Minuet	700	Fradley	883
Minx	796	Frizzle	574
by Waxy P.	903	Frolic	865
Mirabel	886	Frances	781
Miracle	696-700	Fulford	686
Mirage	861	Fox	706-884
Mirandola	530-701	Fudge	804
Miriam	701	Garforth	706
by Whalebone	632	Gayton	707
Mirth	701	Georgiana	741
by Eustom	699	Gib	884
Mirza	559	Gift	707-725
by Roller	906	Grimstone	707
Mischance (dead)	701-708	Grosvenor	791
Mischief	709	Hap	707-799
Misery	701	Hammond	785
Misfortune	906-913	Haworth	708
Mishap	702	Hawthorn	870
Miss Aide	906	Holland	706
Abjer	865	Holt	562
Andrews	596	Hotham	884
by Dick Andr.	748	Humbug	884-904
Allegro	702	Hutt	839
Appleton	702-730	Jenny	708
Badsley	739	Knapton	705-709
Bailey	898-906	Jig	656
Blake	898	Johanna	554
Blanche	879	Iris	659-708
Blanchard	883	Julia	567
Blucher	642	Lely	614
Bomford	907-909	Lancaster	590

Miss Littleton	673	Mrs Suggs	715
Lydia	709-733	Touchit	531-715
Maria	698	Mite	715
Mason	801	Mittimus	842
Maltby	709-714	Moccasin	898
Mary Ann	543	Mockbird	716-833
Mirth	701-709	Mocker	829
Murphy	909	Mockram Lass	550
Nickstick	709	Model	908
Nicolo	857	Mœotis	745
Newton	593	Moel famma	594
Nollekins	557-709	Moggy	688-885
Oakley	884	Mohican	810
O'Neil	704-710	Mokanna	896
Patterdale	765	Moll Flagon	716-791
Patrick	596-710	Moll-in-the-Wad	664
Paul	705-884	by Hamb.	716-813
Platoff	710	Moll Rowe	850
Pratt	626	Mollyneux	790
by Syphon	763	Momentilla	717
Robson	810	Momentus	717
Rush	710	Momus	829
Skim	710-822	by Bigot	845
Sophia	711	Mona	699-717
Staveley	907	Monarch	586
Stephens	816	Mona's Pride	715
Stephenson	711-754	Monimia	717-754
Syntax	544-711	Monitor	704
Teazle	884	Monk	763
Teazle Hornpipe	711	Monody	699
Tooley	907	Monops	760
Tree	778-885	Monreith	550
Walton	682	by Haphazard	714
Wasp	712	Monsoon	743
Wellington	586-712	Montecello	807
West	712-807	Montemar	908
Wentworth	712	Moonraker	803
Whipthong	560	Moonshine	704-717
Whitelock	630	by Soothsayer	717
Wilkes	713-765	by Regulus	717
Wilson	765	Moor, The	551
Windsor	789	Buzzard	870
Witch	713	Mopsy	660
Wortley	648	Mopsus	624
Wrinkle	669	Morel	718
York	791	Morality	908
Zilia Teazle	713	Morea	797
Missy	527	Moredun	795
Mistake	713	Morgiana	711-885
Mr Bish	806	by Coriolanus	885
Lowe	751	by Coriander	718
Pengander	781	Morisca	718-848
Munn	677	Morisco	536
Watt	531	Morocco	869
Mrs Bang	826	by Friday	904
Barnet	714	Morris-dancer	717
Brown	830	Mortgage	751
Clarke	714	Mortimer	673-908
Fry	714-842	by Mowbray	704
Fudge	885	by Haphazard	834
Maltby	715	Moses	632
Rye	668	Moscow	908
Richardson	908	Moslem, The	832

Moss Rose	880	Nanny Shanks	731
Moth	648	Napoleon	910
Mother Abbess	902	Narcissus	897
Mother Bunch	705-908	Nard	592
Mouche	695	Narina	721
Mountaineer	792	Naughty Girl	722
Mount Eagle	898	Navarin	664
Mount Loftus	901	Navarino	584
Mouse Deer	782	by Octavius	888
Mouse	718	by Blacklock	671
Mozart	672	by Whisker	795
Muff	709	Necklace	722
Mufti	599	Necromancer	714
Mulatto	557	by Milo	811
by Catton	594	Nectar	652
Mulebird	886	Negotiator	564
Muleteer	724	Negress	835
Muley	608	Negro	665
Mulligatawny	748	Nel Katinka	533
Mummer	829	Nell	608
The	693	Gwynn	547
Mumper	698	by Revel	747
Munito	614	Nell Meldon	722
Murat	908	Nemesis	543
Murillo	676	Nemo	798
Murphy	712	Nepenthe	722
Murwari	820	Ne plus ultra	839
Mushroom	718-719	Neptune	770
Muskham	732	by Navigator	897
Muscovite	684	Nerissa	707-722
Musician	573	Nessus	606
Musidora	719	Nestor	753
Mussulman	599	Netherby	660
Mustachio	674	Netherfield, by Crispin, out	
Mustard	718-720	of Lady Sophia	Vol. I.
Muta	685-720	Netley	800
My Aunt	600-748	Neva	691-723
My Cousin	748	Neuter	823
My Deary O!	655	New Year's Day	534
My lady	593-720	Newbyth, by Magog	717
My Lord	767	by Stamford	581
Myra	720	Newmarket	787
by Sooth.	645-720	Newton Don	640
Myrmidon	784	Niagara	739
Myrtle	796	by Washington	901
by Abjer	715-721	Nick, The	640
Myrtilla	721	Nicolo	844
Mysinda	593	Niel Gow	551
Mystery	577	Nigel	773
by Whisker	819	Niger	827
by Governor	636	Nightmare	863
by Marmion	813	Nightshade	543
Mystic	572	by Aladdin	840
Mytton	864	Nilo	546
Nab, The	810	Nimble	586
Nadejda	632	Nimrod	690
Naiad	721	by Whalebone	826
by Whalebone	732	Nina	723-744
Nancy	721	Niobe	724
Dawson	721	by Cestrian	648
Nanine	551-721	Nip	763
Nannette	721	Nitocris	687
by Sorcerer	781	Nivalis	724-806
Nanny	907	Nobs	801

No-go	.	.	800	Old Swan	.	.	846
Noix	.	.	763	Oleander	.	.	726
Noddy	.	.	895	Olga	.	.	808
Nolens Volens	.	.	578	Olive	.	.	594
Non Compos	.	.	869	by Sir Oliver	.	.	783
Non-conductor	.	.	843	by S. or F.	.	.	810
Nonentity	.	.	764	Olive-branch	.	.	727
Non Ricordo	.	.	877	Olive-leaf	.	.	727-727
Nonplus	.	.	707	Olivera	.	.	727
Nonsense	.	.	869	Olivetta	.	.	728-783
Nonsuit	.	.	552	Olivia	.	.	697
Norah	.	.	724	by Sir Oliver	.	.	908
Norman	.	.	773	Jordan	.	.	727
North Briton	.	.	749	Ollapod	.	.	544
North Star	.	.	749	Olympia	.	.	728
Northern Light	.	.	749	Olympus	.	.	698
Northumberland	.	.	902	Ombre	.	.	832
Northumbria	.	.	670	Omega	.	.	555
Northwester	.	.	577	Omen	.	.	859
Norna	.	.	688-724	by Harbinger	.	.	897
Norton	.	.	699	Omphale	.	.	728-737
Novel	.	.	791	Ontario	.	.	869
Novelty	.	.	725-848	by Washington	.	.	901
Novelist	.	.	528	Opal	.	.	728
Novice	.	.	773	Opifer	.	.	734
by Y. Filho	.	.	845	Opodeldoc	.	.	538
Noureddin	.	.	763	Oppidan	.	.	603
Nun, The	.	.	856	Oracle	.	.	560
Number Nip	.	.	644	by Sorcerer	.	.	572
Number One	.	.	640	by Soothsayer	.	.	707-808
Nut-brown Maid	.	.	677-725	Orange Boven	.	.	615-729
Nutshell	.	.	763	Orangeman	.	.	637
Nutmeg	.	.	773	Orator	.	.	777
Nutmaid	.	.	913	Orelia	.	.	729
Oak	.	.	638	Orbit	.	.	859
Oak-apple	.	.	825	Oriana	.	.	729
Oak Jack	.	.	901	by Amadis	.	.	636
Oakstick	.	.	901	Oriole	.	.	736
Oatlands	.	.	768	Orion	.	.	647
Oberon	.	.	636	Young (dead)	.	.	647
by Phantom	.	.	892	Oroonoko	.	.	646
by Sejanus	.	.	897	Orphan	.	.	730
Occator	.	.	535	(the horse)	.	.	895
Oceana	.	.	544-725	Orpheline	.	.	571
Octavia	.	.	552	Orthodox	.	.	541
by Walton	.	.	725	by Rector	.	.	642
Octaviana	.	.	725	Orville Junior	.	.	585
Octavius	.	.	689	out of Mistake	.	.	714
Octavus	.	.	639	Spectre	.	.	887
Octina	.	.	702-726	Orvillia	.	.	630-734
Oddity	.	.	670	Orvillina	.	.	734
Odds	.	.	781	Oscar	.	.	735
Odd Fish	.	.	605	Ostrich	.	.	638
Odd Trick, The	.	.	605-726	Osman	.	.	744
by Hambletonian	.	.	709	by Muley	.	.	824
O. D. V.	.	.	629	Osmond	.	.	541
Offa's Dyke	.	.	535	Ossa	.	.	826
Ofellus	.	.	807	Osterly	.	.	526
O'Hara	.	.	899	Ostrich	.	.	638-728-735
Ogress	.	.	726-826	Ossian	.	.	760
by Gauntlet	.	.	896	Oswestry	.	.	545
Oiseau	.	.	777	Othello	.	.	891
Old Maid	.	.	726	Otho	.	.	677
Oldport	.	.	597	Otter	.	.	777

Otis . . .	608-735	Parthenessa . . .	689-738
Ourang Outang . . .	600	Parthenope . . .	652-909
Outcast . . .	817	Parthian . . .	654
Outcry . . .	850	Partner . . .	643
Outlaw . . .	694	Partisan . . .	737
Oxton . . .	812	Partial . . .	697-738
Oxygen . . .	859	Pasithea . . .	669-739
Pacha . . .	639	Pasquinade . . .	739
Packman . . .	820	Passamaquoddi . . .	739
Paddy . . .	676	Passion . . .	869
Paddy Whack . . .	906	Pasta . . .	739-777
Paganini . . .	588	by Catton . . .	882
Paget . . .	907	by Selim . . .	739-844
Pagoda . . .	735	Paste . . .	911
Painted Lady . . .	911	Pastille . . .	737-740
Paladour . . .	910	Pastime . . .	760
Palais Royal . . .	609	Pastorella . . .	676
Palatine . . .	831	by L. John . . .	737
Paleface . . .	735	Pat . . .	544
by Zodiac . . .	736	by Whal. . .	740-764
Palemon . . .	666	Patalini . . .	705
Palfrey, The . . .	736	Patience . . .	740-825
Palma . . .	736	by Rubens . . .	793
Palmer . . .	901	Patriarch . . .	850
Palmerin . . .	734	Patrician . . .	841
Palmflower . . .	596	Patron . . .	774
by Smyrna . . .	682	Patty . . .	909
by Sir Charles . . .	614	Paulina . . .	740-791
Palmyra . . .	736	Paul Clifford . . .	584
Pan . . .	592	Jones . . .	724
Panacea . . .	654	Pry . . .	799
Pancake . . .	681	by Paulow. . .	809
Pandafilando . . .	896	Pauline . . .	760
Pandarus . . .	669	by Hedley . . .	909
Pandora . . .	594	Pawn . . .	740
out of Medora . . .	694	Junior . . .	740-741
by Wrangler . . .	711	Paymaster . . .	616
by Pavilion . . .	658	Pea-chick . . .	563
Pandour . . .	737	Pearl . . .	743
Panic . . .	869	Pea-whistle . . .	684-909
Panmure . . .	666	Pedestrian . . .	755
Panope . . .	791	Pedigree . . .	743-841
Panopes . . .	737	Pedlar . . .	626
Pantaloon . . .	654	Pedro . . .	589
Pantechnetheca . . .	654	Peer, The . . .	529
Panthea . . .	687-737	Peeweet . . .	910
Pantina . . .	737	Peg . . .	529
Panton . . .	525	Pegasus . . .	890
Pantoufle . . .	869	Peggy . . .	693
Papillote . . .	647	Ban . . .	639
Parachute . . .	737	Ramsay . . .	688
Paradigm . . .	551-737	Peirse . . .	675
Paradox . . .	741	Pelerine . . .	882
Paragon . . .	544	Pelican . . .	817
Paramour . . .	737	by Oiseau . . .	906
Parapluie . . .	737	Pellon . . .	826
Parasol . . .	737	Pen . . .	903
Parisina . . .	771	Penance . . .	529-653
Parlington . . .	827	by Oiseau . . .	906
Parma . . .	887	Pencil . . .	881
Parnassus . . .	826	Pendulum . . .	717
Parrot . . .	833	by Y. Selim . . .	906
Parson Close . . .	874	Penelope . . .	743
Harvey . . .	592	by Swor. . .	910-913

Penguin	906	Phoebe	747
Peninsula	906	Phœbus	747
Penitence	906	Phoenix, The	812
Pennypiece	906	Philosopher	542
Pennistone	906	Phrynia	649
Pennytrumpet	744	Picaroon	737
Penrhos	529	by Camillus	729
Penruddock	906	Piccaro	770
Pentagon	592-744	Pickator	534
Penthesilea	602	Pickpocket	647
Penultima	839	by Prime Mi.	688
Penury	906	(Irish)	916
Peradventure	828	Picton	598-608
Peppercorn	663	by Schedoni	908
Pera	527	Picture, The	669
Peri, The	768	Picturesque	707
Perchance	562	Pigmy	741
Percy	592	Pilgrim	837
Perlet	549	by Ardr.	541
Peri	826-910	by Blacklock	755
Persepolis	744	Pilkington	694
Perseverance	735	Pilot	703
by Walton	793	by Waterloo	810
Persian	833	Pimlico	769-888
Perspective	662-670	Pindarrie	737
Pertinax	741	Pincushion	748
Peruviana	745	Pintail	748-769
Pet	664	Pinwire	633
The	730	Piony	544
by Gaina.	830	Pioneer	902
Peter	578	Pippin	752
Peterborough	588	Golden, The	570
Peter Fin	783	Pipylina	750
Lely	820	Young	750-750
Liberty	713	Piquet	750
by Ama.	880	Pirate, by Comus	589
Pindar	739	by Smolensko	638
Proteus	647	by Stamford	729
Petrarch	672	by Tramp	713
Petrel	747	Piscator	770
Petteril	797	Pitshill Mare, The	888
Petuaria	685	(Young)	750-888
Young	745	Placeman	688
Petworth	839	Plataea	671
by Rainbow	819	Plantagenet	533
Peveril	770	Platoff	900
Pewet	563-746	Playful	751
by Dotterel	678	Plaything	751
Phantasima	684	Play or Pay	728
Phantasma	812	Plebeian	816
Phantasy	725	Pledge	751
Phantom	746	Pleiad	910
Young	614	Plover	751
Phanus	719	by Bustard	693
Pharoah	594	Ploughboy	593
Phasis	745	Plumper	815
Pheasant	747-751	by Prime Mi.	873
Philadelphia	895	Pluralist	584
Philander	566	Pluto	587
Philip	744	by Selim	875
by Filho	831	Plutus	529
Philippa	744	Pocourante	685
Philistine	615	Poet, The	757
Phillyrea	751	by Catton	681

Point Blank	658	Prince	756
Point de Vue	662	Prince Le Boo	790
Pollio	554	Cobourg	750
Polly	623	by Brig.	873
by Champ.	840	Eugene	794
Oliver	752	Llewellyn	757
Polygar	737	Leopold	637
Polymnia	752-757	Kutusoff	743
Pomona	752-843	of Orange	880
Pompey	584	Paul	588
by Lapdog	726	of Wales	761
Pontefract	582	Princess	695
Pontiff	759	by Petronius	760
Poor Fellow	631	by Bourbon	851
Poozy	737-752	by Comus	756-765
Popanilla	581	Charlotte	914
Pope	910	Jemima	730-756
Joan	753	Mary	820
by Shnt. P.	885	Royal	757-760
Popgun	736	by Mid.	732
Popanjay	539	Victoria	526
Poppetina	527	Principe	756
Popsy	562	Principessa	610
Porpoise	889	Principle	885
Porkington	529	Prism	857
Port	708	by Langar	906
Portrait	699	Privateer	658
by Morisco	700	Prize	590
by Rubens	707	by Alad.	632-911
Poster	878	Problem	741-757
Post Obit.	753	Procne	736
Posthuma	694-753	Prodigal	866
Potatoe-stalk	901	Prodigious	588
Potemkin	544	by Zodiac	890
Potsheen	714	by Caleb Quot.	757
Potwalloper	691	Prodigy, The	903
Pouch-box	780	Prodigy	562
Poussette	911	Professor	616
P. P. C.	639	Profile	607
Pranks	754	Progne	819
(Young)	754	Progress	527
Prebend	654	Promise	737-757
Precieuse	889	Prompter	739
Precipice	906	Prophet	560
Predictor	755	Propontis	745-758
Premature	743	Proselyte	753
Premium	632	Proserpine	800
Prendergast	906	Prosody	544
President	711	by Don C.	697-758
Presentiment	679	Prospective	662-758
Prestbury	580	Protestant	842
Pretension	841	Proteus	537
Pretty Polly	777	Protocol	640
Priam	588	Provost, The	842
Pride	901	Prude	818
Prima Donna	882	Prudence	758
by Sooths.	829	by Spectre	818
Primendorf	646	Prue	758
Primigena	525	Prussian	771
Primette	756	Psyche	750
Primrose	587-756	by Buffer	911
by Waxy	889	by Y. Whiskey	759
by Grimaldi	807	Ptolemy	582
Primus	846	Pucelle	694-759

Puff	553	Rarity	763-860
Pugilist	561	Rat, The	914
Punster	832	Rasp	907
Punt	857	Rasper	914
Punio	569	Rasselas	731
Purity	650	Ratler	833
Puss	663	by Spectre	860
by Sir David	663	Raven	567
Pyramus	838	Raymond	541
Pussycat	612	Raywood	742
Puzzle	636	Razor	700
Pythagoras	582	Reaction	720
Pythones	759	Reality	764-860
Quadrant	773	Reading Lass	764
Quadrille	566-760	Rebecca	758-764
Quail	760	by Lottery	574
Queen Bathsheba	688	by Walton	619
Bess	534	by Recordon	905
by Bust	901	by Hedley	754
Coil	760-765	Rebel	833
Elizabeth	534	Recorder	614
of Diamonds	760	Recovery	646
of Hearts	695	by Hyacinthus	764
of Sheba	684	by Emilius	776
Queensberry	832	Rector	599
Query	781	by Dr Syntax	537
Quibble	547	Rectory	764
Quibbler	773	Recruit	825
Quickly	779	by Sold.	898
Quinola	552	Redcross Knight	568
Quiz	895	Redgauntlet	606
(Young)	605	Redstart	768
Quizzer	605	Redlock	579
Raby	752	by Blacklock	765-891
Rachael	761	Redmantle	706
Ruysch	575	Red Rover	546
Rachel	601-761	by Mid.	774
by Whale	632-762	Red Rose	717-764
Racket	707-762	Reform	550
Radical	802	by Alexander	713
Raffle	845	by Nolens Vo.	786
Ragazza	643-762	Reformer	842
Ragorgan	905	Refugee	731
Rainbow	728	Regalia	741
by Roller	905	Regent	815
Raimondo	638	Regina	761
Rally	762	Reginald	624
(late H. Aroon)	533	by Haphazard	758
Ralph	819	Regulator	912
Ralphina	762	Regulus	579
Ramazan	703	Reine Canziani	900
Rambler (now Durenzeke)	617	Rein-deer	792
by Wanderer	688	Rembrandt	621
Ramona	665	Remembrance	765
Rana	809	Reminetta	768
Randall	541	Remnant	535
Randolph	779	by Coriander	586
Ranger	804	by Castrel	600
Ranksborough	880	Rent	914
Ranter	546	Reposada	734-767
Rantipole	763	Reseda	880
Rapa	713	Resemblance	860
Rapid	666	Reserve	767
Rhone	616	Resolution	819

Restless	789	Roller	736
Retreat	527	Roman	674
Retriever	628	Romana	800
by Spectre	764	Romeo	665-779
Revealer	615	by Partisan	915
Reveletta	768	Romp	766-770
Revelry	646	Ronald	758
Revenue	574	Roncesvalles	895
Young	583	Rosa	770-807
Reviewer	554	by Figaro	816
Revolution	613	Rosabella	669-770
Reuben Butler	754	by Whiskey	770
Reynardo	753	Rosadelle	685
Rhadamanthus	668	Rosalba	771
Rhapsody	752	by Schedoni	913
Rhoda	768-770	Rosalia	772
by Commo.	900	Rosalina	889
Young	768	Rosalind	659
Rhodian, The	837	by Orville	700-771
Rhodocantha	675-768	by Rub.	768
Rhubarb	535	Rosamel	717-771
Richard	711	Rosamond	771
Richmond	668	Rosa Mundi	772-772
Riddlesworth	621	Rosanne	772
Ridicule	663	Rosaria	653
by Shuttle	769	Rosario	772
Ridotto	769-844	Rosary	772
Rigdum Gigdum	905	by Walton	819
Rigmarol	763	Rose	557
Rinaldo	581	by Rub.	772-772
Ringdove	573	by Alexander the	
by Gohanna	769	Great	773
Ringleader	769	by Gohanna	888
by Merlin	814	Rosebud	579-727
Ringlet	819	by Robin A.	772
Ringtail	769	Roseleaf	771
Rioter	655	by Zodiac	773
by Reveller	762	Rose Julia	772
Rip van Winkle	645	Rosetta	560-913
Risk	769	by Blacklock	594
by Haphazard	769	Rosicrucian	572
Bl.	769	Rosina	692-773
Ch.	769	Rosine	804
Rivulet	769	Rossignol	768
Roadster	768	Rossini	843
Robin Adair	566	Roswal	905
Robin Goodfellow	801	Rotterdam	773-813
Robin Hood	632	Roubilliac	883
by Lottery	804	Roué	900
by Blacklock	689	Rough Robin	671
by Mul.	713	Roulette	538
by Wal.	729	Mr Watts's	901
Robin Redbreast	828	Roundwaist	721
Rob Roy	749	Roundhead	895
Rocket	874	Rover	909
Rochester	648	Rowena	758-773
Rockingham	695	by Rubens	773
Roebuck	535	Rowlston	713
Roderick	758	Rowton	662
Rodolph	624	Royal	637
Roc, The	655	George	553
Roger Bacon	632	Oak	804
Rokeby	867	Royalist	771
Rolla	677	Roy's Wifo	812
Rolla, by Shut. P.	898	Rubena	678

Rubena, by Rubens	815	Sampson	545
Rubens, Junior	854	by Blacklock	639
Rubicon	744	by Ambo	663
Rubigo	563	Sandal	804
Rubini	803	Salmonia	806
Ruby	860	Sandbeck	734
Rufina	880	Sandown	670
Rufus	758	Sans Culottes	550
Rugantino	916	Sancho Panza	688
Ruler	888	Sandal	804
The	648	Sandoval	882
Runt	914	Sangrado	541
Runnymede	854	Santillane	628
by Whal.	839	Sapling	899
Rupert	541	Sapio	828
by Emilius	758	Sappho	543
Rusina	800	by Rubens	817
Rush	914	Saraband	769
Rushlight	632	by Drone	900
Rust	914	Saracen	834
Ruth	758	Sarah	655
Sabina	787-880	by Bigot	760
Sabrina	859	by Blucher	773
Saccarina	652	by Catton	779
Saddler, The	570	by Sam	530
Saffi	890	by Tramp	752
Sagana	777	by Whisker	794
Sailor	635	Sassafras	782
St Angelo	686	Sarpedon	654
St Barnabas	653	Sarsaparilla	782-861
St Bridget	902	Satin	891
St Catherine	647	Saturnia	678
St David	681	Saucebox	596
St Giles	537	Saucy Dick	809
St George	653	Savoyard	647
St Helena	686	Sawney	731
St Julien	581	Saxon	567
St Lawrence	770	Scamp	631
by Peruvian	729	Scamper	642
by Goodall	908	Scancataldi	711-891
St Nicholas	785	Scandal	642-782
St Patrick	596	Scapegrace	853
St Pierre	824	Scapement	853
St Sebastian	727	Scapewell	562
St Winifred	697	Scaramouch	843
Sal	778	Scarbrough	642
by Revel	778-826	by Cat	882
by Turtle	886-890	Scarf	866
Saladin	660	Scarpa	551-782
Salamanca	779	Scarecrow	688
by Stamford	779	Scarlet Will	882
Salame	793	Sceptre	558
Salisbury	546	by Partisan	642
Salix	861	Schariar	600
Sal volatile	816	Schedam	813
Sally	779	Scheherazade	782
of the Valley	781	Scheik	787
Gray	877	Scheme	642-783
Maggs	548	School-girl	853
Salva	903	School-boy	853
Salvadora	543-779	School-master	718
Salute	605	Scholar, The	853
Salus	779	Schumla	549
Sam	677	Scipio	711

Scipio, by Emilius	737	Shakspeare, by Shuttle	707
Scold	642	Shamrock	614
Scornful	642	by St P.	863
Scotch Kate	765	Shark	695
Thistle	722	by Whalebone	764
Willy	745	Sharper	633
Scotia	783	Sharpest	584
Scotina	783	Sharavogues	900
Scotus	690	Sharpshooter	667
Scout	631	Shaver	570
Scraggy Maybank	660	Sheba's Queen	788
Scrambler	851	Sheldrake	635-789
Scrapall	857	Shenkin	681
Scratch	642-784	Shepherd	603
Screveton	639	Shepherdess	789
Screw, The	548	by Strephon	737
Screw-driver	736	Sherburn	591
Scribe	784-784	Sherwood	670
Scrivener	597	Shifty	630
Scrub	547	Shink	871
by Eagle	229	Shillelagh	901
Scymetar	558	Shirine	768
Seagrave	601	Shirley	620
Scuffle	784	Shock	744
Scurry	784	Shoehorn	789
Seamew	635-784	Shonin	681
Second	558	Shortwaist	721-789
Second fly	623	by Whalebone	721
Second sight	556	by ditto	889
Secretary	550	Shoveler	635-790
Secundus	603	Shreckhorn	688
Sedan	554	Shrigley	895
Segar	887	Shrew, The	911
Selection	608	Shrimp	790
Selictar	558	Shuttlecock	672
Selima	787	by Orville	784
Selina	787-890	Shylock	530
by Delpini	787	Shrog	539
by Nicolo	794	Sigh	795-867
by Waxy	759	Sigismundi	614
Selkirk	902	by Buzzard	795
Selma	787	Signorina	795-859
Semiramis	595	Silkaleeves	649
Sempstress	788-794	Silkworm	586
Senator	838	Sillery	675
Senior	628	Silverlegs	592
Sensitive	795	Silverlock	789
Sentiment	679-788	Silvertail	731-796
Sephora	719	Silurian	845
Septimus	820	Simon	715
Serenade	783	Sinbad	678
Serab	655	by Swap	686
Seraph	656	Sine qua non	814
Serpent, The	650	Sir Andrew Wylie	545
Sessions	731	Anthony	799
Sesostris	604	Arthur	788
Settrington	668	by Sorcerer	788
Seviglia	847	Bellingham	730
Sevilla	584	Bingo Binks	871
Sevillian	576	Brian	873
Shacabac	536	Catton	393
Shadrach	846	Charles	678
Shadow	796	Christopher	638
Shakspeare	577	David	550

Edward	874	Slug, by Drone	899
Codrington	580	Slut	843
Geoffrey Peveril	857	Smacksmooth	593
George	792	Smilax	807
Gilbert	727	Smallhopes	912
Gray	544	Smash	692-804
Guy	646	Smedley	800
H. Dimadale (Y.)	795	Smoke	912-913
Harry	529	Smoker	780
Hedworth	730	The	759
Henry	534	Smolt, The	806
Hercules	910	Smuggler	559
Huldibrand	751-889	by X Y Z	654
John	695	by Acastus	666
by Tramp	852	Smutta	745
by Windle	534	Smyrna	809
by Little J.	746	Snake	599
Joshua	799	by Haphazard	821
(Young)	800	Snare	806
Knight	900	Snarl	577
M. Malagrowther	665	Snipeshot	857
Patrick	605	Snooks	858
Piercie	724	Snowball	559
Richard	528	by Prime Minis-	
Rowland	850	ter	806-838
Robert	554	by W.'s Ditto	807
Roger	822	Snowdrop	806
by Bigot	845	Sober Robin	876
Thomas	586	Sola	807-854
by Filho	684	Soldan	787
by Abjer	666	Soldier	898
by Catton	763	Solitaire	795
Walter	663	Solicitor	891
Walton	639	Solace	605
by Wallace		Solyman	744
William, by W.'s Ditto,		Somerset	577
dam by Sancho, out		Sontag	701
of Diana, by Dungan-		by Whisker	882
non	Vol. I.	Soota	857
by Sir Paul	821	Sophia	836
by Stamf.	554	by Sir David	818
Sisyphus	909	Sophist	759
Skeleton	912	Sophy	564-808
Sketch-book	562	Sorceress	811
Skiff	631	Sorcery	582
Skink	871	(Young)	811
Skipjack	631	Soubahdar	825
Skipper	865	Soubrette	814
Skirmisher	631	Souter o' Selkirk	598
Slander	859	Johnny	650
Slang	803	South Down	631
Skylark	652	by Wan.	697
Skyrocket	580	Holme	639
Sledmere	657	Souvenir	605
by Y. Phant.	566	by Raphael	820
Sleeven	909	by Recordon	900
Sleight-of-hand	803-832	Sovereign	617
Slight	803	by Bigot	845
Sligo	898	Spadassin	722
Slipper	804	Spalatro	899
Slipalop	726	Spaewife	589-812
Sloe	773	Spaniard	616
Sloven	907	Spaniel	567
Slug	652	Spanker	734

Spark	716	Steamer	779
Sparkler	556	Steel	907
Sparrow	573	Stella	820
Spavina	701-812	by L'Orient	820
Speaker	780	Stephanie	884
Speck	765	Stilt	907
Specie	760-812	Stingo	619
Spectre	622	Stingtail	821
Speculation	674	Sterling	723
by Tramp	842	Stockholm	601
by Whisker	847	Stone	907
Speculum	816	Stork	907-913
Spencer	606	Storm	907
Spermaceti	632-812	Stratagem	623
Sphere	582	Stotforth	799
Spider	816	Straitwaist	721
Spinaway	678	Stratherne	795
Spindle	812	Strathtay	795
Spinette	813	Straw	907
Spinning Jenny	735-813	Strawberry	821-828
Spinster	912	Stream	907
Spite	814	Streamlet	551
by Feramorz	911	by Rubens	821
Spitfire	813	Streatham	530
Splendor	591	Streatlam	821
Splinter-bar	862	Lass	821
Spoilt Child	766	Striking Beauty	547-822
Spondee	698	Student, The	556
Sportsman	666	Strongbow	901
Sporus	711	Strumpet	822
Spot	749	Strymon	745
by Pipator	813	Stumps	783
bro. to Hyacinth		Suckymilkytawdry	823
Spotless	813	Suffolk Punch	794
Sprat	784	Subaltern	825
Spree	608	Sulphur	896
Sprig	814	Sultan	540
Sprightly	814	Sultana	541-823
Springe	814	Sunday	902
Spring Kell	818	Sunflower	823
Sprite	702	Sunshine	711
by Bobtail	814	by Sunbeam	914
by Comus	863	Surprise	672
by Phan.	763-814	by Scud	823
Spruce	716	Susan	788
Spy	580	by Overton	823
Squat	587	by Woful	842
Squib	549-815	by Mango	647
Squire Danby	791	by Walton	782
Stag, The	655	(Young)	824
Stamford	549	Susanna	725
Stamfordia	818	by Swap	869
Stanley	587	Susannah, by Roc.	891
Stapeley	663	Susanne	607
Stapleton	622	by Restless	824
by Magistrate	660	Suttler	638
Starch	907	Swagger	550
by Woful	684	Swallow	802
Staveley Lass	820	Swap	640
Staughton Lass	865	Sweep	722
Stays	554-820	Sweetlips	811
by Waxy Pope	907	Sweet Pea	702-824
Steam	884	Y.	824-824
by W. P.	907-913	Marjoram	577

Sweet Nan	781	Tempe	671-826
Willy'O	772	Temperance	788
Sweno	678	Tempest	546
Swift	777	Tenducci	550
by Sir Oliver	747	Teneriffe	716
Swindon	841	Teniers	807
Swinton	790	Terapia	864
Swiss	794	Tereza Panza	626-827
Guide	879	Terpsichore	633
Sybil	627-892	by Woful	826
by Sorcerer	824	Terror	830
Sybilla	824	Terry Alt	700
Sycorax	824	Tesane	668
Sylph	619-825	Tetotum	805
by Swap	795	Thales	688
Symmetry	568	Thalestris	826
Syma	767	Theban, The	532
Syntax	711	Thebes	532
Syphon	575	by Conductor	694
Tabby	636	Themis	641-826
Tabitha	663	Theodore Majocchi	682
Tablet	749	Theodosia	646
Tag	685	Theophania	827
Taglioni	572	by Walton	833
Talbot	907	Theorem	741
Talisman	753	Theresa	780
Talma	830	Therese	573
Tamar	777	Thermometer	698
Tamboff	530	Theseus	577
Tamino	759	Thetis	897
Tam O'Shanter	784	Thimbleman	882
Tamworth	742	Thinnima	620
Tancred	639	Thirza	803
Tancredi	792	Thisbe	892
by Roller	882	Thistle	906
Tantivy	717	Thomasina	827
Tantot	559	Thomas the Rhymer	592
Tapster	825	Thoresby	830
Tar	915	Thorney	889
Tarandus	655	Thorn Grove	619
Tarantella	662	Thornton	596
Tarquin	567	Thucydides	580
by Sir Oliver	850	Thyrsis	697
Tarragon	538	Tiara	753-828
Tarrare	650	by Waxy Po.	860
Tartan	555	Tib	915
Tartar, The	648	Tiberius	830
Tartarina	852	Tick	788
Taster	915	Ticket	860
Tassel	915	(Mr Riddell's)	607
Tatler	636	Tickhil	734
Tattoo	904	Tidings	757
Taurus	662	Tigris	745
by Cerv.	797	Tiger	570
by Ardr.	806	Tilbury	676
Tawdry	851	Tilbury (Irish)	895
Tax	915	Tim	605
Tea	751	Timandra	711
Tears	711	Time-keeper	774
Tea-table	636	Timothy	666
Tekeli	850	Timour	852
Telegraph	687	Tin	915
Telemaque	910	Tinker	685
Tell-tale	895	(Mr Best's)	766

Tint	670-828	Trample	804
by V. J.	828-889	Trampoline	831-854
Tintoret	643	Tranby	887
Tintoretto	543-828	Trance	753
Tiny	697	Translation	618
Tip	843	Traveller	686
Tip and go	843	by Tramp	828
Tiphys	577	by Camillus	777
Tippet	843	by Hedley	840
Tippitywitchet	829	Treadmill	785-831
Tipsy	701	Treasure	831
by Reveller	788	Tredrille	753-832
Tiptoe	796	Trefoil	913-915
Tirailleur	527	Tremaine	591
Tiresias	751	by Ardrossan	592
Tisiphone	817	Tressilian	718
Titian	753	Trick	547
Titania	589	Trickery	726
by Trunnion	897	Trictrac	753-832
Titlark	747	Trident	830
Titmouse	845	Trinculo	718
Tittle Tattle	564	Tring	722
by Sam	636	Trinket	539-633
Titus	708	by Grey W.	588
by Truffle	830	by Tramp	828
Toaster	788	Triumph	676
Tobosa	829	Tristram	754
Toby	614	Troilus	608
Tod, The	703	Trollop	832
Toddy	871	Trotinda	833-869
Toil and Trouble (s. to Fra. 1827)	862	Troubadour	700
Tokay	539	by Dick An.	874
Toleda	852	Trouncer	779
Tom	601	Trouville	575
by Walton	679	Trout, The	915
by Tommy	644	Troy	556
Jones	674	Truant	622
Thumb	634	True Blue	663
Tit	575	Trull	833
the Towter	682	Trulla	833
Turf	916	Trumpeter	543
Tomboy	537	Trustee	613
Tommy	618	Truth, by Catton	562
Long Legs	706	by Teddy	751-889
Tontine	753-830	Tub	821
Toquay	539	Tuft	667
Torchbearer	777	Tumbler	843
Torelli	705-830	Tunis	569
Tory	730	Turban	640
Tortoise	569	Turcoman	753
Toso	558	Turk	754
Toss	631	by Tramp	823
Toughstick	826	Turnip	825-854
Toujours	559	Turquoise	753
Tourist	637	Turtle	569
Toy, The	618	Tutor	636
T. P.	618	The	797
Tragedy	594-831	Twaddler	567
Trajan	838	Twatty	567-834
Tramp	631	Tweedledee	752
Young	626	Tweedledum	752
Tramper	547	Tyrant	911
Mr Watt's	772	Twinkle, The	733-834
Trampina	645	Tygress	784
		Tyke	574

Vade Mecum	547	Vesuvius	868
Vaga	664-835	Veterinarian	653
Vagabond	626	by Luzboro.	868
Vagrant	526	Vesta	664
Valentina	789-835	by Arbutus	727
Valentine	706	by Delpini	838
by Chateau M.	787	by Gov.	800-838
by Poulton	836	(Young)	838-838
Vale Royal	835	by Orville	838
Valve	835-915	Vestal	838
Vamp	915	Vestris	836
Vampyre	838	Vexation	822
Van	915	Viator	662
Vandyke (Young)	561	Vicar	599
Vanguard	838	The	916
Vanessa	760	General	820
Vanish	831	Vicarage	608-839
Vanloo	678	Vice	915
by Waterloo	815	Vicissitude	839
Vapid	796	Victim	607-622
Vapour	861	Victoire	842
Varennes	566-836	Victor	718
Vargas	841	Victoria	543
Varia	552	Victorine	586
Variation	658	by Haphazard	839
Variety	814-836	Victory	526
by Hyacinth.	836	by Blucher	698
Varlet	726	Victress	839
Varna	549	Vidocq	584
Varnish	836-838	Vignette	777-840
Variella	746	Vigo, The	892
Varro	613	Vigornia	835
Vashti	672	Villager	664
Vat	915	Vimeira	840
Vase	915	Vine	915
Vatican	844	Vingt'un	534
Vaultress	610-837	Violante	705-867
Vaurien	800	by Bobtail	819
Vedette	854	Violet	827-840
Veil	837-838	by Beningh.	914
Velocipede	880	Violetta	678
Velocity	880	Virgilius	554
Velasquez	742	Virgin	840
Velluti	844	The	841
Velvet	914-915	Virginus	634
Venassa	760	by Blucher	840
Veneer	915	Virtue	915
Vengance	838	Viscount Meldon	722
Venom	837	Viscountess	841
Venus	592	Vision	558
by W.'s Ditto	676	Vitellina	841-861
by North Star	877	Vittoria	665
by St George	914	by Sorcerer	841
de Medicis	837	Vitula	766-841
Verbena	672	Vivacity	585
Verderer	600	Viva L'Amour	563
by Tiresias	670	Vivian Grey	539
Verdict	552	Vivid	664
Verdure	670	Vixen	842
Vermillion	914-915	Ulrica	712
Verona	639	Ultima	608
Versatility	536	Ultimatum	715
Vertigo	609	Uncle Bob	850
Vesperus	640	Dick	628

Uncle John	715	Waulanjah	895
Robert	653	Waxlight	632
Toby	692	Waxwing	771
Undertaker	676	Waxy Lass	561-853
Underley	783	Weazle	586
Undine	625-842	Web	744-853
Unfortunate Youth, The	583	Wedlock	805
Volage	650	Weeper	724
Volomer	592	Weetwood	798
Voltaire	746	Wegenkorb	915
Vortigern	773	Welbeck	751
Vourneen	842	Welcome	589
Vulpes	715	by Waxy P.	905
Vyvyan	692	Wellington	859
Unicorn	785	by Schedoni	908
Upas	672	Wenlock	786
Upstart	827	Werner	679
Urganda	796	Westby	682
by Sorc.	842	Western Lass	695
by Milo.	811-843	by Old Engl.	901
Ursula	843	Westport	908
Utrecht	530	Weymouth (dead)	856
Vulcan	854	Whalebone	552
Wagtail	665-843	by Waxy	744
by Whisk.	811	Whig, The	674
by Prime M.	755	by Emilius	802
Wallace	895	What-think-you	828
Wallflower	676	Whim	568
Walter	610	by Whisker	655
by Waverley	887	Whimper	551
Walton (Grey)	675	Whimsey	690
(Young)	712	Whinchat	665-855
Waltonia	848	Whip	861
Waltram	848	Whirlpool	856
Waltz	744-848	Whisk (the horse)	643
Wamba	744	(the mare)	767
Wanderer (Young)	726	Whisker	744
Wandering Boy	531	(Y.)	799
by Wanderer	889		833
Wanton, by Frolic	731	Whiskey	813
by Woful	793	Whiskerandos	581
Warbler	642	Whisp	799
by Quiz	736	Whisper	687
Warkworth	592	Whiteboy	711
Warlock	713	White Cockade	729-857
Warrener	806	White-headed Bob	622
Warwick	543	White Rose	858
by Filho da P.	585	Whittington	545
by Phantom	802	Whizgig	744
Washerwoman	652-848	Whytell	839
The	903	Wigan Lass	735
Washington	684	Widgeon	599
Wasp (the mare)	849	Wild Boy	761
(the horse)	769	by Amadis	645
Wassailer	534	by Whisker	763
Watchman	753	Wildfire	744
Waterloo	676	Wildgoose	546
by Walton	744	Wildwood	593
Waterman	770	Wilfrida	773
Water Witch	724	Wilful	744-915
Wathcote Lass	850	by Woful	708-893
Wat Tyler	694	Wilhelmina	625
Waverley	592	by Nicolo	711
by Whalebone	688	William Tell	557

William the Fourth	880	Ynysmaengwyn	866
Willow	861	Yorick	656
Will the Weaver	736	Yorkshire Lizzy	596
Will o' the Wall	847	York	819
Will o' the Wisp	621	Yoxford	891
Will Scarlet	626	Ypsilanti	830
William	795	Zadora	866
Will Watch	684	Zafra	866-867
Wilna	718-893	Zaida	866
by Smolensko	806	Zaire	867-867
Wilsden	893	Zamiel	819
Winchat	855	Zamora	656
Windcliffe	571	Zany	559
Windermere	607	Zanga	837
Windfall	744	Zaphira	811
by Reveller	673	Zarina	560
Windmill	829	by Morisco	657
Windrush	607	by Poulton	873
Wings	726-861	Zeal	867-867
Winifred	799	Zealot	774
Winkey Boss	793	Zekiel Homespun	730
Winner	897	Zebra	837
Winton	633	Zelinda	869
Wire	744-915	Zeline	528
by Sir Huld.	806	Zeluco	868
Wiry	539	Zelus	724
Wiseacre	803	Zenith	605
Wishful	546-861	Zenobia	837-763
Wintow	692	Zephyr	688
Whittlesea	785	Zephyretta	867
Witch	609-861	Zephyrina	735-867
by Walton	462	Zephyrus	638
Witchcraft	713	Zerbino	528
Witchery	582-862	Zest	867
Wodenblock	848	Zethus	535
Woful	744	Zeuxis	869
Woldscroft	604	Zillah	611
Wolverhampton	704	by Blackl.	866-916
Woman of Endor	903	(afterw. Barebones)	900
Wonder	865	Zinc	867-868
Wonford	806	Zingaro	806
Woodbine	622	Zingara	793-868
by Comus	864	Zinganee	624
by Walton	787-864	Zitella	728
Woodlands	681	Zirza	772-868
Woodlark	628	Zodiac	529
Woodpecker Lass	617	Zodiac, by Centaur	607
Woronzow	700	Zoe	723-868
Worse-and-worse	899	Zobeida	763
Worthless	531-865	Zoffani	867
by Comus	730	Zogkal	736
Worthorp	549	Zone	582
Worry	778	by Longwaist	558
Wrangler	675	Zoolfah	868-893
by Rajah	806	Zora	868-869
Wretch	802	Zoraida	664-869
Wrinkle	835	Zorilda	541
Xarifa	774	by Selim	869
Yellow Mare (Ld Meath's)	915	Zucharelli	670
Slipper	804	Zuleika	869
Yowley	656	(Young)	869-869
Yelva	788	Zulima	686
Yeoman	899		

OBITUARY OF STALLIONS.

	Their ages when they died.
ANDREW died about the year 1825	-
ANTONIO, at Preston, on the 25th of February, 1828	12
ARDROSSAN, at Ferry Hill, in November, 1827	19
BLACKLOCK, in 1831, within an hour after covering	17
BOBTAIL in June, 1822, having covered a few mares that season	27
CANNON-BALL, in August, 1831	21
CASTREL, in 1828	27
CEDRIC, in 1829, of inflammation; he covered three seasons, but never got a foal	8
COCKFIGHTER in 1807	21
CORKER (brother to Driver) in 1812	26
DELPINI, July 30, 1808	27
DIAMOND, in France, 1819	27
DINMONT, in 1826	14
DITTO (Williamson's) in 1821	21
DRIVER (Ld Egremont's) September 17, 1811	28
DUNGANNON, in 1808	28
EBOR, April 4, 1822, of inflammation	8
ELECTION, at Euston, 1821, of ditto	17
FRIDAY, in 1826	15
FYLDENER, in 1829	26
GRIMALDI, at Woodstock, in July, 1830, not having covered a mare in that or the preceding year	28
GROG, February 13, 1813	27
GUY MANNERING, August 25, 1825, immediately after cover- ing a mare	10
HAMPDEN, by Rubens, after the season 1825	6
HOLLYHOCK, at Mount Loftus, in Ireland, November 30, 1829	24
INTERPRETER, in Russia, 1826, either on the road, or about to set off, on his return to England	11
JOHN BULL, in the spring of 1812	23
JOHNNY, in 1811	17
JONATHAN, in 1824	6
KING BLADUD, in the autumn of 1819	27
*LITTLE JOHN, April 10, 1830	14
MAJOCCHI, at Petworth, in February, 1831	15
MARMION, by Whiskey, after the season 1830	24
MILO, early in 1826	24
NICOLO, in April, 1829	9
OBERON, in March, 1808	18
OCTAVIUS, early in the year 1831	22
OISEAU, August, 1826, in consequence of a kick from a mare	17
ORLANDO, in 1824	25
ORVILLE was shot, November, 1826	27
OSMOND, early in the year 1829	8

* See page 826.—Thalestris foal of 1831 was born on the 20th of March.

	Ages.
PAULOWITZ, in April, 1829	16
PETRONIUS, May 11, 1823	18
PIONEER, April, 1825, not having covered that year	21
POULTON, early in the season of 1823, ditto	18
QUEENSBERRY, in Ireland, towards the close of the season 1825 or 1826	16 or 17
QUIZ, June 14, 1826, immediately after having covered a mare, and apparently in perfect health	28
QUIZZER, in August, 1824	14
REMEMBRANCER, February 3, 1829	29
RUBENS, in February, 1829	24
SCUD was shot in the spring of 1825	20
SELIM, ditto ditto, not being able to cover	23
SHUTTLE POPE, at Clearwell, after the season 1825	18
SIR OLIVER, April 23, 1829, immediately after covering, and apparently in perfect health	29
SIR WALTER RALEIGH was shot in Ireland, in 1831, not having covered that season	
SIR SOLOMON, at Sandbeck, April, 1819	20
SMOLENSKO, January 10, 1829	19
SORCERER, in 1821	25
ST ANDERO, late in the year 1826	21
TRAVELLER (son of Highflyer) was shot in 1813	28
TRUFFLE, May 31, 1831	23
TRUMPATOR, at Newmarket, May 7, 1808	26
USQUEBAUGH (by Y. Whiskey) late in the year 1822	14
VANDYKE JUNIOR, June 8, 1825 (broke his leg)	17
VISCOUNT, in Ireland, in July, 1828	19
WALNUT, August 21, 1809	23
WALTON, December 1, 1825	26
WARRIOR (by Sir Peter) was destroyed, August 11, 1826	23
WAXY POPE, at Clearwell, August 29, 1831	25
WHALEBONE, broke a blood-vessel, February 5, 1831, after cover- ing Ogress, and died the next day	24
WHISKER, 11th of March 1832; he covered a few mares that season	20
YOUNG WHISKEY, in Scotland, at the close of the season 1821	20
WHITWORTH, July 12, 1827	22
WINDLESTONE, in 1812	29
WITCHCRAFT, in June, 1813	12
X Y Z, in the Spring of 1832	24

STALLIONS SENT ABROAD.

ABJER, to the United States, in the Summer of 1828; he was killed by accident soon after his arrival at New York.

ALLEGRO, to Russia, after the season 1822.

ASMODEUS, to Russia.

• BUFFALO, in 1826, to Van Dieman's Land.

CATO, to Germany, in 1822.

CENTAUR, to the United States, in August 1829; he died on the passage.

CRISPIN, in 1822, to Jamaica, where he died the same year.

GENERAL MINA, to France, in 182.

GLOW-WORM, to Russia, in 1823.

GODOLPHIN, to Germany, in 1827; he was re-imported by Mr. Tattersall in 1830, and died on the passage to Virginia in September 1831.

GULLIVER, to Germany, in 1829.

INTERPRETER, to Russia, after the season 1823.
 INTERPRETER (Young) to Germany, in 1830.
 LEOPOLD, to Russia, in 1822.
 LEVIATHAN, to the United States, in August 1830.
 MAGISTRATE, to Russia, after the season 1826.
 MASTER FRAY, to Sweden, in 1831.
 MORISCO, to Mecklenburg, in 1827.
 MOSES, to the Duke of Holstein, in June 1830.
 MUSTACHIO, to France, in 1827.
 PLUMPER, to Germany, in 1824.
 RAINBOW, to France, after the season 1823.
 RODERICK, by Rubens, to Sweden, in 1831.
 ROWLSTON, to France, in September 1827.
 SEYMOUR, to Germany, in September 1827.
 SHUFFLER, to Germany, in 1826.
 SOOTHSAYER, to Russia, in 1823.
 SOVEREIGN, by Rubens, to Russia, after the season 1822.
 STRATHERNE, to Germany, in 1829.
 STEELTRAP, in 1823, to New South Wales.
 TANCRED, to France, in September 1827.
 VAMPYRE, to France, in 1829.
 WARKWORTH, to France, in 1827.

HORSES

IMPORTED INTO THE UNITED STATES FROM ENGLAND.

ADMIRAL,

Bred by Sir Thomas Dundas, foaled 1779, imported into New York. See page 133. John Delancy.

ADMIRAL NELSON,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled 1795, imported into Virginia. See page 447. Wm. Lightfoot.

ALDERMAN,

Bred by Mr Barton, foaled 1788, imported into Virginia. See page 68. John Banks.

ALEXANDER,

Bred by Sir William Wynne, imported into Virginia. See page 658. Wm. Smalley.

ALEXANDER,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, foaled 1791, imported into New York 1797—by Champion—Countess by the Northumberland Arabian.

ALLFOURS,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled 1772, imported into Massachusetts or Connecticut. See page 13.

AMERICUS,

Bred by Mr Aldridge, foaled 1755. See page 40. Wm. Maclin.

APPARITION,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled 1827, imported into New York by Mr Connak—by Spectre—Young Cranberry by Thunderbolt—Cranberry by Sir Peter Teazle.

ARCHDUKE,

Bred by Sir Francis Standish, foaled 1796, imported into Virginia. See page 215. John Hoomes.

ARCHER,

Bred by Mr Broadhurst, foaled 1790, imported into Virginia 1802. See page 184. John Tayloe.

ARCHIBALD,

Bred by the Duke of Hamilton, foaled 1801, imported into Virginia. See page 402. Wm. Smalley.

ARISTOTLE,

Bred by Mr Bladen, imported into Virginia 1764—by Cullen Arabian—Crab—Hobgoblin—Godolphin Arabian—Cream Cheeks by Spanker—Hautboy.

ARRAKOOKER,

Bred by Mr Dodsworth, foaled 1789, imported into Pennsylvania. See page 168. Dr James Tate.

AUTOCRAT,

Bred by Lord Derby, foaled 1822, imported into New York 1832. See page 728. Wm. Jackson.

BABRAHAM,

Foaled 1775, imported into Virginia 1783—by Wildair—Babraham—Sloe—Bartlett's Childers—Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Davi's Woodcock. Augustine Willis.

BADGER,

Imported into Maryland 17 —by Lord Chadworth's Bosphorus—Black-and-all-Black—Devonshire or Flying Childers. Gov. Eden.

BAJAZETTE,

By Lord March's Bajazette—Crab—Hobgoblin—Whitefoot, out of Moonah Barb Mare. See English Racing Calendar, 1759.

BAREFOOT,

Bred by Mr Watt, foaled 1820, imported into Massachusetts 1828. See page 772. Isaac Coffin, Bart.

BARONET,

Bred by Sir W. Vavasour, Bart., foaled 1785, imported into New York. See page 252.

BATCHELOR,

(Called also Jack the Batchelor) bred by Mr Tompson, foaled 1753, imported into Virginia 1762. See page 287. Jas. Gibson.

BAY BOLTON,

Bred by Lord Northumberland—by Bay Bolton (in England)—Blossom by Sloe—Regulus. Thos. Nelson.

BAY RICHMOND,

Bred by Sir L. Dundas, foaled 1769. See page 78.

BEDFORD,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled 1792, imported into Virginia. See page 189. John Hoopes.

BERGAMOT,

Bred by Lord Clermont, foaled 1788, imported into Virginia 1796. See page 249. Wm. Lightfoot.

BLACK PRINCE,

Bred by Mr Bethel, foaled 1760, imported into New York. See page 116. Aaron Ramsey.

BLAZE,

Imported into Virginia 1794—by Vandal—Truncheon—Regulus—Eastby Snake—Partner—Egyptian—Grey Woodstock. Hugh Nelson.

BLOSSOM,

Bred by Richard Vernon, foaled 1793—by Bourdeaux—Highflyer—Eclipse—Young Cade—Bolton Little John—a son of Bald Galloway—a foreign horse of Sir Thomas Gascoigne's.

BLUSTER,

Bred by Mr Terret, foaled 1808, imported into Virginia 1816. See page 455. Robert Sligh.

BOASTER,

Bred by Mr Golding, foaled 1795, imported into Virginia 1811. See page 219. Mr Bell.

BOLTON,

Bred by Mr Meredith, foaled 1752, imported into Virginia. See page 98. Wm. Lightfoot.

BONNYFACE,

(Called also Master Stephen) bred by C. Blake, foaled 1768, imported into Virginia—by a son of Regulus—Hutton's Royal Colt—Blunderbuss—Place's White Turk—Barb Mare. Mr French.

BRILLIANT,

Bred by Mr Garforth, foaled 1791, imported into Virginia 1796. See page 369. John Tayloe.

BRUNSWICK,

Imported into Virginia 1771—by Oroonoko—Babraham—Flying Childers. Jas. Macdonald.

BRUTUS,

Bred by Mr Martindale, foaled 1748, imported into South Carolina. See page 85.

BRYAN O'LYNN,

Bred by Mr Baker, foaled 1796, imported into North Carolina 1803. See page 222. Jas. Turner.

BUCEPHALUS,

Foaled 1758, imported into Virginia—by Locust—Cade—Partner—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Layton Barb Mare.

BUFFCOAT,

Bred by Lord Godolphin, foaled 1742. See page 123. Joseph Wells.

BULLE-ROCK,

Foaled 1718, imported into Virginia 1730—by Darley Arabian—Byerly Turk—Lyster Turk—Arabian Mare. Samuel Gist.

BUZZARD,

Bred by Mr Bullock, foaled 1787, imported into Virginia 1804. See page 239. John Hoomes.

CANNON,

Bred by the Prince of Wales, foaled 1789. See page 242. Gen. Lyman.

CARDINAL PUFF,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled 1803, imported into Maryland. See page 224. Samuel Harrison.

CARLO,

Imported into Pennsylvania—by Balloon—Javelin—King Herod—Snap—Regulus—Godolphin Arabian. C. Irvine.

CARVER,

Foaled 1770, imported into Virginia 1774—by Young Snap—Blank—Babraham—Ancaster Starling—Grasshopper—Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Pert—St Martin's—Sir E. Hale's Turk. Lydia Mayle.

CENTINEL,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, foaled 1758, imported into North Carolina. See page 94.

CHANCE,

Bred by Mr Wentworth, foaled 1797, imported into Virginia 1811. See John Tayloe. page 260.

CHARIOT,

Bred by Mr Clifton, foaled 1789, imported into Virginia 1802. See page J. & H. Lyne. 256.

CHATEAU MARGAUX,

Bred by Lord Egremont, foaled 1822, imported into Virginia 1834. See page 849.

CHILDERS,

Imported into Virginia 1751—by Blaze (a son of Flying Childers)—Fox—Bald Galloway. John Tayloe.

CITIZEN,

Bred by Mr Gorwood, foaled 1785, imported into North Carolina 1803. See N. W. Carney. page 106.

CLIFDEN,

Bred by Lord Derby, foaled 1797, imported into the District of Columbia 1800. See page 193. Wm. Thornton.

CLIFTON,

Bred by Mr Clifton, foaled 1797, imported into Maryland. See page 368.

CLOCKFAST,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled 1774, imported into Virginia. See page 84, gr. c. by Gimcrack, out of Miss Ingram. Captain McNab.

CLOWN,

Bred by Mr Vernon, foaled 1785, imported into North Carolina. See page 183. Cain & Rhea.

CŒUR DE LION,

Bred by Mr Turnor, foaled 1789, imported into Virginia 1800. See page 177. John Hoopes.

CONTRACT,

Bred by Lord Scarborough, foaled 1823, imported into New York. See page 648. Wm. Jackson.

CORMORANT,

Bred by Mr Fox, foaled 1787, imported into Virginia 1800. See page 247. John Hoopes.

CRAB,

Bred by Mr Routh, foaled 1736, imported into Virginia 1746. See page 290. Geo. Haughton, Alex. Gadsby.

CRAWFORD,

Bred by the Duke of Cumberland, imported into Virginia—by the Cumberland Arabian—Partner—Snake—Lyster Turk. Robert Ruffin.

CRAWLER,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, foaled 1792, imported into Tennessee. See page 200.

CREEPER,

Bred by Lord Hamilton, foaled 1786, imported into New York. See page 199.

CREOLE,

Foaled 1750 or 1751—by Ancaster Starling—Dapple's dam. See Heber's English Racing Calendar for 1754, page 177.

CYNTHIUS,

Bred by Mr Garforth, foaled 1799. See page 521.

DABSTER,

Imported 1741—by Hobgoblin—Spanker—Hautboy. Jas. Haskins.

DANCING MASTER,

Bred by Lord Derby, foaled 1788, imported into South Carolina. See page 224.

DARE DEVIL,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, foaled 1787, imported into Virginia 1795. See page 200.

DARLINGTON,

Bred by Mr Wetherston, foaled 1787, imported into Virginia 1792—by Clothier—Highflyer—Little John—Snake. John Hoomes.

DAVID,

Bred by Lord Gower, foaled 1756, imported into Virginia 1763. See page 54.

DE BASH,

Bred by Sir Chas. Turner, foaled 1792, imported into Massachusetts. See page 208.

DERBY,

Bred by the Earl of Derby, foaled 1831, imported into Massachusetts 1834, by R. D. Shepherd—by Peter Lely—Urgander (formerly Lady Eleanor) by Milo—Sorcerer, out of Twins. R. D. Shepherd.

DIOMED,

Bred by Sir Chas. Bunbury, foaled 1777, imported into Virginia 1798. See page 133. John Hoomes.

DION,

Bred by Mr Garforth, foaled 1795, imported into Virginia 1801. See page 370. John Hoomes.

DON QUIXOTE,

Bred by Mr Taylor, foaled 1784, imported into Virginia. See page 199.

DORMOUSE,

Bred by Lord Chedsworth, foaled 1753. See page 45.

DOTTEREL,

Foaled 1758, imported into Virginia—by Changeling—his dam by a son of Wynn's Arabian—a son of Lonsdale Arabian—Black Arabian—Curwen's Bay Barb—Burton Barb Mare. P. A. Lee.

DOVE,

Imported into Maryland 1761 or 1762—by Young Cade—Teazer—Gardner.
Thos. Good.

DRAGON,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, foaled 1787, imported into Virginia. See
page 219. John Hoopes.

DRIVER,

Foaled 1784, imported into Virginia—by Lord Egremont's Driver—Dor-
mant—Muse, by King Herod—Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade. See Miss
M. pp. 60—86. Wm. Thornton.

DRUID,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled 1790, imported into Virginia 1800. See
page 227. John Hoopes.

DUNGANNON,

Bred by Mr O'Kelly, foaled 1793, imported into Virginia 1799—got by Dun-
gannon—Conductor—Flirt, by Squirrel. See page 192 for Flirt.
John Taylor.

DUCHESS OF YORK,

Foaled 1821, imported into Massachusetts 1834, by R. D. Shepherd—by Cat-
ton—Sancho—Coriander—Highflyer—Cobeiress, by Potosi, &c.
R. D. Shepherd.

EAGLE,

Bred by Sir F. Standish, foaled 1796, imported into Virginia 1811. See
page 211. Mr Bell.

ECLIPSE,

By Eclipse, bred by Sir J. Shelly, foaled 1778, imported into Maryland. See
page 102 for his dam, Phoebe, by Regulus. R. B. Hall.

ECLIPSE,

Imported into Virginia—by Bright's Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound
—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth. Wm. Harris.

ECLIPSE,

Imported into Maryland—by O'Kelly's Eclipse—Amaryllis, by Adolphus—
Baboon—Traveller—Snake. Wm. Newburn.

ENGLISHMAN,

Bred by Mr W. Bell of Virginia, foaled 1812, imported into Virginia in his
dam, by Eagle, (also imported)—Pot8o's—Pegasus—Smallbones, by Jus-
tice. For Smallbones see page 249. Walter Bell.

ESCAPE,

(Also called "Horns,") foaled 1798, imported into Virginia—by Precipitate—
Sweetbriar—Buzzard's dam. John Hoopes.

EUGENIUS,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, foaled 1770. See page 91.

EXPEDITION,

(Also called "Ballinamuck,") bred by Lord Egremont, foaled 1795, imported
into New York 1801. See page 310.

EXPRESS,

Bred by Mr Barton, foaled 1785. See page 274.

EXTON,

Bred by Mr Addy, foaled 1791. See page 218.

FAIRFAX ROAN,

(Called "Strawberry,") bred by Lord Fairfax, foaled 1764, imported by Lord Fairfax into Virginia. See page 302. Fairfax.

FEARNAUGHT,

Bred by Mr Warren, foaled 1755, imported into Virginia 1764. See page 123. John Baylor.

FIGARO,

Foaled 1831, imported into Massachusetts 1834—by Figaro—Catton—(castrated.) R. D. Shepherd.

FIGURE,

Bred by the Duke of Hamilton, foaled 1757, imported into Maryland 1765—by Figure—Marianne, by Croft's Partner—Bald Galloway. Thos. Hamilton, Md.

FREDERICK,

Bred by Mr Bell, imported into Virginia 1811—by Selim—Englishman's dam. Mr Bell.

FIREBRAND,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, foaled 1802, imported into South Carolina. See page 190. Gen. John M'Pherson.

FIRETAIL,

Bred by Mr Welburn, foaled 1795, imported into North Carolina 1801. See page 171. Cain & Rea.

FLIMNAP,

Bred by Sir John Moore, foaled 1765, imported into South Carolina. See page 42.

FLORIZEL,

Imported 1794—by Florizel—Alfred—Fairy Queen, by Young Cade. See Fairy Queen page 189. Walter Hellen.

FORESTER,

By Magog (son of Matchem)—Barry's Forester.

FYLDE,

Bred by Mr Clifton, foaled 1824, imported into Virginia 1832. See page 617. Avery, Merrett & Townes.

GABRIEL,

Foaled 1790, imported into Virginia 1799. See page 127. John Tayloe.

GENIUS,

Bred by Mr Keck, foaled 1753. See page 4.

GIFT,

Bred by Mr Lord, foaled 1768, imported into Virginia. See page 120. Col. Dangerfield.

GOUTY,

Bred by Sir F. Standish, foaled 1796, imported into Virginia 1806. See page 285. Robt. Rives.

GRANBY,

(Also called the "Marquis of Granby,") bred by Mr Wildman, foaled 1759, imported into Virginia. See page 292. Saml. Watkins.

GREYHOUND,

Bred by Mr Wentworth, foaled 1794. See page 240.

HAMBLETON,

Bred by Mr Hutchinson, foaled 1791, imported into Virginia. See page 129.
Wm. Lightfoot.

HAMILTON,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled 1793, imported into Virginia—by Highflyer—Eclipse—Young Cade, by Bolton Little John—a son of Bald Galloway—a foreign horse of Sir Thos. Gascoigne's. Jas. Strange.

HECTOR,

Bred by Lord Hartington, foaled 1745, imported into Virginia. See page 33.
Col. Marshal.

HERO,

Bred by the Duke of Bridgewater, foaled 1747, imported into Virginia—by Blank—Godolphin Arabian. See English Racing Calendar for 1762.
John S. Wilson.

HEDGEFORD,

Bred by Mr Mitton, foaled 1826, imported into New York 1832. See page 704.
Wm. Jackson.

HEROD,

Foaled 1792, imported into Virginia 1796—by Young King Herod—Conductor—Florizel—Matchem. John Hoomes.

HIGHFLYER,

Bred by Lord Egremont, foaled 1782, imported into Virginia 1788. See page 3 for br. c. by Highflyer, out of Angelica. Smith & Hyde.

HIGHLANDER,

Bred by Mr Douglas, foaled 1783, imported into Virginia 1792. See page 276.

HONEST JOHN,

Bred by Mr Milbanke, foaled 1794, imported into Pennsylvania. See page 420.
Dr. Jas. Tate.

JACK ANDREWS,

Bred by Mr Lord, foaled 1794, imported into Virginia. See page 393.
Wm. Lightfoot.

JACK OF DIAMONDS,

Imported into Virginia—by Cullen Arabian—Darley Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare. Solomon Dunn.

JANUS,

Foaled 1746, imported into Virginia 1752—by Janus (son of Godolphin Arabian, out of the Little Hartley Mare)—Fox—Bald Galloway. Saml. Goode.

JOHN BULL,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled 1789. See page 284.

JOLLY ROGER,

(Alias "Roger of the Vale,") bred by Mr Cradock, foaled 1741, imported into Virginia. See page 99. John Goodrum.

JONAH,

Bred by Mr Baker, foaled 1795, imported into North Carolina. See page 221.
Caleb Bush.

JULIUS CÆSAR,

Bred by Mr Cross, foaled 1757. See page 293.

JUNIPER,

Bred by Mr Gorges, foaled 1752, imported into Virginia 1761. See page 4.
Col. Lyme.

JUNIUS,

Foaled 1754, imported into Virginia 1759—by Starling—Crab—Monkey—
Curwen's Bay Barb—Curwen's Spot—White Legged Chesnut—Lowther
Barb—Vintner Mare.

JUSTICE,*

Foaled 1782, imported into South Carolina—by Justice (son of King Herod)
—Squirt—Mogul—Camilla, by Bay Bolton—Lady, by Pulleine's Chesnut
Arabian—Lord Lonsdale's Tregonwell Mare—Rockwood—Bluster.
Major Butler.

JUSTICE,

Bred by Wm. Manby—by Regulus—the Duke of Bolton's Sweepstakes—
Oxford Dun Arabian, called also the Bloody Shouldered Arabian.

JUSTICE,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, foaled 1759. See page 4, Aura. George Gould.

KING HIRAM,

By Clay-Hall (son of Clay-Hall Marske)—Rockingham—Yarico, by Eclipse.
For Yarico, see page 190.

KING WILLIAM,

Bred by Mr Vernon, foaled 1781, imported into Pennsylvania 1795. See
page 80. Dr Norris.

KING WILLIAM,

Bred by Mr A. Smith, foaled 1777, imported into Connecticut. See page
224. Mr Skinner, Conn.

KNOWSLEY,

Bred by Mr Walker, foaled 1795, imported into Virginia 1802. See page
166. Wm. Lightfoot.

KOULI KHAN,

Bred by Lord March, foaled 1772. See page 116. Thomas Peter.

LADY SCOTT,

Imported into Massachusetts 1834—by Ardrossan—Dodo, by Viscount—
Brillante, by Whiskey—Diomed. R. D. Shepherd.

LATH,

Bred by Mr Vernon, foaled 1763, imported into New York 1768—by Shep-
herd's Crab—Lath—Childers—Makeless—out of a full sister to Honey-
comb Punch (son of the Taffolet Barb)—out of a Natural Barb Mare.
James Delancey.

LEVIATHAN,

(Formerly called Mazereon) bred by Mr Painter, foaled 1823, imported into
Alabama 1830. See page 861. James Jackson.

* Justice's pedigree, signed Major Butler, does not altogether correspond
with the English Stud Book.

LOFTY,

Bred by Mr Panton, foaled 1753, imported into Virginia. See page 134.
Thomas Goode.

LUZBOROUGH,

Bred by Mr Meynell, foaled 1820, imported into Virginia, 1832. See page 598.
Avery, Merrett & Townes.

LYCURGUS,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, foaled 1767. See page 19. G. J. Harrison.

MAGIC,

Bred by Lord Sackville, foaled 1794, imported into North Carolina. See page 229.
James Turner.

MAGNUM BONUM,

Bred by Mr Bethell, foaled 1774, imported into Connecticut. See page 141.
F. Kilborn.

MAGNETIC NEEDLE,

Imported into Pennsylvania, 1793—by Magnet—Sweetbriar—Rarity, by Matchem. For Rarity, see page 129.
Nathan Beakes.

MANFRED,

Bred by Lord Egremont, foaled 1796, imported into Virginia. See page 237.
J. Hoomea.

MARPLOT,

Bred by Lord Eglinton, foaled 1764, imported into South Carolina. See page 56.

MASTER ROBERT,

Bred by Col. Hamilton, foaled 1793. See page 233.

MATCHEM,

B. c. by Matchem, out of Lady, bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled 1773, imported into South Carolina. For Lady, see page 67.
Mr Gibbs.

MATCHLESS,

Bred by Mr Panton, foaled 1754, imported into South Carolina. See page 133.

MEDLEY,

Bred by Mr Medley, foaled 1776, imported into Virginia 1783 or 4. See page 3.
Malcolm Hart.

MENDOZA,

Bred by Mr Broadhurst, foaled 1788. See page 250. J. Lewton.

MERRYFIELD,

Bred by Mr Jacques, foaled 1808, imported into Virginia 1816. See page 819.
Mr Dunlop.

MERRY PINTLE,

Foaled 1752, by England—Merry Pintle—Skip Jack, out of a daughter of Hackwood.
Caleb Jackson.

MERRY TOM,

Bred by Mr Parker, foaled 1758—by Regulus—Locust, a son of Flying Childers—Croft's Partner—Croft's Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer, &c.

MESSENGER,

Bred by Mr Pratt, foaled 1788, imported into New York. See page 113.
W. Van Rantz.

MEXICAN,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled 1795. See page 84.

MONARCH,

Imported into Virginia—by Wentworth's Ancaster—Royal Changeling—Bethell's Arabian.

MONKEY,

Bred by Lord Lonsdale, foaled 1725, imported into Virginia, 1747. See page 294. Nathaniel Harrison.

MOSS ROSE,

Foaled 1826, imported into Massachusetts in 1834—by Tramp—Duchess of York's dam by Sancho, &c. remains in England to be stunted to Priam in the spring of 1835. R. D. Shepherd.

MORWICK BALL,

Bred by Mr VEVERS, foaled 1762, imported into Virginia—by Regulus—Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse.

MOSCOW,

Bred by Mr Williams, foaled 1746. See page 136.

MOUSE TRAP,

Bred by the Duke of Buccleugh, imported into Virginia 1778—by Careless—Regulus—Liberty—Cade. Captain Belches.

MUFTI,

Bred by Mr Mann, foaled 1783—imported into Virginia 1801. See page 153. John Tayloe.

NETTY,

Foaled 1831, imported into Massachusetts 1834—by Velocipede—Moss Rose, by Tramp. R. D. Shepherd.

NICHOLAS,

Foaled 1833, imported into Massachusetts 1834—by Saint Nicholas—Moss Rose, by Tramp. R. D. Shepherd.

NIMROD,

Bred by Mr Thomson, imported into Pennsylvania—by King Fergus—Eclipse—Marske—Fortitude—Matchem. James Tate.

NONPLUS,

Bred by Mr Burton, foaled 1824, imported into Charleston in 1834 by R. Singleton—by Catton—out of Miss Garforth by Walton—Hyacinthus—Zara by Delpini.

NORTH BRITON,

Imported into Virginia—by Alcock's Arabian—Northumberland Arabian—Hartley's Blind Horse. John Baird.

NORTH STAR,

Bred by Sir J. Pennyman, foaled 1768. See page 70.

NORTHUMBERLAND, (alias Irish Grey)

Bred by Lord Mazarine—by Bustard—Crab—Babram. Mr Crow.

OBERON,

Foaled 1805—by Oberon—Ranthos—Turner's Sweepstakes—Regulus—Silvertail, by Whitenose—dam of Fearnought's dam.

OBSCURITY,

Bred by the Marquis of Rockingham, or Lord Milford, foaled 1779—by Eclipse—Careless—Cullen Arabian—North Country Diomed—Harper's Barb—Child Mare, by Gresley's Bay Arabian—Vixen, by Helmesly Turk—out of Dodsworth's dam.

O'KELLY,

Foaled 1794, imported into Virginia—by Anvil—Eclipse—Blank—Bay Snip—Godolphin Arabian—White Neck, by Curwen's Bay Barb—Curwen's Spot—White-legged Chesnut Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

P. O. Kelly,
John Tayloe.

OROONOKO,

Bred by Lord Portmore, foaled 1745, imported into South Carolina. See page 88. John Matthews.

OSCAR,

Bred by the Duke of Hamilton—by Young Snip—Lord Morton's Arabian—Crab—Bald Galloway—Darley's Arabian—Makeless—Brimmer—Diamond. Neil Buchannan, Jr.

OSCAR,

Bred by Mr Turner, foaled 1795, imported into Virginia. See page 211. Wm. Lightfoot.

OTHELLO,

Bred by Lord Portmore, imported into Maryland—got by Crab, his dam bred by His Grace the Duke of Somerset, and got by the Hampton Court Childers.—Maryland Gazette, March 1756. Gov. Sharpe.

PANTALON,

By Herod, bred by Mr Fenwick, foaled 1778, imported into Virginia. See page 248 for his dam Nutcracker.

PARTNER, (Moore's)

Bred by the Duke of Bolton, imported into Virginia 1766. See page 294. Wyllie Jones, Herbert Haynes.

PARTNER,

Bred by Richard Croft—by Partner—Godolphin Arabian—Fox—Childers—Makeless—Taffolet Barb—Natural Barb Mare. Richard Croft.

PAYMASTER,

Bred by Lord Ossory, foaled 1791, imported into Pennsylvania—by Paymaster—Otho—King Herod—Northumberland Arabian—Starling—Miss Mayes, by Bartlett's Childers. Dr Norris.

PHARAOH,

Bred by Lord Gower, foaled 1753, imported into South Carolina. See page 55.

PHOENIX,

Bred by Mr Biggs, foaled 1798, imported into North Carolina 1803. See page 256. Thomas B. Hill.

PLAY OR PAY,

Bred by Mr Parker, foaled 1791, imported into Virginia. See page 207. John Hoanes.

PORTO,

Bred by the Marquis of Rockingham, imported into Virginia—by Herod—Snap—Cade—Partner—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare. Thomas Goode.

PRECIPITATE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, foaled 1787, imported into Virginia. See page 388. Wm. Lightfoot.

PREROGATIVE,

Imported into Pennsylvania—by Trumpator—Changeling. A. Beckford.

PRINCE,

Bred by Lord Farnham, foaled 1773, imported into South Carolina. See page 61.

PRINCE FERDINAND,

By Herod. See page 136.

PRINCE FREDERICK,

Imported into Massachusetts 1798—by Fortunio—Lexicon—Sportsman—Golden Locks, by Oroonoko. Edward Davis.

PUNCH,

Bred by Sir John Lade, imported into Pennsylvania 1799—by Herod. See page 41. Wm. Powers.

RANGER,

Bred by Mr Thos. Hutcheson, imported into Maryland—by Regulus—Merry Andrew—Steady—Partner—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk. Dr Thos. Hamilton.

RANTER,

Foaled 1755, imported into Virginia 1762—by Dimple—Crab—Bloody Buttocks. Wm. S. Wadman.

REGULUS,

Bred by Mr Blake, foaled 1747, imported into Virginia. See page 100. Col. Lewis Burwell.

REMUS,

By Dove—Spanker—Flying Childers—Betty Leedes, by Careless.

RESTLESS,

Bred by Lord Hamilton, foaled 1788, imported into Virginia. See page 180.

ROBIN REDBREAST,

Bred by Mr Lockley, foaled 1796, imported into Virginia 1804. See page 284. J. Tayloe.

RODERICK DHU,

Imported into New York—by Sir Peter Teazle—Young Marske—Matchem—Tarquin—Young Belgrade—Scarborough Colt—Bartlett's Childers—Devonshire Turk—Curwen's Bay Barb—Spot.

ROMAN,

Bred by Mr Riddell, foaled 1815, imported into New York 1823. See page 674.

ROYALIST,

Bred by Mr Bullock, foaled 1790, imported into Tennessee. See page 201.

SAINT GEORGE,

Bred by Mr Windham, foaled 1789, imported into Virginia. See page 182.

SAINT PAUL,

Bred by the Prince of Wales, foaled 1789, imported into Virginia 1804. See page 258. Wm. Lightfoot.

SALTRAM,

Bred by Mr Parker, foaled 1780, imported into Virginia 1800. See page 281. Wm. Lightfoot.

SAMPSON,

By Tantrum—Sampson—Godolphin Arabian—Flora, by Regulus.

SARPEDON,

Bred by Gen. Grosvenor, foaled 1828, imported into Virginia. See page 654. Merritt, Townes & Avery.

SEAGULL,

Bred by Mr Panton, foaled 1786, imported into Virginia 1796. See page 238. John Hoomes.

SERAB,

Bred by Mr Batson, foaled 1821, imported into Massachusetts 1828. See page 655. Admiral Coffin.

SHADOW,

Bred by Lord Northumberland, foaled 1759—by Babraham—Bolton Starling—Coughing Polly, by Bartlett's Childers. Thacker Burwell.

SHARK,

Bred by Mr Pigot, foaled 1771, imported into Virginia. See page 126. John Taylor.

SHOCK,

Bred by Mr Howe, foaled 1729, imported into Virginia. See page 125.

SHOCK,

Imported into Virginia—by Shock—Partner—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare. John Baylor.

SILVER,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, foaled 1789, imported into Virginia. See page 207. Mr Drew, of N. C.

SILVER-EYE,

Imported into Virginia—by Cullen Arabian—Curwen's Bay Barb—Byerly Turk—Curwen's Spot—Whitelegged Chesnut Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare. S. Duval.

SIR HARRY,

Bred by Mr Cookson, foaled 1795, imported into Virginia 1804. See page 237. Mr Hascall.

SIR PETER TEAZLE,

Bred by Lord Stamford, foaled 1791. See page 223, Lucy.

SIR PETER TEAZLE,

Bred by Mr Harris, foaled 1802, imported into South Carolina—by Sir Peter Teazle—Mercury—Cytherea, by King Herod. Gen. John M'Pherson.

SKIM,

Bred by Mr Routh, foaled 1746, imported into Virginia. See page 86.

SLENDER,

Bred by the Duke of Queensberry, foaled 1779, imported into Virginia. See page 117.

SLIM,

(Called also "Sprightly,") foaled 1768, imported into Maryland 1774—by Wildman's Babraham—Rogers's Babraham—Sedbury—Ebony by Basto—the Duke of Rutland's Mare, by Massey's Black Barb. Gov. Eden.

SLOVEN,

Foaled 1756, imported into New York—by Cub—Bolton Starling—Godolphin Arabian—Childers—Bonny Black, out of Black Hearty. Geo. Adlie.

SLOUCH,

Bred by Sir J. Moore, foaled 1747, imported into S. Carolina. See page 60.

SOURKROUT,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, foaled 1786, imported into Virginia. See page 217.

SPARK,

Bred by the Prince of Wales—by Aleppo, son of Darley Arabian—Bartlett's Childers—Spark—Coneyskin—Sweet Lips. Gov. Ogle.

SPECULATOR,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, foaled 1795, imported into Virginia 1801. See page 207. John Hoomes.

SPREAD EAGLE,

Bred by Sir F. Standish, foaled 1792, imported into Virginia. See page 211. John Hoomes.

STAR,

Bred by Mr Taylor, foaled 1786, imported into South Carolina. See page 128. Gen. John M'Pherson.

STARLING,

Bred by Mr Holme, foaled 1756, imported into Virginia 1762—by Young Starling—Regulus—Snake—Partner—Slider's dam. Carlisle & Dalson.

STARLING,

Bred by Mr Wilson, foaled 1800, imported into Virginia. See page 420. Theophilus Fields.

STERLING,

Foaled 1757, imported into Virginia 1762, full brother to Starling, by Young Starling. Carlisle & Dalson.

STERLING,

(Called also "Starling,") bred by Mr Simpson, foaled 1762, imported into Virginia—by Belsize Arabian—Snake—Partner—Nephewson, out of Sherley's famous mare. Wm. Evans.

STIRLING,

By Volunteer, foaled 1791, imported into Virginia 1799. See page 26. John Hoomes.

STRAP,

Bred by Mr Lee, foaled 1800. See page 213.

STRAWBERRY,

(Alias "Fairfax Roan.") See page 302.

SWEEPER,

Imported into North Carolina—by Driver—Thwaite's Dun Mare, by Akaster Turk—Walpole Barb—Cabbage-arsed Mare, by Grey Grantham—Pagnet Turk—Betty Percival, by Leedes Arabian—Spanker.

TANNER,

Imported into Maryland—by Young Cade.

Daniel Wolstenholme.

TARQUIN,

Bred by Mr Strickland, foaled 1720. See page 71.

TELEGRAPH,

Bred by Mr Baldock, foaled 1795. See page 370.

TICKLE TOBY,

Bred by Mr Wastell, foaled 1786, imported into Virginia. See page 164.
Caleb Boush.

TOBY,

(Called "Sporting Toby,") imported into North Carolina—by Janus, (son of Godolphin Arabian)—Fox—Bald Galloway. Mr Alston.

TOM JONES,

Bred by Mr Croft, foaled 1745, imported into Virginia 1755. See page 298.
Marmaduke Beckwith.

TRAVELLER,

(Moreton's,) bred by Mr Croft, foaled 1748—by Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer, &c.

TRAVELLER,

(Alias "Big Ben,") imported into Virginia—by Eclipse—Herod—Cade—Snip—Croft's Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer, &c. Jas. Strange.

TRUE BLUE,

Bred by Mr Hutchinson, foaled 1797, imported into North Carolina. See page 408.
Gov. Jas. Turner.

TUP,

Bred by Mr Bullock, foaled 1796, imported into Virginia. See page 192.

VALENTINE,

(Formerly "Tommy Long-legs,") bred by Mr Houldsworth, foaled 1823, imported into New York. See Miss Forester, page 706.

VALIANT,

Imported into Virginia—by Dormouse—Crab—Partner—Thwaite's Dun Mare, by Akaster Turk.

VAMPIRE,

Bred by Lord Waldegrave, foaled 1757, imported into Virginia. See page 140.

VENETIAN,

Bred by Sir Jas. Pennyman, Bart., foaled 1782, imported into Maryland—by Doge—Snap—Dyer's Dimple—Fox. John Craggs.

VOLUNTEER,

Bred by Col. O'Kelly, imported into Virginia—by Volunteer—Whipcord—
Blank—Crab—Childers. John Tayloe.

WHIP,

Bred by Mr Durand, foaled 1794, imported into Virginia 1801. See page 206.

WHIRLIGIG,

Foaled 1763, imported into Pennsylvania 1773—by Captain—Devonshire
Black Legs—True Blue—Dun Arabian—D'Arcy's Black Legged Royal
Mare. Capt. Allen.

WILDAIR,

Bred by Mr Swinburne, foaled 1753, imported into New York 1763 or 1764.
See page 139. Mr Delancy.

WONDER,

(Called "Cripple Wonder,") bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, foaled 1794, imported
into Virginia 1803. See page 352.

WRANGLER,

Bred by Sir C. Bunbury, foaled 1794, imported into Virginia 1802. See
page 192.

YORKSHIRE,

Foaled 1834, imported into Massachusetts 1834—by Saint Nicholas—Miss
Rose, by Tramp. R. D. Shepherd.

YOUNG SPOT,

Imported into Virginia—by Spot—Regulus—Jigg—Tom Jones—Young
Greyhound. Mr Hyde.

YOUNG TRUFFLE,

By Truffle—Helen, by Whiskey—Brown Justice, by Justice—Xenia, by
Challenger—Xantippe, by Eclipse—Truffle—his sire was by Sorcerer.

HORSES

IMPORTED BEFORE THE REVOLUTION INTO VIRGINIA.

ARISTOTLE, a brown bay,

15½ hands high; got by the Cullen Arabian, his dam by Crab, grandam by Hobgoblin. He stood in Charles City county in 1774.

BOLTON, b.

Foaled 1752, by Shock; owned by Mr Lightfoot, of Charles City. Stood there in 1765.

BUCEPHALUS, br. b.

Foaled in 1758, 15½ hands high; got by Locust, dam by Cade, grandam by Partner. Stood at Tappahannock in 1765.

BRUNSWICK,

Got by Oroonoko, son of Crab, his dam by Babraham.

CHILDERS, b.

Got by Blaze, son of Flying Childers, his dam by Old Fox. Imported by Col. Tayloe, Sen. Stood in Stafford county in 1769.

CRAWFORD, gr.

Bred by the Duke of Cumberland, and got by his Arabian. Covered in Virginia in 1762.

CRAB, ch.

15½ hands high, bred by Mr Greville, foaled 1739; got by Old Fox, his dam the Warlock Galloway, got by Snake.

DAVID, b.

Foaled 1756, 15 hands high, bred by Lord Gower; got by the Gower Stallion, a son of the Godolphin Arabian.

DOTTREL, gr.

Foaled 1750, 15½ hands high; got by Changeling, his dam by a son of Wynn's Arabian. Stood in Westmoreland county in 1766; belonged to Mr Lee.

FEARNOUGHT, b.

Foaled 1755, 15½ hands high, bred by Mr Warren, in England; was got by Regulus, one of the best sons of the Godolphin Arabian, out of Silvertail; she by Hemage's Whitenose. He was imported by Col. John Baylor, was full brother of Mr Warren's invincible horse Careless. He covered in Virginia in the year 1765, and died in the year 1776.

Among other capital racers he got the following: Nonpareil, out of a Janus mare; Nimrod, out of a Partner; America, out of Jolly Roger; Regulus, (Mr Fitzhugh's) out of the imported mare Jenny Dismal; Godolphin, full brother to Regulus; Specimen, also full brother to Regulus, and sire of Gen. Morgan's horse Paul Jones; Shakspeare, out of an imported Cub mare; Gallant, out of a Stately mare; Shakspeare, out of an imported Shakspeare mare; Apollo, (Gen. Spotswood's) out of an imported Cullen

Arabian mare; Harris's Eclipse, out of Baylor's imported Shakspeare mare; Laurel, out of a Fearnought; Matchless, out of a Sober John; King Herod, out of an Othello; Whynot, out of an Othello; Dandridge's Fearnought; Symmes's Wildair, out of a Jolly Roger. He proved to be the best son of Old Fearnought.

Wildair got: Commutation, out of a Yorick mare; Highflyer, out of a Yorick; Chanticleer, out of a Pantaloon mare.

JANUS, ch.

Foaled in England in 1746, and got by Janus, a bay horse, foaled in 1738, full brother of Blank and Old England, sons of the Godolphin Arabian. His dam by Old Fox, grandam by the Bald Galloway. Imported by Mr Mordecai Booth in 1752.

CELER

Was justly considered as the best son of Old Janus. He was bred by Mr Mead, of Virginia, and foaled in 1774. He died in 1802. Celer's dam by the imported horse Aristotle.

JANUS, black,

15½ hands high, was got by Old Stirling; foaled in 1754. Owned by Mr Hynes.

JACK THE BACHELOR,

Foaled 1753; was got by Blaze, dam by Gallant—Smiling Tom. Imported in 1762.

JOLLY ROGER, first called ROGER OF THE VALE, ch.

Foaled in 1741, and commenced covering in Virginia in 1748. He was got by Roundhead, and he by Flying Childers, out of Roxana, dam of Lath and Cade, sons of the Godolphin Arabian. The dam of Jolly Roger was got by Mr Crofts' horse Partner.

JUNIPER, b.

Foaled 1752; got by Babraham, out of Aura, bred by Mr Keck, and got by the Stamford Turk; his grandam own sister to Conqueror, got by a son of Fox, g. g. dam by Childers, g. g. g. dam by Basto. Stood in Charles City county in 1762. He won a jockey club plate, 1st May, 1760, beating Feather, &c. in England, and was a successful racer.

JUSTICE, ch.

15 hands high; got by Regulus, out of the Bolton Sweepstakes. Stood in Prince George county in 1761.

MERRY TOM, b.

Foaled about the year 1758, 14½ hands high; got by Regulus, son of the Godolphin Arabian, his dam by Locust, grandam by a son of Flying Childers, his g. g. dam by Partner. He stood in Prince George county in 1767.

Merry Tom won several purses in England. In March, 1764, he had a trial with Figure, (afterwards imported) at Edinburgh; heats four miles. Figure beat him, but neither of them won the purse. It was won by a chestnut colt, owned by the Hon. Mr Charteris, at three heats. Figure won the first heat, and was second in each of the other two heats.

MORTON'S TRAVELLER, b.

Foaled about the year 1748, and stood at Richmond court-house, Virginia, in 1754. He was bred by Mr Crofts, and got by his famous horse Partner, who was a grandson of the Byerly Turk, and was himself the grand-sire of King Herod. The dam of Traveller was by Bloody Buttocks, an Arabian. Morton's Traveller was bred from the best running stock in England in that day. The famous Widdrington mare was full sister to Traveller. She bred Shepherd's Crab, and other capital racers.

Morton's Traveller got: Tryall and Yorick, out of Blazella, imported; Burwell's Traveller, out of a Janus and Lycurgus; Lloyd's Traveller, out of a Jenny Cameron; Tristram Shandy out of a Janus; and Ariel and Partner, out of Col. Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Partner was the best son of Morton's Traveller. He got: Rockingham, out of Nelson's imported mare Blossom; Fitz Partner, out of the dam of Celer and the celebrated horse Mark Antony. Mark Antony's dam was by Othello, his grandam the imported mare Moll Brazon. Spark, imported by Gov. Ogle, was her sire. Mark Anthony was the sire of Collector, out of a Centinel; Monarch, out of a thorough bred mare; and Romulus, out of a Valiant.

Yorick got: Pilgrim, out of a Little Davie; Bucphalus, out of a Careless; and Junius, out of an Othello.

Burwell's Traveller got: Southall's Traveller, out of an imported mare; and Camillus, out of a Fearnought.

Lloyd's Traveller got: Leonidas, out of a Morton's Traveller mare.

Junius got: Spangless, out of a Jolly Roger.

MONKEY

Was got by the Lonsdale Arabian. He was twenty-two years old when imported, and stood in Virginia and North Carolina.

OSCAR, ch.

Got by Young Snip, his dam by Morton's Arabian, grandam by Crab, g. g. dam by the Bald Galloway. Stood in Cumberland county, Virginia, in 1777.

RANGER, a white horse,

Got by Regulus, son of the Godolphin Arabian. Stood in Mecklenburg county, Virginia.

REGULUS, b.

Got by Regulus, out of a Partner mare; foaled 1747. Owned by Col. L. Burwell.

RANTER, b.

Foaled 1755, 15 hands high; got by Dimple, a son of the Godolphin Arabian, bred by Mr Wadman, and imported in 1762. He stood in Stafford county in 1763.

SELIM, b.

Got by Bajazet, foaled 1760, his dam Miss Thigh, by Rib.

SHADOW,

Owned by Col. Green, and stood in Mecklenburg county, in Virginia. He was sire of Galba.

SHOCK, b.

Foaled 1729; got by Jigg, his dam by Snake.

SILVER

Was got by the Bellsize Arabian. Stood in Surry county.

SILVER EYE,

Got by the Cullen Arabian, dam by Corwen's Bay Barb. Owned by Mr Duval.

SKIM, gr.

First called Farmer, afterwards Lord Portmore's Skim. He was foaled 1746; got by Starling, out of Miss Mayes, by Bartlet's Childers.

STIRLING, gr.

Foaled 1762; was got by the Bellsize Arabian, out of Mr Simpson's Snake

mare; he was 15½ hands high. Owned by Mr Evans, and stood in Surry county in 1768.

TOM JONES, gr.

15 hands high, foaled 1745; was got by Crofts' Partner. Stood in Richmond county, Virginia. Owned by Sir M. Beckwith.

VALIANT,

Got by Dormouse, son of the Godolphin Arabian, his dam by Crab. Valiant was sire of the celebrated running horse Brimmer, owned by Mr Goode.

VAMPIRE,

Foaled 1757; got by Regulus, his dam by Steady, a son of Flying Childers, grandam by Partner.

WHIRLIGIG, a dark bay,

15 hands high; got by Lord Portmore's bay horse Captain, his dam by the Devonshire Blacklegs, son of Flying Childers. He was a successful racer, and was imported in 1773. He stood in North Carolina in 1777.

[The following reference is made to a number of other horses imported prior to the revolution, whose pedigrees are unknown. A list of them is subjoined.]

Arab,
Bashaw,
Buffcoat,
Centinel,
Greele,
Dabster,
Dancing Master.

Diamond,
Florifuge,
Fairfax Roan,
Hob or nob,
Kouli Khan,
Lycurgus,

Master Stephen,
Matchem,
Partner,
Remua,
Sober John,
Whittington,

IMPORTATIONS INTO NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA.

FLIMNAP, b.

Foaled 1765; was got by South, out of a Cygnet mare. Cygnet was by the Godolphin Arabian. South was by Regulus, a son of the Godolphin Arabian. Flimnap was a horse of much celebrity. For an account of the high estimation in which he was held, see the Turf Register, vol. i. p. 164.

SWEEPER, bl.

Foaled 1751; by Sloe, dam by Mogul, a son of the Godolphin Arabian.

TOBY, ch.

14½ hands high; got by Old Janus in England. He was owned by Col. Alston, of North Carolina.

IMPORTATIONS INTO MARYLAND.

BADGER, gr.

Imported by Gov. Eden; the year of his importation is not known. Gov. Eden commenced his administration in Maryland in the year 1769. Badger was got by Lord Chedworth's Bosphorus, he by Babraham, a son of the Godolphin Arabian; his dam by Black and all Black, grandam by

Flying Childers. He was sire of Gov. Ogle's Badger, a capital racer at four mile heats.

DOVE, a beautiful grey,

Imported by Dr Thomas Hamilton, of Prince George's county. He was got by Young Cade, his dam by Teazer, out of a Gardiner mare. Teazer, by the Bolton Starling. The year of his importation is not known, but is supposed to have been 1761 or 1762. In 1763 he started for the purse at Annapolis, which was won by Mr Galloway's Selim. His colts in general had speed, and some of them both speed and bottom. Dove was sire of Mr Macgill's Nonpareil, Primrose, Thistle, Mr Beannes's Regulus, the grandam of Mr Hall's Union, &c. Nonpareil was a capital racer, when young, but being of slender frame, he could do nothing when carrying full weight. He was the best four mile horse of Dove's get. He was never beaten until he met Lath in Philadelphia.

FIGURE, a bay,

About 15½ hands high, foaled in 1757; got by Grey Figure, and he by Bashaw, afterwards called Old Standard. Figure was imported by Dr Hamilton in the year 1765; his dam Mariamne, by Partner. In 1766 he won the purse at Annapolis, at four heats, beating Mr Bullen's horse Tryall, Mr Yeldell's Chester, &c. Chester won the 1st heat, Figure the 2d, Tryall the 3d, and Figure the 4th, beating Tryall a few inches only. Tryall lost the heat by bad riding. In May, 1768, Figure won at Upper Marlborough, beating Mr Galloway's Selim, Mr Thornton's Merryman, and Mr Thomas's Buckskin. He was one of the handsomest and best formed horses ever imported into this country. His colts in general had speed and bottom. He was sire of Col. Fiddeman's Grey Figure, Mr Petterson's Rochester, Mr Williamson's brown Figure, Harmony, the dam of Union, &c. all good runners.

OTHELLO, black,

Foaled 1743, bred by Lord Portmore. He was got by Crab, out of Miss Slamerkin, and was imported by Gov. Sharpe. It has been asked, in what year? It is not now certainly known. Gov. Sharpe commenced his administration in Maryland in the year 1753, and continued until he was superseded by Gov. Eden in 1769. He was imported probably about the year 1767 or 8. Selim was foaled in 1759, and it is believed that he was among the first of Othello's progeny. Othello was sire of True Briton. All his colts from full bred mares were good runners, and were remarkable for their bottom. In May, 1767, he stood in Beale's neck, near Annapolis; and it is supposed he died in that year, as he was not heard of afterwards.

RANGER, b.

Imported by Dr Thos. Hamilton, of Prince George's county, perhaps about the time of the importation of Figure. He was got by Martindale's Regulus, a son of the Godolphin Arabian. He was unsuccessful in all his trials on the turf, and was generally distanced.

SLIM, ch.

About 15½ hands high, very handsome, foaled 1768; he was got by Wildman's Babraham, his dam by Rogers's Babraham, grandam by Sedbury, out of Lord Portmore's Ebony. He was good at two, three, or four miles. His name was changed to that of Sprightly. He was sire of Hall's Union, Bay Slim, Yellow Slim, Bet Bounce, (Mr Lowndes's) and many other fleet runners. He was imported by Gov. Eden about the year 1774.

SPARK

Was imported by Gov. Ogle; his pedigree is unknown, and the time of importation uncertain. Queen Mab, it is believed, was imported with him. She was by Cade.

TANNER, b.

Was a full bred son of Cade, and was imported by Daniel Wolstenholme, Esq. of St Mary's county. He was sire of Young Tanner, afterwards called Bajazet, when owned by Gen. John Cadwallader—and of Camilla.

IMPORTATIONS INTO PENNSYLVANIA,**NORTHUMBERLAND, gr.**

Sometimes called the Irish Grey. His pedigree and time of importation are unknown. He was contemporary with Mr Galloway's Selim. They ran together at Philadelphia, in October, 1767. Selim won with ease. Northumberland is said to have been imported by Mr Crow.

OLD ENGLAND, b.

Imported about the same time. He also started for the purse at Philadelphia, with Selim and Northumberland, and ran the first heat in good time. He belonged to Mr Leary. His pedigree is not known. He was probably got by Old England, (foaled 1741) a son of the Godolphin Arabian. For an account of this race, see Turf Register, vol. 1, page 17.

IMPORTATIONS INTO NEW YORK.**SLOVEN, bl.**

16 hands high; foaled 1756; got by Cub; dam by the Bolton Starling.

WILDAIR, b.

Foaled 1753; was imported by Mr Delancey, of New York, in 1763 or 1764. He was got by Cade; dam by Steady, son of Flying Childers; grandam by Partner. He was re-shipped to England about the year 1772. Wildair was a horse of high blood, and great performance; but he was beat by Mr Warren's Sportsman, before he left England. In this country, he was sire to Col. Sim's Wildair; and of Sultana and other racers bred by Mr Delancey.

LATH, b.

Foaled 1763; 15½ hands high; imported by Mr Delancey in the year 1768. He was got by Shepherd's Crab, son of Old Crab, out of the famous Widdrington mare. His dam by Lath, son of the Godolphin Arabian, grandam by Flying Childers.

Lath won some purses in England, and never was beat until the fall of the year 1771, when he ran a match at Warwick with Col. Lloyd's mare, Nancy Bywell, a single heat of 4 miles for 300 guineas. She beat him with ease. It was said he was out of order.

CELEBRATED MARES, IMPORTED BEFORE THE REVOLUTION.

SELIMA,

Her sire the Godolphin Arabian. Imported by Mr Tasker.

KITTY FISHER, gr.

By Cade: bred by the Marquis of Granby. Carter Braxton.

BLOSSOM,

By Sloe, dam by Regulus. Mr Nelson.

JENNY DISMAL,

By Dismal, son of Godolphin Arabian. Col. Baylor.

CALISTA,

Owned by Col. Byrd.

CUB MARE,

By Cub—foaled 1762. This mare was the dam of Mr Gibson's Cub mare, killed on the race course at Lancaster. Imported by Mr De Lancey, of New York.

CULLEN ARABIAN MARE,

Owned by Gen. Spotswood.

SHAKSPEARE MARE,

By Shakspeare, in England. Imported by Col. Baylor.

QUEEN MAB,

Got by Musgrave's Grey Arabian. (See American Farmer, vol. 9, page 239.) Imported by Gov. Ogle.

MOLL BRAZEN,

Got by Cub—her dam by Torrismond—grandam by Second, brother to Snip—g. g. dam by Mogul, brother to Babraham.

JENNY CAMERON,

Got by a son of Old Fox, out of Miss Belvoir. Imported by Col. Tayloe, Sen.

MILLEY,

(Called Gante's Milley), dam of True Briton.

LADY NORTHUMBERLAND,

Imported by Mr Crow, of Philadelphia.

Imported mare, owned by John Page, Esq. of Virginia. (See Turf Register, vol. 1, page 53.)

Imported mare, owned by Mr Grenwell. (See Turf Register, vol. 1, p. 53.)

Imported mare, owned by John Bland, Esq. (See Turf Reg. vol. 1, p. 53.)

MARY GRAY,

Owned by Carter Braxton. (See Turf Register, vol. 1, pages 54, 315.)

SEPTIMA,

By Othello, out of Moll Brazen. Owned in Virginia. (See Turf Register, vol. 1, page 55.)

MISS COLVILLE,

Dam of Spark. (See Turf Register, vol. 1, page 55.)

SYBIL.

(See Turf Register, vol. 1, page 163.)

BONNY LASS.

(See American Farmer, vol. 10, pages 32, 159.)

Imported mare, owned by Mr Booth, of Gloucester, Va.

GUNHILDA,

By Star, and he by Regulus.

BLAZELLA,

By Blaze, out of Jenny Cameron.

NANCY BYWELL,

By Matchem. Imported by Mr Mitchell, of Charles county. Owned by Col. Lloyd. She beat all the best racers of her day :—Lath, Regulus, Apollo, Natter, &c.

Mare, imported, grandam of Mr Ogle's Badger, by Spot.

Mare, imported, belonged to Col. Randolph, of Va.

PACOLET MARE,

By Pacolet, dam Whiteneck, by Crab. Imported into Pennsylvania, by Mr Hiltzheimer.

SILVER,

By the Bellsie Arabian. (See Turf Register, vol. 1, page 524.)

Mare, imported, the property of Peter Randolph, Esq.

POLLY PEACHEM.

(See Turf Register, vol. 2, page 151.)

MARES IMPORTED SINCE THE REVOLUTION.

Mare, imported by Richard B. Hall, Esq. in 1764, when he imported his horse Eclipse. She was the dam of his horse Spot.

Mare, by Alfred, ch. Owned by Edward Carter. (See Turf Register, vol. 1, page 111.)

POT80'S MARE,

Imported into New York. Foaled 1792; imported 1795.

ANVILINA,

By Anvil, and he by Herod. Imported by Col. Tayloe.

CASTIANIRA,

Foaled 1796. Imported 1799, by Rockingham, out of Tabitha. Imported by Col. Tayloe.

FLIRTILLA,

Imported 1794—by Vertumnus—dam by Conductor. Imported by Col. Tayloe.

MADCAP, h.

By Anvil. Imported by Col. Tayloe.

PETWORTH, ch

Got by Dragon—dam by Everlasting. Imported by Col. Tayloe.

AUGUSTA,

By Saltram. Imported by Col. Tayloe.

MUSLIN FACE, Oxnard's.

LADY BUNBURY,

Imported by John Randolph, Esq.

GASTERIA,

By Balloon—foaled 1796. Imported by J. Hoomes.

TRUMPETTA,

Foaled 1797. Imported by J. Hoomes.

MAMBRINA,

By Mambrino. Owned by Gen. Spotswood.

PEGGY,

By Trumpator. Imported 1799, by Col. Tayloe.

BRITANNIA,

By Pegasus, out of Peggy—foaled soon after her arrival in America.

Mare, imported—got by Brilliant—raised by Mr Fenwick.

CREEPING KATE,

A Spanish mare. Owned by Gen. M'Pherson.

CINDERILLA, br. f.

Imported by Gen. M'Pherson.

HIPONA, large b. f.

Imported by Gen. M'Pherson.

PSYCHE, gr. f.

Imported by Gen. M'Pherson.

ISABELLA, dark br. f.

Imported by Gen. M'Pherson.

VIRAGO,

Owned by Gen. Spotswood.

DUCHESS.

HOPE,

Imported by Dr Tate—got by Volunteer.

HACKABOUT,

Foaled 1794. Imported by J. Hoomes.

ALEXANDRIA,

Foaled 1796—by Alexander—dam by Woodpecker. Imported by J. Hoomes.

VOLANTE,

By Volunteer—foaled 1797. Imported by J. Hoomes.

DIOMEDA,

By Diomed. Imported by J. Hoomes.

LADY BULL,

Foaled 1796—by John Bull. Imported by J. Hoomes.

MOLL IN THE WAD, b.

By Sir Peter Teazle—dam by Tandem—foaled 1797. Imported 1803.

FAVOURITE, b.

By Volunteer—dam by Matchem—bred by Mr Fenwick—foaled 1790. Imported 1796.

LADY G.

(Magician's dam) by Hambletonian.

LADY GREY,

Foaled 1803—got by Gohanna.

Dam of Telegraph—by Precipitate. Imported by Mr Parkinson.

MAGGY LAUDER,

Imported by Capt. Campbell.

Bay filly—foaled 1802—by Trumpator, out of Theopha. Mr Randolph's.

JANNETTE,

Foaled 1791. Imported 1798, by Col. Hoomes. She was by Mercury—dam by Highflyer—grandam by Snap—g. g. dam by Regulus.

DIANA, or DIAN, by Eclipse.**PHILADELPHIA,**

Got by Washington, a noted son of Sir Peter Teazle, out of a full sister to Trumpator.

ALARM,

By Thunderbolt.

Bay mare, purchased and imported by James Barbour, Esq.—by Phantom—dam by Walton, out of Allegranti, by Pegasus—her dam by Highflyer, out of Miss Squeezer, by Matchem—with a chestnut foal at her feet, by Truffle.

MOST NOTED PROGENY FROM PRECEDING IMPORTATIONS.

ACQUITTAL, by Timoleon, (son of Sir Archy)—imported Diomed—Wilder—Apollo—imported Partner—Bland's imported Mare. W. Cutler.

ACTIVE, by Chatham—Shepherdess, by imported Slim.

ADELINE, by imported Spread Eagle—Whistle Jacket—Nelson's Rockingham—Cub—Tayloe's imported Lady Northumberland, by Belair.
J. Tayloe.

ADELINE, by Top Gallant—Adeline, by Spread Eagle.

ÆOLUS, by Americus—Cub—imported Ranter—imported Milly, by Spark—Musgrove's Grey Arabian—Hampton Court Childers. H. Garnet.

ÆOLUS, by imported Bedford—imported Shark—imported Janus—imported Monkey—imported Mare. N. Cargill.

AGILITY, by Sir James—Daisy Cropper, by Oscar, (son of Gabriel)—Grey Diomed—dam of Floretta. W. Bowie.

- AGNES**, (or "Thrift Mare,") by Belair—Agnes, by Wildair—Fearnaught, (son of imported Fearnaught)—Godolphin—imported Hob or Nob—imported Jolly Roger—imported Valiant—Tryall. W. Wyatt.
- ALEXANDRIA**, by imported Alexander—Black Maria, (Lady Lightfoot's dam.) J. Taylor.
- ALICE GREY**, by Henry—Sportsmistress, by Hickory—Miller's Damsel, &c.
- AMANDA**, by Grey Diomed—Amanda, by Cade—Independence—Dolly Fine. Wade Mosby.
- AMANDA DUROC**, by Duroc—Sir Solomon—imported Trumpetta, by imported Dragon.
- AMERICA**, (or Gift,) by imported Fearnaught—imported Jolly Roger—imported Dabster—imported Mary Grey. August Willis.
- AMERICUS**, by imported Shark—Wildair—imported Sorrel Oscar—imported Vampire—imported Kitty Fisher, by Cade. J. Hoskins.
- AMERICUS**, by imported Fearnaught—imported Blossom, by Slee—(Rockingham's dam.) Phil. Claiborne.
- ANDREW**, by Sir Charles—King Herod—Phenomenon—imported Diomed—imported Shark—imported Medley.
- ANDREW JACKSON**, by Virginian—Sir Arthur—Florizel—Belair.
- ANGELINE**, own sister to Ariel, by Am. Eclipse.
- ANNETTE**, by imported Shark—Rockingham—Gallant—True Whig—Regulus—Spotswood's Diamond. J. B. Richards.
- ANNETTE**, by Sir Charles—Mary Randolph's dam, by Independence.
- ANVIL**, by Monsieur Tonson—Isabella, by Sir Archy.
- APOLLO**, by imported Fearnaught—imported Dutchess. W. O. Goode.
- ARAB**, by Sir Archy—Bet Bounce, by Sir Harry.
- ARATUS**, by Director—Roxana, by Sir Harry.
- ARGYLE**, by Monsieur Tonson—Thistle, by Oscar, (son of Gabriel)—imported Clifden—Spot—Hyder Ally.
- ARIADNE**, ("Fairy,") by imported Bedford—imported Membrina, by Membrino—Blank—Ward—Merlin—Pert—St. Martin's.
- ARIADNE**, by Citizen—(dam of Washington, by Timoleon.)
- ARIEL**, by American Eclipse—Financier—Empress, by imported Baronet—imported Messenger—Snap—Jenny Duter, by True Briton—Quaker Lass, by imported Juniper—imported Molly—Pacolet, by imported Pacolet—imported Spark—imported Queen Mab. Gerritt Vanderveer.
- ARIETTA**, by Virginian—imported Phoenix.
- ATALANTA**, by imported Medley—Pink, by Lee's Mark Anthony—imported Jolly Roger—imported Jenny Cameron, &c. J. Blick.
- BABRAHAM**, by imported Juniper—Col. Tasker's imported Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian. J. Fitzhener.
- BATCHELOR**, by Tuckahoe—Telegraph. Parker.
- BADGER**, by imported Badger—Galloway's Selim—imported Mare, by Spot—Cartouch—Traveller—Sedbury—Childers, out of a Barb Mare. Benj. Ogle.
- BASHAW**, by imported Wildair—Delancy's imported Cub Mare.

- BAYARD**, by Carolinian—imported Knowsley.
- BELAIR**, by Medley—Selima, by Yorick—Black Selima, by imported Fearnought—Tasker's imported Selima. J. Tayloe.
- BERNADOTTE**, ("Windflower,") by Florizel—imported Bedford—Quick-silver—Victorious—Clive—Gen. Nelson's Hunt the Squirrel.
- BERTRAND**, by Sir Archy—Eliza, by Bedford, own sister to Gallatin.
- BERTRAND, Jr.** by Bertrand—Transport, by Virginus—Nancy Air, by imported Bedford.
- BETSY ARCHER**, by Sir Archy—Weazel, by Shylock—Dare Devil—Thrift Mare.
- BET BOUNCE**, by Sir Harry—Atalanta, by Medley.
- BETSEY HARE**, by Contention—imported Merryfield.
- BETSEY MALONE**, by Stockholder—Potomac.
- BETSEY RANSOM**, by Virginian—Favourite, by Belair.
- BETSEY RICHARDS**, (own sister to John Richards) by Sir Archy—Ratler—Medley—Nonpareil—imported Mare.
- BETSEY ROBBINS**, by Kosciusko—Hephestion—Arion—Romulus—imported Valiant—imported Fearnought.
- BETSEY ROBINSON**, by Thaddeus—Maria, by Sir Archy.
- BLACK MARIA**, by Shark—imported Clockfast—Burwell's Maria, by Regulus. J. Tayloe.
- BLACK MARIA**, by American Eclipse—Lady Lightfoot—Black Maria, by Shark. J. C. Stevens.
- BLACK SAL**, by American Eclipse—Hamiltonian (son of imported Messenger)—Cruger's imported Mare, by Cottager—Trentham—Henricus—Regulus. B. O. Tayloe.
- BLANK**, by Sir Archy—imported Psyche, by Sir Peter Teazle—Bab, by Bourdeaux.
- BLAZELLA**, by Blaze—imported Jenny Cameron. J. Tayloe.
- BOLIVAR**, by Sir Hal—imported Diomed—Wildair—Spotswood's Apollo—Moor's imported Partner—imported Fearnought, out of Bland's imported Dutchess. Dr W. Cutler.
- BOLIVAR**, by Oscar (Ten.)—Pacolet—Truxton—Opossum Filly, by Medley. A. Jackson.
- BONNETS OF BLUE**, by Sir Charles—Reality, by Sir Archy. W. R. Johnston.
- BONNY LASS**, by imported Jolly Roger—imported Bonny Lass, by Blank—Snip—Lath, &c. Dixon.
- BOXER**, by Medley—imported Fearnought—imported Jolly Roger, out of an imported mare. Edmund Taylor.
- BOXER**, by imported Expedition—imported Royalist—imported Magnetic Needle—Selim—imported Mare, by Pacolet—White Neck—Crab—Godolphin Arabian—Arabian. Col. Wilkinson, N. J.
- BRANDON**, by imported Aristotle—imported Whittington—imported Jolly Roger.
- BRIMMER**, by Harris's Eclipse—Polly Flaxen, by imported Jolly Roger—imported Mary Grey. H. Turpin.

- BRITANNIA**, by Pegasus (in England)—imported Peggy, by imported Trumpator—Herod. J. Tayloe.
- BUCEPHALUS**, ("Schedoni,") by Dare Devil, own brother to Contention's dam. J. Tayloe.
- BURSTALL**, by Shylock—Contention's dam.
- BUSIRIS**, by American Eclipse—Grand Duchess, by Gracchus. C. Irvine.
- BYRON**, by Virginian—Coquette, by Sir Archy.
- CADE**, (called also "Virginia Cade,") by Partner—imported Kitty Fisher. Carter Braxton.
- CALYPSO**, (own sister to Belair,) by Medley. J. Tayloe.
- CAMILLA**, by Burwell's Traveller—Camilla, by imported Fearnought—imported Calista.
- CAMILLA**, by Wildair—Minerva, by imported Obscurity—Diana, by Claudius.
- CAROLINIAN**, by Sir Archy—imported Druid—Wildair—Americus—imported Janus. Phil. Claiborne.
- CASWELL**, by Sir William—Lady Bedford, by imported Bedford.
- CELER**, (Meade's,) by imported Janus—imported Aristotle—imported Mare, by Hobgoblin—Crab—Godolphin Arabian—White Cheeks. Meade.
- CELESTE**, by Henry—Cinderilla, by Duroc. J. Stevens.
- CHAMPION**, own brother to Monsieur Tonson.
- CHANTICLEER**, by Wildair—Pill Box, by imported Pantaloon.
- CHARLES KEMBLE**, by Sir Archy—Pilot's dam by Gallatin.
- CHARLOTTE TEMPLE**, (own sister to Gohanna) by Sir Archy. J. M. Botts.
- CHATHAM**, by Lee's Mark Anthony—imported Silver Eye—imported Jolly Roger—imported Shock—imported Sober John—imported Dabster—imported Bulle Rock. August. Wilks.
- CHEROKEE**, by Sir Archy—Roxana, by Hephestion.
- CHILDERS**, (own brother to Ratler and Flirtilla,) by Sir Archy. Wm. Wynn.
- CHLOE**, by Windflower—imported Gabriel—Lindsay's Arabian—Thistle, by imported Dove—Stella, by imported Othello, out of Tasker's imported Selima, by Godolphin Arabian. B. O. Tayloe.
- CICERO**, by Sir Archy—Shylock's dam, by imported Diomed—imported St. George—imported Fearnought—imported Jolly Roger—imported Mare.
- CINCINNATUS**, (Bowie's) by Lyndsay's Arabian—Hamilton's imported Figure—Thistle, by imported Dove. Walter Bowie.
- CINDERILLA**, (own sister to Marshal Duroc) by Duroc—Maid-of-the-Oaks, by imported Spread Eagle. Bela Badger.
- CLARA FISHER**, by Kosciusko—Hephestion—imported Marplot. R. Singleton.
- CLAUDIUS**, by imported Janus—Celer's grandam by imported Aristotle.
- CLAUDIUS**, by Fearnought—imported Mare, by Cullen Arabian—Curwen's Bay Barb—Byerly Turk, &c. W. Maxwell.
- CLIFFORD**, by Sir Charles—Thunderclap.

- CLIFTON, by (Brown's) Wonder—Iris, by imported Stirling. Jas. Lewis.
- COCK-OF-THE-ROCK, by Duroc—Romp, (sister to Miller's Damsel) by imported Messenger—imported Mare, by Pot80's. Gen. N. Coles.
- COLLECTOR, by Mark Anthony—Lady Legs, by imported Centinel. S. W. Carney.
- COLLIER, by Sir Charles—Whip or Topgallant Mare. W. Finny.
- COLUMBIA, by (Ogle's) Oscar—Selima, by Hall's Eclipse. J. Tayloe.
- COLUMBUS, by Sir Archy—Vixen, by Jack Andrews. J. G. Green.
- COMMUTATION, by Wildair—Yorick—Little David—Morton's imported Traveller—Oxnard's imported Muslin Face. Robt. Walker.
- CONQUEROR, by imported Wonder—imported Saltram—imported Dare Devil—imported Pantaloon.
- CONTENTION, by Sir Archy—imported Dare Devil—Agnes (or Thrift Mare) by Wildair.
- COQUETTE, by Sir Archy—Bet Bounce, by imported Sir Harry.
- CORPORAL TRIM, by Sir Archy—Willie's Marske—Bay Yankey—imported Cœur de Lion—Xantippe, by Celer—Diana, by Claudius. Jas. J. Harrison.
- COUNT PIPER, by Marshal Duroc, own sister to Boxer, by imported Expedition.
- COUTER SNAPPER, by imported Chance—Lady Burton, by Sir Archy.
- CREEPING KATE, by Sir Archy—Jenny Cockracy, by Potomac.
- CRUSADER, (own brother to Kosciusko) by Sir Archy.
- CUB, by Yorick—Silver Legs—imported Moll Brazen, by Cub—Torismond—Mogul—Sweepstakes—Bay Bolton. D. M'Carty.
- CUPBEARER, by imported Bedford—Louisa, by Harris's Eclipse—Vanity, by Celer. Jno. Tayloe.
- CUPBEARER, by Florizel—Agnes (or Thrift Mare) by Belair. W. Wynn.
- DEFIANCE, by Florizel—Miss Dance, by Roe Buck, (son of imported Sweeper)—Independence—imported Centinel—imported Janus. Major Roberts.
- DESDEMONA, by imported Dare Devil—Lady Bolingbroke, by imported Pantaloon. J. Tayloe.
- DE WITT CLINTON, by Ratler—Duroc—imported Baronet.
- DIANA, by Claudius—Sally Painter, by imported Sterling.
- DIANA, by imported Diomed—imported Shark—Wildair—imported Fear-naught—Mark Anthony—imported Silver Eye. J. Goodrich.
- DIRECTOR, (own brother to Virginian) by Sir Archy. J. J. Harrison.
- DOLLY DIXON, own sister to Sally Hornet, by Sir Archy. Hector Davis.
- DOLLY FINE, by imported Silver Eye—Badger—Forester—imported Monkey. Theo. Field.
- DONALD ADAIR, by Monsieur Tonson—Tom Tough.
- DON CARLOS, by imported Figure—Primrose, by imported Dove. M. Neil.
- DREADNAUGHT, by Claudius—Janus—Peacock, (son of Janus)—imported Spanish Mare.

- DRONE**, (own brother to Anvil) by Monsieur Tenson.
DUKE OF ORLEANS, by Sumter—Whip. Jaa. M. Selden.
DUROC, by imported Diomed—Amanda, by Grey Diomed. Theo. Field.
DUTCHESS, by Gracchus—Archdutchess, by Sir Archy—imported Dutch-
 ess, by Grouse. Jno. Randolph.
ECLIPSE, (American) by Duroc—Miller's Damsel, by imported Messenger.
 C. Van Rants.
ECLIPSE, (Harris's) by imported Fearnaught—imported Stella, by Shak-
 speare—imported Cassandra. J. Baylor.
ECLIPSE LIGHTFOOT, (own brother to Shark) by American Eclipse.
ELIZA DRAKE, by Shawnee—imported Saltram. J. J. Garrison.
ELIZA REILEY, by Sir Archy—Bet Bounce, by imported Sir Harry.
ELIZA SPLOTCH, by Sir Archy—imported Citizen.
ELIZA WHARTON, by Director—imported Bedford—Proserpine, by im-
 ported Dare Devil—Claudius—Bolton—Sally Wright, by Yorick.
 Thos. Dorwell.
ELIZA WHITE, by Sir Archy—imported Diomed—Rosetta, by imported
 Centinel.
EXPECTATION, (see Gallatin) by imported Bedford.
FAIRFAX, by Ratler—Arab—Lee's imported Black Barb.
FAIR ROSAMOND, by Sir Archy—Forlorn Hope, by Belair.
FAIRY, by imported Bedford, own sister to Gallatin (Expectation).
 T. Fields.
FAVOURITE, by Belair—Fairy, by imported Bedford.
FERTILITY, by Boxer, out of Trumpator's dam, by Hickory—imported
 Trumpetta. B. O. Taylor.
FINANCIER, by Tippoo Saib—imported Messenger—Bashaw—Young
 Bulle Rock—Selim—imported Pacolet. G. Vandervier.
FIRST CONSUL, by Flag of Truce—imported Slender—imported Diana,
 by O'Kelley's Eclipse—Diana, by Shakspeare—Bajazette—Lonsdale's Bay
 Arabian. J. B. Bond.
FITZ-MEDLEY, by Dandridge's Fearnaught—Harris's Eclipse—imported
 Jolly Roger. Wm. Chamberlane.
FLAG OF TRUCE, by Gold Finder—imported Crawford—imported Aris-
 totle. Robert Gooda.
FLIRTILLA (own sister to Ratler), by Sir Archy—Robin Redbreast—Ob-
 scurity. W. Wynne.
FLIRTILLA, Jr. by Sir Archy—Flirtilla (above). W. Wynne.
FLORETTA, by imported Spread Eagle—Hall's Union—Leonidas—im-
 ported Othello—imported Juniper—Morton's imported Traveller—Tar-
 ker's imported Selima.
FLORIDA, by Contention—Francisco—imported Jack Andrews—imported
 Dare Devil—imported Clockfast.
FLORIZEL, by imported Diomed—imported Shark—Harris's Eclipse—
 imported Fearnaught—imported Jolly Roger—imported Sober John—im-
 ported Shock.

- FLUVIA**, by Mead's Celer—Partner—imported Janus—imported Valiant—imported Jolly Roger—imported Merry Lass. Theo. Fields.
- FLYING DUTCHMAN**, by John Richards—American Eclipse—Tippoo Saib—imported Royalist—Pastime, by Bashaw.
- FORLORN HOPE**, by Belair—Fancy, by Atkinson's Independence—Americus—imported Fearnaught—imported Jolly Roger—Morton's imported Traveller—imported Monkey—out of imported Barb Mare. Lieut. Atkinson.
- FRANCISCO** by imported Hambleton—Nightingale, by Chanticleer—Wingfeet, by imported Jolly Roger—Melpomene, by Burwell's Traveller—Virginia, by Lee's Mark Anthony—Polly Byrd, by Aristotle—Young Bonny Lass, by imported Jolly Roger—imported Bonny Lass.
- GABRIELLA**, by Sir Archy—Belair.
- GABRIEL OSCAR**, by Oscar, (son of Gabriel)—Spiletta, by Sir Solomon—Aurora, by imported Honest John—Zelippa, by imported Messenger—Dido, by imported Bay Richmond—Slamerkin, by imported Wildair—imported Cub Mare.
- GALLATIN**, by imported Fearnaught—imported Sober John—imported Mare Strawberry. Robert Baylor.
- GALLATIN**, (called Expectation) by imported Bedford—imported Membri-
na, by Membrino—Ward—Merlin—Pert—St Martin's. J. Tayloe.
- GALLATIN**, by imported Diomed—Belair—imported Master Stephen—imported Jolly Roger—imported Crawford—imported Fearnaught—imported Selim—imported Starling—imported Bucephalus. W. Wynne.
- GASCOIGNE**, by Roanoke—imported Lady G., by Hambletonian—Golden Locks, by Delphini—Shark—Blank—Cub, &c. J. Randolph.
- GEN. BROOK**, by Sir Archy—Bet Bounce, by imported Sir Harry.
- GILES SCROGGINS**, by Sir Archy—Lady Bedford, by imported Bedford. Jas. Jeffries.
- GIMCRACK**, (called also Randolph's Roan)—by Medley—Ariel—imported Whittington—imported Dabster, out of Col. Thornton's Roan Mare. Thos. Perkins.
- GODOLPHIN**, by imported Fearnaught—imported Jenny Dismal, by imported Dismal—Whitefoot. J. Baylor.
- GOHANNA**, by Sir Archy—Merino Ewe, by imported Jack Andrews. J. M. Botts.
- GOLIAH**, by American Eclipse—Mendoza (brother to Sir Walter), by Hickory—Medoc's dam, by imported Expedition—Maid of the Oaks. Walter Livingston.
- GRACCHUS**, by imported Diomed—Cornelia, by Chanticleer—Vanity, by Celer. J. Randolph.
- GRAND DUCHESS**, by Gracchus—imported Duchess, by Grouse.
- GREY DIOMED**, by imported Medley—Sloe—imported Vampire—import-
ed Calista. J. Blick.
- GREY MEDLEY**, by imported Medley—Black-and-all-Black—Bay Bolton—Partner—imported Lonsdale—imported Fearnaught. Thos. Barry.
- HAMBLETONIAN**, by imported Messenger—dam also by Messenger.
- HAMLET**, by Hall's imported Eclipse—Chatham—Shepherdess, by Sweeper—Stella, by imported Othello—Tasker's imported Selima.
- HAMLINTONIAN**, by imported Diomed—imported Shark—Spot, by

- Apollo—Young Jenny Cameron, by imported Valiant—imported Jenny Cameron. W. Hamlin.
- HAMPTON, by imported Diomed—Grey Diomed, by imported Medley. Wade Hampton.
- HARMONY, by Hamilton's imported Figure—Stella, by imported Othello.
- HAVOC, by Sir Charles—Sir Alfred—Virgo, by imported Sir Peter Tearle—Castianira (Sir Archy's dam.) W. R. Johnston.
- HELEN MAR, by Sumter—Whip.
- HENRY, by Sir Archy—imported Diomed—Belair—Pilgrim—imported Valiant—imported Janus—imported Jolly Roger.
- HEPHESTION, by imported Buzzard—imported Castianira (Sir Archy's dam), by Rockingham.
- HERR CLINE, (brother to Fanny Cline) by Sir Archy—Gallatin.
- HICKORY, by imported Whip—imported Dare Devil—Wildair—B. & M.'s Fearnought—Godolphin—imported Hob or Nob—imported Jolly Roger—imported Valiant—Tryall—imported Traveller. Edward Irby.
- HIPPONA, by Roanoke—Duchess, by Gracchus. J. Randolph.
- HONESTY, by imported Expedition—imported Messenger—imported Bay Richmond—Delancey's imported Wildair—imported Cub Mare, by Cub—Second. Joseph H. Van Mater.
- HORNET, by imported Diomed—Cades by Wormley's King Herod—Primrose, by imported Dove. J. C. Goodc.
- HOTSPUR, by Timoleon—Sir Archy—Wildair—Lee's Mark Anthony—imported Fearnought. W. E. Broadnax.
- HUGO, by Sir Charles—Fair Forester, by imported Chance—Cœlia, by Wildair. Richard Adams.
- HYDER ALLY, by Lindsay's Arabian—imported Othello—imported Mare, by Spot—Cartouch—Traveller—Sedberry—Childers—Barb Mare.
- INDEPENDENCE, by imported Fearnought—imported Dolly Fine, by Silver Eye. Theo. Field.
- INDIANA, by Florizel—Thornton's Medley—Cragg's imported Highflyer—Hall's Union. J. G. S. Key.
- INDUSTRY, by Sir Archy—Ball's Florizel—Cœlia, by Wildair—Lady Bolingbroke. H. Bell.
- IRIS, by imported Stirling—imported Cœur de Lion—Mead's Oracle, by imported Obscurity.
- IRONETTE, by Contention—Packenham.
- ISABELLA, by Sir Archy—Black Ghost, by Lightfoot's imported Oscar—Pill Box, by imported Pantaloon. W. Wynn.
- JACKSON, by John Richards—Honesty, by imported Expedition.
- JAMES CROPPER, by Sir Charles—Whip.
- JANETTE, ("Virginia Lafayette") by Sir Archy—Coquette, by Sir Archy.
- JANET, (own sister to Sir Charles) by Sir Archy.
- JANUS, by Sir Archy—Frenzy, by Sans Cullottes—Minikin, by President—Tristram Shandy—imported Janus—Booth's imported Mare. J. Randolph.

- JEMIMA WILKINSON**, by Sir Archy—imported Jack Andrews.
- JENNY CAMERON**, by imported Valiant—imported Jenny Cameron.
E. Watts, Sen.
- JESSUP**, by Johnson's Medley—Betsey Robinson, by Thaddeus.
W. R. Johnson.
- JOHN RICHARDS**, by Sir Archy—Rattler (or Rattle) by Shark—imported Medley—Nonpareil—imported Mare.
- KATE KEARNEY**, by Sir Archy—Lady Tolman, by imported Sir Harry.
- KING HEROD**, by imported Diomed—imported Shark—Spadille—import-
ed Janus.
Thos. Coleman.
- KITTY CLOVER**, by American Eclipse—Lady Bedford, by imported
Bedford.
J. W. Jeffries.
- KOSCIUSKO**, by Sir Archy—Lottery, by imported Bedford.
- LADY BEDFORD**, by imported Bedford—imported Dare Devil—Mercury
—Spotswood's Apollo—imported Jolly Roger—Grenwell's imported Mare.
Thos. Spencer.
- LADY BOLINGBROKE**, by imported Pantaloon—Cades, by Wormley's
King Herod—Primrose, by imported Dove.
- LADY BURTON**, by Sir Archy—Sultana (Arabian Mare.)
- LADY CHESTERFIELD**, by imported Diomed—Lady Bolingbroke.
- LADY FLIRT**, by Hickory—Duroc.
- LADY JACKSON**, by American Eclipse—Lady of the Lake, by Hickory
—Maid of the Oaks, by imported Spread Eagle.
- LADY LAGRANGE**, by Sir Archy—imported Dragon—imported Medley
—Mark Anthony—imported Jolly Roger.
R. K. Mead.
- LADY LEGS**, by imported Centinel—Brutus—Spadille—imported Fear-
naught—Col. Randolph's imported Mare.
S. W. Carney.
- LADY LIGHTFOOT**, ("Maria,") by Sir Archy—Black Maria, by Shark—
imported Clockfast—Burwell's Maria, by Regulus.
J. Tayloe.
- LADY OF THE LAKE**, by Hickory—Maid of the Oaks, by imported
Spread Eagle.
- LADY OF THE LAKE**, by Kosciusko—imported Bedford—Mellissant,
by Arion—imported Obscurity—imported Valiant—imported Fearnought.
J. P. Taylor.
- LADY TOLMAN**, by imported Sir Harry—imported Bedford—imported
Dare Devil—Wildair—imported Medley—imported Ranter.
J. A. Selden.
- LAFAYETTE**, by Virginian—Sir Archy—imported Sir Harry—Mcade's
Celer—Lee's Mark Anthony—imported Flimnap.
J. B. Rice.
- LAMBELLE**, by Kosciusko—Psyche, by Sir Peter Teazle—Bab, by Bour-
deaux—Speranza, by Eclipse—Virago, by Snap.
R. Singleton.
- LAMPLIGHTER**, by imported Medley—imported Lonsdale—imported
Kitty Fisher, by Cade.
P. Tillman.
- LANCE**, (own brother to Ariel) by American Eclipse.
- LAWRENCE**, by Sir Archy—imported Sir Harry—Chanticleer—Mead's
Celer—Lee's Mark Anthony—imported Flimnap.

- LEONIDAS**, by Lloyd's Traveller—Morton's imported Traveller—Tasker's imported Selima. J. P. Posy.
- LEOPOLD**, by Ogle's Oscar—imported Expedition—imported Sourcrou—Matchless, by Slender—Fair American, by Lloyd's Traveller—Miss Slamerkin, by Wildair.
- LEXINGTON**, by Wildair—Lonsdale—imported Jolly Roger—imported Gift. R. J. Taylor.
- LITTLE BILLY**, by Florizel—Celer. W. R. Johnston.
- LITTLE DAVID**, (or Davy) by imported Childers—imported Jenny Cameron. J. Tayloe.
- LITTLE VENUS**, by Sir William, (out of Transport)—Virginus.
- LOTTERY**, by imported Bedford—imported Anvilina, by Anvil—Augusta, by Eclipse—Herod—Bajazette—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian. W. Alston.
- MADISON**, by imported Diomed—Priestess, (sister to Magog) by Chanticleer—Camilla, by Wildair. W. E. Broadnax.
- MAGOG**, by Chanticleer—Camilla, by Wildair.
- MAID OF THE OAKS**, by imported Spread Eagle—Annette, by imported Shark. Bela Badger.
- MALCOLM**, by Sir Charles—Sir Alfred—Tom Tough—imported Spread Eagle—Wildair—imported Medley—imported Janus. W. Wynn.
- MALVINA**, by Hoomes's imported Stirling, (or "Precipitate,")—Cora, by imported Obscurity—Nancy Whirligig, by Shipwith's Figure—Fanny, by Lee's Mark Anthony—Nancy, by imported Jolly Roger—imported Mary Grey. A. Love.
- MAMBRINO**, (brother to Buxiris) by American Eclipse—Duchess, by Gracchus. C. Irvine.
- MARCLA**, by Sir Charles—Lady Johnston, by Trafalgar—own sister to Star. B. O. Tayloe.
- MARK ANTHONY**, (Lee's) by Partner—imported Othello.
- MARKSMAN**, by Gabriel Oscar—Nettletop, by Duroc.
- MARK TIME**, by Gallatin—imported Psyche, by Sir Peter Teazle—Bab, by Bourdeaux.
- MARSKE**, by imported Diomed—imported Medley—imported Sprightly—imported Fearnought—imported Whittington—imported Shock—Sly Boots. Hugh Wyllie.
- MARION**, by Sir Archy—imported Citizen—imported Alderman—Roebuck—Haynes's King Herod—imported Partner.
- MARSHAL DUROC**, by Duroc—Maid of the Oaks, by imported Spread Eagle. Bela Badger.
- MARYLANDER**, by Ratler—Noli-Me-Tangere, by Top Gallant—imported Castianira, (Sir Archy's dam) by Rockingham. W. Thornton.
- MARY RANDOLPH**, by Gohanna—(Annette's dam.)
- MAY DAY**, by Sir Archy—Hornet—imported Jack Andrews—imported Precipitate—Pill Box, by imported Pantaloon. W. H. Minge.
- MAZEPPA**, by Hotspur, out of Florida's dam. W. H. Minge.
- MEDLEY**, (or Thornton Medley) by imported Punch—Helen, by imported Medley—Diana, by Specimen—imported Lonsdale. W. Thornton.

- MEDLEY**, by Sir Hal—Reality. W. R. Johnson.
- MEDOC**, by American Eclipse—imported Expedition—Maid of the Oaks, by imported Shark.
- MEDORA**, by Ratler—Sportsmistress, by Hickory.
- MENDOZA**, ("Bruiser,") by Boxer—Nancy Dawson, (dam of Isabella.) J. Tayloe.
- MENDOZA**, (own brother to Sir Walter) by Hickory—Medoc's dam. B. Badger.
- MERCURY**, by Virginian, out of Sir Charles's dam, by imported Citizen.
- MERETRIX**, by Magog—Narcissa, by imported Shark—Rosetta, by Wilkins's imported Centinel. J. J. Harrison.
- MERINO EWE**, by imported Jack Andrews—Spot, by imported Bedford—Cade—imported Mare, by Alfred.
- MERLIN**, by Sir Archy—imported Bedford—imported Dare Devil—imported Shark—Indian Queen, by Meade's Pilgrim—imported Janus—imported Jolly Roger—imported Valiant. J. D. Maclin.
- MILLER'S DAMSEL**, by Messenger—imported Mare, by Pot8o's—Gim-crack. Gen. Coles.
- MINERVA**, by Belair—Wildair—imported Oscar—imported Vampire—imported Kitty Fisher, by Cade. J. Hoskins.
- MISS CHANCE**, by imported Chance—Britannia, by imported Arabian Selim—imported Britannia, by Pegasus.
- MODESTY**, by imported Expedition—Cinderilla, by Duroc.
- MONMOUTH**, by John Richards—Nettletop, by Durea. R. F. Stockton.
- MONSIEUR TONSON**, ("Sir John,") by Pacolet—Topgallant, by Gallatin—Barry's Medley.
- MUCKLE JOHN**, (own brother to Sir William) by Sir Archy—Belair—Pilgrim, &c.
- MULTIFLORA**, by Kosciusko—Rosicrucian.
- MULTIFLORA**, by Mason's Ratler—Tom Tough—Hoskin's Sir Peter—Lady Tolman, by imported Sir Harry. H. A. Tayloe.
- MUNROE**, (half brother to Madison) by imported Wonder—Priestess, by Chanticleer. B. Wilks.
- NANCY AIR**, by imported Bedford—by imported Shark, the dam of Maid of the Oaks, by imported Spread Eagle.
- NARCISSA**, by Wildair—Melpomene, by Burwell's Traveller. J. Randolph.
- NETTLETOP**, by imported Diomed—Betsey Lewis, (Sir Walter's dam) by imported Shark—Atalanta, by imported Ranger, (called also Lindsay's Arabian)—Lee's Mark Anthony. C. Irvine.
- NOLI-ME-TANGERE**, by Top Gallant—imported Castianira, by Rockingham. W. Thornton.
- NONPAREIL**, by imported Fearnought—imported Janus—imported Whirligig—imported Jolly Roger—imported Silver Eye—imported Monkey. T. Moore.
- NORTHUMBERLAND**, by Belair—Wildair—Baylor's Shakspeare—imported Lady Northumberland, by Northumberland—Shakspeare—Regulus—Parker's Snip—Croft's Partner. Jos. Ball.

- O'KELLY, (brother to Ariel) by American Eclipse. G. Vandivort.
- OPOSSUM, by imported Shark—Good's Twigg—imported Fearnaught—
imported Jolly Roger. Mark Alexander.
- OPOSSOM FILLY, by imported Medley—imported Fearnaught.
Andrew Jackson.
- ORACLE, (Mead's) by imported Obscurity—Fluvia, by Meade's Celer—
Partner—imported Janus—imported Valiant—imported Jolly Roger.
Theo. Field.
- ORPHAN BOY, by American Eclipse—Maid of the Oaks, by imported
Spread Eagle. Bela Badger.
- OSCAR, (Ogle's) by imported Gabriel—Vixen, by imported Medley—Pene-
lope, by Yorick—imported Ranter—imported Gift.
- OSCAR, by imported Wonder—Rosy Clark, by imported Saltram—Camilla,
by Melzar—Jett, by Haynes's Flimnap—Diana, by Claudius.
- PACIFIC, by Sir Archy—Eliza (sister to Gallatin) by imported Bedford—
imported Membrina, by Membrino.
- PACKENHAM, by Florizel—Malvina, by imported Precipitate, (or "Stir-
ling.")
- PACOLET, by imported Citizen—Tippoo Saib (son of Lindsay's Arabian)
—Brimmer—imported Silver Eye—imported Valiant—imported Jolly Ro-
ger. W. R. Johnston.
- PALAFIX, by imported Express—Pacolet's dam.
- PANDORA, by Grey Diomed (son of imported Medley)—Hall's Union—
Leonidas—imported Othello—George's imported Juniper—Morton's im-
ported Traveller—Tasker's imported Selima.
- PANDORA, by imported Medley—imported Lonsdale—imported Kitty
Fisher, by Cade. Paul Tilman.
- PARTNER, by imported Traveller—Tasker's imported Selima.
Thos. Jordan.
- PAWNEE, by Sir Archy—imported Citizen—Alderman—Roebuck.
- PEACE-MAKER, by imported Diomed—Poll, by a Black-and-all-Black
Colt—Mercury—Nancy, by Black-and-all-Black—imported Sorrel Oscar—
Partner. E. C. Stannard.
- PEGASUS, by Wildair—Burwell's Traveller—Virginia, by Mark Anthony.
- PEGGY MADEE, by Sir Hal—Fair Rosamond, by Sir Archy.
- PHENOMENON, by imported Wonder—imported Dare Devil—imported
Flimnap—imported Fearnaught—Lee's Mark Anthony—Aristotle.
J. Mayo.
- PHILLIS, (sister to Gobanna) by Sir Archy. W. Scott.
- PIANO, by Bertrand—Pacolet.
- PILGRIM, by imported Fearnaught—Brandon, (dam of Celer, Claudius,
Quicksilver, Fitz Partner, Tippoo Saib, and others.)
- PILGRIM, by Yorick—Little Davy—imported Traveller—imported Muslin
Face.
- PILL BOX, by imported Pantaloon—Melpomene, by Burwell's Traveller—
Virginia, by Mark Anthony.
- PILOT, (alias Wild Will of the Woods) by Sir Archy—Gallatin.
- PIZARRO, by Sir Alfred—Thunderclap. Poindexter.

- POLLY HOPKINS**, by Virginian—imported Arch Duke—imported Obscurity—Slamerkin, by Wildair. W. Wynn.
- POLLY KENNEDY**, by Napoleon—Seagul.
- POLLY POWELL**, by Virginian—Sir Archy.
- POST BOY**, by imported Gabriel—Hyder Ally—Ariel—imported Othello—imported Spark—imported Miss Colville. Thos. Calloway, West River.
- POTOMAC**, by imported Diomed—Pegasus. B. Wilkes.
- POTOMAC**, by imported Messenger—Bashaw. C. Van Rantz.
- PRESIDENT**, by imported Clockfast—Hayne's Poll, by imported Fearnought—Moore's imported Partner—imported Jolly Roger—imported Mary Grey.
- PRIESTESS**, (sister to Magog) by Chanticleer.
- PRIMROSE**, by imported Diomed—Lady Bolingbroke, by imported Pantaloon.
- PRIZE FIGHTER**, by imported Expedition—Zelipha, by imported Messenger—Dido, by imported Bay Richmond—Miss Slamerkin, by Wildair.
- PROPHET**, by Gohanna—Bagdad (Arabian.)
- QUEEN DIDO**, by John Richards—Nettletop, by Duroc—Nettletop, by Diomed.
- QUICKSILVER**, by imported Medley—Wildair—imported Spark—imported Jolly Roger—imported Valiant. Saml. Burch.
- RARITY**, by Sir Archy—imported Citizen—imported Stirling—imported Mousetrap—Harris's Eclipse—imported Janus—imported Fearnought—Apollo—Moor's imported Partner—imported Silver Eye—imported Jolly Roger—imported Mary Grey. H. Cotten.
- RATLER**, (or Rattle) by imported Shark—Lady Legs, by imported Centinel. Wade Hampton.
- RATLER**, by Sir Archy—imported Robin Redbreast—imported Obscurity—Slamerkin, by imported Wildair.
- RATLER**, (Mason's) by Timoleon—Constitution.
- REALITY**, by Sir Archy—imported Medley—imported Centinel—imported Janus—imported Monkey—imported Silver Eye—Spanker—imported Spanish Mare. W. R. Johnston.
- REAPHOOK**, (own brother to Contention) by Sir Archy.
- REGULUS**, by imported Fearnought—imported Jenny Dismal.
- RESTLESS**, (brother to Star) by Virginian.
- REVENGE**, (brother to Defiance) by Florizel.
- RICHARD SINGLETON**, by Bertrand—Black-Eyed Susan, by Potomac.
- RIEGO**, by Francisco—imported Sir Peter Teazle—imported Castianira, by Rockingham. J. Tayloe.
- RIPLEY**, by Sir Charles—Betsey Robinson, by Thaddeus.
- ROANOKE**, by Sir Archy—imported Lady Bunbury, by Trumpator—Theopha, by Highflyer—Plaything, by Matchem—Vixen, by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk. J. Randolph.
- ROBIN BROWN**, by Monsieur Tonson (own sister to Tuckahoo) by Florizel. H. A. Tayloe.

- ROBIN HOOD, by Henry—Hickory—Tippoo Sultan—Potomac, (by Messenger)—imported Messenger—imported Sourcrou—imported Figure—imported Wildair. Col. J. Crowell.
- ROB ROY, by Gracchus—imported Lady Bunbury, by Trumpator, &c. (See Roanoke.) J. Randolph.
- ROCKINGHAM, by Partner—Nelson's imported Blossom, by Sloo—Regulus. Thos. Nelson.
- ROEBUCK, by imported Sweeper—imported Bajazet—imported Britannia. S. B. Ashe.
- ROSETTA, by imported Centinel—Camilla, by Wildair. W. E. Broadnax.
- ROXALANA, by imported Arabian Selim—imported Britannia, by Pegasus, (in England)—imported Peggy, by Trumpator—Peggy, by Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers. J. Tayloe.
- ROXANA, by imported Sir Harry—Timoleon's dam, by imported Saltram—Wildair, &c.
- SALLY HOPE, by Sir Archy—(dam imported own sister to Grimalkin) by imported Chance.
- SALLY HORNET, by Sir Charles—Hornet.
- SALLY PAINTER, by imported Stirling—imported Mare—Silver, by Bel-size Arabian. Saml. Marshal.
- SALLY SLOUCH, (own sister to Star) by Virginian.
- SALLY TRENT, (own sister to Gohanna) by Sir Archy.
- SALLY WALKER, by Timoleon—imported Dragon—Honeycomb, by imported Jack Andrews—Pill Box, by imported Pantaloon.
- SAXE WEIMER, (own brother to Kosciusko) by Sir Archy.
- SCREAMER, by Henry—Lady Lightfoot, by Sir Archy. J. Stevens.
- SEAGUL, by Sir Archy—Nancy Air, by imported Bedford. J. F. Swearingen.
- SELIM, by imported Othello—Tasker's imported Sefima. S. Galloway.
- SELIMA, by imported Spread Eagle—Virago, by imported Shark. J. Tayloe.
- SHAKSPEARE, by Virginian—Hill's Potomac—Grey Diomed. David Kirkland.
- SHARK, by imported Shark—imported Flimnap. Wm. Washington.
- SHARK, (own brother to Black Maria) by American Eclipse. R. F. Stockton.
- SHAWNEE, by Tecumseh—(own sister to Marion's dam) by imported Citizen.
- SHEPHERDESS, by imported Slim—Shrewsbury, by imported Figure—Thistle, by imported Dove.
- SHEPHERDESS, by Mead's Celer—Spotswood's Apollo—imported Jolly Roger—Sir Jno. Peyton's imported Mare. Sir Jno. Peyton, Bart.
- SHYLOCK, by imported Bedford—imported Diomed—imported St. George—Baylor's imported Fearnought—imported Jolly Roger—imported Mare. W. R. Johnson.
- SILVER HEELS, by (Ogle's) Oscar—Pandora, by Grey Diomed (son of imported Medley.)

- SILVER LEGS**, (own brother to Yorick) by imported Traveller.
D. M'Carty.
- SIR ALFRED**, by imported Sir Harry—Lady Chesterfield, by imported Diomed.
- SIR ANDREW**, by Marsk—Virago, by Parker—imported Shark.
- SIR ARCHY**, by imported Diomed—imported Castianira, by Rockingham—Tabitha, by Trentham—Bosphorus—Forester—Coalition Colt—Bustard.
J. Tayloe.
- SIR ARCHIE MONTORIO**, by Sir Archy—Transport, by Virginus.
J. B. Richardson.
- SIR ARTHUR**, by Sir Archy—Green's Celer—Janus. W. R. Johnson.
- SIR CHARLES**, by Sir Archy—imported Citizen—Commutation—Mark Anthony—Flinnap—Janus.
- SIR HAL**, by imported Sir Harry—imported Saltram—imported Medley—Young Aristotle—imported Silver Eye—imported Monkey.
- SIR HENRY**, (own brother to Monsieur Tonson) by Pacolet. Col. Peyton.
- SIR JAMES**, by Sir Archy—imported Diomed—Mead's Pilgrim—imported Fearnaught—imported Jolly Roger. Jno. Petties.
- SIR LOVELL**, by Duroc—imported Light Infantry—imported Messenger—Bashaw—True Briton—Evans's imported Starling. J. Snodaker.
- SIR RICHARD**, by Sir Archy—Lady Jane, by Potoma—imported Anvelina, by Anvil. J. B. Richardson.
- SIR RICHARD**, (own brother to Monsieur Tonson) by Pacolet.
- SIR SOLOMON**, by imported Tickle Toby—Vesta, by Tatom's Dreadnot—Brandy, by imported Clockfast—Americus—a son of imported Traveller.
W. Macklin, Senr.
- SIR WALTER**, by Hickory—Betsey Lewis, by Diomed—Shark—Lindsay's Arabian.
- SIR WILLIAM**, (brother to Muckle John) by Sir Archy, out of Henry's grand dam, by Belair.
- SIR WILLIAM**, by Sir Archy—Transport, by Virginus.
J. B. Richardson.
- SLENDER**, by Sir Charles—Reality, by Sir Archy. W. R. Johnston.
- SLOE**, by Partner, (son of Morton's Traveller)—imported Blossom.
Gen. Thos. Nelson.
- SNAP DRAGON**, by Collector—imported Fearnaught—Spadille—Fabricus.
- SNOW STORM**, by Contention—Roxana, by imported Sir Harry.
- SPANKING ROGER**, by imported Jolly Roger—imported Jenney Dismal.
- SPARROW HAWK**, by Sir Charles—Sir Alfred.
- STAR**, by Virginian—Roxana, by imported Sir Harry. W. R. Johnson.
- STELLA**, by imported Othello—Tasker's imported Selima.
- STOCKHOLDER**, by Sir Archy—imported Citizen—Hoomes's imported Stirling—Mousetrap—Harris's Eclipse—imported Janus—imported Fearnaught. H. Cotten.
- SUMTER**, by Sir Archy—Robin Redbreast Mare, own sister to the dam of Ratler, Childers, and Flirtilla.

- SUSSEX**, by Sir Charles—Lady Tolman, by imported Sir Harry.
Jas. M. Selden.
- TARIFF**, by Sir Archy—Bet Bounce, by imported Sir Harry.
W. R. Johnson.
- TECUMSEH**, by Rob Roy—Thistle, by Oscar.
J. Dixon.
- THADDEUS**, by Florizel—Contention's dam, by imported Dare Devil.
- THISTLE**, by Oscar—imported Clifden.
Edmund Duvall.
- THISTLE**, by imported Dove—Stella, by imported Othello.
- THRASHER**, (own sister to Opossum) by imported Shark.
- THRIFT MARE**, (see Agnes) by Belair.
- THUNDER CLAP**, (own brother to Chanticleer) by Wildair.
P. M. Box.
- TIMOLEON**, by Sir Archy—imported Saltram—Wildair—Driver—imported Fallow—imported Vampire.
- TIPPOO SAIB**, by Lee's Mark Anthony—imported Aristotle—imported Jolly Roger.
B. Huston.
- TIPPOO SAIB**, by imported Messenger—imported Mare, by Northumberland—Snap—Gipseey, by Bay Bolton.
- TIPPOO SULTAN**, by Tippoo Saib—Bajazet—Bashaw—Young Bull-rock—Britannia, sister to True Briton.
- TOBACCONIST**, by Gohanna—Yankey Maid's dam, by Florizel.
- TOM TOUGH**, by imported Escape (alias Horns)—Fairy, by imported Bedford.
J. Hoopes.
- TOP GALLANT**, by imported Diomed—imported Shark—Harris's Eclipse—Lee's Mark Anthony—imported Janus.
Aug. Willis.
- TOP GALLANT**, by Gallatin—Wildair—Black-and-all-Black—imported Othello.
- TRAFALGAR**, by imported Mufti—Calypso, (own sister to Belair) by imported Medley—Selima, by Yorick—Black Selima, by imported Fearnought—Tasker's imported Selima.
J. Tayloe.
- TRANSPORT**, by Virginius—Nancy Air, by imported Bedford.
- TRAVELLER**, (afterwards Lloyd's) by imported Traveller—imported Jenny Cameron.
J. Tayloe.
- TRIFLE**, by Sir Charles—Cicero—Belair—imported Shark—Wildair—Lexington—imported Jolly Roger—Spanking Roger—imported Miss Bell.
B. Moody.
- TRUE BRITTON**, by imported Othello—imported Milly, by imported Spark—Musgrove's Arabian—Childers.
- TRUE WHIG**, by Regulus—imported Duchess, (Apollo's dam.)
- TRUMPATOR**, by Sir Solomon—Hickory—imported Trumpetta—High-flyer—Eclipse—Young Cade.
S. Davenport.
- TRUXTON**, by imported Diomed—Nancy Coleman, by Young Fearnought—Latona, by imported Partner—Jolly Roger.
Andrew Jackson.
- TUBEROSE**, by Arab—Belair.
- TUCKAHOE**, (Florizel)—imported Alderman—imported Clockfast—Wildair.

TULIP, by Lindsay's Arabian, (called Ranger)—imported Othello—George's
imported Juniper—imported Morton's Traveller—Tasker's imported Se-
lima. Gen. Thos. M. Fourman.

TYCHICHUS, by Clifton—Miss Chance, by imported Chance—Roxalana, by
Arabian Selim. W. H. Tayloe.

UNCLE SAM, by John Richards—Sally Baxter, by Ogle's Oscar—Diamond,
by imported Expedition—Betsey Bell, by M'Carty's Cub—Temptation, by
Heath's Childers—Maggy Lauder, by Hamilton's imported Figure—im-
ported Othello—imported Spark. Gen. Thos. M. Fourman.

VANITY, by Mead's Celer—Morrattue, by Lee's Mark Anthony—imported
Jolly Roger—imported Silver Eye.

VANITY, by Sir Archy—Reality, (dam of imported Medley.)
W. R. Johnston.

VICTORIOUS, by imported Fearnaught—Cleves—imported Hunting Squir-
rel.

VIRAGO, by imported Shark—imported Grunelda, or Virago, by Star.
J. Tayloe.

VIRGINIA, by imported Medley—Pegasus—Sally Wright, by Yorick—
Col. Tayloe's Mare.

VIRGINIA, by Mark Anthony—Polly Bird, by imported Aristotle—Young
Bonney Lass, by imported Jolly Roger.

VIRGINIAN, by Sir Archy—Meretrix, by Magog—Narcissa, by imported
Shark—Rosetta, by imported Centinel. J. J. Harrison.

VIRGINIA LAFAYETTE, ("Janette,") by Sir Archy—Coquette, by Sir
Archy.

VIRGINIA TAYLOR, (own sister to Virginia Lafayette) by Sir Archy.

VIRGINIUS, by imported Diomed—Rhea, by Chatham—Harris's Eclipse—
imported Shark—imported Silver Eye—imported Valiant.
Horatio Terpin.

WALK-IN-THE-WATER, by Sir Archy—Dongola.

WASHINGTON, by Timoleon—Ariadne, by imported Citizen.

WAXEY, by Sir Archey—Sir Alfred—imported Mare, by Buzzard
G. W. Jeffries.

WEAZEL, by Shylock—out of Contention's dam.

WHISTLE JACKET, by imported Monkey—imported Silver Eye—im-
ported Traveller—imported Mare.

WHYNOT, by imported Fearnaught—imported Othello.

WILDAIR, by imported Fearnaught—imported Jolly Roger—imported Kit-
ty Fisher, by Cade. Col. Symmes.

WILDAIR, by Delancy's imported Wildair—Ariel, (own brother to Part-
ner)—imported Othello—imported Mare, by Cade—Godolphin Arabian.
Col. Joshua Sims.

WILD WILL OF THE WOODS, (alias Pilot) by Sir Archy—Gallatin.

WINDFLOWER, (see Bernadotte) by Florizel.

WONDER, by Diomed, out of Pacolet's dam.

WONDER, ("Leonidas,") by imported Wonder—Mare by imported Diomed
—descended from imported Calista. S. Tyler

WOODPECKER, by Bertrand—imported Buzzard.

WRANGLER, by Sir Archy—Lady Bolingbroke, by imported Pantaloon.

YANKEY MAID, by Sir Charles—Florizel.

YORICK, (own brother to Tryall and Silver Legs) by imported Traveller—
imported Blazella, by Blaze—out of imported Jenny Cameron.

J. Tayloe.

ZINGANEE, by Sir Archy—imported Chance—imported Eagle—Maria, by
Bay Yankey—Green's Mare, by Celer. J. S. Garrison.

ZULEIKA, by Gracchus—opt of the dam of Tychacus. W. H. Tayloe.

THE END.

MAY 31 1958

